

THE
ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME THE FIFTY-THIRD

BEING

RECORDS OF ZOOLOGICAL LITERATURE

RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE YEAR

1916

COMPILED BY THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON WITH ASSISTANCE FROM THE
REGIONAL BUREAUS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE.

D. SHARP, R. W. HAROLD ROW, F. W. EDWARDS, H. B. PRESTON, W. T. CAIMAN,
C. T. REGAN, W. L. SCLATER, AND M. HINTON

SUPERINTENDED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Explorate solum: sic fit via certior ultra.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY;
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK
M.DCCCCXIX.

Papers and Memoirs intended for this work should be addressed to "THE EDITOR of the Zoological Record, Zoological Society, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 8." It is earnestly requested that in the case of separately-printed copies of papers so forwarded, the *original pagination* may be indicated.

EXPLANATORY.

This Volume is printed in the Divisions enumerated on p. iv.

The pagination of each Division is separate, and is given at the left-hand top corner of the pages. The number and name of the Division is given as a heading on each left-hand page. The Registration Numbers when of importance are given at the right-hand top corner of the right-hand pages. The date 1916 corresponding to the bulk of the literature indexed is given at the right-hand top corner of the left-hand page.

In the Subject Index of each Division authors are quoted by name only. The full references will be found in the Title Section of the Division.

The Literature indexed is mainly that of 1916 but includes entries for earlier years that have been received too late for inclusion in previous volumes.

On account of the present international situation, the Royal Society of London found itself unable to undertake at present any financial responsibility for any volumes of the International Catalogue subsequent to those of the Fourteenth Annual Issue.

Under these circumstances the Zoological Society of London arranged to undertake the issue of the present volume, which is the fifty-third of the Zoological Record, and would have been N. Zoology of the Sixteenth Annual Issue of the International Catalogue. Its preparation has been conducted as closely as possible on the model of the previous volumes prepared jointly by the International Catalogue and the Zoological Society.

It can now be purchased from the Zoological Society of London at the price of £2, either in the binding of the Zoological Record or in series with the International Catalogue.

Volume 54, dealing with the Literature of 1917, is in preparation.

CONTENTS.

- I. COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL ZOOLOGY
- II. PROTOZOA.
- III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIAE.
- IV. COELENTERATA.
- V. ECHINODERMATA.
- VI. VERMIDEA: including GEPHYREA AND PTEROBRANCHIATA.
- VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA OR POLYZOA.
- VIII. MOLLUSCA.
- IX. ARTHROPODA (GENERAL).
- X. CRUSTACEA.
- XI. ARACHNIDA AND MYRIOPODA; including also GIGANTOSTRACA, EURYPTERIDA, PROTOTRACHEATA.
- XII. INSECTA.
- XIII. PROCHORDATA = TUNICATA, CEPHALOCHORDATA ENTEROPNEUSTA.
- XIV. VERTEBRATA (GENERAL).
- XV. PISCES.
- XVI. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.
- XVII. AVES.
- XVIII. MAMMALIA.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NEW NAMES OF GENERA AND SUBGENERA.

I. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY

ARRANGED BY

D. SHARP

This section includes works that deal with more than one branch of Zoology, or that are of general interest to Zoologists. It is, therefore, not complete in itself as regards any one subject included in it. The special records complete each subject. A few memoirs included in the special records are repeated in this division.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	4
II. SUBJECT-INDEX:—	
Hyperzoology:—	
Philosophical=0000	19
Historical=0010:	
History	19
Biography, Obituary notices	19
Reports=0020	19
General Treatises, Text-books=0030	19
Bibliography=0032	19
Addresses, Lectures, &c.=0040	19
Pedagogy=0050 (vacant)	
Institutions, Museums, Economic=0060	19
Nomenclature=0070	19
Methods, Technique=0090	20

Morphology=0207—

PAGE

General, Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Histology	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Myology	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Thymus	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Blood..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20

Physiology=0211—

General	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Cytological. Protoplasm and cell	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Sex	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Metabolic	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Function	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Environment, Adaptation	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Growth	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Vitality, Senescence, Death	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Chemical	..	..	..	..	..	..	20

Development=0215—

General	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Ovum, oogenesis (vacant)							
Spermatozoon, spermatogenesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Fertilization	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Parthenogenesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Embryology. Metamorphosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Regeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	20

Ethology=0219—

General	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Phenology	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Migration (vacant)							
Food-habits (vacant)							
Parental (vacant)							
Sexual (vacant)							
Social	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Hibernation	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Phenology	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Luminosity	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Parasitism	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Voice (vacant)							
Habitat, incl. Speleology	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Oceanic, Plankton general	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Movement (vacant)							
Psychology, Tropisms	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Defensive processes	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Galls	..	..	..	..	..	..	21

	PAGE
Aetiology and Variation=0223—	
General	21
Variation, Mutation.. .. .	21
Teratology } (vacant)	
Hybrids }	
Telephony }	
Heredity	21
Evolution. Origin of species	21
Phylogeny	21
Geography=0227—	
General /	21
Faunae:—	
Europe and Mediterranean	21
Asia	22
Africa (vacant)	
North America	22
South America, etc.	22
Australia	22
Arctic	22
Atlantic	22
Pacific	22
Hawaiiia	22
Antarctic (vacant)	
Taxonomy (or Systematic)=0231	22

I.—TITLES.

- Abel, O.** Die Paläozoologie in Forschung und Lehre. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **3** 1915 (413–419). **1**
- Adams, C. J.** The relations of animals to their inland environment. Bull. Illinois Lab. Urbana **11** 1915 (1–32). **2**
- Adams, J.** A simple method of indicating geographical distribution. Science New York **42** 1915 (366–368). **3**
- Alexander, Th.** Ueber Teichdüngungsversuche. Allg. Fischerei Zt., München **41** 1916 (7–12). **4**
- Alexander, W. B.** History of zoology in Western Australia. J. R. Soc. W. Austral. Perth **1** 1916 (83–149). **5**
- Allen, J. A.** Convenience versus fitness. Science New York **42** 1916 (492–494). **6**
- Alm, G.** Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren (Mittelschweden). Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 18 1916 (1–47). **7**
- [Andrusov, I. I. u. Zernov, S. A.]** Андрусовъ, И. И. и Зерновъ, С. А. Черное море. Крымъ, Путеводитель. [Das Schwarze Meer. In: BUMBER, K. J. &c. Führer durch die Krim.] Simferopol 1914 (104–155 mit 3 Karten u. 77 Fig. i. T.). **8**
- Annandale, N.** A report on the biology of the Lake of Tiberias. 25. The distribution and origin of the fauna of the Jordan system with special reference to that of the Lake of Tiberias. J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal **11** 1916 (437–476). **9**
- Annandale, N.** Preliminary report on the fauna of the Talé Sap or inland sea of Singgora. J. N. H. Soc. Siam **2** 1916 (90–102) map. **10**
- [Anon.]** Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1913. Smithson. Misc. Coll. **63** 1916 No. 8 (1–88). Illustr. . . . In 1914 *op. cit.* **65** 1915 No. 6 (1–95) pl. Illustr. . . . In. 1916 *op. cit.* **66** 1916 No. 17 (1–134) Illustr. **11**
- [Anon.]** Recueil des procès-verbaux de la conférence internationale pour la protection de la nature, Berne 17–19 Novembre 1913. Berne K. J. Wyss 1914 (247 pp.) pls. **12**
- [Anon.]** Der Rotterdamsche Zoologische Garten. Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M. **1915** (136–138). **13**
- Apstein, C.** Erscheinungsjahre von Gmelin (Linné), Systema naturae ed. 13. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (32). **14**
- [Archangel'skij, A. D.]** Архангельскій, А. Д. Замѣтки о верхнемѣловыхъ отложенияхъ Азіатской Россіи. I. Сеноманъ и туронъ Туркестана и прилежащихъ мѣстностей. [Notizen über die Ablagerungen der oberen Kreide Russisch-Asiens. I. Der Cenoman und Turon des Turkestan und der angrenzenden Gebiete.] Geol. věstn. Petrograd **1** 1915 (197–203). **15**
- Ariëns Kappers, C. U.** Ueber ein neues, billigeres Gemisch für Wachskonstruktionen. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig **32** 1915 (294–296). **16**
- Ariola, V.** Selezione naturale e teleologia. Atti Soc. ligust. Genova **26** 1915 (109–138). **17**
- Ash, F. W.** The explanation of secondary sex characters as characters of abandoned function, with observations on the insufficiency of the hormone theory. Rep. Brit. Ass. London **85** (1915) 1916 (471). **18**
- [Bačinskij (Batchinsky), P. E.]** Бачинскій, П. Е. Опытъ биологическаго анализа р. Карповки въ Пе-

проградъ. [Essai d'analyse biologique de l'eau de la rivière Karpovka à Petrograd.] Journ. microbiol. Petrograd **2** 1915 (67-77 + rés. franç. 77-78). **19**

[Backlund, H.] Баклундъ, О. О. Научные результаты экспедиции бр. Кузнецовых на Полярный Уралъ въ 1909 г., подъ начальствомъ О. О. Баклунда. Выпускъ 4, 5, 6. [Résultats scientifiques de l'Expédition des frères Kuznetsov (Kouznetzov) à l'Oural arctique en 1909, sous la direction de H. Backlund Livraison 4, 5, 6.] St. Pétersbourg Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) **28** No. 4, 5, 6, 1914. Livr. 9. Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. **28** No. 9 1915 (1-3) 4 fig. **20**

Banta, A. M. Some notes on albinism. Science New York **41** 1915 (577-578). **21**

Barbour, T. Some remarks upon Matthew's "climate and evolution," with supplementary note by W. D. Matthew. Ann. New York Ac. **27** 1916 (1-15). **22**

Barrett, J. Influence of silurian-devonian climates on the rise of air-breathing vertebrates. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. **27** 1916 (387-436). **23**

[Bartenef, A. N.] Бартеневъ, А. Н. Къ вопросу о принципахъ зоогеографическихъ дѣлений. [Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach den Grundsätzen der zoogeographischen Einteilungen.] Varšava Univ. izv. 1914 No. 6 (1-35). **24**

Bateson, W. Heredity. [Presidential address Brit. Ass. 1914.] Smithsonian. Rep. Washington 1915 Publ. 2396 (359-394). **25**

Bateson, W. [Review of] the mechanism of mendelian heredity. Science **44** 1916 (536-542). **26**

[Behning, A. L.] Бенингъ, А. Л. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Волжской Биологической Станціи за 1913 годъ. (Съ тремя приложениями.) [Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Biologischen Wolga-Station im Jahre 1913 (Mit drei Beilagen).] Saratov Arb. biol. Wolga-St. **5** No. 1 1914 (13-71). **27**

Bianchi, V. On the species and minor taxonomic unities. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou **1** 1916 (294-295). **28**

Bigelow, B. Exploration of the coast water between Nova Scotia and Chesapeake Bay, July and August,

1913, by the U.S. Fisheries schooner Grampus. Oceanography and plankton. [With bibliography.] Bigelow Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **59** 1915 (149-359) figs. tables maps. **29**

Blanchard, R. Quelques cas de pseudo-parasitisme et de xéno-parasitisme. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **9** 1916 (522-541). **30**

Boas, J. E. V. Laerebog i Zoologi naermest til Brug for Studerende og Laerere. Textbook of zoology. 4 ed. København Gyldendal 1916 710 pp. with 627 figg. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$ cm. Price 15 Kr. **31**

[Bobreckij, N.] Бобрецькій, Н. Учебникъ зоологій для студентовъ Университета и другихъ вышнихъ учебныхъ заведеній. Подъ ред. проф. А. Коротнева. Изданіе 4-ое. [Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Studierende der Zoologie der Universität und anderer Hochschulen. Unter der Redaktion von Prof. A. Korotnev. 4-te Auflage.] Kiev [T. T. Samonenko] 1914 (vii + 603) 662 Figs. 27 cm. 4,00 Rub. **32**

Böggild, O. B. Meeresgrundproben der Siboga-Expedition. Uitkomsten op zoöl. botan. ocean. en geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Oost Indië 1899-1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga onder command van Lt. t/z le kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zoöl., botan., ocean. et geol. entreprises aux Indes Néerl. orientales en 1899-1900, à bord du Siboga sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Mon. **65** Livr. 79. Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1910 (50 1 Taf. 1 Karte). 34 cm. **33**

Boeke, J. Studien zur Nervenregeneration I. Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Wet. Sect. 2 18 No. 6 (1-120) 8 pls. **34**

[Bogdanov, E. A.] Богдановъ, Е. А. Менделизмъ или теорія скрещиванія. (Новое направленіе въ изученіи измѣчивости и наслѣдственности.) [Der Mendelismus oder die Theorie der Kreuzung. (Die neue Richtung in dem Studium des Variabilität under der Erbllichkeit).] Moskva (herausgeg. von den Studierenden des landwirtschaftlichen Instituts) 1914 (xii + 625 + 1 mit 306 Fig. im Texte, 9 Tafeln und 1 Porträt). 27 cm. 4,75 Rub. **35**

[Bogdanov, E. A.] Богдановъ, Е. А. О болѣе сложныхъ случаяхъ передачи по наслѣдству зоологическихъ при-

наковъ при скрещиваніи и разнородномъ спариваніи. [Sur les cas plus ou moins compliqués de la transmission héréditaire des caractères zoologiques à l'occasion de l'hybridisation et des accouplements hétérogènes.] *Věstn. životnovod.* Moskva 3 1915 (971-1013) figures. 36

[**Bolchovitina** (**Bolkhovitinow**), M. A.] Болховитинова, М. А. О каменноугольныхъ кораллахъ и мшанкахъ Московской губерніи. [Sur les coraux et les bryozoaires carbonifères du gouvernement de Moscou.] *Moskva Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat.* 3 1914-1915 (1915) (61-81 avec pl. v-vi). 37

Bordage, E. Le repeuplement végétal et animal des îles Krakatoa depuis l'éruption de 1883. *Ann. géog. Paris* 25 1916 (1-22). 38

Brachet, A. Variations individuelles précoces au cours du développement embryonnaire. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 79 1916 (27-29). 39

[**Brehm.**] Бремъ. Живнживотныхъ, 4-ое совершенно переработанное изд. проф. Отто фонъ дуръ-Штрассина, Авторщ, переводъ подъ ред. Н. М. Книповига, 4-ый томъ: Земновозныи и пресмыкающіеся перероб. Франкомъ Вернеромъ. 1-ый томъ. [Tierleben. Allgemeine Kunde des Tierreichs. 4-te vollst. neubearb. Aufl. hrsg. v. Otto von Strassera Bd. 4: Lurche und Kriechtiere. Bd. 1, Autoris. Uebersetz. unt. d. Red. von N. M. Kuipovič.] St. Petersburg ["Déjatelj"] 1914 (xvii + 718 mit 127 Abb. i. T. und 37 Taf.). 25 cm. 40

[**Breitfuss, L. L.**] Брейтфусъ, Л. Л. Труды Мурманской Научно-промысловой Экспедиціи 1906 года. Отчетъ начальника экспедиціи. [Expédition scientifique pour l'exploration des pêcheries de la côte de Mourmane. Résumé des résultats acquis pendant l'année 1906.] Petrograd (Départ. de l'agricult.) 1915 (xii + 537) 12 pls. 2 cartes et 11 tabl. hydrol. 30 cm. 41

Broom, R. Evolution and mendelism. *Sci. Progr. London* 11 1916 (220-227). 42

Bruni, A. C. Appunti sullo sviluppo del sistema nervoso simpatico negli Amnioti. *Atti Acc. Torino* 51 1916 (591-608 694-710) 2 pls. 43

Bryan, W. A. Natural history of Hawaii. Honolulu 1915 (500 pp.) 117 pls. 44

Buchanan, G. A comparative examination of the blood of certain australian animals. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict. Melbourne* 28 1916 (183-207) pls. xviii-xix. 45

Buen, O. de. Première campagne de l'Institut espagnol d'océanographie de la Méditerranée. *Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco* 1916 No. 318 (23). 46

Büse, T. Quantitative Untersuchungen von Planktonfängen des Feuerschiffes "Fehmarnbelt" vom April 1910 bis März 1911. *Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel* 7 1915 (229-280). 47

Bütschli, O. Bemerkungen zur mechanischen Erklärung der Gastrula-Invasion. *Heidelberg Sitz. Ber. Ak. Wiss.* 4 B 2 1915 (1-13). 48

[**Bumber, K. J., Vagin, L. S., Klepinin, N. N., Sokolov, V. V.**] Бумберъ, К. Ю. Вагинъ, Л. С., Клепининъ, Н. Н., Соколовъ, В. В. Крымъ Бутеродитель. [Führer durch die Krim.] Simferopol (Société des Naturalistes) 1914 (vii + 688 mit 15 Karten 19 Plänen 220 Figuren). 17 cm. 2,00 Rub. 49

[Bureau de bibliographie internationale près l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd.] Бюро Международной Библиографіи при Императорской Академіи Наукъ. Русская библиографія по естествознанію и математикѣ. [Bibliographie Russe des Sciences naturelles et des Mathématiques.] Vol. viii (1910-1911). Petrograd (Académie Impériale des Sciences) 1915 (x + 431 x 1). 23 cm. 3,30 Rub. 50

Burr, M. Adilettante in the Caucasus. *Zoologist London* 1916 (210-230). 51

Cabrera, A. Code de nomenclature zoologique actuellement en vigueur précédé d'une introduction historique *Insecta Rennes* 4 1914 (317-326 337-340); 5 (24-36 75-80). 52

Cameron, A. T. Contributions to the biochemistry of iodine. 2. The distribution of iodine in plant and animal tissues. Part 2. *J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore* 23 1915 (1-39). 53

Cameron, J. and Gladstone, R. J. The structure of the blastoderm, and the continuity of the cell-elements during

- the early stages of development. *J Anat. Physiol.* London (3) 11 1916 (207-227). 54
- Carr, J. W. The invertebrate fauna of Nottinghamshire. Nottingham 1916 (viii + 618). 55
- [Časovnikov, S. G.] Часовниковъ, С. Г. О бочаловидныхъ и мерцательныхъ эпителиальныхъ клеткахъ и ихъ взаимныя отношенія. (Къ морфологій и физиологій центральныхъ шлелъцъ). [Ueber die becherförmigen und Flimmer-Epithelzellen und ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen. (Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Centralkörperchen).] Tomsk Izv. Univ. 53 1913 (1-22) Taf. i-ii. 56
- Castle, W. E. Bateson's address, Mendelism and mutation. *Science* New York 41 1915 (94-98). 57
- Castle, W. E. Variability under inbreeding and cross-breeding. *Amer. Nat.* 50 1916 (178-183). 58
- Castle, W. E. New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance. *Amer. Nat.* 50 1916 (321-334). 59
- Caullery, M. The present state of the problem of evolution. *Science* 43 1916 (547-559). 60
- Chambers, R., jun. Microdissection studies on the germ cell. *Science* New York 41 1915 (290-293). 61
- Child, C. M. Age cycles and other periodicities in organisms. *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc. Philadelphia* 55 1916 (330-339). 62
- Child, C. M. The basis of physiological individuality in organisms. *Science* 43 1916 (511-522). 63
- Child, C. M. Individuality in organisms. Chicago 1915 (213 pp.) Review by Neal, H. V. *Science* 44 pp. 684. 64
- [Cholodkovskij, N. A.] Холодковский, Н. А. Ламаркизмъ и жоффруизмъ. [Lamarckismus und Geoffroyismus.] *Priroda Moskva* 1915 (533-542). 65
- [Cholodkovskij, N. A.] Холодковский, Н. А. Учебникъ зоологій и сравнительной анатоміи для высшихъ учебныхъ заведеній, Пд. 3-е перес. мотр. и доп. [Lehrbuch der Zoologie und der vergleichenden Anatomie für höhere Lehranstalten. 3-te verbess. u. verm. Auflage.] St. Peterburg (A. F. Devrient) 1914 (xv + 1031 mit 16 Taf. u. 961 Fig. i. Text.). 25 cm. 6,00 Rub. 66
- [Chomenko, I.] Хоменко, И. Открытіе Руссильонской фауны и другіе результаты геологическихъ наблюдений въ Ю Бессарабіи. [Ueber die Entdeckung der Russillon'schen Fauna und andere Ergebnisse der geologischen Untersuchungen im südl. Bessarabien.] *Geol. věstn. Petrograd* 1 1915 (14-16). 67
- Colton, H. S. Another reason for saving the genus. *Science* New York 42 1915 (307-308). 68
- Conklin, E. G. The size of organisms and of their constituent parts in relation to longevity, senescence and rejuvenescence. *Harvey Lectures* New York 8 1914 (252-279). 69
- Conklin, E. G. August Weismann. *Science* New York 41 1915 (917-923). 70
- Conklin, E. G. The basis of individuality in organisms from the standpoint of cytology and embryology. *Science* 43 1916 (523-527). 71
- Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer. Rapports et procès-verbaux des réunions. Vol. 22. Rapports. Copenhagen Høst & fils 1915 pp. 142 with 1 plate and 20 figg. 26 + 21 cm. Price 4 Kr. Vol. 23. Rapports. Copenhagen Høst & fils 1916 pp. 116 with 7 plates and 1 table and 47 figg. 26 × 20½ cm. Price 6 Kr. 72
- Coryell, H. N. A study of the collections from the Trenton and Black river formations of New York. *Proc. Indiana Ac.* 1915 1916 (249-268). 73
- Couvreux, E. Contribution à l'étude de la chlorophylle animale. *Lyon Ann. soc. lim.* 62 1915 (71-77). 74
- Coward, T. A. Notes on the vertebrate fauna of Cheshire and South Lancashire. *Lancashire Natural. Darwin* 9 1916 sep. pag. (1-40). 75
- Curtis, W. P. Phenological report on first appearances of birds, insects, etc., and first flowering of plants in Dorset during 1915. *Fr. Dorset Club* 37 1916 (137-193). 76
- Davenport, C. B. The form of evolutionary theory that modern genetical research seems to favor. *Amer. Nat.* 50 1916 (449-465). 77

- Dendy, A.** The biological conception of individuality. *J. Quekett microsc. Cl. London* **12** 1915 (465-478). 78
- [Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М.** Фауна Кольскаго Залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] *Petrograd Mém. As. sc. (Sér. VIII)* **34** No. 1 1915 (I-IX + 1-929) 14 planches 14 cartes. 79
- Derone, J.** Etudes limnologiques. *Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci.* **43** (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (559-560). 80
- Diener, C.** Japanische Triasfaunen. *Denksch. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien* **92** 1916 (1-30) 7 Taf. 81
- Diettrich, P.** Die direkte Färbung von Paraffinschnitten. *Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig* **32** 1915 (266-287). 82
- Dobrowolsky, N. A.** Sur la culture des tissus des Poissons et d'autres animaux inférieurs. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* **79** 1916 (789-792 av. fig.). 83
- Docters van Leeuwen-Reynvaan, W. und J.** Niederländisch-Ostindische Gallen. No. 9 Erste Mitteilung über einigen Gallen aus Celebes und den Inseln südlich davon gelegen. *Buitenzorg Bull. Jard. Bot.* **21** (Ser. 2) 1916 (21-45) mit Textfig. 84
- Docters van Leeuwen-Reynvaan, W. und J.** Niederländisch-Ostindische Gallen No. 8. Beschreibungen von Gallen aus Sumatra und Simalur. *Buitenzorg Bull. Jard. Bot.* **21** 1916 (3-19) Textfig. 85
- Docters van Leeuwen-Reynvaan, J. v. Docters van Leeuwen, W.**
- [Doktorovič-Grebnickij, S. A.] Докторовичъ-Гребницкій, С. А.** Замѣтка о мѣловыхъ отложеніяхъ Черноморскаго побережья Кавказа. [Sur les terrains crétacés de la Rivière du Caucase.] *St. Peterburg Bull. Com. géol.* **32** 1913 (675-687 + rés. franç. 687). 86
- Doncaster, L.** The determination of sex. *Cambridge University Press* 1914 pp. xii + 172, 22 plates. 87
- [Driesch, H.] Дришъ, Гансъ.** Витализмъ, его исторія и система. Авторизов. переводъ А. Г. Гурвича. Съ дополненіями къ русскому изданію автора и переводчика. [Der Vitalismus, seine Geschichte und sein System. Autorisierte Uebersetzung von A. G. Gurvič. Mit Zusätzen des Autors und Uebersetzers für die russische Ausgabe. Moskva ("Nauka") 1915 (279) 21 cm. 1 Rut. 20. 88
- Dubois, R.** Vacuolides et mitochondries. Preuve nouvelle que les vacuolides et les mitochondries sont des formations morphologiques de même nature. *Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci.* **43** (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (561-562). 89
- Dubois, Raphaël.** Examen critique de la question de la biophotogenèse. *Lyon Ann. soc. linn.* **61** 1914 (259-265). 90
- Dubois, Raphaël.** De la place accordée à la biophotogenèse dans la série des phénomènes lumineux. *Lyon Ann. soc. linn.* **61** (247-258). 91
- Dubois, Raphaël.** L'anticinèse rotatoire et les migrations des êtres vivants. *Lyon Ann. soc. linn.* **62** 1915 (101-150). 92
- Dubois, Raphaël.** Sur l'anticinèse rotatoire. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* **78** 1915 (617-619). 93
- [Dudčenko, I. S.] Дудченко, И. С.** Биологическое значеніе ядернаго хроматина у животныхъ клетокъ. [Sur l'importance biologique de la chromatine nucléaire des cellules animales.] *Med. obozz. Moskva* **42** 1915 (303-311). pl. 94
- [Dudčenko, I. S.] Дудченко, И. С.** Природа и биологическое значеніе „Курловскихъ тѣлецъ“, [Ueber die Natur und die biologische Bedeutung der „Kurloff'schen Körper.“] *Med. obozz. Moskva* **83** 1915 (470-483) 1 Taf. 95
- Dürken, B.** Demonstration von Befruchtungs- und Eifurchungsvorgängen am lebenden Objekt. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **45** 1915 (241-246). 96
- Dunlap, K.** Obtaining the mean variation with the aid of a calculating machine. *Psych. Rev. Princeton N.J.* **20** 1913 (154-157). 97
- [Duravin (Douravine), S. F.] Дуравинъ, С. Ф.** Приборъ открывающій и закрывающій планктонную сѣть на желаемыхъ глубинахъ. [Appareil ouvrant et fermant le filet planktonique à la profondeur voulue.] *Journ. microbiol. Petrograd* **1** 1914 (279-282) + rés. franç. 98

Dustin, A. P. A propos d'une thèse récente sur la biologie du thymus. Arch. Zool. Paris Notes et Rev. 55 1916 (95-109). 99

Eastman, C. R. and others. Recent progress in vertebrate paleontology. Science 43 1916 (103-110). 100

[**Eismond, O. P.**] Эйсмундъ, О. П. Экспериментальныя изслѣдованія надъ формообразованиемъ въ развитіи организма. [Experimentelle Studien über die Formenbildung bei der Entwicklung des Organismus.] Varšava Univ. izv. 1914 No. 8 (1-68 mit 4 Fig. im Texte). 101

Enescu, T. Ein neues Verfahren zur Darstellung der Knochenhöhlen und der Knochenkanälchen. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig 32 1915 (297). 102

Eykman, C. Automatische dierenphotografie met behulp van electriciteit [Automatische Tierphotographie vermittelt El ktricität.] Jaarber. Nederl. Vogelk. 6 1916 (38-49). 103

Falcoz, L. Contribution à l'étude de la faune des microcavernes. Lyon, ann. soc. linn. 61 1914 (59-245); et Thèse Fac. sci. Lyon 1914. 104

Fantham, H. B., Stephens, J. W. W. and Theobald, F. V. The animal parasites of man. London (Bale, Sons) 1916 (xxxii + 900) 423 figs. 105

Faull, J. H. The Natural History of the Toronto region, Ontario, Canada; edited by J. H. Faull. [Prepared for the Members of the 12th International Geological Congress.] Toronto 1913 (419 pp.) maps. 106

Faxon, W. Relics of Peale's museum. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 1915 (117-148). 107

Fischer, H. Die Entwicklung der Teichdünung als Wissenschaft. Allg. Fisch. Zt. München 41 1916 (346-352 365-370 380-383). 108

Florance, E.-C. Les collections anciennes de la ville de Blois au Musée d'Histoire naturelle et d'Archéologie. Blois Bul. soc. hist. nat. 1914 (34-50). 109

Fortune, R. The protection of wild life in Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (53 etc. etc.). 110

[**Galicov, P. S.**] Гальцовъ, П. С. Изслѣдованіе Косинскихъ озеръ.

Часть II. [Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen der Kossino-Seen. II. Teil. Moskva Dnevn. zool. otd. Obšč. liub. jest. 3 No. 12 1914 (1-102 106-107+) deutsch. Rés. 103-106 mit 2 Fig. 83 Diagr. u. 1 Taf. 111

Garwood, E. J. The faunal succession in the Lower carboniferous rocks of Westmorland and north Lancashire. Pr. Geol. Ass. London 27 1916 (1-43) 17 pls. maps. 112

Ginzberger, A. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Scoglien und kleineren Inseln Süd-Dalmatiens. Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 1916 (261-404) 8 Taf. 113

Gladstone, R. J. vide Cameron and Gladstone.

Glaser, O. C. The basis of individuality in organisms. Science 44 1916 (219-224). 114

Godman, F. D. [and others]. Discussion on the results published in the "Biologia-centrali-americana." Pr. zool. Soc. London 1916 1916 (541-551). 115

Goldfarb, A. J. Experimentally fused embryos with special reference to giant larvae formation, changes of symmetry, and changes of synchrony. [Abstract.] New York Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 12 1915 (108-109). 116

Goldschmidt, R. Experimental intersexuality and the sex-problem. Amer. Nat. 50 1916 (705-718). 117

Grinnell, J. An analysis of the vertebrate fauna of the Trinity region of northern California. Publ. Berkeley Univ. Calif. Zool. 12 1916 (395-410). 118

[**Grum-Grzimalo, G. E.**] Грумъ-Гржимайло, Г. Е. Западная Монголія и Урянхайскій край. Томъ нервыи винсаніе природы этихъ странъ. [Die westliche Mongolei und das Gebiet Urjanchai. Erster Band. Beschreibung der Natur dieser Länder.] St. Peterburg 1914 (xii + 569 + 1). 27 cm. 4,00 Rub. 119

Haempel, O. Ueber die Giftigkeit der Schwefelsäure (SO₃) für Fische und Wirbellose. Zs. Fischerei Berlin 17 1915 (155-167). 120

Hartog, M. L'explication physique de la migration des chromosomes dans la division nucléaire indirecte. Paris

- C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **43** (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (557-559). **121**
- Hartog, M. The dissection of the chromosomes and mitokinetism. Rep. Brit. Ass. London **85** (1915) 1916 (470). **122**
- Harvey, Ethel B. A review of the chromosome numbers in the Metazoa. Part i. J. Morphol. Philadelphia **28** 1916 (1-63). **123**
- Harvey, E. N. The mechanism of light production in animals. Science **44** 1916 (208 and 209) also T.C. (652-654). **124**
- Havet, J. Relations de la névroglie avec l'appareil vasculaire chez les Invertébrés. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **162** 1916 (568-571). **125**
- Henriksen, K., *vide* Nielsen, J. C.
- Heikertinger, F. Nomenklatorische Reformen. I. Das Systemzeichen in Gattungsnamen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (198-208) (209-221). **126**
- Heinze, B. Die Nützlichkeit des Kalkes für die Ernährung des Menschen, der Tiere und der Pflanzen. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **3** 1915 (536-540). **127**
- Hennig, E. Palaeontologie und Entwicklungslehre. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **4** 1916 (514-518). **128**
- Hensen, O. Die Auswertung der Bodenorganismen des Meeres. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **3** 1915 (601-606). **129**
- Henshaw, S. Annual report of the Director of the Museum of comparative zoology at Harvard college for 1913-1914. Cambridge Mass. **1914** (51). **130**
- Herdman, W. A. and Scott, A. Account of the plankton collected during traverses of the great oceans on the journey to Australia and back, by several routes in 1914. Rep. Brit. Ass. London **85** (1915) 1916 (473-475). **131**
- [Hertwig, Richard]. Гертвигъ, Рихардъ. Учебникъ Зоологii, Вып. 3, Переведъ съ 10-го значит. перераб. изд. Н. С. Гресе, Подъ ред. съ примч и дополн. Г. А. Кожевникова [Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Lief. 3. Uebers. n.d. 10-ten beträchtl. umgearb. Ausgabe von N. S. Gresse unt. d. Red. u. mit Anm. u. Zusatz-verschen von G. A. Koževnikov.] Moskva („Sovremennyje Problem“) **1915** (493-691) Figs. 472-588. 25 cm. 1 Rub. 50. **132**
- Hickson, S. J. Animal symmetry and the differentiation of species. Manchester Mem. Proc. Lit. Soc. **60** 1916 (1-15). **133**
- Hofer, —. Zur Stickstofflosen Teichdüngung. Allg. Fisch. Zt. München **41** 1916 (108-109). **134**
- Hofer. Die Wielenbacher Methode der Stickstofflosen Teichdüngung. Allg. Fisch. Zt. München **41** 1916 (79-83). **135**
- Hofer. Teichdüngungsversuche. Allg. Fisch. Zt. München **41** 1916 (20-25 73-79 123-127 138-142 187-192 204-212). **136**
- Holmes, S. J. Literature for 1914 on the behaviour of the lower invertebrates. J. Anim. Behav. Boston **5** 1915 (407-414). **137**
- Huntsman, A. G. Invertebrates other than insects and mollusks [found in the district around Toronto, Ontario, Canada]. Toronto, R. Canad. Inst. Nat. hist. Toronto region Toronto **1913** (272-287). **138**
- Hyde, R. R. On the change that takes place in the chromosome in mutating stocks. Proc. Indiana Ac. **1915** 1916 (339-344). **139**
- Jack, W. Letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819-1821. Journ. R. Asiatic Soc. Straits Branch No. **73** (1916) pp. 147-268. **140**
- Jacobsen, J. P. De internationale Havundersøgelser og Danmarks Deltagelse i disse. The international investigations of the sea and the Danish participation therein. København Ingeniøren **1916** Nr. 52-54, with 30 figg. **141**
- Jessen, A. and Nordmann, V. Ferskvandslagene ved Nørre Lyngby. The fossils in the fresh-water deposits of a cliff at Nørre Lyngby (Jutland). København Danm. geol. Unders. Raekke **2** **29** 1916 (1-66) with 1 plate and 5 figg. 26×17 cm. Price Kr. 1,50. **142**
- Jickeli, C. F. Zur Mutationstheorie. Festschrift Siebenbürg Ver. f. Nat. w. Hermannstadt **1914** (49-76) 12 Textabb. **143**
- Jordan, H. Zoologie und Physiologie. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (132). **144**

- Jordan, H.** De vergelykende physiologie in de geschiedenis der dierkunde. [Die vergleichende Physiologie in der Geschichte der Zoologie.] Jaarboek Universiteit Utrecht 1915-16 1916 (3-32). 145
- [Jurinskij, T.]** Юринский, Т. Обзоръ весны 1910 года въ Якутскѣ. [Übersicht des Frühjahres 1910 in Jakutsk.] Petrograd Izv. geogr. Obšč. 51 1915 (203-211). 146
- Kanda, S.** Geotropism in animals. Amer. J. Psych. Worcester Mass. 26 1915 (417-427). 147
- Keuchenius, P.** Ziekten en plagen van de klapperkultuur in Nederlands Indië en hun bestryding. [Krankheiten und Plagen der Cocokultur in Niederländisch Indien und ihre Bekämpfung.] Teysmannia Batavia 27 1916 (579-642 m. 8 T.). 148
- Kloss, C. B.** *vide* Robinson, H. C.
- Knauer, F.** Tiere als unsere Mithelfer im Kriege. Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (119-124). 149
- Koch, A.** Moderne Probleme der Tierphysiologie. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (101-105 109-114). 150
- [Kolicov, Nik.]** Кольцовъ, Ник. А. А. Коротневъ и русская зоологическая станція въ Виллафранкѣ. [A. A. Korotnev and the station zoologique russe a Villefranche.] Priroda Moskva 1915 (1411-1426). 151
- [Kolicov, Nik.]** Кольцовъ, Ник. Т. Бовери. [Th. Boveri.] Priroda Moskva 1915 (1564-1566). 152
- [Koloso, J. M.]** Колосовъ, Ю. М. Очеркъ о вредителяхъ полей и лѣсовъ Урала. [Aperçu des animaux et des plantes nuisibles aux champs et aux forêts de l'Oural.] Ekaterinburg Bull. Soc. Oural. nat. 34 1915 (cxxxiii-clxiii). 153
- [Korotnev, A. A.]** Коротневъ, А. А. Зоологическія изслѣдованія озера Байкала. [Zoologische Erforschung des Baikalsees.] Lief. IX 26. SOVINSKIJ, die Amphipoden des Baikalsees (*Gammaridae*). Kiev 1915. Bd. I (i-iv + 1-381 + i-iii mit 415 Textf.) Bd. II (Taf. I-XXXVII). 33 cm. 154
- Korschelt, E.** Über das Verhalten verschiedener wirbelloser Tiere gegen niedrigere Temperaturen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1914 (106-120). 155
- [Kozlov, P. K.]** Козловъ, П. К. Асканія Нова въ ея прошломъ и настоящемъ. [Ascania Nova in der Vergangenheit und Gegenwart.] St. Petersburg 1914 (35) 5 Taf. 24 cm. 156
- Kraemer, H.** Ein kleines Rechen-talent. Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie Stuttgart 2 und 3 1914-1915 (53-56). 157
- Krall, K.** Buchstabiertafeln. Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie Stuttgart 2 und 3 1914-1914 (40-43). 158
- Kritschewsky, J.** Une expérience sur l'application des réactions d'immunité dans l'étude de la loi biogénétique. 2 Les hémolysines hétérogènes comme méthode de l'étude de la composition chimique du protoplasme des animaux au cours de la vie embryonnaire. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (249-250). 159
- Kroeber, A. L.** The cause of the belief in use inheritance. Amer. Nat. 50 1916 (367-370). 160
- Krumbach, Thilo.** Aus der Zoologischen Station Rovigno (Adria). Ein Glasbodenboot für Küstenforschungen. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (281-283). 161
- Kuhnert.** Ueber Teichdüngungsversuche. Allg. Fisch. Zt. München 41 1916 (56-60). 162
- [Kulagin, N. M.]** Кулагинъ, Н. М. И. И. Мечниковъ, какъ зоологъ. [I. I. Metchnikov en sa qualité de zoologiste.] Priroda Moskva 1915 (703-706). 163
- Lameere, Aug.** Une théorie zoologique. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 49 1916 (378-431). 164
- Lameere, Auguste.** Les sociétés animales. Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 (86-98). 165
- Lasarte, J. M. de.** Los animales silvestres en los jardines publicos. Annuar. Ciènc. nat. Barcelona 1916 (63-66). 166
- Laserstein, —.** Biochemische Genezreaktionen mit Triketohydrindenhydrat. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig 32 1915 (288-293). 167

- [Lavrov, D. M.] Лавровъ, Д. М. Ядовитость животныхъ. [Die Giftigkeit der Tiere.] Priroda Moskva 1915 (541-558) 7 figs. 168
- [Lebedev, N.] Лебедевъ, Н. Крымскія пещеры и ихъ фауна. [Les cavernes de Crimée et leur faune.] Bull. Clubalpin Odessa 24 1914 No. 2 (3-25 + rés. franç. 26-28) 4 figs. 169
- Lécaillon, A. Sur le rôle du spermatozoïde dan la fécondation de l'œuf des animaux. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 43 (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (514-519). 170
- Levi, G. Differenziazione "in vitro" di fibre da cellule mesenchimali e loro accrescimento per movimentoameboide. Monit. Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (77-84) pls. iv and v. 171
- Lewis, Elsie *vide* Rogers & Lewis.
- Lillie, F. The history of the fertilization problem. (Address) Science 43 1916 (39-53). 172
- Lindemann, E. Studien zur Biologie der Teichgewässer mit 1 Taf. Zs. Fischerei Berlin 17 1915 (69-154). 173
- [Linko, A. K.] Лянко, А. К. Планктонъ, близъ береговъ Западнаго Мурмана въ связи съ состояниемъ промысловъ въ 1906 году. [Le plancton le long de la côte du Mourmane occidental en rapport avec les conditions des pêcheries en 1906.] Dans: BREITFUSS, L. L. Expédition scientifique pour l'exploration des pêcheries de la côte de Mourmane en 1906. Petrograd 1915 (49-68). 174
- Linton, E. Reminiscences of the Woods Hole laboratory of the Bureau of Fisheries, 1882-89. [A lecture delivered before the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., August 7, 1914.] Science New York 41 1915 (737-753). 175
- List, T. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Planktons einiger Teiche in der Umgegend von Darmstadt. Zs. f. Fischerei Berlin 16 1915 (1-54) 1 Taf.). 176
- Lloyd, J. T. *vide* Needham and Lloyd.
- Loeb, J. The stimulation of growth. Science New York 41 1915 (704-715). 177
- Loeb J. and Wasteneys, H. The identity of heliotropism in animals and plants. Second note. Science New York 41 1915 (328-330). 178
- Lotsy, J. P. Qu'est-ce qu'une espèce? Arch. Néerland. Haarlem B 3 1916 (57-110). 179
- Lutz, F. E. Heredity and sex. Amer. Mus. J. 16 1916 (229-242) pls. 180
- Lutz, F. E. Faunal dispersal. Amer. Nat. 50 1916 (374-384). 181
- M., J. Das Problem vom Schutze gegen die Selbstverdauung. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (553-554). 182
- Mac Bride, E. W. Discussion on the relation of chromosomes to heredity. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 85 (1915) 1916 (469). 183
- Macklin, C. C. Amitosis in cells growing in vitro. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 30 1916 (445-466) 3 pls. 184
- Maluquer, J. Treballs oceanogràfics en la costa del Empordà. Annuar. Ciènc. nat. Barcelona 1916 (221-261). 185
- Matthew, W. D. *vide* Barbour, T.
- Maximow, A. Sur les méthodes de fixation et de coloration des chondriosomes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (462-465). 186
- Maximow, A. Sur la structure des chondriosomes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (465-466). 187
- Mayer, A. G. The effects of temperature upon tropical marine animals Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 183 (Papers Tortugas Lab. 6) 1914 (1-24) figs. tables. 188
- Mayer, P. Ueber Beizen und Beizenfarbstoffe. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig 32 1915 (249-265). 189
- Mendelssohn, M. Sur la galvanotaxie des leucocytes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (52-53). 190
- [Metalnikov, S. I.] Метальниковъ, С. И. Рефлексы какъ творческій актъ. [Les reflexes, comme actes créateurs.] Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. (Série 6) 1915 (1801-1819) 4 figs. 191
- Métalnikov, S. Le réflexe en tant qu'acte créateur. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (82-83). 192

- Metcalf, M. M.** Genus and subgenus. *Science* New York **42** 1915 (796-997). **193**
- Meyer, A.** Die Allinante der Pflanzen und die Chondriosomen der Metazoen. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **47** 1916 (237-240). **194**
- Meyere, J. C. H. de.** Intra-individuele hybridisatie. [Intraindividual hybridisation.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. **8** 1916 (183-189). **195**
- Milewski, A.** Die Schmarotzer unserer Fische. *Zool. Beobachter, Frankfurt a. M.* **1915** (70-75). **196**
- Milewski, A.** Die Fruchtbarkeit im Tierreich. *Zool. Beobachter, Frankfurt a. M.* **1915** (48-53). **197**
- Minchin, E. A.** The evolution of the cell. *Rep. Brit. Ass. London* **85** (1915) **1916** (437-464) also *Amer. Nat.* **50** 1916 (1-38 106-118). **198**
- [Mokrzecki, S. A.] Мокржецкий, С. А.** Фауна Крыма. Крым, Путеводитель. [Die Fauna der Krim. In: BUMBER, K. J. de. Führer durch die Krim.] Simferopol 1914 (73-103). **199**
- Mook, C. C.** Study of the Morrison formation. *Ann. New York Ac.* **27** 1916 (39-191) map. **200**
- Moore, C. R.** On the superposition of fertilization on parthenogenesis. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* **31** 1916 (137). **201**
- Morgan, T. H.** [and others]. The mechanism of mendelian heredity. New York and London (Constable) **1915** (xiii + 262) 64 figs. **202**
- [Morozov, A. V.] Морозовъ, А. В.** Рѣка Цивиль и ея обитатели. (Материалы къ изученію прѣсноводной фауны Казанской губерніи.) [Der Fluss Ziwil und seine Bewohner. (Materialien zur Erforschung der Süßwasserfauna des Gouvernements Kasan).] Kazan Trd. Obšč. jest. **47** No. 3 **1915** (i-ii + 1-194) Taf. i-iv. **203**
- Muller, H. J.** The mechanism of crossing-over. *Amer. Nat.* **50** 1916 (193-221 284-305 350-366 421-434). **204**
- [Nasonov, N. V.] Насоновъ, М. В.** Отчетъ по Зоологическому Музею Императорской Академіи Наукъ за 1914 годъ. [Compte-rendu du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences pour l'année 1914.] Petrograd Ann. Muss. zool. Ac. sc. **20** 1915 (01-0124). **205**
- [Nasonov, N. V.] Насоновъ, Н. В.** Сборы зоологическихъ коллекцій Гидрографической Экспедиціи Восточнаго Океана 1913-1914 гг. въ Охотскомъ морѣ, поступившіе въ Зоологическій Музей И. А. Н. [Les collections zoologiques rassemblées par l'expédition hydrographique de l'Océan Pacifique 1913-1914 dans la mer d'Ochotsk et remises au Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences.] Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. (6-e série) **1915** (1727-1730). **206**
- Needham, J. G. and Lloyd, J. T.** An elementary text-book of fresh water biology for American students. New York Comstock Co. **1916** (438 pp.) 242 figs. **207**
- Neiva, A. and Penna, B.** Viajern científica pelo Norte da Bahia, sudoeste de Pernambuco, sul do Piauí e de Norte a sul de Goiaz. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **8** 1916 (74-224) pls. **208**
- Nichols, J. T.** On primarily unadaptive variants. *Amer. Nat.* **50** 1916 (565-574). **209**
- Nordgaard, O.** Havstrømmene og den Norske Marine Fauna. K. Norske Vidensk. Skrift **1914** No. 5 **1915** (1-34) maps. **210**
- Olshausen, A.** Das Vorurteil eines Physiologen. Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie Stuttgart **2** und **3** **1914-1915** 57-59). **211**
- Oppel, A.** Vitalismus und Entwicklungsmechanik. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **3** **1915** (59-62). **212**
- Oppenheimer, J.** Das Oberdevon von Brünn. Verh. nat. Ver. Brünn **54** **1916** (156-196) 1 Taf. **213**
- Ostenfeld, C. H.** Catalogue des espèces de plantes et d'animaux observées dans le plankton recueilli pendant les expéditions depuis le mois de Juillet 1908 jusqu'au mois Décembre 1911. Copenhagen Publ. de circ. **70** **1916** (1-87). **214**
- Øyen, P. A.** Kvartaer-Studier 1. Trondhjemsfelt ft. iii. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. **1914** No. 6 **1915** (1-506). **215**

- Patten, W. Coöperation as a factor in evolution. *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.* 55 1916 (503-532). 216
- [Pavlovskij, E. N.] Павловскій, Е. Н. Къ методикѣ обработки срѣзовъ съ хитиновыми частями. [Sur la méthode de la préparation des coupes renfermant des parties en chitine.] *Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances* 46 1915 livr. 1 (146-147 176-178). 217
- Pawlowsky, Sur une méthode permettant l'obtention de coupes d'organes renfermant de la chitine. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 78 1915 (631-632). 218
- Pearce, R. M. A brief historical sketch of some of the early studies of the finer structure of plant and animal tissues. *Baltimore Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 25 1914 (51-57) figs. 219
- Pearl, R. A system of recording types of mating in experimental breeding operations. *Science New York* 42 1915 (383-386). 220
- Pearl, R. Studies on interbreeding. vi. Some further considerations regarding cousin and related kinds of mating. *Amer. Natural.* 49 1915 (570-575). 221
- Penna, B. *vide* Neiva and Penna.
- Perrier, Edmond. L'union sacrée dans l'exploitation méthodique du monde vivant. *Bull. Muséum Paris* 1916 (136-142). 222
- Perrier, Ed. Notice sur Elie Metchnikoff. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 163 1916 (45-50). 223
- Petrunkévitch, A. Morphology of invertebrate types. *Macmillan Co. New York* 1916 [Review by W. C. Curtis *Science* 44 (790).] 224
- [Pligniskij, V. G.] Плигинскій, В. Г. Къ фаунѣ пещеръ Крыма II. [Sur la faune cavernicole de la Crimée II.] *Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd* 14 1914 (330-331). 225
- Poche, F. Ueber den Verhandlungsmodus in der internationalen Nomenklaturkommission. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 45 1914 (88-95). 226
- [Pojarkov, E. F.] Поярковъ, Е. О. Объ употребленіи оттянутыхъ пинетокъ и стеклянныхъ Капиллярныхъ трубокъ при изученіи биологій сперматозоидовъ. [Ueber die Verwendung ausgezogener Pipetten und gläserner Capillarröhrchen bei dem Studium der Biologie] [von Spermatozoen.] *Petrograd Bull. labor. biol.* 15 1915 (42-44). 227
- [Pojarkov, E. F.] Поярковъ, Е. О. Растворы сахаровъ, какъ физиологическая среда. Два правила физиологій сперматозоидовъ млекопитающихъ. [Zuckerlösungen als physiologisches Medium. Zwei Regeln aus der Physiologie der Säugetierspermatozoen.] *Petrograd Bull. labor. biol.* 15 1915 (89-90). 228
- [Poljakov, P. A.] Поляковъ, П. А. Основы Гистологіи и Эмбриологіи. [Grundzüge der Histologie und der Embryologie.] 3-te verbess. u. verm. Auflage. *Charikov* 1914 (2-898) 1871 Fig. i. Texte, 26 cm. 9.00 Rub. 229
- Potts, F. A. The fauna associated with the crinoids of a tropical coral reef; with especial reference to its colour variations. *Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No.* 212 (*Papers Dept. Marine Biol.* 8) 1915 (71-96) pl. i. 230
- Prenant, A. Étude des cellules à membranelles dans les branchies et les tentacules de quelques groupes d'Invertébrés. *Arch. anat. microsc.* *Paris* 16 1915 (305-314). 231
- Putter, A. Die Kennzeichen des Lebens. *Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin* 3 1915 (709-713). 232
- Quagliariello, G. Ricerche chimico-fisiche sui liquidi animali. 11. Sulla reazione del sangue degli animali marini. *Publ. Staz. Zool. Napi Milano* 1 1916 (21-29). 233
- Rabaud, Et. Production d'une race intermédiaire et stable par croisement entre souris. *Paris Bul. soc. biol.* 79 1916 (436-439). 234
- Rabaud, Et. La "Simulation de la mort" chez les vertébrés. *Paris Bull Soc. Zool.* 41 1916 (117-124). 235
- Rasmussen, A. T. Theories of hibernation. *Amer. Nat.* 50 1916 (609-625). 236
- Ravn, J. P. J. Kridtaflejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og deres Fauna. The fossils of the cretaceous deposits on the south-west coast of the island Bornholm. I. The cenoman deposits. *København Danm. Geol. Unders. Raekke* 2 30 1916 (1-40)

5 pls. and 1 fig. 26×17½ cm. Price
Kr. 1, 25. 237

Ravn, F. Kelpin *vide* Lind, J.

[Rediko (Rediko), B. A.] Рѣдко, Б. А. Повѣдка на озеро Лебяжье Самарскаго уѣзда, съ цѣлью выясненія гибели въ немъ рыбы. [Eine Fahrt an den See Lebiaschje im Gouvernement Samara, zwecks Feststellung der Ursachen des in demselben stattfindenden Fischsterbens.] Saratov Trav. stat. biol. 5 1915 (89–100+deutsch. Rés. 101 mit 1 Taf.). 238

Reed, W. G. A simple method of indicating geographical distribution. Science New York 42 1915 (798). 239

Regnault, J. Le déterminisme du sexe; rôle de la nutrition et des sécrétions internes. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 43 (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (554–557) 240

Reisinger, L. Zoologie und Physiologie. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (231–233). 241

Richardson, L. On the stratigraphical distribution of the inferior-oolite vertebrates of the Cotteswold Hills and the Bath-Burton Bradstock district. Pr. Dorset Club 37 1916 (48–55). 242

Riets, H. L. and Roberts, E. Degree of resemblance of parents and offspring with respect to birth as twins for registered Shropshire sheep. J. Agric. Res. Washington 4 1915 (479–510) tables. 243

Ripley, H. E. Bibliography of the published writings of Henry Fairfield Osborn for the years 1877–1915. New York 1916 (74 pp.). 244

Ritchie, J. Animal remains from excavations at Dunagoil cave, Bute. Tr. Buteshire Soc. 8 1916 (50–60). 245

Ritzema Bos, J. Verslag van het Instituut voor Phytopathologie et Wagenongen 1913. III. Ziekten en beschadigingen, veroorzaakt door dieren. [Bericht des Instituts für Phytopathologie in Wageningen 1913. III. Krankheiten und Beschädigungen, von Tieren verursacht.] Wageningen Meded. Hoog. Land-Tuin en Boschbouws 8 1915 (310–333) 246

Roberts, Elmer *vide* Rietz, H. L.

Robinson, H. C. and Kloss, C. B. The natural history of Kedah Peak.

Kuala Lumpur, Journ. F.M.S. Museums (6 pt. 4) 1916 (219–244). 247

Rogers, C. G. and Lewis, Elsie M. The relation of the body temperature of certain cold-blooded animals to that of their environment. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 31 1916 (1–15) 248

[Rostovcey (Rostowzew), S. I.] Ростовцевъ, С. П. Руководство къ употребленію микротомы. [Technique du microtome.] Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 21 No. 3 1915 (1–58) 40 figs. 249

Roule, L. Dispositions nouvelles des salles d'aquariums à la Ménagerie des Reptiles et Poissons. Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 (179–181) 250

Russell, E. S. Form and function: a contribution to the history of animal morphology. London (John Murray) 1916 (ix+383) 15 figs. 251

Rutgers, A. A. De ziekten en plagen der ryst. [Krankheiten und Plagen des Reises.]. Teysmannia, Batavia 27 1916 (313–342). 252

[Rylov, V. M.] Рыловъ, В. М. Къ свѣдѣніямъ о прѣсноводной фаунѣ озера Могильнаго (Мурманъ, остр. Кильдинъ). [Contribution à la connaissance de la faune d'eau douce du lac Mogilnoje (Mourman, île Kildin).] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C. R. séances 46 No. 1 1915 (273–291) rés. franç. 292 253

Sachse, R. u. Wohlgueth, R. Die Nahrung der für die Teichwirtschaft wichtigen niederen Tiere. Allg. Fisch. Zt. München 41 1916 (50–56). 254

[Salensky (Zalenskij), V. V.] Заленскій, В. В. Эмбриология и эволюція. [Embryologie et évolution.] Priroda Moskva 1915 (665–692) 7 figs. 255

Scharff, R. F. On the Irish names of reptiles, amphibia and fishes. Irish Nat. 25 1916 (105–119). Of invertebrate animals t.c. (140–152). 256

Schazel, J. Induktiver und deduktiver Vitalismus. Die Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 3 1915 (718–719). 257

[Šelkanovcey, J. P.] Шелкановцевъ, Я. П. Краткій курсъ зоологіи. (Пособіе къ лекціямъ преимущественно для студентовъ медиковъ.) [Ein Hilfsmittel für die Vorlesungen, insbesondere für Studierende der Medizin] 2-te verbess. u. verm. Auflage

- Moskva ("Nauka") 1913 (vii+339)
196 figs. 27 cm. 2 Rub. 50 258
- Schiemenz, P. Die praktische Fischerei Biologie als Helferin der theoretischen Biologie. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (681-684). 259
- Schönland, S. A criticism of Lotsey's theory of evolution. S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town 12 1916 (257-265). 260
- Schuchert, C. The problem of continental fracturing and diastrophism in Oceanica. Amer. J. Sci. 42 1916 (91-105) 261
- Schuchert, C. The earliest fresh-water arthropods. Proc. Ac. Washington 2 1916 (726-733). 262
- Schultz, E. Nouvelles expériences sur la survivance des parties détachées d'un organisme. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (79-85). 263
- Schultz, E. La creation de l'organisme (Kharkoff, 1916). Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (251). 264
- Schultz, E. De l'application de la psychologie expérimentale aux phénomènes de la morphogenèse. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (99-107). 265
- Schulz, E. Sur l'application de la psychologie expérimentale à l'analyse de la morphogenèse. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (205-207). 266
- Schulz, E. Nouvelles expériences sur la survie des fragments tissulaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (207). 267
- [Schulz, E. and Singol, Anna.] Шульцъ, Евг. и Зинголь, Анна. Некоторые наблюдения и опыты надъ анабиозомъ. [Einige Beobachtungen und Versuche über die Anabiose.] Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. 15 1915 (81-86). 268
- Schumann, A. Der Zoologische Garten in Budapest. Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (34-38, 60-70). 269
- Scott, A. *vide* Herdman, W. A.
- Scott, W. B. The isthmus of Panama in its relation to the animal life of North and South America. Science 43 1916 (43-124). 270
- Sellards, E. H. On the discovery of fossil human remains in Florida in association with extinct vertebrates. Amer. J. Sci. 42 1916 (1-etc.). 271
- Sharp, D. [and others]. The Zoological record Vol. 52. London Zoological Society 1917 (various paginations). 272
- Shelford, V. E. Physiological differences between marine animals from different depths. Publ. Puget Sound Stat. Seattle 1 1916 (157-174). 273
- Shull, A. F. Cytoplasm and heredity. Ohio J. Sci. 17 1916 (1-8). 274
- [Šimkevič, V. M.] Шимкевичъ, В. М. Определение пола у животныхъ. [Die Bestimmung des Geschlechtes bei Tieren.] Priroda Moskva 1915 (27-76, 233-257) 9 figs. 275
- [Sincov, I. F.] Синцовъ, И. Ф. О верхнемѣловыхъ осадкахъ Саратовской губернии. [Ueber die Ober-Kreide des Gouvernement Saratov.] Petrograd Mém. Soc. minéral. (Sér. 2) 50 1915 (133-162) Taf. viii). 276
- [Sipačev, V. G.] Шипачевъ, В. Г. Внутренние паразиты рыбъ Томскаго края. [Die Entoparasiten der Fische des Tomsker Gebietes.] Tomsk Trd. Obsč. jest. i. vrač. 1913 (1915) (23-56) 3 Taf. 277
- Slovitzov, B. Sur la composition biochimique du liquide spermatique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (208). 278
- Smirnov, V. Sur la culture des tissus en dehors de l'organisme (cœur, rein, foie). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (794-796). 279
- Smith, H. I. Handbook of the Rocky Mountains Park Museum. Canada Dept. Int. Dominion Parks Branch Ottawa 1914 (126). 280
- [Snitnikov, Vl. N.] Шнитниковъ, Вл. Н. Поѣздка по Семирѣчью. Джаркентскій и Пржевальскій уѣзды. [Une excursion dans la province Semiretchje.—Districts de Dzarkent et de Przewalsk.] Taškent Izv. Turk. otd. geogr. Obsč. 11 livr. 2 part I 1915 (45-171) 10 phototyp. 281
- Soffel, K. Der Tierpark des Herrn Friedrich Falz-Fein zu Askania-Nova (Südrussland). Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (1-7 25-53). 282

[Sokolov, B.] Соколовъ, Б. Проблема регенерации. [Ueber das Problem der Regeneration.] Petrograd Bull. labor, biol. 15 1915 (68-80) 4 Text fig.

283

[Somov, M.] Сомовъ, М. Къ вопросу о загрязненіи воды органическими отбросами. [Sur l'infection des eaux par les déjections organiques.] Vestn. ryboprom. Petrograd 30 1915 (522-543).

284

Stefanini, G. Fossili del neogene veneto. Mem. Ist. Geol. Padova 4 1916 (3-198) 7 pls.

285

Stenton, R. Mendelism and selection in animal breeding. Torquay J. N. H. Soc. 2 1916 (99-109).

286

Stephens, J. W. W. *vide* Fantham, Stephens & Theobald.

Stockard, C. R. Differentiation of wandering mesenchymal cells in the living yolk-sac. Science New York 42 1915 (537-541).

287

Sumner, F. B. Some reasons for saving the genus. Science New York 41 1915 (899-902).

288

Szűts, A. von. Ungarische Adriaforschung. Biologische Beobachtungen während der ersten und zweiten Terminfahrt des Ungarischen Adriavereins an S.M.S. Najade in Oktober 1913 und im April-Mai 1914. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (422-432).

289

[Taratynov, N.] Таратыновъ, Н. О расщеплении мышц при повреждении и происхождении миофаговъ. Экспериментальное изслѣдованіе. [Ueber die Resorption der Muskeln bei Verletzungen und die Entstehung der Myophagen.] Kazani, Zap. Univ. 81 1914 (1-157) 4 Fig. i. Text and Taf. i.

290

Thienemann, A. Die Verschmutzung der Ruhr im Sommer 1911. Zs. Fischerei Berlin 16 1915 (55-86).

291

Theobald, F. V. *vide* Fantham, Stephens & Theobald.

Thilo [Otto]. Verzeichnis der im Druck erschienenen Arbeiten. Riga Korr.-blt. Naturf. Ver. 57 1915 (159-162).

292

Thompson, D'A. W. Morphology and mathematics. Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 50 1916 (857-895).

293

Thompson, J. C. Temperature and the activities of animals. P. Ac. Philadelphia 68 1916 (85).

294

Thomson, J. A. Originative factors in evolution. London J. R. microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (437-449).

295

[Toll, Baron E.] Толль, баронъ Э. В. Научные результаты Русской Полярной Экспедиции въ 1900-1903 гг., подъ начальствомъ барона Э. В. Толль. Отд. С: Геологія и палеонтологія вып. 4. [Résultats scientifiques de l'Expédition Polaire Russe sous la direction du baron E. Toll. Section C: Géologie et Paléontologie, livr. 4.] St. Péterbourg Mém. Ac. sc. (8 Sér.) 21 No. 4 1913 (i-iv + 1-68 avec pl. i-xviii).

296

Topsent, E. Les études de biologie des eaux douces et la station aquicole Grimaldi. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 43 (Le. Havre 1914) 1915 (537-538).

297

Townsend, C. H. Voyage of the Albatross to the gulf of California in 1911. Bull. Amer. Mus. New York 35 1916 (399-476) map.

298

[Troickij, N. N.] Троицкий, Н. Н. Простой способъ проекціи микроскопическихъ препаратовъ. [Un moyen simple de projection des préparations microscopiques.] Journ. microbiol. Petrograd 2 1915 (85-87 + rés. franç. 88) 2 figs.

299

Trouessart, E. A propos de la diagnose latine en Zoologie. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40 1916 (201-202).

300

Tschermak, A. v. Gegenwärtiger Stand der marinen Physiologie. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (77-80).

301

Türk, W. Ueber die chemischen Vorgänge im pflanzlichen und tierischen Organismus. Hermannstadt, Verh. Mitt. Siebenb. Ver. Naturw. 64 1914 (1915) (42-51).

302

Uhlenhuth, E. Is function and functional stimulus a factor in producing and preserving morphological structures? [Abstract.] Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (130-131).

303

Van Name, W. G. Losing the advantages of the binomial system of nomenclature. Science New York 42 1915 (187-189).

304

[Vereščagin, G. J.] Верещагинъ, Г. Ю. Къ вопросу о распредѣленіи планктонныхъ организмовъ по водоемамъ и ихъ участкамъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von der Verteilung der Planktonorganismen in den Gewässern und deren Bezirken.] *Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest.* 25 1913-1914 (1914) (47-80). 305

[Vereščagin, G. J.] Верещагинъ, Г. Ю. Наблюдения надъ водоемами въ долинахъ рѣкъ юго-востока Европейской Россіи. [Études sur les bassins d'eau douce situés dans les vallées des fleuves du sud-est de la Russie d'Europe.] *Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc.* 20 1915 (301-339 5 figs.). 306

Vialleton, L. Le développement ontogénique et les organes analogues. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 163 1916 (107-110). 307

Voinov, D. Sur l'existence d'une chondriodière. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 79 1916 (451-454 av. fig.). 308

[Voronkov, N. V.] Воронковъ, Н. В. Коловратки Днѣпра и старица Труханова острова. [Les rotifères du Dnjepr et des vieilles eaux de l'île Trouchanov.] *Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. Kiev.* 2 1915 (1-89) 6 figs. 309

Vries, H. de. Die Grundlinien der Mutationstheorie. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (593-598). 310

Walcott, C. D. Evidences of primitive life. *Ann. Rep. Smithsonian, Inst.* 1915 1916 (235-255) pls. i-xviii. 311

Walker, E. M. Bibliography of Canadian Zoology, 1914 (exclusive of entomology). *Tr. R. Soc. Canada* 9 sect. 4 1916 (307-318). 312

Wallin, I. E. A method of electroplating wax reconstructions. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 7 1913 (251-252). 313

Washington, H. S. An apparent correspondence between the chemistry of igneous magmas and of organic metabolism. *Proc. Ac. Washington* 2 1916 (623-626). 314

Wasteneys, H. *vide* Loeb, J.

Wedekind, W. Die hermaphroditische Zusammensetzung der Partheno-Eier. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 46 1915 (126-141). 315

Weidman, F. D. The use of plaster of Paris in mounting gross museum specimens, with special reference to parasitic worms and serial tissue slabs. *J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago* 65 1915 (1634-1637) 2 figs. 316

Werner, F. Tierleben im Hafen von Port Sudan. *Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M.* 1915 (185-191). 317

Wilson, E. B. Some aspects of progress in modern zoology. [Address of the President of the American association for the advancement of science, Philadelphia, December 28, 1914.] *Science New York* 41 1915 (1-11). 318

Wilson, E. B. Some aspects of progress in modern zoology. [Presidential address to Amer. Ass.] *Smithson Rep. for 1915 Washington* 1916 (395-408) = *Publ.* 2397. 319

Wilson, H. V. A glance at the zoology of today. *J. Elisha Mitchell Soc.* 32 1916 (83-94). 320

Wohlgemuth, R. *vide* Sachse, R.

Wolf, E. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hanseatischen Südsee-Expedition 1909. Die Hanseatische Südsee-Expedition im Jahre 1909, Reisebericht. Frankfurt a. M. *Abh. Senckenb. Ges.* 36 1915 (111-164) 12 Taf. Karte. 322

Woodworth, C. W. A new self-regulating paraffin bath. *Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool.* 13 1914 (39-42) figs. 323

Wundsch, H. H. Fischerei und Industrie im Gebiet der Sieg und ihrer wichtigsten Zuflüsse, mit 2 Plänen und 18 Taf. *Zs. Fischerei Berlin* 16 1915 (151-386). 324

Wynstone-Waters, E. The organic cell. Part iv. Its methods of division and status in the process of heredity. *J. East Africa Soc.* 5 1916 (28-50). 325

[Zalenskij, V. V.] Заленскій, В. В. Теодоръ Бовери Некрологъ. [Théodor Boveri, Nécrologie.] *Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. (Série-vi)* 1915 (1895-1896). 326

Zalensky, V. V. *vide* Salensky, V. V.

Zaunick, R. Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Geschichte der Urzeugung. *Zool. Annalen Würzburg* 7 1915 (95-96). 327

Zeleny, C. Studies on the factors controlling the rate of regeneration. *Illinois Biol. Mon.* 3 No. 1 1916 (1-169). 328

Zernov, S. A. *vide* Andrusov & Zernov.

Ziegler, H. E. Das Gedächtnis und die Rechenfähigkeit. *Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie Stuttgart* 2 und 3 1914-1915 (49-53). 329

Øyen, P. O. *vide* 215.

schung des Baikalsees, Sovinski [Korotnev], 154; Hanseatischen Süds Expedition; Wolf, 322.

General Treatise, Text-books. 0030

Brehm, 40; Boas, 31; Bobreckij, 32; Cholodkovskij, 66; Hertwig, 132, Needham & Lloyd, 207; Šelkanovcev, 258.

Bibliography. 0032

Apstein, 14; Ripley, 244; Record of. zool. literature of 1915, Sharp & others, 272; Thilo, 292; Walker, 312.

Russian scientific Bibl. Bureau, &c., 50.

Addresses, etc. 0040

Palaeozoologie, Abel, 1; Protection of nature, Anon., 12; Fruchtbarkeit, Milewski, 197; Exploitation méthodique du monde vivant, Perrier, 222; Grundzüge der Histologie u. d. Embryologie, Poliakov, 229; Fischereibiologie, Schiemenz, 259.

Institutions, Museums, Economics. 0060

Zool. Gardens: Anon., 13; Lasarte, 166; Ascania Nova, Kozlov, 156, Soffel, 282; Der Rotterdam Garten, Zool. Beobachter, Frankfurt a. M., 1915 p. 136-138; Budapest, Schumann, 269.

Museums and Stations; Behning, 27; Faxon, 107; Florance, 109; Henshaw, 130; Kolicov, 151; Nasonov, 205 & 206; Roule, 250; Smith, 280; Topsent, 297.

Economics; Haempel, 120; Heinze, 127; Hensen, 129; Keuchenius, 148; Kolosov, 153; Ritzema Bos, 246; Rutgers, 252; Somov, 284; Thiennemann, 291; Wundsch, 324. Teichdüngungsversuche: Alexander, 4; Fischer, 108; Hofer, 134, 135 & 136; Kuhnert, 162.

Nomenclature. 0070

Allen, 6; Cabrera, 52; Colton, 68; Heikertinger, 126; Poche, 226.

Irish names; Scharff, 256.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The author's name and the number refer to Titles, where the full reference will be found.

HYPERZOOLOGY.

Philosophical. 0000

Dendy, 78; Driesch, 88; Lameere, 164; Oppel, 212; Putter, 232; Schaxel, 257.

Individuality: Child, 63 & 64; Conklin, 71; Glaser, 114.

History, Biography. 0010

History.

Alexander, 5; Jordan, 144 & 145; Wilson, 318 & 319.

Linton, 175, reminiscences of the Woods Hole laboratory.

Biography.

Boveri; Zalsenij, 326.

Metchnikov, Kulagin, 163; Perrier, 223.

Nathaniel Wallich; Jack, 140.

August Weismann; Conklin, 70.

Reports on Expeditions. 0020

Expédition des frères Kuznecov à l'Oural arctique en 1906, Backlund, 20; Expédition du Mourmane, Breitfuss, 41; Conseil, &c., 72; Erfor-

Technique, Methods. 0090

Ariëns Kappers, 16; Duravin, 98; Dietrich, 82; Enescu, 102; Eykman, 103; Krall, 158; Krumbach, 161; Laserstein, 167; Maximow, 187; Mayer, 189; Pawlowsky, 217 & 218; Pojarkov, 227 & 228; Rostovcev, 249; Troickij, 299; Trouessart, 300; Wallin, 313; Weidman, 316; Woodworth, 323.

MORPHOLOGY. 0207

General.

Hickson, 133; Russell, 251.

Morphology and mathematics; Thompson, 293.

Text-book; Petrunkevitch, 224.

Histology.

Časovnikov, 56; Havet, 125; Pearce, 219; Prenant, 231; Voinov, 308.

Myology; Taratynov, 290.

Thymus, Dustin, 99.

Blood; Buchanan, 45.

PHYSIOLOGY. 0211

General. Miscellaneous.

Koch, 150; M., 182; Mendelssohn, 190; Olshausen, 211; Jordan, 144 & 145; Reisinger, 241; Tschermak, 301.

Cytology.

Chambers, 61; Dubois, 89; Dudčenko 94 & 95; Hartog, 121 & 122; Harvey, 123; Macklin, 184; Maximow, 186; Meyer, 194; Wynstone-Waters, 325.

Sex.

Ash, 18; Doncaster, 87; Goldschmidt, 117; Regnault, 240; Šimkevič, 275; Wedekind, 315.

Metabolism.

Washington, 314.

Function.

Časovnikov, 56; Uhlenhuth, 303; Biophotogenesis, Dubois, 90-93.

Environment.

Adams, 2; Mayer, 188; Pojarkov, 227; Quagliariello, 233; Redjko, 238; Rogers & Lewis, 248; Shelford, 273; Thompson, 294; Vereščagin, 305.

Growth.

Loeb, 177.

Vitality. Senescence.

Child, 62; Conklin, 69; Survival of parts, Schultz, 263, 267.

Culture of tissues; Dobrowsky, 83; Smirnov, 279.

Chemical.

Cameron, 53; Couvreur, chlorophylle animale, 74; Türk, 302.

DEVELOPMENT. 0215

General. Miscellaneous.

Dürken, 96; Eismond, 101; Schulz, 265 & 266; Stockard, 287.

Sperm.

Slovtsov, 278.

Fertilization. Parthenogenesis.

Lécaillon, 170; Lillie, 172; Moore 201.

Embryology.

Brachet, 39; Bruni, 43; Bütschli, 48; Cameron & Gladstone, 54; Goldfarb, 116; Kritschewsky, 159; Levi, 171; Salensky, 255; Vialleton, 307.

Regeneration.

Boeke, 34; Sokolov, 283; Zeleny, 328.

ETHOLOGY. 0219

General. Miscellaneous.

Holmes, 137; Knauer, 149; Temperature, Korschelt, 155; Lavrov, 168; Schulz u. Singol, 268.

Phenology.

Curtis, 76; Jurinskij, 146.

Social.

Lameere, 165.

Hibernation.

Rasmussen, 236.

Luminosity.

Harvey, 124.

Parasitism.

Blanchard, 30; Fantham, Stephens & Theobald, 105; Šipačev, 277; Milewski, 196.

Habitat.

Böggild, 33; Falcoz, 104; Lebedev, 169; Pliginskij, 225; Vereščagin, 306; Werner, 317.

Plankton (General).

Buse, 47; Deriugin, 79; Galičov, 111; Herdman & Scott, 131; Lindemann, 173; Morozov, 203; Sachse u. Wohlgemuth, 254; Veresčagin, 305; Voronkov, 309.

Psychology. Tropisms.

Kanda, 147; Kraemer, 157; Loeb, 173; Métalnikov, 191 & 192; Schulz, 266; Ziegler, 329.

Defence.

Rabaud, 235.

Galls.

Docters van Leeuwen-Reynvaan, 84 & 85.

AETIOLOGY. 0223

General.

Broom, 42; Stenton, 286.

Variation. Mutation.

Banta, 21; Brachet, 39; Castle, 58; Dunlap, 97; Jickeli, 143; Nichol, 209; Potts, 230; de Vries, 310.

Hereditry.

Bateson, 25 & 26; Bogdanov, 35 & 36; Castle, 57, 58 & 59; Hyde, 139; Kroeber, 160; Lutz, 180; MacBride, 183; Meyere, 195; Morgan & others, 202; Muller, 204; Pearl, 220 & 221; Rabaud, 234; Rietz & Roberts, 243; Schultz, 264; Shull, 274; Wilson, 320; Wynstone-Waters, 325.

Evolution. Natural selection.

Aricola, 17; Barbour, 22; Barrell, 23; Bianchi, 28; Caullery, 60; Cholodkovskij, 65; Davenport, 77; Hickson, 133; Lotsy, 179; Minchin, 198; Patten, 216; Salensky, 255; Schönland, 260; Thomson, 295.

Phylogeny.

Eastman, etc., 100; Hennig, 128; Schuchert, 262; Sellards, 271.

GEOGRAPHY. 0227

General. *a*

Adams, 3; Bartenev, 24; Lutz, 181; Reed, 239; Continental fracturing, Schuchert, 261.

Europe. *d**Scandinavia, Denmark. da*

Alm, 7; Jessen & Nordmann, 142; Nordgaard, 210; †Øyen, 215; †Ravn, 237.

Russia in Europe. *db*

Bačinskij, 19; Behning, 27; Bolchovitina, 37; Bumber, etc, 49; Burr, 51; †Chomenko, 67; Deriugin, 79; †Doktorovič-Grebnickij, 86; Galičov, 111; Lebedev, 169; Mokrzecki, 199; Morozov, 203; Rylov, 253; †Sincov, 276.

German Empire. *de*

Büsc, 47; List, 176.

British Islands. *de*

Carr, 55; Coward, 75; Fortune, 110; †Garwood, 112; Richardson, 242; Ritchie, 245.

France. *df*

Derone, 80.

Italy. *dh*

†Stefanini, 285.

Austria. *dk*

Ginzberger, 113; †Oppenheimer, 213; Zimmermann, 330.

Mediterranean. *dm*

Buen, 46; Maluquer, 185; Szűts, 289.

Black Sea.*dn***Andrusov u. Zernov, 8.****Central and South America.** *h***Godman, 115; Neiva & Penna, 208.****Asiatic Russia and Mongolia.** *ea, eb***Backlund, 20; Grum-Grzimalo, 119; Jurinskij, 146; Sipačev, 277; Šnitnikov, 281.****Asia.** *e***Jordan and Lake Tiberias, Annandale, 9; †Turkestan, Archangeliskij, 15.****Japan.** *ec***†Diener, 81.****Malay Archipelago.** *eg***Robinson & Kloss, 247; Bordage, 38; Docters van Leeuwen-Reynvaan, 84 & 85.****Singgora Sea, Annandale, 10.****North America.** *g***America, North and South, Scott, 270.****Anon., 11; Bigelow, 29; †Coryell, 73; Faull, 106; Grinnell, 118; Huntsman, 138; †Mook, 200; Needham & Lloyd, 207; Sellards, 271; Lower California, Townsend, 298; †Walcott, 311.****Australia.** *i***Alexander, 5.****Arctic.** *k***Breitfuss, 41; Linko, 174; Toll, 296.****Atlantic.** *l***Channel, Baltic Sea, N. Atlantic; Ostenfeld, 214.****Pacific.** *n***Nasonov, 206.****Hawaii.** *nd***Bryan, 44.****TAXONOMY.** **0231****Heikertinger, 126; Metcalf, 193; Sumner, 288; Van Name, 304.**

II. PROTOZOA

ARRANGED BY

R. W. HAROLD ROW.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	4
II. SUBJECT INDEX:—	
Comprehensive and General = 0403:—	
Bibliography.. .. .	16
Historical	16
Economics	16
Applied Protozoology	16
Protozoa and disease	16
Amoebiasis	16
Coccidiosis	16
Piroplasmiasis	16
Sarcosporidiosis	16
Malaria	16
Leishmaniasis	16
Trypanosomiasis	16
Various	16
Miscellaneous	17
Experimental infection	17
Cultivation	17
Technique.. .. .	17
Structure = 0407:—	
General Anatomy, Morphology	17
(a) of Sarcodina	17
(b) of Sporozoa	17
(c) of Mastigophora	17
(d) of Ciliophora	17

Minute Structure; Special Anatomy:—

(a) Shell, envelope, etc.	17
(b) Cytoplasmic organellae	17
(c) Nucleus and nuclear organellae	17
(d) Reproductive organellae	17
(e) Nuclear division-mechanisms	17

Physiology = 0411 :—

General	17
Locomotion	17
Nutrition, excretion.	17
Chemical structure	17
Immortality	17
Environmental effects; response to stimuli	17
Virulence	17
Immunity, reaction to sera.	17

Development and reproduction = 0415 :—

(a) Mycetoza	17
(b) Sarcodina	17
(c) Sporozoa	18
(d) Mastigophora	18
(e) Ciliophora	18

Ethology = 0419 :—

Biology, habits	18
Vitality	18
Plankton	18
Parasitism	18
(a) Natural Transmission	18
(b) Hosts	18
Plantae	18
Coelenterata	18
Annelida	18
Hirudinea	18
Rotifera.	18
Crustacea	18
Insecta	18
Arachnida	18
Mollusca	18
Tunicata	18
Pisces	18
Amphibia	18
Reptilia	18
Aves	18
Mammalia	18

Variation, Phylogeny = 0423.	19
--------------------------------------	----

	PAGE
Distribution, Geography = 0427 :—	
Geographical	19
Europe	19
Asia	19
Africa	19
America	19
Australia	19
Geological :—	
Tertiary	19
Secondary	19
Primary	19
III. SYSTEMATIC = 0431 :—	
Protozoa, General	19
1. Mycetozoa (vacant)	
2. Sarcodina	20
(a) Amoebaea	20
(b) Foraminifera	20
(c) Heliozoa (vacant)	
(d) Radiolaria (vacant)	
3. Sporozoa	21
(a) Gregarinidea	21
(b) Coccidiidea	22
(c) Haemosporidia	22
(d) Myxosporidia	22
(e) Actinomyxidia (vacant)	
(f) Sarcosporidia	23
(g) Haplosporidia	23
Incertae sedis	23
4. Mastigophora	23
(a) Flagellata	23
(b) Silicoflagellata (vacant)	
(c) Dinoflagellata	25
(d) Rhynchoflagellata (vacant)	
(e) Pyritoflagellata	26
5. Ciliophora	26
(a) Ciliata	26
(b) Suctoria	26
6. Protozoa Incertae sedis	26

I.—TITLES.

- Aleksenko, M. A. *vide* Arnoldi, V. M.
- Alexander, W. B. A History of Zoology in Western Australia. Part I. Perth J. and Proc. R. Soc. Western Australia 1 1915 (1916) (83-149). 1
- Alexander, J. B. A History of Zoology in Western Australia. Part II. Perth J. and Proc. R. Soc. Western Australia 1 1915 (1916) (1791-1829). 2
- Alexieff, A. Mitochondries chez quelques protistes. Mitochondries glycoplastes et adipoplastes. Caractères généraux des mitochondries. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (1076-1079). 3
- Alm, G. Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren. Ark. Zoologi Stockholm 10 Heft 3 No. 18 1916 (1-47). 4
- André, E. Contribution à l'étude de la faune infusorienne du Léman. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 24 1916 (621-634). 4a
- Aragão, H. de B. *Copromastix pro-wazeki*, n.g., n.sp. Brazil Medico 30 1916 (7). 5
- Aragão, H. de B. Pesquisas sobre o "Haemoproteus columbae." Brazil Medico 30 1916 (353-354, 361-362). 6
- Aragão, H. de B. Pesquisas sobre o *Copromastix pro-wazeki* n. g. n. sp. Rio de Janeiro Mem. Oswaldo Cruz 8 1916 Fasc. 2 (64-67). 7
- Arantes, J. B. *vide* Utra e Silsa, O. d'.
- Aravandinos, A. Beobachtungen über die innere Leishmaniosis in Griechenland. Arch. Schiffshyg. 20 1916 (193-203). 7a
- [Arnoldi, V. M. et Aleksenko, M. A.] Арнольди, В. М. и Алексенко, М. А. Материалы къ флорѣ водорослей Россіи. I. Водоросли рѣки Воронежа и его бассейна въ предѣлахъ Тамбовской губ. [Zur Kenntnis der Algenflora von Russland I.] Charikov Trav. Soc. nat 47 1914 No. 2 (1915) (1-18). 8
- [Arnoldi, V. M. et Aleksenko, M. A.] Арнольди, В. М. и Алексенко, М. А. Материалы къ флорѣ водорослей Россіи. II, III. [Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des algues de la Russie, II, III.] Charikov Trav. Soc. nat. 47 1914 No. 2 (1915) (77-94 + rés. franç. 94). 9
- [Averincev (Awerinzew), S. (V.).] Аверинцевъ, С. В. Материалы по морфології и исторіи развитія паразитическихъ простѣйшихъ Нѣмецкой Восточной Африки. [Beiträge zur Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen von Deutsch-Ost-Afrika.] Journ. Microbiol. Petrograd 1 1914 (1-9 + deutsch. Rés. 9-10). 10
- [Averincev (Awerinzew), S. (V.).] Аверинцевъ, С. В. Положеніе Protozoa въ системѣ и основы ихъ классификаціи. [La position des Protozoaires dans le système et les principes de leur classification.] Journ. microbiol. Petrograd 1 1914 (313-320). 11
- [Averincev, S. V.] Аверинцевъ, С. В. Объ инцистированіи простѣйшихъ. [De l'enkystement des Protistes.] Jour. microbiol. Petrograd 2 1915 (107-111 + rés. franç. 111-112). 12
- [Averincev, S. V.] Аверинцевъ, С. В. О новомъ организмѣ изъ типа Простѣйшихъ. On a new organism of the type of Protozoa. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscow 1 1916 (180-184 rés. russe 184-185). 13
- Ayer, W. D. *vide* Mitchell, O. W. H.

- Balfour, A. On the occurrence of Herpetomonads (?) in Gerbils. *Parasitol.* Cambridge 8 1916 (260-261). 14
- Barlow, N. Studies in *Trichomonas*. *New Orleans Med. and Surg. J.* 69 1916 (299-307). 15
- Batty, E. Some notes on micro-organisms found in the Manchester Corporation Drinking Water. *Ann. Rep. Trans. Manchester Microsc. Soc.* 1914 (1916) (60-68). 16
- Bayou, H. The Development of Pathogenic Properties in Protozoa, with special reference to the Herpetomonad Group. *Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 10 1916 (23-32). 17
- Behrend, K. Über die Wirkung des Glycerins auf Protisten und Pflanzenzellen. *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* 36 1916 (174-187). 18
- Behrend, K. Zur Conjugaison von *Loxoecephalus* (Aus dem Nachlass von S. von Prowazek). *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* 37 1916 (1-5). 19
- Belar, K. Protozoenstudien II. *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* 36 1916 (241-302). 20
- [Bélicier, A.] Бѣлицеръ, А. Пироплазмозъ лошадей въ Россіи. [Die Piroplasmose der Pferde in Russland.] *Véter. vrač. St. Peterburg* 9 1914 (236-238). 21
- Bettencourt, A., and Borges, I. Presence de Trypanosomes dans le sang des Bovidés portugais. *Lisbonne Arch. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana* 4 1916 (179-182). 22
- Bhatia, B. L. Notes on the Ciliate Protozoa of Lahore. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 12 1916 (177-183). 23
- Blanc, G. *vide* Chatton, E.
- Blanchard, R. *vide* Mesnil, F.
- Blick, de. Piroplasmosenonderzoek in Nederland en zyne kolonien. [Piroplasmosenuntersuchung in den Niederländern und seinen Kolonien.] *Tydschrift Diergeneeskunde Utrecht* 43 1916 (149-174). 24
- Borges, I. *vide* Bettencourt, A.
- Borges, I. *vide* Franco, E. E.
- Bouet, G. Existence d'un petit foyer de trypanosomiase humaine à la Basse Côte d'Ivoire. *Paris Bul. soc. path. exot.* 9 1916 (168-185). 25
- Bouilliez, M. Contribution à l'étude et à la répartition de quelques affections parasitaires au Moyen Chari (Afrique centrale). *Paris Bul. soc. path. exot.* 9 1916 (143-167). 26
- Bouin, —. Trypanosomiase des dromadaires au Maroc occidental. *Rec. Méd. Vétérin.* 92 1916 (463-466). 27
- Branden, F. van den *vide* Rodhain, J.
- Braz de Sa, L. J. *vide* MeHo, F. de.
- Breuer, R. Fortpflanzung und biologische Erscheinungen einer *Chlamydophrys*-Form auf Agarkulturen. *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* 37 1916 (65-92). 28
- Brug, S. L. Morphologische Studien an *Proteosoma praecox*. *Arch. Schiffshyg.* 20 1916 (289-306). 29
- Brug, S. L. Pigment und andere Einschlüsse in Dysenterienamöben. *Arch. Schiffshyg.* 20 1916 (433-436). 30
- Brug, S. L. Die schwarzen Sporen ("black spores") bei der Malaria-infektion im Mückenkörper. *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* 36 1916 (188-197). 31
- Brumfiel, D. M. Occurrence of the Protozoan, *Colacium multicolata* Kent, in Iowa. *Science New York (N. Ser.)* 42 1915 (430). 32
- Canaan, T. Die Jerichobeule. *Arch. Schiffshyg.* 20 1916 (109-119). 32a
- Carini, A. et Maciel, J. Quelques hémoparasites du Brésil. *Paris Bul. soc. path. exot.* 9 1916 (247-265). 33
- Carini, A. and Migliano, L. Sobre um toxoplasma da cobaya (*Toxoplasma caviae*). *Annaes Paulistas Med. Cirurgia* 6 1916 (113-114). 34
- Carini, A. et Migliano, L. Sur un Toxoplasme du Cobaye (*Toxoplasma caviae* n. sp.). *Paris Bul. soc. path. exot.* 9 1916 (435-436). 35
- Caulley, M. *vide* Mesnil, F.
- [Čerdynceev, V.] Чердынцевъ В. Къ фаунѣ Foraminiferъ въ Пермскихъ отложеніяхъ восточной полосы Европейской Россіи. [Zur Foraminiferen-Fauna der Permischen Ablagerungen des östlichen Teils des europäischen Russlands.] *Kazan Trd. Obsč. jest.* 46 1914 No. 5 (1-88 + 2). 35a

- Chagas, C. and Torres, M. Fecundação num flagellado de vida livre *Prowazekia cruzi* (Hartmann & Chagas). *Brazil Medico* 30 1916 (225). 36
- Chalmers, A. J. and O'Farrell, W. R. Measurements of Dutton and Todd's Gambia strain of *Trypanosoma gambiense* Dutton 1902. *J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 19 1916 (189-194). 37
- Chapman, F. Foraminifera and Ostracoda from the Upper Cretaceous of Need's Camp, Buffalo River, Cape Province. Cape Town, Ann. S. African Mus. 12 1916 pt. 4 No. 12 (107-118). 38
- Chapman, F. On some smaller fossils from the Red Limestone at Grange Burn, near Hamilton, with a note on a new species of *Bolivina*. *Victorian Nat. Melbourne* 32 1916 (144-146). 39
- Chatton, E. et Blanc, G. Précisions sur la morphologie de l'hématozoaire endoglobulaire de la Tarente, *Pirhemocyon tarentolae* Chatton et Blanc. *Paris C. R. Soc. Biol.* 79 1916 (39-43). 40
- Chatton, E. et Blanc, G. *Cryptoplasma rhipicephali* n. g., n. sp., protiste endoparasitaire de la Tique *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, du Gondi *Ctenodactylus gondi*. *Paris C. R. Soc. Biol.* 79 1916 (134-138). 41
- Chatton, E. et Blanc, G. Un pseudo-parasite *Cryptoplasma rhipicephali* Chatton and Blanc. *Paris C. R. Soc. Biol.* 79 1916 (402). 42
- Coleman, David A. *vide* Kopeloff, Nicholas.
- Cornwall, J. W. A contribution to the study of Kala-Azar. 2. *Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta* 4 1916 (105-119). 43
- Cornwall, J. W. and La Frenais, H. M. A contribution to the study of Kala-Azar. 1. *Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta* 3 1916 (698-724). 44
- Craig, C. Observations upon the Endamoebae of the mouth. I. *Endamoeba gingivalis (buccalis)*. *J. Inf. Dis. Chicago* 18 1916 (220-238). 45
- Cremona, P. Contributo allo studio della coccidiosi degli uccelli. *Nuovo Ercolani* 21 1916 (472-474). 46
- Cropper, J. W. and Drew, A. H. The occurrence of bodies resembling "Seidelin bodies" (*Paraplasma flavigenum*) in anaemic and foetal blood, with some remarks on their probable nature. *J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 19 1916 (20-24). 47
- Culpepper, W. L. *vide* Mitchell, O. W. H.
- Cunha, A. da. Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna de protozoários do Brazil. IV. Rio de Janeiro Mem. Oswaldo Cruz 8 Fasc. 1 1916 (66-73). 48
- Dalloni, M. Le Bartonien marin dans les Pyrénées. *C. R. Acad. Sci.* 162 1916 (947-948). 48a
- Delanoë *vide* Fiori.
- [Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] *Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Sér. VIII)* 34 No. 1 1915 (I-IX + 1-929). 49
- Doflein, F. *Rhizochrysis*. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 47 1916 (153-158). 50
- Doflein, F. *Polytomella agilis*. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 47 1916 (273-282). 50a
- Doudtchenko, T. S. *vide* Dudchenko, T. S.
- Douvillé, H. Le Crétacé et la Tertiaire aux environs de Thoen (Haute Savoie). *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 163 1916 (324-331). 51
- Douvillé, H. Les Foraminifères des couches de Rembang. *Leiden, Samml. Geol. Reichsmus.* 10 1916 (19-35). 52
- Drew, A. H. *vide* Cropper, J. W.
- Duboscq, O. *vide* Leger, L.
- [Dubrovin, V., Kaminskij, Al. u. Pešudov, I.] Дубровинъ, В., Каминскій, Ал. и Пешудовъ, И. Материалы къ фитопланктону устьевъ Волги. [Materialien zum Phytoplankton der Wolgämündung.] *St. Petersburg Scripta Cot.* 28 1910-1912 (101-111 + deutsch Rés. 112). 53
- [Dudchenko (Doudtshenko), I. S.] Дудченко, И. С. „Курловскіе гѣльца“ и отношеніе ихъ къ простѣйшимъ организмамъ *Chlamydozoa*. [Les "corpuscules de Kourloff" et leurs rapports aux *Chlamydozoa*.] *Journ. microbiol. Petrograd* 2 1915 (89-95 + rés. franç. 95-96). 54

Dujarric de la Rivière, R. Sur une coccidie de l'estomac de la Perche (*Coccidium percae*, n. sp.). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 76 1914 (493-494). 55

Duke, H. L. Trypanosomiasis in Northern Uganda. J. Hyg. 15 1916 (372-387). 56

Dustin, A. Sur une variété nouvelle de *Licnophora* endoparasite de *Bulla hydatis* L. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 40 1915 (179-184). 57

[Džunkovskij, E.] Джунковский, Е. Персидский возвратный тифъ (Miana). [La fièvre typhoïde recurrenente persane (Miana).] Med. obozr. Moskva 77 1912 (997-1005). 58

Earland, A. A zoological puzzle. Do the Protozoa afford any evidence of intelligent selection? Hertford, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 16 1916 (72). 59

Earland, A. vide Heron-Allen, E.

Eichhorn, A. and Gallagher, B. Spontaneous Amebic Dysentery in Monkeys. J. Inf. Dis. Chicago 19 1916 (395-407). 60

[El'idoradova-Sergčeva, M. Ch.] Елвдорагова-Сергчева, М. Х. Фитопланктонъ дельты рѣки Волги за 1909 годъ. [Le phytoplancton dans le delta du Wolga en 1909.] Arb. ichth. Lab. Astrachan 2 No. 7 1913 (1-79 + rés. franç. 80-83). 61

[Epstein, H. V. und Povajskij, S.] Эпштейнъ, Г. В. и Иловайскій, С. А. Наблюдения надъ паразитическими амебами. [Untersuchungen über parasitische Amöben.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 2 1914 (1-47) + deutsch. Res. 48-50. 62

Eyrand, R. vide Velu, H.

Fantham, H. B., and Porter, A. Notes on certain protozoa which may be found in cases of Dysentery from the Mediterranean War Zone. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 18 1916 (183-188). 63

Fedorovitch, A. I. Hémoparasites trouvés dans un cas de fièvre chronique. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 30 1916 (249-250). 64

Fernandez-Martinez, F. vide Martinez, F. F.

Fioriet Delancé Au sujet du dimorphisme du Trypanosome de Mazagan Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (187-188, av. fig.). 65

Flu, P. C. Enkele beschouwingen over parasitische protozoën uit den darm van den mensch. [Einige Betrachtungen über parasitische Protozoen aus dem Menschendarm.] Batavia Geneesk. Tydschr. Ned. Ind. 56 1916 (674-696). 66

Fonseca, O. O. R. da. Sobre os flagellados parasitos dos mamíferos da Republica Argentina. Brazil Medico 30 1916 (377-378). 67

Fonseca, O. O. R. da. Estudos sobre os flagellados parasitos dos mamíferos do Brazil. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Rio de Janeiro 8 Fasc. 1 1916 (5-40). 68

Franca, M. Coloração de Romanowsky. Um novo processo para obtela. Brazil Medico 30 1916 (169-171). 69

Franco, E. E. et Borges, I. Sur la Sarcosporidiose bovine. Lisbonne Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana 4 (269-290). 70

Galadžyer, M. A. vide Metalnikov, S. I.

Gallagher, B. vide Eichhorn, A.

Georgévitch, Jivoïn. Note sur les myxosporidies recueillies a Roscoff. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (86-95). 71

Georgévitch, J. Sur les diverses formes de *Ceratomyxa herouardi* Georgév. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 1916 (717-719). 72

Georgévitch, J. Sur le cycle évolutif de *Ceratomyxa herouardi* Georgév. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 1916 (983-985). 73

Georgévitch, J. Note sur les Myxosporidies des poissons de la Baie de Villefranche et de Monaco. Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 322 1916. 74

Goetta, A. Über den Lebenscyclus von *Diffugia lobostoma*. Arch. Protistenk 37 1916 (93-138). 74a

[Goliachovskij, A.] Голяховскій, А. Пироплазмозъ лошадей въ Уральской области. [Piroplasmose der Pferde im Ural-Gebiete.] Veter. vrac. St. Petersburg 9 1914 (457-459). 75

Gonzalez, E. vide Iturbe, J.

Goodey, T. Observations on the cytology of Flagellata and Amoebae obtained from old stored soil. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (309-332). 76

Goodey, T. Notes on the remarkable retention of vitality by Protozoa from old stored soils. Ann. App. Biology 1 1914-1915 (1915) (395-399). 77

Goodey, T. Further observations on Protozoa in relation to soil bacteria. London Proc. R. Soc. 389 1916 (297-314). 78

Goodrich, H. P. and Moseley, M. On certain parasites of the mouth in cases of Pyorrhœa. J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (513-527). 79

Gregorio, A. de. Spigolature palaeontologiche. Naturalista Sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (100-111). 80

Gudger, E. W. On Leidy's *Ouramoeba* and its occurrence at Greensboro' N.C. Journ. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 32 1916 (24-32). 81

Guillebeau, A. Parasitisches Vorkommen von *Eimeria stiedae* (Lindemann) in der Leber des Hundes. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 58 1916 (596-602). 82

Hance, Robert T. The inheritance of extra contractile vacuoles in an unusual race of *Paramoecium caudatum*. Science New York (N. Ser.) 42 1915 (461-462). 83

Hansen-Ostenfeld, Carl. De danske Farvandes Plankton i Aarene 1898-1901. Phytoplankton og Protozoer. 2. Protozoer; Organismer med usikker Stilling; Parasiter i Phytoplanktenter The plankton of the Danish waters in the years 1898-1901. II. Protozoa.] København Vid. Selsk. Skr. (8) 2 1916 (369-451). 84

Heckenroth, F. Deux nouveaux cas de leishmaniose canine à Dakar. Paris Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (696-697). 84a

Hecker, F. Experimental studies with *Endamoeba* Gros. J. Inf. Dis. Chicago 19 1916 (729-732). 85

[Henckel, A. und Simanovskij (Ssimanowsky), N.] Генкель, А. и Симановский, Н. А. Къ истории развитія и биологии *Heliophrys variabilis* Greef. [Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Biologie von *Heliophrys*

variabilis Greef.] St. Petersburg Scripta bot. 29 1911-1913 (131-139 + deutsch. Rés. 140-143). 86

Heron-Allen, E. The Foraminifera of the Shore-sands and Shallow-water zone of the South Coast of Cornwall. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (29-55). 87

Heron-Allen, E. and Earland, A. The Foraminifera of the West of Scotland, collected by . . W. A. Herdman, on the cruise of the S.Y. "Runa," July-Sept. 1913. Being a contribution to "Spolia Runiana." London Trans. Linn. Soc. 11 1916 197-299. 88

Hesse, E. vide Léger, L.

Hilton, A. E. On the formation of Sporangia in the genus *Stemonitis*. J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. (2) 13 1916 (1-6). 89

Hilton, A. E. On sporangial characters of Mycetozoa and factors which influence them. J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. (2) 13 1916 (137-148). 90

Hirtzman, L. vide Job, E.

[Illovajskij, S. A.] Иловайский, С. А. Морфология процесса образования цисты (Предварительное сообщение). [Sur la morphologie du processus de la formation des kystes. (Communication préliminaire.)] Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. Moskva 2 1914 (185-198). 91

Illovajskij, S. A. vide Epstein, H. V.

Iturbe, J. and Gonzalez, E. A new *Trypanosoma* of the *Vampirops lineatus*. Caracas 1916. 92

Jacobs, Merkel H. Physiological studies on certain protozoan parasites of *Diadema setosum*. Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 183 (Papers Tortugas Lab. 6) 1914 (147-157). 93

Jakimoff, V. L. vide Yakimov, V. L.

Job, E. et Hirtzman, L. Le cycle évolutif de l'amibe dysentérique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (421-424 av. fig.). 94

Johns, F. M. A study of *Endamoeba buccalis* in Alveolodental Pyorrhoea. Amer. J. Trop. Dis. Prevent. Med. 3 1916 (372-376). 95

Johns, F. M. The Centrifuge Concentration of Malaria Plasmodia for diagnostic purposes. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 68 1916 (765-767). 96

- Jong, D. de en Vryburg, A. Overzicht der niet-bacteriële parasitaire ziekten. Deel. ii. Protozoaire ziekten. Eerste stuk: ciliata-en sporozoa-ziekten. [Übersicht der nicht-bakteriellen parasitären Krankheiten. Teil. II. Protozoäre Krankheiten. 1. Stück: Ziliaten-und Sporozoen-Krankheiten. Leiden (S.F. van Doesburgh) 1916 (xii + 331). 97
- Kaminskij, A. *vide* Dubrovin, V.
- Klitzke, M. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kernentwicklung bei den Ciliaten. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 36 1916 (215-235). 98
- Koch, George P. Soil Protozoa. [With bibliography.] J. Agric. Res. Washington 1915 (511-559). 99
- Kock, G. van de W. de. Sarcosporidia. Cape Town S. African J. Sci. 12 1916 (200-212). 100
- Kofoed, Charles A. On the relative numbers of rhizopods and flagellates in the fauna of soils. Science New York (N. Ser.) 42 1915 (937-940). 101
- Kofoed, C. A. and McCulloch, I. On *Trypanosoma triatoma*, a new flagellate from a hemipteran bug from the nests of the wood rat *Neotoma fuscipes*. Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zoology 16 No. 10 1916 (113-126). 102
- [Količev, N. K.] [Кольцовъ, Н. К. Вліяніе водородныхъ іоновъ на фагоцитозъ у прѣсноводныхъ сувоекъ. [Einwirkung der Wasserstoffionen auf die Phagocytose bei *Carchesium lachmani*.] Moskva Zap. Univ. šaniavskago 1 No. 1 1915 (189-219). 103
- [Količev, G. I.] [Кольцовъ, Г. И. Трипанозома въ крови Тушканчика (*Alactaga saliens*). [Eine Trypanosome im Blute von *Alactaga saliens*.] Russ. vrač. St. Petersburg 13 1914 (884-885). 104
- Konsuloff, S. Untersuchungen über die Rotatorienparasiten. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 36 1916 (352-361). 105
- Korke, Vishnu T. On a *Nosema* (*Nosema pulicis* n. sp.) parasitic in the Dog Flea (*Ctenocephalus felis*). Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 3 1916 (725-730). 106
- Krohmitzki, G. *vide* Ravaut, P.
- Krumpholz, Franz. Miozäne Foraminiferen von Wawrowitz bei Troppau Verh. nat. Ver. Brünn 54 1916 (98-155). 107
- Kübitz, H. Ein Fall von Pferde-Piroplasmose in Bulgarien. Arch. Schiffshyg. 20 1916 (336-337). 107a
- La Frenais, H. M. *vide* Cornwall, J. W.
- Lankester, E. R. The supposed exhibition of purpose and intelligence by the Foraminifera. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (133-140). 108
- Lapage, G. and Wadsworth, J. T. *Dendrocometes paradoxus* (Stein). Part II. Reproduction (Bud-formation). Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 61 1916 (337-382). 109
- Laveran, A. Infections expérimentales de la souris par la *Leishmania tropica*; un cas d'infection par la voie digestive. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 162 1916 (187-190). 110
- Laveran, A. Leishmaniose cutanée expérimentale chez les macaques et chez le chien. Conditions de l'immunité. Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (265-275). 110a
- Laveran, A. Singe patas infecté de Bouton d'Orient. Paris Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (749-750). 110b
- Lawson, M. R. Distortion of the malarial parasite. An interpretation of *Plasmodium tenue* (Stephens). J. Exp. Med. New York 24 1916 (291-314). 111
- Léger, L. et Duboscq, O. Sur les mitochondries du *Balantidium elongatum* Stein. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (46-48). 112
- Léger, L. et Hesse, E. *Mrazekia*, genre nouveau de Microsporidies à spores tubuleuses. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (345-348). 113
- Léger, L. and Hesse, E. Sur la structure de la spore des Microsporidies. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (1049-1053). 114
- Lignos, A. La leishmaniose canine à Hydra. Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (302). 114a
- Lister, G. The life-history of Mycetozoa, with special reference to *Ceratomyxa*. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (361-370). 115

Macaskill, D. C. Flagellate infection in Caries of the jaw. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 19 1916 (146). 116

Macfie, J. W. S. Two strains of human Trypanosome from the Gold Coast and Northern Nigeria. Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915, 1916 (55-57). 117

Macfie, J. W. S. Bodies resembling *Paraplasma flavigenum* in men and animals. Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915, 1916 (58-63). 118

Macfie, J. W. S. A further note on a disease of Fowls characterised by inclusions in the leucocytes. Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915 1916 (68-70). 119

Macfie, J. W. S. A Trypanosome of the black rat. Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915 1916 (73-74). 120

Macfie, J. W. S. The Results of dissections of Tsetse-flies at Accra. Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915 1916 (49-54). 121

Macfie, J. W. S. A case of Amoebic Dysentery in a monkey. Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915 1916 (74-75). 122

Macfie, J. W. S. Observations on Urinary Amoebiasis. Ann. Trop. Med. London 10 1916 (291-304). 122a

Macill, J. vide Carini, A.

Maluquer, J. Treballs oceanogràfics en la costa del Empordà. Barcelona Junta C. Nat. 1916 1916 (221-241). 123

Markoff, W. N. Piroplasmose und andere blutparasitäre Krankheiten der Haustiere am Balkan. Arch. Schiffs-hyg. 20 1916 (313-335). 124

Martinez, F. F. Los nuevos protozoos parásitos del Mediodía de España. Madrid Mem. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10 1916 (193-265). 125

[Maslov, M. S.] Масловъ, М. С. Случай тропической спленомегалии (Kala-Azar) у ребенка 1 года и 10 месяцевъ. [Un cas de splénomégalie (Kala-Azar) chez un enfant d'un an et 10 mois.] Gaz. méd. Petrograd 20 1913 (1235-1238). 126

Mathis, C. Le cycle évolutif de l'Amibe dysentérique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (421-424). 127

Mathis, C. et Mercier, L. L'amibe de la dysenterie, *Entamoeba dysenteriae*, Councilman and Lafleur, 1891. Bul. Inst. Pasteur Paris 14 1916 (641-663). 128

Mathis, C. et Mercier, L. Les kystes d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae*. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (980-982). 129

Mathis, C. et Mercier, L. La division simple chez *Entamoeba dysenteriae*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (982-984). 130

Matt, Alf. da. Sur les leishmanioses tégumentaires. Classification générale des leishmanioses. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (494-504). 131

Mavor, J. W. Studies on Protozoan parasites of the fishes of the Georgian Bay. Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10 Sect. 4 1916 (63-74). 132

[Mavrodiadi, Petr.] Мавродиادی, II. Къ вопросу объ сядерномъ аппаратъ инфузорій. [Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach dem Kernapparat der Infusorien.] Varsava Izv. Univ. 1913 No. 9 (1-12). 133

[Mavrodiadi, P.] Мавродиادی, II. Къ вопросу объ ядерномъ аппаратъ инфузорій. [Contributions à la connaissance de l'appareil nucléaire des infusoires.] Varsava Rab. zool. labor. Univ. 40 1913 (1-9). 134

[Mavrodiadi, P.] Мавродиادی, II. Инфузоріи и грегарини. [Infusorien und Gregarinen.] Varsava Izv. Univ. 1913 No. 9 (1-9). 135

[Mavrodiadi, P.] Мавродиادی, II. Инфузоріи и грегарини. [Infusorien et gregarines.] Varsava Rab. zool. labor. Univ. 40 1913 (1-12). 136

[Mavrodiadi, P. A.] Мавродиادی, II. A. O Классифицированіи Protozoa. [Ueber die Klassifikation der Protozoa] Varsava Prot. Obsč. jest. 25 1913-1914. 1914) (34-35). 137

[Mavrodiadi, P.] Мавродиادی, II. Наблюдения надъ строеніемъ и развитіемъ грегаринъ. [Beobachtungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Gregarinen.] Varsava Rab. zool. lab. Univ. 43 1914 (1-164). Vide MAVRODIADI, Varsava Izv. Univ. 1914 No. 8. 138

[Mavrodiadi, P.] Мавродиادی, II. Нѣкоторыя данныя къ исторіи развитія инфузоріи *Conchophthirus anodontae* Ehrbg. (Stein.) (Предварительное сообщеніе). [Quelques détails sur le développement de l'infusoire *Conchophthirus anodontae* Ehrbg. (Stein.) (Commun. préliminaire.)] Varsava Rab. zool. labor. Univ. 40 1913

(1-7). *Vide* MAVRODIADI P. A. Varsŭva Izv. Univ. 1913 No. 4 (1-7 figs.). 139

Maynard, G. D. The Trypanosomes of Sleeping Sickness; being a study of the grounds for the alleged identity of *T. brucei* with those causing disease in man in Nyasaland. S. African Inst. Med. Res. No. 6 1915 (1-39). 140

McCulloch, J. *vide* Kofoid, C.

Melchior, L. Et Tilæafde af Amøbe Dysenteri. [A case of tropical dysentery caused by *Amoeba histolytica*.] København Ugeskrift for Læger 78 1916 (1571-1578). 141

Mello, F. de. Quelques considérations sur les affinités zoologiques du genre *Haemocystidium*, avec description d'une espèce nouvelle. Anais Scient. Facult. Med. do Porto 3 1916 No. 1 (1-11). 142

Mello, F. de and Braz de Sa, L. J. A contribution to the study of Haemoprotozoa in Portuguese India. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 3 1916 (731-737). 143

Mendel, J. Recherches sur les amibes dans la pyorrhée alvéolaire et les autres stomatopathies. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 30 1916 (286-298). 144

Mendel, J. Les Amibes de la bouche, à l'état normal et pathologique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (393-394). 145

Mercier, L. *vide* Mathis, C.

Mesnil, F. et Blanchard, M. Sensibilité au serum humain normal de Trypanosomes d'origine humaine. Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (81-85). 146

Mesnil, F. et Caullery, M. Notes biologiques sur les mares à Lithothamnion de la Hague. III. Sur une émission spontanée de spermatozoïdes observée le 18 août 1915. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 40 1915 (198-200). 147

Mestayer, R. L. List of Foraminifera dredged from 15' south of the Big King at 98 fathoms depth. Wellington Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 48 1916 (128-130). 148

Metalnikov, S. Les réflexes chez les Protozoaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (80-82). 149

[Metalnikov, S. I.] Метальниковъ, С. И. Рефлексы какъ творческій актъ. [Les reflexes comme acte

créateurs.] Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc (Série 6) 1915 (1801-1819). 150

[Metalnikov, S. I.] Метальниковъ, С. И. Къ вопросу о внутриклеточномъ пищевареніи. О движеніи пищеварительныхъ вакуолей. [Zur Frage nach der intracellulären Verdauung. Ueber die Bewegung der Verdauungsvacuolen.] Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. 15 1915 (47-67). 151

[Metalnikov, S. I. and Galadziejew, M. A.] Метальников, С. И. и Галаджявъ, М. А. Къ вопросу о безсмертіи простѣйшихъ одноклеточныхъ животныхъ. Le problème de l'immortalité des protozoaires unicellulaires.] Petrograd Bull. Ac. Sci. (ser. 6) 10 1916 (1809-1816). 152

Mighani, L. *vide* Carini, A.

Migone, L. E. Parasitologie de certains animaux du Paraguay. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (359-364). 153

Migone, L. E. Un nouveau Flagellé des plantes, *Leptomonas elmassiani*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (356-359). 154

Mitchell, O. W. H., Culpepper, W. L., and Ayer, W. D. *Endamoeba buccalis* in the mouths of institutional children. J. Med. Res. Boston 35 1916 (51-53). 155

Mitzmain, M. A digest of the insect-transmission of disease in the Orient with especial reference to the experimental conveyance of *Trypanosoma evansi*. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 69 1916 (416-424). 156

de Mouzon *vide* Sergeant, Ed.

Morgan, J. F. Incubation-period and duration of infection in rats and in guinea-pigs inoculated with *Trypanosoma gambiense*. Rept. Michigan Acad. Sci. 16 1914 (1916) (104-108). 157

Moseley, M. *vide* Goodrich, H. P.

Noeller, W. Die Uebertragung des *Trypanosoma theileri*, Laveran, 1902. Berlin Tierärztl. Woch. 32 1916 (457-460). 158

Nuttall, George H. F. Lectures on the Herter foundation. [Lecture 2. Trypanosomiasis.] Baltimore Bull. Johns Hopkins Univ. 24 1913 (83-89). 159

- Nuttall, George H. F. Lectures on the Herter foundation. [Lecture 3. Piroplasmosis.] Baltimore Bull. Johns Hopkins Univ. **24** 1913 (307-316). **160**
- Oehler, R. Amöbenzucht auf reinem Boden. Arch. Protistenk. **37** 1916 (173-190). **160a**
- O'Farrell, W. R. *vide* Chalmers, A. J.
- Ostenfeld, C. H. *vide* Hansen-Ostenfeld, C.
- [Parcivanidze, M. I.] Парцванидзе, М. И. *Plasmodium malariae raupachi* индюковъ, nova species. [*Plasmodium malariae raupachi* der Truthühner, nova species.] Zakavk. veter. věstn. Tiflis **3** 1914 (86-87). **161**
- Parker, J. B. A method of maintaining a supply of Protozoa for laboratory use. Science New York (N. S. r.) **42** 1915 (727). **162**
- Pascher, A. Studien über die rhizopodiale Entwicklung der Flagellaten (Einleitung: Die Ableitung der Rhizopoden von Flagellaten, und I Teil: Über einige rhizopodiale, Chromatophoren führende Organismen aus der Flagellatenreihe der Chrysomonaden.) Arch. Protistenk. Jena **36** 1916 (81-117). **163**
- Pascher, A. Über eine neue Amöbe — *Dinamoeba varians* — mit dino-flagellatenartigen Schwärmern. (Studien über die rhizopodiale Entwicklung der Flagellaten. II Teil.) Arch. Protistenk. Jena **36** (118-136). **164**
- Pascher, A. Rhizopodiale Netze als Fangvorrichtung bei einer plasmodialen Chrysomonade (Studien über die rhizopodiale Entwicklung der Flagellaten. III Teil.) Arch. Protistenk. Jena **37** 1916 (15-30). **165**
- Pascher, A. Fusionsplasmodien bei Flagellaten und ihre Bedeutung für die Ableitung der Rhizopoden von den Flagellaten. (Studien über die rhizopodiale Entwicklung der Flagellaten. IV Teil.) Arch. Protistenk. Jena **37** 1916 (31-64). **166**
- Pascher, A. Undulierende Saumgeißeln bei einer grünen Flagellate. Arch. Protistenk. **37** 1916 (191-197). **166a**
- Pascher, A. Drei Anregungen für die Darstellung der Protistenunter-
- suchungen. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **37** 1916 (198-203). **166b**
- Pavillard, J. Flagellés nouveaux epiphytes des Diatomées pelagiques. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **163** 1916 (65-68). **167**
- Pearce, L. *Klossiella*-infection of the Guinea-pig, (a) J. Exp. Med. **23** 1916 (431-442); (b) Studies Rockefeller Inst. **25** 1916 (190-200). **168**
- Penard, E. Le *Strombidium mirabile*. Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. **38** 1915 (227-251). **169**
- Pešudov, I. *vide* Dubrovin, V.
- Pettit, A. Sur un Sporozoaire parasite du Cobaye appartenant au genre *Klossiella* Smith et Johnson. Paris C. R. soc. Biol. **79** 1916 (168-170). **170**
- Pixell-Goodrich, H. L. M. The Gregarines of *Glycera siphonostoma* Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **61** 1916 (205-216). **170A**
- Plimmer, H. G. Notes on the genus *Toxoplasma* with a description of three new species. London Proc. Roy. Soc. B **89** 1916 (291-296). **171**
- Poche, F. Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der vermeintlichen Gregarine *Microtaeniella chlymenellae* Calk. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **37** 1916 (6-14). **172**
- Popova, S. K. *vide* Jakimov, V. L.
- Porter, Annie. The occurrence of *Pneumocystis carinii* in mice in England. Parasitol. Cambridge **8** 1916 (255-259). **173**
- Porter, A. *vide* Fantham, H. B.
- Pringault, E. La leishmaniose canine à Marseille. Paris Bull. soc. path. exot. **9** 1916 (597-698). **173a**
- Prowazek, S. von. *vide* Behrend, K.
- Ravaut, P. and Krolunnitski, G. Les kystes amibiens. Importance de leur recherche dans le diagnostic et la pathogénie de la dysenterie amibienne. Presse Méd. **24** 1916 (289-291). **174**
- Regè, R. Nummulite ed Orbitoide di alcune località Istriane. Milano Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. **55** 1916 (193-235). **175**

Ritz, H. Rezidive bei experimenteller Trypanosomiasis. II. Mittheilung. Arch. Schiffshyg. 20 1916 (397-420).

175a

Rodhain. La maladie du sommeil dans l'Ouelli (Congo belge) à la fin de 1914. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (38-72).

176

Rodhain, J. Note sur les Trypanoses et les Pioplasmoses des grands animaux de l'Ouelli. Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (95-109).

177

Rodhain, J. et Van den Branden, F. Sur la réceptivité de la Roussette *Cynomycteris straminea* aux différents virus de trypanosomes africains. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (234-236).

178

Rodhain, J. et Van den Branden, F. Action comparative des matières colorantes: trypanosan et trypanobleu et des arsenicaux: salvarsan cuprique, sur les Trypanosomes animaux africains des groupes *congolense* et *angolense* (*cazalboui-vivax*). Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (236-241).

179

[Roskin, G. I.] Роскинъ, Г. И. Строение сократительных мионемъ *Stentor coeruleus*. [Sur la structure des myonèmes contractiles de *Stentor coeruleus*.] Moskva Zap. Univ. Saniavskago 1 livr. 1 1915 (228-230).

180

Ross, R. and Thomson, D. Studies on Egyptian sand Amoebae. Proc. R. Soc. Med. Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med. 9 1916 (33-48).

181

Roubaud, E. Les porcins et la conservation des ectoparasites humains dans les régions chaudes. Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (768-771).

182

[Rutten, L[ouis]. Eocene Orbitoiden en Nummulieten van Paloe Laet. [Eocene Orbitoiden und Nummuliten von Pulu Laut.] Jaarboek Mynwezen Nederlandsch Indië Batavia 43 1916 (76-77).

183

Sa, L. J. B. de vide Mello, F. de.

Saceghem, R. van. Observations sur des infections naturelles par *Toxoplasma cuniculi*. Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (432-435).

184

Saceghem, R. van. Contribution à l'étude de la transmission du *Trypanosoma cazalboui*. Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (569-573).

185

Sahrhage, H. Über die Organisation und den Teilungsvorgang des Flaschentierchens (*Folliculina ampulla*). Arch. Protistenk. 37 1916 (139-172).

185a

Sandford, A. H. The geographic distribution of Amoebiasis. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 67 1916 (1923-1926).

186

Sangiorgi, G. & Ugdulena, G. Reperto di un flagellato (*Prowazekia* n. sp.) nell' intestino umano. Giorn. R. Accad. Med. Torino 79 1916 (169-176).

187

Schaeffer, A. A. Notes on the specific and other characters of *Amoeba proteus* Pallas (Leidy), *A. discoides* spec. nov. and *A. dubia* spec. nov. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 37 1916 (204-228).

187A

Schiess, J. R. und Swellengrebel, N. H. Enkele opmerkingen over het gedrag van *Entamoeba histolytica* tegenover emetine in den menschelyken darm. [Einige Bemerkungen über den Einfluss von Emetin auf *Entamoeba histolytica* im menschlichen Darm.] Ned. Tydschr. Geneesk. Amsterdam 60 2 1916 (2328-2334).

188

Schiller, J. Die neueren Untersuchungen über die kleinsten Organismen des Meeres. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (204-207 217-220).

189

Schiller, J. Über neue Arten und Membranverkiesselung bei *Meringosphaera*. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 36 1916 (198-208).

190

Schiller, J. Die neue Gattung *Heterodinium* in der Adria. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 36 1916 (209-214).

191

Schokhor, N. J. vide Yakimoff, W. L.

[Schulz, Ev.] Шульцъ, Евъ. О строении жидкого вещества. Наблюдения и опыты надъ *Astrozhiza*. Предв. сообщ. [Ueber den Bau der lebenden Substanz. Beobachtungen und Versuche über *Astrorhiza*, Vorl. Mitt.] Charikov Prot. Obsč. espyt. priz. 3 1914 (1915) (XXVII-XXVIII).

192

[Schulz, E.] Шульцъ, Е. „Hyle“ жизни. Наблюдения и опыты надъ *Astrozhiza limicola*. [Die „Hyle“ des Lebens. Beobachtungen und Versuche an *Astrorhiza limicola*.] Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. 1 5 1915 (92-94).

193

[Serbinov, I.] Сербиновъ, П. О *Zygnema stellinum* (Vauch.) Ag. и новомъ амёбодномъ организмѣ *Endomyxa gobii* nov. gen. et spec. [*Zygnema stellinum* (Vauch.) Ag. und sein Parasit *Endomyxa gobii* nov. gen. nov. spec.] St. Petersburg Scripta bot. 29 1911-1913 (105-125 + deutsch. Rés. 126-130). 194

Sergent, Ed., Sergent, Et. et de Mouzon. Quatrième observation algérienne de Kala-azar. Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (694-696). 195

Sergent, Et. vide Sergent, Ed.

Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A. The action of copper salts on Protozoa. Med. Press and Circular 102 1916 (50-52). 196

Silva, P. da. Notes sur le Kala-Azar. Lisbonne Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana 4 1916 (147-172). 197

Silva, P. da. Expériences sur la transmission de la leishmaniose infantile par les puces (*Pulex irritans*). Lisbonne Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana 4 1916 (261-268). 198

Simanovskij, N. vide Henkel, A.

[Skadovskij, S. N.] Скадовскій, С. Н. Измѣненіе реакціи среды въ культурахъ простѣйшихъ. [Ueber die Veränderungen in der Reaktion des Mediums in Kulturen von Protozoen.] Moskva Zap. Univ. Šamāvskago 1 No. 1 1915 (157-188). 199

Šmith, T. Aberrant intestinal Protozoan parasites in the Turkey. J. Exp. Med. New York 23 1916 (293-300). 200

Sochor, N. I. vide Yakimov, V. L.

[Sokolov, D. F.] Соколовъ, Д. Ф. Образованіе вторичныхъ цистъ у *Gastrostyla steini* Eng. [On the formation of secondary cysts in *Gastrostyla steini* Eng.] Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (321-324 rés angl. 324-325). 201

Šubin, I. vide Schoubine, J.

[Šukevič, Iv.] Шукевичъ, Ив. О трипаномозѣ верблюдовъ въ Уральской области. [Die Trypanosomose der Kamelle im Ural-Gebiet.] Arch. veterin. nauk. Petrograd 44 1914 (1320-1333). 202

Swellengrebel, N. H. Over de zogenaamde intraglobulaire conjugatie van den tropicaparasiet (*Laverania malariae*) [Ueber die sogenannte intraglobuläre Konjugation des Tropikaparasiten (*Laverania malariae*)]. Nederlandsch Tydschrift Geneeskunde Amsterdam 60 2 1916 (914-924). 203

Swellengrebel, N. H. Über die sogenannte "intraglobuläre Konjugation" bei den Tropikaparasiten. Arch. Schiffshyg 20 1916 (423-432). 204

Swellengrebel, N. H. vide Schiers, J. R.

Swezy, O. The genera *Monocercomonas* and *Polymastix*. Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zoology 16 No. 11 1916 (126-138). 205

Swezy, O. The Kinetonucleus of Flagellates and the Binuclear Theory of Hartmann. Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zoology 16 No. 15 1916 (185-240). 206

Teichmann, E. Mischinfektion mit Trypanosomen. Zeitschr. Hyg. Infektionkr. 82 1916 (511-526). 207

Thomson, D. and Thomson, J. G. Protozoological Researches, including investigations on the sand in Egypt, undertaken to elucidate the mode of spread of Amoebic Dysentery and the Flagellate Diarrhoeas: with conclusions regarding the sanitary measures necessary to prevent these diseases. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps 27 1916 (1-30). 208

Thomson, D. vide Ross, R.

Thomson, J. G. vide Thomson, D.

Torres, M. vide Chagas, C.

Tregouboff, G. Sur quelques Protistes parasites rencontrés à Villefranche-sur-Mer. Arch. Zool. Paris Notes et Rev. 55 1916 (35-47). 209

Tregouboff, G. *Cystobia testiculi* grégairine parasite du testicule d'un Mollusque Gasteropode Prosobranch *Cerithium tuberculatum* L. Paris C. R. Soc. biol. 79 1916 (652-655). 210

Trinci, G. *Orcheocystis lacertae* nuovo Telosporidio (aggregatorio) parassita del testicolo di *Lacerta*: fasi schizogoniche; nuclei polienergidici; duplicità cromatica nucleare. Arch. Protistenk. Jena. 36 1916 (311-352). 211

Tschenzoff, B. Die Kernteilung bei *Euglena viridis* Ehrbg. Arch. Protistenkunde 36 1916 (137-173). 212

Tscherdyntzeff, W. vide Čerdyntsev, V.

Ugdulena, G. vide Sangiorgi, G.

[Uranov, Ak.] Урановъ, Ал. О восприимчивости домашних животных къ вирусу трипанозома верблюдовъ. [Sur la réceptivité du virus du *Trypanosoma* des chameaux par les animaux domestiques.] Arch. veterin. nauk. Petrograd 45 1915 (1907 1021). 213

Utra e Silsa, O. d' and Arantes, J. B. Sobre uma hemogregarina da gambá. *Hemogregarina didelphis* n. sp. Rio de Janeiro Mem. Oswaldo Cruz 8 1916 Fasc. 2 (61-63). 214

[Vasilijev, I. P.] Васильевъ, И. П. Къ вопросу объ амебной (тропической) дизентерии. [Ein Beitrag zur Frage über die (tropische) Amöben-Dysenterie.] Russ. vrač. Petrograd 14 1915 (172-180). 215

Velu, H. and Eyraud, R. Trypanosomiasis des chevaux du Maroc. Infestation d'un jeune chien par l'allaitement. Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (567-568). 216

[Verbickij, F. V.] Вербицкий, Ф. В. Морфологическія измѣненія трипанозомъ при дѣйствіи на нихъ нѣкоторыхъ химиотерапевтическихъ агентовъ. [Altérations morphologiques des trypanosomes sous l'action de certains agents chimiothérapeutiques.] Journ. microbiol. Petrograd 2 1915 (231-250 + rés. franç. 251-252). 217

Vialatte, Ch. Rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de bactériologie de Beni-Abbès (sahara oranais) en 1915. (Paludisme, fièvre récurrente, trypanosomiasis, microfilariose, myase, etc.) Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (469-486). 218

[Vislouch, (Wislouch), S. M.] Вислouxъ, С. М. О хризомонадахъ окрестностей Петрограда. [Sur les Chrysomonadines des environs de Petrograd.] Journ. microbiol. Petrograd 1 1914 (251-275 + rés. franç. 275-278). 219

Vryburg, A. vide Jong, D. de.

Wadsworth, J. T. vide Lapage, G.

Weber, A. Un amibe parasite d'un oeuf ovarien de *Trogonophis Wieg-*

manni. Bibliogr. anat. Nancy Paris 22 1912 (110-112). 220

Wenyon, C. M. The common intestinal protozoa of man. China Med. J. 30 1916 (167-193). 221

Woodcock, H. M. Protozoa. Zoological Record for 1914 (1916). 222

Woodcock, H. M. Observations on coprozoic Flagellates: together with a suggestion as to the significance of the kintetonucleus in the Binucleata. London Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. B 207 1916 (375-412). 223

[Yakimov, W. L.] Якимовъ, В. Л. Лейкоцитогегарина у рыбъ. [Une Leucocytogregarine du poisson.] Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (97-98 rés. franç. 98-99). 224

[Yakimov, V.] Якимовъ, В. *Trichomonas* въ кишечномъ каналѣ туркестанской пирвки (*Limnatis turkestanika*). [Le *Trichomonas* dans l'intestin de la sangsue du Turkestan (*Limnatis turkestanica*).] Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (305, rés. franç. 305-306). 225

[Yakimov, V. L.] Якимовъ, В. Л. Къ вопросу о трипанозомахъ туркестанскихъ верблюдовъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Frage über die Trypanosomen der Kameele des Turkestans.] Mess. méd. vétér. soc. Petrograd 26 1914 (1062-1063). 226

[Yakimov, V. L.] Якимовъ, В. Л. Къ вопросу объ идентификаціи нѣкоторыхъ русскихъ трипанозомъ. [Contributions à l'identification de certaines Trypanosomides russes.] Chron. arch. veter. nauk. Petrograd 1915 (388-384). 227

[Yakimov, V. L.] Якимовъ, В. Л. Лейшманиозы. [Les leishmanioses.] Journ. microbiol. Petrograd 2 1915 (113-124 avec 3 fig. dans le texte). 228

Yakimoff, W. L. À propos de la note de M. Rodhain sur *Theileria ovis*. Paris Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (201). 229

[Yakimov, V. L.] Якимова, В. Л. Къ вопросу о *Trypanosoma wrblewskyi*. [Zur Kenntniss von *Trypanosoma wrblewskyi*.] Arch. veterin. nauk. Petrograd 44 1914 (1043-1045). 229a

[Yakimov, V. L. et Popova, S. K.] Якимовъ, В. Л. и Попова, С. К. О размерахъ трипанозомъ туркестанскихъ верблюдовъ. [Sur les dimensions des trypanosomes chez les chameaux de Turkestan.] Journ. microbiol. Petrograd 2 1915 (253-258 + rés. franç. 258). 230

Yakimoff, W. L. et Schokhor, N. J. A propos du *Trypanosoma theileri* au Turkestan russe. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (229). 231

[Yakimov, V. L. und Sochor, N. I.] Якимовъ, В. Л. и Шохоръ, Н. И. Трипанозомозъ верблюдовъ и ослонъ въ Туркестанѣ. [Die Trypanosomose der Kameele und Esel in Turkestan.] Mess. méd. vét. soc. St. Peterburg 26 1914 (407-408). 232

[Yakimov, V. L. und Šochor, N. I.] Якимовъ, В. Л. и Шохоръ, Н. И. Кожный лейшманиозъ (восточная язва). [Die Haut-Leishmaniose.] Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. 15 1915 (33-36). 233

[Yakimov, V. L., Stolnikov, V. I., K. Yakimova, N. K.] Якимовъ, В. Л., Стольниковъ, В. И., Кооль-Якимова, Н. К. Новый гемо-паразитъ летучихъ мышей. [Un parasite nouveau des chauves-souris.] Med. obozz. Moskva 77 1912 (162-166). 234

Mercier, 129, 130; Melchior, 141; Ravaut & Krolunitski, 174; Ross & Thomson, 181; Schiess & Swellengrebel, 188; Thomson & Thomson, 208.

Human, oral: Goodrich & Moseley, 79; Johns, 95; Mendel, 144; Mendel, 145.

Human, various: Sandford, 186; Macfie, 122a; Vasilijev, 215.

Animal: Eichhorn & Gallagher, 60; Macfie, 122.

(b) *Coccidiosis.*

Cremona, 46.

(c) *Piroplasmiasis.*

Bélicier, 21; Blicek, 24; Goliachovskij, 75; Kubit, 107a; Markoff, 124; Nuttall, 160; Rodhain, 177.

(d) *Malaria.*

Lawson, 111; Parevanidze, 161; Swellengrebel, 203, 204; Vialatte 218.

(e) *Sarcosporidiosis.*

Franco & Borges, 70.

(f) *Leishmaniasis.*

Human: Aravandinos, 7a; Canaan, 32a; Cornwall, 43; Cornwall & La Frenais, 44; Laveran, 110a; Maslov, 126; Matt, 131; Sergeant, Sergeant, & de Mouzon, 195; Silva, 197, 198; Yakimov, 226, 228; Yakimov u. Šochor, 233.

Canine: Heckenroth, 84a; Lignos, 114a; Pringault, 173a.

(g) *Trypanosomiasis.*

Bouet, 25; Chalmers & O'Farrell, 37; Duke, 56; Količev, 104; Maynard, 140; Mesnil & Blanchard, 146; Nuttall, 159; Ritz, 175a; Rodhain, 176, 177; Saceghem, 185; Šukevič, 202; Velu & Eyraud, 216; Vialatte, 218; Yakimov, 227.

(h) *Various and uncertain.*

Bouilliez, 26; Cropper & Drew, 47; Džunkovskij, 58; Fantham & Porter, 63; Fedorovitch, 64; Jong, 97; Macfie, 118, 119.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

0403

Bibliography.

Woodcock, 222.

Historical.

Alexander, 1, 2.

Economics.

APPLIED PROTOZOOLOGY.

Goodey, 78; Koch, 99; Kofoid, 101.

PROTOZOA IN RELATION TO DISEASE.

(a) *Amoebiasis.*

Human intestinal: Job & Hirtzman, 94; Mathis, 127; Mathis &

Miscellaneous.

[Transmission—*vide* 0419.]*Experimental infection, etc.*

Aragão, 8; Cornwall, 43; Cornwall & La Frenais, 44; Džunkovskij, 58. Kolico, 104; Laveran, 110, 110a, 110b; Mitzmain, 156; Ritz, 175a; Uranov, 213; Vasiljev, 215; Velu & Eyraud, 216; Yakimov, 226, 227; Yakimov u. Šochor, 233.

Cultivation.

Breuer, 28; Cornwall & La Frenais, 44; Koch, 99.

Martinez, 125; Parker, 162; Woodcock, 223.

Technique.

Cornwall & La Frenais, 44; França, 69; Johns, 96; Martinez, 125; Ravaut & Krolunitski, 174; Woodcock, 223.

STRUCTURE. 0407

Morphology and General Anatomy.

(a) of SARCODINA.

Epstein und Ilovajskij, 62; Gudger, 81; Henckel & Simanovskij, 86; Johns, 95; Mathis & Mercier, 128; Serbinov, 194.

(b) of SPOROZOA.

Brug, 29, 31; Chatton & Blanc, 40; Georgévitch, 72; Lawson, 111; Trinci, 211.

(c) of MASTIGOPHORA.

Bělár, 20; Chalmers & O'Farrell, 37; Doflein, 50, 50a; Fiori et Delanoë, 65; Pascher, 165, 166, 166a; Vislouch, 219; Yakimov et Popova, 230.

(d) of CILIOPHORA.

Penard, 169; Sahrhage, 185a.

Minute structure; special anatomy.

(a) *Shell, envelope, etc.*

Ilovajskij, 91; Mathis & Mercier, 129.

(b) *Cytoplasmic organellae, etc.*

Brug, 30; Dudčenko, 54; Goodey, 76; Hance, 83; Roskin, 180; Schulz, 192.

(N-9974 e)

(c) *Nucleus and nuclear organellae.*

Alexieff, 3; Averincev, 10; Bělár, 20; Klitzke, 98; Léger et Duboscq, 112; Mavrodiadi, 133, 135; Swezy, 206; Woodcock, 223.

(d) *Reproductive organellae, etc.*

Hilton, 89, 90; Léger & Hesse, 114.

(e) *Nuclear division and division-mechanisms.*

Averincev, 10; Bělár, 20; Tschenzoff, 212.

PHYSIOLOGY. 0411

General, various.

Jacobs, 93; Oehler, 160a.

Locomotion.

Pascher, 163; Schulz, 192.

Nutrition.

Metalinikov, 150, 151.

Chemical structure.

Ilovajskij, 91;

Immortality.

Metalinikov & Galadžijev, 152.

Environmental effects; response to stimuli.

Behrend, 18; Henckel & Simanovskij, 86; Kolico, 103; Metalnikov, 149, 151; Rodhain & van den Branden, 179; Schiess & Swellengrebel, 188; Schulz, 192; Shaw-Mackenzie, 196; Skadovskij, 199; Verbickij, 217; Yakimov & Popov, 230.

Virulence.

Bayon, 17.

Immunity reactions.

Mesnil & Blanchard, 146.

REPRODUCTION AND LIFE-CYCLE. 0415

(a) MYCETOZOA.

Lister, 115.

(b) SARCODINA.

Craig, 45; Epstein & Ilovajskij, 62; Goette, 74a; Henckel & Simanovskij, 86; Mathis & Mercier, 128, 130.

b 2

(c) SPOROZOA.

Aragão, 6; Brug, 29, 31; Georgévitch, 73; Kock, 100; Serbinov, 194; Swellengrebel, 203, 204; Trinci, 211; Yakimov, Stolnikov, K.-Yakimova, 234.

(d) MASTIGOPHORA.

Bělař, 20; Chagas & Torres, 36; Cornwall, 43; Cornwall & La Frenais, 44; Doflein, 50, 50a; Mitzmain, 156; Morgan, 157; Noeller, 158; Pascher, 163, 166; Saceghem, 185; Tschenzoff, 212; Vislouch, 219; Woodcock, 223.

(e) CILIOPHORA.

Averincev, 10; Behrend, 19; Ilovajskij, 91; Lapage & Wadsworth, 109; Sahrhage, 185a.

(f) GENERAL.

Averincev, 10, 12.

ETHOLOGY. 0419

Bionomics; behaviour, habits.

Earland, 59; Lankester, 108; Metalnikov, 149; Oehler, 160a.

Vitality.

Goodey, 77; Metalnikov & Galadžiev, 152.

Plankton.

Hansen-Ostenfeld, 84.

Parasitism.

(a) NATURAL TRANSMISSION;
INFECTIVITY.

Aragão, 6; Džunkovskij, 58; Goliačovskij, 75; Mitzmain, 156; Noeller, 158; Saceghem, 185; Silva, 198.

(b) LIST OF HOSTS.

Plantae.

Migone, 154; Serbinov, 194.

Coelenterata.

Jacobs, 93.

Annelida.

Léger & Hesse, 113; Pixell-Goodrich, 170a.

Hirudinea.

Yakimov, 225.

Rotifera.

Konsuloff, 105.

Crustacea.

Léger & Hesse, 113.

Insecta.

Aragão, 6; Bayon, 17; Bělař, 20; Brug, 31; Cornwall, 43; Cornwall & La Frenais, 44; Kofoid & McCulloch, 102; Korke, 106; Léger & Hesse, 113; Macfie, 121; Mitzmain, 156; Noeller, 158; Rodhain, 176; Silva, 198.

Arachnida.

Chatton & Blanc, 41, 42; Markoff, 124.

Mollusca.

Bělař, 20; Dustin, 57; Trégouboff, 210.

Urochorda.

Trégouboff, 209.

Pisces.

Dujarric de la Rivière, 54; Georgévitch, 71, 72, 73, 74; Mavor, 132; Migone, 153; Yakimoff, 224.

Amphibia.

Averincev, 10; Epstein & Ilovajskij, 62; Léger & Duboscq, 112.

Reptilia.

Averincev, 10; Breuer, 28; Chatton & Blanc, 40; Mello, 142; Plimmer, 171; Trinci, 211; Weber, 220.

Aves.

Aragão, 6; Brug, 29, 31; Carini & Maciel, 33; Cremona, 46; Macfie, 119; Markoff, 124; de Mello & Braz de Sa, 143; Migone, 153; Parcvanidze, 161; Plimmer, 171; Smith, 200.

Mammalia.

Aragão, 7; Balfour, 14; Barlow, 15; Bayon, 17; Bettencourt & Borges, 22; Bouet, 25; Bouilliez, 26; Bouin, 27; Brug, 30; Carini & Migliano, 34, 35; Chalmers & O'Farrell, 37; Cornwall, 43; Cornwall & La Frenais, 44; Craig, 45; Džunkovskij, 58; Eichhorn

& Gallagher, 60; Fedorovitch, 64; Fiori & Delanoë, 65; Flu, 66; Fonseca, 67, 68; Franco & Borges, 70; Goodrich & Moseley, 79; Guillebeau, 82; Hecker, 85; Iturbe & Gonzalez, 92; Job & Hirtzman, 94; Johns, 95; Jong & Vryburg, 97; Kock, 100; Kolicov, 104; Kübitz, 107a; Laveran, 110, 110b; Lawson, 111; Lignos, 114a; Macaskill, 116; Macfie, 117, 118, 120 122; Markoff, 124; Mathis & Mercier, 128; Matt, 131; Maynard, 140; Melchior, 141; de Mello & Braz de Sa, 143; Mendel, 144, 145; Mesnil & Blanchard, 146; Mitchell, Culpepper & Ayer, 155; Mitzmain, 156; Noeller, 158; Nuttall, 159, 160; Pearce, 168; Pettit, 170; Plimmer, 171; Porter, 173; Ravaut & Kroluniski, 174; Ritz, 175a; Rodhain, 176, 177; Rodhain & van den Branden, 178, 179; Roubaud, 182; Saceghem, 184, 185; Sangiorgi & Ugdulena, 187; Silva, 197, 198; Šukevič, 202; Swellengrebel, 203, 204; Teichmann, 207; Uranov, 213; Utra & Silsa & Arantes, 214; Velu & Eyraud, 216; Vialatte, 218; Wenyon, 221; Yakimoff, 229, 229a; Yakimov & Sochor, 232; Yakimov, Stol'nikov, Kooli-Yakimova, 234.

88; Maluquer, 123; Pascher, 163-166; Pavillard, 167; Penard, 169; Schiller, 190, 191; Trégouboff, 209; Vislouch, 219.

Asia.

Bhatia, 23.

Africa.

Averincev, 10; Ross & Thomson, 181; Thomson & Thomson, 208.

America.

Aragão, 5; Brumfiel, 32; Cunha, 48; Gudger, 81.

Australasia.

Mestayer, 148.

Geological.

Tertiary.

Douvillé, 51; Gregorio, 80; Krump-holz, 107; Regè, 175; Rutten, 183.

Secondary.

Chapman, 38; Douvillé, 51.

Primary.

Čerdyneev, 35a.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

0423

Variation.

Yakimov & Popova, 230.

Inheritance.

Hance, 83.

Classification, Phylogeny.

Averincev, 11; Mavrodiadi, 137; Mello, 142; Pascher, 163.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

0427

[See also under "Parasitism" 0419.]

Geographical.

Europe.

Alm, 4; André, 4a; Arnoldi & Aleksenko, 8, 9; Averincev, 13; Batty, 16; Bělcer, 21; Deriugin, 49; Dubrovin, Kaminskij & Pešudov, 53; Elidoradova-Sergčeva, 61; Georgévitch, 74; Hansen-Ostenfeld, 84; Heron-Allen, 87; Heron-Allen & Earland,

SYSTEMATIC. 0431 PROTOZOA, GENERAL.

Protozoa from Hjälmarén Lake, Sweden, ALM Ark. Zoologi Stockholm. 10 Hef 3 No. 18.

Protozoaires du golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN, Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 284-288.

Descriptions of various Protozoa obtained from the sand of Egypt THOMSON & THOMSON, J. Roy. Army Med. C. 27 pp. 1-30.

Parasitische Protozoen aus Deutsch-Ost-Afrika (Russ. and Deutsch. Rés.), AVERINCEV Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 1-10.

Verwandschaft zwischen Gregarinen und Infusorien (Russ.), MAVRODIADI Varšava Izv. Univ. 1913 No. 9 pp. 1-9,

Classification des protozoaires et leur position dans le système (Russe), AVERINCEV Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 313-320.

Klassifikation der Protozoa (Russ.), MAVRODIADI Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest. 25 pp. 34-35.

1. MYCETOZOA.

[Nothing.]

2. SARCODINA (=GYMNOMYXA).

a) Amœbaeae (Reticulosa + Lobosa).

Amœba lavesiana, p. 321, *agricola* p. 326 spp. n. old stored soil Rothampstead, GOODEY Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916. — *A. discoides* p. 218, *dubia* p. 223 spp. n. compared with *A. proteus*, SCHAEFFER Arch. Protistenk 37. — *A. dysenteriae*, life history described, MATHIS C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 79 pp. 421-424. — *A.* sp. (unnamed) from sand in Egypt, described, ROSS & THOMSON, Proc. R. Soc. Med. Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med. 9 pp. 33-48.

Astrorhiza Bau und Funktionen des Plasmas (Russ.), SCHULZ Charikov Prot. Obšč. ispyt. priz. 3 pp. 27-28.

Diffugia lobostoma life cycle, GOETTE Arch. Protistenk 37 pp. 93-138.

Dinamoeba gen. n. *varians* sp. n. Germany, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk 36, p. 118.

Dinamoebidium nom n. to replace *Dinamoeba* Pascher preoccupied, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk 37 p. 31.

Endamoeba, see *Entamoeba*.

Endomyxa gen. n. *gobii* sp. n. Parasite of *Zyguema stellinum* Vermehrung, Finland (Russ. and Deutsch. Rés.), SERBINOV St. Petersburg Scripta bot. 29 pp. 105-130.

Entamoeba confusa sp. n. [undescribed] from the human mouth, CRAIG Jl. Inf. Dis. Chicago 18 p. 220.

Entamoeba buccalis described in detail, JOHNS Amer. J. Trop. Dis. Prevent. Med. 3, pp. 372-376. — *E. dysenteriae* MATHIS & MERCIER Bul. Inst. Past. 14 pp. 641-663. — Cysts described, MATHIS & MERCIER Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 pp. 980-982.; simple fission described, MATHIS & MERCIER T.c. pp. 982-984. — *E. histolytica* pigment and other inclusions, BRUE Arch. Schiffshyg. 20,

pp. 433-436. — *E. ranarum* Rectum des Frosches, Beschreibung, Fortpflanzung (Russ. and Deutsch. Rés.), EPSTEIN & ILOVAJSKIJ, Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 2 pp. 12-28, 48-49. — *E.* sp. producing amoebic dysentery in monkeys (a) EICHORN & GALLAGHER J. Inf. Dis. 19 pp. 395-407; (b) MACFIE Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915 pp. 74-75. — *E.* spp., in alveolar pyorrhea and other mouth diseases, MENDEL Ann. Inst. Past. 30 pp. 286-298. — *E.* spp. from the mouth described in detail, and their pathological role discussed, MENDEL C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 pp. 393-394.

Naegleria ranarum sp. n. Rectum des Frosches Fortpflanzung, EPSTEIN & ILOVAJSKIJ, Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 2 pp. 28-37, 50.

Ouramoeba Leidy not generically distinct from *Amoeba*, GUDGER J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 32 pp. 24-32.

Vahlkampffia ranarum sp. n. Rectum des Frosches, Fortpflanzung, EPSTEIN & ILOVAJSKIJ, Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 2, pp. 37-43, 48.

(b) Foraminifera.

List of the Foraminifera from the Shore-sands and Shallow-water zone of the South Coast of Cornwall. HERON-ALLEN J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 pp. 29-55.

List of the Foraminifera collected on the Empurda Coast, MALUQUER Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 p. 238.

†Foraminiferen der Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands Beschreibung, Einteilung (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV Kazani Trd. Obšč. jest. 46 No. 5 pp. 1-88 pl. i-iii text f. 1-2.

†Foraminifera from the Upper Cretaceous, South Africa, CHAPMAN Ann. S. African Mus. 12 pp. 107-118.

Foraminifera from the West of Scotland, HERON-ALLEN and EARLAND Trans. Linn. Soc. 11, pp. 197-299.

List of Foraminifera dredged 15' south of the Big King at 98 fathoms depth, MESTAYER, Wellington, Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 48 pp. 128-130.

†List of Nummulitidae and Orbitoidae from the Eocene of certain localities in Istria, REGÈ Milano, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 55, pp. 202-204,

†*Bolivina hentyana* sp. n. Red Lime-stone, Grange Burn, near Hamilton Victoria, CHAPMAN Victorian Nat. 32 p. 145.

†*Cornuspira kamae* sp. n. p. 61 Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV Kazanī Trd. Obšč. jest. 46 No. 5.

†*Cornuspiridae* Klassifikation (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c. pp. 50–58.

†*Dentalina communis* Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c. p. 44.

†*Fronicularia fischeri* Beschreibung pp. 32–33, *cordiformis* sp. n. p. 33 Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c.

†*Glomospira hemicordiformis* p. 74, *perturbata* p. 77, spp. nn. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c.

†*Geinitzina indepressa* p. 26, *spandeli* p. 27, *angusta* p. 29, spp. nn. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c.

Haplophragmium runianum sp. n. West of Scotland, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Trans. Zool. Soc. 11 p. 224.—*H. canariense* var. n. *variabilis* South Coast of Cornwall, HERON-ALLEN, J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 p. 41.

†*Hemidiscus transiens* sp. n. p. 71 Perm-Ablagerung Ost-Russlands (Russ.) ČERDYNCEV Kazanī Trd. Obšč. jest. 46 No. 5.

Hyperammina subnodosa Golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 285.

†*Lepidocyclus papulifera* p. 22, *limbata* p. 25 spp. n. *glabra mut. major et subra*, *diata* p. 24, var. nov. Java, DOUVILLE Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. 10.

†*Lingulina semivelata* p. 17, *media* p. 18, *familiaris*, *fallax* p. 19, *pijmae* p. 20, spp. n. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV Kazanī Trd. Obšč. jest. 46 No. 5.

†*Lingulinopsis permiana* p. 22, *rotulaeformis* p. 24, spp. n. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c.

†*Lituituba centrifuga* Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c. p. 67.

(N-9974 e)

†*Nodosaria elabugae* p. 34, *netshajewi* p. 38, *fragilis* p. 40, *wjatzensis* p. 41, *krotowi* p. 42, *noinskyi* p. 43, spp. nn. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c.

†*Operculina alpina* sp. n. Cretaceous and Tertiary France, DOUVILLÉ C. R. Acad. Sci. 163 p. 329.

†*Orthocerina hexagona* sp. n. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV Trd. Obšč. jest 46 No. 5 p. 45.

†*Orthophragmina omphalus* Notizen, RUTTEN Jaarb. Mynw. Ned. Indie Batavia 43 p. 74.

†*Psammodiscus anguineus* pp. 67-70 *filiformis* p. 70, spp. nn., Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c.

†*Sagenella regularis* sp. n. Java, DOUVILLÉ Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. 10 p. 33.

†*Spiroclypeus pustulosus* Cretaceous and Tertiary France, DOUVILLÉ C. R. Acad. Sci. 163 p. 330.

†*Spiroplecta deflata* sp. n. p. 110, and *anceps* var. n. *infracta* p. 110, Upper Cretaceous South Africa, CHAPMAN Ann. South African Mus. 12.

†*Tetrataxis* sp. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV Kazanī Trd. Obšč. jest. 46 No. 5 p. 46.

†*Vaginulina* sp. Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c. p. 46.

†*Valvulina* (?) *bulloides* Perm-Ablagerungen Ost-Russlands (Russ.), ČERDYNCEV T.c. pp. 46-49.

(c) Heliozoa

[Nothing.]

(d) Radiolaria.

[Nothing.]

3. SPOROZOA.

(a) Gregarinidea.

Cystobia testiculi sp. n. from *Cerithium tuberculatum*, TREGOUBOFF Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 652.

Gonospora glycerae sp. n. from *Glyceria siphonostoma*, PIRELL-GOODRICH Q. J. Microsc. Soc. 61 p. 211.

Microtaeniella clymenellae systematic position discussed, POCHÉ Arch. Protistenk. 37 pp. 6-14.

Monocystis minima sp. n. from *Salpina mucronata*, KONSULOFF Arch. Protistenk. 36 p. 353.

(b) Coccidiidea.

Coccidium percae sp. n. from stomach of the Perch, DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE C. R. Soc. biol. 76 p. 493.

Eimeria stiedae found in the liver of a dog, GUILLIBEAU Schweizer. Arch. Tierheilk. 58 pp. 596-602.

Klossiella cobayae sp. n. from *Cavia cobaya*, PETTIT Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 170.—*K.* sp. in the guinea-pig, PEARCE J. Exp. Med. 23 pp. 431-442.

(c) Haemosporidia.

Babesia bovis in cattle in the Balkans, MARKOFF Arch. Schiffshyg. 20 pp. 313-335.

Cingula gen. n. *boodontis* sp. n. Erythrocyten von *Boodon lineatus* Deutsch-Ost-Afrika (Russ.+deutsch. Rés.), AVERINCEV Journ. microbiol. 1.

Haemocystidium affinities discussed, MELLO Anais Scient. Fac. Med. do Porto 3 No. 1 pp. 1-11.

Haemogregarina didelphis sp. n. from *Didelphis didelphis aurita* Brazil, UTRA E SILVA & ARANTES Rio de Janeiro Mem. Oswaldo Cruz 8 Fasc. 2 p. 62.

Haemoproteus moruony sp. n. from *Copsychus saularis*, MELLO & BRAZ DE SA Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 3 p. 734.—*H. columbae* notes on the life history, ARAGÃO Brazil Medico 30 pp. 353-354 361-362.—*H.* sp. n. (unnamed) from *Hemidactylus broolei*, MELLO Anais Scient. Fac. Med. do Porto 3 No. 1 p. 1.

Lankesterella amania sp. n. im Blute von *Chamaeleon fischeri* Deutsch-Ost-Afrika (Russ.+deutsch. Rés.), AVERINCEV Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 5-7 9-10.

Laverania malariae question of intracellular conjugation discussed, SWELLENGREBEL Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 60 pp. 914-923.

Leucocytogregarina niniae-kohl-yakimovae sp. n. from a fish, YAKIMOFF Rev. Zool. Russe 1 p. 97.

Piroplasma bigeminum in horses and cattle in the Balkans, MARKOFF Arch. Schiffshyg. 20 pp. 313-335.—*P.* recorded from an ox from Ouellé, RODHAIN Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 p. 95.—*P.* sp. in *Equus caballus* im Ural-Gebiet Uebertragung (Russ.), GOLIACHOVSKIJ Veter. vrač. 9 pp. 457-459.—*P.* der Pferde, Verbreitung und Infektionsweise in Russland (Russ.), BÉLICER (109) Veterin. vrač 9 pp. 236-238.

Plasmodium achromaticum sp. n. parasite des chauves-souris du Turkestan, YAKIMOV, STOLINIKOV, KOOLĬ-YAKIMOVA Med. obozr. Moskva 77 1912 pp. 162-166.—*P. mackiei* sp. n. from *Vespertilio muricola*, MELLO & BRAZ DE SA Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 3 p. 737.—*P. malariae raupachi* sp. n. in Truthühner, Fortpflanzung (Russ.), PAROVANIDZE Zakavk. veter. vöstrn. 3 pp. 86-87.—*P. tenue* merely distorted specimens of the other malaria parasites, LAWSON J. Exp. Med. 24 pp. 291-314.—*P. vivax* the so-called "intraglobular conjugation" discussed, SWELLENGREBEL Arch. Schiffshyg. 20 pp. 423-432.

Proteosoma praecox anatomy and life history described in detail, BRUG Arch. Schiffshyg. 20 pp. 289-306.—*P.* development and meaning of the "black spores" in *Culex*, BRUG Arch. Protistenk. 36 pp. 188-197.

Theileria ovis sp. n. from sheep in Ouellé, RODHAIN Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 95-109.—*Theileria mutans* from cattle in Ouellé, RODHAIN T.c. p. 95

(d) Myxosporidia (including Microsporidia).

Ceratomyxa coris p. 4, from *Coris* spp., herouardi p. 5 from *Box salpa*, spp. n., Mediterranean, GEORGÉVITCH Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 322.—*C. herouardi* variability of form, GEORGÉVITCH C. R. Acad. Sci. 163 pp. 717-719; life history, GEORGÉVITCH T.c. pp. 983-985.

Mrazekia gen. n. p. 345 for *M. caudata* nom. n. for *Myxocystis* sp. of Mrazek from *Limnodrilus* and *Tubifex tubifex* p. 347, and *brevicauda* from *Chironomus plumosus*, *stricta* from *Lumbriculus variegatus*, *argoisi* from *Asellus aquaticus* p. 347, spp. n. LÉGER & HESSE C. R. Soc. Biol. 79.

Myxidium gadi sp. n. from *Gadus pollachia* and *Solea vulgaris* Roscoff, GEORGÉVITCH Bull. Soc. Zool. France 41 p. 88.

Myxobolus notatus sp. n. from *Pimephales notatus* Georgian Bay Canada MAJOR Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10 Sect. 4 p. 70.

Nosema pulicis sp. n. from *Ctenocephalus felis*, KORKE Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 3 p. 725.

Pleistophora macrospora spore structure described, LÉGER & HESSE C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 79 pp. 1049-1053.

Sphaeromyxa gasterostei sp. n. from *Gasterosteus spinachia* Roscoff, GEORGÉVITCH Bull. Soc. Zool. France 41 p. 94.

e) Actinomyxidia.

[Nothing.]

(f) Sarcosporidia.

Sarcosporidia, general account of the life history of the group, KOCK, S. African J. Sci. 12 pp. 200-212.

Besnoitia gen. n. for *Sarcocystis besnoiti*, from cattle, FRANCO & BORGES Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana 4 p. 269.

(g) Haplosporidia.

Bertramia diglenae sp. n. from *Diglena catellina*, KONSULOFF Arch. Protistenk. 36 p. 352.

SPOROZOA INCERTAE SEDIS.

[Various and uncertain.]

Orcheocystis gen. n. *lacertae* sp. n. from *Lacerta muralis*, structure and life history described, TRINCI Arch. Protistenk. 36 pp. 311-352.

Paraplasma flavigenum, bodies resembling, in anaemic and foetal blood, CROPPER & DREW J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 19 (20-24).

Pirhemocytion tarentolae, anatomy described in detail, CHATTON & BLANC Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 pp. 39-43.

Toxoplasma caviae, spp. n. from *Cavia cobaya* Brazil, CARINI & MIGLIANO Annaes Paulistas Medicina e Cirurgia 6 p. 113 redescribed, CARINI & MIGLIANO Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 435-436.—*T. (?) pyrogenes* sp. n. from the blood

in a case of chronic fever, FEDOROVITCH Ann. Inst. Pasteur 30 p. 249.—*T. spp. n.* [four, all unnamed] from *Cryptoprocta ferox* Madagascar, *Carpophaga concinna* Ann. Is., *Coluber melanoleucus* Mexico, and *Pratincola caprata* India, respectively, PLIMMER Proc. R. Soc. B. 89 pp. 291-296.—*T. cuniculi* recorded from hares, SACEGHEM Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 432-435.—*T. sp.* in birds from Brazil, CARINI & MACIEL Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 247-265.

4. MASTIGOPHORA.

(a) Flagellata.

Flagellata der Wolgamündung, DUBROVIN, KAMINSKIJ and PEŠUDOV St. Petersburg Scripta bot. 28 pp. 101-112.

Flagellata des Gouv. Tambov (Russ.), ARNOLDI & ALEKSENKO Charikov Trav. Soc. nat. 47 No. 2 pp. 1-18.

Flagellata du Gouv. Iver et de la Lapponie russe (Russe and rés. franç.), ARNOLDI & ALEKSENKO Charikov Trav. Soc. nat. 47 No. 2 pp. 77-94.

Chrysomonadines des environs de Petrograd (Russe et rés. franç.), VISLOUCH Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 251-278.

Bicoeca mediterranea sp. n. on *Skeletonema costatum* and other diatoms Mediterranean PAVILLARD C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 p. 67.

Carchesium lachmani, influence of hydrogen ions, KOLICOV Moskva Zap. Univ. Saniavskago 1 pp. 189-219.

Chilomastix rosenbuschi sp. n. from *Lagostomus maximus* Argentina, FONSECA Brazil Medico 30 p. 377.

Chilomitrus lagostomi sp. n. from *Lagostomus maximus* Argentina, FONSECA T.c. p. 377.

Chilomonas paramoecium, structure and division of nucleus described, BÉLAË Arch. Protistenk. 36 pp. 283-293.

Chrysarachnion gen. n. *insidians* sp. n. PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 37 p. 17.

Chrysocrinus gen. n. *hydra* sp. n. Germany, PASCHER op. cit. 36 p. 115.

Chrysoglena gen. n. *mallomonadacearum*, *verrucosa* spp. n. environs de Petrograd, sporulation (Russe et rés,

franç.), VISLOUCH Jour. microbiol. 1 pp. 263-266, 276.

Chrysopyxis ascendens sp. n. environs de Petrograd (Russe et rés. franç.), VISLOUCH Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 257, 276.

Chrysostephanosphaera globulifera, environs de Petrograd, stades de la transformation (Russe et rés. franç.), VISLOUCH Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 253-277.

Chrysothylakion gen. n. *vorax* sp. n. Germany, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 36 p. 116.

Colacium multoculata recorded from Iowa, BRUMFIEL Science New York (N. Ser.) 42 p. 430.

Copromastix gen. n. *prowazeki* sp. n. from human faeces Brazil, ARAGÃO Brazil-Medico 30 p. 7.—*C. P.* redescribed, ARAGÃO Rio de Janeiro Mem. Oswaldo Cruz 8 Fasc. 2 p. 64.

Copromonas ruminantium sp. n. from dung of ruminants, WOODCOCK Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. B. 207 p. 395.

Dinobryon protuberans var. *obtusatus* var. n. pp. 270, 276, *proteus* sp. n. pp. 271, 276-277 environs de Petrograd (Russe + rés. franç.), VISLOUCH Journ. microbiol. 1.

Heterodinium crassipes p. 210 *kofoida* p. 211 spp. n. Adriatic, SCHILLER Arch. Protistenk 36.

Heteromastix gen. n. for *Heteromita* cf. *lens* from dung of ruminants, WOODCOCK Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. B. 207 p. 380.

Lagynion ovatum sp. n. environs de Petrograd (Russe + rés. franç.), VISLOUCH (510) Jour. microbiol. 1 pp. 272, 277.

Lepochromulina calyx (?) environs de Petrograd, description (Russe + rés. franç.), VISLOUCH T.c. pp. 256-257, 277.

Leptomonas elmassiani sp. n. from *Aranjia angustifolia*, MIGONE Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 p. 356.

Leishmania tropica in Turkestan, Varietäten, Infection von Mäusen (Russ.), YAKIMOV u. ŠOCHOR Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. 15 pp. 33-36.

Monocercomonas revised and redescribed, SWEZY Berkeley Univ.

California Publ. Zoology 16 pp. 127-138.—*M. orthopterorum* redescribed in detail, BÉLAË Arch. Protistenk. 36 pp. 242-253.

Myxochrysis gen. n. *paradoxa* sp. n. structure and life history, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 37 p. 32.

Octomitus periplanetae sp. n. from *Periplaneta*, BÉLAË Arch. Protistenk. 36 p. 255.

Palatinella cyrtophora f. *minor* environs de Petrograd, Sporulation (Russe + rés. franç.), VISLOUCH Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 257-263, 277-278.

Polymastix revised and redescribed, SWEZY Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zoology 16 pp. 127-138.

Polytomella agilis redescribed in detail, DOFLEIN Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 273-282.

Proleptomonas gen. n. *faecicola* sp. n., from dung of ruminants, WOODCOCK Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. B. 207 p. 383.

Prowazekia italica sp. n., from the human intestine, Italy, SANGIORGI & UGDULENA Giorn. R. Accad. Med. Torino 79 p. 169.—*Prowazekia cruzi*, process of fertilization, CHAGAS & TORRES Brazil-Medico 30 p. 225.

Rhizaster gen. n. *crinoides* sp. n. Germany, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 36 p. 114.

Rhizochrysis schefferli redescribed in detail, DOFLEIN Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 153-158.

Solenicola gen. n. *setigera* sp. n. on *Dactyliosolen tenuis*, PAVILLARD C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 p. 65.

Tetramastix gen. n., for *Monocercomonas bufonis* Dobell, ALEXIEFF C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 79 p. 1076.

Tetramitus spiralis sp. n. old stored soil Rothampstead, GOODEY Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 p. 314.

Trichomonas hominis found in a case of caries of the jaw, MACASKILL J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 19 p. 146.—*T. intestinalis* distinct from *T. vaginalis*, BARLOW New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 69 pp. 299-307.—*T.* sp. (unnamed) from intestine of leeches, Turkestan, YAKIMOV Rev. Zool. Russe 1 p. 305,

Trypanoplasma carassii sp. n. (undescribed), SWEZY Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zoology 16 pp. 208 and 220.—*Trypanoplasma heliciis* structure and life history, BELAË Arch. Protistenk 36 pp. 255-283.

Trypanosoma lineatus (sic) sp. n. from *Vampirops lineatus*, ITURBE & GONZALEZ Caracas 1916.—*Trypanosoma triatomae* sp. n. from *Triatoma protracta* from nests of *Neotoma fuscipes*, KOFOID & McCULLOCH Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zoology 16 p. 115.—*T. brucei*, question of its identity with the Trypanosomes causing sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, MAYNARD S. Africa Inst. Med. Res. No. 6 pp. 1-39.—*T. cazalbouri* in Cattle in Ouellé, RODHAIN Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 p. 95.—*T. c.*, *Cynomyceris straminea* not susceptible to, RODHAIN & VAN DEN BRANDEN Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 234-236.—*T. c.* experiments on transmission, SACEGHEM Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 569-573.—*T. congolense* in cattle and sheep in Ouellé, RODHAIN Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 p. 95.—*T. equiperdum* d'origine russe identique à la dourine d'Algérie, non identique à la Trypanosomide des chameaux et des ânes du Turkestan et à *T. brucei* etc. (Russe), YAKIMOV Chron. arch. veter. nauk. 1915 pp. 388-394.—*T. evansi* experimental conveyance, MITZMAIN New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 69 pp. 416-424.—*Trypanosoma gambiense* measurements of Dutton and Todd's Gambia strain, CHALMERS & O'FARRELL J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 19 pp. 189-194.—*T. g.* resistant to human serum, MESNIL & BLANCHARD Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 81-85.—*T. g.* incubation period and duration of infection in rats and guinea pigs, MORGAN Rept. Michigan Acad. Sci. 16 pp. 104-108.—*T. g.*, *Cynomyceris straminea* susceptible to infection, RODHAIN & VAN DEN BRANDEN Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 234-236.—*T. lewisi* recorded from the black rat, at Accra, MACFIE Rep. Accra Lab. for 1915 p. 72.—*T. l.*, *Cynomyceris straminea* not susceptible RODHAIN & VAN DEN BRANDEN Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 234-236.—*T. rhodesiense*, susceptible to human serum, MESNIL & BLANCHARD Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 81-85.—*T. theileri*, transmission, NOELLER Berlin Tierärztl.

Wochenschr. 32 pp. 457-460.—*T. wrublewskyi* = Teilungsstadium von *T. theileri* (Russ.), YAKIMOVA Arch. veter. nauk. 44 pp. 1043-1045.—*T. spp.* (*angolense-cazalbouri-vivax* and *congolense* groups) comparative effects of trypanosan, trypanblue and salvarsan, RODHAIN & VAN DEN BRANDEN Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 236-241.—*T. sp. ?* (typ. *lewisi*) in the blood of *Alactaga saliens* description (Russ.) KOLICOV Russ. vrač. 13 pp. 884-885. *T. sp.* (de Nagana) Altérations morphologiques sous l'action d'agents chimiothérapeutiques, VERBICKIJ Journ. microbiol. 2 pp. 231-252.—*T. sp.* (type Nagana-Surra) in Kameelen des Ural-Gebietes (Russ.), ŠUKEVIČ Arch. veter. nauk. 44 pp. 1320-1323.—*T. sp.* (type Nagana-Surra) des chameaux du Turkestan, variabilité des dimensions (Russe + franç.), YAKIMOV et POPOVA Journ. microbiol. 2 pp. 253-258.—*T. sp.* (type Nagana-Surra) der Esel und Kameele in Turkestan (Russ.), YAKIMOV u. ŠOCKOR Mess. méd. vét. soc. 26 pp. 407-408.—*Trypanosoma* spp. recorded from Portuguese cattle, BETTENCOURT & BORGES Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana 4 pp. 179-182.—*Trypanosoma* sp. des chameaux inoculé aux animaux domestiques (Russe), URANOV Arch. veter. nauk. 45 pp. 1007-1021.

Ulochloris gen. n. *oscillans* sp. n., PASCHER Arch. Protistenk 37 p. 197.

Uroglenopsis americana environs de Petrograd stades, colonies, VISLOUCH Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 267-268 278.

(b) Silicoflagellata.

[Nothing.]

(c) Dinoflagellata.

List of the Dinoflagellates collected on the Empurda coast, MALUQUER Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 p. 234.

Dinoflagellata der Wolgamündung, DUBROVIN KAMINSKIJ & PEŠUDOV St. Petersburg Scripta bot. 28 pp. 101-112.

Dinoflagellata des Gouv. Tambov (Russ.), ARNOLDI u. ALEKSENKO Charikov Trav. Soc. nat. 47 No. 2 pp. 1-18.

(d) Rhynchoflagellata.

[Nothing.]

(e) **Pyrityoflagellata.**

Pyrityoflagellata class n., to include *Ebria*, HANSEN-OSTENFELD Kjøbenhavn Vid. Selsk. Skr. (8) 2 pp. 118 and 170.

5. CILIOPHORA (INFUSORIA).

(a) **Ciliata.**

Infusoria of Lake Léman, ANDRÉ Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 pp. 621-634.

Ciliata from Lahore, India, BHATIA Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 pp. 177-183.

Balantidium elongatum mitochondria described, LÉGER & DUBOSCQ C.R. Soc. Biol. 79 pp. 46-48.

Hoplophrya haplostoma sp. n. Lac Léman, ANDRÉ Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 p. 629.—*H. indica* sp. n. India, BHATIA Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 p. 178.

Licnophora sp. var. n. from *Bulla hydatis* L., DUSTIN Bull. Soc. zool. 40 pp. 179-184.

Loxocephalus conjugation described, BEHREND Arch. Protistenk 37 pp. 1-5.

Loxophyllum fasciola subsp. n. *punjabensis*, India, BHATIA Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 181.

Nassula versicolor sp. n. Lake Léman, ANDRÉ Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 p. 630.

Opalina primordialis sp. n. Darm von *Rana nutti* Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, Kernteilung, AVERINCEV Journ. microbiol. 1 pp. 1-5 9.

Paramacium circulation des vacuoles (Russe), METALNIKOV Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. 1915 pp. 1812-1814.

Perezella pneumodermopsidis sp. n. Villefranche-sur-Mer, TRÉGOUBOFF Arch. Zool. Paris 55 N. et R. p. 36.

Prosopseus gen. n. *sinuatus* sp. n. Lac Léman, ANDRÉ Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 p. 632.

Stentor coeruleus structure des myonemes contractiles (Russe), ROSKIN Moskva Zap. Univ. Šaniavskago 1 No. 1 pp. 228-230 f.

Strombidium mirabile recorded from a swamp near Geneva, and described in detail, PENARD Genève Mem. Soc. Phys. 38 pp. 227-251.

Stylonychia mytilus formation des kystes (Russe.), ILOVAJSKI Journ. sect. zool. Moskva 2 pp. 190-196.

Urostyla flavicans formation des kystes (Russe), ILOVAJSKI Journ. sect. zool. Moskva 2 pp. 197-198.

(b) **Suctorina.**

Trichophrya morchellii sp. n. p. 40 *salparum* var. *pyrosomae* var. n. p. 42 Villefranche-sur-Mer, TRÉGOUBOFF Arch. Zool. Paris 55. N. et R.

PROTOZOA INCERTAE SEDIS.

Cryptoplasma gen. n. *rhipicephali* sp. n. from *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, CHATTON & BLANC Paris C.R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 134.—*C. r.* not an organism but the spermatozoa of *Rhipicephalus* CHATTON & BLANC T.C. p. 402.

Meringosphaera henseni p. 204 *triseta* p. 205, spp. n. Adriatic, SCHILLER Arch. Protistenk. 36.

Mycodinium gen. n. *fucatum* sp. n. Russia, AVERINCEV Rev. Zool. Russe 1 p. 180.

„Corpuscules de Kourloff” = vacuoles digestives des macrophages (Russe + rés. franç.), DUDČENKO Journ. microbiol. 2 pp. 89-96.

III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIDA

ARRANGED BY

R. W. HAROLD ROW.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX:—	
General works, economics, and technique	3
Anatomy	3
Physiology	3
Development and growth	3
Ethology	3
Variation, Phylogeny	4
Distribution:—	
Actual	4
Fossil	4
III. SYSTEMATIC:—	
Porifera, general	4
Calcarea	4
Non-Calcarea	4
Myxospongida	4
Hexactinellida	4
Tetraxonida	5
Homosclerophora	5
Astrotetraxonida	5
Sigmatotetraxonida	5
Lithistida (vacant)	
Euceratosa	7
Incertae sedis	7

I.—TITLES.

- Alexander, J. B.** A History of Zoology in Western Australia. Part I. Perth J. and Proc. R. Soc. Western Australia **1** 1915 (1916) (83-149) Part ii (1791-1829). **1**
- Alm, G.** Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren. Ark. Zoologi Stockholm **10** Heft 3 No. 18 1916 (1-47). **3**
- Annandale, N.** A report on the biology of the Lake of Tiberias: Fifth Series. The distribution and origin of the fauna of the Jordan River system with special reference to the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal **11** 1915 (1916) (437-476). **4**
- Annandale, N.** Preliminary Report on the fauna of the Talé Sap or Inland Sea of Singgora. Bangkok Siam J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam **2** 1916 (90-102). **5**
- Annandale, N. and Kawamura, T.** The sponges of Lake Biwa. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. **39** Art. 1 1916 (1-27). **6**
- Batty, E.** Some notes on micro-organisms found in the Manchester Corporation drinking water. Ann. Rep. Trans. Manchester Microsc. Soc. **1914** (1916) (60-68). **7**
- Brøndsted, H. V.** Report on the Porifera collected by the Danmark Expedition at North-East Greenland. Danmarks-Expeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 **3** No. 17 1916 (475-483). **8**
- Dendy, A.** Report on the Non-calcareous Sponges collected by Mr. James Hornell at Okhamandal in Kattiawar in 1905-6. Report to the genera of Baroda on the Marine Zoology of Okhamandal in Kattiawar **2** 1916 (93-146). **9**
- Dendy, Arthur.** Report on the Hexactinellid Sponges (Triaxonida) collected by H.M.S. "Sealark" in the Indian Ocean. London Trans. Linn. Soc. **17** 1916 (211-224). **10**
- Dendy, Arthur.** Report on the Homosclerophora and Astrotetraxonida collected by H.M.S. "Sealark" in the Indian Ocean. London Trans. Linn. Soc. **17** 1916 (225-271). **11**
- Dendy, A.** Some factors of evolution in Sponges (Presidential Address). London J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) **13** 1916 (27-46). **12**
- Dendy, A.** On the occurrence of gelatinous spicules and their mode of origin in a new genus of siliceous sponges. Proc. R. Soc. London B. **89** (315-321). **13**
- [Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М.** Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Sér. VIII) **34** No. 1 1915 (I-IX + 1-929). **14**
- Etheridge, R.** *Hyalostelia australis*, the anchoring spicules of an Hexactinellid sponge from the Ordovician rocks of the MacDonnell Ranges, Central Australia. Adelaide Trans. R. Soc. South Australia **40** 1916 (148-150). **15**
- Ferrer Hernandez, F.** Fauna del Mediterráneo occidental. Esponjas españolas. Trab. Mus. Nac. Cienc. Nat. Ser. Zool. Num. **27** 1916 (1-52). **16**
- Foerste, K. F.** Notes on Cincinnati fossil types. Bull. Sci. Lab. Dennison University **18** 1916 (285-355). **17**
- Hallman, E. F.** A revision of the genera with microscleres included, or provisionally included, in the family *Axinellidae*, with descriptions of some

Australian species. Part I. Sydney N.S.W. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 41 1916 (453-491). 18

Hallman, E. F. A revision of the genera with microscleres included, or provisionally included, in the family *Axinellidae*, with descriptions of some Australian species. Part II. Sydney N.S.W. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 41 1916 (495-552). 19

Hernandez, F. F. v. Ferrer Hernandez, F.

Hozawa, Sanji. On some Japanese calcareous sponges belonging to the family Heteropiidae. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 38 Art. 5 1916 (1-41) 20

Iijima, I. Notes on *Aphrocallistes beatrix* Gray, particularly with reference to the form occurring in East Asiatic Seas. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 1916 (173-183). 21

Jaffe, G. Zwei Schwämme aus dem Tanganjikasee (*Spongilla moorei* Evans und *Potamolepis stendelli*, n. sp.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (5-14). 22

[Karakas, N. I.] Каракашъ, Н. И. Остатки проблематического *Cephalites maximus* Eichw. [Les restes problématiques du *Cephalites maximus* Eichw.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. géol. 35 livr. 5 1912 (1915) (154-155 + rés. franç.) 23

Kawamura, Tamiji. Nihon san tansui kaimen kenkakuhyo oyobi sanchi. [Synoptical key to, and localities of, the freshwater sponges of Japan.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (100-101). 24

Kawamura, T. v. Annandale, N.

Lucas, R. Spongiae für 1912. Arch. Natg. 1913 B. Hft. 12 (1916) (201-284). 25

Mörner, C. T. Über das Vorkommen von Brom in organischer Bindung innerhalb der Tierwelt. K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter 1914 (1915) No. 3 (1-18). 26

Maluquer, J. Treballs oceanogràfics en la costa del Empordà. Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 1916 (221-241). 27

Row, R. W. H. Porifera. Zoological Record for 1914 1916 (8 pp.). 28

Stephens, J. Preliminary notice of some Irish Sponges. The Monaxonellida (Sub-order Sigmatomonaxonellida) obtained by the Fisheries Branch of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Ireland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 1916 (232-233). 29

Torsent, E. Diagnoses d'éponges recueillies dans l'Antarctique par la "Pourquoi Pas?" Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 1916 (163-172). 30

Vosmaer, G. C. J. Over het voorkomen van desma's of desmoids in *Hymeniacion sanguinea*. [On the occurrence of desmas or desmoids in *Hymeniacion sanguinea*.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 24 1916 (1084-1100) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 18 1916 (1159-1173) (English). 31

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL WORKS, ECONOMICS AND TECHNIQUE.

Historical.

Alexander, 1.

Bibliography.

Lucas, 25; Row, 28.

ANATOMY.

Skeleton.

Vosmaer, 31.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Bromine content.

Mörner, 26.

DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH.

[Nothing.]

ETHOLOGY.

[Nothing.]

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

Evolution.

Dendy, 12.

DISTRIBUTION.

A. ACTUAL.

Europe.

Alm, 3; Batty, 7; Deriugin, 14; Ferrer, 16; Maluquer, 27; Stephens, 29.

Asia.

Annandale, 4, 5; Annandale & Kawamura, 6; Dendy, 9; Hozawa, 20; Ijima, 21.

Indian Ocean.

Dendy, 10, 11.

Africa.

Jaffe, 22.

America.

Greenland.

Brøndsted, 8.

Australia.

Dendy, 13; Hallman, 18, 19.

Antarctic.

Topsent, 30.

B. FOSSIL.

Ordovician.

Etheridge, 15.

Cincinnatian.

Foerste, 17.

Jurassic.

Karakaš, 23.

CALCAREA.

Amphiute ijimai sp. n. Japan HOZAWA Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci. 38 Art. 5 p. 33.*Amphorus glacialis* Golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN (Russ.), Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 291.*Grantessa shimeji* p. 2, *sagamana* p. 8, *basipapillata* p. 19, *mitsukurii* p. 23 spp. n. Japan HOZAWA, Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci. 38 Art. 5.*Heteropia striata* n. sp. Japan HOZAWA, T.c. p. 28.*Leucandra bolivari* sp. n. Mediterranean coast of Spain FERRER HERNANDEZ Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat. Ser. Zool. 27 p. 11.*Vosmaeropsis gardineri* sp. n. Mediterranean Spain FERRER HERNANDEZ T.c. p. 7.

NON-CALCAREA.

(a) Myxospongida.

[Nothing.]

(b) Hexactinellida.

Aphrocallistes beatrix orientalis subsp. n. IJIMA Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 pp. 173-183.*Aulocalyx serialis* sp. n. Indian Ocean, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. 17 p. 212.*Aulorossella gaini*, p. 164, *aperta* p. 165, Antarctic, spp. n. TOPSENT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1916.*Gymnorossella* gen. n., for *G. inermis* sp. n., Antarctic, TOPSENT, T.c. p. 164.*Heterorete* gen. n., *pulchra* sp. n., Indian Ocean, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc., 17, p. 214.† *Hyalostelia australis*, sp. n., Ordovician, MacDonnell Ranges, Central Australia, ETHERIDGE, Adelaide, Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, 40, p. 148.*Rhabdocalypus arcticus* sp. n. North East Greenland BRØNSTED Danmarks-Ekspedit. til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 3 p. 477.*Rossella racovitzae microdiscina*, subsp. n., Antarctic, TOPSENT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1916, p. 165.*Scolymastra* gen. n., for *S. joubini* sp. n., Antarctic, TOPSENT, T.c. p. 163.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

Porifères du golfe de Kola, distribution (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 288-302.

List of the Sponges collected on the Empurda coast MALUQUER, Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat., 1916, p. 238.

(c) Tetraxonida.

(i) HOMOSCLEROPHORA

Dercitopsis minor, sp. n., Indian Ocean, DENDY, Trans. Linn. Soc. 17, p. 229.

(ii) ASTROTETRAXONIDA.

Aurora providentiae p. 246, *cribriporosa* p. 247, *rowi* p. 249, spp. n., Indian Ocean, DENDY, Trans. Linn. Soc. 17.

Chondrilla agglutinans sp. n., Okhamandal, DENDY Rep. Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar, 2 p. 102.

Donatia stella-grandis sp. n., Indian Ocean, DENDY, Trans. Linn. Soc., 17, p. 266.

Dragmastra lactea var. n. *mauritanica*, Indian Ocean, DENDY, T.c. p. 238.

Erylus proximus sp. n. Indian Ocean, DENDY, T.c. p. 258.

Geodia auroristella sp. n., Indian Ocean. DENDY, T.c. p. 254.—*G. baretti* Golfe de Kola, DEBIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 292.

Myriastru cavernosa sp. n., Indian Ocean, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. 17. p. 236.

Rhabdodragma gen. n., for *Psammastra conulosa* Kieschnick DENDY, T.c. p. 239.

Tethya lyncurium Golfe de Kola, DEBIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 291.

Yodomia perfecta sp. n., Indian Ocean DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. 17, p. 232.

(iii) SIGMATOTETRAXONIDA.

A list of the *Spongillidae* found in the Lake of Tiberias, ANNANDALE, Calcutta, J. As. Soc. Bengal, 11, p. 438.

Freshwater Sponges of Lake Biwa, Japan ANNANDALE and KAWAMURA, Tokyo, J. Coll. Sci. 39 Art. 1. pp. 1-27.

Synoptical Key to Freshwater Sponges of Japan KAWAMURA Dobutz Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 100-101.

Archinoe toxifera antarctica subsp. n., Antarctic TOPSENT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1916, p. 167.

Axinella mahonensis sp. n. Mediterranean coast of Spain FERRER HERN-

ANDEZ Trab. Mus. Nac. Cienc. Nat. Ser. Zool. 27 p. 24.—*A. pyramidata* sp. n. Atlantic Coasts of Ireland STEPHENS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 241.

Auletta elongata var. n. *fruticosa*, Okhamandal DENDY Rep. Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar, 2, p. 119.

Biemna (Allantophora) victoriana sp. n., Port Phillip HALLMAN, Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, 41 p. 509.

Bubaris radiata sp. n., Okhamandal DENDY Rep. Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar, 2 p. 131.

Calyx stipitatus sp. n. Antarctic TOPSENT Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 p. 171.

Ciocalyptra dichotoma sp. n., Okhamandal DENDY, Rep. Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar, 2, p. 119.

Clathrissa glaberrima sp. n., Antarctic, TOPSENT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1916, p. 167.

Collosclerophora gen. n. p. 320 *arenacea* sp. n. p. 321 Port Phillip Heads Australia DENDY Proc. R. Soc. B. 89.

Dendoryx ramilobosa sp. n. Antarctic, TOPSENT, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1916, p. 167.

Desmacidon minor sp. n., Okhamandal DENDY Rep. Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar 2 p. 123.

Dragmaxia gen. n. for *Spongosorites variabilis* Whitelegge HALLMAN Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 41 p. 543.

Echinaxia gen. n., for *Axinella frondula* Whitelegge HALLMAN T.c. p. 543.

Echinodictyum gorgonioides sp. n. Okhamandal DENDY Rep. Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar, 2, p. 129.

Ectydoryx atlanticus sp. n. Atlantic coasts of Ireland STEPHENS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 238.

Esperiopsis incognita, macrosigma spp. n. Atlantic coasts of Ireland STEPHENS T.c. p. 235.

Eurypon acanthotoxa p. 238, *ditoxa* p. 239, *tenuissimum*, *microchela* p. 240 spp. n. Atlantic coasts of Ireland. STEPHENS T.c.

Gelliodes spongiosus sp. n. Antarctic
TOPSENT Bul. Mus. Paris 1916 p. 171.

Gellius fibulatus var. n. *microsigma*,
Okhamandal, DENDY Rep. Government
Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal
in Kattiawar, 2, p. 107.—*G. tremulus*,
tenellus spp. n. Antarctic TOPSENT Bul.
Mus. Paris 1916 p. 171.

Guitarra indica sp. n., Okhamandal
DENDY Rep. Government Baroda Mar.
Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar 2, p.
124.—*G. sigmatifera* sp. n. Antarctic
TOPSENT Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 p. 170.

Halichondria tenuispiculata sp. n.
North East Greenland BRØNDSTED
Danmarks-Ekspeditionen til Grønland.
Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 3 p. 479.—*H.*
panicea sur *Lafoëina maxima*, Golfe de
Kola, DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc.
34 No. 1 p. 293

Heteromeyenia kawamurae sp. n.
Lake Biwa, Japan, ANNANDALE (in)
ANNANDALE & KAWAMURA Tokyo J.
Coll. Sci. 39 Art. 5 p. 14.

Higginsia pyriformis sp. n. North East
Greenland BRØNDSTED Danmarks-
Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøst-
kyst 3 p. 481.

Histoderma physa Golfe de Kola
(Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mem.
Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 299.

Homaxinella gen. n. for *H. supratu-
mescens* sp. n. Antarctic (named as type)
and other spp., TOPSENT, Bull. Mus.
Paris 1916 p. 166.

Homoeodictya erinacea, kirkpatricki
spp. n. Antarctic TOPSENT T.c. p. 169.

Hymedesmia helgae p. 236 *spinosa*,
hibernica p. 237 spp. n. Atlantic coasts
of Ireland STEPHENS Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. 17.

Hymeniacion torquata sp. n. Ant-
arctic TOPSENT Bull. Mus. Paris 1916
p. 166.

Iotrochota acanthostylifera sp. n.
Atlantic coasts of Ireland STEPHENS
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 236.

Lissopocillon gen. n. *dendyi* sp. n.
Valencia Spain FERRER HERNANDEZ
Trab. Mus. Nac. Cienc. Nat. Ser. Zool.
27 p. 32.

Microxina gen. n., *charcoti* sp. n.
Antarctic TOPSENT Bull. Mus. Paris
1916 p. 170.

Mycale placoides Golfe de Kola
DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34
No. 1 pp. 295-296.

Myxilla elongata, magna p. 168,
pistillaris p. 169, spp. n. Antarctic TOP-
SENT Bull. Mus. Paris 1916.

Ophlitaspongia flabellata sp. n.,
Antarctic TOPSENT T.c. p. 167.

Phakellia dicksoni, bowerbanki Golfe
de Kola DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac.
sc. 34 No. 1 p. 300.

Polymastia gemmipara sp. n. Okham-
andal DENDY Rep. Government Baroda
Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar 2
p. 135.

Potamolepis stendelli sp. n., Tangan-
yika Lake JAFFE, Zool. Anz. 48 p. 5.

Psammochela gen. n. *elegans* sp. n.
Okhamandal DENDY Rep. Government
Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in
Kattiawar 2 p. 126.

Reniera hornelli, fibroreticulata, p. 110,
semifibrosa p. 111, spp. n. Okhamandal
DENDY T.c.

Rhabdosigma gen. n. for *Sigmaxinella*
mammillata Whitelegge HALLMAN Proc.
Linn. Soc. New South Wales 41 p. 520.

Sigmaxia gen. n. for *Axinella flabellata*
Carter HALLMAN T.c. p. 535.

Sigmaxinella viminalis sp. n. Great
Australian Bight HALLMAN T.c. p. 531.

Siphonochalina minor sp. n. Okham-
andal DENDY Rep. Government Baroda
Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar
2 p. 115.—*S. balearica* sp. n. Balearic Is.
FERRER HERNANDEZ Trab. Mus. Nac.
Cienc. Nat. Ser. Zool. 27 p. 26.

Spongilla lacustris, nana recorded
from Siam ANNANDALE Bangkok Siam
J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 pp. 90-94.—
S. l. recorded from Hjälmaren Lake
Sweden ALM, Ark. Zoologi Stockholm 10
Heft 3 No. 18.

Spongilla (Eunapius) sp. n. (unnamed)
from Singgora Siam ANNANDALE
Bangkok Siam J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam
2 p. 95.

Stylopus fristedti sp. n. Antarctic
TOPSENT Bull. Mus. Paris. 1916 p. 168.

Tedania oxata sp. n. Antarctic TOP-
SENT T.c. p. 169.

Tetilla pilula p. 104, *barodensis* p. 105,
spp. n. Okhamandal, DENDY Rep.

Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar, 2.—*T. polyura* Golfe de Kola DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 291

Thrinacophora simplex sp. n. Antarctic TOPSENT Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 p. 166.

Trachycladus scabrosus p. 459, Port Jackson *fastigatus*, p. 462, Great Australian Bight, *reteporosus* p. 479, *pustulosus*, p. 486, both from Port Phillip, spp. n. and *gracilis*, p. 472, *clavatus*, p. 474, *strongylus*, p. 477, var. n. of *T. digitatus*, HALLMAN Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 41.

Tylodesma informis sp. n. Atlantic coasts of Ireland STEPHENS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 234.

(d) Euceratosa.

Megalopastas retiaria sp. n. Okhamandal DENDY Rep. Government Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar 2 p. 137.

PORIFERA INCERTAE SEDIS.

† *Caliculospongia* gen. n. *pauper* sp. n., Cincinnati, N. America FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 340.

† *Cephalites maximus* Jurassique de la Crimée (Russe et rés. franç.), KARAKAŠ St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. Nat. Sect. géol. 35 livr. 5 pp. 154-155.

† *Dystactospongia cavernosa* sp. n. Cincinnati N. America FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 290.

IV. COELENTERATA

ARRANGED BY

F. W. EDWARDS.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General and Miscellaneous = 0803	5
Structure = 0807	5
Physiology = 0811.. .. .	5
Development = 0815	6
Ethology = 0819	6
Variation and Phylogeny = 0823.. .. .	6
Distribution = 0827 :—	
Geographical	6
Geological	6
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 0831 :—	
Hydrozoa (= Hydromedusae)	7
Graptolitoidea	7
Scyphozoa (= Scyphomedusae)	7
Anthozoa :—	
Alcyonaria	7
Zoantharia	8
Ctenophora	9

I.—TITLES.

Alm, G. Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren. (Mittelschweden). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 3 1916 No. 18 (1-47). 1

Annandale, N. and Lloyd, R. E. On the Hydrozoan *Campanulina ceylonensis* (Browne). Calcutta Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 1916 (49-57) pls. v-vii. 2

Ashworth, J. H. and Ritchie, J. The Morphology and development of the free-swimming sporosacs of the Hydroid genus *Dicoryne* (including *Heterocordyle*). Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 51 1915 (257-285) pls. vi-viii. 4

Bedot, M. Matériaux pour servir à l'Histoire des Hydroïdes 5° Pericde (1881-1890). Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 24 1 1916 (1-349). 5

Bedot, M. Sur la variation des caractères spécifiques chez les Némertésières. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco 314 1916 (1-8). 6

[Bialašević, K. I.] Бялaшeвичъ, К. И. О строеніи стрекательныхъ киш-токъ у гидры. [Ueber den Bau der Nesselzellen bei *Hydra*.] Varšava Izv. Univ. 1914 No. 4 (1-48) 2 Taf. 7

Bigelow, Henry B. Exploration of the coast water between Nova Scotia and Chesapeake Bay, July and August, 1913, by the U.S. Fisheries schooner *Grampus*. Oceanography and plankton. Medusae, Siphonophores and Ctenophores. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 1915 (149-359). 8

Bigelow, H. B. *Halimmedusa*, a new genus of *Anthomedusae*. Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10 1916 sect. 4 (91-96) pl. i. 9

[Bolchovitina, (Bolkhovitinov), M. A.] Болховитинова, М. А. О каменнопугильныхъ кораллахъ и мшанкахъ Московской губернии. [Sur les coraux et les bryozoaires carbonifères du gouvernement de Moscou.] Moskva Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 3 1914-1915 [1915] (61-81) pl. v-vi. 10

Bourne, G. C. A description of five new species of *Edwardsia*, Quatr., from New Guinea, with an account of the order of succession of the micromesen-

teries and tentacles in the *Edwardsiae*. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 32 1916 (513-530) pl. li. 11

Browne, E. T. Medusae from the Indian Ocean. (Collected by Prof. Stanley Gardiner in H.M.S. "Sealark" in 1905.) London Trans. Linn. Soc. 17 1916 (169-210) pl. xxxix. 12

Browne, E. T. Notes on some jelly-fishes from Okhamandal in Kattiawar collected by Mr. James Hornell in 1904-5. In: Report to the Government of Baroda on the marine zoology of Okhamandal in Kattiawar. Part ii. London Williams and Norgate 1916 (151-155). 13

Cary, L. R. The influence of the marginal sense organs on metabolic activity in *Cassiopea xamachana* Bigelow. Washington D.C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (709-713). 14

Chapman, F. Newer Silurian fossils of Eastern Victoria. Melbourne Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914 (301-316) pls. xlv-lxi. 15

Chapman, F. Cainozoic geology of the Mallee and other Victorian bays. Melbourne Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 4 1916 (327-430) pls. lxxiii-lxxviii. 16

Chauvin, A. Le développement des récifs coralliens. Rev. gén. sci. Paris 27 1916 (338-340). 17

Dehorne, Mlle. Y. Sur un Stomatopore milléporoïde du Portlandien. Paris C.R. Ac. Sci. 162 1916 (430-433). 18

[Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Sér. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (i-ix+1-929) 14 pls. 19

Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Sur un changement du type de symétrie (symétrie métabolique) chez un Hydraire, *Stauridium productum*. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (131-134). 20

Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Phénomènes de réduction et d'activation chez les Hydres, à la suite de variations de la teneur d'eau en oxygène. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (429-431). 21

- Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Atténuation des effets nuisibles de l'asphyxie sur les Hydres avec la durée du traitement. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (431-434). 22
- Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Production expérimentale d'Hydres doubles. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (507-512). 23
- Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Intervention de la température dans les expériences sur les Hydres. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (512-514). 24
- Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Sensibilité et variations chez les Hydres. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (591-593). 25
- Evans, W. *Haliclystus auricula* (Rathke), and other Medusae in the Firth of Forth. Scottish Nat. **59** 1916 (283-286). 26
- Foerste, Aug. F. Notes on Cincinnati fossil types. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. **13** 1916 (285-355) pls. i-vi. 27
- Fraser, C. McLean. Pelagic hydroids. In: Bigelow, Henry B. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **59** 1915 (306-318). 28
- Fraser, C. McLean. On the development of *Aequorea forskalea*. Trans. R. Soc. Canada **10** 1916 sec. 4 (97-104). 29
- Garwood, E. J. The faunal succession in the lower Carboniferous rocks of Westmoreland and North Lancashire. London P. Geol. Ass. **27** 1916 (1-43) pls. i-xviii. 30
- Gemmell, J. F. Hydroid stage of *Lar sabellarum*. Glasgow Nat. **7** 1915 (1-2). 31
- Goldfarb, A. J. Changes in salinity and their effects upon the regeneration of *Cassiopea xamachana*. Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. **183** (Papers Tortugas Lab. 6) 1914 (83-94). 32
- Gordon, C. E. *Gonionemus murbachii* Mayer [at Pine island, Conn.]. Science New York (N. Ser.) **41** 1915 (26). 33
- Gravier, Ch.-J. Sur les Madreporaires recueillis par S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco dans les grands profondeurs de l'Atlantique septentrional. Paris C. R. Ac. Sci. **162** 1916 (268-270). 34
- Gravier, Ch. Contribution à l'étude de la faune actinienne de San-Thomé. Ann. Inst. océan. Monaco Paris **7** 1916 fasc. 5 (1-26). 35
- Gravier, Ch. J. Sur la faune Actinienne de l'île San Thomé. Paris C. R. Ac. Sci. **162** 1916 (847-849). 36
- Gravier, Ch. J. Sur l'incubation chez l'*Actinia equina* L. à l'île de San Thomé (golfe de Guinée). Paris C. R. Ac. Sci. **162** 1916 (986-988). 37
- Gregory, J. W. and Trench, J. B. Eocene corals from the Fly River, Central New Guinea. London Geol. Mag. **3** 1916 (481-488 529-536) pls. xix-xxii. 38
- Gürich, G. Leitfossilien. Pts. 1 and 2. Berlin 1908 and 1909 (1-199) 52 pls. 38a
- Hall, T. S. Reports on Graptolites. Melbourne Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria **3** 3 1914 (290-300). 39
- Harris, W. J. The paleontological sequence of the Lower Ordovician rocks in the Castlemaine district. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. **29** 1916 (50-74) pl. i. 40
- Hickson, S. J. The Pennatulacea of the Siboga Expedition, with a general survey of the order. Siboga-Expeditie Livr. **77** Mon. **14** Leiden 1916 (1-265) pls. i-x. 41
- Hundt, R. Die Entwicklung der Monograpten. Palaeont. Zeitschr. Berlin **2** 1915 (75-80). 42
- [Jakovlev, N.] Яковлевъ, Н. О некоторых результатахъ новѣйшихъ изслѣдованій коралловыхъ рифовъ Индйскаго океана и Краснаго моря. [Quelques résultats des études les plus récentes des récifs corallens de l'océan Indien et de la mer Rouge.] St. Petersburg Bull. Com. géol. **32** 1913 (251-269, 272-274 + rés. franç. 269-272) pl. x et xi. 43
- [Jakovlev, N.] Яковлевъ, Н. Этюды о кораллахъ *Rugosa*. [Studien über die Korallen *Rugosa*.] St. Petersburg Mém. Com. géol. (N.S.) **96** 1914 (1-24 + deutsch. Rés. 25-33) Taf. i-iii. 44
- Jungersen, H. F. E. Alcyonarian and Madreporarian corals in the museum of Bergen, collected by the Fram-Expedition 1898-1902 and by the "Michael Sars" 1900-1906. Bergens Museum Aarbok 1915-16 No. 6 (1-44). 45

- [Karakaš, N. I.] Каракашъ, Н. И. Обь ископаемыхъ изи динахъ. [Sur les Isidines fossiles.] St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. géol. 35 livr. 5 1912 [1915] (145-153 + rés. franç. 153) pl. viii. 46
- Kinoshita, Kumao. Fuchimakukurage ni shu ni okeru shokushi oyobi choho no hairesu narabini seisei no junjo ni suite. [On the arrangement and the order of origin of tentacles and statocyst in two species of craspedote medusae.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (425-451). 47
- Kramp, P. L. Spontaneous fission in Hydroids. København Nath. Medd. 67 1916 (211-219) 1 pl. 48
- Krumbach, T. Die Ctenophoren-gattung *Pleurobrachia* in der nördlichen Adria. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (65-83 102-115). 49
- †Krumpholz, F. Miozäne Korallen aus Bosnien. Verh. nat. f. Ver. Brünn 54 1916 (26-50). 50
- Kudelin, N. Zur-Systematik der Sertulariidae Gattung *Sertularella* Gray 1898. St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (108-113). 51
- [Kudelin, N.] Куделинъ, Н. О распространѣніи прѣсноводныхъ гидръ въ предѣлахъ Россіи. [Sur la distribution géographique des espèces d'eau douce du genre *Hydra* dans l'Empire Russe.] Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (137-148). 52
- Kükenthal, W. System und Stammesgeschichte der Melitodidae. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (88-97). 53
- Kükenthal, W. System und Stammesgeschichte der Scleraxonier und der Ursprung der Holaxonier. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (170-176+177-185). 54
- Lashley, K. S. Inheritance in asexual reproduction of *Hydra*. J. Exper. Zool. 19 1915 (157-210). 55
- Lebour, Marie V. Medusae as hosts for larval Trematodes. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11 1916 (57-59). 56
- [Lipin, A.] Липинъ, А. Болово-арѣлая форма, филогенія и систематическое положеніе *Polypodium hydri-forme* Uss. (Sur la forme adulte, la phylogénie et la position dans le système de *Polypodium hydri-forme* Uss.) Kazan Trd. Obšč. jest. 47 livr. 4 1915 (1-145) pl. i-iv. 57
- Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, H. Helio-tropic reactions of *Eudendrium*. J. Exper. Zool. 19 1915 (23-35). 58
- Maluquer, G. Treballs oceanogràfics en la costa del Empurda. Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 (221-261). 59
- Mather, K. F. The fauna of the Morrow group of Arkansas and Oklahoma. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 (59-250) pls. i-xvi. 60
- Matthews, Annie. The development of *Alcyonium digitatum*, with some notes on the early colony formation. London Q. J. Microsc. Soc. 245 1916 (43-94) pls. iii-v. 61
- Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough. The law governing the loss of weight in starving *Cassiopea*. Washington, Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 183 (Papers Tor-tugas Lab. 6) 1914 (55-82) pl. 62
- Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough. The relation between the degree of concentration of electrolytes of sea-water and the rate of nerve-conduction in *Cassiopea*. Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 183 (Papers Tor tugas Lab. 6) 1914 (25-54). 63
- Mayer, A. G. Further studies of nerve conduction in *Cassiopea*. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (721-726). 64
- Mulder, J. F. and Trebilcock, R. E. Notes on Victorian *Hydroida*. Part vi. Geelong Nat. 48 1916 (73-84) pls. v and xi. 65
- Neppi, Valeria. Vorläufige Mitteilung über die während der Terminfahrten auf S. M. Schiff „Najade“ gesammelten Adriatischen Medusen. Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 52 1915 (2-5). 66
- Parker, G. H. Types of neuromuscular mechanism in sea-anemones. Philadelphia Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 55 1916 (340-343). 67
- Parker, G. H. The effectors of sea-anemones. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (385-386). 68
- Parker, G. H. Nervous transmission in sea-anemones. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (437-438). 69
- Parker, G. H. The responses of the tentacles of sea-anemones. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (438-440). 70

Parker, G. H. Locomotion of Sea-Anemones. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (449-450). 71

Parker, G. H. The behaviour of sea-anemones. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (450-451). 72

Parker, G. H. and Titus, E. G. The neuromuscular structure of sea-anemones. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (339-341). 73

[Pax, F.] Паксъ, Ф. Актинии Мурманскаго побережья. [Hexacorallien de Murmanküste.] Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4 1915 (165-170 + Deutsch 171-180 mit 1 Taf.). Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. 44 livr. 4. 74

Robinson, W. J. On the Paleozoic Aleyonarian, *Pumularia*. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. 42 1916 (162-164). 75

Smith, S. The genus *Lonsdaleia* and *Dibunophyllum rugosum* (McCoy). London Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. 71 1916 (218-272). pls. xvii-xxi. 76

[Soškina (Sochkine), E.] Сошкина, Е. Кораллы верхне-каменно угольных отложений западнаго склона Урала. [Les coraux du Carbonifère supérieur du versant occidental de l'Oural.] Moskva Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 3 1914-1915 [1915] (46-60) pl. iii-iv. 77

Thornely, Miss L. R. Report on the *Hydroidea* collected by Mr. James Hornell at Okhamandal in Kattiawar in 1905-6. In: Report to the Government of Baroda on the marine zoology of Okhamandal in Kattiawar. Part ii. London. Williams and Norgate 1916 (147-150). 78

Vaughan, T. W. The results of investigations of the ecology of the Floridian and Bahaman Shoal-water corals. Washington D. C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (95-100). 79

†Vetters, H. Ueber eine Tabulate Koralle und eine Stromatopore aus den mesozoischen Kalken Dalmatiens (Insel Cazza). Ginzberger, Naturgeschichte Inseln Süddalmatiens 3. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 1916 (295-298) 1 Taf. 80

Vinassa de Regny. Paléontologie de Timor. Livraison VI. Part viii. Algues, Epouges, Anthozoaires et Bryozoaires triassiques. Stuttgart 1915 (73-118) Pl. lxxiii-lxxii. 81

(N-9974 i)

Warren, E. On *Hydrichthys boycei*, a Hydroid parasite on fishes. Ann Durban Mus. 1 1915 [1916] (172-186) pls. xvii-xx. 82

Willem, V[ictor]. A propos de la digestion chez les Coelentérés. Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. 8 (Ser. 2) 1916 (385-387). [0811]. 83

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL 0803

Bibliography, *Hydrozoa*; Bedot, 5.

Coral Reefs; Chauvin, 17; Jakovlev, 43-44.

Change of symmetry; Drzewina and Bohn, 20.

STRUCTURE. 0807

Nesselzellen bei *Hydra* (Russ.); Bialašević, 7.

Gonionemus and *Scolionema*, tentacles and statocyst; Kinoshita, 47.

Septen der Rugosa; Jakovlev, 44.

Sea-anemones; Parker and Titus, 73.

Polypodium hydriforme adulte; Lipin, 57.

PHYSIOLOGY. 0811

Heliotropism; Loeb and Wasteneys, 58.

Cassiopea; loss of weight in starvation, rate of nerve-conduction; Mayer, 62-64.

Transmission of stimuli, sea-anemones; Parker, 67-70.

Sense-organs, *Cassiopea*; Cary, 14.

Fonction des tentacles chez *Polypodium hydriforme*; Lipin, 57.

Digestion; Willem, 83.

Nesselzellen von *Hydra* (Russ.); Bialašević, 7.

Hydra; Drzewina and Bohn, 22, 24, 25.

Einwirkung äusserer Bedingungen auf die Gestalt der Korallenstöcke; Jakovlev, 43.

Abhängigkeit der Lage der Rugoscorallen aus Meeresboden von Strömung und Bravidung; Veränderung des inneren Baues infolge Krümmung; Jakovlev, 44.

DEVELOPMENT. 0815

Regeneration, *Cassiopea*; Goldfarb, 32.

Gonionemus and *Scolionema*, tentacles and statocyst; Kinoshita, 47.

Koloniebildung der *Rugosa*; Jakovlev, 44.

Développement des septes; Bolchovitinova, 10.

Aequorea forskalea, septa; Fraser, 29.

Alcyonium digitatum; Matthews, 61.

Monograptus; Hundt, 42.

Spontaneous fission; Kramp, 48.

Incubation, *Actinia*; Gravier, 37.

Hermaphroditisme, parthénogénèse ontogénèse et embryologie chez *Polypodium hydriforme*; Lipin, 57.

Asexual reproduction; Lashley, 55.

ETHOLOGY. 0819

Sea anemones, behaviour; Parker, 71-72.

Ecology of corals; Vaughan, 79.

Ecology; Deriugin, 19.

Parasitism; Warren, 82.

Pelagic hydroids; Fraser, 28.

Nourriture et sa capture par *Polypodium hydriforme*; Lipin, 57.

VARIATION. 0823

Hydra; Drzewina and Bohn, 21, 23; Kudelin, 52.

Madroporen Korallen und ihres Kolonien; Jakovlev, 43.

Phylogénie de *Polypodium hydriforme*; Lipin, 57.

DISTRIBUTION. 0827

1. Recent.

Distribution of pelagic coelenterates; Bigelow, 8; Fraser, 27.

N. Atlantic; Gravier, 34; Junger-son, 45.

Sweden (Hjälmarén See); Alm, 1.

Scotland; Evans, 26.

Adriatic; Neppi, 66.

Spain; Maluquer, 59.

Hydra-Arten in Russland; Kudelin, 52.

Golfe de Kola; Deriugin, 19.

Murmanküste; Pax, 74.

Berings-See; Kudelin, 51.

Nova Scotia; Bigelow, 8; Fraser, 28.

Vancouver I.; Bigelow, 9.

U.S. (Conn.); Gordon, 33.

Indian Ocean; Browne, 12.

Kattiawar; Browne, 13; Thornely, 78.

Malay Archipelago; Hickson, 41.

S. Thomá; Gravier, 35-36.

E. Africa; Kükenthal, 54; Warren, 82.

New Guinea; Bourne, 11.

Victoria; Mulder and Trebilcock, 65.

2. Fossil.

Ordovician.

Victoria; Harris, 40.

Silurian.

Indiana; Foerste, 27.

Victoria; Chapman, 15; Hall, 39.

Carboniferous.

Britain; Smith, 76; Garwood, 30.

Gouv. de Moscou; Bolchovitinova, 10.

Ural Mountains; Soškina, 77.

Arkansas and Oklahoma; Mather, 60.

Trias.

Timor; Vinassa de Regny, 81.

Cretaceous.

Dalmatia; Vettors, 80.

Crimée; Karakaš, 46.

Province de l'Oural; Karakaš, 46.

Tertiary.

Bosnia; Krumpholz, 50.

New Guinea; Gregory and Trench, 38.

Victoria; Chapman, 16.

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 0831

N.B.—The numerals in Clarendon, when not those of a volume, refer to Titles.

HYDROZOA (=HYDROMEDUSÆ).

Aequorea forskalea, FRASER 29.

Diphyopsis chamissonis, BROWNE 13.

Eusertularella subg. n. *Sertularia* KUDELIN Ann. mus. zool. Ac. se. 19 p. 112.

Gonionemus, KINOSHITA 47.—*G. murhachii*, GORDON, 33.

Halicystus auricula, EVANS, 26.

Halimedusa gen. n. *Anthomedusae* for *typus* sp. n. Vancouver I., BIGELOW Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10 sect. 4 p. 91.

Hydra, BIALAŠEVIČ, 7; KUDELIN 52.—*H. grisea*, ALM 1.

Hydrichthys gen. n. for *boycei* sp. n. Natal, parasitic on fishes, WARREN Ann. Durban Mus. 1 p. 172.

Laomedea spp., KRAMP 48.

Lar sabellarum, GEMMILL 31.

Leuckartiara gardineri sp. n. Indian Ocean, BROWNE Trans. Linn. Soc. 17 p. 181.

Melicerissa adriatica sp. n. Adriatic, NEPPI Wien. Anz. Ak. Wiss 52 1915 pp. 2-5.

Nemertesia belini p. 1, *incerta* p. 2, sp. n. N. Atlantic (?), BEDOT Bull. Inst. Océan Monaco 314.

Paraphyllina rubra sp. n. Adriatic NEPPI Wien. Anz. Ak. Wiss. 52 1915 pp. 2-5.

Plumularia campanula var. n. *geelongensis*, MULDER & TREBILCOCK Geelong Nat. 48 p. 76.

Scolionema, KINOSHITA 47.

Sertularella Charakteristik und Einteilung der Gattung p. 108, *hydrallmanniaeformis* sp. n. Berings-See. p. 112 KUDELIN Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19.

Solmissus ambiguus sp. n. Adriatic. NEPPI Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss 52 1915 pp. 2-5.

Stauridium productum, DRZEWINA & BOHN 20.

Steenstrupia normani sp. n. Indian Ocean, BROWNE Trans. Linn. Soc. 17 p. 174.

Tamarisca subg. n. *Sertularellae*, KUDELIN Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 112.

Zanclaea orientalis sp. n. Indian Ocean, BROWNE Trans. Linn. Soc. 17 p. 176.

STROMATOPORIDAE.

Circinnatian species, FOERSTE 27.

†*Burgundia trinorchii* fig., DEHORNE 18.

†*Disjectopora dubia* sp. n. Timor Trias; VINASSA DE REGNY Pal. de Timor 6 8 1915.

†*Stromatopora molluccana* sp. n. Timor Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY Pal. de Timor 6 8 1915.

†*Stromatoporidium* gen. n., *globulosum* sp. n. Timor Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY Pal. de Timor 6 8 1915.

GRAPTOLITHIDA.

†*Cardiograptus* gen. n. for *C. morsus* sp. n. Victoria Ordovician, HARRIS Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 29 p. 74.

†*Diplograptus gnomonicus* sp. n. Victoria Ordovician, HARRIS Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 29 p. 74.

†*Monograptus* Entwicklung, HUNDT 42.

Oncograptus biangulatus sp. n. Victoria Ordovician, HARRIS Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 29 p. 74.

†*Spirograptus* gen. n. p. 34 for *turriculatus* Barr. pl. vii f. 10, and *subconicus* Törnq. pl. viii f. 9, GÜRICH Leitfossilien 1908.

SCYPHOMEDUSAE.

Cassiopea andromeda, BROWNE 13.

Polypodium hydriforme, LIPIN 57.

ANTHOZOA.

ALCYONARIA.

Anthoptilum malayense sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916 p. 143.

†*Ceratophyllum* gen. n. p. 101 for *Cyathophyllum ceratites* Goldf. pl xxxi. f. 3, GÜRICH Leitfossilien 1909.

†*Chaetetes scheremetevi* sp. n. Russia Carboniferous, BOLOHOVITINOVA Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 3 p. 63.

Chunella biflora sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916.

†*Cladochonus fragilis* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 98.

Echinoptilum roseum p. 62, *elongatum* p. 64, *asperum* p. 65, *minimum* p. 67 spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON, Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916.

†*Favosites nitida* sp. n. Victoria silurian, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914 p. 309.

Gyrophyllum sibogae sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916 p. 253.

†*Heliolites interstincta* var. n. *gippslandica* Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914 p. 311.

d/ †*Hexagoniophyllum* gen. n. p. 102 for *hexagonum* Goldf. pl. xxx f. 3, GÜRICH Leitfossilien, 1909.

†*Isis* aff. *spiralis*, KARAKAŠ 46.

Kophobelemnon pauciflorum sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916 p. 72.

†*Lovcenopora chaetetiformis*, *magnopora* spp. n. Timor Trias., VINASSA DE REGNY Pal. de Timor 6 8 1915.

/ *Machaerigorgia* gen. n. type *iciligorgia orientalis*, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Anz. 47 p. 172.

Melitodidae, species tabulated, KÜKENTHAL 53.

†*Monotrypa chaetetiformis*, sp. n. Dalmatien (Insel Cazza), VETTERS Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. 92 p. 296.

†*Pachypora alterivalis* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914, p. 309.—*P. carbonaria* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 94.—*P. oligopora* sp. n. Timor Trias., VINASSA DE REGNY Pal. de Timor 6 8 1915.

d/ †*Phacellophyllum* gen. n. p. 102 for *caespitosum* Goldf. pl. xxxi f. 5, GÜRICH Leitfossilien 1909.

dx †*Plagiopora* gen. n. p. 105 for *denticulata* M.E. & H. pl. xxxi, f. 4, GÜRICH t.c.

Protophilum celebense sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916 p. 98.

/ *Pseudosuberia* gen. n. type *Suberia genthi*, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Anz. 47 p. 172.

Pteroeides timorense p. 240, *malayense* p. 244 spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916.

Sclerobelemnon graviere p. 87, *elongatum* p. 90, *magniflorum* p. 93, spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON, Résult Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916.

Scytalium balssii sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 p. 208.

Solenocarulon chinense sp. n. (loc. not stated), KÜKENTHAL Zool. Anz. 47 p. 175.

/ *Solenopodium* gen. n. near *Anthothela*, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Anz. 47 p. 172.

Storogorgia gen. n. near *Keroeides* for *claviformis* sp. n. East Africa, KÜKENTHAL Zool. Anz. 47 p. 178.

†*Tumularia* nom. n. for *Stylaraea* Seebach, ROBINSON Amer. J. Sci. 42 p. 162.

Umbellula weberi sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916 p. 131.

Veretillum malayense sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916 p. 48.

Virgularia rubra sp. n. 167, *roulei* nom. n. for *elegans* p. 168, Malay Archipelago, HICKSON Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 14 1916.

ZOANTHARIA.

†*Actinacis maitlandi* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 529.

Actinia equina, GRAVIER 37.

†*Amplexus corrugatus* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 90.

Calceolidae Charakteristik Grund des Bautypus, YAKOVLEV 44.

†*Caninia koschkarowi*, *stuckenbergi* carbonifère de l'Oural, SOŠKINA Bull. sect. géol. Sect. Soc. nat. 3.

†*Columnaria (Loyolophyllum) cresswelli* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914, p. 306.

†*Cyathophyllum approximans* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol.

Surv. Vict. 3, 3 1914, p. 304.—*C. syrtlanense* sp. n. carbonifère de l'Oural, SOŠKINA Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 3 p. 53.—*C. minus, hexagonum* Kolonielbildung, YAKOVLEV 44.

†*Dachiardia macgregori* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 486.

Edwardsia mammillata p. 515, *rugosa* p. 516, *vermiformis* p. 517, *rakaiyae* p. 518, *willejana* p. 519, spp. n. New Guinea, BOURNE J. Linn. Soc. 32.

†*Fistulipora victoriae* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914 p. 310.

Gonactinia prolifera Murmanküste PAX Petrograd Trav. lab. zool 4 p. 169.

†*Isastraea boekmi* sp. n. Timor Trias. VINASSA DE REGNY Pal de Timor 6 8 1915.

†*Kobyia hemicribiformis* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 487.

†*Leptoria carnei* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 485.

Lithostrotion irregulare Koloniebildung, YAKOVLEV 44.

†*Lonsdaleia* revision, *praenuntia* p. 243, *sibyi* p. 244, *caledonia* p. 245, spp. n. Britain Carboniferous, SMITH Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.

†*Loyolophyllum* subgen. n. (*Columbaria*), CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914 p. 307.

†*Madrepora corymbosa, pharaonis* Variabilitat, YAKOVLEV 43.

Metridium marginatum, PARKER 67.—*M. dianthus* var. n. *mogilnojensis* Insel Kildin, PAX Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4.

†*Michelinia exilimura* p. 96, *cylindrica* p. 97, spp. n. Arkansas Car-

boniferous, MATHER Bull. Soc. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

†*Montipora antiqua* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 531.

†*Montlivaultia timorica, gigas, stylophyloides*, spp. n. Timor Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY Pal. de Timor 6 8 1915.

†*Myriophyllia timorica* s p. n. Timor Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY Pal de Timor 6 8 1915.

†*Petalaxis timanicus* Stuck. = †*Lithostrotion borealis* Stuck. (Russe), SOŠKINA 77.

†*Phillipsastraea speciosa* sp. n. Victoria Silurian, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 3 1914 p. 306.

†*Plesiastrea horizontalis* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 486.

†*Porites deshayesana* var. n. *inequisepta* New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 530.

†*Stylina macgregori* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. p. 484.

†*Stylophora papuensis* sp. n. New Guinea Eocene, GREGORY & TRENCH Geol. Mag. 3 p. 483.

†*Stylophylopsis timoricus* sp. n. Timor Trias., VINASSA DE REGNY Pal de Timor 6 8 1915.

†*Thecosmilia wanneri, weberi, mollen-graaffi*, spp. n. Timor Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY Pal de Timor 6 8 1915.

†*Zaphrentula* gen. n. *primitiva* sp. n. Russia Carboniferous, BOLCHOVITINOVA Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat., 3 p. 67.

CTENOPHORA.

Pleurobrachia pileus, variation, KRUMBACH 49.

V. ECHINODERMA

ARRANGED BY

H. B. PRESTON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	4
II. SUBJECT INDEX:—	
General = 1003 :—	
1. Historical	12
2. General treatises	12
3. Bibliography	12
4. Pedagogy (vacant)	
5. Museums (vacant)	
6. Technique	12
7. Nomenclature	12
Structure = 1007 :—	
1. General accounts	12
2. Symmetries	12
3. Homologies of classes (vacant)	
4. Skeletal tissue	12
5. Skeletal anatomy	12
6. Hydrocoel, etc. (vacant)	
7. Other body cavities (vacant)	
8. Digestive system (vacant)	
9. Nervous system (vacant)	
10. Mesodermal tissues (vacant)	
11. Axial organ (vacant)	
12. Generative organs (vacant)	

Physiology = 1011:—

1. General..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
2. Circulation (vacant)							
3. Respiration (vacant)							
4. Alimentation (vacant)							
5. Excretion	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
6. Sensation	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
7. Experimental	..	..	..	..	..	..	12

Development = 1015:—

1. General principles	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
2. General accounts (vacant)							
3. Formation of gonads (vacant)							
4. Oviposition, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
5. Larval stages	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
6. Organogeny (vacant)							
7. Post-larval growth-stages	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
8. Experimental Embryology	..	..	..	..	..	..	12

Ethology = 1019:—

1. General accounts	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
2. Special habits	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
3. Habitat..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
4. Feeding	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
5. Defence and protection (vacant)							
6. Locomotion	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
7. Autotomy and Regeneration..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
8. Parasites and Commensals	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
9. Protection of young	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
10. Sexual dimorphism (vacant)							
11. Relation to other animals (vacant)							
12. Geological aspect (vacant)							
13. Phenology (vacant)							
14. Hybridization (vacant)							

Variation and Aetiology = 1023:—

1. Variation in form	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
2. Variation in colour	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
3. Variation, meristic, numerical	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
4. Variation, meristic, homoeotic (vacant)							
5. Variation, teratological	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
6. Variation, bionomic (vacant)							
7. Variation, mutational	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
8. Evolution	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
9. Relations to other phyla (vacant)							
10. Phylogeny	..	..	..	..	..	..	13

Distribution = 1027 :—

A. Geographical—

i. General	..	..	..	..	..	13
ii. Atlantic Ocean, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	13
iii. Indian Ocean, etc. (vacant)						
iv. Pacific Ocean, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	13
v. Arctic Ocean, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	13
vi. Antarctic Ocean, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	13

B. Geological—

i. General	..	..	..	..	..	13
ii. Cainozoic—						
(a) General	..	..	..	..	..	13
(b) Pleistocene	..	..	..	..	..	13
(c) Pliocene	..	..	..	..	..	13
(d) Miocene	..	..	..	..	..	13
(e) Oligocene	..	..	..	..	..	13
(f) Eocene	..	..	..	..	..	13

iii. Mesozoic—

(a) General (vacant)						
(b) Cretaceous (1. Upper; 2. Lower)	..	..	..	..	..	13
(c) Jurassic (1. Upper; 2. Lower)	..	..	..	..	..	13
(d) Lias (and Rhaetic)	..	..	..	..	..	14
(e) Trias	..	..	..	..	..	14

iv. Palaeozoic—

(a) General	..	..	..	..	..	14
(b) Permian	..	..	..	..	..	14
(c) Permo-Carboniferous	..	..	..	..	..	14
(d) Upper Carboniferous	..	..	..	..	..	14
(e) Lower Carboniferous	..	..	..	..	..	14
(f) Devonian	..	..	..	..	..	14
(g) Silurian	..	..	..	..	..	14
(h) Ordovician	..	..	..	..	..	14
(k) Cambrian	...	..	..	..	..	14

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 1031 :—

A. General	..	..	..	..	..	14
B. Holothurioidea	..	..	..	..	..	14
C. Echinoidea	..	..	..	..	..	14
D. Asteroidea	..	..	..	..	..	16
E. Ophiuroidea	..	..	..	..	..	17
F. Crinoidea	..	..	..	..	..	17
G. Cystidea and Edrioasteroidea	..	..	..	..	..	18
H. Blastoidea	..	..	..	..	..	18
K. Incertae Sedis (vacant)						

	PAGE
Phalacridae	106
Nitidulidae, Helotidae, Monotomidae	107
Trogositidae	107
Colydiidae	107
Discolomidae, Adimeridae } (vacant)	
Rhysodidae	
Byturidae	107
Cucujidae	107
Cryptophagidae	108
Lathridiidae (vacant)	
Mycetophagidae	109
Dermestidae	109
Byrrhidae	109
Thorictidae (vacant)	
Parnidae (vacant)	
Heteroceridae	109
Lucanidae	109
Passalidae (vacant)	
Scarabaeidae	109
Buprestidae	112
Throscidae, Eucnemidae	114
Elatерidae	114
Cebrionidae (vacant)	
Rhipidoceridae	116
Dascillidae	116
Malacodermidae	116
Cleridae	117
Lymexylonidae (vacant)	
Ptinidae	117
Bostrychidae	118
Cioidae	118
Tenebrionidae	118
Monommidae	120
Cistelidae or Alleculidae	121
Nilionidae, Melandryidae	121
Lagriidae	122
Anthicidae, Pedilidae, Hylophilidae	122
Mordellidae	123
Rhipiphoridae	123
Cantharidae or Meloidae	123
Oedemeridae	124
Pythidae	124
Pyrochroidae	124
Trictenotomidae	124
Curculionidae	124
Scolytidae	130
Brenthidae	130
Anthribidae	131
Proterhinidae	131
Cerambycidae	131

	PAGE
Bruchidae (vacant)	
Chrysomelidae	134
Erotylidae	137
Endomychidae	137
Coccinellidae	137
Strepsiptera	138
Hymenoptera=4631 :—	
General	138
Apidae	138
Diploptera (Vespidæ, Eumenidæ and Masaridæ)	142
Fossoria (Sphegidae, etc.)	142
Formicidae	145
Chrysidæ	149
Ichneumonidæ	149
Braconidæ	151
Evaniidæ	152
Megalyridæ	152
Stephanidæ	152
Chalcididæ (including Mymaridæ)	152
Proctotrypidæ, Bethylidæ	159
Cynipidæ	161
Oryssidæ, Cephidæ, Tenthredinidæ, Xyelidæ	161
Lepidoptera=4431 :—	
General	163
Rhopalocera :—	
General	163
Papilionidæ	163
Pieridæ	164
Danaidæ, Ithomiidæ, Acraeidæ, Heliconiidæ	165
Nymphalidæ	166
Morphidæ and allies	168
Satyridæ	167
Erycinidæ, etc.	169
Lycaenidæ	169
Hesperiidæ	171
Heterocera :—	
Castniidæ (vacant), Sesiidæ	173
Sphingidæ	172
Bombyces s.l., etc.	173
Noctuidæ	181
Geometridæ, Epiplemidæ, Uraniidæ, etc.	189
Pyalidæ, Thyrididæ	198
Pterophoridaæ, Orneodidæ	202
Tortricidæ	202
Tineidæ s.l.	205
Trichoptera	212
Neuroptera (including Panorpatæ)	213

- [Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. Sc. (Ser. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (I-IX + 1-929) 14 planches. [07, 4; 19, 7; 23, 5; 27, A, v; 31, B, C, D, E, F.] 39
- Dibley, G. E. and Kennard, A. S. Excursion to Grays, Saturday, April 15th, 1916. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 27 1916 (103-105). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] 40
- Dickerson, M. C. Photographs from the beaches and shallow waters of the Massachusetts Coast during the month of September. Amer. Mus. J. New York N.Y. 16 1916 (367-378). [19, 2; 23, 2; 31, D.] 41
- Dickerson, R. E. Stratigraphy and fauna of the Tejon Eocene of California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. 9 1916 (363-524) pls. xxxvi-xlvi. [27, B, ii, c.] 42
- Disler, C. Stratigraphie und Tektonik des Rotliegenden und der Trias bei derseits des Rheines zwischen Rheinfelden und Augst. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. 25 1914 (1-96) 2 pls. [27, B, iii e, iv, b.] 43
- Dixon, E. E. L. *vide* Cantrill, T. C., Thomas, H. H. and Jones, O.T.
- Döderlein, L. Die Arten der Asteroiden-Gattung *Anthenea*, Gray. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 1915 (21-55) 9 Taf. [31, D.] 44
- Douvillé, H. and Couyat, B. Le massif du Moghara, à l'est du l'isthme de Suez. Paris C.R. Acad. Sci. 159 1914 (565-570). [27, B, iii, b, 2, c, 1.] 45
- Dubois, R. Sur l'anticliné rotatoire. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (617-619.) [19, 6.] 46
- Duncan, F. M. Studies in marine biology. London J.R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (257-261). [03, 6.] 47
- Edlbacher, S. *vide* Kossel, A.
- Erdmann, A. De Skånska Stenkölsfalten och deras Tillgodogörande. Geologisk och Teknisk Beskrifning. Stockholm Sv. Geol. Unders. Ser. C. a. 6 1911-1915 (1-559) pls. i-x + Atlas pls. i-xvi. [27, B, i.] 48
- Fabiani, R. Sul Miocene delle colline di Verona. Padova Atti Acc. ven.-trent. 7 1915 (282-287) 1 pl. [27, B, ii, d.] 49
- Fabiani, R. Sulla costituzione geologica delle colline di Sarcedo nel Vicentino. Atti Ist. veneto Sc. Lett. 66 1907 (407-424). [27, B, ii, d.] 50
- Fabiani, R. Nuovi giacimenti a *Lepidocyclina elephantina* nel Vicentino e osservazioni sui cosiddetti strati di Schio. Atti Ist. veneto Sc. Lett. 68 1909 (821-828) [27, B, ii, d.] 51
- [Fedotov, D. M.] Федотовъ, Д. М. Къ анатоміи *Gorgonocephalus eucnemis* M. and Tr. [On the anatomy of *Gorgonocephalus eucnemis* M. and Tr.] Petrograd Trv. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 46 1 1915 (65-85 + Engl. Rés. 86-88) [07, 1; 11, 5; 31, E.] 52
- Fischel, A. Ueber chemische Unterschiede zwischen frühen Entwicklungsepochen. Arch. Entw.-Mech. Leipzig 41 1915 (312-322) [15, 8] 53
- Fisher, W. K. Notes on the systematic position of certain genera and higher groups of starfishes. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (1-6). [03, 1; 07, 1; 31, D.] 54
- Fisher, W. K. New East Indian Starfishes. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (27-36) [27, A, iv; 31, D.] 55
- Foerste, A. F. Notes on Cincinnati fossil types. Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1916 (285-355) pls. i-vii. [27, B iv. f; 31, F.] 56
- Foerste, A. F. Preliminary Notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. Bull. sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 16 1910 (17-87) pls. i-vi. [27, B, iv, h.] 57
- Fourtau, R. The Divisions of the Eocene of Egypt as determined by the succession of the Echinid faunas. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London dec. vi. 3 1916 (64-68). [27, B, ii, f; 31, c.] 58
- Fourtau, R. On the Echinid Fauna of the Neogene Formations. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London dec. vi 3 1916 (355-360). [27, B, ii, c, d; 31, c.] 59
- Frauenfelder, A. Beiträge zur Geologie der Tessiner Kalkalpen. Eclogae Geol. Helvet. Lausanne 14 1916 (247-367) 5 pls. [27, B, iii, c, 1, d, e; 31, F.] 60

- Frech, F. Geologie Kleinasiens im Bereich der Bagdadbahn. Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und paläontologische Untersuchungen. Berlin Zs. D. Geol. Ges. **68** 1916 (1-325). pls. i-xxiv. [27, B, iii, b, 1; iv, a; 31, c.] **61**
- Fritel, P. H. Les Echinodermes fossiles. Naturaliste Paris 1910 **32** 1910 (149-151). [03, 2; 31, c.] **62**
- Gallenstein, H. von. *Cidaris buchii* Münster, ein Fall der Umbildung von Stacheln zur Schuppenbekleidung. Carinthia **104** ii Klagenfurt 1914 (50-52.) [19, 7; 31, c.] **63**
- Gemmill, J. F. Notes on the development of the Starfishes *Asterias glacialis* O.F.M.; *Cribrella oculata* (Linck) Forbes; *Solaster endeca* (Ratzius) Forbes; *Stichaster roseus* (O.F.M.) Sars. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1916** 1916 (553-565) pls. i and ii [07, 5; 15, 4, 5; 27 A, ii; 31, D.] **64**
- Gemmill, J. F. [. . . gave an account of his paper on the development of some starfishes.] Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. London No. **161** 1916 (42). [07, 1, 5; 15, 5; 31, D.] **65**
- Gerber, E. Revision der Liasversteinerungen von Bodmi und Zettenalp am Nordwestabhang des Sigriswilergrates. Bern Mitt. Natf. Ges. **1915** 1916 (248-262). [27, B, iii, d.] [Paper not seen by Recorder.] **66**
- Gladstone, R. J. *vide* Cameron, J.
- Gortani, M. Revisione del rivelamento geologico nel Nucleo Centrale Carnico (1913). Roma Boll. Comitato geol. **4** 1915 (309-314). [27, B, iv, a.] **67**
- Grave, C. *Ophiura brevispina*. II. An embryological contribution and a study of the effect of yolk substance upon development and developmental processes. J. Morph. Philadelphia, Pa. **27** 1916 (413-445) pls. i-iii. [15, 4; 19, 2; 31, E.] **68**
- Gray, J. The Electrical Conductivity of Echinoderm Eggs, and its Bearing on the Problems of Fertilisation and Artificial Parthenogenesis. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. **B 207** 1916 (481-529). [15, 8.] **69**
- Gregory, J. W. On some Cretaceous Echinoidea from the neighbourhood of Lobito Bay. Edinburgh, Trans. R. Soc. **51** 1916 (585-587). [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] **70**
- H., H. L. Review of Clark, W. B. and Twitchell, M. W. The Mesozoic and Cainozoic Echinodermata of the United States. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London dec. vi. **3** 1916 (277-278) [03, 3.] **71**
- Hartmeyer, R. Berichtigung zu: Clark, A. H., The Crinoids of the Museum für Naturkunde, Berlin. Berlin Mitt. zool. Mus. **8** 1916 (233-237). [27, A, i; 31, F.] **72**
- Hartnagel, C. A. Preliminary observations on the Cobleskill ("Coralline") Limestone of New York. Albany N.Y. St. Educ. Dep. Mus. Bul. **69** 1903 (1109-1175) pls. i-ii. [27, B, iii, C, i.] **73**
- Harvey, E. N. Report of researches conducted at Murray Island, Torres Strait, during September and October 1913. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Yearbook. **13** 1914 (204-207). [11, 5; 31, D.] **74**
- Hawkins, H. L. A remarkable structure in *Lovenia forbesi* from the Miocene of Australia. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London dec. vi. **3** 1916 (100-105). [07, 5; 23, 10; 27, B, ii, d; 31, c.] **75**
- Hedley, C. Presidential Address. Sydney N.S.W. J. R. Soc. **49** 1915 (1-77) pls. i-vii. [19, 1; 31, A.] **76**
- Herlant, M. Action de l'oxazine sur les œufs et les spermatozoïdes de l'Oursin. Arch. zool. Paris **55** 1916 (Notes et revues) (48-52). [11, 7; 15, 4, 8; 31, c.] **77**
- Hess, C. v. Messende Untersuchung des Lichtsinnes bei Stachelhäuter. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **4** 1916 (574-577). [11, 1.] **77a**
- Hess, C. Untersuchungen über den Lichtsinn bei Echinodermen. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **160** 1914 (1-26). [11, 1.] **78**
- Hill, W. Chalk boulders from Aberdeen and fragments of Chalk from the sea-floor off the Scottish coast. Edinburgh Proc. R. Soc. **35** 1915 (263-296). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **79**
- Horwood, A. R. The Upper Trias of Leicestershire. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London **3** 1916 (360-371 411-420 456-462) pl. xvii. [27, B, iii, e; 31, c.] **80**
- Hudson, G. H. On the genus *Urasterella* with description of a new species. Albany N.Y. Bull. New York

State Mus. No. 137 1916 (117-164)
pls. i-xii. [07, 1; 27, B, iv, h; 31, D.] 81

Hudson, G. H. Some notes on fossil
collecting, and on the Edrioasteroidea.
Ottawa Nat. 30 1916 (21-46). [03, 2;
31, D, H.] 82

International Commission on Zoo-
logical Nomenclature. Notice of
possible suspension of the Rules of
Nomenclature in the cases of *Holo-
thuria*, 1758, vs. *Physalia*, 1801, and
Bohadschia, 1833, vs. *Holothuria*, 1791.
Nature London 98 1916 (49). [03, 7;
31, B.] 83

Jordan, H. Eine neue Art von
Muskeln (Congr. intern. Fisiol.). Arch.
fisiol. Firenze 12 1914 (117). [11, 1;
31, B.] 84

Jiménez de Cisneros, D. Relación;
de algunas especies fosiles del Cretáceo
medio y superior de Santander. Madrid
Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12 1912 (307-
311). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] 85

Jones, O. T. vide Cantrill, T. C., Dixon,
E. E. L. and Thomas, H. H.

Kegel, W. Der Taunusquarzit von
Katzenelnbogen. Berlin Abh. geol.
Landesanst. 76 1913 (1-162) pls. i-vi.
[27, B, iv, f.] 86

Kennard, A. S. vide Dibley, G. E.

Kirk, H. B. On the much-abbreviated
development of the Sand-star (*Ophi-
onereis schayeri*?).—Preliminary note.
Wellington Trans. and Proc. N. Zeal.
Inst. 48 1916 (383-384) pls. xxvii-
xxviii. [15, 4, 5; 19, 6; 31, E.] 87

Klüpfel, W. Zur Kenntnis des Loth-
ringer Bathonien. Geol. Rdsch.
Leipzig 7 1916 (1-29). [27, B, iii, c, 2.] 88

Kossel, A. and Edlbacher, S. Bei-
träge zur chemischen Kenntnis der
Echinodermen. Heidelberg Sitz. Ber.
Ak. Wiss. 4 B 3 1915 (1-13). [11, 1.] 89

Krenkel, E. Die Kelloway-Fauna
von Popilani in Westrussland. Palae-
ontographica Stuttgart 61 1916 (191-
368) 10 pls. [27, B, iii, C, 1.] 90

Krogh, A. On the influence of the
temperature on the rate of embryonic
development. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena
16 1914 (163-177). [15, 5.] 91

Krumbach, T. Formvariationen
felsenbewohnender Seeigel der nörd-
lichen Adria. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47
1916 (311-322). [23, 1; 27, A, ii;
31, c.] 92

Lambert. Note sur quelques Échi-
nides de la Grande Oolite (Bathonien)
et du Callovien du Massif de Porto-
de-Moz (Portugal). Lisboa Com. Serv.
Geol. Portugal 11 1915-16 1915-16
(85-96) pl. i. [27, B, iii, C, 2; 31, c.] 93

Lambert, J. Note sur un *Collyrites*
du Lias Supérieur (Toarcien) de
l'Ardèche. Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble
11 1914-15 1916 (30-32). [27, B,
iii, d; 31, c.] 94

Lambert, J. Note sur un *Collyrites*
du Lias supérieur (Toarcien) de
l'Ardèche. Ann. Univ. Grenoble
Paris 26 1914 (408-410). [27, B, iii,
d; 31, c.] 95

Lambert, J. Description des Echinides
des terrains neogènes du bassin du
Rhône. Genève 41 1915-1916 (155-240)
pls. xiii-xvii. [27, B, ii, C, D; 31, C.] 96

[Lastockin, D. A.] Ласточкинъ, Д.
А. Къ познанію амбулacrальной
системы *Synaptidae*. [On the Water
Vascular System of *Synaptidae*.] Petro-
grad Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 46
1915 No. 1 (23-37 + Engl. Rés. 38-
39). [07, 1; 31, B, E.] 97

Lewinski, J. Recherches géolo-
giques dans le gouvernement Kielce,
le long du chemin de fer Herby-Kielce.
Petrograd Bul. Com. geolog. 31 1912
(599-634). [27, B, ii, b, iii, b, 1, c, 1,
e, iv, f.] 98

Loeb, J. On some non-specific factors
for the entrance of the Spermatozoon
into the egg. Science (n.s.) New
York N.Y. 40 1914 (316-318). [15, 4.] 99

Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, H. The
influence of bases upon the rate of
oxidations in fertilized eggs. J. Biol.
Chem. Baltimore 14 1913 (459-464).
[15, 8.] 100

Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, H. The
influence of hypertonic solution upon
the rate of oxidations in fertilized and
unfertilized eggs. J. Biol. Chem. Balti-
more 14 1913 (469-480). [15, 8.] 101

- Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, H.** The relative influence of weak and strong bases upon the rate of oxidations in the unfertilized egg of the sea urchin. *J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore* **14** 1913 (355-361.) [15, 8.] 102
- Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, H.** Is narcosis due to asphyxiation? *J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore* **14** 1913 (517-523). [15, 8.] 103
- Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, H.** Further experiments on the relative effect of weak and strong bases on the rate of oxidations in the egg of the sea urchin. *J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore* **21** 1915 (153-158). [15, 8.] 104
- Maluquer, J.** Treballs oceanogràfics en la Costa del Empurda. Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. **1916** 1916 (221-261). [03, 6; 31, A.] 105
- Mansuy, H.** Faunes des Calcaires à Productes de l'Indochine. Deuxième série. Mem. Serv. Geol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong **3** 1914 (1-60) pls. i-vii. [27, B, iv, c; 31, c.] 106
- Marr, J. E.** The Ashgillian succession in the tract to the West of Coniston Lake. *London Q. J. Geol. Soc.* **71** 1916 (189-204). [27, B, iv, h.] 107
- Martin, B.** The Pliocene of Middle and Northern California. *Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol.* **9** 1916 (215-259.) [27, B, ii, c; 31, A.] 108
- Martin, G. C.** Triassic rocks of Alaska. *New York N.Y. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* **27** 1916 (685-718) pls. xxv-xxx. [27, B, iii, e; 31, F.] 109
- Mather, K. F.** The fauna of the Morrow Group of Arkansas and Oklahoma. *Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* **18** 1915 (59-284) pls. i-xvi. [27, B, iv, e; 31, C, F, H.] 110
- Mathews, A. P.** An important chemical difference between the eggs of the sea urchin and those of the starfish. *J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore* **14** 1913 (465-467). [15, 4, 8.] 111
- Mayer, A. G.** The effects of Temperature upon tropical marine animals. *Washington D. C. Carnegie Inst. Pub.* **183** 1914 (1-24). [19, 3.] 112
- Meyer, H. L. F.** Der Lahnporphyr bei Diez und eine begleitende Fauna. *Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart* **1914** 1914 (469-473 503-511). [27, B, iv, f.] 113
- (N-9974 m)
- Milligan, H. N.** Cushion-Stars attacking Brittlestars. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (79-80). [19, 4; 31, D, E.] 114
- Milligan, H. N.** Observations on the feeding habits of the Purple-tipped Sea-Urchin. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (81-99). [19, 4; 31, C.] 115
- Milligan, H. N.** Starfishes feeding on Hermit Crabs. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (114). [19, 4.] 116
- Milligan, H. N.** Cannibalism in a Sea-Urchin. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (158-159). [19, 4.] 117
- Milligan, H. N.** Rate of Locomotion in Sun-Stars. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (319). [19, 6; 31, D.] 118
- Milligan, H. N.** A Starfish feeding on a Spider-Crab. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (360). [19, 4; 31, D.] 119
- Milligan, H. N.** A mode of feeding in a Sea-Urchin. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (399). [19, 4.] 120
- Milligan, H. N.** Rate of growth of *Echinus miliaris*. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (399). [15, 7; 31, c.] 121
- Milligan, H. N.** Growth and Regeneration in *Solaster papposus*. *Zoologist London* **20** 1916 (469). [15, 7; 19, 7; 31, D.] 122
- Milligan, H. N.** Asteroids feeding upon living sea-anemones. *Nature London* **96** 1916 (619-620). [19, 4; 31, D.] 123
- Miquel, J.** Nouvel essai sur les terrains primaires du département de l'Hérault. Classifications des terrains siluriens. Béziers. *Bull. soc. étud. sci. nat.* **24** 1913 (5-48). [27, B, iv, g, h, k.] 124
- Moore, C. R.** On the superposition of fertilization on parthenogenesis. *Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass.* **31** 1916 (137-181). [15, 8.] 125
- Moos, A.** Neue Aufschlüsse in den brackischen Tertiärschichten von Grimmlingen bei Ulm. Jahresber. Ver. vaterl. Nat. Württemberg Jahrg. **71** 1915 (270-343). [27, B, ii.] • [Paper not seen by Recorder.] 126
- Newth, H. G.** The early development of *Cucumaria*: Preliminary account. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1916** 1916 (631-641) pls. i and ii. [03, 6; 15, 4, 5; 31, B.] 127

- Nickles, J. M. Bibliography of North American Geology for 1914, with Subject Index. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. Bul. U.S. Geol. Surv. **617** 1915 (1-167). [03, 3.] **128**
- Nomland, J. O. Fauna from the Lower Pliocene at Jacalitos Creek and Waltham Canyon, Fresno County, California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **9** 1916 (199-214) pls. i-iii. [27, B, ii, c.] **129**
- Nomland, J. O. Relation of the invertebrate to the vertebrate Faunal Zones of the Jacalitos and Etchegoin formations in the North Coalinga Region, California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **9** 1916 (77-88) pl. vii. [27, B, ii, c ; 31, C.] **130**
- Ohshima, H. Ijō no fuku-sū wo yusuru namako hyohon ni tsuite. [On holothurian specimens showing an abnormal number of radii.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **28** 1916 (163-173). [23, 3.] **131**
- Ohshima, H. A new case of brooding in Holothurians. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **9** 1916 (121-124). [19, 9 ; 31, B.] **132**
- Oppenheim. Die Tertiärbildungen von Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **68** 1916 (103-113). [27, B, ii, a ; 31, C.] **133**
- Packard, E. L. Faunal studies in the Cretaceous of the Santa Ana Mountains of Southern California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **9** 1916 (137-159). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] **134**
- Painter, T. S. An experimental study in cleavage. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. **18** 1915 (299-322) pls. i-iii. [15, 4, 8.] **135**
- Parona, C. F. Per la geologia della Tripolitania. Torino Atti Acc. sc. **50** 1914 (16-38). [27, B, iii, b, 1, 2.] **136**
- [Peetz, H. v.] фонъ-Петцъ, Г. *Nymphaeoblastus miljukovi* представитель новогорода изъ Класа *Blastoidea*. [*Nymphaeoblastus miljukovi* eine neue Gattung und Art der *Blastoidea*.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. géol. **35** livr. 5 1912 (1915) (15-18 + deutsch. Rés. 19-20). Taf. I [27, B, iv, e ; 31, H.] **137**
- Potts, F. A. Researches at Murray Island. Washington D.C. Carnegie Inst. Yearbook **13** 1914 (208-210). [19, 8 ; 31, F.] **138**
- Pratt, W. E. and Smith, W. D. The geology and petroleum resources of the Southern Part of Rondoc Peninsula, Tayabas Province, P.I. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. **8** 1913 (301-376) pls. i-viii. [27, B, ii, c, d ; 31, C.] **139**
- Prince, E. E. Some rare cases of albinism in animals. Ottawa Nat. **27** 1913 (122-127). [23, 2 ; 31, C.] **140**
- Raymond, P. E. Expedition to the Baltic Provinces of Russia and Scandinavia, Part I. The correlation of the Ordovician strata of the Baltic basin with those of eastern North America. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **56** 1916 (181-486) pls. i-viii. [27, B, i.] **141**
- [Riabinin, V.] Рябининъ, В. Иглокожія изъ юрскихъ отложений Попелянъ въ Литвѣ. [Echinodermes jurassiques de Popelany en Lithuanie.] St. Pétersbourg Bull. Com. géol. **32** 1914 (927-935) pl. xxxviii. [27, B, iii, C, 1, 2 ; 31, C, D, F.] **142**
- Ruedemann, R. Paleontologic contributions from the New York State Museum. Albany N.Y. New York State Mus. Bull. **189** 1916 (1-120) pls. i-xxxiii. [27, B, iv, f, g, h ; 31, D.] **143**
- Schmalz, P. Schlangensterne im Aquarium. Wochenschr. Aquarienkunde Braunschweig **12** 1915 (506-508). [19, 2 ; 31, E.] **144**
- Schöndorf, F. Ueber positive Strandverschiebungen im oberen Jura des südöstlichen Deisters. Centrbl. Min. Stuttgart **1913** 1913 (438-448). [27, B, iii, C, 1.] **145**
- Schuchert, C. Medina and Cat tract formations of the Siluric of New York and Ontario. New York N.Y. Bul. Geol. Soc. Amer. **25** 1914 (277-320) pls. 13-14 [27, B, iv, g ; 31, D.] **146**
- Sherriffs, W. R. Hindu Zoological Beliefs. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (211-259, 294-302). [Echinoderma at p. 247.] [03, 2.] **147**
- Smith, W. D. *vide* Pratt, W. E.
- Stauffer, C. R. The relationships of the Olentangy Shale and associated Devonian Deposits of Northern Ohio. J. Geol. Chicago Ill. **24** 1916 (476-487). [27, B, iv, f.] **148**

Stefanini, G. Sull' esistenza dell' Oligocene in Friuli e sulle mutazioni del *Potamides margaritaceus*, Br. Padova Atti Acc. ven. trent. 8 1916 (68-93) 1 pl. [27, B, ii, e.] [Paper not seen by Recorder.] 149

Stefanini, G. Specie nuove del Miocene veneto. Padova Atti Acc. ven. trent. 8 1916 (151-162). [27, B, ii, d.] [Paper not seen by Recorder.] 150

Steinmann, G. Über Callovien und Oxford in der Woëvre. Geol. Rdsch. Leipzig 7 1916 (91-95.) [27, B, iii, c, 2; 31, F.] 151

Strand, E. Echinodermata (mit Einschluss der Fossilien) für 1912. Arch. Natg. Berlin 97 1913 1916 (1-54). [03, 3; 31, A.] 152

Szűts, A. Ungarische Adriaforschung. Biologische Beobachtungen während der ersten und zweiten Terminfahrt des Ungarischen Adriaverins an S.M.S. "Najade" im Oktober 1913 und im April-Mai, 1914. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (422-432.) [15, 5; 27, A, ii.] 153

Thomas, H. H. *vide* Cantrill, T. C., Dixon, E. E. L. and Jones, O. T.

Toula, F. Über den marinen Tegel von Neudorf an der March (Dévény-Ujfalv) in Ungarn und seine Mikrofauna. Wien. Jahrb. Geol. Rchs. Anst. 65 1916 (635-?) pl. xxxix [27, B, ii, d; 31, c.] [Paper not seen by Recorder.] 154

Treacher, L. Excursion to Bourne End. May 27th, 1916. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 27 1916 (107-109). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] 155

Van Ingen, G. and Clark, P. E. Disturbed fossiliferous rocks in the vicinity of Rondout, N.Y. Bull. N.Y. State Mus. 69 56th Ann. Rep. N.Y. State Mus. vol. II, 1903 (1176-1227) pls. iii-xiii. [27, B, iv, f.] 156

Wanner, J. *Ptilocrinus*, eine neue Krinoidengattung aus dem Unterdevon der Eifel. Berlin Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 1916 (343-359). [27, B, iv, f; 31, F.] 157

Warburg, O. Zellstruktur und Oxydationsgeschwindigkeit nach Versuchen am Seeigellei. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 158 1914 (189-208) pl. ii. [07, 1; 11, 1; 15, 4.] 158

Warburg, O. Notizen zur Entwicklungsphysiologie des Seeigelleies. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn. 160 1915 (324-332). [15, 8.] 159

Warburg, O. Über die Rolle des Eisens in der Atmung des Seeigelleies nebst Bemerkungen über einige durch Eisen beschleunigten Oxydationen. Zs. physik. Chem. Leipzig 92 1914 (231-256). [11, 1.] 160

Wasteneys, H. *vide* Loeb, J.

Weller, S. *Atactocrinus*, a new Crinoid Genus from the Richmond of Illinois. Chicago Ill. Contrib. Walker Mus. 1 [1916] (239-241) pl. xv. [27, B, iv, g; 31, F.] 161

Whitney, F. L. The Echinoidea of the Buda Limestone. Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 26 1916 Ithaca N.Y. (1-36) pls. i-ix. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] 162

Williams, S. R. The structure of *Agelacrinites*, a fossil echinoderm (Cistoid) of the Richmond. Science New York, N.Y. 43 1916 (180). [07, 1; 31, G.] 163

Wilson, H. E. Evolution of the Basal Plates in Monocyclic Crinoidea camerata. J. Geol. Chicago Ill. 24 1916 (Part I. 488-510, Part ii. 533-553, Part iii. 665-684) pls. i-iii. [07, 2; 15, 7; 23, 8, 9; 31, F.] 164

Withers, T. H. *vide* Chatwin, C. P.

Woodward, H. B. Notes on the geology of Raasay. Edinburgh Trans. Geol. Soc. 10 1914 (164-195). [27, B, iii, d.] 165

Wuitner, E. Péches et captures zoologiques dans les parages de l'île de Tathou (Manche) (II.). Ann. ass. nat. Levallois-Perret 19 1913 (82-86). [27, A, ii.] 166

Zahálka, C. Die Sudetische Kreideformation und ihre Aequivalente in den westlichen Ländern Mitteleuropas. I. Abtheilung. Die westböhmisches Kreide und die Kreide im östlichen Bassin de Paris. Wien Jahrb. Geol. Rchs-Anst. 65 1916 (1-176). [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, c.] 167

Zirpolo, G. Ricerche sulla rigenerazione delle braccia di *Asterina gibbosa*. Napoli Boll. Soc. nat. 28 1916 (119-120). [19, 7; 31, D.] 168

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—*The number in Clarendon type quoted after the author's name, in the Subject and Systematic Indices, refers to "Titles," where a fuller reference will be found.*

GENERAL. 1003

1. Historical.
Alexander, 1.
2. General Treatises.
Fritel, 62 : Hudson, 82 : Sherriffs, 147.
3. Bibliography.
H., 71 : Nickles, 128 : Strand, 152.
6. Technique.
Duncan, 47 : Maluquer, 105 : Newth, 127.
7. Nomenclature.
Fisher, 54 : Int. Comm. Zool. Nomenclature, 83.

STRUCTURE. 1007

1. General accounts.
Clark, 32 : Fedotov, 52 : Fisher, 54 : Gemmill, 65 : Hudson, 81 : Lastofkin, 97 : Warburg, 158 : Williams, 163.
2. Symmetries.
Wilson, 164.
4. Skeletal tissue.
Deriugin, 39.
5. Skeletal Anatomy.
Gemmill, 64 & 65 : Hawkins, 75.

PHYSIOLOGY. 1011

1. General.
Hess, 77a & 78 : Jordan, 84 : Kossel & Edlbacher, 89 : Warburg, 158 & 160.
5. Excretion.
Fedotov, 52 : Harvey, 74.

6. Sensation.

Crozier, 35.

7. Experimental.

Cameron, 11 : Herlant, 77.

DEVELOPMENT. 1015

1. General Principles.

Cameron & Gladstone, 12.

4. Oviposition, etc.

Child, 24 : Danchakoff, 36 : Gemmill, 64 : Grave, 68 : Herlant, 77 : Kirk, 87 : Loeb, 99 : Mathews, 111 : Newth, 127 : Painter, 135 : Warburg, 158.

5. Larval stages.

Gemmill, 64 & 65 : Kirk, 87 : Krogh, 91 : Newth, 127 : Szüts, 153.

7. Post-larval growth-stages.

Milligan, 121 & 122 : Wilson, 164.

8. Experimental Embryology.

Child, 24 : Fischel, 53 : Gray, 69 : Herlant, 77 : Loeb & Wasteneys, 100, 101, 102, 103 & 104 : Mathews, 111 : Moore, 125 : Painter, 135 : Warburg, 159.

ETHOLOGY. 1019

1. General accounts.

Hedley, 76.

2. Special habits.

Dickerson, 41 : Grave, 68 : Schmalz, 146.

3. Habitat.

Clark, 26, 27 & 28 : Mayer, 112.

4. Feeding.

Chadwick, 15 : Milligan, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120 & 123.

6. Locomotion.

Dubois, 46 : Kirk, 87 : Milligan, 118.

7. Autotomy and Regeneration.

Deriugin, 39 : Gallenstein, 63 : Milligan, 122 : Zirpolo, 168.

8. Parasites and Commensals.

Anthony, 2 : Boulenger, 9 : Clark,
32 : Potts, 138.

9. Protection of young.

Ohshima, 132.

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY.

1023

1. Variation in form.

Krumbach, 92.

2. Variation in colour.

Dickerson, 41 ; Prince, 140.

3. Variation, meristic, numerical.

Ohshima, 131.

5. Variation, teratological.

Deriugin, 39.

8. Evolution.

Wilson, 164.

10. Phylogeny.

Clark, 27 & 28 : Hawkins, 75 :
Wilson, 164.

DISTRIBUTION.

1027

A. GEOGRAPHICAL.

i. General.

Hartmeyer, 72.

ii. Atlantic Ocean, etc.

Checchia-Rispoli, 22 : Gemmill, 64 :
Krumbach, 92 : Szűts, 153 : Wuitner,
166.

iv. Pacific Ocean, etc.

Clark, 25, 26, 29, 30 & 31 : Fisher,
55.

v. Arctic Ocean, etc.

Deringin, 39.

vi. Antarctic Ocean, etc.

Boulenger, 9.

B. GEOLOGICAL.

1. General.

Bellini, 8 : Deecke, 38 : Erdmann,
48 ; Raymond, 141.

ii. Cainozoic.

Chapman, 16 : Moos, 126.

a. General.

Oppenheim, 133.

b. Pleistocene.

Lewinski, 98.

c. Pliocene.

Checchia-Rispoli, 23 : Fourtau, 59 :
Lambert, 96 : Martin, 108 : Nomland,
129 & 130 : Pratt and Smith, 139.

d. Miocene.

Canavari, 13 : Chapman, 17 : Chec-
chia-Rispoli, 20 & 22 : Fabiani, 49,
50 & 51 : Fourtau, 59 : Hawkins, 75 :
Lambert, 96 : Pratt & Smith, 139 :
Stefanini, 150 : Toulou, 150.

e. Oligocene.

Clark, 33 : Stefanini, 149.

f. Eocene.

Checchia-Rispoli, 22 : Dickerson, 42 :
Fourtau, 58.

iii. Mesozoic.

b. Cretaceous.

1. *Upper Cretaceous.*

Bajarunas, 5 : Bartlett, 6 : Chatwin
& Withers, 19 : Checchia-Rispoli, 21 :
Dibley & Kennard, 40 : Frech, 61 :
Gregory, 70 : Hill, 79 : Jimenez de
Cisneros, 85 : Lewinski, 98 : Packard,
134 : Parona, 136 : Treacher, 155 :
Whitney, 162 : Zahalka, 167.

2. *Lower Cretaceous.*

Douvillé & Couyat, 45 : Parona, 136.

c. Jurassic.

1. *Upper Jurassic.*

Bartlett, 6 : Bather, 7 : Douvillé &
Cuyat, 45 : Hartnagel, 73 : Lewinski,
98 : Riabinin, 142 : Schöndorf, 144.

2. *Lower Jurassic.*

Franenfelder, 60 : Klüpfel, 88 : Kren-
kel, 90 : Lambert, 93 : Riabinin, 142 :
Steinmann, 151.

d. Lias (and Rhaetic).

Frauenfelder, 60 : Gerber, 66 : Lambert, 94 & 95 : Woodward, 165.

e. Trias.

Disler, 43 : Frauenfelder, 60 : Horwood, 80 : Lewinski, 98 : Martin, 109.

iv. Palaeozoic.

a. General.

Frech, 61 : Gortani, 67.

b. Permian.

Disler, 43.

c. Permo-Carboniferous.

Mansuy, 106.

d. Upper Carboniferous.

Darton, 37.

e. Lower Carboniferous.

Butts, 10 : Cantrill, Dixon, Thomas & Jones, 14 : Mather, 110 : Peetz v, 137.

f. Devonian.

Asselbergs, 3 & 4 : Butts, 10 : Charlesworth, 18 : Foerste, 56 : Kegel, 86 : Lewinski, 98 : Meyer, 113 : Ruedemann, 143 : Stauffer, 148 : Van Ingen & Clark, 156 : Wanner, 157.

g. Silurian.

Miquel, 124 ; Ruedemann, 143 ; Schuchert, 145 ; Weller, 161.

h. Ordovician.

Coryell, 34 ; Foerste, 57 ; Hudson, 81 ; Marr, 107 ; Miquel, 124 ; Ruedemann, 143.

k. Cambrian.

Miquel, 124.

B. HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

Ankyroderma jeffreysi, DERJUGIN 39.

Bohadschia 1833 INT. COMM. Zool. NOMENCLATURE 83.

Chiridota laevis, LASTOČKIN 97.

Cucumaria, NEWTH 127.

Holothuria captiva, CROZIER 35 ; *H.* 1758 INT. COMM. Zool. NOMENCLATURE 83 ; *H.* 1791 INT. COMM. Zool. NOMENCLATURE 83.

Holothurioida, JORDAN 84.

Lapidoplax buski, DERJUGIN 39.

Physalia, 1801 INT. COMM. Zool. NOMENCLATURE 83.

Pseudocucumis africana, OHSHIMA 132.

Sphaerothuria, CLARK 32.

Synapta, ANTHONY 2.

Synaptidae, LASTOČKIN 97.

Trochoderma elegans, DERJUGIN 39.

C. ECHINOIDEA.

† *Acrocidaris*, LAMBERT 93.

† *Agassizia*, LAMBERT 96.

† *Amphidetes*, LAMBERT 96.

† *Amphiobe*, LAMBERT 96.

Arbacia pustulosa, KRUMBACH 92.

† *Arbacia*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 23 ; *A.* LAMBERT 96.

† *Archaeocidaris*, MANSUY 106 ; *A.*, MATHER 110.

† *Asterocidaris*, LAMBERT 93.

† *Balanocidaris*, LAMBERT 93.

† *Brissoides*, LAMBERT 96.

† *Brissopsis*, LAMBERT 96 ; *B.*, TOULA 154.

† *Brissus*, LAMBERT 96.

† *Cassidulus*, CHAPMAN 17.

† *Centrostephanus*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 23.

† *Cidaris buchii*, GALLENSTEIN 63 ; *C. (Dorocidaris)*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 23 ; *C.*, BATHER 7 ; *C.*, TOULA 154

† *Clitopygus*, LAMBERT 93.

† *Clypeaster* with *C. cretacicus*, *helicus*, spp. n. Senonian, Asia Minor, FRECH Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 pp. 287-288 pls. xix figs. 1-3B ; xx figs. 1-2 ; *C.*,

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX. 1031

A. GENERAL.

Echinodermata, HEDLEY 76 ; *E.* MALUQUER 105 ; *E.*, MARTIN 108 ; *E.*, STRAND 152.

CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 23; *C.*, LAMBERT 96; *C.*, OPPENHEIM 133.

†*Odiopsis texana* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous U.S.A., WHITNEY Bull. Amer. Pal. 26 p. 7 pls. iii figs. 1-4; vi fig. 2.

†*Collyrites bicordata* var. *truncata*, RIABININ 142; *C.*, LAMBERT 94 and 95.

†*Cottaldia*, GREGORY 70; *C.*, WHITNEY 162.

†*Cyathocidaris*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Cyphosoma*, WHITNEY 162.

†*Diplopodia*, LAMBERT 93.

†*Echinarachnius gibbsii* Rém., NOMLAND 130.

†*Echinobrissus clunicularis*, RIABININ 142; *E.*, WHITNEY 162.

†*Echinocardium*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Echinoidea*, HERLANT 77; *E.* CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 21; *E.*, FOURTAU 58 and 59; *E.*, FRITEL 62.

†*Echinolampas*, CHAPMAN 17; *E.* CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 23; *E.*, LAMBERT 96; *E.* OPPENHEIM 133.

†*Echinoneus*, LAMBERT 96.

Echinus miliaris, MILLIGAN 115; *E. m.*, MILLIGAN 121; *E.* (*Psammechinus*) *microtuberculatus*, KRUMBACH 92.

†*Echinus*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 22 & 23; *E.*, HORWOOD 80.

†*Enallaster* with *E. traski* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous U.S.A., WHITNEY Bull. Amer. Pal. 26 pp. 15-18 pls. viii figs. 1-3; vi. figs. 3-5.

†*Epiaster catumbellensis*, GREGORY 70.

†*Eupatagus*, CHAPMAN 17.

†*Fibularia*, CHAPMAN 17; *F.*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 22.

Gonicidaris, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 22.

†*Goniopygus budaensis* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous U.S.A., WHITNEY Bull. Amer. Pal. 26 p. 6 pl. ii figs. 1-8.

†*Gymnodiadema*, LAMBERT 93.

†*Hemiaster* with *H. verticalis*, Ag. var. n. *prunelliformis* Cretaceous Asia Minor, FRECH Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 pp. 291-293 pls. xix figs. 4A-E, xx figs. 3A-C; *H.*, LAMBERT 96; *H.*, WHITNEY 162.

†*Hemicidaris*, LAMBERT 93.

†*Hemipatagus*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Hemipedina*, BATHER 7.

†*Holaster dombeensis*, GREGORY 70; *H.*, ZAHÁLKA 167.

†*Holotypus*, WHITNEY 162.

†*Laganum multiforme* K. Mart. var. n. *tayabum* Miocene Philippines, PRATT & SMITH Phil. J. Sc. A. 8 p. 325 pl. ii fig. 3.

†*Lovenia forbesi*, HAWKINS 75; *L.* CHAPMAN 17; *L.*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Lytechinus*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 23.

†*Mariamina*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Micraster*, FRECH 61; *M.* ZAHÁLKA 167.

†*Opissaster*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Palaeëchinus*, CANTRILL, DIXON, THOMAS & JONES, 14.

†*Parasalenia*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Pericosmus*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Prenaster*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Prospatangus*, LAMBERT 96.

Psammechinus, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 22 & 23; *P.*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Psephechinus*, LAMBERT 93.

†*Pseudobrissus*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Pseudocidaris*, LAMBERT 93.

†*Pseudodiadema*, LAMBERT 93.

†*Pygurus* (*Pygurostoma* ?) *cilicicus*, sp. n. FRECH Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 pp. 289, 291, pl. xviii figs. 1-4.

†*Salenia dombeensis* Lor. var. n. *triangularis* Cretaceous Benguela, GREGORY Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 51 pp. 586-587; *S. volana* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous U.S.A., WHITNEY Bull. Amer. Pal. 26 p. 4 pl. I figs. 1-9.

†*Schizaster subrhomboidalis*, HERKL. PRATT & SMITH 139; *S.*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 22 & 23; LAMBERT 96; TOULA 154.

†*Schizechinus*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Schizobrissus*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Scutella*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Spatangus*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 22.

Sphaerechinus granularis, KRUMBACH 92.

†*Stomechinus*, LAMBERT 93.

Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis,
DERJUGIN 39; *S. d.*, PRINCE 140; *S.*
lividus, KRUMBACH 92.

†*Styrechinus*, CHEECHIA-RISPOLI 23.

†*Toxopatagus*, CANAVARI 13.

†*Trachyaster*, LAMBERT 96.

†*Tristomathus*, LAMBERT 96.

D. ASTEROIDEA.

Anthaster gen. n. (*Anthenea*), DÖDER-
LEIN Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68
pp. 21-55.

Anthenea mexicana sp. n. W. Coast
of Mexico, CLARK Washington Proc.
Biol. Soc. 29 p. 56; *A. aspera* sp. n.,
A. flavescens nuda var. n., *A. godeffroyi*,
sibogae, *globigera*, spp. n., DÖDERLEIN
Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 pp.
21-55.

†*Argentinaster bodenbenderi* sp. n.
Silurian Argentina, RUEDEMANN N.Y.
State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 118 pl. xviii
figs. 6-7.

Asterias forbesii, DICKERSON 41; *A.*
glacialis, GEMMILL 64 & 65; *A. rubens*,
DERJUGIN 39; *A. r.*, MILLIGAN 119.

Asterina cristata sp. n. Caroline Isds.
FISHER Washington Proc. Biol. Soc.
29 p. 27; *A. gibbosa*, MILLIGAN 114;
A. g., ZIRPOLO 168.

Brisinga trachydisca, *acanthogenys*
Philippines, *B. mimica* Celebes, *B.*
moluccana Moluccas, spp. n., FISHER
Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 pp.
31-33; *B.*, CLARK 32.

Bythiolophus gen. n. *B. acanthinus*
sp. n. Celebes, FISHER Washington
Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 31.

†*Clarkeaster* gen. n. Type *C. pers-*
pinosus sp. n. Devon U.S.A., RUEDE-
MANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 pp.
29-32 pls. v. figs. 5-6; vi fig. 1;
vii figs. 1-2.

Craspidaster, FISHER 54.

Craspidasterinae subfam. n. (*Astro-*
pectinidae), FISHER Washington Proc.
Biol. Soc. 29 p. 3.

Craterobrisinga subgen. n. Type *Bris-*
inga panopla, Fisher; *B. (C.) eucoryne*
sp. n. Philippines, FISHER Washington
Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 33.

Cribrella oculata, GEMMILL 64 & 65;
C. sanguineolenta, DICKERSON 41.

Crossaster, FISHER 54.

Ctenodiscinae, FISHER 54.

Ctenodiscus crispatus, DERJUGIN 39.

Cyllaster gen. n. Type *C. seminuda*
sp. n. Lower California, CLARK Wash-
ington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 61.

†*Devonaster*, RUEDEMANN 143.

Diplopteraster multipes patagiatus
subsp. n. Celebes, FISHER Washington
Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 28.

Echinaster parvispinus sp. n. Gulf
of California, CLARK Washington Proc.
Biol. Soc. 29 p. 60.

†*Eucrinaster pusillis* sp. n. Devon
U.S.A., RUEDEMANN N.Y. State Mus.
Bull. 189 pp. 58-59 pl. xvii figs. 1-2;
E. yachalensis sp. n. Silurian Argentina,
RUEDEMANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull.
189 p. 117 pl. xviii figs. 1-5.

†*Eugasterella* with *E. bicatenulata*,
aranaea spp. n. Devon U.S.A., RUEDE-
MANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 pp.
55-58 pls. xiv fig. 5; xv fig. 1; xvi fig.
1-7.

Freyella spatulifera sp. n. Off Mamuju
Isd., FISHER Washington Proc. Biol.
Soc. 29 p. 35; *F. scalaris* sp. n. Gala-
pagos Isds., CLARK Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. 18 pp. 115-116.

Gephyreaster, FISHER 54.

†*Goniaster jurensis*, RIABININ 142.

Goniopectenidae, FISHER 54.

Goniopecteninae, FISHER 54.

†*Hallaster*, RUEDEMANN 143.

Henricia, CLARK 30.

Hexaster obscurus, DERJUGIN 39.

Hymenaster rhodopeplus Celebes, *P.*
bartschi Off Philippines, spp. n., FISHER
Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 29.

†*Hypsopygaster* gen. n. *ungosensis*
sp. n. Danien von Mangyschlag,
BUJARUNAS Geol. věstn. 1 pp. 230-234
figs. 1-4.

†*Klasmura* gen. n. with *K. mirabilis*,
clavigera, spp. n. Devon U.S.A., RUEDE-
MANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 pp.
62-67 pls. xx-xxii & xxiii figs. 1-9.

†*Lepidasterella*, RUEDEMANN 143.

†*Lepidasterina* gen. n. with *L. gracilis*
sp. n. Devon U.S.A., RUEDEMANN
N. Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 pp. 42-44,
pl. x figs. 1-4.

Linckia, HARVEY 74.

†*Mesopaleaster*, SCHUCHERT 146.

Mimaster, FISHER 54.

Mimastrella gen. n. Genotype *Mimaster cognatus* Sladen, FISHER Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 5.

Narcissia gracilis sp. n. Lower California, CLARK Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 58.

Odinia penichra sp. n. Philippines, FISHER Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 31.

†*Palaeosolaster*, RUEDEMANN 143.

Porania pulvillus, CHADWICK 15.

†*Promopaleaster*, RUEDEMANN 143.

†*Protopaleaster narrawayi*, HUDSON 82.

Pteraster corynetes sp. n. Molucca Passage, *P. obesus myonotus* subsp. n. Off Philippines, FISHER Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 28; *P. pulvillus*, DERJUGIN 39.

†*Ptilonaster*, RUEDEMANN 143.

Radiaster, FISHER 54.

Radiasteridae nom. n. (for *Mimasteridae*) Verrill, FISHER Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 4.

Seraster gen. n. Genotype *S. insignis* sp. n. Lower California, CLARK Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 54.

Sideriaster canaliculata sp. n. Gulf of California, CLARK Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 52.

Solaster endeca & *syrtensis*, DERJUGIN 39; *S. e.*, GEMMILL 64 & 65; *S. papposus*, MILLIGAN 118, 122 & 123; *S.*, FISHER 54.

Stegnobrisinga subgen. n. Type *Brisinga* (S.) *placoderma* sp. n. Celebes, FISHER Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 34.

†*Stenaster*, RUEDEMANN 143.

Stichaster albulus, DERJUGIN 39; *S. roseus*, GEMMILL 64 & 65.

†*Urasterella* with *U. medusa* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., HUDSON Bull. N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 187 p. 121; *U. ruthveni*, Forbes mut. n. *arisaigensis* Silurian Nova Scotia; *U. lutheri*, *stella*, *schucherti* spp. n.; *U.* sp. n. Devon U.S.A.; RUEDEMANN N.Y. State

Mus. Bull. 189 pp. 46–51 pls. xi figs. 3–6; xii figs. 1–5; xiii figs. 1–8 & xiv figs. 1–4.

Zoroaster ophiactis Celebes; *Z. microporus* Off Bouro Isd.; *Z. carinatus philippinensis* Borneo spp. & subsp. n., FISHER Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 pp. 29–30.

E. OPHIUROIDEA.

Astrodendrum galapagensis sp. n. Galapagos Isds., CLARK Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 117.

Gorgonocephalus eucnemis and agassizi, DERJUGIN 39; *G. e.*, FEDOTOV 52.

Ophiacantha cyrena, similis spp. n. Galapagos Isds., CLARK Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 pp. 117–119.

Ophioteles mortenseni sp. n. Galapagos Isds., CLARK Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 119.

Ophiomitra matsamotoi sp. n. S. Japan, CLARK Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 pp. 225–226.

Ophioncreis schayeri, KIRK 87.

Ophiopholis aculeata, DERJUGIN 39.

Ophiophyllum marginatum sp. n. Galapagos Isds., CLARK Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 pp. 120–122.

Ophiotherix fragilis, MILLIGAN 114.

Ophiura brevispina, GRAVE 68.

Ophiuroidea, SCHMALZ 144.

F. CRINOIDEA.

†*Atactorinus* gen. n. *A. wilming-tonensis* sp. n. Silurian (?) U.S.A., WELLER Chicago Contrib. Walker Mus. 1 pp. 239–241 pl. xv figs. 1–10.

†*Balanocrinus pentagonalis*, RIABININ 142; *B.*, STEINMANN 151.

†*Caryella* gen. n., FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 340.

Comanthus (*Cenolia*) *trichoptera*, CLARK 26.

Comatula parvicirra, POTTS 138.

Crinoidea, CLARK 26, 27, & 28; *C.*, FRAUENFELDER 60; *C.*, HARTMEYER 72; *C.*, WILSON 164.

†*Crinoidea*, ASSELBERGS 3 & 4; *C.*, CANTBILL, DIXON, THOMAS & JONES 14; *C.*, MARTIN 109; *C.*, WANNER 157.

†*Cromyocrinus grandis* sp. n. Lower Carboniferous U.S.A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 102 pl. iii figs 2, 2A.

†*Ctenocrinus*, KEGEL 86.

†*Delocrinus* with *D. dubius*, *petnanodus* spp. n. Lower Carboniferous U.S.A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 pp. 105-108 pl. iii figs. 1-1B, 7-7B, 8-8B.

†*Eupachyrcrinus*, MATHER 110.

Helioetra, DERJUGIN 39.

†*Hydreionocrinus*, MATHER 110.

†*Isorophus* gen. n., FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 140.

†*Pentacrinus*, RIABININ 142.

Promachocrinus kerguelenensis, BOULENGER 9.

†*Ptilocrinus* gen. n. *P. dohni* sp. n. Lower Devonian Germany, WANNER Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 pp. 343-359 pl. xxviii.

†*Stereobrachiocrinus* gen. n. Genotype *S. pustulosus* sp. n. Lower Carboniferous U.S.A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 108 pl. iii figs. 9-9A.

G. CYSTIDEA & EDBIOASTEROIDEA.

†*Agelacrinites*, WILLIAMS 163.

†*Pleurocystis* with *P. squamosus* Bill mut. n. *matutina* Ordovician U.S.A., RUEDEMANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 pp. 27-29 pl. v. figs. 1-4.

H. BLASTOIDEA.

†*Blastoidocrinus carcharideus*, HUDSON 82.

Elaeocrinidarum gen. n. *E. miljukovi* sp. n. Lower Carboniferous of the Kirghiz Steppes. PEETZ. St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. géol. 35 pp. 15-20 pl. i figs. 4-6.

†*Pentrinites*, MATHER 110.

VI. VERMIDEA

ARRANGED BY

R. W. HAROLD ROW.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	3

PLATYHELMINTHIA, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA.

SUBJECT INDEX:—

Comprehensive and General=1203	15
Structure=1207	15
Physiology=1211	15
Development=1215	15
Ethology=1219	15
Variation, Phylogeny=1223	16
Distribution (Geography)=1227	16

SYSTEMATIC=1231:—

Platyhelminthia	16
Turbellaria	16
Trematoda	17
Cestoda	18
Nemertinea	19
Mesozoa	20

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

SUBJECT INDEX:—

Comprehensive and General=1403	20
Structure=1407	20
Physiology=1411	20
Development=1415	20
Ethology=1419	20
Variation, Phylogeny=1423	21
Distribution (Geography)=1427	21

SYSTEMATIC=1431:—

Nematoda	21
Nematomorpha	25
Acanthocephala	25

(N-9974 o)

**CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, KINORHYNCHA,
ROTIFERA.**

PAGE

SUBJECT INDEX :—

Comprehensive and General=1603	25
Structure=1607	25
Physiology=1611	25
Development=1615	25
Ethology=1619	25
Variation, Phylogeny=1623	26
Distribution (Geography)=1627	26

SYSTEMATIC=1631 :—

Chaetognatha	26
Gastrotricha (vacant).	
Kinorhyncha (vacant).	
Rotifera	26

**ANNELIDA, SIPUNCULOIDEA, PRIAPULOIDEA.
PHORONIDEA, PTEROBRANCHIATA.**

SUBJECT INDEX :—

Comprehensive and General=1803	27
Structure=1807	27
Physiology=1811	28
Development=1815	28
Ethology=1819	28
Variation, Phylogeny=1823	28
Distribution (Geography)=1827	28

SYSTEMATIC=1831 :—

Annelida	29
Archannelida (vacant).	29
Polychaeta	29
Myzostomida.	30
Oligochaeta	30
Hirudinea	31
Echiuroidea (vacant).	
Sipunculoidea (vacant).	
Priapuloida (vacant),	
Phoronidea (vacant).	
Pterobranchiata (vacant).	

1.—TITLES.

Alm, G. Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren. Ark. Zoologi Stockholm 10 Heft 3 No. 18 1916 (1-47). 1

Altman, W. L. *vide* Stiles, Wardell.

André, E. Anomalie de l'appareil buccal d'*Ascaris megalcephala*. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 24 1916 (351-353). 2

[Andrusov, N. I.] Андрусовъ, Н. И. Трубичервей изъ семейства *Amphictaenidae* въ русскомъ миоценѣ. [Sur les tubes d'Annélides de la famille des *Amphictaenidae* du Miocène russe.] Petrograd Bull. Ac. Sci. (ser. 6) 10 1916 (227-232). 3

Annandale, N. A report on the biology of the Lake of Tiberias: Fifth Series. The distribution and origin of the fauna of the Jordan River system, with special reference to the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 1915 (1916) (437-476). 4

Ashworth, J. H. On the occurrence of *Arenicola loveni*, Kinberg, on the coast of South Australia. Adelaide Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia 40 (38-41) 5

Badham, C. On an Ichthyobdellid parasitic on the Australian Sand Whiting (*Sillago ciliata*). Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 62 1916 (1-41). 6

Barker, Franklin D. Parasites of the muskrat. Science New York (N. Ser.) 42 1915 (570). 7

Barreto, A. L. de B. Nota sobre *Cucullanidae* nov. fam. Brazil-Medico 30 1916 (388). 8

Batty, E. Some notes on Micro-organisms found in the Manchester Corporation drinking water. Ann. Rep. Trans. Manchester Microsc. Soc. 1914 (1916) (60-68). 9

Baylis, H. A. On *Crassicauda crassicauda* (Crepl.) [Nematoda] and its hosts. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 1916 (144-148). 10

Baylis, H. A. The Nematode genus *Tanqua* R. Blanchard. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 1916 (223-232). 11

Baylis, H. A. Some Nemertinea, free-living Nematoda and Oligochaeta from the Falklands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 1916 (288-289). 12

Baylis, H. A. Some Ascarids in the British Museum (Natural History). Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (360-378). 13

Baylis, H. A. The types of the species of *Ascaris* described by Baird. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (411-419). 14

Beddard, F. E. Two new tapeworms belonging respectively to the genera *Linstowia* and *Cotugnia*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (695-706). 15

Bedot, M. Sur la variation des caractères spécifiques chez les Némertiens. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco 1916 No. 314 (8). 16

[Beklemišev, V. N.] Беклемишевъ, В. Н. О паразитныхъ турбеллярияхъ Мурманскаго моря. I. *Acoela*. [Sur les turbellariés parasites de la côte Mourmanne. I. *Acoela*.] Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4 1915 (103-156 + 168-172 rés. franç. 156-167 = Trav. Soc. nat. 43 livr. 4. 17

Benham, W. B. Notes on New Zealand Polychaeta II. Wellington Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 48 1916 (386-396). 18

Bettencourt, A. Sur la fréquence relative du *Taenia solium* et du *Taenia saginata* en Portugal. Lisbonne Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana 4 1916 (1-6). 19

Bigelow, Henry B. Exploration of the coast water between Nova Scotia and Chesapeake Bay, July and August, 1913, by the U.S. Fisheries schooner "Grampus." Oceanography and plankton. Bigelow Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 1915 (149-359). 20

Bittner, L. H., Johnson, G. R. and Torrey, H. B. The earthworm and the method of trial. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (61-65). 21

Blanchard, R. Tête de *Davainea madagascariensis*. Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (413). 22

[Blendovskij, R. S.] Блендовский, Р. С. Наблюдения надъ автотомией у *Arenicola marina*. [Observations sur l'autotomie de *Arenicola marina*.] Varšava Rab. zool. labor. Univ. 40 1913 (1-10). Vide Blendovskij, R. S. Varšava Prot. Obsč. jest. 24 1912 (1913) Nos. 1-3 (121-130). 23

Bloch, Leon. Trichinosis; report of a case with the trichina larvae in the spinal fluid. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 65 1915 (2140-2141). 24

Bodkin, G. E. and Cleave, L. D. jr. Notes on some animal parasites in British Guiana. Bul. Entom. Res. 7 1916 (179-190). 25

Boppe, B. vide Dévé, F.

Bouilliez. Sur une filaire du crapaud de la région du Chari. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (133-137). 26

Boulenger, C. L. Sclerostome parasites of the horse in England. Parasitol Cambridge 8 1916 (420-438). 27

Bovaird, David and Cecil, Russell L. Schistosomiasis japonica: A clinical and pathological study of two cases. Amer. J. Med. Sci. Philadelphia (N. Ser.) 148 1914 (187-206). 28

Boycott, A. E. Occurrence of larva of Cestode in *Polita rogersi*. London Proc. Malacolog. Soc. 12 1916 (59). 29

Branden, F. van den vide Rodhain, J.

Breton, M. and Bruyant, L. Biologie de l'*Ankylostoma duodenale* (Dubini). Trans. 15th Int. Cong. Hyg. Demog. Washington 1 1913 (699-712). 30

Brinkmann, A. Die pelagische Nemertinen der deutschen Südpolar-expedition 1901-1903 (Vorläufige Mit-

theilung). Bergens Museum Aarbok 1915-16 1916 No. 1 (1-10). 31

Bruyant, L. vide Breton, M.

Byrd, Hiram vide Rankin, W. S.

Carini, A. et Maciel, J. Quelques hémoparasites du Brésil. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (247-265). 32

Carreno, F. vide Moillet, A. K.

Caullery, M. Sur les Térébelliens de la sous-famille *Polycirridae* Malmgr. 1. Delimitation des Genres. 2. *Polycirrus arenivorus* n. sp. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40 1916 (239-247). 33

Caullery, M. et Mesnil, F. Notes biologiques sur les mares à *Lithothamnion* de la Hague. 1. Présentation d'un *Labrorostratus parasiticus* S. J., parasite interne d'*Odontosyllis ctenostoma* Clap. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40 1915 (1916) (160-161). 34

Caullery, M. et Mesnil, F. Viviparité et parthénogenèse chez les Annélides polychètes: un nouveau Syllidien vivipare (*Ehlersia nepiotoca* n. sp.) dans les mares à *Lithothamnion* de la Hague (au C. Saint Martin). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 1916 (576-579). 35

Cawston, F. G. Report on the examination of 1,000 Molluscs in Natal. Med. J. S. Africa 11 1916 (197). 36

Cawston, F. G. The Cercariae of Natal. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 19 1916 (201). 37

Cecil, Russell L. vide Bovaird, David.

Cholodkovsky, N. Notes helminthologiques. Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (164-166). 38

[Cholodkovsky, N. A.] Холодковский, Н. А. Къ познанию лентецовъ (*Pseudophyllidea*) русской фауны. [Zur Kenntnis der Botrioccephalen Russlands.] St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 45 1 1914 (59-64 + deutsch Rés. 91). 39

Christiansen, M. Løbenstrongylose hos Kvæget. *Strongylus Ostertagi* a. o. in the reed of the cattle. København Mdskf. Dyrl. 28 1916 (147-159). 40

Cleave, L. D. vide Bodkin, G. E.

Cobb, N. A. *Tylenchus similis*, the cause of a root disease of sugar cane and banana. J. Agric. Res. Washington 4 1915 (561-568). 41

- Colgan, N. Observations on phototropism and the development of eyespots in the marine Nemertine *Lineus gesserensis*. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (7-12). 42
- Couvreux, E. Sur les corps verts du *Vortex viridis*. Contribution à l'étude de la chlorophylle animale. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 62 1915 (19-24). 43
- Dalloni, M. Le Bastonien marin dans les Pyrénées. C.R. Acad. Sci. 162 1916 (947-948). 44
- Davis, George G. and Hilton, J. J. Guinea-worm disease. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 65 1915 (1175-1176). 45
- [Davydov, K.] Давыдовъ, К. Роститупія у немертинъ. Экспериментально-морфологическое исследование. [La réstitution chez les némerlines. Etude expérimentale et morphologique.] Petrograd Trd. zool. lab. i biol. st. Ak. n. (Ser. II) 1 1915 (I-IV + 1-290). 46
- Dehorne, L. Relations entre les deux modes de Génération des Naidomorphes. Bul. Mus. Paris 1915 1915 (189-194). 47
- Dehorne, L. La zone de scissiparité chez les Naidomorphes. Bul. Mus. Paris 1916 1916 (59-61). 48
- Dehorne, L. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Aeolosoma*. Bul. Mus. Paris 1916 1916 (122-123). 49
- Dehorne, L. Les Naidomorphes et leur reproduction asexuée. Arch. Zool. Paris 56 1916 (25-157). 50
- Degner, Ed. Der Blutegel und seine Ernährung. Natur Leipzig 7 1916 (29-34). 51
- Delsman, H. C. Eifurchung und Keimblattbildung bei *Scolophos armiger* O. F. Müller. Helder Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. 1 (Ser. 2) 1916 (383-498). 52
- [Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (I-IX + 1-929). 53
- Despax, R. Une nouvelle station française de *Branchiura soverbyi* Beddard. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (46-48). 54
- Dévé, F. La forme multivésiculaire du kyste hydatique. Ses conditions pathogéniques. Ses relations pathogéniques. Paris C.R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (391-393). 55
- Dévé, F. L'Echinococcose viscérale métastatique chez l'homme. Paris C.R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (697-699). 56
- Dévé, F. L'Echinococcose secondaire du coeur. Paris C.R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (829-831). 57
- Dévé, F. L'Echinococcose chez l'enfant. Intérêt doctrinal de son étude. Paris C.R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (911-913). 58
- Dévé, F. et Boppe, B. L'Echinococcose pulmonaire métastatique dans ses relations avec l'âge des malades et le siège du kyste primitif. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (913-914). 59
- Dévé, F. et Dumont, M. L'Echinococcose cérébrale dans ses rapports avec l'âge des malades. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (1000-1001). 60
- [Dogiel, V. A.] Догель, В. А. О физиологическомъ значеніи „загадочныхъ дисковъ“ крови *Sipunculus nudus*. [Sur la fonction des vésicules énigmatiques du sang de *Sipunculus nudus*.] Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (1-6 rés. franç. 6-8). 61
- Douma, S. Bydrage tot de kennis van de Sklerostomiasis by het paard. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Sklerostomiasis beim Pferde.] Tydschr. Diergen Utrecht 44 1917 (249-260, 271-288). 62
- Dubois, A. Le rôle pathogène de *Onchocerca volvulus* Leuckart. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (305-309). 63
- Duboscq, O. *vide* Leger, L.
- Dumont, M. *vide* Dévé, F.
- Elmhirst, R. Faunistic Notes. I. Habits of *Cottus bubalis*. II. Records of *Lernaea cyclopterina*, abnormal *Anas boschas*, *Colymbus arcticus*, *Tetrabothrius macrocephalus* and *Parachordodes violaceus*. Glasgow Naturalist 7 1915 (43-47). 64
- Fauvel, P. Deux Polychètes nouvelles (*Disoma watsoni* n. sp., et *Hyalinoecia brementi* n. sp.). Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 316 1916. 65
- Fauvel, P. Annélides polychètes pélagiques provenant des campagnes

des yachts *Hirondelle* et *Princesse Alice* (1885-1910). Résultat des campagnes scientifiques du Prince de Monaco fasc. 48 1916 (152). 66

Fauvel, P. Annélides polychètes des Iles Falkland recueillies par M. Rupert Vallentin (1902-1910). Arch. Zool. Paris 55 1916 (417-482). 67

[Fedotov, D. M.] Федотовъ, Д. М. *Protomyzostomum polynephris* Fedotov и его отношенія къ *Gorgonocephalus eucnemis* M. & Tr. [*Protomyzostomum polynephris* Fedotov et ses rapports avec *Gorgonocephalus eucnemis* M. & Tr.] Petrograd 1915 (V + 240). 68

Ferrel, J. A. Methods for the eradication of hookworm disease. [With discussion by W. H. Schultz and others.] Trans. 15th Int. Cong. Hyg. Demog. Washington 1 1913 (758-762). 69

Fischer, W. Die Gephyreenausbeute der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition (1898-1899). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (14-20). 70

Flattely, F. W. Notes on the Ecology of *Cirratulus* (*Audouinia*) *tentaculatus* (Montagu). Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11 1916 (60-70). 71

Frickhinger, Hans Walter. Japanische Polychäten aus der Sammlung Doflein. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (233-238). 72

Friend, H. Alien Oligochaetes in England. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (147-157, 262-271). 73

Friend, H. Notes on Irish Oligochaetes. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (22-27). 74

Friend, H. Are white worms injurious? Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (44-47). 75

Friend, H. Studies in Enchytraeid worms: *Henlea fragilis* Friend. London Ann. Applied Biology 2 1915-1916 (195-208). 76

Friend, H. The action of Enchytraeid worms. Ann. Applied Biology London 3 1916 (49-51). 77

Friend, Hilderic. Some German Enchytraeids. Zoologist London 1916 (389-391). 78

Fuhrmann, O. Eigentümliche Fischcestoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (385-388). 79

Fuhrmann, O. Notes helminthologiques suisses. Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 1916 (389). 80

Fujita, Tsunenobu. Shake no chigyo ni kiseisum Zenchyu-sui. [Helminths in the young of *Onchorhynchus keta*.] Dobuts. z. Tokyo 23 1916 (175-177). 80a

Fulinski, Benedykt. Die Keimblatterbildung bei *Dendrocoelum lacteum* Oerst. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (380-400). 81

Fulleborn, F. Der Infektionsweg bei *Strongyloides* und *Ankylostomum*. Trans. 15th Int. Cong. Hyg. Demog. Washington 1 1913 (732-734). 82

Galaine, C. vide Houlbert, C.

[Galicov, P. S.] Гальцовъ, П. С. Исслѣдованіе Косинскихъ озеръ. Часть II. [Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen der Kossino-Seen. II. Teil.] Moskva Ducon. zool. otd. Obsc. Ijub. jest 3 N° 12 1914 (1-102 106-107 deutsch. Rés. 103-106). 83

Gatenby, J. B. The development of the Sperm-Duct, Oviduct and Spermatheca in *Tubifex rivulorum*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 61 1916 (317-336). 83a

Germain, Louis. Chetognathes (Croisière du *Pourquoi-Pas?* sur les côtes de l'Islande et à l'île Jean Mayen) (1912) Bul. Museum, Paris, 1913 (105-108). 84

Goldfarb, A. J. Regeneration in the annelid worm, *Amphinoma pacifica*, after removal of the central nervous system. Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 183 (Papers Tortugas Lab. 6) 1914 (95-102). 85

Gravier, C. Sur les Térébelliens des genres *Terebellides* M. Sars et *Aponobranchus* Gravier. Bul. Mus. Paris 1915 1915 (186-188). 86

[Grüner, S. A.] Грюнеръ, С. А. Трихинозъ дикихъ звѣрей содержащихъ въ неволѣ. [Trichinose des animaux sauvages, tenus au captivité.] Arch. veter. nauk. Petrograd 45 1915 (745-754). 87

Haase, Paul. Boreale und arktische Chloraemiden. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel 7 1915 (172-228). 88

Hall, M. C. Nematode parasites of mammals of the orders *Rodentia*, *Lagomorpha* and *Hyracoidea*. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50 1916 (1-247). 89

- Harring, H. K. A revision of the Rotatorian genera *Lepadella* and *Lophocaris* with descriptions of 5 new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 51 1916 (527-568). 90
- Haswell, W. A. On the embryology of *Stratioidrilus* (*Histriobdellidae*). Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 61 1916 (301-312). 91
- Havet, J. Relations de la néurologie avec l'appareil vasculaire chez les Invertébrés. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (568-571). 92
- Henry, A. *vide* Railliet, A.
- Hesse, E. *vide* Leger, L.
- Hilton, J. J. *vide* Davis, George G.
- Hornell, J. The recent pearl fishery in Palk Bay, with biological notes upon pearl oysters. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 1915 (153-164). 93
- Horst, R. A contribution to our knowledge of the *Sigalioninae*. Zool. Meded. Leiden 2 1916 (11-14). 94
- Horst, R. On a new genus of Aphroditidae from the Netherlands East Indies. Zool. Meded. Leiden 2 1916 (63-64). 95
- Horst, R. Malayan species of the genera *Aphroditella*, *Hermione*, *Lactomonice* and *Aphrogenia*. Zool. Meded. Leiden 2 1916 (65-77). 96
- Houlbert, C. and Galaine, C. Sur le chambrage des huitres et sur l'infection possible des chambres par le fait d'une Annélide tubicole parasite de la coquille. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 162 1916 (54-56). 97
- Ihle, J. E. W. Twee Ascariden van den hond (1ste bydrage tot een naamlyst van de in Nederland voorkomende parasieten der huisdieren.) [Zwei Ascariden des Hundes; Iter Beitrag zum Verzeichnis der nederländischen Haustierparasiten.] Tydschr. Diergen. Utrecht 43 1916 (276-278). 98
- Ijima, Isao, and Kaburaki, Tokô. Preliminary descriptions of some Japanese Triclad. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 1916 (153-171). 99
- Illgen, Horst. Zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Anatomie der parasitischen Rotatorienfamilie der Seisoniden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (1-8). 100
- Ishû, Shigemi. Honpo san masu no ukibukuro nai ni kiseisuru ichi senchyn. [On a nematode found parasitic in the swimming bladder of the Japanese trout.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (125-136). 101
- Ishû, Shigemi. Honpo san unagi no gankwa ni kiseisuru ichi shin senchyn. [A new nematode parasitic in the orbit of the eel.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (214-220). 102
- Iversen, K. and Rostrup, S. Forsog vedrorende Kloveraaleus Smitteveje. Experiments with the modes of infection of *Tylenchus devastatrix*. Kobenhavn Tids. Planteav 123 1916 (424-441). 103
- Jegen, G. Zur Kenntnis von *Collyriclum faba* [Brems.] Kossack. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1915 (216-219). 104
- Johnson, G. R. *vide* Bittner, L. H.
- Johnston, T. H. Helminthological notes. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (186-196). 105
- Joyeux, C. Sur le cycle évolutif de quelques Cestodes. Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (578-583). 106
- Kaburaki, Tokô *vide* Ijima, Isao.
- Kerr, W. J. Intestinal parasites in Northern Siam. Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. 9 1916 (82-89). 107
- Kitamura, K. Ueber *Trichostrongylus orientalis* Jimbo, einen weit verbreiteten tierischen Darmparasiten des Menschen in Japan. Fukuoka, Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Kyushiu 2 1916 (1-59). 108
- Korotneff, A. A. Die Planarien des Baikalsees (Tricladen). Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Expedition nach dem Baikalsee unter Leitung des Professors Alexis Korotneff in den Jahren 1900-1902. Berlin und Kiew Lief. 5 1912. 109
- Kostylev, N. La *Faenia crenata* comme une espèce indépendante. Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (127-129). 110
- Kostylev, N. Contributions à la faune des Acanthocéphales de la Russie. Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (389-394). 111

- Lameere, A.** Une phase nouvelle des Dicyémides. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **163** 1916 (16-18). **112**
- Lameere, A.** Contribution à la connaissance des Dicyémides. Bull. Sci. France Belgique Paris ser. **7** 50 (1-35). **113**
- Lane, Clayton.** The genus *Ancylostoma* in India and Ceylon. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta **4** 1916 (74-92). **114**
- Lane, Clayton.** The genus *Dacnitis* Dujardin, 1845. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta **4** 1916 (93-102). **115**
- Lane, Clayton.** An investigation into Ankylostome Infection in the Darjeeling District. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta **4** 1916 (274-284). **116**
- Lane, C.** The correct names of the Helminths of Man. Indian Med. Gaz. **51** 1916 (165-173). **117**
- Laveran, A.** Sur un cas de filariose due à la *F. loa*, d'une durée de 14 années. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **9** 1916 (436-438). **118**
- Lavergne, P. de.** Un cas de Distomatose hépatique. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **79** 1916 (1098-1099). **119**
- Lebour, M. V.** Medusae as hosts for larval Trematodes. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **11** 1916 (57-59). **120**
- Leger, L., et Duboscq, O.** Sur les Eccrinides des Hydrophilides. Arch. Zool. Exp. Paris Notes et Rev. **56** 1916 (21-31). **121**
- Leger, L., et Hesse, E.** *Mrazekia*, genre nouveau de Microsporidies à spores tubuleuses. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (345-348). **122**
- Leigh-Sharpe, W. H.** A new species of leech from South Australia. Adelaide Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia **40** (42-55). **123**
- Leigh-Sharpe, W. H.** *Platybdella anarrhica*. Parasitol. Cambridge **8** 1916 (274-292). **124**
- Leiper, R. T.** On the relation between the terminal-spined and the lateral-spined eggs of Bilharzia. Brit. Med. J. **1916 I** 1916 (411). **125**
- [**Lepeshkin, V. D.**] Лешкинъ, В. Д. Цитологическія наблюденія надъ *Zoogonus mirus* [Zur Orogenese des *Zoogonus mirus* Loos.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. **2** 1914 (1-85+deutsch. Rés. 86-89). **126**
- Lo Bianco, E. R.** Nota de algunos anélidos recogidos en las costas de Gijón y San Vicente de la Barquera. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **16** 1916 (462-466). **127**
- Lutz, A.** Observações sobre a evolução do *Schistosomum mansoni*. Brazil. Medico **30** 1916 (385-387). **128**
- MacCullum, G. A.** Some new species of parasitic Trematodes of Marine Fishes. Zoopathologica New York **1** 1916 (1-38). **129**
- McIntosh, W. C.** Note on the genus *Jasminiera* Langenhaus. J. Zool. Research London **1** 1916 (1-3). **130**
- McIntosh, W. C.** Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews No. XXXVIII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **17** 1916 (1-68). **131**
- McIntosh, W. C.** Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews No. XXXIX. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **18** 1916 (161-199). **132**
- Maciel, J.** vide Carini. A. **133**
- Maluquer, J.** Treballs oceanografics en la costa del Empordà. Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. **1916** 1916 (221-241). **133**
- Matta, A. A. da.** Os nematoides do tubo digestivo de que modo infestam o organismo? Prophylaxia. Brazil. Medico. **30** 1916 (121-124). **134**
- Matta, A. A. da.** Nematoides prejudiciaes as homem sua classificação. Brazil. Medico. **30** 1916 (131-132). **135**
- Maupas, E.** Nouveaux *Rhabditis* d'Algérie. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **79** 1916 (607-613). **136**
- Maupas, E., and Seurat, L. G.** Sur le mécanisme de l'accouplement chez les Nématodes. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **79** 1916 (614-618). **137**
- Mayer, M.** Ueber die Verbreitung von *Clonorchis sinensis* und anderer Helminthen unter Chinesischen Schiffsmannschaften. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **20** 1916 (209-215). **138**
- Meggitt, F. J.** A tri-radiate tapeworm (*Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze) from the Horse. Parasitol. Cambridge **8** 1916 (379-388). **139**
- Meggitt, F. J.** A contribution to the knowledge of the tapeworms of fowls and sparrows. Parasitol. Cambridge **8** 1916 (390-410). **140**

- Mellon, Ralph R. *Trichocephalus dispar* infection, with report of a case. Med. Rec. New York **88** 1915 (318-320). 141
- Mendoza-Guazon, M. P. A case of Infestation by *Dipylidium caninum*. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P. I. **11** (Sect. B.) 1916 (19-23). 142
- Mesnil, F. Sur la ponte d'une Annélide Polychète, *Spio martinensis* Mesn. 1896. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. **41** 1916 (32-35). 142a
- Mesnil, F. vide Caullery, M.
- Michaelsen, W. Oligochaeten. Ginsberger Naturgeschichte der Scoglien Süddalmatiens. 9. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien **92** 1916 (335). 143
- Michaelsen, W. Oligochaeten aus dem Naturhistorischen Reichsmuseum zu Stockholm. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 1-2 1916 (1-21). 144
- Micoletzky, H. Süßwasser-Nematoden aus Südafrika. Ergebnisse einer botanischen Reise nach Deutsch Ostafrika und Südafrika (Kapland, Natal und Rhodesien). Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien **92** 1916 (149-171). 145
- Migone, L. E. Parasitologie de certains animaux du Paraguay. Paris Bull. soc. path. exot. **9** 1916 (359-364). 146
- Milne, W. On the Bdelloid Rotifera of South Africa. London J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) **13**, 1916 (47-84, 149-184). 147
- [Miroljubov, V. P.] Миролубовъ, В. П. О развитіи альвеолярнаго эмпкокка у человека. [Ueber die Entwicklung des alveolaren *Echinococcus* des Menschen. Autoreferat.] Tomsk Trd. Obsc. jest. i vrac **1913** (1915) (43-46). 148
- Miyagawa, Yoneji. Über den Wandlungsweg der *Ankylostoma duodenale* innerhalb des Wirthes bei Oralinfektion und über ihrem Hauptinfektionsmodus. Tokyo Mit. med. Fak. **15** 1916 (411-452). 149
- Miyagawa, Yoneji. Über die Veränderungen der Eier des *Schistosomum japonicum* unter den Einwirkungen verschiedener physikalischen und chemischen Agenzien und über einige prophylaktische Massregeln der Schistosomiasis. Tokyo Mit. Med. Fak. **15** 1916 (453-474). 150
- Miyari, K., and Suzuki, M. Der Zwischenwirt des *Schistosomum japonicum* Katsurada. Mitth. Med. Fac. Univ. Kyushu Fukuoka **1** 1914 (187-197). 151
- Moillet, A. K. and Carreno, F. Intestinal Parasites of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec (Mexico). Amer. J. Trop. Dis. Prevent. Med. **3** 1916 (411-415). 152
- Mörner, C. T. Über das Vorkommen von Brom in organischer Bindung innerhalb der Thierwelt. K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter **1914** (1915) No. 3 (1-18). 153
- [Morozov, A. V.] Морозовъ, А. В. Рѣка Цивиль и ея обитатели. (Материалы къ изученію прѣсноводной фауны Казанской губерніи.) Der Fluss Ziwil und seine Bewohner (Materialien zur Erforschung der Süßwasserfauna des Gouvernements Kasan) Kazani Trd. Obsc. jest. **47** No. 3 1915 (I-II + 1-194). 154
- Nakagawa, K. The mode of infection in pulmonary Distomiasis. Certain fresh-water crabs as intermediate hosts of *Paragonimus westermanni*. J. Inf. Dis., Chicago **19** 1916 (131-142). 155
- Nakagawa, K. [Development of the supposed last host in *Paragonimus*, with an account of the young worms.] Ju Zen Kai Shi. **21** 1916 (1-15). 156
- Nakagawa, K. The first intermediate host of *Paragonimus* is the snail. Ju Zen Kai Shi. **21** 1916 (16-22). 157
- Nybelin, O. Neue Tetrabothriiden aus Vögeln. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (297-301). 158
- Ogata, S. Ueber den anatomischen Körperbau der Cercarien des *Schistosomum japonicum* und die Uebertragungsweise derselben auf Tiere. Verh. Japan. Pathol. Gesell. Tokyo **48** 1914. 159
- Parshad, B. The Earthworms of Lahore. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **24** 1916 (494-506). 160
- Perroncito, E. Uncinariasi od Anchilostomiasis. Trans. 15th Int. Cong. Hyg. Demog. Washington **1** 1913 (729-732). 161
- [Petrovskij, N. I.] Петропавловскій, Н. И. Къ вопросу объ изслѣдованіи экскрементовъ на глисты у собакъ и исторія развитія *Dipylidium caninum*. [Ein Beitrag zur

- Untersuchung der Excremente der Hunde auf Eingeweidwürmer und die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Dipylidium caninum*.] Arch. veterin. nauk Petrograd 44 1914 (1389-1423). 162
- Pierantoni, U. I nematodi parassiti degli Oligocheti. Napoli Bol. Soc. Nat. 28 1916 (139-175). 163
- Pixell-Goodrich, H. L. M. The Gregarines of *Glycera siphonostoma*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 61 1916 (205-216). 164
- Ponomarev, A. D. vide Schmidt, P. J.
- Pratt, Edward L. Trichinosis simulating frontal sinusitis; a report of three cases. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 65 1915 (1277). 165
- Pratt, Henry S. The Trematode genus *Stephanochasmus* Looss in the Gulf of Mexico. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (229-238). 166
- Railliet, A. Sur les filaires des Batraciens. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (137-140). 167
- Railliet, A. et Henry, A. Les filaires des Rapaces (Falconiformes et Strigiformes). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (364-369). 168
- Railliet, A. et Henry, A. Sur les Oxyures. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (113-115). 169
- Railliet, A. et Henry, A. Nouvelles remarques sur les Oxyuridés. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (247-250). 170
- Ransom, B. H. Effects of Refrigeration upon Larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Agric. Res. 5 1916 (819-854). 171
- Rankin, W. S. and Byrd, Hiram. Distribution of the hookworm disease. Trans. 15th Int. Cong. Hyg. Demog. Washington 1 1913 (751-758). 172
- Redfield, Elizabeth S. P. The grasping organ of *Dendrocoelum lacteum*. [With bibliography.] J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (375-380). 173
- Ritchie, J. Notes on some Scottish leeches. Glasgow Naturalist 8 1916 (8-11). 174
- Ritchie, J. On an Ayrshire great shrike (*Lanius excubitor*) also mite from same and (new to Britain) the trematode (*Leucochloridium macrostomum* (Rud.)) from intestine of the shrike. Glasgow Naturalist 8 1916 (43-45). 175
- Rodhain, J. et Van den Branden, F. Recherches diverses sur la *Filaria* (*Onchocerca*) *volvulus*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (186-198). 176
- [Rodionov, K.] Родіоновъ, К. Къ паразитологiи сѣвернаго оленя. [Contribution à la parasitologie du renne.] Mess. méd. vét. soc. Petrograd 24 1912 (438-440). 177
- Romanovitch. Microfilarie hemorrhagique du cheval. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (744-745). 178
- Romanovitch, —. *Deraiophoronema cameli* (n.g. n. sp.). Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (745-746). 179
- [Romanovič, M. I.] Романовичъ, И. Еchinochasmus perfoliatus. Рѣдкій сосальщикъ въ кишечникѣ петроградской собакъ. [Echinochasmus perfoliatus. Un trématode rare provenant de l'intestin d'un chien de Petrograd.] Mess. med. vet. soc. Petrograd 27 1915 (458-46). 180
- [Romanovič, M. I.] Романовичъ, М. И. Необычная локализация печеночной двуустки. [Eine ungewöhnliche Lokalisierung des Leberegels.] Mess. med. vétér. soc. Petrograd 27 1915 (223-225). 181
- [Romanovič, M. I. und Slavin, A. P.] Романовичъ М. И. и Славинъ, А. П. Dictyocaulus filaria и легочно-глистная болѣзнь овецъ. [Dictyocaulus filaria und die Lungen-Wurmeuche der Schafe.] Arch. veterin. nauk. Petrograd 45 1915 (379-391). 182
- [Roomiantzeff, A.] Румянцевъ, А. Наблюдения надъ процессами регенерации передняго конца у *Lumbricidae*. Observations on the regeneration of the anterior end in the Lumbricidae. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (326-334 rés. russe 334-337). 183
- Rostrup, S. vide Iversen, K.
- Roubaud, E. Les porcins et la conservation des ectoparasites humains dans les régions chaudes. Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (768-771). 184
- Rousselet, C. F. Fifth list of new rotifers since 1889. London J. R. Micro-Soc. 1916 1916 (19-28). 185
- Rudin, Eduard. Oochoristica truncata Krabbe. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (75-78 81-85). 186

Rue, G. R. la. A new cestode *Ophiotaenia cryptobranchi* nov. spec. from *Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis* (Daudin). Rept. Michigan Acad. Sci. 16 1914 (1916) (11-17). 187

[Rylov, V. M.] Рыловъ, В. М. Къ свѣдѣніямъ о прѣсноводной фаунѣ озера Могильное (Мурманъ, остр. Кильдинъ). [Contribution à la connaissance de la faune d'eau douce du lac Mogilnoje (Mourman île Kildin).] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.R. séances 46 No. 1 1915 (273-291 + rés. franç. 292). 188

Salensky, W. Morphogenetische Studien an Würmern. Zweiter Teil. Die Morphogenese der Nemertinen. 2. Über die Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Proserochmus viviparus*. St. Petersburg Mém. Ac. sc. (8 Ser.) 23 No. 2 1914 (1-39) 189

[Šantyr, I. I.] Шантыръ, И. И. Объ анкилостомозѣ лисицъ. [Ueber die Ankylostomose des Fuchses.] Arch. veter. nauk Petrograd 45 1915 (531-553). 190

Saveljeva, F. N. vide Schmidt, P. J. [Schegoleff, G.] Щеголевъ, Г. Г. Къ фаунѣ пиявокъ Амурской области. [About the fauna of the leeches in the Amur region.] Rev. Zool. Russe. 1 1916 (250-251 rés. angl. 251-252). 191

[Schmidt, P. J., Saveljeva, F. N. и. Ponomarev, A. D.] Шмидтъ, П. Ю., Савельева, Ф. Н., Пономаревъ, А. Д. Къ биологіи трихины. [Ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Trichinen. Vorl. Mitt.] Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. 15 1915 (87-89). 192

[Schoubine, J.] Шубинъ, И. Строеііе нервосомита *Pontobdella muricata* L. Le système nerveux du somite chez *Pontobdella muricata*, L. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 (16-24 rés. russe 24-26). 193

Schtéfko, V. G. vide Štefko, V. G.

Seurat, L. G. Sur les Oxyures des Mammifères. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (64-68). 194

Seurat, L. G. Sur l'habitat normal et les affinités du *Protospirura numidica* Seurat. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (143-145). 195

Seurat, L. G. Sur l'habitat normal et les affinités de *Rictularia proni* Seurat.

Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (146-149). 196

Seurat, L. G. Sur un nouvel *Habronema* du *Bubulcus lucidus* Raf. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (295-297). 197

Seurat, L. G. Sur la quatrième mue d'un Dispharage du Flammant. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (439-441). 198

Seurat, L. G. Sur un nouveau type de Spiruridae. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (517-519). 199

Seurat, L. G. Sur les Gongylonèmes du Nord-Africa. Contribution à l'étude de la variation chez les Nématodes. Paris C.R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (717-742). 200

Seurat, L. G. Sur un nouveau Dispharage des Palmipèdes. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (785-788). 201

Seurat, L. G. Dispharages d'Algérie. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (934-938). 202

Seurat, L. G. Sur les Dispharages des Rapaces. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (1126-1130). 203

Seurat, L. G. Sur deux Filaires des Reptiles du Nord Africa. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (1131-1136). 204

Seurat, L. G. Sur la Morphologie et la phylogénie des *Acuariidae* (Nématodes). C. R. Acad. Sci. 162 1916 (141-143). 205

Seurat, L. G. Contribution à l'étude des formes larvaires des Nématodes parasites heteroxènes. Bull. Sci. France Belgique Paris Ser. 7 49 1916 (298-377). 206

Seurat, L. G. vide Maupas, E.

Shaffer, Elmer. *Discocotyle salmonis* nov. spec., ein neuer Trematode an dem Kiemen der Regenbogenforelle (*Salmo irideus*). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (257-271). 207

Shircore, T. O. A note on some Helminthic diseases with special reference to the housefly as a natural carrier of the ova. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (239-243) 208

[Sinicyn, D. F.] Синицынъ, Д. Ф. Успѣхи паразитологіи въ XX-мъ вѣку. [Die Fortschritte der Parasitologie im XX-ten Jahrhundert.] Rév. vétérin. Moskva 17 1915 (1-18). 209

- [Širačev, V. G.] Шипачевъ, В. Г. Внутренние паразиты рыбъ Томскаго края. [Die Entoparasiten der Fische des Tomsker Gebietes.] Tomsk. Trd. obšč. jest. i. vrač. 1913 (1915) (23-56). 210
- [Sizov, P.] Сизовъ, П. *Filaria equina* въ глазу лошади. [*Filaria equina* dans l'oeil d'un cheval.] Veterin. vrač Petrograd 10 1915 (388-389). 211
- Skriabin, K. I. *Seuratia* n. g., nouveau genre de Nématodes d'oiseaux. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (971-973). 212
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. *Oxyuris ovis* nov. sp. новый паразитъ овцы. [*Oxyuris ovis* nov. sp. un nouveau parasite des brebis.] Arch. veter. nauk Petrograd 45 1915 (695-699). 213
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. *Contortospiculum* nov. gen. Новый родъ птичьихъ филарій. [*Contortospiculum* nov. gen. Genre nouveau des Filaires.] Arch. veter. nauk Petrograd 45 1915 (898-908). 214
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. Трематоды Уральскихъ птицъ. [Trématodes des oiseaux de l'Oural.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (395-417). 215
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. *Lyperosomum filiforme* nov. sp. (Материалы къ систематикѣ рода *Lyperosomum* Looss 1899). [*Lyperosomum filiforme* nov. sp. (Materialien zur Systematik der Gattung *Lyperosomum* Looss 1899)]. Jurjev. Zeitschr. wiss. u. prakt. Veterin. med. 7 1914 (274-291 + deutsch Rés. 292). 216
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. Новый паразитъ Фабриціевой сумки птицъ. [Ein neuer Parasit der bursa Fabricii der Vögel.] Rév. vétér. Moskva 17 1915 (238-239). 217
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. Къ казуистикѣ уродствъ у ленточныхъ червей. [Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Missbildungen bei Bandwürmern.] Mess. méd. vétér. soc. Petrograd 27 1914 (88-91). 218
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. Филарія туркестанскихъ птицъ. [Filarien der Vögel Turkestans.] Mess. méd. vétér. soc. Petrograd 27 1915 (131-138). 219
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. *Hymenolepis fasciata* (Rud. 1809)—ленточный глисть домашнего гуса (Анатомическая характеристика.) [*Hymenolepis fasciata* (Rud. 1809). (Anatomische Charakteristik).] Mess. méd. vétér. soc. Petrograd 27 1915 (225-229). 220
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. Къ биологии трематоды *Lecithodendrium chilostomum* (Mehl. 1831). [Contributions à la biologie de *Lecithodendrium chilostomum* (Mehl. 1831).] Mess. méd. vétér. soc. Petrograd 27 1915 (409-412). 221
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. *Syngamus* у Туркестанскихъ птицъ. [Les Syngames des oiseaux du Turkestan.] Mess. méd. vétér. soc. Petrograd 27 1915 (645-648). 222
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрыбинъ, К. И. Стронгилиды мышечнаго желудка туркестанскихъ птицъ. (Bugbe poga *Amidostomum* Raill. et Henry 1909). [Les strongylides de l'estomac musculueux des oiseaux du Turkestan. (Les espèces du genre *Amidostomum* Raill. et Henry 1909).] Mess. méd. vétér. soc. Petrograd 29 1915 (693-700). 223
- Slavin, A. P. vide Romanovič, M. I.
- Smit, H. J. en Sohns, J. C. F. *Gastrodiscus polymastos* in Nederlandisch-Indië. Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Indië 28 1916 (245-247). 224
- Smit, H. J. en Sohns, J. C. F. *Homalogaster* (Poirier?). Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28 1916 (248-253). 225
- Sohns, J. C. F., vide Smit, H. J.
- Soulier, A. La membrane vitelline des Serpulidés. Arch. Zool. Paris Notes et Rev. 56 1916 (16-20). 226
- Southwell, T. On some Indian Cestoda. Part 2. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (5-20). 227
- Stefanski, W. Die freilebenden Nematoden des Inn, ihre Verbreitung und Systematik. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 363-368, 369-385). 228
- [Štefko, V. G.] Штефко, В. Г. Новѣйшія изслѣдованія филаріоза и его возбудителей. Recherches nouvelles sur la filariose. Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 6 1915 (49-62). 229
- Steiner, G. Beiträge zur geographischen Verbreitung freilebender Nematoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (311-335, 337-349). 230

Steiner, G. Freilebende Nematoden von Nowaja-Semlja. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (50-74). 231

Steiner, G. Das Männchen des *Dorylamus lugdenensis* de Man. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (99-100). 232

Steiner, G. Neue und wenig bekannte Nematoden von der Westküste Afrikas. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (322-336, 337-351). 233

Stephenson, J. On a collection of Oligochaeta belonging to the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (299-354). 234

Stewart, F. H. *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold) (the dwarf tapeworm) as a parasite of Indian soldiers. Indian Med. Gaz. 51 1916 (218-219). 235

Stewart, F. H. Studies in Indian Helminthology. No. 3. On an unsuccessful attempt to infect *Mus decumanus* with *Hymenolepis nana* Siebold, and on the sectional anatomy of that parasite. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (295-298). 236

Stiasny-Wijnhoff, G. Die Gattung *Zygonemertes*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (14-18). 237

Stiles, Wardell, and Altman, W. L. Proportion of males to females in the American hookworm (*Necator americanus*), based on 13,080 worms from 102 cases. Trans. 15th Int. Cong. Hyg. Demog. Washington 1 1913 (718-729). 238

Suzuki, M. vide Miyari, K.

[Timofeev, S. I.] Тимофеев, С. И. Къ морфологиѣ семейства *Eunicidae* II. Нефридiальная система и экскреция у *Diopatra neapolitana* d. Ch. и *Onuphis conchilega* Sars. [Contributions à la morphologie de la famille des *Eunicidae*. II. Système néphridiaire et excréction chez la *Diopatra neapolitana* d. Ch. et la *Onuphis conchilega* Sars. Kazan. Zap. Univ. 82 1915 No. 6-7 (1-65). 239

Torrey, H. B. vide Bittner, L. H.

Travassos, L. Informações sobre a fauna helminthologica sul-fluminense. Brazil Medico 30 1916 (1-2, 313-314). 240

Travassos, L. Trematodeos novos. Brazil-Medico 30 1916 (257-258). 241

Treadgold, C. H. A note on the eggs of liver-fluke *Clonorchis sinensis*, var. minor (Verdun and Bruyant, 1908). Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 10 1916 (33-35). 242

Twerdochlebow, M. Topographie und Histologie des Blutgefäß-systems der Aphroditen. Zurich Vierteljahrsh. Natf. Ges. 61 1916 (204-214). 243

Van den Branden, F. vide Rodhain, J.

[Vasiljev, Evg. M.] Васильевъ, Евг. М. Вредители кукурузы и мѣры борьбы съ ними. Die Schädlinge des Mais und ihre Bekämpfung. Žurn-russk. choz. gaz. Charikov 16 1914 No. 17 (14-15). 244

Vialatte, Ch. Rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de bactériologie de Beni-Abbès (Sahara oranais) en 1915. (Paludisme, fièvre récurrente, trypanosomiase, microfilariose, myase, etc.). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (469-486). 245

Vleming, E. Vergelykend onderzoek omtrent filariase by den mensch en by den hond in Suriname. [Vergleichende Untersuchung bezüglich Filariase beim Menschen und beim Hunde in Surinam.] Tydschrift vergelykende geneeskunde, gezondheidsleer, dierziekten 2 1916 (69-116). 246

[Voronkov, N. V.] Воронковъ, Н. В. Колероватки Днѣпра и стариць Труханова острова. [Les rotifères du Dnjepr et des vieilles eaux de l'île Trouchanov.] Trd. Dnèpr. biol. st. Kiev. 2 1915 (1-89). 247

[Vrublevskij, K.] Врублевскій, К. Методы опредѣленія жизнѣнности финнъ. [Les méthodes pour juger de la vitalité des cysticerques.] Arch. veterin. nauk Petrograd 45 1915 (1022-1026). 248

Wassink, W. F. Over wormgezwellen in de maag van de rat. [Sur des tumeurs dans l'estomac du rat, causées par un ver.] Nederlandsch Tydschrift Geneeskunde Amsterdam 60 2 1916 (1108-1116). 249

Wassink, W. F. Over gezwollen by den fazant, veroorzaakt door een worm. (*Heterakis* n.sp.) [Ueber Geschwülste beim Fasan, verursacht durch einen Wurm. (*Heterakis* n.sp.).] Amsterdam (J. H. de Bussy) 1916 (68). 250

Watson, A. T. A case of apparent intelligence exhibited by a marine tube-building worm *Terebella conchilega*. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (253-256). 251

Watson, A. T. On the tube of a rare Polychaete worm *Terebella (Lamie) seticornis*, McIntosh, dredged west of the Isle of Man. Liverpool Proc.-Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 30 1916 (161-162). 252

Weber, M. Hirudinées péruviennes. Zool Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (93-96) (115-122). 253

Whyte, G. Duncan. Ankylostomiasis: simplified diagnosis and treatment. Ann. Trop. Med. London 10 1916 (79-84). 254

Wijnhoff, G. S. vide Stiasny-Wijnhoff, G.

Williamson, H. C. The spawning and exuviation of *Arenicola*. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (102-111). 255

Wolf, A. Het wormaneurisma by het veulen. [Das Wurmaneurisma beim Füllen.] Tydschr. Diergen. Utrecht 43 1916 (263-275). 256

Woodcock, H. M. [Row, R. W. H.]. Vermidea. Zoological Record for 1915 (1917). 256a

Yakimoff, W. L. and collaborators. Microfilaires des animaux au Turkestan russe. Paris Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 9 1916 (219-226). 257

Yamada, Shiro. Ligula-jō rettojochyu no bochyu ni tsuite. [On the adult of *Bothriocephalus liguloides*. Preliminary.] Chug. Ij. Sh., Tokyo 1916 (1131-1137). 258

Yoshida, Sadao. On a new species of frog trematode (*Enodiotrema rugicaudatum* n. sp.) Annot. Zool. Jap., Tokyo 9 1916 (73-79). 259

Yoshida, Sadao. Neko no Ligula-jo rettojochyu. [*Bothriocephalus liguloides* in the cat.] Dobuts. Z., Tokyo 28 1916 (18-26). 260

Yoshida, Sadao. Haizo Distoma no jochyuho ni tsuite. (On the encysted larva of *Paragonimus westermanni*.) Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (91-100). 261

Yoshida, Sadao. Kagoshima san hamagani ni kiscisurn Distoma no jochyuho. [Encysted trematode larva in a crab from Kagoshima.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (136-141). 262

[Zabossuoff, H.] Забусовъ, И [Rjabuschinskya Schmidtii n.g. n. s.p. новый видъ и родъ Tricladida paludicola изъ Камчатки. [Rjabuschinskya Schmidtii n.g. n.sp., espèce et genre nouveau des Tricladida paluicola du Kamtchatka.] Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (273-285, rés. franç 285-287). 263

Zavadovsky, M. Rôle de l'oxygène dans le processus de segmentation des oeufs de l'*Ascaris megalcephala* (Note préliminaire). Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (595-598). 264

Zavadovsky, M. Le développement des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalcephala* dans un milieu putréfié. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (798-802). 265

[Zavadovskij, M. M.] Завадовскій, М. М. Значение кислорода въ процессъ дробления яицъ *Ascaris megalcephala* (Предварительное сообщеніе [Sur la valeur d'oxygène pour la régénération de l'oeuf d'*Ascaris megalcephala* (communication préliminaire).] Petrograd Bul. Ac. Sci. (ser. 6) 10 1916 (949-952). 266

[Zavadovskij, M. M.] Завадовскій, М. М. О липоидной полупроницаемой оболочкѣ яйца *Ascaris megalcephala*. [Sur la cuticle semi-perméable de l'oeuf de l'*Ascaris megalcephala*.] Moskva Zap. Univ. Saniavskago 1 livr. 1 1915 (5-122). 267

[Zavadovskij, M. M.] Завадовскій, М. М. Къ биологіи колероватокъ-паразитовъ на *Volvox globator* u *V. aureus*. [Contributions à la biologie des Rotifères vivant en parasites sur *Volvox globator* et *V. aureus*.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 1915 (33-25). 268

[Zelenskij, V. D.] Зеленскій, В. Д. Къ анатоміи *Oxytonostoma* Malm. [Notes sur l'anatomie de l'*Oxytonostoma* Malm.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.r. séances 45 No. 1 1914 (249-258 and rés. franç 261-264). 269

**PLATYHELMINTHIA,
NEMERTINEA,
MESOZOA.**

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.
1203

Reviews, &c.

Sinicyon, 209.

Bibliography.

Woodcock [Row], 256a.

Nomenclature.

Southwell, 227.

Economics.

RELATION TO DISEASE.

Bovaird & Cecil, 28; Dévé, 55-58;
Dévé & Boppe, 59; Dévé & Dumont, 60;
Miyari & Suzuki, 151; Nakagawa, 155-
157; Ogata, 159; Romanovič, 181;
Vrublevskij, 248.

ARTIFICIAL INFECTION.

Miyari & Suzuki, 151; Nakagawa,
156.

Technique.

Petropavlovskij, 162.

STRUCTURE. 1207

General Morphology.

TURBELLARIA:—

Couvreur, 43.

TREMATODA:—

Jegen, 104; Ogata, 159; Pratt, 166;
Skriabin, 221; Yoshida, 259.

CESTODA:—

Blanchard, 22; Kostylev, 110; Skria-
bin, 220; Stewart, 236.

NEMERTINEA:—

Stiasny-Wijnhoff, 237.

DICYEMIDAE:—

Lameere, 112-113.

Proboscis.

Redfield, 173.

Ova.

Miyagawa, 150; Treadgold, 242.

Histology, Cytology.

Lepeškin, 126.

PHYSIOLOGY. 1211

Nutrition.

Redfield, 173.

Environmental effects: Reaction to
stimuli.

Colgan, 42; Vrublevskij, 248.

DEVELOPMENT. 1215

General, Life-Cycle.

TURBELLARIA:—

Beklemišev, 17; Fulinski, 81.

TREMATODA:—

Lebour, J. 120; Lutz, 128.

CESTODA:—

Joyeux, 106; Petropavlovskij, 162;
Šipačev, 210; Yamada, 258; Yoshida,
260.

NEMERTINI:—

Davydov, 46; Salensky, 189.

DICYEMIDAE:—

Lameere, 112, 113.

Abnormalities.

Meggitt, 139; Skriabin, 218.

Regeneration.

Davydov, 46.

Reproductive Cells.

Lepeškin, 126; Skriabin, 220.

Larval forms.

Cawston, 36, 37; Mirolinbov, 148;
Miyari & Suzuki, 151; Nakagawa, 155-
157.

ETHOLOGY. 1219

Transmission: Mode of infection.

Nakagawa, 155; Ogata, 159; Shir-
core, 208.

Parasitism.

LIST OF HOSTS.

Coelenterata.

Leboar, J., 120.

Holothurioida.

Beklemišev, 17.

Mollusca.

Boycott, 29; Cawston, 36, 37; Fuhrmann, 80; Hornell, 93; Lameere, 113; Lutz, 128; Miyari & Suzuki, 151; Nakagawa, 156, 157; Ogata, 159.

Crustacea.

Nakagawa, 155, 156; Yoshida, 261, 262.

Insecta.

Joyeux, 106; Skriabin, 221.

Pisces.

Fuhrmann, 79; MacCallum, 129; Pratt, 166; Shaffer, 207.

Amphibia.

Rue, 187; Yoshida, 259.

Reptilia.

Johnston, 105; MacCullum, 129; Rudin, 186; Travassos, 240, 241.

Aves.

Beddard, 15; Elmhirst, 64; Fujita, 80a; Jegen, 104; Meggitt, 140; Nybelin, 158; Ritchie, 175; Skriabin, 215, 216; Travassos, 240; Skriabin, 217.

Mammalia.

Barker, 7; Beddard, 15; Betten-court, 19; Bodkin & Cleave, 25; Bovaird & Cecil, 28; Cholodkovsky, 38; Dévé, 55-58; Dévé & Boppe, 59; Devé & Dumont, 60; Joyeux, 106; Kerr, 107; Lavergne, 119; MacCullum, 129; Mayer, 138; Meggitt, 139; Mendoza-Guazon, 142; Miyari & Suzuki 151; Nakagawa, 155, 156, 157; Ogata, 159; Petropavlovskij, 162; Rodionov, 177; Romanović, 180; Stewart, 235, 236; Travassos, 240; Treadgold, 242; Yamada, 258; Yoshida, 260.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

1223

Variation.

DISTRIBUTION.

1227

[*Vide etiam* "Parasitism" 1219.]*Europe.*

Alm, 1; Beklemišev, 17; Cholodkovsky, 39; Cholodkovsky, 38; Derjugin, 53; Skriabin, 220 & 221.

Asia.

Annandale, 99; Ijima & Kaburaki, 99; Korotneff, 109; Skriabin, 216; Zabussoff, 263.

Africa.

Skriabin, 217.

America.

Baylis, 12.

Antarctic.

Brinkmann, 31.

SYSTEMATIC.

1231

PLATYHELMINTHIA.

(a) Turbellaria.

Turbellariés parasitiques de la côte Mourmanne (Russe et rés. franç.), BEKLEMIŠEV Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4 pp. 103-172.

Turbellariés du golfe de Kola (Russe), DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 322-325.

List of *Turbellaria* from the Lake of Tiberias, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 p. 439.

Aechmalotus gen. n. *pyrula* sp. n. Parasite de *Eupyrus scaber*, côte Mourmanne (Russe et rés. franç.), BEKLEMIŠEV Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4 pp. 141-156, 156-167.

Aphanostoma pallidum intestin de *Myriotrochus rinkii* pp. 119-131, 156-167, *sanguineum* intestin de *Chiridota*

laevis pp. 131-141, 156-167, spp. nn. Côte Mourmanne (Russe et rés. franç.), BEKLEMIŠEV T.c.

Bdellocephala annandalei, *brunnea* spp. n. LJIMA and KABURAKI Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 pp. 153-171.

Dendrocoelum lacteum, grasping organ, structure and functions, REDFIELD J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 pp. 375-380.

Graffiella gen. n. *lamellinostris* sp. n. Baikal Sea, KOROTNEFF Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Expedition nach dem Baikal-See unter Leitung des Professors Alexis Korotneff in den Jahren 1900-1902 5 p. 28. 1912

Otocoelis chiridotae sp. n. Parasite de l'oesophage de *Chiridota*, côte Mourmanne (Russe et rés. franç.), BEKLEMIŠEV Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4 pp. 105-119, 156-167.

Planaria papillifera, *vivida*, *pellucida*, spp. n. LJIMA and KABURAKI Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 pp. 153-171.

Podopoma gen. n. for *P. olivacea* [not descr. as n. sp.] Baikal Sea, KOROTNEFF Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Expedition nach dem Baikal-See unter Leitung des Professors Alexis Korotneff in den Jahren 1900-1902 5 p. 15. 1912.

Polycelis auriculata, *karafto*, spp. n., LJIMA and KABURAKI Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 pp. 153-171.

Polycotylus gen. n. *validus* sp. n. Baikal Sea, KOROTNEFF Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Expedition nach dem Baikal-See unter Leitung des Professors Alexis Korotneff in den Jahren 1900-1902 5 p. 13. 1912

Procerodes lactea, *trigonocephala*, *limuli*, spp. n. LJIMA and KABURAKI Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 pp. 153-171.

Rjabuschinskya gen. n. *schmidtii* sp. n. Kamchatka, LABOUSOFF Rev. Zool. Russe 1 p. 273.

Sorocelis sapporo sp. n. LJIMA and KABURAKI Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 pp. 153-171.

Tetracotylus gen. n. *tenax* sp. n. Baikal Sea, KOROTNEFF Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Expedition nach dem Baikal-See unter Leitung des Professors Alexis Korotneff in den Jahren 1900-1902 5 p. 15. 1912

Vortex viridis, green bodies described, COUVREUR Lyon. Ann. Soc. linn. 62 pp. 19-24.

(b) Trematoda.

Trématodes des oiseaux de l'Oural (Russe et diagn. lat.), SKRIABIN Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 395-417.

Acanthocotyle raiæ from *Raia erinacea* p. 23, *merlucii-americanus* (sic) from *Merlucius bilinearis* p. 25 spp. n. MACCALLUM Zoopathologica 1.

Acanthodiscus removeæ sp. n. from *Echeneis naucrates* Wood's Hole, MACCALLUM T.c. p. 21.

Amphibdella flavolineatus sp. n. from *Tetranarce occidentalis* Wood's Hole, MACCALLUM T.c. 1 p. 29.

Ascocotyle angrense sp. n. from *Brittonides striata* Brazil TRAVASSOS Brazil Medico 30 p. 2.

Catantropis charadrii sp. n. Intestin de *Helodromus ochropus*, Gour. Ekaterinburg (Russe and diagn. lat.), SKRIABIN Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 411-415.

"*Cercaria*" *letifera* sp. n. from *Limnaea auricularia* Switzerland, FUHRMANN Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 p. 391.

Cercariae of Natal, CAWSTON J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 19 p. 201, also Med. J. S Africa 11 p. 197.

"*Cercariaeum*" *squamosus* sp. n. from *Limnaea auricularia* Switzerland, FUHRMANN Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 p. 393.

Collyrichum faba, from several new avian hosts, JEGEN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 pp. 216-219.

Diplectanum plurovitellum sp. n. from *Theutis hepatus* Wood's Hole, MACCALLUM Zoopathologica 1 p. 20.

Discocotyle salmonis sp. n. from *Salmo irideus* N. America, SHAFFER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 257.

Distomum macrorhynchis sp. n. from *Macrorhynchus angustirostris*, MACCALLUM Zoopathologica 1 p. 34.—*D. hepaticum* in den Gekrösedrüsen des Ochsen, Infection (Russe), ROMANOVICH Mess. méd. vétér. soc. 27 pp. 223-225.—*D. nodulosum* Tomsk (Russe), ŠIPAČEV Tomsk Trd. Obšč. jest. i. vrač. 1913 pp. 38-39.

Echinochasmus perfoliatus trouvé dans l'intestin d'un chien à Petrograd, description (Russe), ROMANOVICH Mess. méd. vet. soc. 27 pp. 458-461.

Echinoparyphium politus pp. 406-407, *mordvilkoï* pp. 407-409, *clerci* pp. 409-410, spp. nn. Intestin de *Helodromus ochropus* et autres, Gouv. Ekaterinburg (Russe et diagn. lat.), SKRIABIN Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 20.

Echinostoma revolutum de *Meleagris gallopavo* et de *Scolopax rusticola*, nouveaux hôtes p. 399, *parvulum* de *Cygnus musicus* nouvel hôte p. 399, *academica* de *Limosa limosa* pp. 399-402, *uralensis* de l'intestin de *Ryacophilus glareola* pp. 403-405, spp. nn. Gouv. Ekaterinburg (Russe et diagn. lat.), SKRIABIN T.c.

Enodiotrema rugocaudatum sp. n. in Japanese green frog, YOSHIDA Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 pp. 73-79.

Eurytremia parvum sp. n. from gall-bladder of *Tejós teguezin* Brazil, TRAVASSOS Brazil Medico 30 p. 257.

Gastrodiscus polymastus in Niederländisch Ostindien, SMIT und SOHNS Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28 p. 245.

Homalogaster poirieri, notes on, SMIT and SOHNS Batavia Veearts. T.c. p. 248.

Infidium gen. n. for *Dicrocoelium infum* Favia and *I. similis*, sp. n. from gall-bladder of *Drimobius bifossatus* Brazil, TRAVASSOS Brazil Medico. 30 p. 257.

Lecithodendrium chilostomum trouvé dans la cavité du corps de *Phryganæa* sp. à Novotcherkassk, description, anatomie (Russe), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vet. soc. 27 pp. 409-412.

Leucochloridium macrostomum recorded from *Lanius excubitor* Scotland, RITCHIE Glasgow Naturalist 8 p. 43.

Lyperosomum Charakteristik und Synopsis der Arten, *filiforme* sp. n. Gallenlebergänge von *Circus cinereus* Turkestan (Russ. und Deutsch. Rés.), SKRIABIN Zeitschr. Wiss. a. prakt. Veterinärmed. 7 pp. 274-292.

Merizocotyle dasybatis sp. n. from *Dasybatis pastinacus* Wood's Hole MACCALLUM Zoopathologica 1 p. 13.

Microcotyle angelichthys townsendi sp. n. from *Angelichthys townsendi* Wood's Hole, MACCALLUM T.c. p. 36.

Monocotyle dasybatis p. 9, *dasybatis-minimus* p. 11 from *Dasybatis pastinacus*, *selachii* p. 18 from *Cestracion zygaena* spp. n. Wood's Hole, MACCALLUM T.c.

Monostomum pomacanthi sp. n. from *Pomacanthus paru*, MACCALLUM T.c. p. 35.

Paragonimus westermanni cercariae recorded from fresh-water crabs, NAKAGAWA J. Inf. Dis. 19 pp. 131-142; *P. w.*, first intermediate host the snail, NAKAGAWA Ju Zen Kai Shi 21 pp. 16-22; *P. w.*, last intermediate host the crab, NAKAGAWA T.c. pp. 1-15.

Paramphistomum papillostomum sp. n. from *Chelone midas*, MACCALLUM Zoopathologica 1 p. 31.

Pharyngora bacillaris, cercariae found in various medusae, LEBOUR Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11 pp. 57-59.

Platinosomum microchis (sic) sp. n. from gall-bladder of *Parzana albicollis* Brazil, TRAVASSOS Brazil Medico 30 p. 258.

Prosthogonimus dogeli sp. n. aus der Bursa Fabricii einer Schwalbe, British Central Africa (Russ.), SKRIABIN Rév. vétér. Moskva 17 pp. 238-239.

Schistosomum japonicum, structure of the cercaria and method of infection, OGATA Verh. Japan Pathol. Ges. Tokyo 48; *S. j.*, notes on the life history, MIYARI and SUZUKI Mitth. Med. Fac. Univ. Kyushu Fukuoka 1 pp. 187-197; *S. mansoni* distinct from *S. haematobium*, LEIPER Brit. Med. J. 1916 I. p. 411.

Trionchus gen. n. *dasybatis* sp. n. from *Dasybatis pastinacus* Wood's Hole, MACCALLUM Zoopathologica 1 p. 16.

Zoogonus mirus Dotterzellen, Ovocyten, Kernverhältnisse während der Ovogenese (Russ. und deutsch. Rés.), LEPEŠKIN Jour. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 2 pp. 1-89.

(c) Cestoda.

Review of Indian *Cestoda*, with lists of synonyms, SOUTHWELL Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 pp. 5-20.

Bothriocephalus liguloides Lkt. introduced into the alimentary canal of a

dog; a bothriocephalid obtained, supposed to be the adult and a new form (Japanese), YAMADA Chug. Ij. Sh. Tokyo 1916 pp. 1131-1137.

Caryophyllaeus armeniacus sp. n. Lac Goktscha de l'intestin de *Lakoeta* sp., CHOLODKOVSKY Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 165-166.

Chaetophallus gen. n. *robustus* sp. n. from *chlororhynchus* Angola, NYBELIN Zool. Anz. 47 p. 301.

Cotugnia margareta sp. n. from *Caccabis melanocephala*, BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 p. 700.

Cysticercus tenuicollis dans le més-entère de *Rangifer tarandus* (Russe), RODIONOV Mess. méd. vét. soc. 24 pp. 438-440.

Davainea dubius sp. n. from fowls, MEGGITT Parasitol. 8 p. 392; *D. micracantha* duplicitas aporalis, *D. penetrans* duplicitas poralis (Russ.), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vét. soc. 27 pp. 88-91 figs. 2-3.

Dipylidium caninum, life history discussed, JOYEUX Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 578-583; *D. C.* recorded from man in the Phillippine Is., MENDOZA-GUAZON Phillippine J. Sci. 11 (Sect. B.) p. 19; *D. c.* Entwicklung, Beschreibung (Russ.), PETROPAVLOVSKY Arch. veter. nauk. 44 pp. 1389-1423.

Hymenolepis nana, murina, life history discussed, JOYEUX Bul. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 578-583; *H. nana* recorded from Indian soldiers, STEWART Ind. Med. Gaz. 51 pp. 218-219; *H. taeniata* aus *Anser domesticus* Petrograd Anatomie (Russ.), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vét. soc. 27 pp. 225-229 fig. 1-2.

Goezeella gen. n. *siluri* sp. n. from unnamed fish, FUHRMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 386.

Linstowia lemuri sp. n. from *Nycticeilus tardigradus*, BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 p. 695.

Oochoristica truncata from *Agama sanguinolenta* described in detail, RUDIN Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 75-78, 81-85.

Ophiotaenia cryptobranchi sp. n. from *Cryptobranchus allegheniensis*, N. America LA RUE Rept. Michigan Acad. Sci. 16 p. 11; *O. longmanni* sp. n., from *Aspidotes ramsayi* Queensland, JOHNSTON Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 p. 186.

(N-9974 o)

Prosthecobothrium trygonis larvae in liver of pearl oysters, HORNELL Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal, 11, p. 163.

Pseudophyllidea Synopsis des Familien, Unterfamilien und Gattungen der russischen Fauna (Russ. und Deutsch Rés.), CHOLODKOVSKY St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. C.-R. séances 45 1, pp. 59-61, 91.

Rudolphilla gen. n. for *Corallobothrium lobosum* Riggenbach, FUHRMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46, p. 393

Schistometra embiensis nom. n. pro *S. togata*, SKRIABIN nec Cholodkovsky fl. emba, CHOLODKOVSKY Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 164-165.

Synbothrium lintoni from *Dasybatus pastinacus* Wood's Hole, MCCALLUM Zoopathologia 1, p. 6.

Taenia crenata=*Hymenolepis crenata* espèce distincte, description, KOSTYLEV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20, pp. 127-129; *T. solium* vitalité des cysticerques (Russe), VRUBLEVSKII Arch. veter. nauk 45, pp. 1022-1026 pl.

Tetrabothrius macrocephalus recorded from *Colymbus arcticus*, Scotland, ELMHIRST Glasgow Naturalist 7, p. 471; *Tetrabothrius jägerskiöldi* from *Cephus grylle*, Sweden p. 297, *polyorchis* from *Fregata ariel*, Mjöberg coll. fuhrmanni from *Thalassogeron chlororhynchus*, Angola *filiformis* from *Majaqueus aequinoctialis*, Kapland p. 298, *skoogi* from *Puffinus griseus*, Angola, *gracilis* from *Majaqueus aequinoctialis*, Angola p. 299, spp. n., NYBELIN Zool. Anz. 47.

Thysanosoma ovilla vagino-cirropagus (Russ.), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vét. soc. 27, pp. 88-91 f. 1.

Triaenophorus nodulosus Tomsk, Entwicklung, SIFAČEV Tomsk Trd. obšč. jest. 1913, pp. 32-36.

NEMERTINEA.

List of Nemertinea from the Falkland Is., BAYLIS, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 pp. 288-289.

Némertiens du golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 325-327.

Lineus gesserensis evolution of eyespots, COLGAN Irish Nat. 25 7-12.

Nectonemertes minima nom. n. for *Hyalonemertes atlantica* Burger, BRINK b 7-2

MANN Bergens Museum Aarbok 1915-16
No. 1 p. 6.

Paradinonemertes gen. n. *drygalskii*
sp. n., Antarctic, BRINKMAN, T.c. p. 4.

Planktonemertes vanhoeffeni sp. n.
Antarctic, BRINKMAN T.c. p. 1.

Proserochmus viviparus Embryologie,
direkte und indirekte Entwicklung,
SALENSKY St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc.
23 No. 2 pp. 1-39.

Zygonemertes, anatomy and phylo-
geny discussed, STIASNY-WIJDHOFF
Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 14-16.

MESOZOA.

Dicyemidae a new phase of the life
history, LAMBEERE C. R. acad. Sci. 163
pp. 16-18.

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1403

Reviews, &c.

Sinicyn, 209.

Bibliography.

Woodcock [Row], 256a.

Nomenclature.

Baylis, 14; Lane, 117.

Economics.

Inversten, 103; Vasiljev, 244.

RELATION TO DISEASE.

Bloch, 24; Breton & Bruyant, 30;
Davis & Hilton, 45; Douma, S., 62;
Dubois, 63; Grüner, 87; Romanović
& Slavin, 182; Šantyr, 190; Sizov, 211;
Skriabin, 222, 223; Vleming, 246;
Whyte, 254; Wolf, 256.

ARTIFICIAL INFECTION.

Grüner, 87; Štefko, 229.

Cultivation.

Romanović & Slavin, 182; Schmidt,
Saveljeva & Ponomarev, 192; Štefko,
229.

STRUCTURE. 1407

General Anatomy.

NEMATODA.

Baylis, 10; Ishii, 101; Kitamura,
108; Romanovitch, 178; Romanovic
& Slavin, 182; Seurat, 205; Steiner,
232.

Structure of Eggs.

Zavadovsky, 267.

Histology.

Štefko, 229.

PHYSIOLOGY. 1411

General (Various Functions).

Zavadovsky, 267.

Environmental Effects, response to
stimuli.

Ransom, 171; Schmidt, Saveljeva &
Ponomarev, 192; Štefko, 229; Zava-
dovsky, 264, 265, 266, 267.

DEVELOPMENT. 1415

General.

Kitamura, 108; Miyagawa, 149;
Romanovitch, 178; Romanović &
Slavin, 182; Šantyr, 190; Schmidt,
Saveljeva & Ponomarev, 192; Seurat,
206; Zavadovsky, 264, 265.

Abnormalities.

André, 2.

Relation of sexes.

Maupas & Seurat, 137; Stiles & Alt-
man, 238.

Experimental Embryology.

Zavadovsky, 267.

ETHOLOGY. 1419

Bionomics; Habits.

Ferrell, 69.

Methods of Infection: Transmission.

Fulleborn, 82; Matta, 134; Romanović & Slavin, 182; Šantyr, 190; Shircore, 208.

Parasitism. (*Vide etiam* "Relation to disease" 1403.)

LIST OF HOSTS.

Plantae.

Vasiljev, 244.

Annelida.

Pierantoni, 163.

Insecta.

Seurat, 206.

Pisces.

Ishii, 101, 102; Šipačev, 210.

Amphibia.

Bouilliez, 26; Railliet, 167; Seurat, 206.

Reptilia.

Baylis, 11; Seurat, 202, 204, 206; Travassos, 240.

Aves.

Carini & Maciel, 32; Fujita, 80a; Kostylev, 111; Lane, 15; Railliet & Henry, 168; Seurat, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206; Skriabin, 212, 214, 219, 222, 223; Štefko, 229; Travassos, 240; Wassink, 250.

Mammalia.

Barker, 7; Baylis, 10; Bloch, 24; Bodkin & Cleave, 25; Boulenger, 27; Breton & Bruyant, 30; Christiansen, 40; Davis & Hilton, 45; Dubois, 63; Fulleborn, 82; Grüner, 87; Hall, 89; Ihle, 98; Kerr, 107; Lane, 114, 116; Laveran, 118; Matta, 134, 135; Mellon, 141; Migone, 146; Moillet & Carreno, 152; Perroncito, 161; Pratt, 165; Railliet & Henry, 169, 170; Rankin & Byrd, 172; Rodhain & Van den Branden, 176; Romanovitch, 178, 179; Romanović & Slavin, 182; Roubaud, 184; Seurat, 194, 195, 196, 200, 206; Sizov, 211; Skriabin, 213; Travassos, 240; Vialatte, 245; Wassink, 249; Whyte, 254; Yakimoff & collaborators, 257.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1423

Variation.

Seurat, 200.

Phylogeny.

Seurat, 205.

Classification.

Matta, 135.

DISTRIBUTION. 1427

[*Vide etiam* Parasitism 1419.]

Europe.

Alm, 1; Deriugin, 53; Elmhirst, 64; Kostylev, 111; Skriabin, 213; Stefanski, 228; Steiner, 230; 231.

Asia.

Steiner, 230.

Africa.

Maupas, 136; Micoletsky, 145; Steiner, 230, 233.

America.

Baylis, 12; Cobb, 41.

Australia.

Steiner, 230.

Antarctic.

Steiner, 230.

SYSTEMATIC. 1431

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

(a) Nematoda.

Nématodes du golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 327-328.

List of free-living Nematoda from the Falkland Is., BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 pp. 289-298.

Catalogue of larval parasitic heteroxene Nematoda, SEURAT Bul. Sci. France Belgique Paris ser. 7 49 pp. 340-364

Acuaria pelagica sp. n., from *Larus canus* and *Puffinus kuhl*, SEURAT Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 785.—*A. tarentolae*, sp. n., from *Tarentola mauritanica* Algeria SEURAT, T.c. p. 934.—*Acuaria affinis* nom. n., for *Filaria laticeps* e. p. Mueller, from *Strix flammea*, SEURAT T.c. p. 1128.

Acuaria (*Hamannia*) *phoenicopteri* sp. n. from *Phoenicopterus roseus*, SEURAT T.c. p. 439.

Acuariidae morphology and phylogeny, SEURAT C. R. Acad. Sci. 162 pp. 141-143.

Amidostomum anseris redescription, synonymie pp. 694-696 *raillieti* du coecum de *Fulica atra* pp. 697-698, *henryi* de l'estomac musculéux de *Vanellus cristatus* pp. 698-699, *monodon* de l'*Oidemia nigra* pp. 696-697 Turkestan (Russe), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vétér. soc. 27.

Ananconus gen. n. type *A. commutatus* (Diesing), RAILLIET & HENRY Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 115.—*A.* to be merged into *Cosmocercus*, RAILLIET & HENRY T.c. p. 249.

Ancylostoma Indian, and Cingalese species described, LANE Ind. J. Med. Res. 4 pp. 74-92.

Ancyracanthus salmonicola sp. n. ISHII S. Dobuts. z. Tokyo 28 pp. 125-136.

Angiostomoidea superfam. n., HALL Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 6.

Aphelenchus steueri sp. n. Innsbruck STEFANSKI Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 383.

Aplecta, gen. n., for *Ascaris acuminata* Schrank (named as type) and *Fusaria brevicaudata* Zeder, RAILLIET & HENRY Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 249.

Ascaris rosmari nom. n. for *A. bicolor* Baird nec Rudolphi p. 373 *A.* (= *Agamonema*) *capsularia* probably the young form of *A. decipiens* p. 360 BAYLIS Parasitol. 8.—*A. megalocephala* structure et qualités physiologiques de la cuticle de l'oeuf, développement expérimental (Russe.), ZADOVSKY Moskva Zap. Univ. Saniavsky 1 No. 1 pp. 5-122.

Bulbodachitis gen. n. p. 97, *bulbosa* sp. n. p. 95 from *Curanx melanopygus* Ceylon, LANE Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 4.

Capillaria (*Thominx*) *hydrochoeri* sp. n. from *Hydrochoerus capybara* Brazil, TRAVASSOS Brazil Medico 30 p. 314.

Cephalobus vexilliger var. n. *kerguelensis* Kerguelen, STEINER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 324.

Cephalonema gen. n. p. 149, for *C. microcephalum*, p. 149, *macrocephalum*, p. 151, spp. n. from *Pheretima wendessiana* New Guinea, PIERANTONI Napoli Bol. Soc. Nat. 28.

Cephalonemidae, fam. n. for *Cephalonema* n. gen., PIERANTONI T.c. p. 149.

Chromadora monohystera sp. n. Sambesi, MICOLETZKY Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 p. 162.—*C. tyroliensis* sp. n. Innsbruck, STEFANSKI Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 379.

Citellinema gen. n. *bifurcatum* sp. n. from *Citellus elegans* Colorado, HALL Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 141.

Contortospiculum gen. n. pour *Filaria horrida* et *ciconiae* from *Otis tarda* pp. 899-900, SKRIABIN Arch. veter. nauk. 45.

Cosmocerca revised type *C. ornata* Diesing not *Oxyuris ornata* Dujardin, RAILLIET & HENRY C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 249.

Crassicauda crassicauda redescription, from various Cetacea, BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 pp. 144-148.

Criconema heideri sp. n. Innsbruck, STEFANSKI Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 384.

Cucullanidae fam. n. BARRETO Brazil-Medico 30 p. 388.

Cyatholaimus ornatus p. 56, *micoletzkyi* p. 58, spp. n. Novaya Zembya, STEINER Zool. Anz. 47.

Deraiphoronema gen. n., *cameli* sp. n., from the Camel, ROMANOVITCH Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 745.

Desmoscolex kufperi p. 325, *rudolphi* p. 326, *pelophilus* p. 328, *prampramensis* p. 329, *platycricus* p. 331, *michaelseni* p. 332, *lissiae* p. 333, *nanus* p. 334, *leptus* p. 335, *conurus* p. 337, spp. n., West Coast of Africa, STEINER Zool. Anz. 47.

Dictyocaulus filaria Beschreibung, Entwicklung, Kultur, Infection etc. (Russ.), ROMANOVICH u. SLAVIN Arch. veterin. nauk. 45 pp. 379-391.

Dionyx cognettii p. 143 from *Dichogaster gestri*, French Congo, *minuta* p. 145 from *Dichogaster duwonica*, Ruwenzori Mts., *acutifrons* p. 146 from *Pheretima hendersoniana* var. *coelogaster*, New Guinea, *guineensis* p. 147 from *P. grata* and *P. sermowaiana*, New Guinea, spp. n. PIERANTONI Napoli Boll. Soc. Nat. 28.

Diplogasteroides africanus, sp. n., Sambesi, MICOLETSKY Deutschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 p. 158.

Diplotrriaena tricuspsis is the true name of *Filaria attenuata* Rudolphi non Zeder, RAILLIET & HENRY Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 p. 365.—*D. tricuspsis* Synonymie, Literatur (Russ.), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vétér. soc. 27 pp. 135-137.

Diplotrriaeninae subfam. n. pour *Diplotrriaena*, *Serratospiculum contortospiculum* g.n. (Russe), SKRIABIN Arch. veter. nauk. 45 p. 907.

Dorylaimus antarcticus Discovery Bay, p. 315, *frigidus*, p. 319, *gaussi*, Possession I., p. 321, spp. n. STEINER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46.—*D. males* described, STEINER T.c. pp. 99-100.

Dolicholaimus vallentini sp. n. Falkland Is., BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 293.

Drilonema gen. n. p. 152, for *D. wendessianum*, sp. n. p. 153, from *Pheretima wendessiana*, New Guinea, PIERANTONI Napoli Bol. Soc. Nat. 28.

Drilonemidae, fam. n. to include *Drilonema*, *Mesonema*, and *Opistonema* genn. nn., and *Dicelis*, PIERANTONI T.c. p. 152.

Ethmolaimus arcticus sp. n. Novaya Zemlya, STEINER Zool. Anz. 47 p. 60.

Filaria anguillae sp. n. (Japanese), ISHII S. Dobuts z., Tokyo 28 pp. 214-220.—*F. jubae* nom. n. for *F. rubella* (?) e. p. Rudolphi (= *Spiroptera bufonis* Stossich) from *Zamenis hippocrepis* and *Trogonophis wiegmanni*, SEURAT Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 1131.—*F. leiperi* nom. n. for *F. bufonis* Leiper 1909 non M.C.V. 1856, *cochleata* nom. n. for *F. spiralis* Oerley 1882 non Linstow 1879, RAILLIET Paris Bull. soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 137-140.—

F. linstow (sic) nom. n. for *Filaria sciuri* Linstow non Molin, HALL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 184.—*F. equinum* dans l'oeil d'un cheval (Russe), Sizov Veterin. vrah 10 pp. 388-389.—*F. sp.* Fische von Tomsk (Russ.), СИРАЧЕВ Tomsk Trd. Obsč. jest. ivrah 1913 pp. 39-40.

Filariiden der Vögel Turkestans (Russ.), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vétér. soc. 27 pp. 131-138 figs. 1-4.

Fusarella gen. n. for *Ascaris vermicularis* Linn., SEURAT C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 79 p. 66.

Gongylonema spp. from North Africa described and the limits of their variation discussed pp. 717-742, and *mucronatum* nom. n. for *G. pulchrum* Seurat non Molin p. 718, SEURAT C. R. Soc. Biol. 79.

Gongyloneminae subfam. n. HALL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 190.

Habronema fischeuri sp. n. from *Bubulcus lucidus*, SEURAT C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 295.

Hadjelia gen. n. for *ihuillieri* sp. n. from *Cacabis petrosa* Algeria, SEURAT, T.c. p. 517.

Haplacis, gen. n. for *H. silvestri* Parona sp. (named as type), RAILLIET & HENRY, Paris. C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 114.

Hepaticola gen. n. for *Trichocephalus hepaticus* Bancroft, HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 30.

Heterakis sp. n. im Coecum des Fasans. (Holländisch), WASSINK. Over gezwellen by den fazant, veroorzaakt door een worm, Amsterdam (J. H. de Bussy), 1916 (68).

Heterodera schachtii n. *radicicola* Schadlinge des Mais (Russ.), VASILJEV Žurn.-russ. selisk.-choz. gazeta 16 1914 No. 17 (14-15).

Heterozyxema gen. n. for *H. cucullatum*, sp. n. from *Eutamias amoenus operarius*, Colorado, p. 57, HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50.

Heligmosomoides gen. n. for *H. linstowi* nom. n. for *Strongylus polygirus* Linstow non Dujardin, HALL, T.c. p. 160.

Heligmosomum vexillatum sp. n. from *Thomomys fessor* Colorado, HALL, T.c. p. 155.

Mesonema gen. n. p. 154, for *M. rhodense* p. 154, from *Helodrilus* (*Dendrobaena*) *rhodensis*, I. of Rodi, and *acuminatum* p. 155, from *Octolasion hemidrum* (*Abetone pistojese*), spp. n. PIERANTONI, Napoli, Bol. Soc. Nat., 28.

Microfilaria plimneri sp. n. from "South American night-mouse," HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 189.—*M. camelensis* found in camels in Turkestan, YAKIMOFF and collaborators Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 219-226.

Microfilaries des oiseaux, histologie, cultivation, hôtes intermédiaires, infection artificielle (Russe.), ŠTEFKO Ornith. et avicult. 6 pp. 49-61 p. ii.

Nematodirus neotoma, sp. n. from *Neotoma* spp., Colorado, HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 136.

Ollulaninae subfam. n. HALL, T.c. p. 177.

Onycidae, fam. n. for parasitic forms from *Oligochaeta*, PIERANTONI, Napoli Bol. Soc. Nat., 28 p. 142.

Opistonema, gen. n. for *O. minutum*, from *Aptodrilus festae*, Ecuador, *subtile*, from *Pheretima sermowariana*, New Guinea, *acuminatum*, from *Octolasion transpadarum*, Modena, spp. n. PIERANTONI T.c. p. 155.

Oxysomatium longispiculum nom. n. for *Oxysoma brevicaudatum* Schneider RAILLIET & HENRY C. R. Soc. biol. 79 p. 250.

Oxyuridae revised, RAILLIET & HENRY T.c. pp. 113-115.

Oxyurinae subfam. n. HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 65.

Oxyuris dujardini nom. n. for *O. brevicaudata* Dujardin non Mayer, RAILLIET & HENRY C. R. Soc. biol. 79 p. 249, footnote.—*O. ovis* sp. n. gros intestin des brebis, Petrograd (Russ.), SKRIABIN Arch. veterin. nauk 45 pp. 695-699.—*O. sciuri* nom. n. for *O. sp.* Parona from *Sciurus atrodorsalis*, p. 84, *triradiata* sp. n. from *Ammospermophilus leucurus cinnamomeus* and *Callospermophilus lateralis*, p. 90, HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Paracis gen. n. for *P. longicollis* (Schn.) (named as type), RAILLIET & HENRY, Paris, C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 114.

Plectus meridionalis sp. n. Java, STEBNER Zool. Anz. Leipsig 46 p. 329.—*P. sambesii*, sp. n. Sambesi, MICOLET-ZKY, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss, Wien, 92 p. 157.

Protospirura ascaroidea sp. n. from *Geomys breviceps* Oklahoma, HALL, Pros. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 207.—*P. muris* redescribed in detail, SEURAT, Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 pp. 143-146.

Pulchrosoma gen. n. *pulchrosoma* sp. n. from coelom of *Ceryle torquata* Brazil, TRAVASSOS Brazil medico 30 p. 313.

Ransomeae trib. n., HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 115.

Ransomus gen. n. for *R. rodentorum* nom. n. for *Chabertia* sp. Hall 1912, from *Thomomys fessor*, HALL, T.c., p. 116.

Rhabditis icosiensis, p. 607, *seuratii* p. 610, *sergenti* p. 612, spp. n. Algeria, MAUPAS Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79. *R. macrospiculatus* sp. n. Innsbruck STEFANSKI Zool. Anz. Leipsig 46, p. 382

Rictularia coloradensis sp. n. from *Eutamias quadrivittatus*, Colorado, HALL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 173.

Rictularoides gen. n. for *Ophistomum amphicanthum*, Diesing, HALL, T.c. p. 175.

Serradacnitis gen. n. p. 99 *serrata* sp. n. p. 97, from *Trionyx gangeticus* India, LANE Ind. J. med. Res. Calcutta 4.

Serratospiculum gen. n. p. 132, *turkestanicum* sp. n. aus Falco turnnulus, Syr-darja-Gebiet pp. 131-132 figs. 1-4 (Russ.), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vétér. soc. 27.

Seuratia gen. n. for *Gnathostoma shipleyi* Stossich (named as type) which is identical with *Rictularia paradoxa* Linstow and *Acuaria pelagica* Seurat. [q.v. above], SKRIABIN, Paris, C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 p. 971.

Seuratinæ, subfam. n., HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 62.

Seuratium gen. n. for *Ophistomum tacapense* Seurat, HALL, T.c., p. 62.

Stenolaimus serialis sp. n. Falkland Is., BAYLIS, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 289.

Strongylus ostertagi a.o. in cattle (Danish) København, Mdskf. Dyrl. 28 1916, pp. 147-159.

Syngamus espèces parasites des oiseaux pp. 645-658, *microscopicum* sp. n. de *Phalacrocorax carbo* pp. 464-448 *trachealis* de *Corvus corone* et *C. frugilegus*, Turkestan (Russ.), SKRIABIN Mess. méd. vétér. soc. 27.

Syphacia, gen. n. for *Oxyuris obvelata* Rudolphi (named as type) from *Arvicanthus barbarus* and other spp., SEURAT, Paris, C. R. Soc. Biol., 79 p. 64.

Tanqua tiara from *Varanus* sp. and *anomala* from *Tropidonotus piscator* redescribed, and *diadema* sp. n. from *Helicops angulatus*, South America, p. 227, BAYLIS, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17.

Trichina spiralis de *Vulpes lagopus*, et *Ursus arctos* (Russe), GRÜNER Arch. veter. nauk. 45 pp. 745-754.—*T. spiralis* Einfluss der Temperatur auf Ausschlupfen (Russ.), SCHMIDT, SÁVELJEVA & PONOMAREV Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. 15 pp. 87-89.

Trichinelloidea superfam. n. HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50. p. 9.

Trichoderma laxum p. 349 *macrotrichum* p. 350, spp. n. west coast of Africa, STEINER Zool. Anz. 47.

Trichosmoidinae subfam. n. HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 50 p. 12.

Trichostrongylus delicatus sp. n. from *Sciurus aberti mimus*, Colorado, HALL, T.c. p. 130.

Trichuris fossor, sp. n. from *Thomomys fossor* Colorado, HALL, T.c., p. 21.

Tricoma africana p. 339, *glutinosa* p. 340, *robusta* p. 341, *crenata* p. 342 *tubichaeta*, *intermedia* p. 343, *tenuis gracilis* p. 345, *crassicoma* p. 346, *cobbi* p. 347, spp. n. West Coast of Africa, STEINER Zool. Anz. 47.

Triodontophorus tenuicollis p. 426, *brevicauda* p. 430, spp. n. from the Norse, BOULENGER Parasitol. 8.

Tylenchus africanus sp. n. Sambesi, MICOLETZKY, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss., Wien 92 p. 168.—*T. similis* (= *T. biformis*) Jamaica, COBB J. Agric. Res. Washington 4 pp. 562-567.

Uncinaria stenocephala Erreger der Ankylostomose bei Füchsen des Gouv. Novgorod, Infektion, Ei, Entwicklung (Russ.), ŠANTYR Arch. veter. nauk 45 pp. 531-553 figs.

Warrenius gen. n. p. 142, *quadrivittatus* sp. n. from *Eutamias quadrivittatus* Colorado, p. 143, HALL, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50.

(b) Nematomorpha.

Parachordodes violaceus found at Kinlochleven, Scotland, ELMHIRST Glasgow Naturalist, 7 p. 47.

(c) Acanthocephala.

Echinorhynchus agilis in Fischen des Gouv. Tomsk (Russ.), ŠIPACHEV Tomsk Trd. Obsč. jest. i. vrač. 1913 pp. 37-38.

Heterophus redescription, KOSTYLEV Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 393-394 f. 8.

Prosthorrhynchus gen. n. pp. 389-390, *scolopacides* de l'intestin de *Scolopax* sp. Turkestan pp. 390-392, *rossicus* de l'intestin de *Corvus* sp., Ekaterinoslav spp. n. pp. 392-393 KOSTYLEV Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20.

CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, KINORHYNCHA, ROTIFERA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1603

Bibliography.

Woodcock [Row], 256a.

STRUCTURE. 1607

Illgen, 100.

PHYSIOLOGY. 1611

Sex.

Zavadovskij, 268.

DEVELOPMENT. 1615

Life-History.

Illgen, 100.

ETHOLOGY. 1619

Plankton.

Galicov, 83; Rylov, 188; Voronkov, 247; Illgen, 100; Zavadovsky, 268.

Biology.

Zavadovsky, 268.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1623

Variation.

Rylov, 188; Voronkov, 247.

DISTRIBUTION. 1627

Europe.

Alm, 1; Batty, 9; Deriugin, 53; Germain, 84; Illgen, 100; Morozov, 154; Rylov, 188; Voronkov, 247; Zavadovskij, 268.

Asia.

Annandale, 4.

Africa.

Milne, 147.

America.

Bigelow, 20; Harring, 90.

SYSTEMATIC. 1631

(a) Chaetognatha.

Chaetognathes du golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN (170) Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 37 No. 1 pp. 375-376.

Sagittae, identification and notes by A. P. JAMESON, BIGELOW Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 pp. 297-301.

(b) Gastrotricha,

[Nothing.]

(c) Kinorhyncha

[Nothing.]

(d) Rotifera.

Rotifera des Kossino-Seen, Variabilität in Zahl, Bestand, Gestalt, etc. (Russ. and deutsch. Rés.), GALICOV Dnevn. zool. otd. Obsč. liub. jest. 3 No. 12 pp. 1-107.

Rotatorien des Fl. Ziwil (Russ.) MOROZOV Kazani Trd. Obsč. jest. 47 No. 3 pp. 105-129.

Rotifera du lac Mogilnoje (Russe and rés. franç.), RYLOV Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. 46 No. 1 pp. 276-282 figs. 1-5.

Rotifères du Dnjepr et de l'île Trouchanov (Russe), VORONKOV (375), Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. 2 pp. 1-89.

List of Rotifera from the Lake of Tiberias, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 p. 439.

List of newly-described Rotifera 1912-1915, ROUSSELET J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 p. 19-28.

Adineta cuneata sp. n. South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13 p. 179.

Anuraea aculeata var. *vulgata* p. 126 var. (?) p. 126, MOROZOV Kazom. Trd. Obsč. jest. 47.—*A. aculeata, cochlearis* Variationen des Panzers (Russe and deutsch Rés.), GALICOV Dnevn. zool. otd. Obsč. liub. jest. 3 No. 12 pp. 28-30.—*A. cochlearis f. tecta* pp. 76-78, *aculeata* var. *curvicornis* pp. 78-82 Polymorphisme Dnjepr (Russe), VORONKOV Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. 2.

Brachionus angularis p. 72 var. *ecornis* p. 73, *forcicula* p. 75, *havanensis* pp. 75-76 Dnjepr (Russe), VORONKOV Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. 2.—*B. urceolaris* p. 121, *bakeri* forma princip. p. 121, *bakeri* var. *rhenanus* pp. 121-122, *quadratus* p. 122 Gouv.-Kazan (Russ.), MOROZOV Kazani Trd. Obsč. jest. 47 No. 3.

Colurus dicentrus lac Mogilnoje (Russe et rés. franç.), RYLOV Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. 46 No. 1 p. 277.

Didymodactylus gen. n. *carnosus* sp. n. South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13 p. 56.

Diglena volvocicola sp. n. parasite sur *Volvox globator* gouv. de Moscou copulation, ponte, oeufs, sexe (Russe), ZAVADOVSKY Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 pp. 33-35.

Dinocharis curta Dnjepr description (Russe), VORONKOV Trd. Dnjepr biol. st. 2 pp. 68-69.

Diurella rousseleti Dnjepr (Russe), VORONKOV T.c. p. 67.

Habrotrocha placida p. 156, *plana* p. 157, *iners* p. 158, *valida* p. 160, *alacris elusa* p. 162, *tranquilla* p. 167, *pertinax* p. 168, *gulosa* p. 169, spp. n. South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13.

Henoceros nom. n. to replace *Mono-ceros* preoccupied [see below], MILNE T.c. p. 182.

Henocerotidae fam. n. for *Henoceros* gen. n., MILNE T.c. p. 182.

Lepadella revised and *apsida* p. 536, *amphitropis* p. 543, *cryphaea* p. 545, *benjamini* p. 548 United States, *borealis* p. 550 spp. n. Alaska, HARRING Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Macrotrachela petulans p. 77, *cuthberti* p. 79, *macmillani* p. 80, *verecunda* p. 149, *smithi* p. 151, *timida* p. 152, spp. n. South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13.

Metopidia dactyliseta var. *bidentata* var. nova, *quadricarinata* Dnjepr (Russe). VORONKOV Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. 2 p. 71 — *Metopidia oblonga* pp. 277–278, *similis* pp. 278–279 lac Mogilnoje (Russe et rés. franç.), RYLOV Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. 46 No. 1.

Mniobia animosa sp. n. South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13 p. 178.

Monoceratidae fam. n. for *Monoceros* gen. n., MILNE T.c. p. 49.

Monoceros [name preoccupied] gen. n. *falcatus* sp. n. South Africa, MILNE T.c. p. 49.

Notholca striata et var. *labis* pp. 279–282, *spinifera* p. 282 lac Mogilnoje, variabilité (Russe et rés. franç.), RYLOV Petrograd Trav. Soc. 46 No. 1.

Otostephanus gen. n. p. 170 for *Habrotracha auriculata* Murray [named as type] and other spp., and for *O. regalis* p. 171, *montei* p. 174 spp. n. South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13.

Paraseison asplanchnus anatomy and biology described. ILLGEN Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 1–8.

Philodina praelonga p. 58, *grandis* p. 60, *childi* p. 65, *nitida* p. 67, *inopinata* p. 69, *patula* p. 72, *rapida* p. 74, *proterva* p. 75, *scabra* p. 76, spp. n. and *acuticornis* var. n. *odiosa* p. 71 South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13.

Pleuretra reticulata sp. n. South Africa, MILNE T.c. p. 176.

Proales aureus sp. n. parasite de *Volvox aureus* gouv. de Moscou, ZAVADOVSKIJ Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 pp. 33–35.

Stephanotrocha galeata sp. n. South Africa, MILNE J. Quek. Microsc. Club (2) 13 p. 178.

Seison annulatus, *grubei*, anatomy and biology described, ILLGEN Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 1–8.

Triarthra brachiata Dnjepr (Russe), VORONKOV Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. 2 p. 66.

ANNELIDA, SIPUNCULOIDEA, PRIAPULOIDEA, PHORONIDEA, and PTEROBRANCHIATA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1803

Bibliography.

Woodcock [Row], 256a.

STRUCTURE. 1807 [EXCLUDING ANATOMY OF NEW SPECIES.]

General Anatomy.

CHAETOPODA.

Fedolov, 68; Friend, 76; Parshad, 160; Zelensky, 269.

HIRUDINEA.

Leigh-Sharpe, 124.

SIPUNCULOIDEA.

Dogiel, 61.

Exoskeleton.

Andrusov, 3; Watson, 252.

Musculature, etc.

Dehorne, 49.

Vascular System.

Twierdochlebow, 243.

Nervous System.

Havet, 92; Schoubine, 193.

Excretory Organs.

Timofeev, 239.

Egg membrane.

Soulier, 226.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>PHYSIOLOGY. 1811</p> <p>Chemical Physiology.
Mörner, 153.</p> <p>Excretion.
Timofejev, 239.</p> <p>Response to stimuli.
Bittner, Johnson & Torrey, 21.</p> <p>DEVELOPMENT. ; 1815</p> <p>Asexual Reproduction.
Dehorne, 47, 48 & 50.</p> <p>Parthenogenesis.
Caullery & Mesnil, 35.</p> <p>Viviparity.
Caullery & Mesnil, 35.</p> <p>Embryology.
Delsman, 52; Haswell, 91.</p> <p>Reproductive Organs.
Gatenby, 83a.</p> <p>Regeneration.
Goldfarb, 85; Roomiantzeff 183.</p> <p>ETHOLOGY. 1819</p> <p>Ecology.
Flatteley, 71; Houlbert & Galaine, 97.</p> <p>Bionomics.
Friend, 75 & 77.</p> <p>Habits, Behaviour.
Bittner, Johnson & Torrey, 21; Williamson, 255.</p> <p>Intelligence.
Watson, 251.</p> <p>Oviposition.
Mesnil, 142a.</p> <p>Parasitism.
Badham, 6; Fedotov, 68; Leigh-
Sharpe, 124.</p> | <p>VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1823</p> <p>[Nothing.]</p> <p>DISTRIBUTION. 1827</p> <p>1. Recent.</p> <p>EUROPE AND N. ATLANTIC OCEAN.</p> <p><i>Great Britain and Ireland.</i>
Friend, 73 & 74; McIntosh, 131 &
132; Ritchie, 174; Watson, 252.</p> <p><i>Atlantic.</i>
Fauvel, 65; McIntosh, 131.</p> <p><i>France.</i>
Caullery & Mesnil, 34 & 35; Despax,
54.</p> <p><i>Spain.</i>
Lo Bianco, 127; Maluquer, 133.</p> <p><i>Austria.</i>
Michaelsen, 143.</p> <p><i>Norway.</i>
McIntosh, 131.</p> <p><i>Sweden.</i>
Alm, 1.</p> <p><i>Russia.</i>
Derugin, 53.</p> <p>ARCTIC OCEAN.</p> <p>Haase, 88; Michaelsen, 144.</p> <p>ASIA.</p> <p><i>Palestine.</i>
Annandale, 4.</p> <p><i>India.</i>
Stephenson, 234.</p> <p><i>Siberia.</i>
Michaelsen, 144; Schegoleff, 191.</p> <p><i>Malay Archipelago.</i>
Horst, 94, 95 & 96; Michaelsen, 144.</p> <p><i>Japan.</i>
Frickhinger, 72.</p> <p>AMERICA.</p> <p><i>N. America.</i>
Bigelow 20; McIntosh, 131.</p> |
|---|---|

Peru.

Weber, 253.

Falkland Islands.

Baylis, 12; Fauvel, 67.

AUSTRALASIA.

Ashworth, 5; Benham, 18; Leigh-Sharpe, 123.

ANTARCTIC.

Fischer, 70.

2. Fossil.

Tertiary.

Andrusov, 3.

SYSTEMATIC. 1831

1. ANNELIDA.

Annélides du golfe de Kola, distribution (Russ.), DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 328-375.

(a) Archiannelida.

[Nothing.]

(b) Polychaeta.

Annélides polychètes pélagiques provenant des campagnes des yachts *Hirondelle* et *Princesse-Alice* (1885-1910). *Résultat des campagnes scientifiques du Prince de Monaco*, FAUVEL fasc. 48 1916 p. 152.

Annélides polychètes des îles Falkland, recueillies par M. Rupert Vallentin (1902-1910), FAUVEL Arch. zool. Paris 55 pp. 417-482.

List of the Polychaeta collected near Gijon and San Vicente de la Barquera, Lo BIANCO Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 pp. 462-466.

List of Polychaeta collected on the Empurda coast, MALUQUER Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 pp. 240-241.

Aphroditella malayana p. 65, *sibogae* p. 66, *decipiens* p. 66, *mongolica flore-siana* p. 67, *limosa* p. 68, spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HORST Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

Aphrogenia villosa p. 76 with var. *laevis* p. 77, *nigropunctata* p. 77, spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HORST T.c.

Aponobranchus revised, GRAVIER Bul. us. Paris 1915 pp. 186-188.

Arenicola loveni Kinberg recorded from the coast of South Australia, ASHWORTH Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia 40 p. 38.

Caesicirrus coloration described in detail, McINTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 pp. 161-162.

Cervilia gen. n. *japonica*. sp. n. Japan, FRICKHINGER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 235.

Chone fauveli p. 36, *reayi*, p. 43, Britain, *princei* p. 60 Gulf of St. Lawrence, *normani* p. 65, Finmark, spp. n. McINTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 1916.

Cirratulus incertus nom. n. for *C. bioculatus* McIntosh non Keferstein, McINTOSH T.c. 13 1916, p. 162.

Diopatra neapolitana, *Onuphis conchilega* Système néphridiaire excretion (Russe), TIMOFEEV Kazan' Zap. Univ. 82 No. 6-7 pp. 1-65.

Disoma watsoni sp. n. Nova Scotia, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 316 p. 1.

Ehlersia nepiotoca sp. n. France, CAULLERY & MESNIL C. R. Acad. Sci. 163 p. 577.

Euchone (?) *lawrencii* sp. n. Gulf of St. Lawrence, McINTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 60.—*E. normanni* sp. n. Britain, McINTOSH T.c. p. 34.

Euleanira ehlersi sp. n. Malay Archipelago, HORST Leiden-Zool. Med. 2 p. 12.

Evadne nigra sp. n. Japan, FRICKHINGER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 235.

Halogenia gen. n. p. 63, *arenifera* p. 63, *conchifera* p. 64, spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HORST Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

Halosydna sagamiana, *haberiana* spp. n. Japan, FRICKHINGER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 235.

Hermione moluccana, *parva*, spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HORST Leiden Zool. Med. 2 p. 70.

Hyalinoecia brementi sp. n. Bay of Roquebrune, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 316 p. 5.

Jasmineira revised, McINTOSH J. Zool. Research 1 pp. 1-3.

Laetmonice malayana p. 73, *rugosa dubiosa* p. 74, *breve-pinnata batheia*

p. 75, spp. n. Malay Archipelago, HORST Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916.

Leodice norvegica étui golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd. Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 336.

Lepidonotus dosleini, obtectus, spp. n. Japan, FRICKHINGER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 p. 234.

Onurphis conchilega golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 335-336.

Physalidonotus thompsoni sp. n. Dunedin Harbour, BENHAM Wellington Trans N. Zealand Inst. 48 p. 387.

Plagostegus tridentatus golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 357.

Polycirrus arenivorus sp. n. CAULLERY Bull. Soc. Zool. 40 pp. 246-247.—*P. albicans* golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 350.

Sabella hystrixis Porcupine Station 27 (1870) 322 fms p. 52, *southerni* K. E. Station 8 1882 540 fms. p. 53, *murrayi* K. E. Station 11 1882 555 fms. p. 54, *nordenskiöldi* Finmark p. 63, spp. n. McINTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17.

Sclerocheilus (?) sp. in oyster shells Concale, HOULBERT & GALAINE C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 162 p. 55.

Serpulidae additions to British list McINTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 pp. 163-199.

Spinthes miniaceus golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 342-343.

Spirorbis caulleryi sp. n. Channel Is., McINTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 187.

Terebellides revised, GRAVIER Bul. Mus. Paris 1915 pp. 186-188.

Tomopteris helgolandica p. 301, BIGELOW Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59.

Thalepus circinnatus dans son étui, golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 350-351.

(c) Myzostomida.

Protomyzostomum polynephris parasite de *Gorgonocephalus eucnemis* (Russ.), DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 pp. 366-367, *Protomyzostomum*

polynephris Fedotov et ses rapports avec *Gorgonocephalus eucnemis* M. & Tr. FEDOTOV Petrograd 1915 v + 240.

(d) Oligochaeta.

List of *Oligochaeta* from the Lake of Tiberias, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 p. 439.

List of *Oligochaeta* from the Falkland Is., BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 p. 298.

Indian *Oligochaeta* list and descriptions, STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 pp. 299-354.

Aegialina gen. n. p. 24 for *A. sigma* sp. n. Ireland p. 25, FRIEND Irish Nat. 25.

Henlea fragilis anatomy discussed, FRIEND Ann. Applied Biology 2 pp. 195-199.

Dichogaster lageniformis sp. n. England (of alien origin), FRIEND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 p. 262.

Dravida jalpaigurensis sp. n. Himalayas, STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 p. 307.

Entyphoeus annandalei var. n. *fulgidus* Cawnpore. STEPHENSON T.c. p. 342.

Glyphidrilus tuberosus sp. n. Cuttack India, STEPHENSON T.c. p. 349.

Kerria rubra sp. n. England (of alien origin), FRIEND T.c. p. 150.

Lampito dubius sp. n. Himalayas, STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 p. 315.

Megascolex trivandranus p. 330, *pentagonalis* p. 331, *pumilio* p. 333, spp. n. Trivandrum India, STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12.

Megascolides tenmalai var. n. *karakulamensis* Karakulam p. 311, *oneilli* var. n. *monorchis* Himalayas p. 313, STEPHENSON T.c.

Mesenchytraeus konyamensis sp. n. Anadyr Chukchen Peninsula Siberia Vega Expedition 1879, MICHAELSEN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 1-2 p. 2.

Notoscolex graveleyi sp. n. Ceylon, STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 p. 325.

Octochaetus barkudensis sp. n. Chilka Lake, STEPHENSON T.c. p. 340.

Perionyx pulvinatus p. 318, *pincerna* p. 319, *inornatus* p. 320, *parvulus* p. 321 Himalayas, *fulvus* p. 322 Calcutta, spp. n. STEPHENSON T.C.

*Pheretima trivandran*a Trivandrum India p. 335, *kuchingensis* Sarawak p. 337, spp. n. STEPHENSON T.C.—*P. inflata* var. n. *cai* Java, MICHAELSEN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 1-2 p. 14.

Pristina variabilis sp. n. Ireland, FRIEND Irish Nat. 25 p. 25.

*Stylaria kemp*i sp. n. Himalayas, STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 p. 303.

(e) Hirudinea.

List of *Hirudinea* from the Lake of Tiberias, ANNANDALE Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 p. 439.

Austrobdella gen. n. *translucens* sp. n. from *Sillago ciliato* Australia, BADIHAM Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 62 p. 3.

Branchellion australis sp. n. South Australia, LEIGH-SHARPE Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia 40 p. 42.

Helobdella godeti p. 116, *peruviansis* p. 118, *villarsi* p. 120, *huaroni* p. 121, spp. n. Peru, WEBER Zool. Anz. 48.

Ichthyobdellidae key to genera and species, LEIGH-SHARPE Parasitol. 8 pp. 291-292.

Oxytonostoma Anatomie (Russe et rés. franç.), ZELENSKIJ Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.R. séances 45 No. 1 pp. 249-258 261-264.—*O. typica* golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1 p. 368.

Platybdella anarchichæ golfe de Kola (Russ.), DERJUGIN T.C. p. 368.

Whitmania laevis recorded from the Amur region, SCHEGOLEFF Rev. Zool. Russe 1 p. 250.

(f) Echiuroidea.

[Nothing.]

2. GEPHYREA (=SIPUNCULOIDEA).

[Nothing.]

3. PRIAPULOIDEA.

[Nothing.]

4. PHORONIDEA.

[Nothing.]

5. PTEROBRANCHIATA.

[Nothing.]

VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA

BY

F. W. EDWARDS.

(a) BRACHIOPODA

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX..	3
General = 2003	3
Structure = 2007	3
Physiology = 2011 (vacant)	
Development = 2015 (vacant)	
Ethology = 2019 (vacant)	
Aetiology = 2023	3
Distribution = 2027	
(a) Recent	3
(β) Fossil	4
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2031	4

I.—TITLES.

[Akentjev, S. K.] Акентьевъ, С. К. Геологическія наблюденія въ бассейнахъ рѣки Сѣвернаго Донца. [Geologische Beobachtungen im nördlichen Donetzbecken.] Novočerkassk Ann. Inst. polytechn. 3 1914 No. 2 (61-81 83-87+deutsch. Rés. 81-82) Taf. II. 1

[Bogolubov, N. N.] Боголюбовъ, Н. Н. О нахожденіи *Productus giganteus* на Алтаѣ. [Ueber das Auffinden des *Productus giganteus* auf dem Altai.] Ann. geol. miner, Novo-Aleksandrija 16 1914 (95-97) 2

Breger, C. L. *vide* Williams, H. S.

Du Bois, H. M. Variation induced in Brachiopods by environmental conditions. Puget Sound Mar. Station Pub. 1 1916 (177-183). 3

Braun, E. Lucy. The Cincinnati series and its Brachiopods in the vicinity of Cincinnati. J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 22 1916 (18-44) [Systematic part to follow]. 4

Buckman, S. S. Terminology for foraminal development in Terebratuloids (*Brachiopoda*). Wellington Trans. N.Z. Inst. 48 1916 (130-132). 5

Chapman, F. Cainozoic geology of the Mallee and other Victorian bores. Melbourne Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 4 1916 (327-430) pls. lxxiii-lxxviii. 6

Clerc, M. and Favre, J. Catalogue illustré de la collection Lamarck. Brachiopodes fossiles. Genève Muséum d'hist. nat. 1910 (pls. i-xxii). 7

Coryell, H. N. A study of the collections from the Trenton and Black River formations of New York. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1915 [1916] (249-268). 8

Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de

Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (i-ix+1-929). 9

Foerste, Aug. F. Notes on Cincinnati fossil types. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1916 (285-355) pls. i-vi.

[Frederiks, Georgij.] Фредериксъ, Георгій. *Reticularia* М'Сой и *Squamularia* gemellaro. [Reticularia М'Сой et Squamularia Gemellaro.] Geol. věst. Petrograd 1 1915 (290-294). 11

[Frederiks, Georgij.] Фредериксъ, Георгій. Замѣтка о фаунѣ верхняго карбона Большеземельской тундры. [Notice sur la faune du carbonifère supérieur de la Bolchezemelskaya toundra.] Geol. věstn. Petrograd 1 1915 (350-352). 12

Fredericks, George.] Фредериксъ, Георгій. Къ фаунѣ русскаго карбона. О нѣкоторыхъ каменноугольныхъ окаменѣlostяхъ изъ Коллекцій Геологическаго Кабинета Казанскаго Ун-та. [Notes on some carboniferous fossils from collection of Geological Cabinet of University of Kazan.] Kazan' Trd. Obsč. jest. 47 No. 5 1915 (1-30) pls. i, ii. 13

Garwood, E. J. The faunal succession in the lower Carboniferous rocks of Westmoreland and North Lancashire. London P. Geol. Ass. 27 1916 (1-43) pls. i-xviii. 14

Greco, B. Il sinemuriano nel deserto arabico settentrionale. Roma Boll. soc. geol. ital. 34 1915 (505-526) Tav. xx. 15

De Gregorio, A. Spigolature paleontologiche . . . Cenni sulle *Richtofenia* permocarbonifere di Palazzo Adriano. Naturalista Sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (106-107). 16

Gürich, G. Leitfossilien. pt. 2. Berlin 1909 (97-199) pls. xxix-lit. 16a.

Haynes, W. P. The fauna of the upper Devonian in Montana, Part 2. The Stratigraphy and the *Brachiopoda*. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh Pa. 10 1916 (13-54) pls. iii-viii. 17

Heritsch, F. Untersuchungen zur Geologie des Paläozoikums von Graz. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien. 92 1916 (551-614) 1 Taf. 18

Hidalgo, J. G. Datos para la fauna española. (Molluscos y Braquiopodos.) Madrid Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 16 1916 (235-246). 19

Jackson, J. W. Brachiopod Morphology: Notes and comments on Dr. J. Allan Thomson's papers. London Geol. Mag. 3 1916 (21-26). 20

Jekelius, E. W. Jura- und Neokombachiopoden des Burzenlandes. Festschrift Siebenbürg. Ver. f. Nat. W. Hermannstadt 1914 (24-33). 21

Mather, Kirtley F. The fauna of the Morrow group of Arkansas and Oklahoma. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 (59-250) pls. i-xvi... 22

[Nalivkin, S.] Наливкинъ, Д. Брахиоподовыя фаціи верхняго и средняго девона Ферганы. [Les facies à brachiopodes du dévonien moyen et supérieur de Fergana.] Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. (Ser. vi) 1915 (1835-1840). 23

Newton, R. B. On some Cretaceous *Brachiopoda* and *Mollusca* from Angola, Portuguese West Africa. Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 51 1916 (561-580) pls. i-ii. 24

Odling, M. Second report on the fossil fauna of the Oxford district. Oxford Proc. Ashmolean Nat. Hist. Soc. 1915 [1916] (51-91). 25

Percival, F. G. On the punctuation of the shells of *Terebratulina*. London Geol. Mg. 3 1916 (51-56) pl. iii. 26

Ravn, J. P. J. Kridtaflejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og deres Fauna. København Danm. geol. Unders. 30 1916 (1-40) tav. i-v. 27

Rollier, L. Synopsis des Spiriobranches (Brachiopodes) Jurassiques Celto-Souabes. Genève Mém. Soc. pal. suisse 41 1915 No. 2 (1-69). 28

Thomson, J. A. Additions to the knowledge of the recent and Tertiary *Brachiopoda* of New Zealand and

Australia. Wellington Trans. N.Z. Inst. 43 1916 (41-47) pl. i. 29

Thomson, J. A. On the classification of the *Terebratulidae*. London Geol. Mag. 3 1916 (496-505). 30

Tolmatschow [Tolmačov] T. P. Materialien zur Kenntnis der paläozoischen Ablagerungen von Nord-Ost-Sibirien. Petrograd Mém. Soc. minéral. (Ser. 2) 50 1915 (25-57) Taf. iv-v. 31

[Tschernyschew, Th. N.] Чернышевъ, Ѡ. Н. Фауна верхнепалеозойскихъ отложений Дауваза. Выпускъ I. [Die Fauna der oberpaläozoischen Ablagerungen des Darvas. Lieferung I.] Petrograd Mém. Com. géol. (Nouv. Sér.) 104 1914 (i-vi+1-38+deutsch. Rés. 39-66) Taf. i-x. 32

Williams, H. S. and Breger, C. L. The fauna of the Chapman sandstone of Maine, including descriptions of some related species from the Moose River sandstone. Washington D. C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. paper 89 1916 (1-347) pls. i-xxvii. 33

Williams, H. S. New Brachiopods of the genus *Spirifer* from the Silurian of Maine. Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 51 1916 (73-80) pl. i. 34

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 2003

Terminology; Buckman, 5.
Coll. Lamarck; Clerc & Favre, 7.

STRUCTURE. 2007

Shell morphology; Jackson, 20.
Punctuation of shells; Percival, 26.

VARIATION. 2023

Terebratulina obsoleta; Du Bois, 3.

DISTRIBUTION. 2027

(a) RECENT.

Golfe de Kola Deringin, 9.
Spain; Hidalgo, 19.
New Zealand; Thomson, 29.

(β) FOSSIL.

Palaeozoic.

Graz; Heritsch, 18.

Silurian.

Indiana; Foerste, 10.

New York; Coryell, 8.

Cincinnati; Braun, 4.

Maine; Williams & Breger, 33;
Williams, 34.

Devonian.

Nordost-Sibirien; Tolmatschow, 31.

Fergana; Nalivkin, 23.

U.S. (Montana); Haynes, 17.

Carboniferous.

N. England; Garwood, 14.

Bolchezemelskaya tundra; Fred-
eriks, 11.

Gouv. Tomsk; Bogoliubov, 2.

Nördl. Donetz; Akentjev, 1.

Ural; Fredericks, 11.

Arkansas and Oklahoma; Mather,
22.

Permo Carboniferous.

Italy; De Gregorio, 16.

Darvas (Ferghana); Tschernyschew,
32.

Jurassic.

England, France and Germany;
Rollier, 28.

Burzenland; Jekelius, 21.

Arabia; Greco, 15.

Cretaceous.

England (Oxford distr.); Odling, 25.

Denmark; Ravn, 27.

Angola; Newton, 24.

Tertiary.

Victoria; Chapman, 6.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

†*Adolfia* subg. n. of *Spirifer*, for *S. deflexus* Roem., GÜRTCH Leitfossilien p. 136, fig. 27, 1909.

†*Aldingia* gen. n. type *Terebratella furculifera*, THOMSON Geol. Mag. 3 p. 501.

†*Antispirifer* gen. n. near *Spirifer*, p. 114, *harroldi* sp. n. Maine Silurian p. 116, WILLIAMS & BREGER U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 89.

†*Aulacothyris darvasica* sp. n. Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 12.

†*Beachia chapmani* sp. n. Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS & BREGER U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 89 p. 71.

†*Brachythyris laticosta* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 187.

†*Camarotoechia sjedovi* p. 44, *Kojewnikowi* p. 45, *weberi* p. 46, Devon von Nordost-Sibirien, TOLMATSCHOW Mém. Soc. minéral 50.

†*Chonetes arkansanus* p. 149, *choteauensis* p. 150, spp. n. Arkansas carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

†*Chonetes striatissimus* sp. n. Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS & BREGER, U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 89 p. 44.

†*Composita ozarkana* p. 198, *ovata* p. 202, *deflecta*, p. 203, *gibbosa*, p. 204, *biplicata* p. 205, *transversa* p. 206, spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

Crania huttoni sp. n. New Zealand THOMSON Trans. N.Z. Ins. 48 p. 41.

†*Crania* spp. FOERSTE 10.

†*Crania bajociensis* sp. n. France Jurassic, ROLLIER Mém. Soc. Pal. suisse 41 No. 2 1915 p. 41.

†*Cyrtina heteroclita* var. n. *alpha*. Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS & BREGER U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 89 p. 79.

†*Dalmanella (Mystrophora) elevata* sp. n. Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS & BREGER U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 89 p. 62.

†*Dielasma, darvasicum* p. 6, *edelsteini* p. 7, spp. n. Darvas Permo-Carbon, TSCHERNYSCHEW. Mém. Com. géol. 104.

†*Dielasma bilobatum* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 179.

†*Diestothyris* gen. n. type *Terebratula frontalis*, THOMSON Geol. Mag. 3 p. 504.

†*Discina alsatica, amalthei* Germany p. 35, *infraoolithica* England and Germany p. 37, spp. n. Jurassic, ROLLIER Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse 41 No. 2.

†*Girtyella* (?) *emarginata* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 180.

†*Hemiptychina uralica* sp. n. Ural carboniferous, FREDERICKS Kazan Trd. Obšč. jest. 47 No. 5 p. 27.

†*Hemiptychina darvasica* p. 9, *bukharica* p. 10, spp. n. Darvas Permo-Carbon, TSCHERNYSCHEW (346) Mém. Com. géol. 104.

†*Hustedia brentwoodensis* p. 195, *miseri* p. 196, spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

†*Keyserlingina darvasica* sp. n. Schwagerinen-Horizont vom Darvas, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 13.

†*Leiorhynchus dunbarens* p. 38, *madisonense* with var. *gibbosum* p. 39, *jeffersonense* p. 41 spp. n. *utahense* var. n. *ventricosum* p. 40, Montana Devonian, HAYNES Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10

†*Leiorhynchus pauciplicatus* sp. n. Nordost Sibirien Devon, TOLMATSCHOW Mém. Soc. minéral 50 pp. 35 and 51.

†*Lingula minuscula* sp. n. Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS & BREGER U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 89 p. 20.

†*Lingula hubbardi* sp. n. Montana Devonian, HAYNES Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 30.

†*Lingula brookvillensis* sp. n. Indiana Silurian, FOERSTE Bull. Denison Univ. 18 p. 308.

†*Liothyrella* gen. n. type *Terebratula* ~~ava~~ Brod., THOMSON Trans. N.Z. Inst. 48 p. 44.

†*Murravia* gen. n. type *Terebratulina davidsoni*, Eth., THOMSON Trans. N. Z. Inst. 48 p. 45.

†*Notothyris bukharia* sp. n. Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 12.

†*Orbiculoidea minuta* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 141.

†*Proboscidea darvasica* sp. n. Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 32.

†*Productella curvata* sp. n. Nordost-Sibirien Devon, TOLMATSCHOW Mém. Soc. minéral 50 p. 42.

†*Productus morrowensis* p. 152, *welleri* p. 155, *fayettevillensis* p. 163 spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

†*Productus giganteus*, BOGOLIUBOV, 2.

†*Productus longispinus* var. n, *minor* AKENTJEV, 1.

†*Productus darvasicus* sp. n. Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 31.

†*Productus erebus* sp. n. Ural carboniferous, FREDERICKS Kazan Trd. Obšč. jest. 47 No. 5 p. 29.

†*Pugnoides triangularis* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 175.

†*Pustula globosa* p. 167, *sublineata* p. 168, *bullata* p. 174 spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

†*Reticularia* Synonymie, diagnose, distribution, FREDERICKS 11.

†*Rhipidomella grandis* sp. n. Nordost-Sibirien Devon, TOLMATSCHOW Mém. Soc. minéral 50 p. 39.

†*Rhipidomella altirostris* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 143.

†*Rhynchonella edelsteini* sp. n. Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 14.

†*Rhynchonella figarii* sp. n. Arabia Jurrassic, GRECO Bull. Soc. geol. ital. 34 1915 p. 523.

†*Rhynchopora magnicosta* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 176.

†*Rhynchopora lobiensis* sp. n. Devon der Kolyma, TOLMATSCHOW Mém. Soc. minéral 50 pp. 34 and 51.

†*Richtofenia*, DE GREGORIO 16.

†*Spirifer papillatus* p. 36, *kolymensis* p. 38, **spp. nn.** Nordost-Sibirien Devon, TOLMATSCHOW Mém. Soc. minéral 50.

†*Spirifer sophiae*, *hassaki*, **spp. n.** Graz Palaeozoic, HERITSCH Denkschr. k. ak. Wiss. 92 p. 580.

†*Spirifer lyraeformis* **sp. n.** Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 21.

†*Spirifer rectangulus* var. *n. inferior*, AKENTJEV 1.

†*Spirifer goreii* **sp. n.** Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 186.

†*Spirifer trescottii* p. 73, *cobscooki* p. 76, *edmundsi* p. 77, *lubecensis* p. 78, **spp. n.** Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

†*Spirifer raymondi* **sp. n.** p. 31, *whitneyi* varr. *n. gallatinensis* p. 35, *monticola* p. 36, Montana Devonian, HAYNES Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

†*Spirifer arenosus* var. *n. simplex* Maine Silurian, WILLIAMS & BREGER U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 89 p. 86.

†*Spiriferina darvasica* **sp. n.** Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 20.

†*Spiriferina spirigeroides* p. 60, *oppeli-quenstedti* p. 61, Germany, *dumortieri* p. 61 France, **spp. n.** Jurassic, ROLLIER Mém. Soc. pal. suisse 41 No. 2 1915.

†*Squamularia* Synonymie, diagnose, distribution, FREDERIKS 11.

†*Squamularia transversa* **sp. n.** Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 191.

†*Streptorhynchus sibirica* **sp. n.** Nordost-Sibirien Devon, TOLMATSCHOW Mém. Soc. minéral. 50 p. 47.

Terebratella sanguinea var., THOMSON 29 p. 46.

†*Terebratella* (?) *bornholmiensis* **sp. n.** Bornholm Cretaceous, RAVN Danm. geol. Unders. 30 p. 22.

†*Terebratula punctata*, *biplicata*, PERCIVAL 26.

†*Terebratula depressa*, NEWTON 24.

Terebratulina obsoleta, DU BOIS, 3.

†*Thecidea* (*Davidsonella*) *cordata* p. 50 *scutata* p. 52, *dundriensis*, *anglica* p. 53, *langrunensis* p. 54, *T. (Thecidella) signata* p. 52, **spp. n.** England and France Jurassic, ROLLIER Mém. Soc. pal. suisse 41 No. 2 1915.

†*Uncinulus arthaberi* **sp. n.** Darvas Schwagerinen-Horizont, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mém. Com. géol. 104 p. 15.

VII (b) BRYOZOA

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	8
II. SUBJECT INDEX.	
General = 2003 (vacant)	
Structure = 2007	9
Physiology = 2011 (vacant)	
Development = 2015	9
Ethology = 2019	9
Variation and Aetiology = 2023	9
Distribution = 2027 :—	
(a) Recent :—	
(α) Marine	9
(β) Non-Marine	9
(b) Fossil	9
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	9

I.—TITLES.

Alm, G. Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren (Mittelschweden). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 3 1916 No. 18 (1-47). 1

[Bolchovitina, (Bolkhovitinov), M. A. Болховитинова, М. А. О каменноугольных кораллах и мшанках Московской губернии. [Sur les coraux et les bryozoaires carbonifères du gouvernement de Moscou. Moskva Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 3 1914-1915 [1915] (61-81) pl. v.-vi. 2

Brydone, R. M. Notes on new or imperfectly known Chalk *Polyzoa*. London Geol. Mag. 3 1916 (97-100 241-243 337-339 433-435) pls. vi., x, xiv, xviii. 3

Canu, F. Contributions à l'étude des Bryozoaires fossiles. xiv. Bryozoaires du Stampien. Paris Bull. Soc. géol. 14 1914 (147-152) pl. iv. 4

Canu, F. Les Bryozoaires fossiles des terrains du Sud-Ouest de la France. Paris Bull. Soc. géol. 14 1914 (465-474) pls. xiv-xv. 5

Chapman, F. Cainozoic geology of the Mallee and other Victorian bores. Melbourne Rec. Geol. Surv. Vict. 3 4 1916 (327-430) pls. lxxiii-lxxviii. 6

Coryell, H. N. A study of the collections from the Trenton and Black River formations of New York. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1915 [1916] (249-268). 7

[Derjugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (i-ix x 1-929) pls. 14 8

[Frédéricks, G. N.] Фредерикса, Г. Н. О родахъ *Reteporina* d'Orbigny, *Phyllopora* King и близкихъ къ нимъ представителямъ *Fenestellidae* King.

[Sur les genres *Reteporina* d'Orb., *Phyllopora* King et sur les formes voisines des *Fenestellides*.] Petrograd Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. 17 1916 (1705-1712).] 9

Gregory, J. W. The age of the Norseman Limestone, Western Australia, London Geol. Mag. 3 1916 (320-321). 10

Lang, W. D. Calcium carbonate and evolution in *Polyzoa*. London Geol. Mag. 6 3 1916 (73-77). 11

Lang, W. D. A revision of the "Cribrimorph" Cretaceous *Polyzoa*. London Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8. 18 1916 (81-112, 381-410). 12

Mather, K. F. The fauna of the Morrow group of Arkansas and Oklahoma. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 (59-250) pls. i-xvi. 13

Müller, A. Histologie des Darmtraktes und Spermatogenese der *Plumatella polymorpha* Krpl. Festschrift Siebenburg Ver. f. Nat. W. Hermannstadt 1914 (34-48) 2 Taf. 14

Roussellet, C. F. Statoblasts of freshwater *Polyzoa*. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 (141-146) 15

Thornely, Miss L. R. Report on the *Polyzoa* collected by Mr. James Hornell at Okhamandal in Kattiawar in 1905-6. In: Report to the Government of Baroda on the marine zoology of Okhamandal in Kattiawar. Part II. London Williams and Norgate 1916 (157-165) 16

Vinassa de Regny, —. Paléontologie de Timor. Livraison vi. Part viii. Algues, Eponges, Anthozoaires et Bryozoaires triassiques. Stuttgart 1915 (73-118) pls. lxxiii-lxxii. 17

Waters, A. W. Some species of *Crisia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 18 1916 (469-477) pl. xvi. 18

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

STRUCTURE. 2007
Statoblasts; Rousselet, 15.
Histologie Darmtraktes, *Plumatella polymorpha*; Müller, 14.

DEVELOPMENT. 2015
Spermatogenese, *Plumatella Molyomorpha*; Müller, 14.

ETHOLOGY. 2019
Symbiose des bryozoaires avec les lamellibranches et les ascidies; Deriugin, 8.

AETIOLOGY. 2023
Lang, 11.

DISTRIBUTION. 2027
(a) RECENT.
(a) *Marine*.
Golfe de Kola; Deriugin, 8.
Kattiawar; Thornely, 16.
South Africa; Waters, 18.
Mediterranean, Waters, 18.

(β) *Non-Marine*.
Sweden (Hjälmarén See); Alm, 1.

(b) FOSSIL.
Silurian.
New York; Coryell, 7.

Carboniferous.
Gouv. de Moscou; Bolchovitnova, 2.
Arkansas and Oklahoma; Mather, 18.
Timor; Vinessa de Regny, 17.

Cretaceous.
England, France, Germany and Denmark; Lang, 12.
England; Brydone, 3.
New Jersey; Lang, 12.

Tertiary.
France; Cann, 4, 5.
Victoria; Chapman, 6.
W. Australia; Gregory, 10.
(N-9974 p)

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

†*Aeolopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *distincta*, *stellata* sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 390.

Alcyonidium gelatinosum vivant sur les valves de l'*Arca*, DERIUGIN 8.

†*Anaptopora* gen. n. *Otoporidae*, *disjuncta*, *cantabrigdensis*, *möckleri* spp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 402.

†*Andriopora* gen. n. p. 383, *möckleri*, *arion*, *homunculus*, *porrecta* p. 384, *limax*, *gasteri*, *frequens* p. 385, England, *gallica* France p. 384, *levinseni* Germany p. 385, spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG t.c.

†*Andrioporidae* fam. n. *Cheilostomata*, with subfam. *Andrioporinae*, *Phlophloeinae*, *Schistacanthoporinae*, LANG t.c. p. 381.

†*Angelopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *arantia* sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 387.

†*Anornithopora* gen. n. *Pelmatorporidae*, *ivolucris* p. 93, *irrostrata* p. 94, spp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG t.c.

†*Anotopora* gen. n. *Otoporidae*, *incurita* sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 403.

†*Antropora* gen. n. *Pelmatorporidae* p. 91, *specus*, *spelunca*, *cavernosa* *lunaris* spp. n. Rügen Cretaceous p. 92, LANG t.c.

†*Archimedes juvenis* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 115.

†*Argopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae* p. 385, *segnis*, *improba* England, *pigra* France p. 386, spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

†*Auchenopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *guttur* sp. n. Denmark Cretaceous, LANG, t.c. p. 390.

†*Baptopora* gen. n. *Cheilostomata*, *immersa*, sp. n. France Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 84.

†*Batrachopora* gen. n. *Pelmatorporidae* p. 110, *royanensis*, *aurita* France, *crassa*, *ranunculus*, *coaxans* Germany p. 111, *hyla* Maastricht p. 112, spp. n. Cretaceous LANG t.c.

Beania regularis sp. n. Kattiawar, THORNELY Marine Zool. of Okhamandal 2 p. 161.

Bugula neritina var. n. *fastigiata*, THORNELY Marine Zoology of Okhamandal 2 p. 161.

†*Calpidopora* gen. n. *Calpidoporidae*, *novaki*, *dista*, *auriculus* p. 404, *aurita*, p. 405, spp. n. Bohemia Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

†*Calpidoporidae* fam. n. *Cheilostomata*, LANG t.c. p. 403.

†*Carydopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae*, *nucella*, *corylli*, *nucula* spp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 94.

†*Castanopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae* p. 94, *retrorsa*, *nucifera*, *juglans*, England, *castanea* Rügen p. 95, *glandulosa* Rügen p. 96, spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG t.c.

†*Corymbopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *religata* sp. n. Bohemia Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 385.

†*Coscinium fayettevillensis* p. 138, *gracilens* p. 139. spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

Crisia serrata S. Africa p. 472, *oranensis* Algiers p. 473, *sigmoidea* Naples p. 476, spp. n., WATERS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

†*Ctenopora* gen. n. *Ctenoporidae*, *pecten* sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

†*Ctenoporidae* fam. n. *Cheilostomata*, LANG, t.c. p. 403.

†*Cystodictya brentwoodensis* p. 135, *sinuomarginata* p. 136, *flexuosa* p. 137, *morrowensis* p. 138, spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915.

†*Diacanthopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae* p. 100, *bispinosa* sp. n. Denmark Cretaceous p. 101, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

†*Diancopora* gen. n. *Rhacheoporidae*, *ancora* sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG, t.c. p. 400.

†*Diceratopora* gen. n. *Rhacheoporidae* *bivia* sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG, t.c. p. 400.

†*Dictyocladia* gen. n. *Acanthocladidae*, for *D. triseriata* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 131.

†*Dishelopora* gen. n. *Rhacheoporidae* p. 400, *cuckmerensis*, *bispinosa*, *valvata*, *bicuspis*, *binoculata*, *biforis* spp. n.

England Cretaceous p. 401, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

†*Distansescharella d'orbigny* sp. n. France Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 387.

†*Eucheilopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *pediculosa* p. 387, *labiosa*, *crassescens* p. 388, England, *labellosa*, *lepidia* p. 388, France, spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG t.c.

†*Fenestella nowlinsky* sp. n. Russia Carboniferous, BOLCHOVITNOVA Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 3 p. 70.

†*Fenestella venusta* p. 114, *morrowensis* p. 115, spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915

†*Francopora* gen. n. *Cheilostomata*, *canui* sp. n. France Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 84.

Fredericella sultana, ALM 1.

†*Geisopora* gen. n. *Rhacheoporidae*, *protecta* sp. n. Germany Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 401.

†*Glyptopora crassistoma* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 140.

†*Graptopora* gen. n. *Calpidoporidae*, *scripta* sp. n. France Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 405.

†*Haplocephalopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae*, *uniceps* sp. n. Denmark Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 89.

†*Hesperopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae*, *occidentalis* New Jersey, *danica* Denmark spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 98.

†*Hexacanthopora* gen. n. *Lagynoporidae*, *sexspinosa*, *kintburiensis*, *brightonensis* spp. n. England Cretaceous LANG t.c. p. 394.

†*Hippiopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *equestris* sp. n. England Cretaceous LANG t.c. p. 389.

†*Hippoporina hardouini* sp. n. France Tertiary, CANU Bull. Soc. géol. 14 1914 p. 149.

†*Holostegopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *rossomensis* sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 390.

†*Hybopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*, *globba* sp. n. Bohemia Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 389.

- †*Hystricopora* gen. n. *Rhacheoporidae*,
horrida sp. n. France Cretaceous, LANG
 t.c. p. 399.
- †*Ichnopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae*
 p. 108, *socia*, *campestris* France,
vestigium England p. 69, *amica*, *cavia*,
cunicula, *asella* France p. 110, spp. n.
 Cretaceous, LANG t.c.
- †*Kankopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*
kankensis sp. n. Bohemia Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c. p. 388.
- †*Kelestoma* *scalaris* sp. n. Rügen
 Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 85.
- †*Lagynopora* gen. n. *Lagynoporidae*,
birlingensis, *saltdaneanensis*, *lagena* p.
 395, *amphora*, *urceolus*, *ampulla*,
horsleyensis p. 396, spp. n. England
 Cretaceous, LANG t.c.
- †*Lagynoporidae* fam. n. with subfam.
Lagynoporinae, *Leptocheiloporinae*,
 LANG t.c. p. 393.
- †*Leptocheilopora* gen. n. *Lagynopori-*
poridae p. 396, *arcuata*, *tenuilabrosa*
 England, *languessensis* France, *magna*
 Hanover p. 397, spp. n. Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c.
- †*Membranipora* *subacuminata*, *stud-*
landensis p. 97, *demissa* p. 98, *pontifera*,
obscurata p. 99, *missilis*, *fannia* p. 241,
cupolata, *vectensis* p. 242, *fascelis*,
faustina p. 337, *feronia*, *flacilla*, *flammia*
 p. 338, *flora* p. 339, *fluonia* p. 433, *fonteia*,
cubitalis, *fulgora* p. 434, *furina* p. 435,
 spp. n., *woodwardi* var. n. *pinguescens*
 p. 98, England Cretaceous, BRYDNE
 Geol. Mag. 3.
- †*Metrarabdotos* gen. n. for *Eschara*
heteromorpha Reuss, CANU Bull. Soc.
 géol. 14 1914 p. 472.
- †*Monoceratopora* gen. n. *Andriopori-*
poridae, *lewesiensis*, *gamblei*, *unicornis*
 spp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 389.
- †*Monotrypella* *timorica*, *spongicola*
 spp. n. Timor Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY
 Pal. de Timor 6 8 1915.
- †*Morphasmopora* gen. n. for *Cribrilina*
jukes-brownei Bryd., *brydonei* sp. n.
 Rügen Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist. 18 p. 85.
- †*Myagroporidae* fam. n. *Cheilostomata*,
 for *Myagropora* gen. n. with *cavea*,
muscipula spp. n. England Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c. p. 406.
- †*Nannopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*,
paternensis, *lepada*, spp. n. France
 Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 386.
- †*Oligotopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*,
novaki sp. n. Bohemia Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c. p. 388.
- †*Opisthornithopora* gen. n. for *Rep-*
tescharella flabellata D'Orb., LANG t.c.
 p. 84.
- †*Otopora* gen. n. *Otoporidae*, *auricula*
 sp. n. England Cretaceous, LANG t.c.
 p. 403.
- Otoporidae* fam. n. *Cheilostomata*
 LANG t.c. p. 401.
- †*Pachyderma* *densa* sp. n. Denmark
 Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 112.
- †*Pancheilopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidae*,
magnilabrosa sp. n. England Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c. p. 390.
- †*Pelmatopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae*
 p. 101, *calceata*, *crepidaria*, *solearis* p.
 103, *pauciclavata*, *quadrata* p. 104,
gasteri, *plantaris*, *simplex*, *pero*, *quadri-*
volucris, *brydonei*, *bidens*, *marsupitorum*,
roedeensis p. 105, *danktonensis*,
lancingensis, *saltdaneanensis*, *collium*, *pro-*
montiorum, *ranunculoides*, *lacuum*,
gyrinoides, *somptingensis* p. 106, *palmata*,
damicornis p. 107, England, *d'orbignyi*
 p. 104, *fecampensis*, *filiozati* p. 105,
 France, spp. n. Cretaceous. LANG t.c.
- †*Pelmatoporidae* fam. n. *Cheilos-*
tomata, with subfam. *Francoporinae*
Opisthornithoporinae, *Kelestominae*,
Triccephaloporinae, *Pnictoporinae*, *Cas-*
tanoporinae, *Diacanthoporinae*, and
Pelmatopormae, LANG t.c. p. 83.
- †*Phractopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae*,
operta, *constrata*, *obducta* spp. n. Rügen
 Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 89.
- †*Phrynopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidae*
 p. 97, *bufo* sp. n. Rügen Cretaceous p.
 98, LANG t.c.
- †*Phyllopora* *perforata* p. 126, *cribrosa*
 p. 127, spp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous,
 MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.
 18 1915.
- †*Phylloporella* nom. n. for *Phyl-*
lopora part, FRÉDÉRICHS Petrograd
 Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci 17 p. 1710.
- †*Pliophloea* *striata* Germany p. 391,
palea, *gluma* Denmark, *columbina*
 France p. 392, spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

Plumatella polymorpha, MÜLLER 14.

Plumatella spp., ALM 1.

†*Pnictopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidæ*,
alligata, *suffocata*, *strangulata* p. 92,
obstructa p. 93, spp. n. England Creta-
 ceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

†*Polycephalopora* gen. n. *Cheilosto-*
mata, *trigemina* France, *hydra* Rügen
 p. 90, *multiplex*, *turgida* England.
multiceps Rügen p. 91, spp. n. Creta-
 ceous, LANG t.c.

†*Polyceratopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidæ*
 for *Lepralia euglypha* Novák, LANG t.c.
 p. 385.

†*Polypora martis* var. n. *magnofenes-*
strata, BOLCHOVITINOVA p. 72.—*P.*
triseriata p. 116, *purduci* p. 118,
washingtonensis p. 119, *constricta* p. 120,
halensis p. 121, *magna* p. 122, *kess-*
lerensis p. 123, *reversispina* p. 124, *anas-*
tomosa p. 125, spp. n. Arkansas Carboni-
 ferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison
 Univ. 18 1915.

†*Prismopora concava* sp. n. Arkansas
 Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab.
 Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 140.

†*Prodromopora* gen. n. *Lagynoporidæ*,
praecursor sp. n. England Cretaceous,
 LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 394.

†*Prosotopora* gen. n. *Rhacheoporidæ*
 p. 399, *bicornis*, *avecta* sp. n. England
 Cretaceous p. 400, LANG t.c.

†*Rhabdopora* gen. n. *Calpidoporidæ*,
virgata, *virgulata*, *tigrina*, spp. n. France
 Cretaceous, LANG t.c. p. 405.

†*Rhacheopora* gen. n. *Rhacheoporidæ*
 p. 398, *larvalis* France, *bidens*, *vallata*,
suta England p. 399, spp. n. Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c.

†*Rhacheoporidæ* fam. n. with subfam.
Rhacheoporinae, *Disheloporinae*, LANG
 t.c. p. 397.

†*Rhinipora* gen. n. *Cheilostomata*,
aviculosa Maastricht p. 96, *aspera*
 England, *hispida*, *horrida*, *scabra* Rügen
 p. 97, spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG t.c.

†*Rhombopora snideri* sp. n. Arkansas
 Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab.
 Denison Univ. 18 1915 p. 134.

†*Sandalopora* gen. n. *Pelmatoporidæ*
 p. 107, *gallica*, *lavardinensis* France,
suppliosa, *soccata*, *socculus*, *caligata*
 England, spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 108.

†*Schistacanthopora* gen. n. *Andrio-*
poridæ, *fissa* sp. n. France Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c. p. 393.

†*Septopora reversispina*, *crebripora*
 p. 128, *implexa* p. 129, spp. n. Arkansas
 Carboniferous, MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab.
 Denison Univ. 18 1915.

†*Stichocados möenensis* Möen, *ordina-*
tus Rügen, *compositus* New Jersey,
 spp. n. Cretaceous, LANG Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist. 18 p. 99.

†*Synocladia pavlowi* sp. n. Russia
 Carboniferous, BOLCHOVITINOVA Bull.
 sect. géol. Soc. nat. 3 p. 73.

†*Taractoporidæ* fam. n. *Cheilostomata*
 p. 406, for *Taractopora* gen. n., *confusa*
 England, *rostrata* France, spp. n. Creta-
 ceous, LANG Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18
 p. 407.

†*Thoracoporidæ* fam. n. *Cheilostomata*
 p. 407, *Thoracopora* gen. n., *raptrix*,
costata spp. n. England Cretaceous
 p. 408, LANG t.c.

†*Tricephalopora* gen. n. p. 86, type
Cribilina triceps Marsson, *praenuncia*,
ansata France p. 87, *somptingensis*,
saltdeanensis England, *languessensis*
 France, *trifaux* Rügen p. 88, *cerberus*
 Denmark p. 89, spp. n. Cretaceous,
 LANG t.c.

†*Tricolpopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidæ*,
trisinuata sp. n. France Cretaceous,
 LANG, T.c. p. 389.

†*Trilophopora* gen. n. *Andrioporidæ*,
trifida sp. n. Denmark Cretaceous, LANG
 t.c. p. 393.

VIII. MOLLUSCA

ARRANGED BY

H. B. PRESTON.

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. TITLES 5

II. SUBJECT INDEX:—

General = 2203 :—

Historical	} 23
Biography	
Bibliography	
General Treatises	
Museums, Collections, Expeditions	
Nomenclature	
Technique	
Miscellanea... ..	

Structure = 2207 :—

General	} 23
Nervous System	
Glands	
Shell	
Muscular System	
Alimentary System, Radula and Jaws	
Excretory Organs	
Reproductive Organs	
Sense Organs	

Physiology = 2211 :—

General	} 24
Glandular Secretions, Pigments	
Digestive Organs	
Respiratory Organs	
Vascular System	
Muscular System	
Environmental Effects	

Development = 2215 :—

General	} 24
Oogenesis and Ovum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Embryology	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Ethology = 2219 :—

General	} 24
Movements, Locomotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enemies, Defence and Protection				...	...	...	...
Feeding Habits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breeding Habits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Habitat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acclimatisation, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hibernation and Aestivation				...	...	...	...
Parasitism, Commensalism, Parasites, etc.						...	...
Evolution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Dimorphism				...	...	...	...
Economics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Variation and Aetiology = 2223 :—

General Treatises	} 24
Teratology, Phylogeny and Relationship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evolution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Distribution = 2227 :—

General
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

(a) Recent :—

(a) Marine :—

Arctic Ocean	} 25
North Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Sea, Black Sea	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Ocean...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Ocean, Red Sea	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaysia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pacific Ocean	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Ocean	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antarctic Ocean	...	...	...	...	...	...

(\beta) Non-Marine :—

Denmark = 2227 <i>da</i>	} 25
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia = 2227 <i>db</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland = 2227 <i>dd</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Islands = 2227 <i>de</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...

(β) Non-Marine—continued:—

France = 2227 <i>df</i>	} 26
Spain and Portugal = 2227 <i>dg</i>	...	...	...	...
Switzerland = 2227 <i>di</i>	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary = 2227 <i>dk</i>	...	...	...	...
Balkan Peninsula = 2227 <i>dl</i>	...	...	...	...
Asiatic Russia = 2227 <i>ea</i>	...	...	...	...
Eastern Siberia = 2227 <i>eab</i>	...	...	...	...
British India, etc. = 2227 <i>ef</i>	...	...	...	...
Malaysia, Philippine Islands, etc. = 2227 <i>eg</i>	...	...	...	...
Persia = 2227 <i>eh</i>	} 26
China = 2227 <i>eb</i>	...	...	...	...
Japan = 2227 <i>ec</i>	...	...	...	...
Asiatic Turkey = 2227 <i>ei</i>	...	...	...	...
N. Africa = 2227 <i>fa</i>	...	...	...	...
W. Africa = 2227 <i>fd</i>	...	...	...	...
E. and C. Africa, etc. = 2227 <i>ff</i>	...	...	...	...
C. Africa	...	...	...	...
S. Africa = 2227 <i>fg</i>	...	...	...	...
Alaska = 2227 <i>ga</i>	} 26
Canada = 2227 <i>gb</i>	...	...	...	...
United States = 2227 <i>gf</i>	...	...	...	...
N.E. United States = 2227 <i>gg</i>	...	...	...	...
S.E. United States = 2227 <i>gh</i>	...	...	...	...
W. United States = 2227 <i>gi</i>	...	...	...	...
Mississippi River System = 2227 <i>gk</i>	...	...	...	...
Mexico = 2227 <i>gl</i>	...	...	...	...
Guatemala = 2227 <i>hb</i>	...	...	...	...
West Indies = 2227 <i>hc</i>	} 26
Brazil = 2227 <i>hg</i>	...	...	...	...
Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay = 2227 <i>hi</i>	...	...	...	...
New South Wales = 2227 <i>ie</i>	...	...	...	...
S. Australia = 2227 <i>ig</i>	...	...	...	...
W. Australia = 2227 <i>ih</i>	...	...	...	...
N. Atlantic Ocean = 2227 <i>la</i>	} 26
Pacific = 2227 <i>n</i>	...	...	...	...

(b) Fossil:—

Quaternary	} 26
Cainozoic	...	...	...	...	...
Pleistocene	...	...	...	...	...
Tertiary	...	...	...	...	...
Pliocene	...	...	...	...	...
Miocene	...	...	...	...	...
Oligocene	} 27
Eocene	...	...	...	...	...
Mesozoic	...	...	...	...	...
Cretaceous	...	...	...	...	...
Jurassic	...	...	...	...	...
Triassic	...	...	...	...	...

I.—TITLES.

Aguilar-Amat d' J. B. Mollusca marina in Littorea Calafell et Vilanova a Anton de Samá Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 1916 (47-62) 1

Airaghi, C. Sulla posizione stratigrafica degli scisti bituminosi di Besano. Lombardia. Milano Atti. Soc. Ital. sc. nat. 54 1916 (178-187) 2

Alexander, W. B. History of Zoology in Western Australia. Part II. 1791-1829. Perth J. and Proc. R. Soc. West. Austr. 1 1915 (1916) (83-149) 3

Allen, J. A. Edibility of *Polygyra* and *Ariolimax*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (143). 4

Alm, G. Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren (Mittelschweden). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 18 1916 (1-47) [Mollusca at p. 26.] 5

Ambrose, A. W. vide Hall, E. B.

Anisimov, A. vide Nalivkin, D.

Annandale, N. The distribution and origin of the Jordan system with special reference to that of the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. 11 1915 (1916) (437-476). 6

Annandale, N. and Kemp, S. Fauna of the Chilka Lake Mollusca, Gastropoda and Lamellibranchiata with an account of the anatomy of the common *Solen* by Ekendranath Ghosh. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 5 1916 (328-366) pls. xiv-xvi. 7

[ANON.] Carl Natermann. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (48). 8

[ANON.] Sulla *Turbinella lynchi* (Bast.) Horn, e per da Costa e la *Turbinella Doderleiniana* For. Naturalista sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (104-105) 9

[ANON.] Edgar A. Smith. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (84) 10

[ANON.] Edgar Albert Smith, I.S.O late Conchologist of the British Museum. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London 3 1916 (431-432) 11

[ANON.] Dr. Pierre Marie Henri Fischer, director of the Journal de Conchyliologie, member of the Malacological Society of London. etc., Born in 1866. Died July 10, 1916. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London 3 1916 (432) 12

[ANON.] Robert John Lechmere Guppy, corresponding member of the Zoological Society of London and of the New York and Philadelphia Academies of Science. Born August 15, 1836. Died August 5, 1916. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London 3 1916 (479-480). 13

Anthony, R. Contribution à l'étude de l'*Entovalva* (*Synapticola*) *Perrieri* Malard, mollusque acéphale commensal des synapses. Arch. zool. Paris 55 1916 (375-391) 14

Arkell, A. J. *Helicella caperata* and *H. gigaxii* climbing trees. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (51). 15

Arkell, A. J. Resemblance of the Cocoons of *Talaeopora tubulosa* to *Clausilia bidentata*. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (86). 16

Arthaber, G. von Die Trias von Bithynien (Anatolien). Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. 27 1915 (85-206) Taf. viii. 17

Babor, J. F. und Frankenberger, Z. Zur Kenntnis der karpatischen Weichtiere. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 64 1914 (109-122). 18

Baker, F. The land and freshwater mollusks of the Stanford expedition to Brazil. Philadelphia, Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 (1913) 1914 (618-672) pls. xxi.-xxvii. 19

Baker, F. C. Description of a new variety of *Lampsilis* from Oneida Lake

with notes on the *L. luteola* group. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (74-77) pl. ii. 20

Baker, F. C. The freshwater mollusca of Oneida Lake, New York. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (5-9) 21

Baker, H. B. Physiographic and molluscan succession in lake pools. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing 16 1914 (18-45). 22

Bartlett, P. Excursion to Mere and Maiden Bradley in Wiltshire. April 20-26, Easter, 1916. Report by Dr. B. Pope Bartlett and John Scanes, the directors of the excursion. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 27 1916 (117-134) pls. xx-xxiv. 23

Bartsch, P. *Eulimastoma*, a new sub-genus of *Pyramidellidae*, and remarks on the genus *Scalenostoma*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (73-74). 24

Bartsch, P. *Melanella iotoides*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (72). 25

Barstch, P. A new landshell from Brazil. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (53-54). 26

Bartsch, P. A new *Teredo* from the West Coast of America. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (47-48). 27

Bartsch, P. The Californian landshells of the *Epiphragmophora traskii* group. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 1916 (609-619) pls. cxiv-cxvii. 28

Barstch, P. Two new land shells from the Western States. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 1916 (331-333) pl. xxxi. 29

Bartsch, P. The Missouri river as a faunal barrier. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (92). 30

Berry, S. S. Additional records of mollusca from San Bernardino County, California. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (37-39). 31

Berry, S. S. A new *Ovula* from California. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (21-22). 32

Berry, S. S. Notes on mollusca of Central Montana. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (124-128). 33

Berry, S. S. Three new Helices from California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 16 1916 (107-111). 34

Berry, S. S. San Diego Drift Shells. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (83). 35

Berry, S. S. Cephalopoda of the Kermadec Islands. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (45-66) pls. vi-ix. 36

Bigelow, H. B. Exploration of the coast water between Nova Scotia and Chesapeake Bay, July and August, 1913, by the U.S. Fisheries schooner Grampus. Oceanography and plankton. Bigelow Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 1915 (149-359). 37

Biggs, H. E. J. Notes on land mollusca in Wiltshire in 1916. Zoologist London 20 1916 (197-198). 38

Bispinghoff, W. Über die Anatomie von *Modiolura trapezina* Lamarck nebst Bemerkungen zu ihrer Entwicklungsgeschichte. Jenaische Zs. Naturw. 53 1914 (346-388). 39

Blanc, H. et Roszkowski. Limnées de la faune profonde du lac Léman. (C.R.). Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève. 35 1913 (187-188). 40

Boepple, J. F. and Coker, R. E. Mussel resources of the Holston and Clinch rivers of eastern Tennessee. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Rep. Comm. Fish. 1911 (Doc. No. 765) 1912 (1-13). 41

Boettger, C. R. and Haas, F. Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna des Sudans. Zool. Jahrb. Jena 38 1915 (371-384) pl. i. 42

[Bogačev, V.] Богачевъ, Владимиръ. Проблема долины рѣки Куры. [Le problème de la vallée de la Kura.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Caucase 8 1914 (1-15.) 43

[Bogačev, V. V. et Šiškina A. I.] Богачевъ, В. В. и Шишкинъ, А. И. О прѣсноводной фаунѣ въ соленыхъ отложенияхъ Кульна. [Note sur la faune d'eau douce de la formation salifère de Koulpe.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 45 1914 (118-125 + rés. franç. 169-170). 44

[Borisiak, A. A.] Борисякъ, А. А. О *Pseudomonotis* (*Eumorphotis*) *lendenis* Lah. sp. (= *Hinnites lenaensis* Lah.) [Sur le *Pseudomonotis* (*Eumorphotis*) *lenaensis* Lah. sp. (= *Hinnites lenaensis* Lah.).] Petrograd Trav. Mus. géol. Ac. sci. 8 1915 (141-152) pl. i. 45

- Boycott, A. E. Note on the genitalia of *Theba cantiana* Mont. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (124-125). 46
- Boycott, A. E. The occurrence of the Larva of a cestode worm in *Polita rogersi*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (59). 47
- [Brauner, A. A.] Браунеръ, А. А. Замѣтки по зоогеографіи Крыма. [Notes sur la zoogéographie de la Crimée.] Recueil publié à l'occasion du vingt-cinquième anniversaire du Club Alpin de Crimée et du Caucase. Odessa 1915 1915 (172-177). 48
- Breger, C. L. *vide* Williams, H. S.
- Brück, A. Die Entstehung der spiraliggestreiften Muskeln mit heterogenen Fibrillen bei *Anodonta* und *Unio*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (173-189). 49
- Brüel, L. Über das Nervensystem der Heteropoden. I. *Pterotrachea*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig. 45 1915 (530-548). 50
- Byne, St. G. On monstrosities in *Cypraea*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (34-36). 51
- Cantacuzène, J. Production expérimentale d'hémoagglutinines et de précipitines chez *Helix pomatia*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (528-530). 52
- Carter, C. S. Mr. J. Hawkins' collection of Grantham shells. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (290-292). 53
- Caziot, E. Notice sur la malacologie des environs de la Bourboule (Puy-de-Dôme). Paris Bul. soc. zool. 40 1915 (205-207). 54
- Cerulli-Irelli, S. Fauna malacologica-mariana. Parte ottava: *Phasiacellidae*, *Turbinidae*, *Trochidae*, *Cyclostrematidae*, *Cocculinidae*, *Torinidae*, *Scissurellidae*, *Fissurellidae*, *Tecturidae*. Palaeontogr. Italica Pisa 22 1916 (171-219) pls. xx-xxiv. [lvi-lx.] 55
- Chace, E. P. Fossil Chitons. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (71-72). 56
- Chace, E. P. Mollusks of Anaheim Bay, California. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (129-131). 57
- Chapman, F. Collection of fossils from the Cainozoic series of South Australia. South Aust. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 4. 1915 (44-50). 58
- Chapman, F. New or little-known Victorian fossils in the National Museum. Part xix.—The Yeringian Gastropod Fauna. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 29 1916 ((75-103) pls. ii.-vi. 59
- Choffat, P. et Fleury, E. Bibliographie géologique du Portugal et de ses Colonies. Lisboa Com. Serv. Geol. Portugal 11 1915-16 1915-16 (145-198) 60
- Chapp, G. H. *Polygyra brevipila cherokeensis*, new subspecies. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (3-4). 61
- Clapp, G. H. Notes on the land-shells of the islands at the western end of lake Erie and descriptions of new varieties. Pittsburg Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (532-540) pl. xxxii. 62
- Clark, B. L. The occurrence of Oligocene in the Contra Costa Hills of Middle California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. 9 1915 (9-21) 63
- Coates, H. Occurrence of a Pearl in *Littorina littorea* L. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (10). 64
- Coëmme, S. Sur un nouveau procédé de reproduction des cloisons d'Ammonoides. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (769-771). 65
- Coker, R. E. *vide* Boepple, J. F.
- Colton, H. S. On some varieties of *Thais lapillus* in the Mount Desert region, a study of individual ecology. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (440-454). 66
- Comes, S. Il condrioma e l'esistenza di un reticolo mitocondriale nella cellula cartilaginea dei cefalopodi.—(Nota preventiva). Catania Bul. Acc. Gioenia 38 1916 (5-12) 67
- Conklin, E. G. Effects of Centrifugal force on the polarity of the egg of *Crepidula*. Washington D.C. Proc. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (87-90) 68
- Connolly, M. Note on South African non-marine Mollusca. Cape Town. Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 13 1916 (179-190). 69
- Cooke, A. H. A new British locality for *Helix (Euparypha) pisana*, Müll. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (4). 70
- Cooke, A. H. The occurrence of *Eugyria gigantea* (Lam.) in British waters. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (3). 71
- Cooke, A. H. The operculum of the genus *Bursa* (Ranella). London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (5-11). 72

- Cossmann, M. Étude complémentaire sur le Charmouthien de la Vendée. Havre (Le) Bull. Soc. Geol. **33** 1913, 1914, and 1915. 1916 (113-174) pls. iii-viii. 73
- Cossmann, M. Essais de paléoconchologie comparée. Paris (chez l'Auteur) 1915 [1916] (1-292) pls. i-xii. 74
- Cossmann et Peyrot. Conchologie néogénique de l'Aquitaine. Scaphopodes et Gastropodes. Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. **69** 1916 (157-284) 75
- Crick, G. C. Note on the Carboniferous Goniatite *Glyphioceras vesiculiferum*, de Koninck sp. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **12** 1916 (47-52). 76
- Crick, G. C. On *Ammonitoceras tovilense* from the Lower Greensand (Aptian) of Kent. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **12** 1916 (118-120) pl. vi. 77
- Crick, G. C. Note on a gigantic Cephalopod mandible. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London **3** 1916 (260-264). 78
- Crozier, W. J. On the immunity coloration of some Nudibranchs. Washington D.C. Proc. Acad. Sci. **2** 1916 (672-675). 79
- Dacqué, E. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Jura in Abessinien. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. **27** 1915 (1-17) Taf. iii. 80
- Dall, W. H. A new *Submarginula* from California. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (61). 81
- Dall, W. H. Shells of Mount Monadnock, N.H. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (57-58). 82
- Dall, W. H. A contribution to the invertebrate fauna of the Oligocene Beds of Flint River, Georgia. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. **51** 1916 (487-524) pls. lxxxiii-lxxxviii. 83
- Dall, W. H. Notes on the West American *Columbellidae*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (25-29). 84
- Dall, W. H. Notes on the Californian species of *Adula*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (1-3). 85
- Dall, W. H. Two new bivalve shells from Uruguay. Nautilus Boston Mass. **29** 1916 (112-113). 86
- Dall, W. H. Checklist of the recent bivalve mollusks (Pelecypoda) of the Northwest Coast of America from the Polar Sea to San Diego, California. Los Angeles Bul. Sc. Cal. Acad. Sci. **1916** 1916 (1-44). 87
- Dall, W. H. Diagnoses of new species of marine bivalve mollusks from the Northwest coast of America in the collection of the United States National Museum. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. **52** 1916 (393-417). 88
- Dall, W. H. Mt. Monadnock Shells. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (84). 89
- Dall, W. H. A new species of *Onchidiopsis* from Behring Sea. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **68** 1916 (376-378). 90
- Dall, W. H. Note on the Oligocene of Tampa, Florida, the Panama Canal zone and the Antillean region. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **12** 1916 (38-39). 91
- Dall, W. H. Prodrome of a revision of the chrysodomoid whelks of the Boreal and Arctic regions. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **29** 1916 (7-8). 92
- Dall, W. H. On some anomalies in geographic distribution of Pacific coast mollusca. Washington D.C. Proc. Acad. Sci. **2** 1916 (700-703). 93
- Daniels, L. E. *vide* Henderson, J.
- Danton, J. L. Observations sur la larve de l'*Ostrea edulis*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **163** 1916 (239-242). 94
- Das-Gupta, H. C. Palaeontological notes from Hazara. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **11** 1915 (1916) (253-257) pl. xvi. 95
- Dean, J. D. Notes on *Helix pisana* Müller and its occurrence at Porthcawl. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (85-86). 96
- Dean, J. D. New Records for Pembroke-shire. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (128). 97
- Deecke, W. Paläontologische Betrachtungen. (Schluss.) ix. Über Gastropoden. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **40** 1916 (759-788). 98
- Den Doop, J. Vorläufige Mitteilung über Inselartiges Vorkommen von Landschnecken im Diluvialen Rhein-Maas-Hochterrassen-Abschnitte Nimwegen-Crefeld. Leiden Tijdschr. Med. Dierk. Ver. **14** 1915-1916 (373-382). 99

[Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. Sc. (Ser. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (i-ix + 1-929) 14 pls. 100

De Salis, R. F. and Monckton, H. W. Excursion to Sunningdale, Surrey. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 27 1916 (110-114). 101

Dewitz, J. Über die Erbllichkeit der Inversion der Molluskenschale. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (1-3). 102

Dickerson, R. F. Stratigraphy and fauna of the Tejon Eocene of California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. 9 1916 (363-524) pls. xxxvi-xlvi. 103

Diederich, K. Die Präparation von Schneckenkungen. Natur. Leipzig 7 1916 (152-155) 8 Abb. 103a

Doello-Jurado, M. Una nueva variedad de "*Potamopyrgus*" *Potamopyrgus Scottii* Pilsb. var. *delticola* n. var. Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Sci. Nat. Buenos Aires 2 1916 (178-179). 104

Doello-Jurado, M. El yacimiento de conchilla de Lomas de Zamora mencionado por Juan Valentin. Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Sci. Nat. Buenos Aires 2 1916 (286-287). 105

Douvillé, H. Les Cosmocératidés, histoire d'une famille d'Ammonites, d'après un Mémoire posthume de M. Robert Douvillé. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (112-115). 106

Douvillé, H. Une famille d'Ammonites, les Desmocératidés; essai d'une classification rationnelle, valeur et subordination des caractères. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (369-373). 107

Douvillé, H. Le Crétacé et le Tertiaire aux environs de Thones (Haute-Savoie). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 163 1916 (324-331). 108

Dustin, A. Sur une variété nouvelle de *Licnophora* endoparasite de *Bulla hydatis* L. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 40 1915 (179-184). 109

Dybowski, B. und Grochmalicki, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Baikalmollusken. I. *Baicaliidae* f. *Turribacicaliinae*. III. Untergattung *Trachybaicalia* (v. Martens) Lindh. Petro-

grad Ann. Mus. zool. 19 1914 (286-322) pls. ii & iii. 110

Eliot, C. Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Mollusca. Nudibranchiata. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 5 1916 (377-379). 111

Ellis, M. M. *Anodonta danielsi* Lea in Colorado. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (116-119). 112

Etheridge, R. Western Australian Carboniferous Fossils, chiefly from Mount Marmion, Lennard River, West Kimberley. Perth W.A. Geol. Surv. Bull. 58 1914 (6-37) pls. i-viii. 113

Fernau, W. Die Niere von *Anodonta cellensis* Schröt. III. Teil. Nierentätigkeit. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 111 1914 (569-647). 114

Field, I. A. A community of Sea Mussels, one of the greatest organizations in nature for making flesh food by a short and rapid process—and in palatability sea mussels rank second to no known shellfish. Amer. Mus. J. New York N.Y. 16 1916 (357-366). 115

Firth, J. D. *vide* Hargreaves, J. A.

Fischer, E. Jura- und Kreideversteinerungen aus Persien. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 1915 (207-273) 3 Taf. 116

Fleury, E. *vide* Choffat, D.

Flossner, W. Zur Biologie, Struktur und Bildungsweise des Winterdeckels von *Helix pomatia*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (337-346). 117

Fodera, E. Ricerche sulla funzione di secrezione dell' epitelio ghiandolare della vesicola di Swammerdam di *Doris verrucosa* L. ed ipotesi sul significato fisiologico di detto organo. Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia 9 1916 Mem. 2 1916 (1-12) pls. i-ii. 118

Foerste, A. F. Notes on Cincinnati fossil Types. Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1916 (285-355) pls. i-vii. 119

Frankenberger, Z. Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Clausilien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (221-236). 120

Frankenberger, Z. *vide* Babor, J. F.

Frauenfelder, A. Beiträge zur Geologie der Tessiner Kalkalpen. Eclogae Geol. Helvet. Lausanne 14 1916 (247-367) 5 pls. 121

Frech, F. Geologie Kleinasien im Bereich der Bagdadbahn. Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und paläontologische Untersuchungen. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **68** 1916 (1-325) pls. i-xxiv. **122**

[**Fredericks, G.**] Фредериксъ, Георгій. Къ фаунѣ русскаго карбона. О нѣкоторыхъ Каменноугольныхъ окаменѣлостяхъ пзъ коллекцій Геологическаго Кабинета Казанскаго Ун-та. [Notes on some carboniferous fossils from the collection of the Geological Cabinet of the University of Kazan.] Kazani Trd. Obšč. jest. **47** No. 5 1915 (1-30) pls. i & ii. **123**

Frierson, L. S. Observations on *Unio giganteus* Barnes. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (61-64). **124**

Frierson, L. S. Observations of the *Unio cor*, of Conrad. Nautilus Boston Mass. **29** 1916 (102-104). **125**

Fujita, S. Madako no shinjugai senkō ni tusite. [On the boring of pearl oyster shells by Octopus.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **28** 1916 (250-257). **126**

Fulton, H. C. Notes on a small Collection of Helicoid Land Shells from the Shouten Islands, Dutch New Guinea, with descriptions of two new species of *Papuina*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **12** 1916 (77-78) pl. iii [pars.]. **127**

Gabriel, C. J. vide Gatliff, J. H.

Galaine, G. vide Houlbert, G.

Galati-Mosella, R. Osservazioni sulla sensibilità chimico dei Molluschi. La sensibilità olfattiva nei Molluschi Gasteropodi. Firenze Monit. Zool. Ital. **27** 1916 (7-32) pl. i. **128**

Galati-Mosella, R. Contributo alla conoscenza della struttura dell'occhio dei Molluschi Prosobranchi. Firenze Monit. Zool. Ital. **27** 1916 (161-176) pls. vii-viii. **129**

Gatliff, J. H. Descriptions of two new Australian varieties of cowries. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **32** 1916 (147-149). **130**

Gatliff, J. H. and **Gabriel, C. J.** Description of a new genus and two new species of Victorian marine mollusca. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. **29** 1916 (104-105) pl. vii. **131**

Gatliff, J. H. and **Gabriel, C. J.** Additions to and alterations in the

Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. **29** 1916 (106-113). **132**

Geinitz, E. Konchylienführende Diluvialsande bei Doberan. Güstrow Arch. Ver. Natg. **70** 1916 (21). **133**

Germain, L. Contributions à la faune malacologique de l'Afrique équatoriale. Table des fascicules I-XL (1905-1913). Bul. Muséum Paris, **1915** 1915 (253-282). **134**

Germain, L. Contribution à la faune malacologique de l'Afrique équatoriale: XLI Mollusques nouveaux des îles du golfe de Guinée. Bul. Muséum Paris **1915** 1915 (283-290). **135**

Germain, L. Contributions à la faune malacologique de l'Afrique équatoriale: XLII. Gastéropodes recueillis par M. le Dr. Gromier, sur les Bords de la Rivière Tsavo (Afrique orientale anglaise). Bul. Muséum Paris **1916** 1916 (156-162). **136**

Germain, L. Contributions à la faune malacologique de l'Afrique équatoriale: XLIII. Fascicule Malacologique du Lac Albert-Édouard (Afrique orientale). Bul. Muséum Paris **1916** 1916 (193-210). **137**

Geyer, G. Aus den Umgebungen von Mitterndorf und Grundlsee im steirischen Salzkammergut. Wien Jahrb. Geol. Rechs. Anst. **65** 1916 (177-238) pls. i-ii. **138**

Ghosh in Annandale, N. and **Kemp, S.**

Godwin-Austen, H. H. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition 1911-12. Mollusca VI Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **8** 1916 (547-559) pls. xlv-xlviii. **139**

Gómez de Llarena, J. Bosquejo geográfico geológico de los Montes de Toledo. Madrid Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. Ser. Geol. No. **15** 1916 1916 (1-74). **140**

[**Gorizdro, Z. F.**] Гориздрo, З. Ф. Материалы къ изученію фауны третичныхъ отложеній Туркестана. [Materials for the study of the fauna of the tertiary formations in Turkestan.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. Sect.-géol. **37** livr. 5 1915 (1-48+Engl. Summ. 48-55+56-57) pls. i-ii. **141**

Gottschick, F. und **Wenz, W.** Die Sylvanaschichten von Hohenmemmingen und ihre Fauna. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. **48** 1916 (17-31, 55-74, 97-113) pl. i. **142**

- Greco, B. Fauna Cretacea dell'Egitto raccolta dal Figari Bey. Parte seconda : Pisces, Cephalopoda (addenda) et Gastropoda. Paleontogr. Italica Pisa 22 1916 (103-169) pls. xv-xix [vii-xi]. 143
- Greger, D. K. Pleistocene Mollusca from Callaway County, Missouri. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (64-66). 144
- Gregorio, A. de. Scsta nota su talune conchiglie mediterranee viventi e fossili Naturalista sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (64-71). 145
- Grieg, A. Malacologiske notiser : III. Mollusker fra Grønlands nordøstkyst. Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 54 1916 (7-10). 146
- [Grigorovič - Berezovskij, N. A.] Григоровичъ-Березовскій, Н. А. Левапскія отложения Бессарабіи и Молдавіи. [Les dépôts levantins de la Bessarabie et de la Moldavie.] Varšava Tzv. Univ. 1915 1915 (1-129+rés franç. 130-157+158-168) pls. i-vii. 147
- Grimpe, G. *Chunioteuthis*. Eine neue Cephalopodengattung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (349-359). 148
- Grockmalicki, J. vide Dybowski, B.
- Gude, G. K. Description of two new species of *Angasella*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (41-42). 149
- Gude, G. K. Note on *Helix scytodes*, Pfr. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (121). 150
- Gyngell, W. Conchological notes from Malton. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (356-357). 151
- Haas, F. "A descriptive catalogue of the Najades or Pearly freshwater Mussels." Frankfurt-a-M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (93-95). 152
- Haas, F. Spanischer Brief III. Frankfurt a.-M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (32-44). 153
- Haas, F. Sobre una concha fluvial interesante ("*Margaritana auricularia* Spglr.) y su existencia en España. Zaragoza Bol. soc. Arag. 15 1916 (33-44) pl. ii. 154
- Haas, F. vide Boettger, R.
- Hadden, N. G. Tree-climbing by *Helicella caperata* (Mont.). J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (42). 155
- Hadden, N. G. *Zonitoides nitidus* (Müll.) new to Herefordshire. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (10). 156
- Hadley, E. E. Antiquity of the Helices. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (83) 157
- Hall, E. B. and Ambrose, A. W. Descriptions of new species from the cretaceous and tertiary of the Tesla, Pleasanton, San Jose, and Mt. Hamilton Quadrangles, California. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (68-71 77-82). 158
- Hardy, G. H. List of the Tenison Woods Types of recent mollusca in the Tasmanian Museum. Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 1916 (61-73). 159
- Hargreaves, J. A. and Firth, J. D. *Pseudanodonta elongata* (?) in Yorks. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (229-230). 160
- Havet, J. Relations de la névrologie avec l'appareil vasculaire chez les Invertébrés. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 162 1916 (568-571). 161
- Haynes, W. P. The fauna of the Upper Devonian in Montana. Part 2. The Stratigraphy and the Brachiopoda. Pittsburg Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (13-54) pls. iii-viii. 162
- Heath, H. The conjugation of *Ariolimax californicus*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (22-24). 163
- Heath, H. The nervous system of *Crepidula adunca* and its development. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (479-485). 164
- Heath, H. The anatomy of two Brazilian land shells, *Anostoma depressum* and *Tomigerus clausus*. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 (1913) 1914 (688-692) pl. xxxi. 165
- Hedley, C. Australian Antarctic Expedition 1911-1914. Under the leadership of Sir Douglas Mawson, D.Sc., B.E. Scientific Reports. Series C.—Zoology and Botany. Vol. 4. Part 1. 1916. Government Printer Adelaide S. Australia 1916 (1-80) pls. i-ix. 166
- Hedley, C. Further notes on *Bursa rubeta* L. J. Conch. Leeds. 15 1916 (41-42). 167
- Hedley, C. A preliminary index of the Mollusca of Western Australia.

- Perth J. and Proc. R. Soc. West. Austr. 1 1915 (1916) (152-226). 168
- Hedley, C. Obituary notice. [W. T. Bednall.] London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (58). 169
- Henderson, J. B. A new Cuban *Zachrysia*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (49-50). 170
- Henderson, J. B. Land-shells from Anafe Hill in the Havana Province, Cuba. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (135-137). 171
- Henderson, J. B. A list of the Land and Fresh-Water Shells of the Isle of Pines. Pittsburg Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (315-324). 172
- Henderson, J. and Daniels, L. E. Hunting mollusca in Utah and Idaho. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (315-339) pls. xv.-xviii. 173
- Heritsch, F. Untersuchungen zur Geologie des Paläozoikums von Graz. Denkschr. Ak. Wien 92 1916 (551-614). 173a
- Hesse, P. Mollusken von Varna und Umgebung. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (145-157). 174
- Hesse, P. Kritische Fragmente. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (122-124). 175
- Hesse, P. Zur Kenntnis der Molluskenfauna von Ostrumelien. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (113-122). 176
- Hesse, R. Die Sehorgane am Mantelrande der Kammuscheln (Pecten). Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (239-240). 176a
- Hickling, G. The Coal-Measures of the Croxteth Park Inlier. Manchester Trans. Geol. Soc. 34 1916 (268-273). 177
- Hidalgo, J. G. Datos para la fauna española (Moluscos y Braquiópodos). Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 1916 (235-246). 178
- Hornell, J. The recent pearl fishery in Palk Bay, with biological notes upon Pearl Oysters. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. 11 1915 (153-164). 179
- Hornell, J. The Indian varieties and races of the genus *Turbinella*. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1916 (109-122) pls. x-xii. 180
- Hornell, J. A note on the edible Oyster written for the benefit of the Madras public. Madras Bull. Mad. Fish. Dept. No. 8 1914-15 1916 (1-10). 181
- Hornell, J. An explanation of the irregularly cyclic character of the pearl fisheries of the Gulf of Mannar. Madras Bull. Mad. Fish. Dept. No. 8 1914-15 1916 (11-22). 182
- Hornell, J. Report on the pearl fishery held at Tondi, 1914. Madras Bull. Mad. Fish. Dept. No. 8 1914-15 1916 (43-92). 183
- Hornell, J. Professor Huxley and the Ceylon pearl fishery, with a note on the forced or cultural production of free spherical pearls. Madras Bull. Mad. Fish. Dept. No. 8 1914-15 1916 (93-104). 184
- Hornell, J. The utilization of coral and shells for lime-burning in the Madras Presidency. Madras Bull. Mad. Fish. Dept. No. 8 1914-15 (105-125) pl. i. 185
- Horwood, A. R. The Upper Trias of Leicestershire. Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London 3 1916 (360-371 411-420 456-462) pl. xvii. 186
- Houlbert, C. et Galaine, G. Sur les causes du chambrage et sur l'entretien raisonné des bancs d'huîtres naturelles. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (301-304). 187
- Iredale, T. On some new and old molluscan generic names. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (27-37). 188
- Iredale, T. Solander as a conchologist. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (85-93). 189
- Iredale, T. On two editions of Duméril's *Zoologie Analytique*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (79-84). 190
- Iredale, T. and May, W. L. Misnamed Tasmanian Chitons. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (94-117) pls. iv-v. 191
- [Иванов, Е.] Ивановъ, Е. Замѣтка о *Pseudomonotis doneziana* Boriss. изъ юрскихъ отложений Уральской области. [Note sur le *Pseudomonotis doneziana* Boriss. du Jurassique de la province de l'Oural.] Petrograd Bul. Com. géolog. 34 1915 (271-287 + rés. franç. 287-288) pl. v. 192

Iwakawa, T. A hand-list of Japanese bivalves. Dobuts. Z. Tôkyô 28 1916 (Supplement). 193

Jackson, J. W. Lancashire and Cheshire Fauna Committee. Report of the Mollusca. Lancs. Nat. 9 1916 (74-76). 194

Jackson, J. W. The geographical distribution of the Shell Purple Industry. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 60 1916 No. 7 (1-29). 195

Jackson, J. W. The Money Cowry (*Cypraea moneta*, L.) as a sacred object among North American Indians. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 60 1916 No. 4 (1-10). 196

Jackson, J. W. The Aztec Moon-cult and its relation to the Chank-cult of India. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 60 1916 No. 5 (1-22). 197

Jackson, J. W. Shell-Trumpets and their Distribution in the Old and New World. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 60 1916 No. 8 (1-22). 198

Jakubski, A. W. Studien über das Gliagewebe der Mollusken. II. Teil. Cephalopoda. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 112 1914-1915 (48-69) pls. iii-iv. 199

Johnson, C. W. *Viviparus coniectoides* Binn. in Boston, Mass. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (72). 200

Johnson, C. W. *Viviparus malleatus* Reeve. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (48). 201

Johnson, C. W. The dates of publication of the American Marine Conchology, by Timothy A. Conrad. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (108). 202

Johnson, C. W. Consistency in popular names of shells. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (87-91). 203

Johnson, C. W. Fauna of New England. No. 13. List of the Mollusca. Boston Mass. Occ. Papers, Soc. Nat. Hist. 7 1915 (1-231). 204

Jonker, A. Über den Bau und die Verwandtschaft der Parasitischen Gastropoden. Leiden Tijdschr. Med. Dierk. Ver. 15 1916 (17-93) pls. ii-iv. 205

Joubin, L. Études préliminaires sur les Céphalopodes recueillis au cours des croisières de S. A. S. le prince de Monaco. *Chirotuthis portieri* n. sp. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco 1916 1916 No. 317 (10). 206

[Kalickij, K.] Калицкий, К. Нефтяная гора (Закаспийской области). [Neftedag (Neftjanaja Gora).] Petrograd Mém. Com. géol. (N.S.) 95 1914 (1-56 + deutsch. Rés. 57-78) Taf. i-iii. 207

Kanda, S. Studies on the geotropism of the marine snail, *Littorina littorea*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Holl. Mass. 30 1916 (57-84). 208

Kanda, S. The geotropism of freshwater snails. Biol. Bull. Wood's Holl. Mass. 30 1916 (85-97). 209

[Kazanskij, P. A.] Казанский, П. А. Описание коллекции головоногих из мѣловыхъ отложений Дагестана состоящихъ формъ другихъ классовъ и стратиграфическимъ очеркомъ. [Description d'une collection de Céphalopodes des terrains Crétacés du Daghestan avec une liste des espèces des autres classes et une esquisse stratigraphique.] Tomsk Irv. technol. Inst. 32 No. 4 1913 (1914) (1-127 + i-v) pls. i-vii. 210

Kemp, S. vide Annandale, N.

Kilian, W. and Reboul, P. Étude monographique du "Témoin" Sédimentaire des Ollières (Ardèche). Trav. Lab. Geol. Grenoble 11 1914-15 1916 (25-30). 211

Kilian, W. and Reboul, P. Sur la Présence de Céphalopodes à Affinités Indo-Africaines dans le Crétacé Moyen de Cassis. (Bouches-du-Rhône.) Trav. Lab. Geol. Grenoble 11 1914-15 1916 (55-56). 212

Klüpfel, W. Zur Kenntniss des Lottererger Bathonien. Geol. Rdsch. Leipzig 7 1916 (1-29). 213

Ko, Dr. Hans Kaufmann. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (47-48). 214

Kobelt. Aus dem Felde. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (125-130). 215

[Kolačev, A. J.] Колачевъ, А. Я. Цитологическія изслѣдованія надъ нервными клетками моллюсковъ.

[Études cytologiques sur les cellules nerveuses des mollusques.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 46 No. 1 1915 (183-184). 216

[Krasovskij (Krassowsky), A. V.] Красовский, А. В. Замѣтка объ одномъ зенонскомъ аммонитѣ Керенскаго уѣзда Пензенской губерніи. [Notice sur une Ammonite sénonienne du distr. de Kerensk du gouv. de Pensa.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandrija 16 1914 (154-156). 217

Krenkel, E. Die Kelloway-Fauna von Popilani in Westrussland. Palaeontographica Stuttgart 61 1914-1915 (191-362) 10 Taf. 218

Kuhlmann, W. Der Bohrrapparat des Bohrwurms *Teredo navalis*. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (710-713). 218A

[Kušakevič, S. E.] Кушакевичъ, С. Е. Хондриосомы въ сперматогенезѣ *Cerithium vulgatum*. [Les chondriosomes de la spermogénèse de *Cerithium vulgatum*.] Kiev Prot. Obsč. jest. 1914 (1915) (43-44). 219

Lameere, A. Contributions à la connaissance des Dieyémidés. Bul. Sci. France Belgique Paris ser. 7 50 1916 (1-35). 220

Lamy, E. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes appartenant au genre *Lucina* Bruguière, 1797. Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 1915 (130-136 154-160). 221

Lamy, E. Sur quelques espèces de *Cardita* figurées par Valenciennes. Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 1915 (195-200). 222

Lamy, E. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes des genres *Cyprina*, *Cypricardia*, *Hiatella* et *Isocardia*. Bul. Muséum, Paris 1915 1915 (243-252). 223

Lamy, E. Les Lucines et les Diplodontes de la Mer Rouge (d'après les matériaux recueillis par M le Dr. Jousseume). Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 1916 (145-155 183-190). 224

Lamy, E. Note sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans les genres *Venericardia* et *Cardita*. Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 1916 (50-58 114-121). 225

[Lebedinskij, J.] Лебединский, Я. Къ фаунѣ Крымскихъ нешеръ. [Zur Höhlenfauna der Krim.] Odessa Mém. Soc. Nat. 40 1914 (114-129) Taf. i-ii. 226

Lecointre, G. Sur la géologie du Djebel Outita et des environs de Dar bel Hamri (Maroc occidental). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (556-559). 227

Lee, S. and Priest, S. Excursion to Crockenhill, Saturday April 1 1916. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 27 1916 (99-102). 228

[Ličkov, B. L.] Личковъ, Б. Л. [*Hoplites* (*Desmoceras*) *pseudoauritus* Sem. верхне-альбскихъ отложений Мангышлака. [*Hoplites* (*Desmoceras*) *pseudoauritus* Sem. de l'albien supérieur de Manghyhchak.] Kiev Mém. Soc. nat. 24 1915 No. 4 (83-92+rés. franç. 93) pl. i. 229

Liebert, F. Rapport over het groenworden van oesters en hun gehalte aan zware metalen. [Bericht über das Grünwerden von Austern und ihr Gehalt an schweren Metallen.] Haarlem Verh. Visscheryonderzoek 1 1915 (391-396). 230

Lindholm, W. A. Über Mollusken aus dem Delta-Gebiete des Amu-Darja. St. Petersburg Ann. Muz. zool. 19 1914 (340-348). 231

Lindholm, W. A. Diagnoses of two new *Bulimini* from Persia. Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. 20 1915 (xli-xliii). 232

Lindholm, W. A. Redescription of a dubious *Clausilia*. Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. 20 1915 (xliii-xliv). 233

Loesch, K. C. von. Die Nautilen des weissen Jura. Palaeontographica, Stuttgart 61 1914-15 (57-146) x-xv (i-vi). 233a

Lowe, H. N. Shell collecting in the Sierra Nevadas. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (92-95). 234

Lucas, B. R. Preservation of land shells. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (128). 235

Maluquer, J. Treballs oceanogràfics en la Costa del Empurda. Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 1916 (221-261). 236

Mansfield, W. C. Mollusks from the type locality of the Choctawhatchee Marl. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 1916 (599-607) pl. cxiii. 237

Marchand, H. F. A. Les procédés actuels de la Mytiliculture en France. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 61 1914 (31-46). 238

Marr, J. E. The Ashgillian succession in the tract to the west of Coniston Lake.

- London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **71** 1916 (189-204). **239**
- Marshall, J. T.** Additions to "British Conchology" Part vii. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (44-47 87-89). **240**
- Marshall, P.** Some new fossil Gastropods. Wellington Trans. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. **48** 1916 (120-121) pl. xi. **241**
- Marshall, W. B.** A new genus and species of Naiad. Nautilus Boston Mass. **29** 1916 (133-135) pl. iv. **242**
- Martin, B.** The Pliocene of Middle and Northern California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **9** 1916 (215-259). **243**
- Martin, G. C.** Triassic Rocks of Alaska New York N.Y. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. **27** 1916 (685-718) pls. xxv-xxx. **244**
- Martin, K.** Die altniocäne Fauna des West-Progogebirges auf Java. A. Gastropoda. Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. N. F. **2** 1916 (223-261) Taf. iii. **245**
- Massy A. L.** Notes on the Cephalopoda of the Irish Atlantic slope. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **18** 1916 (114). **240**
- Massy, A. L.** Mollusca and Brachio-poda of the Irish Atlantic slope. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (48-51). **247**
- Massy, A. L.** The Cephalopoda of the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **12** 1916 (185-247) pls. xxiii-xxiv. **248**
- Mather, K. F.** The fauna of the Morrow Group of Arkansas and Oklahoma. Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. **18** 1915 (59-284) pls. i-xvi. **249**
- Matthes, W.** Beiträge zur Anatomie von *Helix pisana* Müll. Jenaische Zs. Natw. **53** 1914 (1-50). **250**
- Maury, C. J.** Freshwater shells from Central and Western New York. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (29-33). **251**
- May, W. L.** Additions to the Tasmanian marine mollusca, with descriptions of new species. Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania **1915** (1916) (75-99) pls. i-viii. **252**
- May, W. L.** *vide* Iredale, T.
- Meigs, E. B.** The osmotic properties of the adductor muscle of the clam—*Venus mercenaria*. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **17** 1914 (81-98). **253**
- Meigs, E. B.** The ash of clam muscle in relation to its osmotic properties. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **22** 1915 (493-498). **254**
- Melville, J. C.** Notes on the genus *Harpa*. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (25-32 33-40). **255**
- Melville, J. C. and Standen, R.** Description of a new Rissoid shell from the Antarctic region. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (120-121). **256**
- Melville, J. C. and Standen, R.** Note on *Trichotropis antarctica* Melv. and St. (non Thiele) J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (90). **257**
- Mestayer, M. K.** Preliminary list of Mollusca from dredgings taken off the Northern Coasts of New Zealand. Wellington Trans. and Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. **48** 1916 (122-128) pl. xii. **258**
- [Michajlovskij, S. N.] Михайловский, С. Н. Геологическія изслѣдованія въ центральной Бухарѣ. [Geologische Studien in der centralen Bucharei.] Petrograd Ann. Inst. mines **5** 1914 (85-156) Taf. i-v. **259**
- [Mickelson, R. M.] Микельсонъ, Р. М. Къ анатоміи *Siphonodentalium vitreum* M. Sars и *Siphonentalis tetragona* G. O. Sars. [Sur l'anatomie du *Siphonodentalium vitreum* M. Sars et du *Siphonentalis tetragona* G. O. Sars.] Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. **4** 1915 (1-35+rés. franç. 36-41+42-43)=Trav. Soc. nat. **44** livr. iv. **260**
- Milligan, H. N.** Observations on the feeding habits of the purple-tipped Sea Urchin. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (81-99). **261**
- Milligan, H. N.** Behaviour of *Chiton ruber*. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (467-468). **262**
- Mitchell, P. H.** Effect of gas-tar on oysters. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **17** 1914 (xlii). **263**
- Mitchell, P. H.** The oxygen requirements of shell fish. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **17** 1914 (xxx-i-xxxii). **264**
- Monckton, H. W.** *vide* De Salis, R. F.
- Monterosato.** Nota sull' *Arca Noe*. Naturalista sicil. Palermo **23** 1916 (61-63). **265**

- Mook, C. C.** Study of the Morrison formation. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. **27** 1916 (39-191). 266
- Musham, J. F.** Additions to the land and freshwater mollusca of Jura, Colonsay with Oronsay and Islay. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (13-16). 267
- Mušketov, D. I.** Мушкетовъ, Д. И. Алайку. Отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ восточной Ферганѣ въ 1912 году. [Alajku.] St. Peterburg Bul. Com. géolog. **32** 1913 (639-670+German rés. 670-673) Taf. xxvi-xxix. 268
- [**Nalivkin, D. V.**] Наливкинъ, Д. В. Моллюски горы Бакинского яруса. [Die Mollusken des Berges der Bakustufe.] Petrograd Mém. Com. géol. (Nouv. Sér.) **116** 1915 (1-25 German rés. 27-32.) pls. vi. 269
- [**Nalivkin, D. und Anisimov, A.**] Наливкинъ, Д. и Анисимовъ, А. Описание главнѣйшихъ мѣстныхъ формъ рода *Didacna* Eichw. изъ постплиоцена Апшеронскаго Полуострова. [Beschreibung der wichtigsten Lokalformen der Gattung *Didacna* Eichw. aus dem Postpliozän der Halbinsel Apocheron.] Petrograd Mém. Com. géol. **117** 1914 (1-11+Deutsch. 12-22) Taf. i, ii. 270
- Newton, R. B.** On the conchological features of the Lenham sandstones in Kent and their stratigraphical importance. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (56-64 65-84 97-118) pls. i-iv. 271
- Newton, R. B.** Remarks on Dr. Dall's Paper. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **12** 1916 (40). 272
- Nickles, J. M.** Bibliography of North American Geology for 1914, with Subject Index. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. Bul. U. S. Geol. Surv. **617** 1915 (1-167). 273
- Nielsen, P.** Spiselige Snegle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1916** 1916 (59-64) 274
- [**Nickšić, I.**] Никшичъ, И. Представители рода *Douvilleiceras* изъ Аптскихъ отложеній на сѣверномъ склонѣ Кавказа. [Représentants du genre *Douvilleiceras* de l'Aptien du versant septentrional du Caucase.] Petrograd Mém. Com. géol. (Nouv. sér.) **121** 1915 (1-47+rés. franç. 48-53) pl. vi. 275
- Nomland, J. O.** Relation of the invertebrate to the vertebrate Faunal zones of the Jacalitos and Etchegoin formations in the North Coalinga Region, California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **9** 1916 (77-88) pl. vii. 276
- Nomland, J. O.** Fauna from the Lower Pliocene at Jacalitos Creek and Waltham Canyon, Fresno County, California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. **9** 1916 (199-214) pls. i-iii. 277
- Nusbaum-Hilarovicz, J.** vide Zucco Cucagna, A.
- Odling, M.** Second report of the Fossil Fauna of the Oxford District. Oxford Proc. Ashmolean Nat. Hist. Soc. **1915** 1916 (51-91) [Mollusca at p. 62]. 278
- Oldham, C.** *Paludestrina jenkinsi* in Carnarvonshire. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (86). 279
- Oldham, C.** *Rossia macrosoma* in Carnarvonshire. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (96). 280
- Oldham, C.** *Pisidium liljeborgi* in Nant Ffranccon, Carnarvonshire. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (96). 281
- Oldham, C.** *Limax tenellus* in Shropshire. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (118). 282
- Oldroyd, I. S.** A new variety of *Cypraea*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **29** 1916 (107-108). 283
- Olsson, A.** New Miocene Fossils. Bul. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. No. **27** 1916 (1-32) pls. i (xxiv)-iii (xxvi). 284
- O'Neill, J. J.** Geological reports, Canadian Arctic Expedition 1915. Ottawa Rep. Geol. Surv. Can. **1915** 1916 (236-240). 285
- Oppenheim.** Die Tertiärbildungen von Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. **68** 1916 (103-113). 286
- Ortmann, A. E.** Studies in Najades. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (54-57). 287
- Ortmann, A. E.** The anatomical structure of *Gonidea angulata* (Lea). Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (50-53). 288
- Ortmann, A. E.** The anatomy of *Lemiox rimosus* (Raf.). Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (39-41). 289
- Ortmann, A. E.** The anatomy of the Nayarad *Hyriopsis myersiana* (Lea). Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (85-87). 290

- P., H. A.** *Planorbis dilatatus* and *P. sampsoni*, Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (95-96). 291
- Packard, E. L.** Faunal studies in the Cretaceous of the Santa Ana Mountains of Southern California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Bull. Dept. Geol. 9 1916 (137-159). 292
- Paravicini, E.** Einige für den Kanton Zürich neue Funde. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (92-93). 293
- Patton, M. J.** Oyster farming in Prince Edward Island. Canada Comm. Conservation Ann. Rep. 4 1913 1913 (75-86) pls. ii. 294
- [Pavlov, A. P.] Павловъ, А. П.** Юрскія и нижнемѣловыя *Cephalopoda* сѣверной Сибири. [Les Céphalopodes du Jura et du Crétacé inférieur de la Sibirie septentrionale.] St. Petersburg Mém. Ac. Sc. (viii Sér.) 21 No. 4 1913 (i-iv+1-68) pls. i-xviii. 295
- [Pélicinev, V. F.] Пчелинцевъ, В. Ф.** Юрскія отложения Уральской области и Оренбургской губернии. [Die Jura Ablagerungen der Uralschen Gebiete.] Petrograd Mém. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 45 1914 (105-107+Deutsch. Rés. 168-169). 296
- [Perna, A.] Перна, А.** Обь образъ жизни гониатитовъ. [Ueber die Lebensweise der Goniatiten.] Geol. věstn. Petrograd 1 1915 (6-14). 297
- [Perna, E. J.] Перна, Э. Н.** Аммонен верхняго неодавна восточнаго склала Урала. [Die Ammoneen des oberen Neodevon vom Ostabhang des Südrals.] St. Petersburg Mém. Com. géol. (N.S.) 99 1914 (1-86+Deutsch. Rés. 87-114) Taf. i-iv. 298
- Peyrot** vide Cossmann.
- Phillips, R. A.** On two species of *Pisidium* (Fossil) new to Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (101-106) pl. ii. 299
- Pia, J. von.** Untersuchungen über die liassischen Nautiloidea. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost-Ung. 27 1915 (19-86). Taf. vii. 300
- Pilsbry, H. A.** New subspecies of *Viviparus* and *Campeloma*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (41-43). 301
- Pilsbry, H. A.** *Polygyra albolabris major* and *P. a. fuscolabris*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (24). 302
(N-9974 r)
- Pilsbry, H. A.** *Goniobasis* in Western Pennsylvania. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (4-5). 303
- Pilsbry, H. A.** New species of *Amnicola* from New Mexico and Utah. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (111-112). 304
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Note on *Caeciloides*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (119-120). 305
- Pilsbry, H. A.** A new Californian Land Snail. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (104-105) pl. iii [pars.]. 306
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Helices of Lower California and Sinaloa. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (97-102) pl. ii. 307
- Pilsbry, H. A.** On some ill-understood Orechelices. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (139-142). 308
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Note on *Valvata micra* Pils. and Ferr. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (83-84). 309
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Manual of Conchology; structural and systematic. With illustrations of the species. (Second series; Pulmonata) [Vol. 22. Parts, 91, 92 pp. 257-302. Vol. 23 Part 92 pp. i-xi, Part 93]. Philadelphia Conchological Dept. Acad. Nat. Sci. [1916] (129-302 and i-xi, 1-112.) pls. xxiv - lv and i - xiii. 310
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Notes on the anatomy of *Oreohelix*, with a catalogue of the species. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (340-359) pls. xix-xxii. 311
- Pollonera, C.** Liste des Limaciens provenant des récoltes de M. Pallary dans le grand Atlas. Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 1916 (191-192). 312
- Preston, H. B.** Report on a collection of mollusca from the Cochin and Ennur backwaters. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (27-39). 313
- Preston, H. B.** Report on a small collection of marine mollusca dredged in shallow water in the Andaman Islands. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (87-99). 314
- Preston, H. B.** Descriptions of new Freshwater shells from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (159-163) pl. ix. 315
- Preston, H. B.** Descriptions of a new species and subspecies of *Ennea* from Northern Nigeria, and a correction in

- the original description of *E. reesi*, Preston. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (259-260). 316
- Preston, H. B. Descriptions of eight new species of marine mollusca from the South Shetland Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (269-272) pl. xiii. 317
- Priest, S. *vide* Lee, S.
- Railliet, A. The food of slugs and the development of *Anoplocephalidae*. Ann. Appl. Biol. London 3 1916 (52). 318
- Raymond, P. E. The Pelecypoda of the Chazy Formation. Pittsburg, Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (325-343) pls. xxix-xxx. 319
- Reboul, P. *vide* Kilian, W.
- Reinhardt, O. Einige Bemerkungen über *Pupa minutissima* und Verwandte. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (158-167). 320
- Reinhardt, O. *Vertigo unidentata* Studer. Frankfurt a. M. Nachs. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (131-133). 321
- Renouf, L. P. W. Note on the occurrence of two generations of the Nudi-branchiate Mollusca *Lamellidoris bilamellata* (Linn.) and of *Archidoris tuberculata* (Cuvier) in the course of the year. Edinburgh Proc. R. Physis. Soc. 20 1916 (12-15). 322
- [Retowski, O.] Петовскій, О. Описание новаго Кавказскаго вида *Buliminus* (*Mollusca pulmonata*). [Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Buliminus* (*Mollusca pulmonata*) du Caucase.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. 20 1915 (xlv-xlvi). 323
- Reynell, A. Bibliographical notes. I. On a set of the plates prepared by the Rev. Thos. Rackett (?) to illustrate the shells described in the second edition of Hutchins' *History . . . of the County of Dorset*. II. On Lovell Reeves' *Initiamenta Conchologia, or elements of Conchology*, with the ascertained dates of publication of the parts. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (43-46). 324
- Rich, S. G. An aberrant ecological form of *Unio complanatus* Dillwyn. Science New York N.Y. (N. Ser.) 42 1915 (579-580). 325
- Robertson, A. D. Mollusca [collected in the neighbourhood of Toronto, Ontario, Canada]. Toronto R. Canad. Inst. Nat. hist. Toronto region. Toronto 1913 (288-294). 325a
- Roebuck, W. D. Main Argyll and its inland molluscan fauna. Scott. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 1916 (229-239) 326
- Roebuck, W. D. Wigtownshire and its inland molluscan fauna. Scott. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 1916 (253-256 271-274 295-298). 327
- Roebuck, W. D. Easternness: The vice-county and its molluscan fauna. Scott. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 1916 (107-113). 328
- Roebuck, W. D. Census authentications. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (91-92). 329
- Roebuck, W. D. Census authentications. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (121). 330
- Rollier, L. Sur quelques ammonoides jurassiques et leur dimorphisme sexuel. Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève 35 1913 (263-288). 331
- Rollier, L. Fossiles nouveaux ou peu connus des Terrains secondaires (Mésozoïques) du Jura et des Contrées environnantes. Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse Genève 41 1915-1916 (447-500) pls. xxix-xxxii. 332
- Roszkowski, *vide* Blanc, H.
- Ruedemann, R. Paleontologic contributions from the New York State Museum. Albany N.Y. St. Educ. Dept. Mus. Mem. 189 1916 (1-120) pls. i-xxxiii. 333
- Salisbury, A. E. *Physa heterostropha* Say in Bucks. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (96). 334
- Sampson, F. A. Reversed or sinistral shells. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (128-129). 335
- Sasaki, M. Notes on Oegopsid Cephalopods found in Japan. Tōkyō Annot. Zool. Japan. 9 1916 (89-120) pl. iii. 336
- Schitz, V. Sur la spermatogénèse chez *Columbella rustica* L. Arch. Zool. Paris 56 1916 (32-47). 337
- Schlesch, H. The Icelandic Pisidium-Fauna. Naturarlist London 1916 1916 (281-282). 338
- Schlesch, H. Faunula Littorinidae Islandiae Borealis. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (279-280). 339

- Schlesch, H. Notes on some Danish mollusca. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (61). 340
- Schmalz, E. Zur Morphologie des Nervensystems von *Helix pomatia* L. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 111 1914 (506-568). 341
- Schmid, G. Ueber die Bänderung 0.0.4.5. bei *Helix nemoralis* L. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (167-177). 342
- Schmidt, E. W. Die Arien des unteren Lias von Harzburg. Palaeontographica Stuttgart, 61 1914-15 (1-40) Taf. A-D. 342a
- Seale, A. Sea products of Mindanao and Sulu, II: Pearls, Pearl Shells and Button Shells. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P. I. sect. D. 11 1916 (245-266) pls. i-iii. 343
- Shackelford, L. J. Two new species of *Marginella* from South Africa. Cape Town Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 13 1916 (193-194). 344
- Shackelford, L. J. and Spence, G. C. On a supposed new species of *Limicolaria*. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (127-128). 345
- Sherriffs, W. R. Hindu Zoological Beliefs. Zoologist London 20 1916 (211-259 294-302) [Mollusca at p. 245.] 346
- Simroth, H. Ueber einige von Herrn Dr. Absolon in der Herzegowina erbeutete höhlenbewohnende Nacktschnecken. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (1-16). 347
- [Sincov, I. F.] Синцовъ, И. Ф. О верхнемѣловыхъ осадкахъ Саратовской губернии. [Ueber die Ober-Kreide des Gouvernements Saratov.] Petrograd Mém. Soc. minéral. (Sér. 2) 50 1915 (133-162) Taf. viii. 348
- [Sincov, I. F.] Синцовъ, И. Ф. Замѣтки одвухъ видахъ нижнемѣловыхъ окаменѣлостей. [Notiz über zwei Fossilien der unteren Kreide.] Petrograd Mém. Soc. minéral. (Sér. 2) 50 1915 (249-255) Taf. ix. 349
- Sincov, I. F. vide etiam Sincow, I.
- Sincow, I. Ueber einige Ammoniten aus dem Gault des Mangyschlaks. Petrograd Mém. Soc. minéral. (Sér. 2). 50 1915 (1-24) Taf. i-iii. 350
- Sincow, I. vide etiam Sincov, I. F.
- Siškina, A. I. vide Bogačev, V. V. (N-9974 r)
- Smith, E. A. On a collection of Pelycypoda from the Philippine Islands. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (12-19) pl. i. 351
- Smith, E. A. On the shells of the South African species of the *Septidae*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (20-26) pl. ii. 352
- Smith, E. A. Note on *Triphora smilhi*, Sowerby and *T. gracilior*, Smith. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (60). 353
- [Sobolev, D.] Соболевъ, Д. Наброски по филогеніи гоніатитовъ. [Skizzen zur Phylogenie der Goniatiten.] Varšava Izv. politechn. Inst. 1914 1914 1 (49-130 163-191 + deutsch. Rés. 131-162) Taf. i-ix. 354
- [Sokolov, D. N.] Соколовъ, Д. Н. Къ вопросу о возрастѣ *Amaltheus* (*Oxynoticeras*) *Balduri* Keys. [Sur la question de l'âge de l'*Amaltheus* (*Oxynoticeras*) *Balduri* Keys.] Petrograd Trav. Mus. géol. Ac. sci. 8 1914 (1915) (123-127). 355
- [Sokolov, D. V.] Соколовъ, Д. В. Матеріалы по изслѣдованію Русскаго Сахалина. Мѣловые иноцерамы Русскаго Сахалина. [Rapports sur les recherches dans la partie nord de l'île Sakhaline. Kreideinoceramen des Russischen Sachalin.] Petrograd Mém. Com. géol. (N. sér.) 83 1914 (vi + 1-60 + German res. 61-95 + 2) Taf. i-v. 356
- Sowerby, G. B. Descriptions of two new Mollusca of the Genera *Leptothyra* and *Mitra*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (491-492). 357
- Sowerby, G. B. Notes on the family *Ampullariidae*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (65-73). 358
- Sowerby, G. B. Descriptions of seven new species of mollusca belonging to the genera, *Drillia*, *Clavatul*, *Epitonium*, *Cantharidus*, *Bittium*, *Fissurella* and *Cardium*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (74-76) pl. iii [pars.]. 359
- Spence, G. C. Note on *Celocentrum gigas* von. Mts. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (128). 360
- Spence, G. C. Note on *Urocoptidae*. J. Conch. Leeds 15 1916 (12). 361
- Spence, G. C. vide Shackelford, L. J.

Stamm, R. H. Sneglefaunaen paa Bulbjerg. The snail-fauna on the limestone cliff Bulbjerg (Jutland). København Nath. Medd. **67** 1916 (223-229). 361a

Standen, R. vide Melvill, J. C.

Staub, W. Über die Verbreitung einiger lebender und versteinelter Lamellibranchier und Gastropodenarten aus Ausgange der Sangkulirangbai (Ost Borneo), einem Aestuarium der tropischen Zone. Zürich Vierteljarsch. Natf. Ges. **61** 1916 (120-134) pl. iv. 362

Stauffer, C. R. The relationships of the Olentangy Shale and associated Devonian Deposits of Northern Ohio. J. Geol. Chicago Ill. **24** 1916 (476-487). 363

Steinmann, G. Über Callovien und Oxford in der Woëvre. Geol. Rdsch. Leipzig **7** 1916 (91-95). 364

Sterki, V. Mollusks of Geneva, Ohio. Nautilus Boston Mass. **29** 1916 (121-124). 365

Sterki, V. Description of a new *Bifidaria*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **29** 1916 (105). 366

Sterki, V. A new Mollusk of the Genus *Pisidium* from Alaska, with field notes by G. Dallas Hanna. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. **51** 1916 (475-477). 367

Sterki, V. Note on *Bifidaria minuta* St. Nautilus Boston Mass. **30** 1916 (84). 368

Sterki, V. A preliminary Catalog of the North American *Sphaeriidae*. Pittsburgh Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. **10** 1916 (429-477). 369

Sterki, V. Some directions and suggestions for collecting the *Sphaeriidae* and aquatic Gastropods. Pittsburgh Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. **10** 1916 (478-486). 370

[Stremouchev, D. P.] Стремоуховъ, Д. П. О юрскихъ сланцахъ Коктебеля. Статвя 2-я. [Ueber die jurassischen Tonschiefer von Koktebel. 2-ter Aufsatz.] Moskva Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. **1** 1911-1912 (1913) (61-73). 371

Strübin, K. *Nerinea basileensis*, Thurm., aus dem untern Hauptrogenstein der Umgebung von Basel. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. **27** 1916 (5-10). 372

Sturany, R. Mollusca. Ginzberger. Naturgeschichte der Scoglieni Süddalmatiens. 19. Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien **92** 1916 (397-404). 372a

[Švanvič, B.] Шванвичъ, Б. Новые данныя объ *Entocolax ludwigi* Voigt. Предв. сообщ. [Note préliminaire sur l'*Entocolax ludwigi* Voigt.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. Séances **45** livr. 1 1914 (146-158 + rés. franç. 171-174). 373

Szűts, A. Ungarische Adriaforschung. Biologische Beobachtungen während der ersten und zweiten Terminfahrt des Ungarischen Adria-vereins an S.M.S. "Najade" im Oktober, 1913 und im April-Mai, 1914. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **45** 1915 (422-432). 374

Taylor, J. K. Some varietal forms in the Genus *Cypraea*. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (122-123). 375

Taylor, J. W. Discovery of *Hygromia umbrosa* Partsch in England. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (11-12). 376

Taylor, J. W. Monograph of the Land and Freshwater Mollusca of the British Isles. Taylor Bros. Leeds Pt. **22** 1916 (1-64) pls. i-v. 377

Thiele, J. Bemerkungen über die Systematik der achtermigen Cephalopoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **48** 1916 (3-4). 378

Tolmatschow [Tolmačov], I. P. Materialien zur Kenntnis der palaeozoischen Ablagerungen von Nord-Ost-Sibirien. Petrograd Mém. Soc. minéral. (Sér. 2) **50** 1915 (25-57) Taf. iv-v. 379

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Note on the *Marginella varia* of Sowerby. Nautilus Boston Mass. **29** 1916 (138-139). 380

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Description of a new Rissoid shell from South Africa. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (119). 381

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Notes on *Marginella*. J. Conch. Leeds **15** 1916 (43). 382

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Note on some Holocene marine shells from the Aran Isles, Co. Galway. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **12** 1916 (63). 383

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Note on the *Erato guttula* of Sowerby and on *Marginella schepmani* n.n. for *M.*

abyssicola, Schepman. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (64). 384

Toula, F. Geologisch-paläontologische Beobachtungen aus der Gegend von Drvar, Peči und Duler in Westbosnien. Wien Jahrb. Geol. RechsAnst. 63 1913 1914 (621-694) 3 Taf. 385

Toula, F. Über den marinen Tegel von Neudorf an der March (Dévény. Ujfalu) in Ungarn und seine Mikrofauna. Wien Jahrb. Geol. RechsAnst. 65 1916 (635-673) pl. xxxix. 386

Trégouboff, G. *Cystobia testiculi* n. sp., Grégarine parasite du testicule d'un Mollusque gastéropode prosobranche (*Cerithium tuberculatum*). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (652-655). 387

Trueman, A. E. Shell-banding as a means of protection. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (341-342). 388

Trueman, A. E. The lineage of *Tragophylloceras loscombi* (J. Sow.) Naturalist London 1916 1916 (220-224). 389

[Tschernyschew, T. N.] Чернышевъ, Н. О. Фауна верхнепалеозойскихъ отложений Дарваза. Выпускъ I. [Die Fauna der ober palaeozoischen Ablagerungen des Darvas. Lieferung I.] Petrograd Mém. Com. géol. (N.S.) 104 1914 (i-vi+1-38+German res. 39-66) Taf. i-x. 390

Utterback, W. I. Breeding record of Missouri mussels. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (13-21). 391

Uttley, G. H. The geology of the neighbourhood of Kakanui. Wellington Trans. and Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. 48 1916 (19-27). 392

Vanatta, E. G. New Jersey shells. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (72). 393

Vanatta, E. G. *Bifidaria clementina oldroydi*, n. var. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (48). 394

Vanatta, E. G. *Opeas Mauritanium* (Pfr.). Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (12). 395

Vanatta, E. G. *Oliva peruviana vadi*, new name. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (132). 396

Vanatta, E. G. Florida shells. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (143-144). 397

Vanatta, I. G. Rafinesque's Types of *Unio*. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 67 1915 (1916) (549-559). 398

[Vasiljev, I. V.] Васильевъ, И. В. Насѣкомыя и другіе вредители хлопка въ ферганской области, наблюдавшіеся въ 1914 году. - [Les insectes et les autres ennemis du coton dans la province de Fergana.] Petrograd Trd. Bëur. entom. 11 No. 6 1915 (1-27). 399

Vayssièrè, A. Mollusques Euptéropodes (Ptéropodes Thécosomes) provenant des campagnes des yachts *Hirondelle* et *Princess-Alice* (1885-1913) Rés. camp. sci. Monaco 47 1915 (220). 400

Vayssièrè, A. Sur un Amphineure et sur quelques Gastropodes opisthobranches et prosobranches de la deuxième expédition du Dr. Charcot. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (271-273). 401

Vernhout, J. Catalogus der Nederlandsche Mollusca van's Ryks Museum van Natuurlyke Historie. I. Zool. Meded. Leiden 2 1916 (33-56). 402

Vernhout, J. H. Catalogus der Nederlandsche Mollusca van's Ryks Museum van Natuurlyke Historie. II. Zool. Meded. Leiden 2 1916 (159-184). 403

Vohland, A. Kriegsschnecken Gedenkblatt an Albert Vohland van David Geyer in Stuttgart. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (44-46). 404

Vredenburg, E. Note on the geological history of *Turbinella* in India. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1916 (123-125). 405

Vredenburg, E. W. *Flemingostrea*, an Eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene *Ostreidae*: with descriptions of two new Species. Rec. Geol. Surv. Calcutta. 47 1916 (196-203) pls. xvii-xx. 406

Wade, B. New genera and species of Gastropoda from the Upper Cretaceous. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (455-471) pls. xxiii-xxiv. 407

Wagner, The Geology and Mineral Industry of South-west Africa. De Geologie en Minerale Industrie van Zuidwest-Afrika. Union S. Africa Miner. Dept. Geol. Surv. Mem. No. 7 1916 (1-119+i-xvi+Dutch translation 121-234+i-xvi) [See pl. xxix.] 408

Walker, B. The Rafinesque-Poulson Unios. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (43-47). 409

- Walker, B. *Pleurobema levisii* (Lee).
Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (114-16) 410
- Walker, B. The mollusca collected in North-eastern Nevada by the Walker-Newcomb expedition of the University of Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan No. 29 1916 (1-8). 411
- Wallis, A. The snail and its name. Northampton Nat. Hist. Soc. 18 1915 (1916) (143-154). 412
- Walsingham, Note on *Pholas costulata*, Goodall. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 1916 (61-62). 413
- Warren, S. The feeding habits of *Busycon*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 30 1916 (66-68). 414
- Warren, S. A stain for radulae. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (107). 415
- Watanabe, K. Geological note on the Shinagawa Cutting, Tōkyō. Tokyo J. Geol. Soc. 23 1916 (139-143). 416
- Weaver, C. E. Eocene of Lower Cowlitz River Valley, Washington. San Francisco Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. Ser. 4 6 1916 (1-17). 417
- Weaver, C. E. The post-Eocene Formation of Western Washington. San Francisco Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. Ser. 4 6 1916 (19-40). 418
- Weller, S. Description of a Ste. Genevieve Limestone Fauna from Monroe County, Illinois. Chicago Ill. Contrib. Walker Mus. 1 [1916] (243-265) pls. xv-xix. 419
- Welsch, J. Constitution géologique du Marais poitevin. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (354-357). 420
- Wenz, W. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Strobilops* Pils. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (178-192). 421
- Wenz, W. Wilhelm Kobelt. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (49-54). 422
- Wenz, W. vide Gottschick. F.
- Wetekamp, F. Bindegewebe und Histologie der Gefässbahnen von *Anodonta cellensis*. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 112 1914-1915 (433-526). 423
- Williams, H. S. and Breger, C. L. The fauna of the Chapman Sandstone of Maine, including descriptions of some related species from the Moore River Sandstone. Washington D.C. U.S. Dept. Int. Bull. Geol. Surv. Prof. Papr. 89 1916 (1-347) pls. i-xxvii. 424
- Wilson, D. The comparative chemistry of muscle : Betaine from the scallop, periwinkle and lamprey : Creatine from the lamprey. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 18 1914 (17-20). 425
- Wingrave, W. A new variety of the Ammonite *Coeloceras Davaei* from the Lower Lias, Dorset. Geol. Mag. (N.S.) London 3 1916 (196-198) pl. viii. 426
- Winkley, H. W. Collecting at Nantucket and Mertha's Vineyard. Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 (109-110). 427
- Wohlgemuth, R. Beobachtungen über das Verhalten der Teichschnecken im Winter. Allg. Fisch. Zt. München 41 1916 (93-94). 427a
- Woodward, B. B. *Psidium supinum* A. Schmidt, and *P. parvulum* Clessin, fossil in Ireland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (346-348). 428
- Yung, E. Le céité des Gastéropodes pulmonés. Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève 35 1913 (77). 429
- Zahálka, C. Die Sudetische Kreideformation und ihre Aequivalente in den westlichen Ländern Mitteleuropas. I. Abteilung. Die westböhmisches Kreide und die Kreide im östlichen Bassin de Paris. Wien Jahrb. Geol. Rchs-Anst. 65 1916 (1-176). 430
- Zarnik, B. Zur Kenntnis der statischen Organe. Wurzburg. Sitz. Ber. physk. Ges. 1915 1915 (42-47). 431
- Zaunick, R. Zum Herzschlag der *Helix pomatia* L. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (133-134). 432
- Zaunick, R. Die Befruchtung der Pflanzen durch Schnecken. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 48 1916 (74-91). 433
- Zimmermann, F. Die Fauna und Flora der Grenzteiche bei Eisgub. (I. Teil) Verh. nat. f. Ver. Brünn 54 1916 (1-25) 1 Taf. 433a
- [Žirmunskij, A.] Жирмунский, А. О спиралах аммонитовъ (Механический анализъ аммонитовъ и нѣкоторыя примѣненія къ рѣшенію нѣкоторыхъ палеонтологическихъ задачъ.). [L'analyse mécanique des ammonites et son application à la résolution de cer-

taines problèmes paléontologiques.]
Moskva Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 2 1912-
1913(1914) (95-120+rés franç. 120).

434

Žirmunskij, A. M.] Жирмунский, А.
М. Бассейнъ нижней Унжи (Козлово
Коршунское). [Le bassin de la basse
Ounja (Koslovo-Korschunskoïé).] Ann.
géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandrija 16 1914
(67-74+rés. franç. 75-77) pl. v. 435

Zucco Cucagna, A. and Nusbaum
Hilarovicz, J. [See Zool. Record 1915
Mollusca p. 8 Cucagna, A. Z. and Nus-
baum-Hilarovicz, J.]

II. SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—*The number in Clarendon Type
quoted after the author's name, in
both the Subject and Systematic
Indices, refers to "Titles" where
the fuller reference will be found.*

GENERAL.

2203

Historical.

Alexander, 3.

Biography.

[Anon.], 8, 10, 11, 12, & 13; Hedley,
169; Iredale, 189; Ko., 214; Wenz,
422.

Bibliography.

Annandale, 6; Annandale & Kemp,
7; Choffat & Fleury, 60; Germain,
134; Haas, 152; Iredale, 189 & 190;
Johnson, 202; Melvill, 255; Newton,
271; Nickles, 273; Reynell, 324;
Wenz, 421.

"Publications of the O. G. B. III.
Mollusca of Cincinnati. Cincinnati:
L. A. Bursdal, Printer. 1876";
Johnson Nautilus Boston Mass. 30
1916 p. 57.

General Treatises.

Deecke, 98; Iwakawa, 193.

Museums, Collections, Expeditions.

Carter, 53; Godwin-Austen, 139;
Hardy, 159; Hedley, 166; Johnson,
203; Lamy, 221, 222 & 223; Massy,
248; Vanatta, 398; Walker, 411.

Nomenclature.

Bartsch, 24; Hedley, 167; Iredale,
188, 189 & 190; Iredale & May, 191;
Lamy, 225; Sowerby, 358; Tomlin,
282; Vanatta, 398; Walker, 409.

Technique.

Coëmme, 65; Diederich, 103a;
Lucas, 235; Sterki, 370; Warren,
415.

Miscellanea.

Coates, 64; Hesse, 175; Jackson,
195, 196, 197 & 198; Liebert, 230;
Reinhardt, 320; Sherriffs, 246; Vasiljev,
399.

STRUCTURE.

2207

General.

Anthony, 14; Bispinghoff, 39;
Comes, 67; Cooke, 79; Frankenberger,
120; Ghosh in Annandale & Kemp,
7; Heath, 165; Jonker, 205; Kuhl-
mann, 218a; Mathes, 250; Mickelson,
260; Ortmann, 287, 288, 289 & 290;
Pilsbry, 311; Svanvick, 373; Vayssiére,
400; Wetekamp, 433; Zornik, 431.

Nervous System.

Brüel, 50; Havet, 161; Heath,
164; Jakubski, 199; Kolačev, 216;
Schmalz, 241.

Glands.

Foderà, 118.

Shell.

Flossner, 117; Ivanov, 192; Perna,
297; Spence, 360; Žirmunskij, 434.

Muscular System.

Brück, 49; Wilson, 425.

Alimentary System, Radula and Jaws.

Cooke, 72.

Excretory Organs.

Fernau, 114; Flossner, 117.

Reproductive Organs.

Boycott, 46.

Sense Organs.

Galati-Mosella, 128 & 129; Hesse,
176a.

- PHYSIOLOGY. 2211
- Breeding Habits.**
Deriugin, 100; Heath, 163; Renouf, 322; Švanvič, 373; Utterback, 391.
- Coloration.**
Crozier, 79; Milligan, 262; Trueman, 388.
- Habitat.**
Baker, 22; Hornell, 179; Lebedinskij, 226; Perna, 297; Sterki, 370.
- Acclimatisation, etc.**
Connolly, 69; Hedley, 166; Johnson, 200; Vanatta, 395.
- Hibernation and Aestivation.**
Flossner, 117; Wohlgemuth, 427a.
- Parasitism, Commensalism, Parasites, etc.**
Anthony, 14; Boycott, 47; Dustin, 109; Gregorio de, 145; Hornell, 179; Lameere, 220; Švanvič, 373; Trégouboff, 387; Wetekamp, 423.
- Evolution.**
Trueman, 389; Wallis, 412.
- Sexual Dimorphism.**
Rollier, 331.
- Economics.**
Allen, 4; Hornell, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184 & 185; Houlbert & Galaine, 187; Marchand, 238; Nielsen, 274; Patton, 294; Seale, 343; Zaunick, 433.
- VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY. 2223
- General Treatises.**
Schmid, 342.
- Teratology, Phylogeny and Relationship.**
Annandale & Kemp, 7; Byne, 51; Colton, 66; Douvillé, 107; Dewitz, 102; Fugita, 126; Hornell, 180; Ortmann, 290; Perna, 297; Sampson, 335; Sobelov, 354.
- Evolution.**
Nikšić, 275; Žirmunskij, 434.
- General.
Meigs, 254; Wetekamp, 423; Zarnik, 431; Žirmunskij, 434.
- Glandular Secretions, Pigments.**
Cantacuzène, 52; Crozier, 79; Fernau, 114; Foderà, 118.
- Digestive Organs.**
Fernau, 114.
- Respiratory Organs.**
Mitchell, 264.
- Vascular System.**
Zannick, 432.
- Muscular System.**
Brück, 49; Meigs, 253.
- Environmental Effects.**
Mitchell, 263.
- DEVELOPMENT. 2215
- General.**
Borisiak, 45; Ivanov, 192; Švanvič, 373; Yung, 429.
- Oogenesis and Ovum.**
Annandale & Kemp, 7; Conklin, 68; Spence, 361.
- Spermatogenesis and Spermatooon.**
Kušakevič, 219; Schitz, 337.
- Embryology.**
Dantan, 94; Heath, 164; Hornell, 179; Johnson, 201; Utterback, 391.
- ETHOLOGY. 2219
- General.**
Annandale, 6; Arkell, 15; Colton, 66; Field, 115; Hadden, 155.
- Movements, Locomotion.**
Hornell, 179; Kanda, 208 & 209.
- Enemies, Defence and Protection.**
Allen, 4; Arkell, 16; Fugita, 126; Hornell, 182; Milligan, 261; Trueman, 388.
- Feeding Habits.**
Milligan, 261 & 262; Raillet, 318, Vasiljev, 399; Warren, 414.

DISTRIBUTION. 2227

(β) *Non-Marine.*

General.

Bartsch, 30.

(a) RECENT.

(a) *Marine.*

Arctic Ocean.

Dall, 87, 88 & 92; Deriugin, 100;
Grieg, 146; Schlesch, 339.North Atlantic Ocean Caribbean
Sea and Gulf of Mexico.Bigelow, 37; Colton, 66; Cooke,
71; Dall, 92; Grimpe, 148; Joubin,
206; Marchand, 238; Marshall, 240;
Massy, 246 & 247; Oldham, 280;
Patton, 294; Tomlin, 384; Vayssiére,
400; Vernhout, 403; Walsingham,
413; Winkley, 427.

Mediterranean Sea and Black Sea.

? Aguilar-Amat d', 1; Gregorio de,
145; Hidalgo, 178; Maluquer, 236;
Monterosato, 265; Szűts, 374.

South Atlantic Ocean.

Dall, 86; Smith, 352; Sowerby, 359.

Indian Ocean, Red Sea.

Annandale & Kemp, 7; Bartsch, 25;
Eliot, 111; Gatliff, 130; Ghosh in
Annandale & Kemp, 7; Hedley, 168;
Hornell, 180; Lamy, 224; Massy,
248; Preston, 313 & 314; Shack-
elford, 344; Smith, 352 & 353; Sowerby,
357 & 359; Taylor, 375; Tomlin, 381.

Malaysia.

Gatliff, 130; Smith, 351; Sowerby,
359.

Pacific Ocean.

Bartsch, 27; Berry, 32 & 36; Chace,
56 & 57; Dall, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90,
92 & 93; Mestayer, 358; Oldroyd,
283; Sasaki, 336; Sowerby, 359;
Taylor, 375.

Southern Ocean.

Gatliff & Gabriel, 131 & 132; Hedley,
166; Iredale & May, 191; May, 252.

Antarctic Ocean.

Hedley, 166; Melvill & Standen,
256 & 257; Preston, 317; Vayssiére,
401.

Denmark.

2227 da
Schlesch, 340; Stamm, 361a.

Sweden.

Alm, 5.

Russia.

2227 db
Bogačev & Šiškina, 44; Brauner,
48; Lebedinskij, 226; Retowskij, 323.

Holland.

2227 dd
Vernhout, 402.

British Islands.

2227 de
Biggs, 38; Carter, 53; Cooke, 70;
Dean, 96 & 97; Gyngell, 151; Hadden,
156; Hargreaves & Firth, 160; Jack-
son, 194; Musham, 267; Oldham,
279, 281 & 282; Phillips, 299; Roe-
buck, 326, 327, 328, 329 & 330; Salis-
bury, 334; Taylor, 376 & 377; Wood-
ward, 428.

France.

2227 df
Caziot, 54; Vohland, 404.

Spain and Portugal.

2227 dg
Haas, 153 & 154; Hidalgo, 178.

Switzerland.

2227 di
Blanc & Roszkowski, 40; Para-
vicini, 293; Reinhardt, 321; Schlesch,
340.

Austria-Hungary.

2227 dk
Babor & Frankenberger, 18; Sturany,
372a; Zimmermann, 433a.

Balkan Peninsula.

2227 dk
Frankenberger, 120; Hesse, 174 &
176; Kobelt, 215; Simroth, 347.

Asiatic Russia.

2227 ea
Lindholm, 231.

Eastern Siberia.

2227 eab
Dybowski, 110.

British India, etc.

2227 ef
Godwin-Austen, 139.

Malaysia, Philippine Islands, etc.

2227 eg
Fulton, 127.

Persia.

2227 eh
Lindholm, 232 & 233.

- | | | | |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| China. | 2227 eb | Mississippi River System. | 2227 gk |
| Pilsbry, 310. | | Frierson, 124; Marshall, 242. | |
| Japan. | 2227 ec | Mexico. | 2227 gl |
| Pilsbry, 310; Preston, 315. | | Pilsbry, 307. | |
| Asiatic Turkey. | 2227 ei | Guatemala. | 2227 hb |
| Annandale, 6. | | Pilsbry, 310; Sterki, 369. | |
| N. Africa. | 2227 fa | West Indies. | 2227 hc |
| Pollonera, 312. | | Henderson, 170, 171 & 172; Pilsbry, 310. | |
| West Africa. | 2227 fd | Brazil. | 2227 hg |
| Germain, 135; Preston, 316; Shackelford & Spence, 345. | | Baker, 19; Bartsch, 26; Heath, 165. | |
| E. and C. Africa, etc. | 2227 ff | Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay. | 2227 hi |
| Boettger & Haas, 42; Germain, 136 & 137. | | Doello-Jurado, 104. | |
| C. Africa. | | New South Wales. | 2227 ie |
| Germain, 134. | | Gude, 149. | |
| S. Africa. | 2227 fg | S. Australia. | 2227 ig |
| Connolly, 69. | | Gude, 149. | |
| Alaska. | 2227 ga | Western Australia. | 2227 ih |
| Sterki, 367. | | Hedley, 168. | |
| Canada. | 2227 gb | North Atlantic Ocean. | 2227 la |
| Clapp, 62; Robertson, 325a; Sterki, 369. | | Pilsbry, 310; Schlesch, 338. | |
| United States. | 2227 gf | Pacific. | 2227 n |
| Sterki, 369. | | Gude, 150; Pilsbry, 310. | |
| | | (b) FOSSIL. | |
| N.E. United States. | 2227 gg | Quaternary. | |
| Baker, 20 & 21; Clapp, 62; Dall, 82 & 89; Johnson, 201 & 204; Maury, 251; P., 291; Pilsbry, 303; Rich, 325; Sterki, 365 & 366; Vanatta, 393. | | Annandale & Kemp, 7; Den Doon, 99; Germain, 137; Tomlin, 383; Welsch, 420. | |
| S.E. United States. | 2227 gh | Cainozoic. | |
| Boepple & Coker, 41; Clapp, 61; Frierson, 125; Pilsbry, 301, 302 & 310; Vanatta, 397; Walker, 410. | | Chapman, 58; Geinitz, 133. | |
| W. United States. | 2227 gi | Pleistocene. | |
| Bartsch, 28 & 29; Berry, 31, 33, 34 & 35; Ellis, 112; Henderson & Daniels, 173; Lowe, 234; Pilsbry, 304, 306, 307, 308, 310 & 311; Vanatta, 394; Walker, 411. | | Chace, 56; Dall, 93; Greger, 144; Kalickij, 207; Phillips, 299; Watanabe, 416. | |
| Winnecook Montana Mollusca, a correction. Berry Nautilus Boston Mass. 29 1916 p. 144. | | Tertiary. | |
| | | Cerulli-Irelli, 55; Cossmann, 74; Das-Gupta, 95; De Salis & Monckton, 101; Doello-Jurado, 105; Douvillé, 108; Gregorio de, 145; Grigorovič-Berezovskij, 147; Gottschick & Wenz, 142; Kobelt, 215; Lee & Priest, 228; Nalivkin, 269; O'Neill, 285; Oppenheim, 286; Staub, 362; Uttley, 392; Vredenburg, 405. | |

Pliocene.

Cossmann & Peyrot, 75; Kalickij, 207; Lecointre, 227; Martin, 243; Nalivkin & Anisimov, 270; Nomland, 276 & 277; Watanabe, 416.

Miocene.

Cossmann, 74; Cossmann & Peyrot, 75; Dall, 91; Hadley, 157; Hall & Ambrose, 158; Lecointre, 227; Mansfield, 237; Martin, 245; Newton, 271 & 272; Olsson, 284; Toulou, 386; Wagner, 408; Weaver, 418.

Oligocene.

Bogačev, 43; Clark, 63; Dall, 83 & 91; Gorizdro, 141; Newton, 272; Weaver, 418.

Eocene.

Dickerson, 103; Gorizdro, 141; Hadley, 157; Hall & Ambrose, 158; Michajlovskij, 259; Vredenburg, 406; Weaver, 417.

Mesozoic.

Kilian & Reboul, 211; Rollier, 332.

Cretaceous.

Bartlett, 23; Borisjak, 45; Cossmann, 74; Crick, 77; Das-Gupta, 95; Douvillé, 108; Fischer, 116; Frech, 122; Greco, 143; Hadley, 157; Hall & Ambrose, 158; Kazanskij, 210; Kilian & Reboul, 212; Krasovskij, 217; Ličkov, 229; Marshall, 241; Michajlovskij, 259; Nikšić, 275; Packard, 292; Pavlov, 295; Sincov, 348 & 349; Sinzow, 350; Sokolov, 355 & 356; Uttley, 392; Vredenburg, 406; Wade, 407; Zahélka, 430.

Jurassic.

Bartlett, 23; Cossmann, 73 & 74; Crick, 78; Dacqué, 80; Das-Gupta, 95; Douvillé, 106; Fischer, 116; Frauenfelder, 121; Ivanov, 192; Klüpfel, 213; Krenkel, 218; Lecointre, 227; Mook, 266; Mušketov, 268; Odling, 278; Pavlov, 295; Peelinev, 296; Pia, 300; Steinmann, 364; Stremouchov, 371; Strübin, 372; Wingrave, 426; Zirmunskij, 435.

Triassic and Liassic.

Arthaber, 17; Das-Gupta, 95; Frauenfelder, 121; Geyer, 138; Horwood, 186; Martin, 244; Mook, 266; Schmidt, 342a; Toulou, 385.

Palæozoic.

Foerste, 119; Heritsch, 173a; Ruedemann, 333; Tolmatschow, 379; Tschernyschew, 390.

Carboniferous.

Airaghi, 2; Crick, 76; Etheridge, 113; Frech, 122; Fredericks, 123; Hickling, 177; Mather, 249; Weller, 419.

Devonian.

Frech, 122; Haynes, 162; Perna, 298; Sobolev, 354; Stauffer, 363.

Silurian.

Chapman, 59; Gómez de Llarena, 140; Williams & Breger, 424.

Ordovician.

Marr, 239; Raymond, 319.

Cambrian.

Ruedemann, 333.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

2231

N.B.—The numerals in Clarendon when not indicating a Volume refer to Titles.

Gastropoda.

GENERAL.

†*Gasteropoda*, DEECKE 98.

AMPHINURA.

Chaetoderma nitidulum, DERJUGIN 100.

APLACOPHORA.

Proneomenia sluiteri, *thulensis*, DERJUGIN 100.

POLYPLACOPHORA.

Acanthochiton, IREDALE & MAY 191.

†*Acanthochiton*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 75.

Anisoradsia subgen. n. (*Ischnochiton*), IREDALE & MAY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 108.

Callistochiton mawlei sp. n. Tasmania, IREDALE & MAY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 113.

Callochiton gaussi, HEDLEY 166.

Chiton ruber, MILLIGAN 262.—
C., IREDALE & MAY 191.

†*Chiton* with *C. leognanensis* sp. n.
Neogen France COSSMANN & PEYROT
Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn. 69 pp
188-190.

Cryptoplax, IREDALE & MAY 191.

Eudoxoplax gen. n. Type *Chiton*
inornatus, Ten. Wds., IREDALE &
MAY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 99.

Herniarthrum setulosum, HEDLEY
166..

Heterozona subviridis sp. n. Tasmania,
IREDALE & MAY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12
p. 105.

Ischnochiton with *I. (Anisoradsia)*
subgen. n., *maulei*, *I. milligani*,
atkinsoni, *torri*, spp. n., Tasmania,
IREDALE & MAY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12
pp. 103 107-111.

Ischnoradsia, IREDALE & MAY 191.

Lepidopleurus Kerguelensis, HEDLEY
166.

Lorica, IREDALE & MAY 191.

Notochiton mirandus, HEDLEY 166.

Plaxiphora aurea, HEDLEY 166;
P. IREDALE & MAY 191.

Rhyssoplax diaphora sp. n. Tasmania,
IREDALE & MAY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12
p. 115.

Sypharochiton maugeanus sp. n. Tas-
mania, IREDALE & MAY Proc. Malac.
Soc. 12 p. 114.

Prosobranchia.

TEREBRIDAE, CONIDAE,
PLEUROTOMIDAE & CANCELLARIIDAE.

Admete delicatula, HEDLEY 166.

Bela tasmanica sp. n. Tasmania, MAY
Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 84.

†*Borsonia*, COSSMANN 74.

Clathurella nodorete sp. n. Tasmania,
MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 84.

Clavatula decorata sp. n. Sierra Leone,
SOWERBY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 74.

†*Conus vandyki*, *spolungensis*, *arnt-*
zenis, spp. n., Java, Miocene, MARTIN
Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2
pp. 227-228; *C.* with *C. vaughani*,
cookei, spp. n., Oligocene Georgia, DALL
U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 pp. 502-503.

Drillia carmen sp. n. Japan, SOWERBY
Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 74.

†*Drillia emmonsii* nom. n. for *Pleurot-*
oma tuberculata, Em., *D. cornelliana*
nom. n. for *P. elegans*, Em., OLSSON
Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 27; *D. gastro-*
phila, *belloides*, *ecphorae*, *smithfieldensis*,
mcgrawensis, *magnoliana*, spp. n., Mio-
cene U. S. A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal.
27 pp. 5-8; *D. molengraaffi* sp. n.
Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml.
geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 230; *D.*
orovillensis, *cooperi*, spp. n., Eocene
California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub.
Geol. 9 pp. 490-491.

†*Mangilia magnoliana*, *emissaria*,
smithfieldensis, spp. n., Miocene U. S. A.
OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 pp. 4-5.

†*Mataxa* gen. n. *M. elegans* sp. n.
Cretaceous Tennessee, WADE Philadel-
phia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 pp. 455-456.

†*Mitromorpha smithfieldensis* sp. n.
Miocene U. S. A., OLSSON Bull. Amer.
Pal. 27p. 9: †*M. parsonsi*. sp. n.
Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ.
Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 495.

†*Pleurotoma imitatrix* sp. n. Java
Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol.
Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 229.

Pontiothauma ergata sp. n. Antarctic,
HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914
vol. 4 p. 55.

d/ †*Rimosodalphinella* sec. n. (*Borsonia*),
COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915
[1916] p. 229.

†*Surcula kelirensis* sp. n. Java Mio-
cene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol.
Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 228; *S.* with *S.*
gesteri sp. n. Eocene California, DICKER-
SON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 499.

Taranis aculeata, *microscopica*, spp. n.,
Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania
1915 pp. 83-84.

Terebra rambhaënsis Preston =
Vanesia rambhaënsis Preston, PRESTON
Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 32.

†*Terebra sokkohensis*, *progoënsis* *boma-*
sensis, spp. n., Java Miocene, MARTIN
Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2
pp. 225-226.

†*Turris stocki* sp. n. Eocene California,
DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9
p. 499; *T.* DALL 83.

HARPIDAE, OLIVIDAE, MARGINELLIDAE,
VOLUTIDAE & MITRIDAE.

† *Drilluta* gen. n. *D. communis* sp. n.
Cretaceous Tennessee, WADE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 pp. 458-461.

Harpa with *H. costata* var. *letifica*
var. n. Hab. ? MELVILL J. Conch. 15
pp. 25-40.

† *Harpa muticaeformis* sp. n. Java
Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol.
Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 231.

† *Lyria* with *L. mansfieldi* sp. n. Oligo-
cene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus.
Proc. 51 pp. 504-505; *L. figarii* sp. n.
Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 p. 138.

Marginella diplostreptus nom. n. for
M. biplicata, TATE & MAY non krauss ;
M. auriculata, georgiana, caducocincta,
spp. n., Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc.
Tasmania 1915 pp. 76, 87-88; *M. pro-*
blematica sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF &
GABRIEL Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29
p. 104; *M. schepmani* nom. n. for *M.*
abyssicola Schepman, TOMLIN Proc.
Malac. Soc. 12 p. 64; *Marginella tom-*
lini, taylori, spp. n., S. Africa, SHACKLE-
FORD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 13 pp. 193-
194; *M. seminula, glauca, ventricosa*,
TOMLIN 382; *M. hyalina*, HEDLEY 166;
M. varia, SOW., TOMLIN, 380; *M. GAT-*
LIFF & GABRIEL 132.

† *Marginella siliciflua*, *halensis*,
spp. n., Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S.
Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 504; *M.*
taylori, schmidti, spp. n., Miocene U. S. A.
OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 pp. 9-10;
M. ickei, nanggulanensis, spp. n., Java
Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol.
Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 232.

Mitra fidis sp. n. S. Africa, SOWERBY
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 pp. 491-492.

† *Mitra molengraaffi, bomasensis, keli-*
rensis, arntzenii, sokkohenensis, spp. n.,
Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml.
geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 pp. 234-237;
M. mauryi sp. n. Miocene U. S. A.,
OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 11; *M.*
syra, DALL 83.

Oliva peruviana vadi nom. n. for *O. p.*
castanea "Ford" Johnson non Dtz.,
VANATTA Nautilus 29 p. 132

† *Ptychoris isidis* sp. n. Cretaceous
Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 p. 139.

† *Tectaplica* gen. n. *T. simplica* sp. n.
Cretaceous Tennessee, WADE Philadel-
phia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 p. 457.

† *Turricula progoënsis, deningeri*, spp.
n., Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden
Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 288.

† *Voluta*, GRECO 143.

† *Volutoderma*, GRECO 143.

FASCIOLARIIDAE, TURBINELLIDAE,
BUCCINIDAE, NASSIDAE, COLUM-
BELLIDAE, MURICIDAE &
CORALLIOPHILIDAE.

† *Anarithma* gen. n. type *Columbella*
lachryma, Gask.; *A. metula*, IREDALE
Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 pp. 27-32.

† *Anomalofusus* subgen. n. (*Fusus*) *F.*
(*A.*) *substriatus* sp. n. Cretaceous Ten-
nessee, WADE Philadelphia Proc. Acad.
Sci. 68 pp. 461-462.

† *Barbitonia* subgen. n. type *Fusus gr-*
ithriticus Bern, DALL Washington Proc.
Biol. Soc. 29 p. 7.

Buccinidae, DALL 92.

Buccinum sericatum, DEEJUGIN 100.

Busycon, WARREN 414.

† *Chrysodomus coalingensis* sp. n.
Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ.
Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 205; *C. martini*
sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON
Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 488.

Columbella rustica, SCHITZ 337.

Columbellidae, DALL 84.

† *Coralliophila sokkohenensis* sp. n. Java
Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol.
Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 241.

† *Fasciolaria bilineata* sp. n. Eocene
California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub.
Geol. 9 p. 493; *F.* GRECO 143.

† *Ficopsis cooperii* fig. Eocene Cali-
fornia, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub.
Geol. 9 p. 492 pl. xxxvii fig. 7.

† *Fusinus merriami* sp. n. Eocene Cali-
fornia, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol.
9 p. 493; *F. nexilis*, DALL 83.

Fusitriton aurora sp. n. off Coast of S.
Australia, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp.
1911-1914 vol. 4 p. 55.

† *Fusus*, GRECO 143.

† *Galeodea sutterensis* sp. n. Eocene
California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub.
Geol. 9 p. 492.

- Helicofusus* sec. n. type *Chrysodomus laticaudatus*, DALL, DALL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 8.
- Hindsia*, IREDALE 190.
- †*Hydrotribulus* gen. n. *H. nodosus* sp. n. Cretaceous Tennessee, WADE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 pp. 464-465.
- Japelson* sec. n. type *Buccinum hirasei* Pils., DALL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 8.
- Kerguelenia redimiculum*, HEDLEY 166.
- Lutifusus* sec. n. type *Chrysodomus griseus* DALL, DALL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 8.
- Latisipho* sec. n. type *Chrysodomus hypsolispus*, DALL, DALL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 7.
- †*Metula harrisi* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 494.
- Microfusus* sec. n. type *Chrysodomus acutispiratus* Sow., DALL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 8.
- †*Murex perangulatus* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 206; *M. rufirupicolus* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 506; *M. wanneri* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 240; *M. (Ocinebra) nashi* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 495.
- Nassa* with *N. orissaensis* var. n. *eunurensis* Madras, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 28; *N.* with *N. kempii*, *phoenicensis*, spp. n., Andaman Ids., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 pp. 88-89.
- †*Nassa smithiana*, *gastrophila*, *alumnensis*, *consensoides*, *shacklefordensis*, spp. n., Miocene U. S. A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 pp. 12-14.
- Nassarius*, IREDALE 190.
- Nassodonta* with *N. gravellyi* sp. n. Enakulam India, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 pp. 28-29.
- Neobuccinum eatoni*, HEDLEY 166.
- †*Nyctilochus* with *N. thunani* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 pp. 496-497.
- Oenopota davisi* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 vol. 4 p. 54.
- †*Ornopsis* gen. n. *O. glenni*, *elevata*, spp. n., Cretaceous Tennessee, WADE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 pp. 463-464.
- Pareuthria innoceus*, HEDLEY 166.
- †*Perissolax gabbi* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 497.
- Probuccinum* with *P. tennistriatum* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 vol. 4 p. 58.
- Prosipho* with *P. hunteri*, *madisgani*, *mundus*, Smith var. *macleani*, spp. & var. n., Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 vol. 4 pp. 56-57.
- †*Purpura turris* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 86.
- Retifusus* subgen. n. type *Tritonium jessoense*, Schr., DALL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 8.
- †*Siphonalia sutterensis* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 498.
- †*Strepsidura howardi* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 498.
- Sulcosipho* sec. n. type *Chrysodomus tabulatus* Bd., DALL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 7.
- †*Sycum* (*Palaeatractus*) *figarii* sp. n. Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 p. 163.
- Thais carinifera*, ANNANDALE & KEMP, 7.—*T. lapillus*, COLTON 66.
- †*Trematonotus pritchardi*, CHAPMAN 59.
- Trophon* with *T. condensatus* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 vol. 4 pp. 60-61.
- †*Trophon magister* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 207.
- Turbinella pyrum* varr. n. *obtusa*, *acuta*, *globosa*, *comorinensis* Indian Ocean HORNELL Mem. Ind. Mus. 6 pp. 111-118; *T.* VREDENBURG 405.
- †*Turbinella lynchi* and *T. doderleiniana* [ANON] 9.

Typhis pauperis sp. n. New Zealand, MESTAYER Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 48 p. 127.

Vexillum pumilio sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 85.

†*Xancus wilsoni*, DALL 83.

Zafra columnaria sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 89.

Zafra gen. n. type "*Colombella* [sic] *isomella* Duclos," IREDALE Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 32.

LOTORIIDAE, CASSIDIDAE, DOLIIDAE, CYPREIDAE, STROMBIDAE, APORRHAIIDAE & STRUTHIOLARIIDAE.

†*Aporrhais*, GRECO 143.

Bursa rubeta, HEDLEY 167; B., COOKE 72.

†*Bursa victrix* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 506.

†*Cassis denseplicata* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 243; C., DALL 83.

†*Cymatium cecilianum* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 507.

Cypraea hesitata nom. n. for *C. umbilicata* Sol., IREDALE Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 93; *C. undata buttoni* var. n. Fiji Isds., OLDROYD Nautilus 29 p. 107; *C. variolaria* var. n. *splendens* Japan and Seychelles, *C. erosa* var. n. *galbula* and *lucida* Seychelles, *C. e* var. n. *pallens* Ceylon, *C. esontropia* var. n. *pellucida*, *C. rashleighana* var. n. *eunota* and *transpiciens* Hawaii, TAYLOR J. Conch. 15 pp. 122–123; *C. venusta* var. *bakeri* W. Australia, *C. miliaris* var. *gabrielii* N. Territory Australia var. n., GATLIFF Viet. Nat. 32 pp. 147–148; C., BYNE 51.

Erato guttula Sow., TOMLIN 384.

Eugyrina gigantea, COOKE 71.

†*Eutritonium bomasense* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 242.

†*Harpagodes*, GRECO 143.

Lambis, IREDALE 188.

Neosimnia catalinensis sp. n. California, BERRY Nautilus 30 p. 21.

†*Orthaulax*, DALL 83.

†*Persona djunggranganensis* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 242.

†*Rimella Mordax, sokkohenensis* spp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 pp. 246–247.

†*Pterodonta*, GRECO 143.

†*Pugnellus australis* sp. n. Cretaceous New Zealand, MARSHALL Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 48 p. 120.

Strombus leidas, LIN., IREDALE 189

†*Strombus spolongensis* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 275; S. DALL 83; S. GRECO 143.

†*Terebellum papilliferum cinctum*, spp. n., Java, Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 248.

Triton gyrynoides, DE GREGORIO 145.

†*Tritonium*, GRECO 143.

Trivia, IREDALE 188.

CERITHIIDAE, PLANAXIDAE, TRICHOTROPIDIDAE, VERMETIDAE, TURRITELLIDAE AND CECIDAE.

†*Aclisina*, COSSMANN 74.

Bittium graveleyi sp. n. Cochin backwater Ennakulam India, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 29; *B. perspicuum* sp. n. Ceylon, SOWERBY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 75.

†*Bittium silicium* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U.S. Nation Mus. Proc. 51 p. 510.

†*Cerithiopsis diagona* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 516; *C. dumblei*, *orovillensis* spp. v. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 489; *C. smithfieldensis* sp. n. Miocene U.S.A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 16.

Cerithium vulgatum, KUŠAKEVIČ 219; *C. tuberculatum*, TREGBOUFF 387.

†*Cerithium brauneri* sp. n. Cretaceous California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 69; *C. wanneri* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 248; *C. silicifluviu*, *mascotianum*, *halense*, *vaughani*, *cookei*, *corallicolum*, *entextile*, *vaginatum*, *insulatum*, spp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 pp. 511–516; *C.* (with *C. Cimolothium*) *anachoreta* (*Vulgocerithium*) *radamesis*, *C. hori*, spp. n., Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 pp. 123, 133, 135, 154.

†*Diaostoma georgiana* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 510.

†*Heterocerithiopsis* subgen. n. (*Cerithiopsis*), OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 16.

†*Horizostoma*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Mesalia sphyngis* sp. n. quaternaria var. n. Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 pp. 127-129.

†*Nerinella*, GRECO 143.

Potamides djunggrangensis, deningeri, Volzi, kelirensis, dolfusi, teschi, icki, progoensis, spp. n., Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N.F. 2 pp. 249-253.

†*Procerithium* with *P. pentataeniatum* nov. mut., *P. mesalioides* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 pp. 118-120.

†*Promathilda*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Purpuroidea*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Spirocyclina*, COSSMANN 74.

Strephopoma nucleocostata sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 92.

Trichotropis bruceana nom. n. for *T. antarctica*, MELVILL & STANDEN J. Conch. Leeds 15 p. 90; *T. antarctica*, HEDLEY 166.

Trichotropis bruceana nom. n. for *T. antarctica*, MELVILL & STANDEN, J. Conch. Leeds 15 p. 50; *T. Antarctica* HEDLEY 166.

Triphora [vide etiam *Triphoris*] *obliqua* sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 91; *T. smithi* Sow. and *T. gracilior*, Smith, SMITH 383.

†*Triphoris* [vide etiam *Triphora*] *barlesi*, *dupliniana*, spp. n. Miocene U.S.A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 17.

†*Turritella buwaldana*, kawi, andersoni, lawsoni, spp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. geol. 9 pp. 500-502; *T. with T. halensis* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 517; *T. nova* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 208; *T. teschi*, *spolungensis*, spp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus. N.F. 2 pp. 255-256; *T. with T. terebralis appplanata*, *T. vermicularis*

bijugata, varr. n., Miocene S. W. Africa, WAGNER Union S. Africa Mines Dept. Geol. Surv. Mem. No. 7 pl. xxix; *T. (Peyrothia) aidae*; (*Torcula*) *cleopatrae*; (*Haustator*) *ramesis*, spp. n. Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 pp. 119-120, 126; *T.*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Tympanotonus*, GRECO 143.

MELANIIDAE, PSEUDOMELANIIDAE, PLEUROCERIDAE, LITTORINIDAE AND FOSSARIDAE.

†*Amberleya*, COSSMANN 74.

Conradia cancellata sp. n. Madras, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 30.

†*Dissochilus*, COSSMANN 74.

Doryssa transversa jaryensis, *tapa-jozensis*, subspp. n. *D. rex*, *D. r. regina*, *D. globosa*, *starksi* spp. & subsp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 pp. 649-652.

†*Dumesella*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Fossarus*, COSSMANN 74

Goniobasis pennsylvanica sp. n. W. Pennsylvania, PILSBRY Nautilus 29 p. 4

†*Gouetina* gen. n. (*Littorinidae*), COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 69.

†*Hallstadtia* gen. n. (*Fossaridae*) COSSMANN Essais Pal Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 97.

Hemisinus flammeus sp. n. *elongatus* subsp. n. Brazil, BAKER, Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 657.

†*Heterospira*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Lacuna*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Lacunina*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Larinopsis* gen. n. type *Larina* (?) *turbinata*, Gat. and Gab., GATLIFF & GABRIEL Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 104.

†*Lithoglyphus neumayri*, GRIGOROVICH-BEREZOVSKIJ 147.

Littorina, with *L. palliata* varr. n. *turritella*, *carinata*, *auricularia*, *L. rudis* var. n. *conoidea* Iceland, SCHLESCH Naturalist London 1916 pp. 279-280; *L. littorea*, KANDA 208.

†*Littorina*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Littorinopsis* and *L. tournoueri* sp. n. France Miocene, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] pp. 61, 262.

†*Loxonema sinuosa* var. n. *australis* Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 96; *L.* with *L. welleriana* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 29-80; *L. wortheni* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1, p. 261.

Melania, GERMAIN 137.

†*Melania fossariformis*, GRIGOROVICH-BEREZOVSKIJ 147.

†*Melanopsis*, GRIGOROVICH-BEREZOVSKIJ 147; *M. rhodensis*, KALIČKI 207.

†*Microdomus*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Micromelania* (?) *curta* sp. n. *plano-conveza* var. n., NALIVKIN Mém. Com. géol. 116 pp. 21-22, 31.

†*Nina*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Oncospira*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Ooliticia*, COSSMANN 73 and 74.

†*Palaeonaricia*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Paleunema*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Planaxis densestriatus* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N.F. 2 p. 254.

Pseudobaicalia elegantula, DYBOWSKI 110.

†*Pseudolacuna*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Pseudomelania*, COSSMANN 73.

†*Rigauria*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Risella* and *R. (Risselloidea) bajocica* sp. n. France [? Tertiary], COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] pp. 73, 263.

†*Rothpletzella*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Spiromema*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Sublacuna*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Tectarium*, COSSMANN 74.

SOLARIIDAE, SKENEIDAE, LITIOPIDAE, RISSIODAE, HYDROBRIDAE, VIVIPARIIDAE, VALVATIDAE, AMPULLARIIDAE AND ASSIMINEIDAE.

Alvania thouinensis, seminodosa, suprasculpta spp. n. Tasmania MAY. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 pp. 94-95.

Amnicola neomexicana New Mexico. —*A. deserta* Utah, spp. n., PILSBY Nautilus 29 p. 111.

(N-9974 r)

Amphithalamus triangulus, aurantiocinctus, pertumidus, tiara, spp. n., Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 pp. 95-96.

Ampullaria, GERMAIN 137; *A.* SOWERBY 358.

d/†*Angyomphalus* subgen. n. (*Rotellomphalus*), COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 152.

†*Architectonica ultreyana* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 487.

Assemanina rufostriata sp. n. Bulgaria, HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. Malakozool Ges. 48 p. 154.

Bythinia moltischanovi sp. n. Delta of the Amur - Darja, LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 pp. 344-345; *B.* GERMAIN 137.

†*Bythinia vukotinoviči*, GRIGOROVICH-BEREZOVSKIJ 147.

Campeloma with *C. rufum meridionale, geniculiforme* subspp. n. Georgia, PILSBRY Nautilus 30 p. 42.

Cerithiopsila antarctica, HEDLEY 166.

d/†*Colpomphalus* sec. n. (*Discohelix*), COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp 1915 [1916] p. 136.

Discohelix hedleyi sp. n. New Zealand, MESTAYER Trans-N. Zeal. Inst. 48 p. 125.

†*Discohelix*, COSSMANN 73 & 74.

Eatoniella kerguelensis, HEDLEY. 166.

Eatoniopsis ainsworthi sp. n. Macquarie Id., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 46.

†*Eccyliomphalus*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Emmericia*, PILSBRY 309.

†*Emmericia jenkiana and candida*, GRIGOROVICH-BEREZOVSKIJ 147.

Epigrus semicinctus sp. n. Tasmania MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 96.

Eumeta strebeli, HEDLEY 166.

†*Euomphalus* with *E. centrifugalis* sp. n. Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 pp. 89-90; *E.*, COSSMANN 74; *E.*, MATHER 249.

†*Fluminicola nevadensis* sp. n. Nevada WALKER Occ. Papers. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan No. 29 p. 6.

†*Hippocampoides* gen. n. *H. serratus* sp. n. Cretaceous Tennessee, WADE, Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 pp. 466-467.

†*Homalaxis*, COSSMANN 74.

Horatia (*Hauffenia*) *micra*, P. & F. nom. n. for *Valvata micra*, PILS & FERR. PILSBRY *Nautilus* 30 pp. 83-84.

Idiopyrgus pilsbryi sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 658.

Iravadia funerea, *annandalei* COCHIN backwater, near Ernakulam India; *I. ennuensis* Madras, spp. n. PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 pp. 30-31.

Laevilitorina claviformis sp. n. S. Shetland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 270; L., HEDLEY 166.

Laristes, SOWERBY 358.

Lanzaia, PILSBY 309.

Leroya, SOWERBY 358.

†*Liompholus* gen. n. (*Euomphalidae*) *L. australis* sp. n. Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 90.

Littoridina marni sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 658.

Meladomus, SOWERBY 358.

Melanella iotoides nom. n. for *M. iota*, BARTSCH S. Africa, BARTSCH *Nautilus* 30 p. 72; M. with *M. laseroni* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 49.

†*Micromelania*, KALICKIJ 207.

Microsetia durbanensis sp. n. Durban TOMLIN J. Conch. 15 p. 119.

†*Nipteraxis* sec. n. (*Solariidae*), COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 167.

†*Nummocalar* and *N. (Colpomphalus) thieri* sp. n. France Jurassic, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] pp. 138, 268.

Ovoba cymatodes sp. n. Antarctic, MELVILL & STANDEN J. Conch. 15 p. 120.

Ovirissoa gen. n. Type *Rissoa adarensis* SMITH, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 47.

Paludestrina jenkinsi, OLDHAM 279.

†*Platybasis* sec. n. (*Nummocalar*), COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 140.

†*Platyschisma*, COSSMANN 74.

Potomopyrgus scottii var. n. *deilicola* Argentina, DOELLO-JURADO Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Buenos Aires 2 p. 178.

†*Pseudomalaxis*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Riselloidea subdisjuncta* var. n. *conjuncta* Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 127.

Rissoa obeliscus, *pupoides*, *simillima*, *multilirata*, *freycineti*, spp. n. Tasmania MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 pp. 92-94.

†*Rotellomphalus*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Semisolarium* gen. n. and *S. vidali* sp. n. Cretaceous, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] pp. 155, 269.

†*Serpulospira* nom. mut. *Serpularia*, Roemer 1843, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 144.

†*Solarium sokkohense* sp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus N.F. 2 p. 256; S. and S. (*Climacopora*) *grossourei* sp. n. Cretaceous, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] pp. 163, 270; S. GRECO, 143.

Stenothyra perpumilis sp. n. COCHIN backwater near Ernakulam India, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 31.

†*Straparollina*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Straparollus debilis* sp. n. Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 92; S. COSSMANN 74; S. MATHER 249; S. WELLER 419.

Subonoba with *S. bickertoni*, *wilkesiana* spp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 pp. 47-48.

†*Tanaliopsis* subgen. n. (*Risella*), COSSMANN, Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 77.

Tatea melvilli sp. n. Macquarie Isd. HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 46.

†*Torinia*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Tornidae*, CERULLI-IRELLI 55.

†*Touzinia* sec. n. (*Littorinopsis*), COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 62.

Trachybaicalia with *T. carinato-costata bitneri* var. n. *clara*, *opaca*, *pyramidalis*, *miconella*, subvarr. n. *credneri*, var. n. *elatella*, *inflattella*, subvar. n., *sandbergeri*, *moussoni* varr. n. *dybowskiana lindholmi* var. n. Lake Baikal, DYBOWSKI Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19, pp. 300-316; *T.* with *T. carinata martensiana* var. n., *T. c. m. elencha*, *maura*, *rudis*, *picola*, *orthos*, subvar. n., *hoernesiana*, *fuchsiana*, *sturaniana*, *neumayeriana*, varr. n., Lake Baikal, DYBOWSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. Sc. 19 pp. 286-298.

Valvata biwaensis, *annandalei*, spp. n. Japan, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 pp. 161-162.

Vivipara [vide etiam *Viviparus*], GERMAIN 137.

†*Vivipara* [vide etiam *Viviparus*] with *V. laskarevi* sp. n. Bessarabia, GRIGOROVIC-BERZOVSKIJ Varšova Izv. Univ. 1915 pp. 97-99.

Viviparus *contectoides* *impolitus*, *compactus* subsp. n. Alabama, PILSBRY Nautilus 30 pp. 41-42; *V. contectoides*, JOHNSON 200; *V. malleatus*, JOHNSON 201.

CYCLOPHORIDAE, CYCLOSTOMATIDAE AND TRUNCATELLIDAE.

Acicula lineata, DEAN 97.

Chondropona wilcoxi [? sp. n.] Isle of Pines, HENDERSON Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 316.

Tropidophora (*T.*) *anceps*, GERMAIN 136.

CAPULIDAE, XENOPHORIDAE, ADEORBIIDAE, LAMELLARIIDAE, NATICIDAE, AND JANTHINIDAE.

†*Amaltheus balduri*, SOKOLOV 355.—A., PAVLOV 295.

†*Amouropsis ocalana*, DALL 83.

†*Ampullina*, DALL 83.

†*Bucanospira*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Bulimorpha pygmaea*, *whitfieldi* spp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., WELLER, Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 260.

†*Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) *trochiformis*, DALL 83.

Crepidula adunca, HEATH 164.; *C. plana*, CONKLIN 68.

(N-7994 r)

†*Crepidula inornata* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 489.

†*Cyclonema*, CHAPMAN 59.

†*Diaphorostoma retrorugatum, incisum* spp. n., Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 pp. 98-99.—D. RUEDEMANN 333.

†*Eudoptyxma*, COSSMANN 74.

Friginatica gen. n. type *Natica beddomei*, Johnston, *F. pisum* sp. n. 1916 Macquaire Isd., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914, Vol. 4 pp. 51-53.

†*Jurassiphorus* gen. n. (*Xenophoridae*) COSSMANN Essais. Pal. Comp. 1915 [1915] p. 188.

Lamellariopsis aurora sp. n. Antarctic HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 53.

†*Lamelliphorus* gen. n. (*Xenophoridae*) COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 189.

Lunatia transfieldensis sp. n. S. Shetland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 270.

Marseniopsis mollis, HEDLEY 166.

†*Meekospira minuta* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 261.—M., MATHER 249.

Natica kempfi sp. n. Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 90.

†*Natica convexa* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 86.—*N. gesteri* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 496.—*N. (Neverita) orbicularis* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 207.—N., GRECO 143.

†*Naticopsis* with *N. eichwaldi*, Stuckenb. = *noinskii* sp. n. Carboniferous, FREDERICKS Kazani Trd. Obsč. jest. 47 pp. 10-11.—*N. wortheni*, *wartloensis* spp. n., Carboniferous U.S.A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus Chicago 1 p. 259.

Onchidiopsis (*Atlantolimax*) *hannai* sp. n. Behring Sea, DALL Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci 68 p. 375.

†*Orthonychia brevis* sp. n. Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 96.

Pelliltorina bennetti, bransfieldensis
spp. n. S. Shetland Isds., PRESTON Ann.
Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 pp. 270-271.—
P. rossiana, HEDLEY 166.

†*Platyceras* with *P. chapmani*,
edmundi, *P. (Orthonychia) arcootooki*,
compressa spp. n., Silurian U.S.A.,
WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U.S. Geol.
Surv. 89 pp. 259-262.—*P.* with *P.*
minutum sp. n. Silurian Victoria,
CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29
pp. 97-98.—*P.* MATHER 249.—*P.*,
WELLER 419.

†*Platystoma*, WILLIAMS & BREGER
424.

Roya deveva sp. n. Tasmania, MAY
Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 92.

Sigaretus (Eunaticina) calaraphe
sp. n. Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec.
Ind. Mus. 12 p. 90.

†*Sphaerodoma*, MATHER 249.

†*Strophostylus*, COSSMANN 74.—*S.*
MATHER 249.—*S.* WILLIAMS & BREGER
424.

†*Subulites*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Tylostoma* with *T. atheleticum* sp. n.
Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont.
Ital. 22 p. 131.

†*Xenophora stocki* sp. n. Eocene Cali-
fornia, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub.
Geol. 9 p. 502.—*X. conchyliophora*
DALL 83.—*X.*, COSSMANN 74.—*X.*
GRECO 143.

SCALIDAE.

†*Aclis*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Aclisina*, MATHER 249.

Crossea consobrina sp. n. Tasmania,
MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p.
97.

†*Epitonium tejonensis* sp. n. Eocene
California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub.
Geol. 9 p. 491.—*E. ? dubiosum* sp. n.
Oligocene Georgia DALL U. S. Nation.
Mus. Proc. 51 p. 506.

†*Pliciscala*, COSSMANN, 74.

†*Scala dupliniana, sheldoni* spp. n.,
S. lineata, Say var. n. *magnoliana*
Miocene U.S.A., OLSSON Bull. Amer.
Pal. 27 pp. 15-16.

EULIMIDAE AND PYRAMIDELLIDAE.

†*Bartschella* gen. n. Type *Dunkeria*
subangulata, Carp., IREDALE Proc.
Malac. Soc. 12 p. 36.

Dunkeria, IREDALE 188.

Elusa, IREDALE 188.

Eulima immaculata fig. GATLIFF &
GABRIEL Proc. R. Soc. Victoria Pl. VII.
fig. 2 [see also id. p. 109]; *E. oxytata*,
Wats. fig. and *E. rossinsulæ* sp. n.
Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec. Ind.
Mus. 12 p. 91 *E. schoutanica, columbiana*,
mamilla, cuneiformis spp. n., Tasmania,
MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915
pp. 89-90.

†*Eulimastoma* subgen. n. (*Pyramidel-*
lidae) Type *Subeulima lamberti* Souv.,
BARTSCH Nautilus 30 p. 73.

Eulimidae, JONKER 205.

†*Hypsipleura*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Microschiza*, COSSMANN 73.

Odostomia occultidens, crassicosta,
spp. n., Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc.
Tasmania 1915 pp. 90-91.

†*Odostomia packi* sp. n. Eocene Cali-
fornia, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol.
9 p. 498.

†*Palaeoniso*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Pyramidella kelirensis, djunggran-*
ganensis, spp. n., Java Miocene, MARTIN
Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. N. F.
2 pp. 257-258.

Pyrgulina humilis, Preston=*Pyra-*
midula (Morsmula) humilis, Preston;
P. h. var. chilkaensis, Preston=*Mor-*
mula chilkaensis, Preston, PRESTON
Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 32.

Scalenostoma, BARTSCH 24.

†*Stephanoscomia*, COSSMANN 74.

Stilifer polaris sp. n. Antarctic, HED-
LEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 vol. 4
p. 50.—*S. sibogae*, JONKER 205.

Thyca crystallina, JONKER 205.

†*Tretospira*, COSSMANN 74.

Tropaeas, IREDALE 188.

Turbonilla lamyi sp. n. Macquarie Isd.
HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914
vol. 4 p. 62.

†*Undularia*, COSSMANN 74.

Vanesia ramblaensis, Preston nom. n.
for *Terebra ramblaensis*, Preston,
PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 32.

†*Zygopleura*, COSSMANN 74.

HELICINIDAE.

Helicina schereri, guajarana, laterculus, spp. n., Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 pp. 625-626.

NERITIDAE, NERITOPSIDAE, TURBINIDAE, TROCHIDAE AND CYCLOSTREMATIDAE.

†*Acrosolarium*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Astratium arnoldi* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 204.

†*Ataphrus pembertoni* sp. n. Cretaceous California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 69.—A., COSSMANN 73.

†*Aulacotrochus* gen. n. for *Trochus nitens*, Dum., COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 131.

Brookula, HEDLEY 166.

†*Calliomphalus*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Calliostoma* with *C. fallaciosum* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 128.—*C. amneris* sp. n. Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 p. 117.—*C. convulum* varr. n. *cingulifera*, *granulosa*, *C. striatum* var. n. *conjungens* Tertiary Italy, CERULLI-IRELLI Palaeont. Ital. 22 pp. 191-192, 200.—*C. ethegoensis* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 85.—*C. harrisianum*, *suffolkense*, spp. n., *C. (Eutrochus) shackelfordensis* ? sp. n. Miocene U.S.A. OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 pp. 19-20.

Cantharidus variegatus sp. n. New Caledonia, SOWERBY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 75.

†*Chartronella raspaili* sp. n. France Jurassic, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 267.

†*Circulus schmidtii* sp. n. Miocene U.S.A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 18.

†*Cirridae* fam. n., COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 197.

†*Cirrus (Spirocirrus) bigoti* sp. n. France Jurassic, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] p. 270.

Cirsonella translucida sp. n. Tasmania MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 97,

†*Clanculus*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 75.

†*Coelocentrus*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Craspedostoma*, CHAPMAN 59.

†*Cyclonema globosa* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 256.—C., COSSMANN. 74.

Cyclostrema microscopica Nevill fig., ANNANDALE & KEMP 7.

†*Cyclostrematidae*, CERULLI-IRELLI 55.

†*Cyclostremella magnoliana* sp. n. Miocene U.S.A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 24.

†*Delphinula helvetica* nom. mut. or *Adecrbis cristatus*, Mayer-Eymar, D. (*Pseudoninella*) *raulini* and var. n. *planibasis*, D. (Pr.) *falloti*, spp. n., Neogen France, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn. 69 pp. 228-234.; D., COSSMANN 74.

†*Eotrochus*, WELLER 419.

Ethalia capillata fig., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 92.

†*Ethalia alexandri* sp. n. Miocene U. S. A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 22.

Euchelus profundior sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 98.

†*Eucyclomphalus*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Eucyclus* and *E. capitaneus* var. n. *bruni* France Jurassic, COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] pp. 52, 262.

†*Gibbula* with *G. sallomacensis* n. mut. *Trochus magus* Ben.; *G. (Gibbuloidella) altispira*, *G. (Colliculus) aquitanica* and var. n. *amphibola*, *eichwaldi* and var. n. *avitensis*, spp. n.; *G. (C.) benoisti* n. mut. *G. (C.) glyphidospira*, *sosensis* spp. n. Neogen France, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn. 69 pp. 262-284; *G. magus*, varr. n. *perproducta*, *conica*, *perconica*, *G. filiformis* var. n. *transiens* Tertiary Italy, CERULLI-IRELLI Palaeont. Ital. 22 pp. 179-180.

†*Halopea fountainensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 260.—*H. (Turbina) ? boonei* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 124.

†*Hyperacanthus*, COSSMANN 74.

Leptothyra fultoni sp. n. Aden, SOWERBY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 491.

†*Liotia (Arene) halensis*, *L. persculpturata* spp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 521.

- Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge 1 1915 (303-334). [*Homoptera.*] 719
- Harris, E. D. and Leng, C. W. The Cicindelinae of North America as arranged by Dr. W. Horn in Genera Insectorum. New York 1916 (Amer. Mus. N. H.) (23 pp.). [*Coleoptera.*] 720
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Vespa austriaca*. Vasculum Hexham 1 1915 (113-116). [*Hymenoptera.*] 721
- Harrison, J. W. H. The geographical distribution of *Dimorpha* (*Endromis*) *versicolora* L., and what it suggests. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (134-139). [*Lepidoptera.*] 722
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Psylla bagnalli* (Harrison): a new species of Psyllid. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (62). [*Homoptera.*] 723
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Aleuropteryx lutea* Wallengren: a *Neuropteron* new to Britain. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (97 & 98). 724
- Harrison, J. W. H. The geographical distribution of the moths of the subfamily Bistoninae. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (163-166 etc.). [*Lepidoptera.*] 725
- Harrison, J. W. H. The genus *Ennomos* (sens. strict.), with an account of some of its hybrids. Entomologist London 49 1916 (25-29, etc.) pls. i & ii. [*Lepidoptera.*] 726
- Harrison, J. W. H. Hybrids in the Bistoninae. Entomologist London 49 1916 (76-79). [*Lepidoptera.*] 727
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Palaeonyssia*; a new bistonine genus. Entomologist London 49 1916 (227). [*Lepidoptera.*] 728
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Psocoptera* collected by R. S. Bagnall. Lancaster Nat. Darwen 9 1916 (107-109). 729
- Harrison, J. W. H. *vide* Bagnall, R. S.
- Harrison, L. The genera and species of Mallophaga. Parasitol. Cambridge 9 1916 (1-156). [*Lipoptera.*] 730
- Harrison, L. A preliminary account of the structure of the mouth parts in the body-louse. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. 18 1916 (207-226) pl. vii. [*Ellipoptera.*] 731
- Harrison, L. The relation of the phylogeny of the parasite to that of the host. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 85 (1915) 1916 (476). 732
- Harrison, L. and Johnston, T. H. Mallophaga from Marsupials, I. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (338-359). [*Lipoptera.*] 733
- Hartman, F. T. List of the Coccidae in the collection of the New York State Museum. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany No. 606=180 1916 (92-109). [*Homoptera.*] 734
- Harvey, Ethel. A review of the chromosome numbers in the Metazoa Pt. I. J. Morph. Philadelphia 28 1916 (1-63). 735
- Hase, A. Die Biologie der Kleiderlaus (*Pediculus corporis* de Geer = *vestimenti* Nitzsch.) Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin, 3, 1915 (613-620) [*Ellipoptera.*] 736
- Hase, A. Ein Beitrag zur Fliegenplage. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3, 1916 (117-123). [*Diptera.*] 737
- Hasebrock, K. Die Stellung von Zwillingflecken und Innenrandfleck auf den Vorderflügeln als Dokument des erdgeschichtlichen Alters von *Vanessa urtica*: L. und var *ichnusa* Bon. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 33-34, 41). [*Lepidoptera.*] 738
- Hasebrock, K. Die Entwicklung des Melanismus der *Cymatophora* or F. ab. *albingensis* Warn. nach dem mikroskopischen Bilde. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (117-120). [*Lepidoptera.*] 739
- Hata, S. Sanga no haisetsubutsu ni tsuite. [On the secretion of silkworm moths.] Sangyo Sinpo [Sericultural magazine], Tokyo 282 1916 (4-7); 283 1916 (40-44). [*Lepidoptera.*] 740
- Hatano, I. and Torii, S. Sur la valeur de la chaux au point de vue de la nutrition des larvæ. Tokyo Bulletin de l'association sérécicole du Japon 18 1916 (5-11). [*Lepidoptera.*] 741
- Haupt, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cicadinenfeinde. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 (200-204, 217-223, 274-279). 13 Abb. [*Homoptera.*] 742
- Hauser, G. Zur Kenntnis des *Coptolabrus angustus* subsp. *errili* Bn. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (41-42). 743
- Hebard, M. A study of the species of the genus *Stenopelmatus* found in the United States. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (70-86) pl. vii. [*Orthoptera.*] 744

- Hebard, M. The genus *Ceratinoptera* (*Orthoptera*, Blattidae, Pseudomopinae). Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (125—134). 745
- Hebard, M. A new genus, *Cariblatta*, of the group Blattellites. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (147—186) pls. xi.—xiii. [*Orthoptera*.] 746
- Hebard, M. Studies in the group Ischnopterites (*Orthoptera*, Blattidae, Pseudomopinae). Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 337—383 pls. xvi.—xix. 747
- Hebard, M. A new species of the Genus *Gammarotettix* from California (*Orthoptera*, Tettigonidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (65). 748
- Hebard, M. Spring *Orthoptera* found on the islands in the vicinity of Charlotte harbour, Florida. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (14—21). 749
- Hebard, M. A new species of the genus *Neoblattella* from Costa Rica (*Orthoptera*, Blattidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (159—161). 750
- Hebard, M. Certain features found in the genus *Panchlora*, with other observations and the description of one new species (*Orthoptera* Blattidae.) Ent. News. Philad. 27 1916 (217—222). 751
- Hebard, M. Two new dark-coloured species of the genus *Eurycotis* (*Orthoptera* Blattidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (263—266) pl. xiv. 752
- Hebard, M. Critical notes on certain species of the genus *Blaberus* (*Orthoptera* Blattidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (289—296) pl. xv. 753
- Hebard, M. Nomenclatorial facts. Science 44 1916 (172). 753a
- Hebard, M. *vide etiam* Rehn and Hebard.
- Hedicke, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cynipiden. Berlin Sitz.-Ber. Ges. nat. Freunde 1915 (394—396). [*Hymenoptera*.] 754
- Hedicke, H. Neue deutsche Zoocecidien. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (9—10). 755
- Hedicke, H. Beiträge zur Gallenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. II Schluss. Zs. Wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (22—26). 756
- Hegner, R. W. Experimental studies on the relation between the structure and development of the eggs of Chrysomelid beetles. Rep. Michigan Ac. 16 1914 (49—53). [*Coleoptera*.] 757
- Heikertinger, F. Zur Kritik der strikten Anwendung des Prioritätsprinzips in der Nomenclatur. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1915 (108—116). 758
- Heikertinger, F. Die Nahrungspflanzen der Käfergattung *Aphthona* Chev. und die natürlichen Pflanzenschutzmittel gegen Tierfrass. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (64—69 105—108). (*Coleoptera*.] 759
- Heikertinger, F. Zur Kenntnis der Halticiniengattung *Psylliodes*. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (29—47). [*Coleoptera*.] 760
- Heller, K. M. Neue papuanische Rüsselkäfer. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (513—528). [*Coleoptera*.] 761
- Heller, K. M. Über Hispinæ aus Celebes. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (114—117). [*Coleoptera*.] 762
- Heller, K. M. Neue Käfer von den Philippinen. iii. Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 Manila 1915 (219—249) 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.] 763
- Hermann, F. Ein neuer *Pantophthalmus* nebst kritischen Bemerkungen über die Systematik der Pantophthalmiden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 (43—49). [*Diptera*.] 764
- Herrera, M. La inteligencia y el instinto de los insectos. Bol. Biol. Mexico 1 1916 (389—398) pl. i. 765
- Herrick, G. W. Some external parasites of poultry with special reference to *Mallophaga*, with directions for their control. Agric. Exp. Sta. New York Ithaca Bull. No. 359 (229—268) figs. 95—116.. [*Lipoptera*.] 766
- [Hetling, O. F.] Гетлингъ, О. Ф. Къ фенологичи чешукрылыхъ Закавказья. [Contributions à la phénologie des *Lepidoptères* dans la Transcaucasie.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 1915 (55—56). 767
- Hetschko, A. Beobachtungen über den Insektenbesuch bei einigen Papilionacn. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1915 (295—297). [*Lepidoptera*.] 768

Schismope subantarctica sp. n. Macquarie Isd., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 vol. 4 p. 36.

Scissurella regia sp. n. New Zealand, MESTAYR Trans. N. Zeal Inst. 48 p. 124.

†*Scissurella*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 75.

†*Scissurellidae*, CERULLI-IRELLI 55.

†*Scutum*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 75.

Submarginula golischae sp. n. California, DALL Nautilus 30 p. 61.

†*Submarginula* with *S. ? newvillei* sp. n. Neogen France, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn. 69 pp. 218-220.

†*Temnodiscus pharetroides* sp. n. Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 78.

†*Tropidodiscus* with *T. (Temnodiscus) somerseti* sp. n. *T. minimus* var. n. *americanus* Silurian U. S. A. WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 269-272.

Tugalia antarctica, M. & S. = *T. melvilli* Thiele, MELVILL & STANDEN 257.

†*Worthenia*, MATHER 249.

ACMAEIDAE AND PATELLIDAE.

†*Acmaea ruckmani* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 488.

†*Helcionopsis* with *H. elegantulum* sp. n. Silurian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 77.

Lepeta with *L. depressa* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 pp. 41-42.

†*Lepetopsis*, MATHER 249.

Nacella, HEDLEY 166.

†*Patella* with *P. burdigalensis*, *sallo*, *macensis*, *degrangei*, *tenuifilosa* spp. n. Neogen France, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn. 69 pp. 192-196; *P. turkestanica* sp. n. Oligocene Turkestan, GORIZDRO Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. 37 No. 5 p. 37.

Radiacmea macquariensis sp. n. Macquarie Isd., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 41.

†*Scurriopsis vendæensis* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 133.

†*Tectura*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 75.

†*Tecturidae*, CERULLI-IRELLI 55.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Angularia*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Auryptigma*, WILLIAMS & BREGER 424.

†*Bemberia waterloensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 252.

†*Coelostylina*, COSSMANN 73.

Eutocolax ludwigi, ŠVANVIČ 373.

Harpovoluta vanhoeffeni, HEDLEY 166.

†*Katosira*, COSSMANN 73.

†*Modoriopsis* and *M. sacyi*, *M. (Entomope) bonneti* spp. n. France [?Tertiary]. COSSMANN Essais Pal. Comp. 1915 [1916] pp. 109, 264-265.

†*Protospira minuta* sp. n. Cambrian U. S. A., RUEDEMANN N. Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 72.

†*Rostrocithium*, GRECO 143.

†*Roxania progoensis*, *spolungensis* spp. n. Java Miocene, MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 pp. 223-224.

†*Sinum imperforatum*, DALL 83.

†*Solenospira pygmaea*, *illinoensis* spp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 256.

Toledonia with *T. globosa*, *major*, *Hedley* var. *elata* var. and sp. n. Arctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 63.

†*Trajanella*, COSSMANN 74.

Trichoconcha mirabilis, HEDLEY 166.

Trochachis, HEDLEY 166.

†*Viviana*, COSSMANN 74.

†*Zigopleura nadejdacana* sp. n. Ural Carboniferous, FREDERICKS Kazan Trd. Obsč. jest. 47 pp. 9-10.

Opisthobranchia (INCLUDING PTEROPODA AND HETEROPODA).

†*Accera fourtau* sp. n. Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 p. 165.

†*Actaeon moodyi* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 488.—A., GRECO 143.

†*Actaeonella (Trochactaeon) humei* sp. n. Cretaceous Egypt, GRECO Palaeont. Ital. 22 p. 160.

Aegires albus, HEDLEY 166.

Archidoris tuberculata, RENOUF 322.

†*Avellana paucistriata*, *curta*, *tertiaria*, spp. n., Cretaceous New Zealand, MARSHALL Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 48 pp. 120–121.

Bathydoris hodgsoni, HEDLEY 166.

Bulla hydatis, DUSTIN 109.

†*Bullinella triplicata* sp. n. Java Miocene. MARTIN Leiden Samml. geol. Reichsmus N. F. 2 p. 224.

Clidodita caduceus, HEDLEY 166.

Clione antarctica, HEDLEY 166.

Cuthona henrici sp. n. Chilka Lake, ELLIOT Mem. Ind. Mus. 5 p. 377.

Cylichnella syngenes sp. n. Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 92.

†*Cylindrobullina*, COSSMANN 73.

Doris with *D. antarctica* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911–1914 vol. 4, p. 65.

Elysia chilensis sp. n. Chilka Lake ELLIOT Mem. Ind. Mus. 5 p. 378.

†*Euconactæon*, COSSMANN 73.

Heteropoda, BIGELOW 37.

Lamellidoris bilamellata, RENOUF 322.

Limacina costulata sp. n. S. Shetland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 269.

Neactæonina fragilis, HEDLEY 166.

Newnesia antarctica, HEDLEY 166.

Notæolidia depressa, HEDLEY 166.

†*Octactæonina*, COSSMANN 73.

Pleuroleura walteri, DERIUGIN 100.

Pteropoda, BIGELOW 37; *P.*, VAYS-SIÈRE 400.

Pterotrachea, BRÜEL 50.

Retusa with *R. ennurensis* sp. n. Madras, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 1916 p. 27.

†*Striactæonina boonei* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 114.

†*Tornatellæa pauciarata* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 114.—*T.*, GRECO 143.

Tritoniella sinuata, HEDLEY 166.

Pulmonata.

APERIDAE, TESTACELLIDAE AND SELENITIDAE.

Ennea reesi with *E. (Gulella) cadmani*, *E. (Paucidentata) monodon zariaënsis*, sp. & subsp. n. W. Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 pp. 259–260.—*E. (Uniplicaria) gestroti, nemoralis*, *E. (Enneastrum) girardi, feai*, spp. n., Isds. in Gulf of Guinea, GERMAIN Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 pp. 283–285.

Entodina jekylli sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 630.

Eustreptostele subgen. n. (*Streptostele*) *S. (E.) truncata* sp. n. Fernando Po, GERMAIN Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 pp. 285–286.

Happia snethlagei sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 629.

Streptaxis deplanchei quixadaensis subsp. n., *cookeana, abunaensis*, spp. n., Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 pp. 628–629.

Systrophia eatoni sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 631.

LIMACIDAE, PHYLOMYCIDAE AND ZONITIDAE.

Agriolimax absoloni sp. n. Herzegovina, SIMROTH Nachr. Bl. D. Malakozool. ges. 48 p. 13.—*A. (Hydrolimax) huculorum* sp. n. Worochta, BABOR & FRANKENBERG Wien Verh. Zoolbot. Ges. 64 pp. 109–122.—*A. agrestis* HEDLEY 166.

Amalia with *A. cavicola* sp. n. Dalmatia, SIMROTH Nachr. Bl. D. Malakozool. Ges. 48 pp. 3–12.—*A.*, POLLONERA 312.

Ariolimax californicus, HEATH 163.

Austenia aborense, alba, siyomensis, spp. n., Abor Hills, GODWIN-AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 8 pp. 548–551.

Cryptaustenia bicolor sp. n. Assam GODWIN-AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 8 p. 548.

Dihaugia gen. n. (Zonitidae) with *D. koboensis* sp. n. Assam, GODWIN-AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 8 p. 552.

Durgella aborense sp. n. Abor Hills, GODWIN-AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 8 p. 555.

Galongia gen. n. (Zonitidae) with *G. kempi* sp. n. Rotung, GODWIN-AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 8 p. 553.

Geomalcus (*Letourneuxia*) *maroccanus* sp. n. Morocco, POLLONERA Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 p. 191.

Girasia maculosa Singpho Hills, *G. gladstonei* Assam, spp. n., GODWIN-AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 8 pp. 551-552.

Guppya mayi sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 632.

Helix scytodes = *Trochomorpha* s. is a *Plectotropis*, GUDE Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 121.

Hyalinia malinowskii form. n. *stenomphala* Eastern Rumelia, HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. Malakozool. Ges. 43 p. 114.

Limacopsis, SIMROTH 347.

Limax tenellus, OLDHAM 282; L., SIMROTH 347.

Malacolimax, POLLONERA 312.

Martensia koenigi sp. n. Sudan, BOETGER Zool. Jahrb. Jena 38 pp. 371-384.

Minyongai subgen. n. (*Durgella*) with *M. kempi* sp. n. Rotung, GODWIN-AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 8 p. 556.

Polita, BOYCOTT 47.

Prositala subgen. n. (*Sitala*) S. (P.) *fernandopoensis* sp. n. Fernando Po, GERMAIN Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 p. 288.

Thapsia thomensis var. n. *subthomensis* Saõ Thomé, GERMAIN Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 p. 286.

Trochonanina (*Trochozonites*) *moreleti*, *multisulcata*, spp. n., Isds. of Gulf of Guinea, GERMAIN Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 p. 287; *T. (Martensia) smithi*, GERMAIN 136.

Zonitoides parana sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 632; *Z. nitidus*, HADDEN 156.

ENDODONTIDAE.

Phrixgnathus hamiltoni, HEDLEY 166.

HELICIDAE.

Angasella lemani South Australia, *A. hinsbyi* New South Wales, spp. n., GUDE Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 pp. 41-42.

Dorcasia alexandri montana var. n. S. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. S. Af. Mus. 13 p. 179.

Epiphragmophora with *E. cuyamacensis* and *c. arus*, *E. venturensis*, *E. traskii tularica*, *proles*, *coronadoensis*, *coelata*, *phlyctaena*, sp. and subsp. n., California, BARTSCH U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 pp. 610-619; *E. ellipsostoma*, PILSBRY figured. PILSBRY Nautilus 29 p. 102 pl. ii. fig. 6.—*E.* with *E. hillebrandi yosemitensis* subsp. n. California, LOWE Nautilus 30 p. 95.—*E. petricola*, *tudiculata rufiterrae*, sp. and subsp. n., California, BERRY Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 16 pp. 107-110.—*E. Zechae* sp. n. California, PILSBRY Nautilus 29 p. 104.

Helicella caperata and *H. gigaxii*. ARKELL 15; H. c., HADDEN 155.

Helicodonta with *H. obvoluta* and *var. n. albina* Great Britain, TAYLOR Mon. L. and F. W. Moll. British Isles pt. 22 pp. 53-64.

Helix scytodes = *Trochomorpha* s. is a *Plectotropis*, GUDE Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 121; *H. nemoralis*, SCHMID 342; *H. pisana*, DEAN 96; *H. p.*, MATTHES 250; *H. p.*, COOKE 70; *H. pomatia*, FLOSSNER 117; *H. p.*, SCHMALZ 341; *H. p.*, ZAUNICK 432; *H. (Helicella) candicans* and *H. (Theba) carthusiana*, SCHLESCH 340.

† *Helix* (*Epiphragmophora*) *tudicula*, HADLEY 157.

Hygromia umbrosa, TAYLOR 376; *H.*, TAYLOR 377.

Oreohelix with *O. hemphilli*, subsp. n., *eurekensis*, *strigosa depressa* form. n. *tooeiensis*, *haydeni corrugata* subsp. n. Utah; *O. tennistriata* sp. n. Idaho, HENDERSON & DANIELS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 pp. 321-338; *O.* with *O. strigosa magnicornu* subsp. n. Wyoming, PILSBRY Nautilus 29 pp. 139-142; *O. yavapai mariae*, *idahoensis baileyi*, subsp. n. W. United States, BARTSCH U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 pp. 331-333.—*O.* with *O. haydeni mixta* subsp. n. Colorado, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 68 pp. 315-339.

Oxychona pyramidella currani subsp. n. Brazil, BARTSCH Nautilus 30 p. 53.

Papuina subcostata, *lepida*, spp. n., Shouten Isds. Dutch New Guinea FULTON Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 pp. 77-78.

Pleurodonte (*Zachrysia*) *torrei* sp. n. Cuba, HENDERSON Nautilus 30 p. 49.

Polygyra brevipila cherokeeensis subsp.

n. Alabama, CLAPP Nautilus 30 p. 3; *P. pinicola* sp. n., BERRY Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 16 p. 110; *P. profunda strontiana*, *albolabris goodrichi* varr. n. Canada, CLAPP Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 pp. 437-540; *P. albolabris major* and *P. a. fuscilabris*, PILSBRY 302.—*P. monodon* Say, DALL 89.

Psadara derbyi cearana subsp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 634.

Punctum pygmaeum, DEAN 97.

Pyramidula with *P. solitaria strontiana* U. S. A.; *P. s. roseo-apicata* Canada; *P. s. mynesites* U. S. A.; *P. alternata eriensis* Canada, varr. n., CLAPP Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 pp. 532-536.

†*Pyramidula (Goniiodiscus)* with *P. subpracostata* var. n. *suevica* Tertiary Germany, GOTTSCHICK & WENZ Nachr. Bl. D. Malakozool. Ges. 48 p. 28.

Sonorella with *S. peninsularis* Lower California; *ultima* Mexico, spp. n. PILSBRY Nautilus 29 pp. 97-101.

Theba cantiana, BOYCOTT 46.

Xerophila derbentina, VASILJEV 399.

BULIMIDAE AND BULIMULIDAE.

Anostoma depressum, HEATH 165.

Bulimulus (Rhinus) rochai sp. n. B. (R.) *r. taipeiensis*, *suturalis*, subspp. n., Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 pp. 636-637.

Drymaeus branneri sp. n. *linostoma suprapunctatus* subsp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 pp. 637-638.

Odontostomus (Cyclodontina), subspp. n. *inflatus maranguapensis*, *scabrellus cylindricus* Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 pp. 641-642.

Tomigerus pilsbryi sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 643.—*T. clausus*, HEATH 165.

BULIMINIDAE, UROCOPTIDAE AND PUPIDAE.

Agardhia macrodonta and *m. rumelica*; sp. and subsp. n., Eastern Rumelia, HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. Malakozool. Ges. 48 pp. 116-117.

Bifidaria carnegiei nom. n. for *B. minuta*, St. STERKI Nautilus 30 p. 84;

B. clementina oldroydi var. n. California, VANATTA Nautilus 30 p. 48; *B. minuta* sp. n. Ohio, STERKI Nautilus 29 p. 105.

Buliminius zarudnyi, hyrcanus, spp. n., Persia, LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. xli-xliii; *B. lindholmi* sp. n. S. Russia, RETOWSKY Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. xlv-xlvi.

Chænaxis with *C. intuscostata* form. n. *brevicostata* Arizona, PILSBRY Man. Conch. Struct. and Syst. Philadelphia 23 pp. 1-5.

Clausilia with *C. (Herilla) bosniensis* var. n. *semistriata*, *C. (Uncinaria) roschitzi* var. n. *serbica*, FRANKENBERGER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 p. 235; *C. bidentata*, ARKELL 16; *C. lessonai*, LINDHOLM 233.

Cœlocentrum gigas, SPENCE 360.

Gastrocopta with *G. contracta* form. n. *peninsularis*, Florida; *G. prototypus* subsp. n. *basidentata* Guatemala; *G. dalliana media* subsp. n. Arizona; *G. quadridens* nom. n. for *Bifidaria quadridentata* Sterki; *G. rupicola*, subspp. n., *matacumbensis* Florida, *duplex* Bermuda; *G. riograndensis* sp. n. Texas; *G. pelucida delicata*, *barbadensis crassilabris*, subspp. n., Bahamas; *G. polyptyx* sp. n. St. Thomas; *G. boninensis*, *chichijimana* and *ogasawarana*, spp. and subspp. n. Bonin Isds.; *G. coreana* sp. n. Korea; *G. hirasei* sp. n. China, PILSBRY Man. Conch. Struct. and Syst. Philadelphia 23 pp. 6-111.

†*Leucochila* with *L. acuminata* var. n. *procera* Tertiary Germany, GOTTSCHICK & WENZ Nachr. Bl. D. Malakozool. Ges. 48 pp. 62-67.

Microceramus perconicus anafensis f. n. Cuba, HENDERSON Nautilus 29 p. 136.

Pupa minutissima, REINHARDT 320; *P. arctica*, SCHLESCH 340.

Rachis hildebrandti, GERMAIN 136.

Urocoptidae, SPENCE 361.

Urocoptis cyclostoma anafensis subsp. n. Cuba, HENDERSON Nautilus 29 p. 136.

Vertigo unidentata, REINHARDT 321.

STENOGYRIDAE AND ACHATINELLIDAE.

Cœcilioides, PILSBRY 305.

Curvella feai sp. n. Fernando Po, GERMAIN Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 p. 289.

Elasmias, PILSBRY 310.

- [Kapper, O. Капперт, O. *Ocneria monacha* [*Ocneria monacha*.] Leśn. žurn. Petrograd 45 1915 (1421-1459). [*Lepidoptera*.] 864
- [Kapralov, G.] Капраловъ, Г. При какомъ условіи пчеловодъ можетъ имѣть ранней весной трутней. [Ueber die Möglichkeit im Frühling Drohnen zu erhalten.] Pčelov. žizn. Petrograd 10 1915 (63-65). [*Hymenoptera*.] 865
- Karaviev, V. Fourmis provenant du district Gadjatsh du gouvernement de Poltava et de la province de Ferghana. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (496-507). [*Hymenoptera*.] 866
- Karny, H. und Docters von Leeuwen-Reynvaan, W. und J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gallen von Java. Zweite Mitteilung über die javanischen *Thysanopterocecidien* und deren Bewohner. Fortsetzung. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1915 (15-22 84-94 125-132 188-199) 26 figs. 867
- Kaye, W. J. Observations on the Catagrammidae in the études de *lépidoptérologie comparée*, vol. 11. In Oberthür Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (437-441). 868
- Kaye, W. J. A reply to Dr. Eltringham's paper on the genus *Heliconius*. London Tr. ent. soc. 1916 1916 (149-155). [*Lepidoptera*.] 869
- Keilin, D. Recherches sur les larves de *Diptères cyclorhaphes*. (Cycle évolutif de *Pollema rudis* Fabr., parasite d'*Alloobophora chlorotica* Sav. Biologie comparée des larves de Diptères). Bull. sci. France-Belgique Paris 49 1915 (15-196) fig. 8. 870
- Keilin, D. Sur la viviparité des *Diptères* et les larves de *Diptères* vivipares. Arch. zool. Paris 55 1916 (393-415) figs. 871
- Kellogg, L. A fourth mallophagan species from the hoatzin. Science 41 1915 (365-367). [*Lipoptera*.] 872
- Kennedy, C. H. Notes on the penes of *Zygoptera*. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (325-330) pl. xviii. [*Paraneuroptera*.] 873
- Kennel, J. Die Palaearktischen Tortriciden (Lfg. 4). Zoologica Orig. Abh. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Zool. Stuttgart 21 1916 (396-546) 4 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 874
- Kernewitz, B. Über Spermiogenese bei *Lepidopteren*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1914 (137-139). 874a
- Keuchenius, P. L'anatomie des poils urticants de *Parasa* (*La oia*) *lepida* Cram. Helder Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (2) 15 1916 (94-111) pl. [*Lepidoptera*.] 875
- Keuchenius, P. Ziekten en plagen van de klapper cultuur in Besoeeki en de middelen ter bestryding. [Krankheiten und Plagen der Kokoskultur in Besoeeki und Mittel zur Bekämpfung.] Besoeeki, Mededeelingen Besoeekisch Proefstation 20 1916 (1-25). 876
- Keuchenius, P. E. Een repliek. [Eine Replik.] Teysmannia Batavia 27 1916 (27-32). [*Hymenoptera*.] 877
- Keys, J. H. *Anchonidium unguiculare* Aubé: a genus and species of *Coleoptera* new to the british list. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (112) pl. i. 878
- Keyworth, W. D. vide Morison & Keyworth.
- Kheil, N. M. Die *Lepidoptera* der Sierra de Espuña. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1915 (41-43 46-47 53-56 57-58 65-67 69-70). 879
- Kheil, N. M. Abwehr [lezügl. asymmetrischer Ohrwurmzange]. D. ent. Zs. 1916 (101-103). [*Orthoptera*.] 880
- Kieffer, J. J. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute, Tendipedidae. Suppl. ent. Berlin 5 1916 (114-117). [*Diptera*.] 881
- Kieffer, J. J. Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der philippinischen Cynipiden. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (279-287). [*Hymenoptera*.] 882
- Kieffer, J. J. Beschreibung einer neuen Mymaride aus den Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (289). [*Hymenoptera*.] 883
- Kieffer, J. J. Evaniiden (*Hymenoptera*) der Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (317-346). 884
- Kieffer, J. J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Loboscidia* Westwood. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (399-401). [*Hymenoptera*.] 885
- Kieffer, J. J. Neue Stephanidae der Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (403-411). [*Hymenoptera*.] 886

- Kieffer, J. J. Neue Scelioniden aus den Philippinen-Inseln. *Broteria Braga* 14 1916 (58-64 181-187). [*Hymenoptera*.] 887
- Kieffer, J. J. Neue Chironomiden aus Mitteleuropa. *Broteria Braga* 13 1915 (65-87.) [*Diptera*.] 888
- King, E. F. Myiasis of the urinary passages. *J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago* 63 1914 (2285-2286). [*Diptera*.] 889
- King, J. L. Observations on the life-history of *Pterodontia flavipes* Gray. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 9 1916 (309-321) pls. xv & xvi. [*Diptera*.] 890
- King, W. V. The rôle of *Anopheles punctipennis* Say in the transmission of malaria. *Science* 42 1915 (873-874). [*Diptera*.] 891
- Kinoshita, S. Honposan tobimushikwa ni tsuite. [On the Japanese *Collembola*.] *Dobuts. Z. Tokyo* 23 1916 (451-460 494-500). 892
- [Kiričenko, A. N.] Кириченко, А. Н. Материалы для изучения фауны полужесткокрылых (*Hemiptera-Heteroptera*) Полтавской губернии. [Contributions à la connaissance de la faune des *Hemiptères-Heteroptères* du gouv. Poltava.] *Poltava Jezeg. Muz. gub. zemstva* 1913 (1915) (12-20). 893
- Kiritshenko, A. N. (Kiričenko, A. N.) Revisio critica *Hemipterorum-Heteropterorum palaearcticorum* a V. Motschulsky descriptorum. *Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc.* 20 1915 (296-300). 894
- Klefbeck, E. Bidrag till kannedomen om *Macroplea curtisii* Lac. *Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala* 37 1916 (111-114). [*Coleoptera*.] 895
- Kleine, R. Die *Chrysomela*-Arten *fastuosa* L. und *polita* L. und ihre Beziehungen zu ihren Hand- oder Ersatzpflanzen. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin* 12 (205-212 267-273). [*Coleoptera*.] 896
- Kleine, R. Ein neuer *Calodromus* aus Java. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* 12 1916 (111-114). [*Coleoptera*.] 897
- Kleine, R. Die Gattung *Baryrrhynchus* und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* 12 (121-137, 150-189) figs. [*Coleoptera*.] 898
- Kleine, R. Cassidenstudien. Über die Generationsfrage von *Cassida nebulosa*. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* 12 1916 (245-258). [*Coleoptera*.] 899
- Kleine, R. *Hylmyia coarctata* Fall. *Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin* 3 (179). [*Diptera*.] 900
- Knab, F. *Mycetobia* and the classification of the *Diptera*. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (259-262). 901
- Knab, F. Critical notes on Syrphidae, Insec. Inscit. *Washington* 4 1916 (91-94). [*Diptera*.] 902
- Knab, F. What is *Tabanus mexicanus* Insec. Inscit. *Washington* 4 1916 (95-100). [*Diptera*.] 903
- Knab, F. Further notes on Syrphidae. Insec. Inscit. *Washington* 4 1916 (133-135). [*Diptera*.] 904
- Knab, F. A new mosquito from the eastern United States. *Pr. biol. Soc. Washington* 29 1916 (161-163). [*Diptera*.] 905
- Knab, W. F. Four European *Diptera* established in North-America. Insec. Inscit. *Washington* 4 1916 (1-3). 906
- Knab, F., vide Dyar & Knab.
- Knab, F. and Shannon, R. C. Tanypezidae in the United States. Insec. Inscit. *Washington* 4 1916 (33-36). [*Diptera*.] 907
- Knight, H. H. Remarks on *Lygus invitus* Say, with descriptions of a new species and variety of *Lygus* (*Hemiptera* Miridae). *Canad. Entom. London Can.* 48 1916 (345-349). 908
- Knoll, — Ausgleiten der Insektenbeine an wachsbedeckten Pflanzenteilen. *Die Naturwissenschaften, Berlin*, 3 1915 (39). 909
- Knudsen, V. S. Supplement (1914 og 15) til "Jyllands Storsommerfugle." *Flora og Fauna København* 1916 (41-45). [*Lepidoptera*.] 910
- Kolbe, H. Eine neue isolierte Tenebrionidengattung von den Philippineninseln. *D. ent. Zs., Berlin*, 1915, (261-264). [*Coleoptera*.] 911
- Kolbe, H. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Taphroderinen (Familie der Brenthidae) Afrikas. *D. ent. Zs.* 1916 (50-67). [*Coleoptera*.] 912

†*Hinnites* with *H. (Prospodylus) aeberhardti, erni* spp. n. Mesozoic Jura Mts., ROLLIER Mem. Soc. Pal. Suisse 41 pp. 447-466.

†*Janeira* with *J. quadricostata* var. n. *freili* Cretaceous Asia Minor, FRECH Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 pp. 279-280.

Lima with *L. closei* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 pp. 23-24.

†*Lima* with *L. heterocostata* sp. n. Trias Ticino, FRAUENFELDER Ec. Geol. Helvet. 14 pp. 288-289; *L. halensis* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 493; *L. (Plagiostoma) charpiei, modeli, (Mantellum), minima, kiliani* spp. n. Mesozoic Jura Mts., ROLLIER Mem. Soc. Pal. Suisse 41 pp. 478-486; *L.* with *L. (Limatula) boonei* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 140.

Limatula deceptionensis sp. n. S. Shetland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 271; *L. attenuata* sp. n. N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 404.

†*Mysidiopiera*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Palaeolima inequicostata* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 229; *P. minor* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A. Weller Contrib., WALKER Mus. Chicago 1 p. 251.

Pecten tigrinus, DEBŮGIN 100.

†*Pecten clarkensis* sp. n. Cretaceous California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 68; *P. edelsteini* sp. n. Permian Carbon of Darvas, TSCHERNYSCHEW Mem. Com. geol. 164 pp. 4-5 4-42; *P. tolmani* sp. n. Miocene California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 82; *P. mstaensis* sp. n. Gov. of Moscow Lower Carboniferous, FREDERICKS Kazani Trd. Obšč. jest. 47 pp. 13-14; *P.* with *P. (Aequipecten) tschakitensis, P. (Chlamys) serratus*, Nils. var. *Kuschdulariensis* spp. and var. n. Cretaceous Asia Minor, FRECH Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 pp. 176-278; *P.* with *P. (Entolium) fraiponti (Aequipecten) catharinae, triboleti, (Chlamys), kiliani* spp. n. Mesozoic Jura Mts., ROLLIER Mem. Soc. Pal. Suisse 41 pp. 467-478; *P. (Neithea?) rollieri* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 134; *P.* DALL, 83; *P.*, DAS-GUPTA 95; *P.*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Plagiostoma*, COSSMANN 73.

Pseudamussium incongruum, bis-triatum spp. n. N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 403-404.

†*Spondylus flaris* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 493.

†*Syncyclonema valdaica*, FREDERICKS 123.

MYTILACEA.

†*Actinopterella* with *A. aroostooki* varr. n. *erecta, planicosta, A. concentrica, tenuiradiata* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 182-193.

Adula, DALL 85.

†*Anomalodonta*, FOERSTE 119.

†*Arcoperna inflata* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 494.

†*Aucella sokolowi, popilanica* spp. n. Jura Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191-362; *A.*, ŽIRMUNSKIJ 435; *A.*, DAS-GUPTA 95.

†*Avicula gregoryi* sp. n. Cretaceous California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 69; *A. tenuicostata*, SINCOV 348; *A.*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Byssonychia*, FOERSTE 119.

†*Congeria drvarensis* sp. n. Trias Westbosnien, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. Rchs. Anst. 63 pp. 621-694.

Crenella rotundata sp. n. N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 406.

†*Cymatona*, FOERSTE 119.

Dacrydium pacificum sp. n. N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 405.

†*Daonella* with *D. caudata* sp. n. Trias Ticino, FRAUENFELDER Ec. Geol. Helvet. 14 pp. 294-295; *D. péciensis* sp. n. Trias W. Bosnia, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. Rchs. Anst. 63 pp. 621-694; *D.*, MARTIN 244.

†*Dreissensia polymorpha*, GRIGOROVICH BEREZOVSKIJ 147; *D.*, NALIVKIN 269.

†*Follmannella*, WILLIAMS & BREGER 424.

Gaimardia with *G. trapezina* var. n. *coccinea* Macquarie Isd., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 pp. 24-25.

†*Gervillia mytilopsis* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 144; G., FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Halobia*, MARTIN 244.

†*Inoceramus stantoni* sp. n. = *acuteplicatus*, Stanton 1899 praeocc. Kreide von Nord-Sachalin, SOKOLOV Mém. Com. géolog. 83 pp. 52–54 88–90; I. with *I. sachalinensis*, *orientalis*, *elegans*, *pilvoënsis* spp. n. Cretaceous N. Sachalin, SOKOLOV Mém. Com. géolog. 83 pp. 23–47 67–83; I. *anglicus* var. n. *substriatula* Lower Cretaceous of Mangyschlak, SINC OV Mém. Soc. minéral 50 pp. 253–254; I., DAS-GULPTA 95; I., MICHAJLOVSKIJ 259; I., SINC OV 348.

Kidderia with *K. macquariensis* sp. n. Macquarie Id., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911–1914 Vol. 4 p. 26.

†*Leiopteria* with *L. riesiana* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 208–212.

†*Limoptera* with *L. panciradiata* var. n. *chapmani* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 202–205.

†*Lithophaga pectinicola* sp. n. Miocene U. S. A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 26; *L. nuda*, DALL 83.

†*Megambonia* with *M. cardiiformis*, WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 197–201.

†*Modiola* [vide etiam *Modiolus*] with *M. fountainensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 251; M., FRAUENFELDER 121.

Modiolarca trapezina, BISPINGHOFF 39.

†*Modiolaria*, DALL 83.

†*Modiolopsis* with *M. brevantica* sp. n. Palaeozoic U. S. A., FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 332.

Modiolus [vide etiam *Modiola*] (? *politus*, Verrill var) *pallidulus* sp. n. N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 404.

†*Modiolus*, DALL 83.

†*Monopteria*, MATHER 249.

Musculus niger var. n. *obesus*, *protractus*, *M. olivaceus* sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 405.

†*Myalina* with *M. maureriana* & var. *lata* sp. & var. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 212–216; *M.* with *M. orthonota* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 pp. 219–221; *M.*, WELLER 419.

†*Mytilus anarekensis* sp. n. Jurassic or Cretaceous Persia, FISCHER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 207–273; *M. kawi* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 206; *M.*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Pinna*, COSSMANN 73.

†*Posidonia*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Praeavicula* gen. n. (*Pteriidae*) with *P. brevis* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 205–208.

†*Pseudomonotis precursor*, *inflata* spp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 pp. 217–218; *P. lenaensis*, BORISIAK 45; *P.*, TSCHERNYSCHEW 390; *P.*, COSSMANN 73; *P.* DAS-GUPTA 95.

Pteria viridozona sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 403.

†*Pterinea prostriata* sp. n. Palaeozoic U. S. A., RUEDEMANN N. Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 74; *P.*, WILLIAMS & BREGER 424.

†*Pteronitella* with *P. quadrata* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 193–197.

Septifer bifurcatus var. n. *obsoletus* N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 404.

Vulsella pacifica sp. n. N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 403.

ARCACEA.

†*Acila gabbiana* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 481.

Arca tetragona, DE GREGORIO 145; *A. noe*, MONTEROSATO 265.

†*Arca* (*Scapharca*) *straminea*, Say subsp. n. *rubisiniana* Miocene Florida, MANSFIELD U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 603; *A. clarki* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 481; *A. subprotracta*, DALL 83; *A.*, DAS-GUPTA 95

†*Cleidophorus* with *C. curtus*, *perovalis* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BERGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 159-161.

†*Ctenodonta? salinensis* sp. n. Palaeozoic U. S. A., RUEDEMANN N. Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 75.

†*Beushausenia*, COSSMANN 73.

†*Barbatia (Calloarca) cuculoides*, DALL 83.

Glycymeris corteziana, *migueliana* spp. n. N. W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 402; *G. diaphorus* sp. n. Uruguay, DALL Nautilus 29 p. 112; *G. pectunculus*, *reevei*, *planatus* & *G. mindoroensis* sp. n. Philippines, SMITH Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 15, 18.

†*Glycymeris* with *G. cookei* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 490; *G. australis gigantea* var. n. Cainozoic S. Australia, CHAPMAN S. Australia Geol. Surv. Bull. 4 p. 19; *G. perrini*, *fresnoensis*, *hannibali* spp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 pp. 482-483.

Leda navispa, *amiata*, *oxia*, *liogona*, *ossa* var. *sculpta*, *L. gomphoidea*, *fiascona*, *phenaxia*, *spargana*, *hamata* var. *limata* varr. & spp. n. N.W. America, DALL U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 395-397; *L. oblonga*, HEDLEY 166; *L. pernula*, DERRIUGIN 100.

†*Leda choctawhatcheensis* sp. n. Miocene Florida, MANSFIELD U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 604; *L. fresnoensis* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 483; *L.* with *L. harrisi*, *minuta* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 171-172; *L.*, COSSMANN 73; *L.*, MATHER 249; *L.*, WELLER 419.

Limopsis skenia, *akutanica* spp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 402-403; *L. grandis*, HEDLEY 166.

Lissarca beunetti sp. n. S. Shetland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 271; *L.*, HEDLEY 166.

†*Macrodon*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

Malletia sabrina sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 18; *M. (Minormalletia) talawa*, *M. (Neilo) flora* spp. n. N.W.

America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 400.

†*Myophusia* with *M. chapmani* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 p. 162.

Nucula semiramisensis sp. n. Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 93; *N. cardara*, *darella*, *linki*, *quirica*, *petriola* spp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 394-395.

†*Nucula* with *N. kessleriana* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 pp. 210-212; *N.*, WELLER 419.

†*Nuculoidea* gen. n. (*Nucula*) *N. (N.) bellatula*, *cordata*, *trigonale* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 173-177.

†*Paleoneilo* with *P. mainensis* var. n. *umbonata* Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 168-170.

†*Parallelodon? brevifulcratum* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 146; *P.* with *P. illinoensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 249; *P.* with *P. pergibbosus*, *cancellus* spp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 pp. 214-215; *P.* with *P. sarnaensis* sp. n., FREDERICKS Kazani Trd. Obsé jest. 47 pp. 21-23.

Philippiella bagei, *orbiculata* Antarctic; *hamiltoni* Macquarie Isd. spp. n., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 pp. 20-21.

Philobrya wandelensis, HEDLEY 166.

Poroleda longicaudata, HEDLEY 166; *P.*, GATLIFF & GABRIEL 132.

†*Schizodus morrowensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 222; *S.* with *S. ? prunum* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 238-239.

†*Tellinites* with *T. chapmani*, *curta* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 163-167.

Tindaria californica, *brunnea*, *martiniana*, *ritteri*, *dicofania*, *cervola*, spp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 400-402.

†*Trigonia zonata*, Ag. *grewingki* var. n. Jurassic Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191–362; *T. ferdinandi* sp. n. Cretaceous Asia Minor, FRECH Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 p. 271.

Yoldia oleacina, *secunda*, *beringiana*, *orca*, *sanesia*, *cecinnella*, *capsa* spp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 398–400.

†*Yoldia*, WELLER 419.

SUBMYTILACEA.

Anodonta cellensis, FERNAU 114; *A. c.*, LINDHOLM 231; *A. c.*, WETEKAMP 423; *A. danielsi*, ELLIS 112; *A.*, BRÜCK 49.

Anodontites dalli, *bartschi* spp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 667–668.

†*Anodontopsis* with *A. maccoyiana* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 236–238.

Astarte, DERJUGIN 100.

†*Astarte* with *A. vendaeensis*, *latefulcrata*, *platymorpha* spp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 pp. 150–153; *A. (Ashtarotha) vaughani* sp. n. Miocene Florida, MANSFIELD U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 605.

†*Bakewellia ceratophaga*, TSCHERNYSHEW 390.

Cardita, LAMY 222 and 225.

†*Cardita* with *C. beaumonti* var. n. *cilicica*, *C. mavrogordati* sp. n. Cretaceous Asia Minor FRECH Zs. D. Geol. Ges. 68 pp. 283–285; *C. (Carditamera) shepardi*, DALL 83.

Cokeria southalli gen. & sp. n. [Unionidae] S. Dakota, MARSHALL Nautilus 29 p. 133.

†*Crassatellites paramesus* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 495; *C. hillisi* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 482.

†*Cypricardella* with *C. bellatula*, *rotundata*, *transversa* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 239–249; *C.* with *C. laevis* sp. n. Carboniferous U. S. A., WELLER Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 252.

(N9974 r)

†*Cypricerdites* with *C. detroitensis* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 147–156.

†*Cyrtodonta*, FOERSTE 119.

Diplodon kelseyi, *obsolescens* spp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 pp. 665–666.

Eurynia (Micromya), *E. (Eurynia)*, *Lampsilis*, ORTMANN 287.

Gonidea angulata, ORTMANN 288.

†*Goniophora* with *G. kayseri*, *omega* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 223–233.

Hyria jamauchimensis sp. n. Brazil, BAKER Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 65 p. 664.

Hyriopsis myersiana, ORTMANN 290.

Lampsilis with *L. radiata oneidensis* var. n. N.E. United States, BAKER Nautilus 30 p. 74.

Lemiox rimosus, ORTMANN 289.

Margaritana auricularia, HAAS 154.

Milneria kelseyi sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 408.

Miodontiscus meridionalis sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 408.

†*Modiolopsis* sp. n. Ordovician U. S. A. RAYMOND Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 339.

†*Modiomorpha* with *M. aroostooki*, *chapmani* spp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 216–223.

Mutela, GERMAIN 137.

†*Myoconcha*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Opis*, COSSMANN 73.

Pleurobema simpsoni nom. n. for *Unio striatus*, Lea, *P. conradi* nom. n. for *U. maculatus* Contr., VANATTA Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 67 p. 559; *P. lewisii*, WALKER 410.

†*Pleurophorus*, MATHER 249.

Pseudanodonta elongata, HARGREAVES & FIRTH 160.

Pseudokellya stillwelli sp. n. Arctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911–1914 Vol. 4 p. 31.

Ptychocardia with *P. rudis* sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914, Vol. 4 pp. 30-31.

†*Scalenaria bielzi*, GRIGOROVİČ-BEREZOVSKIJ 147.

†*Schizodus wheeleri*, TSCHERNYSCHEW 890; S., WELLER 419.

Silicula rouchi, HEDLEY 166.

†*Sphenotomorpha* gen. n. with *S. rigidula* sp. n. Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 233-236.

†*Trigonodus*, MUŠKETOV 268.

Unio complanatus mainensis var. n. Maine, RICH Science New York 42 pp. 579-580; *U.* with *U. rafinesquei* nom. n. for *U. fuscatus*, Lea, VANATTA Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci. 67 p. 559; *U. cor.* FRIERSON 125; *U. giganteus*, FRIERSON 124; *U.*, BRÜCK 49; *U.*, GERMAIN 137; *U.*, GRIGOROVİČ-BEREZOVSKIJ 147; *U.*, WALKER 409.

Unionidae, UTTERBACK 391.

Venericardia astartoides, HEDLEY 166.

†*Venericardia ? tenuicostulata* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 149; *V. praecisa*, DALL 83; V., LAMY 225.

ERYCINACEA.

Cyamium rotundatum, HEDLEY 166.

Entovalva (Synapticola) perrieri, MAILLARD, ANTHONY, 14.

Erycina catalinae, E. ? *coronata*, E. *bakeri*, *balliana*, *chacei sontarosae* spp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 409-410.

Kellia nimrodiana, HEDLEY 166.

Lasaea consanguinea, HEDLEY 166.

Lepton frenchiensis sp. n. Victoria, GATLIF & GABRIEL Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 29 p. 105.

Psephidia brunnea sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 413.

Pseudopythina myaciformis sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 412.

Rochefortia ferruginosa, *beringensis*, *grebnitzskii*, *golischii*, spp. n., N.W. America, DALL, U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 411; *R.* with *R. macquari-*

ensis sp. n. Macquarie Isd., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 32.

Tellimya flavida sp. n. S. Shetland Isds., PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 p. 272.

CARDIACEA.

†*Adacna*, KALICKIJ 207.

Cardium dulcinea sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 412; *C. fultoni* sp. n. Philippines. SOWERBY Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 76.

†*Cardium marysvillensis* nom. n. for *C. dalli*, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 482; *C. (Jurassicardium) microscopicum* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 156; C., DALL 83; C. KALICKIJ 207.

†*Conocardium dubia* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 201-202; *C. mesialis* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A. Contrib., WALKER Mus. Chicago 1 p. 249; *C. kolvae*, *praepermicus*, spp. n., Ural Upper Carboniferous, FREDERICKS Kazan Trd. Obsč. jest. 47 pp. 18-19; C., TSCHERNYSCHEW 390.

†*Didacna parvula* sp. n. *catillus*, *planissima*, *anomalodonta* varr. n., *rudis* sp. n. varr. *varia*, *catillus-rudis* varr. n. Berg der Bakustufe, NALIVKIN Mém. Com. géol. 116 pp. 6-14 27-29; *D. paetrigonoides*, *post-carditoides*, spp. n., Pliocene Russia, NALIVKIN & ANISIMOV Mém. Com. géol. 270 pp. 1-22; *D. trigonoides*, *carditoides*, *crassa*, KALICKIJ 207.

†*Monodacna sjögreni*, KALICKIJ 207.

Protocardia paziana sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 412.

†*Pseudotrapezium*, COSSMANN 73.

CONCHACEA.

Anisodonta ? pellucida sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 411.

Antigona (Circumphalus) foliacea & A. (*Ventricola*) *mindoroensis* sp. n. Philippines, SMITH Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 pp. 14 17.

†*Antigona*, DALL 83.

Axinopsis debilis, HEDLEY 166.

Callista roseotincta, SMITH 351.

Callocardia (Agriodesma) felipponei sp. n. Uruguay, DALL Nautilus 29 p. 113.

Chione mawsoni sp. n. Macquarie Isd., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911-1914 Vol. 4 p. 33.

†*Chione bainbridgensis* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 499.

†*Cimitaria* with *C. ? chapmani* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 253-257.

†*Coralliophaga ? boonei* sp. n. Jura France, COSSMANN Bull. Soc. Geol. Normandie 33 p. 155.

Corbicula cochinchensis sp. n. Cochinchina backwater Ernakulam India, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 pp. 36-37; *C. fluminalis* var. *oxiana*, LINDHOLM 231; *C. Germain* 137.

Cypricardia, LAMY, 223.

Cyprina, LAMY 223.

†*Cyprina scutellaria*, GORIZDRO 141.

Cytherea, LAMY 221.

Dosinia subalata sp. n. Philippines, SMITH Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 17.

Eupera, STERKI 369.

†*Grammysia*, WILLIAMS & BREGER. 424.

Isocardia, LAMY 223.

†*Macrocallista*, DALL 83.

†*Marcia (?) conradi* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 484.

†*Megalodon*, DAS-GUPTA 95.

Musculium with *M. transversum* *decisum* form. n., *M. partumeivum globosum*, *truncatum albidum* & *angustum*, *rosaceum fuliginosum*, *sphaericum succineum* varr. n. *M. australe* sp. n. U.S.A., STERKI Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 pp. 439-446.

†*Orthodesma* with *O. carinifera* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 p. 126.

†*Paleosolen* with *P. chapmani* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 249-253.

Paphia microdon, SMITH 351.

Petricola digitale sp. n. Philippines SMITH Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 16; *P. lithophaga*, DE GREGORIO 145.

†*Physetomya*, WILLIAMS & BREGER 424.

Pisidium with *P. compressum curvatum*, *pellucidum illinoisense* varr. n. *P. hinkleyi* sp. n. U.S.A.; *P. latchfordi* sp. n. Canada; *P. trapezoideum protensum*, *neglectum corpulentum*, *politum decorum*, *abditum ? lacteum* varr. n. U.S.A.; *P. subrotundum canadense* var. n. Canada; *P. s. olofi* & *pumilum* varr. n. U.S.A.; *P. vexum* sp. n. Canada; *P. splendidulum corneolum*, *novangliae* & *miliastrum*, *P. contortum (?) triangulare*, *P. pauperculum crystalense* & *sulphureum* varr. n. *P. ovum* sp. n. *P. vesiculare striatellum*, *medianum clarum* varr. n. *P. fabale*, *abortivum* & a. var. *exiguum*, spp. & var. n., U.S.A.; *P. guatemalense* sp. n. Guatemala STERKI Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 pp. 446-474; *Pisidium hannai* sp. n. Alaska, STERKI U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 pp. 476-477; *P. liljeborgi*, OLDHAM 281; *P. casertanum f. lacustris*, PRESTON 315; *P. supinum*, *parvulum*, WOODWARD 428; *P. SCHLESCH* 338.

†*Pisidium amnicum*, GRIGOROVICH-BEREZOVSKIJ 147; *P. supinum*, *parvulum*, PHILLIPS 299.

†*Pitaria* with *P. (Lamelliconcha) silicifluya* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 pp. 500-501.

Protothaca staminca var. n. *spatiosa* N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 413.

Psammobia philippinensis sp. n. Philippines, SMITH Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 15.

†*Psemmobia cerasia* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 501; *P. gubernatoria*, Glenn. var. n. *dalli* Miocene U.S.A., OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 25.

Saxidomus gigonteus var. n. *brevis* N.W. America, DALL U.S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 413.

Sphaerium with *S. sulcatum* varr. *albescens*, *insigne*, *planatum*; *S. stramineum* var. *wisconsinense* varr. n. U.S.A.; *S. torsum* sp. n. Canada; *S. striatinum* var. *corpulentum* var. n. U.S.A. STERKI Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 pp. 431-439.

†*Tivela packardii* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub.

Geol. 9 p. 486; *T. trigonalis* sp. n. Pliocene California, NOMLAND Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 207.

Thyasira cygnus, tricarinata, spp. n., N.W. America, DALL, U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 409.

Trigonicardia eudoxia sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 412.

Velorita delicatula sp. n. Cochin back-water near Ernakulam India, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 37.

Venus mercenaria, MEIGS 253.

MYACEA.

Corbula porcella, kelseyi, spp. n., N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 415-416.

†*Corbula middlemissi* sp. n. Cretaceous Hazara, DAS-GUPTA J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 p. 255.

Ervilia californica sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 414.

Hiatella, LAMY 223.

Lutraria magna, DE GRERORIO 145.

†*Macra beali* sp. n. Miocene California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 80; *M. mississippiensis*, DALL 83; M. WAGNER 408.

Mactrella elisia, DALL 88.

†*Mesodesma pacifica* sp. n. Miocene California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 79.

Panomya arctica var. n. *turgida*, *P. beringiana* sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 416.

†*Panopea smithii* sp. n. Eocene California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 79.

Saxicava antarctica, HEDLEY 166.

Saxicavella pacifica sp. n. N.W. America, DALL, U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 416.

Sphenia trunculus, pholadidea, spp. n., N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 415.

†*Spisula merriami* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Geol. 9 p. 488.

ADESMACEA.

Phaladidea sagitta sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 417.

Pholas costulata, Goodall, WALSINGHAM 413.

Teredo diegensis sp. n. California, BARTSCH Nautilus 30 p. 48.—*T. navalis*, KUELMANN 218a.

Xylophaga dorsalis, DERIUGIN 100.

DIBROUCHIA.

LUCINACEA.

Codokia, LAMY 224.

Corbis fimbriata, LAMY 221.

Diplodonta, LAMY 224.

†*Diplodonta waltonensis* sp. n. Miocene Florida MANSFIELD U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 606.

Divaricella, LAMY 224.

†*Gouodon*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

Loripes, LAMY 224.

Lucina euglypta, transversa, spp. n., Philippines, SMITH Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 p. 18; *L. LAMY* 221 & 224.

†*Lucina packi, diegoensis*, spp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 484; *L.*, LAMY 221.

†*Paracyclus* with *P. bulloides* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 257-259.

Phacoides, LAMY 224.

†*Phacoides* with *P. perovatus* sp. n. Oligocene Georgia, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 pp. 496-498; *P. (Myrtea) taffana* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 485; *P. (Pleurolocina) shocta-whatcheensis* sp. n. Miocene Florida MANSFIELD U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 p. 604.

TELLINACEA.

Leptomya perconfusa, HEDLEY 166.

Macoma with *M. brota* nom. nov. for *Tellina edentula* Brød & Sow *M. brota*, var. n. *lipara*, *M. inquinata* var. n. *arnheimi*, *M. quadrana, truncaria*, spp. n., N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation Mus. Proc. 52 pp. 413-414.

†*Macoma wilcoxi*, HALL & AMBROSE 158.

†? *Semele*, DALL 83.

Tellina with *T. bertiniana, innocens, persimplex, pervitrea, phoenicensis, soror, unguis, vadorum*, spp. n., Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 pp. 95-99; *T. ennurensis, brunneo-flavida*, spp. n.,

Madras, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 38.

†*Tellina jollaensis* sp. n. Eocene California, DICKERSON Univ. Cal. Pub. Geol. 9 p. 487; *T.* DALL 83.

Theora hindsiana sp. n. Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 99; *T.* with *T. translucens* sp. n. Madras, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 pp. 38–39.

ANATINACEA.

†*Arcomya*, COSSMANN 73; *A.* FRAUENFELDER 121.

Cardiomya balboae sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 407.—*C. andamanica* sp. n. Andaman Isds., PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 99.

Cetoconcha malespinae sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 407.

†*Clinopistha radiata*, TSCHERNY-SCHIEW 390.

Cuspidaria with *C. cochinesis* sp. n. Cochin backwater near Ernakulam India, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 39.—*C. apodema* sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 407.—*C.* HEDLEY 166.

†*Edmondia fountainensis*, *genevievensis* spp. n., Carboniferous U.S.A., WELLER. Contrib. Walker Mus. Chicago 1 p. 247.—*E.* MATHER 249.

†*Elymella* with *E. harrisi* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 p. 140.

†*Grammysioidea* gen. n. (*Grammysia*) with *G. (G.) princiana*, *elymelloides*, spp. n., Silurian U.S.A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 133–138.

Laternula elliptica, HEDLEY 166.

Myodora elongata sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 98.

Myonera tillamookensis sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 407.

Pholadomya adelaidis, *antarctica*, *mawsoni*, spp. n., Antarctic, HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911–1914 Vol. 4 p. 28.

†*Pholadomya harrigani* sp. n. Cretaceous California, HALL & AMBROSE NAUTILUS 30 p. 77.

(N-9974 r)

†*Pleuromya baltica* sp. n. Jurassic Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191–362.—*P. subdonacina* sp. n. ? Jurassic ? Cretaceous Persia, FISCHER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 207–273.—*P.* COSSMANN 73; *P.* FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Solenomya*, MATHER 249.

Thracia meridionalis, HEDLEY 166.

Verticordia tasmanica sp. n. Tasmania MAY Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 99; *V.* GATLIFF & GABRIEL 132.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

Adacnarca nitens, HEDLEY 166.

†*Adelina voluta*, KALICKIJ 207.

†*Aligena pustulosa*, DALL var. n. *chop-tankensis* Miocene U.S.A. OLSSON Bull. Amer. Pal. 27 p. 25.

†*Apscheronia eurydesma*, *propinqua* KALICKIJ 207.

Calyptogena elongata sp. n. N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 408.

†*Cypriocardinia laevicula* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 216.—*C.* WELLER 419.

Dermatomya buttoni, *beringiana*, *leonina*, spp. n., N.W. America, DALL U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 p. 406.

†*Glossites* with *G. barraudii*, *amni-genoides*, spp. n., Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 143–147.

†*Gonodus*, MUSKETOV, 268.

†*Pholadomorpha*, FOERSTE 119.

Pronucula mesembrina sp. n. Macquarie Isd., HEDLEY Aust. Ant. Exp. 1911–1914 Vol. 4 p. 17.

†*Sphenotus halensis* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 p. 207.

†*Tarquemia*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Unicardium*, COSSMANN 73.

Cephalopoda.

GENERAL.

Cephalopoda, JAKUBSKI 199.—*C.* MASSY 248.—*C.* SASAKI 336.—*C.* THIELE 378.

†*Cephalopoda*, KILIAN & REBOUL 212.—*C.* ZIRMUNSKIJ 434.

CEPHALOPODA.

- † *Acanthoceras*, KAZANSKIJ 210.
- † *Acanthohoplites* with *A. aplanatus*, *sinzowi*, *sub-tobleri*, *planidorsatus*, *rectangularis*, *quadratus*, *subangulicostatus*, *stephanoides*, *anthulati*, *compressus*, Kreide des Daghestan, KAZANSKIJ Tomsk. Izv. Technol. Inst. 32 No. 4 pp. 67-89.
- † *Actinocamax*, SINCOV 348.
- † *Ammonites leptophyllus* KRASOVSKIJ 217.
- † *Ammonitoceras tovilense* sp. n. Cretaceous England, CRICK Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 pp. 118-120.
- † *Ammonoidea*, ROLLIER 331.
- † *Anolites kitakamicus* sp. n. Trias Japan, DIENER Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss., Wien 92 p. 17.
- † *Arietites bucklandi novosus* var. n. Lias Deutschland p. 6, *ceratitoides hercynica* var. n. Lias Deutschland p. 35, SCHMIDT Palaeontographica Stuttgart 61.
- X † *Aulacobelus* gen. n. *Belemnitidarum*, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 p. 6.
- † *Baculites*, GRECO 143.—B., KAZANSKIJ 210.
- Bathyteuthis abyssicola*, MASSY 246.
- † *Balatonites*, FRAUENFELDER, 121.
- † *Belemnitella*, SINCOV 348.
- † *Belemnites* with *B. gigantoides*, *tolli*, spp. n., Lias, *B. anabarensis* sp. n. Unterer Neocom, Nordsibirien, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 pp. 8-17.
- † *Belemnitidae*, PAVLOV 295.
- † *Belemnopsis minimus* Kazanskiij. 210.
- † *Bochianites*, KAZANSKIJ 210.
- Brachioteuthis picta*, MASSY 246.
- † *Cardoceras elatmae*, PAVLOV 295.
- † *Cardioceras* with *C. tolli*, *levisculptum*, *jacuticum*, *subcordatum*, *caelatum*, *percaelatum*, *sparsicosta*, *fluctuans*, *anabareuse*, spp. n., *excavatum* var. *arctica* var. n. Oxfordien von Nordsibirien, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 pp. 45-57.
- † *Cellites*, FRAUENFELDER 121.
- † *Ceratites kittli* sp. n. Trias West-bosnien, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol.
- RehsAnst. 63 pp. 621-694.—C. FRAUENFELDER 121.
- † *Cheiloceras subpartitum cuspidatu* var. n. *lagoviense rotundolobata* var. n. *lulilobum* sp. n. Oberer Neodevon des Ural, PERNA Mém. Com. géol. 99 pp. 51-57.
- Chiroteuthis portieri* sp. n. N. Atlantic JOUBIN Bull. Inst. Ocean. Monaco No. 317 1916 p. 1-10.
- † *Chunioteuthis* gen. n. *C. ebersbachii* sp. n. Sargasso Sea, GRIMPE Zool. Anz. 46 pp. 349-359.
- † *Clymenia* with *C. involuta* var. *frechi*, *subflexuosa* varr. *costata* and *acuta*, *flexuosa orientalis*, *annulata* varr. *correcta*, *rustica*, *C. pinnata*, *placida*, *karpinskii*, spp. & varr. n., Devonian Russia, PERNA Mém. Com. Geol. 99 pp. 57-81.
- † *Ceoloceras davcei rectiradiatum* var. n. Jurassic England, WINGRAVE Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London 3 p. 196.
- † *Colpoceras*, FOERSTE 119.
- † *Cosmoceras guilhelmi baltica*, *proniacundanci* varr. n., *C. gravesense* sp. n. *C. aculeatum* var. n. *balticum*, *C. reuteri*, *toruquis*, spp. n., Jurassic Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191-362.—C., DOUVILLÉ 106.
- † *Crioceras* with *C. caucasicum* sp. n. Cretaceous Daghestan, KAZANSKIJ Tomsk. Izv. technol. Inst. 32 No. 4 pp. 38-47.—*C. ramososeptatum*, SINCOV 349.
- † *Deshayesites* subgen. n. (*Hoplites*) KAZANSKIJ Tomsk. Izv. technol. Inst. 32 No. 4 pp. 99-100.
- † *Desmoceras sallense* sp. n. Kreide des Daghestan, KAZANSKIJ Tomsk Izv. technol. Inst. 32 No. 4 pp. 110-111; D. DOUVILLÉ 107.
- † *Dimercoceras mammiliferum*, PERNA 298.
- † *Dinarites*, FRAUENFELDER 121.
- † *Discosphinctes* subgen. n. *D. DACQUÉ* Wien. Beitr. Pal. Ost.-Ung. 27 pp. 1-27.
- † *Douvilleiceras* with *D.* varr. *lati-spinosa*, *pygmaea* varr. n., *seminodosum* varr. *naltshkensis*, *uralica* varr. n., Aptien du Caucase, NIKSIĆ Mém. Com. géol. 121 pp. 3-47, 50-53; *D.* with *D. stuckenbergi*, *pusillum*, *intermedium*,

spp. n., Cretaceous Dahgestan, KAZANSKIJ Tomsk. Izv. technol. Inst. 32 No. 4 pp. 51-66.

†*Ephippioceras mosquensis* sp. n. Lower Carboniferous Central Russia, FREDERICKS Kazani Trd. Obsč. jest. 47 pp. 24-25.

†*Euleteuthis* gen. n. (for *Symplectoteuthis laminosa* Sasaki 1915), BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 pp. 48 60.

†*Euryptychites*, PAVLOV 295.

†*Gastrioceras* with *G. kesslerense*, pygmaeum, spp. n., Carboniferous U. S. A., MATHER Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 pp. 242-244.

†*Glyphioceras vesiculiferum* de Koninck, CRICK 76.

†*Gomphoceras osculum* sp. n. Palaeozoic U.S.A., RUEDEMANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 76.—*G. densiseptatum* sp. n. Oberdevon Brunn., OPPENHEIMER Verh. nat. f. Ver. Brunn. 54 p. 172.

Goniatites, PERNA 297; *G. SOBOLEV* 354.

†*Gymnites peciensis* sp. n. Trias Westbosnien, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst. 63 pp. 621-694.

†*Hectioceras krakoviense popilanica* var. n. Jurassic Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191-362.

Hemisepius, SMITH 352.

†*Hexameroceras microstoma* sp. n. Palaeozoic U.S.A., RUEDEMANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 79.

†*Hollandites nodai* sp. n. Trias Japan, DIENER Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 12.

†*Hoplites* with *H. lavaschensis*, subfurcatus, spp. n., Cretaceous Daghestan, KAZANSKIJ Tomsk. Izv. technol. Inst. 32 pp. 98-108.—*H. LIÖKOV* 229; *H. SINZOW* 350.

†*Hungarites*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

Idioteuthinae subfam. n. (*Chiroteuthidae*), SASAKI Annot. Zool. Jap. 9 p. 108.

†*Idioteuthis* gen. n. *I. lattipinna* sp. n. Japan, SASAKI Annot. Zool. Jap. 9 p. 108.

†*Idoceras rufanum*, *montejuntense*, spp. n., Jura Abyssinia, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 1-17.

Lampadioteuthidae fam. n., BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 pp. 48 51.

†*Lampadioteuthis megaleia* gen. & sp. n. Kermadec Isds., BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 pp. 48 52.

†*Macrocephalites ischmae* var. *arctica*, PAVLOV 295.

†*Megabelus* gen. n. *Belemnitidarum*, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 pp. 5-6.

Megalocranchia pardus sp. n. Kermadec Isds., BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 pp. 48 61.

Moschites challengerii nom. nov. for *Eledona verrucosa*, Hoyle 1886 pars, non Verrill 1881, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 pp. 48 49.

†*Nautilus hazarensis* sp. n. Tertiary Hazara, DAS-GUPTA J. As. Soc. Bengal 11 p. 256.—*N. secernendus*, *adneticus*, *arariformis*, *egregius*, *anomphalus*, *quadrangularis*, *pseudorugosus*, spp. n., Lias, PIA Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 19-86; *N. Rhyncolithes butleri* sp. n. Jurassic England, CRICK Geol. Mag. (n.s.) London 33 pp. 260-264; *N. FRAUENFELDER* 121.

†*Nautilus ammoni* nom. n. for *N. franconicus* v. Amm. non. Opp. aff. *ammoni* nom. n. for *N. franconiensis* Neumayr, Herbich nom. Opp., *Schlotheimi* = *aganiticus* Schlotheim pars. ? Foord u. Crick, *mjatschkowanus* = *intermedius* Trautsch non. Sow.; †*N. Klebelsbergi* nom. n. = *Picteti* Opp. Zitt. pars., LOESCH Palaeontographica Stuttgart 61 pp. 83 100 106 124 127.

†*Nautilus Schneidi* Bayern, Rogeri, Krakau, Roemeri, Krakau, Brunhuberi, Ammoni, Schwertschlageri, Franken, Argoviensis, Bodeni, helveticus, Rollieri turingensis, Schlosseri, Stromeri, Klebelsbergi, allen weisher Jura, spp. n., LOESCH, Palaeontographica Stuttgart 61, pp. 76 78 79 81 83 93 94 103 111 114 124 137.

†*Naunobelus* gen. n. *Belemnitidarum*, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 p. 6.

Octopus vulgaris, LAMEERE 220.

†*Oecotraustes*, STREMOUCHOV 371.

Onychoteuthis banksi, MASSY 246.

†*Oppelia* with *O. discoangulata* sp. n. Jura. Koktebel, STREMOUCHOV Moskva Bull. sect. géol. Soc. nat. 1 pp. 64-68.

†*Orthoceras vicinus* sp. n. Palaeozoic U.S.A., RUEDEMANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 76; *O.* with *O. princiana*, *parlinense*, spp. n., Silurian U. S. A., WILLIAMS & BREGER Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 89 pp. 282-283.—*O.* FRAUENFELDER 121; *O.* MATHER 249; *O.* WELLER. 419

†*Parahoplites*, KAZANSKIJ 210.

†*Peltocheras lithuanicum* sp. n. Jurassic Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191-362.

†*Perispinctes arlti*, *barbarae*, spp. n., *P. mosquensis popilanicum* subsp. n. *P. badeni*, *credneri*, *windariensis*, spp. n., Jurassic Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191-362. *P. anabreviceps*, *paravirguloides*, *praesteno-cyclus*, *aeneiformes*, spp. n., Jurassic Abyssinia, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 1-17; *P. persicus*, *stahl*, *morgani*, *peluricus*, spp. n., ? Jurassic ? Cretaceous Persia, FISCHER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 207-273; *P.*, DASGUPTA 95.

†*Phragmoceras accola* sp. n. Palaeozoic U.S.A., RUEDEMANN N.Y. State Mus. Bull. 189 p. 77.

†*Phylloceras hafisi*, *firdusi*, spp. n., ? Cretaceous ? Jurassic Persia, FISCHER Wien. Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 207-273; *P.* with *P. anthula* sp. n. Kreide des Daghestan, KAZANSKIJ Tomsk. Izv. technol. Inst. 32 No. 4 pp. 123-125; *P.* PAVLOV 295.

†*Pictetia*, KAZANSKIJ 210.

†*Piesetrobelus* gen. n. *Belemnitarum*, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 p. 5.

†*Polyptychites craspeditoides* sp. n. Valanginien River Ounja, ŽIRMUNSKIJ Ann. geol. miner. 16 pp. 73-74 76; *P. diptychoides*, *variisculptus*, *densicosta*, *conferticosta*, *anabarensis*, *middendorffi*, *tscherskii*, *tschekanovskii*, spp. n. Unt. Neocom von Nordsibirien, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 pp. 18-36.

†*Prolobites delphinus* with *P. d. nana* var. n. Oberer Neodevon des Ural. PERNA Mém. Com. géol. 99 pp. 25-27.

†*Proplanulites dacquei* sp. n. Jurassic Russia, KRENKEL Palaeont. Stuttgart 61 pp. 191-362.

†*Protrachyceras*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Ptychites reticulatus*, *shakici*, spp. n.,

Trias Westbosnien, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. 63 pp. 621-694; *P.* FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Ptychites Inaicus* sp. n. Trias Japan, DIENER Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 p. 20.

Puzosia, KAZANSKIJ 210.

†*Reineckia illi* sp. n. ? Jurassic ? Cretaceous Persia, FISCHER Wien. Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 207-273.

†*Rhopalobelus* gen. n. *Belemnitarum*, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 p. 7.

Rhyncoteuthion, MASSY 246.

Rossia macrosoma, OLDHAM 280; *R. glaucopsis*, DERİNGİN 100.

†*Saynella* with *S. auritoides* sp. n. Gault Mangyschlag SINZOW Mém. Soc. minéral 50 pp. 1-12.

†*Scaphites*, KAZANSKIJ 210.

†*Schloenbachia templetoni* sp. n. Cretaceous California, HALL & AMBROSE NAUTILUS 30 p. 78; *S. inflata*, SINZOW 350.

Sepia arabica sp. n. Laccadive Sea and Persian Gulf, MASSY Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 228; *S.* with *S. acuminata*, *incerta*, *confusa*, *insignis*, spp. n., Africa, SMITH Proc. Malac. Soc. 12 pp. 20-25; *S. officinalis*, LAMEERE 220.

†*Septameroceras*, RUEDEMANN 333.

†*Simbirskites* ? *tenuisculptus* sp. n. Unterer Neocom von Nordsibirien, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 p. 42.

†*Sonneratia rogersi* sp. n. Cretaceous California, HALL & AMBROSE Nautilus 30 p. 69.

†*Sporadoceras* with *S. denticulatum* sp. n. oberer Neodevon des Ural, PERNA Mém. Com. géol. 99 pp. 36-37.

†*Stephanoceras*, STREMOUCHOV 371.

†*Stroboceras*, WELLER 419.

†*Sturia japonica* sp. n. Trias Japan, DIENER Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 p. 18.

Taonidium pfefferi, MASSY 246.

†*Temnoptychites*, PAVLOV 295.

†*Tentaculites*, WILLIAMS & BREGER 424.

†*Tollia* gen. n. *T. tolli*, *tolmatschowi*, *latelobata*, spp. n., Unterer Neocom von

Nordsibirien, PAVLOV Mém. Ac. sc. 21 No. 4 pp. 39-42.

†*Tornoceras* with *T. dorsatum* var. *subtumida*, *curvata* varr. n. *rotundatum*, *costatum*, *planum*, *fundifer*, *obliquum*, spp. n., Oberer Neodevon des Ural, PERNA Mém. Com. géol. 99 pp. 40-51.

†*Tornoceras auriforme* sp. n. Oberdevon Brünn, OPPENHEIMER Verh. nat. f. Ver. Brünn 54 p. 174.

†*Trachyceras*, FRAUENFELDER 121.

†*Tragophylloceras loscombi*, TRUEMAN 389.

†*Turritiles*, KAZANSKIJ 210.

†*Ussurites yabei* sp. n. Trias Japan, DIENER Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 p. 22.

†*Verrilliteuthis* gen. n. for *Desmoteuthis* Verrill Dec. 1881 *pars non* Verrill

Feb. 1881, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 p. 48.

Vergatites scythicus var. *scythicus* var. n. Jura des Ural-Gebietes, PÖELINCEV Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 45 pp. 116-117.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Ismidites*, gen. n. [? class] ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 85-206.

†*Paratrachyceras* gen. n. [? Cephalopod], ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 85-206.

†*Stahlia* gen. n. *S. persica* sp. n. [? Pelycypod ? Cephalopod ? Jurassic ? Cretaceous] Persia, FISCHER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst.-Ung. 27 pp. 207-273.

IX. ARTHROPODA

(GENERAL)

ARRANGED BY

D. S H A R P.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX.. .. .	1

N.B.—For Protura vide XII. Insecta, Aptera.

I.—TITLES.

Adams, C. C. An ecological study of prairie and forest invertebrates. Urbana Bull. Illinois Lab. **11** 1915. (33-280) pls. i-lxiii. **1**

Hilton, A. The action of simple ré-agents on the ganglia of Arthropods. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. **7** 1915 (130-133). **2**

Joyeux, Ch. Sur quelques Arthropodes récoltés en Haute-Guinée française. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **8** 1915 (656-659). **3**

Schuchert, C. The earliest freshwater Arthropods. Proc. Ac. Sci. Washington **2** 1916 (726-733). **4**

Thompson, W.-R. Les rapports entre les phagocytes et les parasites chez les Arthropodes. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **40** 1915 (63-68). **5**

Tothill, J. D. The ancestry of insects with particular references to chilopods and trilobites. Amer. J. Sci. **42** 1916 (373-387). **6**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

PHYSIOLOGY. **2411**
Hilton, 2.

ETHOLOGY. **2419**
Adams, 1.
Thompson, 5.

PHYLOGENY. **2423**
Schuchert, 4.
Tothill, 6.

GEOGRAPHY **2427**
Africa, Joyeux, 3.
North America, Adams, 1.

X. CRUSTACEA

ARRANGED BY

W. T. CALMAN, D.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	3
II. SUBJECT-INDEX :—	
General, Economics	11
Structure	11
Physiology	11
Development	11
Ethology	12
Variation and Aetiology	12
Distribution :—	
1. Geographical :—	
A. General (vacant)	
B. Land and Fresh-water	12
C. Marine	13
2. Geological	14
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
Decapoda	15
Brachyura	15
Oxyrhyncha	15
Cyclometopa	16
Catometopa	16
Oxystomata	16
Dromiacea	17

						PAGE
Anomura	...	...	...	...	...	} 17
Galatheidea	...	...	...	...	...
Paguridea	...	...	...	...	...
Hippidea	...	...	...	...	...
Macrura	...	...	...	...	...	17
Nephropsidea	...	...	...	...	...	17
Eryonidea	...	...	...	...	...	17
Loricata	...	...	...	...	...	17
Thalassinidea	...	...	...	...	...	17
Caridea	...	...	...	...	...	18
Penaeidea	...	...	...	...	...	18
Stenopidea (vacant)						
Euphausiacea	...	...	...	...	...	18
Mysidacea	...	...	...	...	...	18
Syncarida	...	...	...	...	...	18
Stomatopoda	...	...	...	...	...	18
Cumacea	...	...	...	...	...	18
Tanaidacea	...	...	...	...	...	18
Isopoda	...	...	...	...	...	18
Asellota	...	...	...	...	...	19
Phreatoicidea	...	...	...	...	...	20
Flabellifera	...	...	...	...	...	20
Valvifera	...	...	...	...	...	20
Epicaridea	...	...	...	...	...	20
Oniscoidea	...	...	...	...	...	20
Amphipoda	...	...	...	...	...	21
Gammaridea	...	...	...	...	...	21
Hyperiidea	...	...	...	...	...	24
Caprellidea	...	...	...	...	...	24
Phyllocarida	...	...	...	...	...	24
Branchiopoda	...	...	...	...	...	24
Phyllopoda	...	...	...	...	...	24
Cladocera	...	...	...	...	...	24
Copepoda	...	...	...	...	...	25
Branchiura	...	...	...	...	...	26
Ostracoda	...	...	...	...	...	26
Cirripedia	...	...	...	...	...	26

I.—TITLES.

- Abonyi, A.** Über die Artberechtigung der *Hyalodaphnia hypsiccephala* Daday. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 7 1916 (456–468) figs. 1
- Allen, B. M.** Notes on the Spiny Lobster (*Panulirus interruptus*) of the California coast. Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zool. 16 1916 (139–152) figs. 2
- Alm, G.** Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren (Mittelschweden). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 18 1916 (47 pp.) text-figs. 3
- Almeroth, H.** Über drei für den Genfer See noch nicht bekannte Cladoceren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (42–43). 4
- Annandale, N.** Three plates to illustrate the Scalpellidae and Iblidae of Indian seas, with synonymy and notes. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1916 (127–131) pls. vi–viii. 5
- Annandale, N.** Report on the biology of the Lake of Tiberias. Fifth Series. The distribution and origin of the Fauna of the Jordan system with special reference to that of the Lake of Tiberias. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. 11 1916 (437–476). 6
- Annandale, N.** Barnacles from deep-sea telegraph cables in the Malay Archipelago. Singapore J. Straits Asiatic Soc. No. 74 1916 (281–302). pls. iv–vi. 7
- Archey, Gilbert.** Notes on the marine Crayfish of New Zealand. Wellington Trans. and Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. 48 1916 (396–406) pl. xxix. 8
- Baldelli, C. B.** *Alpheus cristidigitus* S. Bate pescato per la prima volta nel Mediterraneo. Firenze Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital. 47 1914 (1915) (23–25). 9
- Balss, H.** Die Decapoden des Roten Meeres. Berichte der Kommission für Ozeanographische Forschungen im Roten Meere. Nordl. und Südl. Hälfte 1895–96—1897–98. Zoologische Ergebnisse 31. Wien Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. 92 1916 (1–20) figs. 10
- Barnard, K. H.** Contributions to the Crustacean fauna of South Africa. 5. The Amphipoda. Ann. S. Afric. Mus. Cape Town 15 1916 (105–302) pls. xxvi–xxviii. 11
- [Behning, A. L.] Бенингъ, А. Л.** Объ амфиподахъ окрестностей г. Кіева. [Sur les amphipodes des environs de Kiev.] Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. Kiev 2 1915 (90–101) pl. I. 12
- Bigelow, H. B.** Exploration of the coast water between Nova Scotia and Chesapeake Bay, July and August, 1913, by the U.S. Fisheries schooner "Grampus." Oceanography and plankton. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 1915 (149–359) figs. 13
- Björck, W.** Bidrag till kännedom om Kattegatts fauna. I. Crustacea. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 16 1916 (14 pp.) 1 chart. 14
- Blohm, A.** Die Dekapoden der Nord- und Ostsee (mit Ausnahme der Natantia Boas). Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel 7 1915 (1–114). 15
- Bolivar, I.** Los Crustáceos de las Baleares. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 1916 (246–253). 16
- Bonnema, J. H.** Is de kennis der recente Ostracoden van belang voor de studie der palaeozoische? [Ist die Kenntnis der rezenten Ostrakoden von Bedeutung für das Studium der palaeozoischen?] 's Gravenhage Verh. Geol. Mynb. Gen. (Geol. Ser.) 3 1916 (15–19) 1 Taf. 17

- Borodin, D. *Ergasilus hoferi* sp. n. Zs. Fischerei Berlin **17** 1915 (201-207). 18
- Borradaile, L. A. Crustacea, Part i.—Decapoda. Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exp. 1910. Nat. Hist. Rep. Zool. **3** No. 2 1916 (75-110) figs. 19
- Borradaile, L. A. Crustacea, Part ii.—*Porcellanopagurus*: an instance of carcinization. Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exp. 1910. Nat. Hist. Rep. Zool. **3** No. 3 1916 (111-126) figs. 20
- Borradaile, L. A. Crustacea, Part iii.—Cirripedia. Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exp. 1910. Nat. Hist. Rep. Zool. **3** No. 4 1916 (127-136) figs. 21
- Botke, J. Het geslacht *Aechmina* Jones et Holl. [Das Genus *Aechmina* Jones et Holl.] 's Gravenhage Verh. Geol. Musn. Gen. (Geol. Ser.) **3** 1916 (21-30) 1 Taf. 22
- Bouvier, E. L. Étude sur un *Cyrtomaiia suhmi* du musée de Marseille. Ann. Mus. Marseille **15** 1915-16 Mem. 1 (15 pp.) pl. I. 23
- Brehm, V. Brackwasseroopepoden im Süßwasser der Mittelmeerländer. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **7** 1916 (448-455). 24
- Brehm, V. Zur zoogeographischen Stellung des *Diaptomus tatricus*. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **10** 1915 (405-406). 25
- Brehm, V. Über ostalpine Niphargiden. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **10** 1915 (407-413) pls. xiii & xiv. 26
- Brehm, V. Ergebnisse einiger im Franzensbader Moor unternommener Exkursionen. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **11** 1916 (306-323) pl. vii text-figs. 27
- Bruch, C. Dos curiosos crustáceos de San Luis. Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. **2** 1916 (462-464), figs. 28
- Buen, O. de. Los Crustáceos de Baleares. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. **16** 1916 (355-367). 29
- Calman, W. T. A new species of the Crustacean genus *Squilla* from West Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **18** 1916 (373-376) figs. 30
- Carr, J. W. The Invertebrate Fauna of Nottinghamshire. Nottingham 1916 8vo. (viii + 618 pp.). 31
- Caullery, M. Sur les Terebelliens de la sous-famille Polycirridae Malmgr. i. Delimitation des genres. ii. *Polycirrus arenivorus* n. sp. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. **40** 1916 (239-248) figs. 32
- Caullery, M. *vide* Mesnil, F.
- Chapman, F. Foraminifera and Ostracoda from the Upper Cretaceous of Need's Camp, Buffalo River, Cape Province. Cape Town Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **12** 1916 (107-118) pls. xiv xv. 33
- Chappuis, P. A. *Viguiereella coeca* Maupas. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Crustaceen (unter Benützung eines Manuskriptes von E. Maupas). Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **24** 1916 (521-564) pls. iii-iv. 34
- Chappuis, P. A. Die Metamorphose einiger Harpacticidengenera. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **48** 1916 (20-31) figs. 35
- Chevreaux, Ed. Sur les Amphipodes du genre *Cyphocaris* Boeck recueillis par la Princesse-Alice au moyen du filet Richard à grande ouverture. Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **319** 1916 (7 pp.) figs. 36
- Chilton, C. A new species of the Amphipodan genus *Hyale* from New Zealand. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **17** 1916 (362-366) figs. 37
- Chilton, C. *Parapherusa crassipes* (Haswell), an Amphipod of Australasian seas. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **18** 1916 (199-207). pls. viii-x. 38
- Chilton, C. The Gribble (*Limnoria lignorum*, Rathke) attacking a submarine cable in New Zealand. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **18** 1916 (p. 208). 39
- Chilton, C. A new species of *Orchestia*. Wellington Trans. and Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. **48** 1916 (354-359) figs. 40
- Chilton, C. Some Australian and New Zealand Gammaridae. Wellington Trans. and Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. **48** 1916 (359-370) figs. 41
- Chilton, C. Some Amphipoda and Isopoda from Barrington Tops (4,600 ft. alt.) N.S.W. Sydney N.S.W. J. R. Soc. **50** 1916 (82-98) figs. 42
- Chilton, C. Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Some Terrestrial Isopoda from the shore of the Lake. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **5** 1916 (461-482) figs. 43

- Cockerell, T. D. A. The uropods of *Acanthohelson stimpsoni*. Washington D. C. J. Acad. Sci. 6 1916 (234-236) fig. 44
- Collinge, W. E. Description of a new species of marine Isopoda of the genus *Pentias*, Richardson. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (33-35) pl. iii. 45
- Collinge, W. E. On the marine Isopod *Idotea ochotensis*, Brandt. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (82-85) pl. iv. 46
- Collinge, W. E. Note on an interesting abnormality in the alimentary canal of the Isopod *Idotea linearis* (Pennant). J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (86-88) figs. 47
- Collinge, W. E. On the structure of the marine Isopod *Mesidotea sibirica* (Birula), with some remarks upon allied genera. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (112-118). pl. v. 48
- Collinge, W. E. A note on the marine Isopod *Idotea elongata*, Miers. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (119-120). 49
- Collinge, W. E. Notes on the variation of some British terrestrial Isopoda. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (121-124). 50
- Collinge, W. E. Some remarks upon the structure and generic position of *Idotea lacustris*, Thomson. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (153-157) pl. vi. 51
- Collinge, W. E. A note on the variation of the pseudotracheae bearing appendages in some terrestrial Isopoda. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (159-160). 52
- Collinge, W. E. Description of a new species of *Idotea* (Isopoda) from the Sea of Marmora and the Black Sea. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 33 1916 (197-201) pl. xxiii. 53
- Collinge, W. E. On the specific identity of the wood-loose, *Oniscus fassor*, Koch. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (143-144). 54
- Collinge, W. E. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition 1911-12. Terrestrial Isopoda, ii. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 8 1916 (543-545) pls. xlix-l. 55
- Collinge, W. E. Contributions to a knowledge of the Terrestrial Isopoda of India. Part 2. Some new species of *Paraperiscyphis*, *Cubaris*, etc. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (115-128) pls. ix-xix. 56
- Colosi, G. Contributo alla conoscenza degli Euphausiacei dello Stretto di Messina. Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (61-74) figs. 57
- Colosi, G. *Caesaromysides Liguriae* n. gen., n. sp. Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (136-139) fig. 58
- Colosi, G. Nuova diagnosi e posizione sistematica di *Lycomys spinicauda* Hansen. Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (193-200) fig. 59
- Cooper, J. and Cooper, W. Omer. Note on the occurrence of *Heterotanais oerstedii* and other Isopods in Christchurch Harbour, Hants. Zoologist London 1916 1916 (25-26). 60
- Cooper, W. Omer. On *Paragnathia*, a genus of the Crustacean family Gnathiidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 18 1916 (122-125) pl. vi. 61
- Cooper, W. Omer. On some undescribed features in the structure of *Cyathura carinata* (Kröyer). J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (97-101) figs. 62
- Crozier, W. J. On a barnacle, *Conchoderma virgatum*, attached to a fish, *Diodon hystrix*. Amer. Nat. New York 50 1916 (636-639). 63
- Dahl, F. Die Verbreitung der Landasseln in Deutschland (Eine tiergeographische Studie). Berlin Mitt. Zool. Mus. 8 1916 (149-201). 64
- Dahl, F. Die Asseln oder Isopoden Deutschlands. Jena 1916 (vi + 90 pp.) 107 figs. 65
- De Marchi, M. Notizia sulla presenza di *Macrothrix hirsuticornis*, Norman and Brady, nel Trentino. Milano Rend. Ist. Lomb. 49 1916 (525-541). 66
- Depdolla, —. Biologische Notizen über *Praunus flexuosus* (Müll.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (43-47). 67
- [Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc.

- (Ser. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (i-ix + 1-929)
14 planches 14 cartes et 55 figs. 68
- Ekman, S.** Systematische und
tiergeographische Bemerkungen über
einige glazial-marine Relikte des Kas-
pischen Meeres. Zool. Anz. Leipzig
47 1916 (258-269) figs. 69
- Esterly, C. O.** The feeding habits
and food of Pelagic Copepods and the
question of nutrition by organic sub-
stances in solution in the water.
Berkeley Univ. California Publ. Zool.
16 1916 (171-184) figs. 70
- Etheridge, R., Junr. and McCulloch,
A. R.** Sub-fossil Crustaceans from the
coasts of Australia. Sydney N.S.W.
Rec. Austr. Mus. 11 1916 (1-14).
pls. i-vii. 71
- Eynard, L., et Vaney, C.** Contribu-
tion à l'étude des Cladocères de quelques
lacs de la région plissée du Jura fran-
çais. Lyon Ann. soc. linn 61 1914
(301-319). 72
- Facciola, L.** A proposito delle
specie di *Portunus* Fabr. viventi nel
Mediterraneo. Monitore Zool. Ital.
Firenze 27 1916 (51-52). 73
- Farwick, B.** Zur Verbreitung des
Cyclops crassicaudis Sars. Zool.
Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (378-380). 74
- Farwick, B.** Neuere Untersuchungen
über die Verbreitung der freilebenden
Copepoden am Niederrhein und ihre
Biologie. Arch. Natg. Berlin 81 1915
Abth. A. H. 8 1916 (7-27). 75
- Farwick, B.** Neuere Untersuchungen
über die Verbreitung der Cladoceren
am Niederrhein und ihre Biologie.
Arch. Natg. Berlin 81 1915 Abth. A.
H. 8 1916 (50-67). 76
- Fasten, N.** The eye of the parasitic
Copepod, *Salmincola edwardsii* Olsson
(*Lernaeopoda edwardsii* Olsson). Biol.
Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 31 1916 (407-
418) 3 pls. 1 text-fig. 77
- Fasten, N.** The male reproductive
organs of some common crabs of Puget
Sound. Puget Sound Mar. Stat. Publ.
1 1915 (35-41) pls. iv-vi. 78
- Ferrer i Vert, F.** Algunes espècies de
Crustacis Podofthalmis de Catalunya.
Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 1916
(117-128). 79
- [Fraenkel, K. L.] Френкель, К. Л.
Choniostomatidae, парази́тирующія на
мурманскихъ Cumacea. [Die Chonio-
stomatiden bei Cumaceen der Murman-
küste.] Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4
1915 (173-191+deutsch. Rés. 193-196)
6 fig. 80
- Fryan, E. C.** Eenige jong-pliocene
Ostracoden van Timor. [Some young-
pliocene Ostracods of Timor.] Ams-
terdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad.
Wet. 24 1916 (1175-1186) 1 pl. (Dutch);
Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet.
18 1916 (1205-1217) 1 pl. (English). 81
- [Galicov, P. S.] Гальцовъ, П. С.
Исслѣдованіе Косинскихъ озеръ.
Часть II. [Hydrobiologische Unter-
suchungen der Kossino-Seen. II. Teil.]
Moskva Dnev. zool. otd. Obsč. ljub.
jest. 3 Nr. 12 1914 (1-102 106-107
deutsch. Rés. 103-106) 2 fig 83 diagr.
1 pl. 82
- Gilchrist, J. D. F.** Larval and post-
larval stages of *Jasus lalandii* (Milne
Edw.), Ortmann. London J. Linn.
Soc. Zool. 33 1916 (101-125) pls. xii-
xvii. 83
- Granata, L.** Nuove specie di Ostra-
codi (Diagnosi preliminari). Firenze
Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital. 47 1914 (1915).
(26-30) figs. 84
- Gravel, A.** Les Langoustes des côtes
de Madagascar. Leur classification,
leur exploitation. Rev. gén. sci. Paris
25 1914 (711-717) fig. 85
- Gürich, Georg.** Leitfossilien. Ein
Hilfsbuch zum Bestimmen von Ver-
steinerungen bei geologischen Arbeiten
in der Sammlung und im Felde. 1ste
Lief. Kambrium und Silur. 1908
(1-95) pls. i-xxviii; 2te Lief. Devon.
1909 (97-199) pls. xxix-lii. 85a
- Gurney, R.** On some fresh-water
Entomostraca from Ceylon. London
Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (333-343)
pls. i-iii. 86
- Haberbosch, P.** Über arktische Süß-
wassercrustaceen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig
47 1916 (134-144). 87
- Hansen, H. J.** Crustacea Malacos-
traca. iii. The Danish Ingolf-expedition
3 5 1916 (262 pp.) 16 pls. 1 chart, list of
stations. 88
- Hansen, H. J.** The Euphausiacean
Crustaceans of the "Albatross" Ex-
pedition to the Philippines. (Scientific
results of the Philippine cruise of the

- Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910. No. 33). Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 49 1916 (635-654) pl. lxxxiii. 89
- Hartmann, O. Studien über die Cyclomorphose bei Cladoceren. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 10 1915 (436-519) pls. xv, xvi text-figs. 90
- Hartmann, O. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cladoceren- und Copepodenfauna Österreichs. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 11 1916 (82-102) text-figs. 91
- Hartmann, O. Über den Einfluss der chemischen Beschaffenheit des Mediums auf die Gestalt von *Bosmina longirostris* O.F.M. Arch. Entw. Mech. Leipzig 42 1916 (208-221) pl. xvii. 92
- Herbst, C. Ueber die Regeneration von antennenähnlichen Organen an Stelle von Augen. vii. Die Anatomie der Gehirnnerven und des Gehirnes bei Krebsen mit Antennulis an Stelle von Augen. Teilweise unter Mitarbeit von H. Plessner. Arch. Entw. Mech. Leipzig 42 1916 (407-489) pls. xxi-xxxi. 93
- Heuscher, H. Das Zooplankton des Zürichsees mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Variabilität einiger Planktoncladoceren. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 11 1916 (1-81 153-240) 1 pl. text-fig. 94
- Hilton, W. A. Crustacea from Laguna Beach. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (65-73) 3 pls. 95
- Ihle, J. E. W. Über einige von der Siboga-Expedition gesammelte Tiefsee-Brachyuren aus der Familie der Dorippidae und ihre geographische Verbreitung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (359-363). 96
- Ihle, J. E. W. Die Decapoda Brachyura der Siboga-Expedition. ii. Oxytomata, Dorippidae. Uitkomsten. H.M. Siboga [Résultats des explorations..... Siboga.] Mon. 39b¹. 1916 (97-158) figs. 97
- Ishii, S. On a new *Ichthyoxenus* (*I. opisthopterygium* sp. nov.) from Lake Biwa. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 1916 (125-131) figs. Also in Japanese Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (1-18) 1 pl. 98
- Joleaud, A. Essai sur l'évolution et la classification des Cirripèdes primitifs et pédonculés pourvus de plaques calcaires. Ann. Mus. Marseille 15 No. 5 1916 (55 pp.) 4 pls. text-figs. 99
- Kemp, S. Notes on Crustacea Decapoda in the Indian Museum. vi. Indian Crangonidae. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (355-384) pls. viii. 100
- Kemp, S. Notes on Crustacea Decapoda in the Indian Museum. vii. Further notes on Hippolytidae. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (385-405) pl. xxxvi. 101
- Kemp, S. Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Cumacea. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 5 1916 (393-402) figs. 102
- Knight, A. P. Lobster mating: a means of conserving the lobster industry. Science New York 44 1916 (828-832). 103
- Kuiper, W. N. Eene nieuwe Ostracode uit de bovensilurische mergel van Mulde op Gotland. [Eine neue Ostracode aus dem Obersilurischen Mergel von Mulde auf Gotland] 's Gravenhage. Verh. Geol. Mynb. Gen. (Geol. Ser.) 3 1916 (119-121) pl. ii. 104
- Lebour, Marie V. Stages in the life history of *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus), experimentally reared by Mr. L. R. Crawshaw in the Plymouth Laboratory. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11 1916 (1-17) pl. i -v in text. 105
- Leder, H. Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des Nervensystems der Cladoceren. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 20 1915 (297-392) 106
- Leigh-Sharp, W. H. *Lernaeopoda scyllicola* n. sp., a parasitic Copepod of *Scyllium canicula*. Part I. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (262-273) figs. 107
- Lones, T. E. Notes on the fauna of the country of the Chess and Gade. Zoologist London 1916 1916 (337-347) text figs. 108
- [Lučnik, V.] Лучникъ, В. *Apus cancriformis* Schaeffer въ Отавропольской г. (*Crustacea, Phyllopoda*). [*Apus cancriformis* Schaeffer trouvé au gouv. de Stavropol (*Crustacea, Phyllopoda*).] Stavropol Trd. Obsč. izn. sév.-Kavk. Kraja 3 No. 2-3 1915 (116-116). 109
- McCulloch A. R. vide Etheridge, R.
- McMurrich, J. P. Notes on the plankton of the British Columbia

- coast. Ottawa Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10 sect. 4 1916 (75-89) figs. 110
- Macnair, P. The horizon of the type specimens of *Dithyrocaris tricornis*, Scouler, and *D. testudinea* Scouler. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 16 1916 (46-60) text figs. 111
- Maluquer, J. Treballs oceanogràfics en la costa del Empordà, Barcelona Junta C. Nat. 1916 1916 (221-261) figs. 1 chart. 112
- Man, J. G. de. The Decapoda of the Siboga Expedition. Part iii. Families Eryonidae, Palinuridae, Scyllaridae and Nephropsidae. Uitkomsten H. M. Siboga [Résultats des explorations . . . , Siboga Mon. 39a² 1916 (122 pp.) 4 pls. 113
- Man, J. G. de. Description of a new species of the genus *Callinassa* Leach and of a species of the genus *Alpheus* Fabr. both from the Indian Archipelago. Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (57-61) 1 pl. 114
- Man, J. G. de. Diagnoses of new species of Macrurous Decapod Crustacea from the Siboga expedition. Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (147-151). 115
- Marchi, Marco de vide De Marchi, Marco.
- Meek, A. Migration of crabs. Rep. Dove Marine Laboratory Cullercoats Newcastle-upon-Tyne n. ser. 5 1916 (7-10). 116
- Menzel, R. Über das Auftreten der Harpacticidengattungen *Epactophanes* Mrázek und *Parastenocaris* Kessler in Surinam. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (145-152) figs. 117
- Mesnil, F., et Caullery, M. Notes biologiques sur les mares a Lithothamnion de la Hague. ii.—Sur l'habitat d'un Copépode semi-parasite, *Mesnilia martinensis* Canu 1898. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40 1916 (176-178) figs. 118
- Milewski, A. Die Krebspest (*Bacillus pestis Astaci*). Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (161-164). 119
- Monterosso, B. Caprellidae del Golfo di Catania. Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia 8 1915 Mem. 24 (16 pp.) figs. 119a
- Moreira, C. Campanhas de pesca do liate "Annie" dos Srs. Bandeira & Bravo. Estudos preliminares. Crustacea. Lavoura Bol. Soc. Nacion. Agric. Brasileira 7 1903 (60-66) 6 text figs. 119b
- Moreira, C. Campanhas de pesca do "Annie." Crustaceos. Rio de Janeiro Arch. Mus. Nacional 13 1906 (1-25) 5 pls. text figs. 119c
- [Morozov, A. V.] Морозовъ, А. В. Рѣка Цивиль и ея обитатели. (Материалы къ изучению прѣсноводной фауны Казанской губерніи.) [Der Fluss Ziwil und seine Bewohner. (Materialien zur Erforschung der Süßwasserfauna des Gouvernements Kasan.)] Kazan Trd. Obsč. jest. 47, No. 3. 1915 (I-II + 1-194) Taf. I-IV. 120
- Nageotte, J. Note sur les fibres à myéline et sur les étranglements de Ranvier chez certains Crustacés. Paris C.R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (259-263) fig. 121
- Nakazawa, K. Sakura-ebi no hassei ni tsuite. [On the development of *Sergestes prehensilis*.] Dobuts Z., Tokyo 28 1916 (485-494) 1 pl. 122
- Ostenfeld, C. H. Catalogue des espèces de plantes et d'animaux observées dans le Plankton recueilli pendant les expéditions depuis le mois de Juillet 1908 jusqu'au mois de Décembre 1911. Copenhagen Publ. explor. mer 70 1916 (1-87). 123
- Paris, P. *Sphaeromicola topsenti* n. g. n. sp. Ostracode commensal d'Isopodes troglobies du genre *Cæcosphaeroma*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 163 1916 (307-309). 124
- Paris, P. Note sur quelques Entomostracés récoltés dans le département de la Côte-D'Or. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (112-117) figs. 125
- Parisi, B. La distribuzione geografica del *Chionæetes opilio* (O. Fabr.). Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (189-190). 126
- Parisi, B. I Decapodi giapponesi del Museo di Milano. iii. Oxyrhyncha. Pavia Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54 1915 (281-296) pl. vii. 127
- Parisi, B. I Decapodi giapponesi del Museo di Milano. iv. Cyclometopa. Pavia Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 55 1916 (153-190) pls. vii-xi. 128
- Parisi, B. Il palpo mandibolare nei Potamonidi giapponesi. Pavia Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 55 1916 (237-238). 129

- Perry, Edna M. Distribution of certain Invertebrates on a restricted area of sea-bottom, Puget Sound Mar. Stat. Publ. 1 1916 (175-176). 130
- [Petunnikov, G. A.] Петунниковъ, Г. А. Ракообразныя нижнеюценовыхъ слоевъ близъ селенія Бинагады. (Краткая замѣтка.) [Crustacea aus den Untermiocäenschichten bei dem Dorfe Binagady, Gouv. Baku. (Kurzer Abriss).] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandrija 16 1914 (148-151 + 154 + deutsch. Rés. 151-153) Taf. vii. 131
- Pierantoni, U. Sopra un nuovo Isopode marino del Golfo di Napoli (*Munna mediterranea* n.sp.) Milano Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 1 1916 (147-153) pl. iv. 132
- Pilsbry, H. A. The Sessile Barnacles (Cirripedia) contained in the collections of the U.S. National Museum; including a Monograph of the American species. Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 93 1916 (366 pp.) 76 pls. text-figs. 133
- Plate, L. Fauna ceylonica. Untersuchungen zur Fauna Ceylons nach den Sammlungen von L. Plate. ii. Übersicht über biologische Studien auf Ceylon. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 54 1916 (1-42) pl. ix. 134
- Plessner, H. vide Herbst, C.
- Porter, C. La *Blepharipoda occidentalis* de Mar del Plata. Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. 2 1916 (279-282) fig. 135
- Rathbun, Mary J. New species of crabs of the families Inachidae and Parthenopidae. (Scientific results of the Philippine Cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910-No. 34.) Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus 50 1916 (527-559). 136
- Rathbun, M. J. Description of three species of crabs (*Osachila*) from the Eastern Coast of North America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. 50 1916 (647-652) pl. xxxvi. 137
- Rathbun, M. J. Description of a new genus and species of fossil crab from Port Townsend, Washington. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. 41 1916 (344-346) fig. 138
- Rhodes, F. The Terrestrial Isopoda (Woodlice) of Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (99-102 121-123). 139
- Rogenhofer, A. Isopoda. Ginzberger. Naturgeschichte der Scoglen Süddalmatins. 10. Wien Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. 92 1916 (335-338) figs. 140
- Ruedemann, R. Paleontologic contributions from the New York State Museum. Albany Bull. New York St. Mus. No. 189 1916 (225 pp.) 36 pls. text-figs. 141
- [Rylov, V. M.] Рыловъ, В. М. Къ планктону нѣкоторыхъ озеръ Витебской губерніи. Фауна Copépoda и Cladocera. [Sur le plankton de quelques lacs du gouvernement de Vitebsk. La faune des Copépodes et des Cladocères.] Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4 1915 (109-162 + res. franç. 163) 3 figs. Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. 44 livr. 4. 142
- [Rylov, V. M.] Рыловъ, В. М. Къ фаунѣ Cladocera Воронежской губерніи. [Zur Cladocerenfauna des Gouvernements Woronesch.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C.R. séances 45 1 1914 (64-79 + deutsch. Rés. 92). 143
- [Rylov, V. M.] Рыловъ, В. М. Къ фаунѣ Copépoda Новгородской губерніи. [Sur la faune des Copépodes du gouvernement de Novgorod.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.R. séances 46 No. 1 1915 (186-206 + rés. franç. 223). 144
- [Rylov, V. M.] Рыловъ, В. М. Къ свѣдѣніямъ о прѣсноводной фаунѣ озера Могильнаго (Мурканъ, остр. Кильдипъ). [Contribution à la connaissance de la faune d'eau douce du lac Mogilnoje (Mourmane, île Kildin).] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 46 No. 1 1915 (273-291 + rés. franç. 292) 5 fig. 145
- Safir, S. R. vide Schwartz, B.
- Sars, G. O. On the juvenile state of *Lophogaster typicus* M. Sars. Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania 34 Nr. 13 1916 (9 pp.) 1 pl. 146
- Sars, G. O. Liste systématique des *Cyclopoidés*, *Harpacticoidés* et *Monstrilloïdés* recueillis pendant les campagnes de S.A.S. le Prince Albert de Monaco, avec descriptions et figures des espèces nouvelles. Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 323 1916 (15 pp.) 8 pls. 147

- Sars, G. O. The fresh-water Entomostraca of Cape Province (Union of South Africa). Part I: *Cladocera*. Cape Town Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15 1916 (303-351) pla. xxix-xli. 148
- Schwartz, B. and Safir, S. R. Habit formation in the fiddler crab. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (226-239) figs. 149
- Sexton, E. W. and Wing, M. B. Experiments on the Mendelian inheritance of eye-colour in the Amphipod *Gammarus chevreuxi*. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11 1916 (18-50) pl. i. 150
- Shaw, M. Caprellidae from Laguna Beach. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (86-87) figs. 151
- Shelford, V. E. Physiological differences between marine animals from different depths. Puget Sound Mar. Stat. Publ. 1 1916 (157-174). 152
- Shoemaker, C. R. Descriptions of three new species of Amphipods from Southern California. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (157-160). 153
- [Sovinskij, V. K.] Совинский, В. К. *Amphipoda* озера Байкала. (Сем. *Gammaridae*). Обработаны по материалам Зоологической экспедиции на озеро Байкаль, совершенной под руководством проф. А. А. Коротнева в 1900-1902 годах. (Зоологическія изслѣдованія озера Байкала. Вып. I-X-ый). [Die Amphipoden des Baikalsees. (Fam. *Gammaridae*). Bearbeitet nach den Materialien der unter der Leitung des Prof. A. A. Korotnev i.d. Jahren 1900-1902 nach dem Baikalsee ausgerüsteten zoologischen Expedition. (Zoologische Erforschung des Baikalsees (Lief. ix). Kiev 1915 Bd. I. Text (I-IV+1-330+Zusätze 331-381+I-III mit 415 Text fig.). Bd II (Taf. 1-XXXVII). 33 cm. 154
- Stefanini, G. Fossili del Neogene Veneto. Mem. Ist. Geol. Univ. Padova 4 1916 (1-198) 7 pls. text-figs. 155
- Stephensen, K. Zoogeographical investigation of certain Fjords in Southern Greenland, with special reference to Crustacea, Pycnogonida and Echinodermata, including a list of Alcyonaria and Pisces. København Medd. Grönl. 53 1916 (231-378) figs. 156
- Storror, B. Lobster culture. Rep. Dove Marine Laboratory Cullercoats, Newcastle-upon-Tyne n. ser. 5 1916 (27-30). 157
- Terao, A. Sakura-ebi no hakko ki ni tsuite. On the photophores of *Sergestes prehensilis* Bate, [Japanese, with Engl. summary.] Dobuts. Z., Tokyo 28 1916 (220-228) figs. 158
- Tesch, J. J. *Talorchestia brito* Stebbing and *Orchestia bottae* H. Milne-Edwards, with a key to the determination of the Talitridae observed on our coasts. Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (80-89) pl. iii. 3 Textfig. 159
- Tesch, J. J. De Amphipoden der zuidelyke Noordzee, verzameld met de Wodan. [Die Amphipoden der südlichen Nordsee, durch den „Wodan“ gesammelt.] Haarlem Verh. Visschery-onderzoek 1 1916 (319-373) 3 Taf. 160
- Thallwitz, J. Ueber Dimorphismus der Männchen bei einem Süßwasser-harpacticiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (238-240). 161
- Vaney, C. vide Eynard, L.
- Vanhöffen, E. Die Anomotraken. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde. 1916 1916 (137-152) 15 text-figs. 162
- Vanhöffen, E. *Mesochra rapiens* (Schmeil) ein alter Harpactide unter neuem Namen. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1916 1916 (215-216). 163
- Vaulx, R. de la. Anomalies antennulaires de quelques Daphnies gynandromorphes. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 40 1915 (194-197) fig. 164
- Walker, A. O. *Edriophthalma* from South America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 17 1916 (343-346) fig. 165
- Wettstein, O. v. Ueber den Pericardialsinus einiger Decapoden. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 20 1915 (393-416). 2 Taf. 166
- Whitney, F. L. Fauna of the Buda limestone. Austin Trans. Texas Acad. Sci. 12 (Pt. 1) 1913 (1-54) pls. i-xiii. 167
- Williamson, H. C. *Amphipoda montagu* (M.-Edwards) = *Isaea montagu*, M.-Edwards. A study in classification. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (135-151) figs. 168

Wilson, C. B. Copepod parasites of fresh-water fishes and their economic relations to Mussel Glochidia. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. 34 for 1914, 1916 (333-374) pls. lx—lxxiv. 169

Wing, M. B. *vide* Sexton, E. W.

[Zograf, N. J.] Зографъ, Н. Ю. Къ строенію и методикѣ изслѣдованія кожныхъ желѣзъ *Chirocephalus* (*Branchipus*) *josephinae* Grube, *Chirocephalus carnuntanus* Brauer и *Streptocephalus auritus* Koch. [Contributions à la connaissance de la structure et de la méthodologie des glandes cutanées de *Chirocephalus* (*Branchipus*) *josephinae* Grube, *Chirocephalus carnuntanus* Brauer et *Streptocephalus auritus* Koch.] Journ. Sect. zool. Soc. nat. Moskva 2 1914 171-175) 6 figs. 170

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The numbers in Clarendon type refer to list of Titles, except when they indicate a Volume.

GENERAL. 2603

Bibliography.

Crust. of Lake of Tiberias; Annandale, 6.

Nomenclature.

Williamson, 168.

Economics.

Fisheries: Lobster culture; Knight, 103; Storror, 157:

Spiny Lobster (*Panulirus*) California; Allen, 2: Langoustes de Madagascar; Gruvel, 85: Crab migration; Meek, 116: Crayfish disease; Milewski, 119.

Copepod parasites of fish in relation to mussel culture; Wilson, 169.

Limnoria (*Flabell.*) attacking submarine cable; Chilton, 39.

STRUCTURE. 2607

General.

External morphol. *Dorippidae* (*Oxyst.*); Ihle, 97; *Porcellanopagurus* (*Pagur.*); Borradaile, 20: *Isopoda*; Hansen, 88:

Syncarida; Vanhöffen, 162: *Phyllocarida* (fossil); Ruedemann, 141: *Lernaeopoda* (*Copep. paras.*); Leigh-Sharpe, 107: *Viguiereella* (*Copep.*) Chappuis, 34: Recent and fossil *Ostracoda*; Bonnema, 17.

Nervous System.

Brain of *Decapoda* with abnorm. regen. of eyestalks; Herbst and Plessner, 93: Histol. nerv. syst., *Cladocera*; Leder, 106: Nerve-fibres, *Crustacea*; Nageotte, 121.

Sense Organs.

Eye, *Salmincola* (*Copep.*); Fasten, 77.

Circulatory System.

Pericardialsinus, *Decapoda*; Wettstein, 166.

Reproductive System.

Male *Brachyura*; Fasten, 78.

Miscellaneous.

Photophores, *Sergestes* (*Penaeid.*); Terao, 158.

Cutaneous glands, *Phyllopoda*; Zograf, 170.

PHYSIOLOGY. 2611

Nutrition, *Copepoda*; Esterly, 70.

Phys. differences between *Decapoda* from different depths; Shelford, 152.

"Castration parasitaire" *Cumacea*; Fraenkel, 80.

Infl. of medium on form of *Bosmina* (*Clad.*); Hartmann, 92.

Heredity, Eye-colour, *Gammarus*; Sexton and Wing, 150.

Habit formation in fiddler crab; Schwartz and Safir, 149.

DEVELOPMENT. 2615

General.

Dev. *Choniostomatidae* (*Copep.*); Fraenkel, 80.

Metamorphosis, Larval Forms, &c.

Jasus (*Loric.*); Archey, 8; Gilchrist, 83: *Panulirus* (*Loric.*); de Man, 113: *Hippolytidae* (*Carid.*); Kemp, 101: *Sergestes*; Nakazawa, 122: *Lophogaster* (*Mysid.*); Sars,

146: *Calanus* (Copep.); Lebour, 105: *Viguiierella* (Copep.); Chappuis, 34: *Harpacticidae*; Chappuis, 35.

Regeneration.

Eystalks, *Decapoda*; Herbst and Plessner, 93.

ETHOLOGY. 2619

General.

Habits, &c., *Decapoda*; Milligan, Zoologist London 20 1916 pp. 79, 113, 158, 237; *Panulirus* (Loric.); Allen, 2; *Praunus* (Mysid.); Depdolla, 67; *Paragnathia* (Flabell.); Cooper, 61; *Viguiierella* (Copep.); Chappuis, 34; Freshwater *Copepoda*; Farwick, 75: *Cladocera*; Farwick, 76.

Feeding, *Copepoda*; Esterly, 70.

Migrations.

Cancer (Cyclom.); Meek, 116.

Habitats.

Plankton, Marine; Bigelow, 13; McMurrich, 110; Ostenfeld, 123.

Plankton, Freshwater; Galicov, 82; Hartmann, 91; Heuscher, 94; Rylov, 142, 143, 145.

Brackish water; *Cumacea*; Kemp, 102; *Cyathura* (Flabell.); Cooper, 62: *Copepoda* in fresh water; Brehm, 24.

Cavernicolous, *Ostracoda*; Paris, 124.

Glacial Relict forms in Caspian; Ekman, 69.

Parasitism, Commensalism, etc.

On Whales, Sirenia, Turtles and Fish, *Cirripedia*; Pilsbry, 133.

On Fish, *Isopoda*; Hansen, 88: *Flabellifera*; Ishii, 98: *Copepoda*; Leigh-Sharpe, 107: *Copepoda*; Wilson, 169: *Cirripedia*; Crozier, 63.

On Crustacea, *Epicaridea*; Hansen, 88: On *Cumacea*, *Choniostomatidae* (Copep.); Fraenkel, 80: On *Isopoda*, *Ostracoda*; Paris, 124.

On Annelids, *Copepoda*; Caullery, 32; Mesnil et Caullery, 118.

On Holothurians, *Lissocarcinus* (Cyclom.); Plate, 134.

On Coelentera, *Caridea*; Kemp, 101.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY. 2623

Variation.

Pseudotracheae, *Oniscoidea*; Collinge, 52; colour, *Oniscoidea*; Collinge, 50: eye-colour, *Gammarus*; Sexton and Wing, 150: *Bosmina* (Clad.) infl. of medium; Hartmann, 92: seasonal, *Cladocera*; Hartmann, 90: Local and seasonal, *Cladocera*; Heuscher, 94.

Dimorphic males, *Canthocamptus* (Copep.); Thallwitz, 161.

Teratology.

Cirripedia, *Cumacea*, *Caridea*; Deriugin, 68.

Abnorm. alimentary canal, *Idotea* (Valv.); Collinge, 47.

Gynandromorphism, *Cladocera*; Vaulx, 164.

Albino Lobster; Prince, Ottawa Nat. 27 p. 124.

Phylogeny.

Cirripedia; Joleaud, 99.

"Carcinization" in evol. of *Decapoda*; Borradaile, 20.

DISTRIBUTION. 2627

1. GEOGRAPHICAL.

A. GENERAL.

[Vacant.]

B. LAND AND FRESHWATER (INCLUDING SALT LAKES).

Europe and Mediterranean Islands.

Europe, *Diaptomus tatricus* (Copep.); Brehm, 25.

Central Europe, *Niphargus* (Gamm.); Brehm, 26.

S. Europe, *Copepoda*; Brehm, 24.

Sweden, Hjälmaren, *Cladocera*, *Ostracoda*, *Copepoda*, *Mysidacea*; Alm, 3.

Iceland, *Phyllopoda*, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*, *Ostracoda*; Haberbosch, 87.

Russia: Lac Mogilnoje, Mourman, *Cladocera*; Rylov, 145; Gouv. Novgorod, *Copepoda*; Rylov, 144; Gouv. Woronesh, *Cladocera*; Rylov, 143; Kossino Lakes, *Cladocera*; Galicov, 82; Dnjepr près Kiev, *Amphipoda*;

Behning, 12; Fluss Ziwil, *Copepoda*, *Branchiopoda*; Morozov, 120; Vitebsk *Copepoda*, *Cladocera*; Rylov, 142: Gouv. Stavropol *Apus cancriformis*; Lučnik, 109.

Germany: *Oniscoidea*; Dahl, 64, 65: *Copepoda* (paras.); Borodin, 18: *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*, *Ostracoda*; Brehm, 27: *Cyclops* (*Copep.*); Farwick, 74: Lower Rhine, *Copepoda*; Farwick, 75: *Cladocera*; Farwick, 76:

British Ids. Lancashire and Cheshire, *Oniscoidea*; Bagnall, Lancs. Nat. 8 1916 p. 349: Jackson, t.o. p. 392: Standen op. cit. 9 1916 p. 18: *Amphipoda*, *Isopoda*, *Copepoda*; Tattersall, t.o. p. 37: N. Wales, *Oniscoidea*; Falconer Lancs. Nat. 9 1916 p. 183: Yorkshire, *Oniscoidea*; Rhodes, 139: Nottinghamshire, *Decapoda*, *Gammaridea*, *Oniscoidea*, *Asellota*, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*, *Ostracoda*; Carr, 31: Hertfordshire, *Copepoda*; Lones, 108.

France, *Cladocera*; Eynard et Vaney, 72: *Ostracoda*; Paris, 124: *Cladocera*, *Ostracoda*; Paris, 125.

Switzerland. Lake of Geneva, *Cladocera*; Almeroth, 4: Zürichsee, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*; Heuscher, 94.

Austria-Hungary, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*; Hartmann, 91: South Dalmatia, *Oniscoidea*; Rogenhofer, 140: Trentino, *Macrothrix* (*Clad.*); De Marchi, 68.

Asia and Malay Archipelago. *e*

Asiatic Russia, Lake Baikal, *Gammaridea*; Sovinskii, 154.

Japan, Loochoo Is., Formosa, Hainan, *Potamonidae* (*Cyclom.*); Parisi, 128: Lake Biwa, *Flabellifera*; Ishii, 98.

India, *Oniscoidea*; Collinge, 56: Abor country, *Oniscoidea*; Collinge, 55: Chilka Lake (see also Marine) *Oniscoidea*; Chilton, 43: Ceylon, *Phyllopoda*, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*, *Ostracoda*; Gurney, 86.

Lake of Tiberias, *Crustacea*; Annandale, 6.

Caspian Sea, *Valvifera*, *Gammaridea*, *Mysidacea*; Ekman, 69.

Africa and Madagascar. *f*

Cape Colony, *Gammarus*; Barnard, 11: *Cladocera*; Sars, 148.

North America. *g*
Copepoda (paras.); Wilson, 169.

Central and South America and West Indies. *h*

Surinam, *Copepoda*; Menzel, 117.

Argentina, *Phyllopoda*; Bruch, 28.

Australasia. *i*

New South Wales, *Gammaridea*, *Phreatoicoidea*, *Oniscoidea*; Chilton, 42.

Arctic. *k*

Greenland, *Phyllopoda*, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*, *Ostracoda*; Haberbosch, 87: S. Greenland, *Gammaridea*, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*; Stephensen, 156.

C. MARINE.

(The arrangement is based on that of Borradaile, Bibliography of the Marine Fauna, Challenger Society. 2nd Edn., 1914.)

General.

Atlantic and Pacific coasts of America, Hawaiian Ids., Philippines, and other regions, records of sessile *Cirripedia*; Pilsbry, 133.

North Atlantic.

Hyperidea, *Copepoda*; Bigelow, 13; *Decapoda*; Borradaile, 19: *Cyphocaris* (*Gumm.*); Chevreux, 36: *Isopoda*; Hansen, 88: *Copepoda*; Sars, 147.

N. Atlantic, North Sea, Baltic, &c., *Crustacea*; Ostenfeld, 123.

North Sea, *Amphipoda*; Tesch, 160: N. Sea and Baltic, *Decapoda*; Blohm, 15: Kattegatt, *Crustacea*; Björck, 14.

Holland, *Talitridae* (*Gamm.*); Tesch, 159.

British seas, *Copepoda* paras.; Leigh-Sharpe, 107: Christchurch, Hants. *Tanaidacea*, *Flabellifera*; Cooper, 60

E. coast N. America, *Osachila* (*Oxyst.*); Rathbun, 137.

Mediterranean.

Alpheus cristidigitus; Baldelli, 9: *Portunus* (*Cyclom.*); Facciola, 73.

Catalonia, *Decapoda*; Ferrer i Vert, 79: *Crustacea*; Maluquer, 112.

Balearic Is., *Decapoda*, *Stomatopoda*; **Bolivar**, 16: *Decapoda*, *Stomatopoda*, *Isopoda*, *Gammaridea*, *Ostracoda*, *Cirripedia*; de Buen, 29.

Naples, *Asellota*; **Pierantoni**, 132.

Messina, *Euphausiacea*; **Colosi**, 57.

Sicily, *Caprellidea*; **Monterosso**, 119a.

S. of Marmora and Black Sea, *Valvifera*; **Collinge**, 53.

Tropical Atlantic.

Atl. coast S. America *Blepharipoda* (*Hippid.*); **Porter**, 135.

Brazil, *Oxyrhyncha*, *Cyclometopa*, *Papuridea*, *Loricata*, *Nephropsidea*, *Stomatopoda*; **Moreira**, 119b.: *Brachyura*, *Anomura*, *Macrura*, *Stomatopoda*; **Moreira**, 119c.: Rio de Janeiro, *Isopoda*, *Gammaridea*, *Caprellidea*; **Walker**, 165: R. de Janeiro and S. Trinidad, *Decapoda*; **Borradaile**, 19.

West Africa, *Squilla* (*Stom.*); **Calman**, 30.

Southern Ocean.

S. Africa, *Gammaridea*, *Caprellidea*, *Hyperidea*; **Barnard**, 11.

Australia and New Zealand, *Gammaridea*; **Chilton**, 38.

Melbourne, *Leucifer* (*Penaeid.*); **Borradaile**, 19.

New Zealand, *Jasus* (*Loric.*); **Archey**, 8: *Decapoda*; **Borradaile**, 19: New Zealand, *Gammaridae*; **Chilton**, 37, 40, 41.

Valparaiso, *Caesaromysides* (*Mysidacea*); **Colosi**, 58.

North Pacific.

Japan, *Cyrtomaia* (*Oxyrh.*); **Bouvier**, 23: *Hippolytidae* (*Carid.*); **Kemp**, 101: *Chionoecetes* (*Oxyrh.*); **Parisi**, 126: *Oxyrhyncha*; **Parisi**, 127: *Cyclometopa*; **Parisi**, 128: Yokohama, *Valvifera*; **Collinge**, 45.

British Columbia, *Copepoda*, *Cladocera*; **McMurich**, 110.

Puget Sound, *Decapoda*; **Perry**, 130.

California, *Decapoda*; **Hilton**, 95: *Caprellidae*; **Shaw**, 151: California, *Gammaridea*; **Shoemaker**, 153.

Eastern Pacific.

Arica, Chile, *Gammaridea*; **Walker**, 165.

Ido-Pacific.

Red Sea, *Decapoda*; **Balss**, 10.

Madagascar, *Loricata*; **Gruvel**, 85.

Indian seas, *Crangonidae* (*Carid.*); **Kemp**, 100: *Hippolytidae* (*Carid.*); **Kemp**, 101: Chilka Lake (brackish) *Cumacea*; **Kemp**, 102.

Malay Archipelago, *Cirripedia*; **Anandale**, 7: *Oxystomata*; **Ihle**, 96: *Dorippidae* (*Oxyst.*); **Ihle**, 97: *Nephropsidae*, *Eryonidae*, *Palinuridae*, *Scyllaridae*; de Man, 113: *Callinassa* (*Thalass.*), *Alpheus* (*Carid.*); de Man, 114; *Caridea*; de Man, 115.

Philippine Ids., *Euphausiacea*; **Hansen**, 89: Philippine Ids., China Sea, &c., *Oxyrhyncha*; **Rathbun**, 136: Cochinchina, *Lycomysis* (*Mysid.*); **Colosi**, 59. West Australia, *Stomatopoda*; **Alexander**, Perth. J. and Proc. R. Soc. W. Austr. 1 1916 pp. 8-10.

Torres Straits, *Ostracoda*; **Granata**, 84.

Arctic.

Davis Strait, &c., *Isopoda*; **Hansen**, 88.

S. Greenland, *Crustacea*; **Stephensen**, 156.

Golfe de Kola, *Crustacea*; **Deriugin**, 68: *Choniostomatidae* (*Copep.*); **Fraenkel**, 80.

Antarctic.

Ross Sea area, *Decapoda*; **Borradaile**, 19: *Cirripedia*; **Borradaile**, 21.

2. GEOLOGICAL.

General.

Geol. distrib. of *Cirripedia*; **Joleaud**, 99.

Doubtfully fossil, *Hexelasma* (*Cirrip.*) Victoria Land; **Borradaile**, 21.

Sub-fossil *Crustacea* (*Thalass.*, *Oxyst.*, *Cyclom.*, *Catom.*) Australian coasts; **Etheridge** and **McCulloch**, 71.

Palaeozoic *Ostracoda*; **Bonnema**, 17.

Cambrian, Silurian, Devonian, *Phyllocarida*, *Ostracoda*; **Gürich**, 85a.

Silurian.

New York St., *Phyllocarida*, *Cirripedia*; **Ruedemann**, 141.

Gotland, *Ostracoda*; **Kuiper**, 104.

Holland, *Ostracoda*; Botke, 22.

Devonian.

New York St., *Phyllocarida*; Ruedemann, 141.

Carboniferous.

Paisley, *Phyllocarida*; Macnair, 111; New York St., *Phyllocarida*; Ruedemann, 141.

Cretaceous.

Cape Province, *Ostracoda*; Chapman, 33.

Texas, *Dromiidea*; Whitney, 167.

Tertiary.

Washington, *Catometopa*; Rathbun, 138.

Neogene, Italy, *Cirripedia*; Stefani, 155.

Lower Miocene, Baku, *Gammaridea*; Petunnikov, 131.

Pliocene, Timor, *Ostracoda*; Fyan, 81.

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 2631

N.B.—The numerals in Clarendon type, when not indicating a Volume, refer to Tiles.

DECAPODA.

BLOHM, 15.—BOLIVAR, 16.—DE BUEN, 29.—FERRER I VERT, 79.—HERBST AND PLESSNER, 93.—HILTON, 95.—PERRY, 130.—SHELFORD, 152.—WETTSTEIN, 166.

Brachyura.

FASTEN, 78.—SCHWARTZ and SAFIR, 149.

OXYRHYNCHA.

PARISI, 126.

Acanthophrys Harmandi p. 290 fig., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54.

Achaeopsis suluensis sp. n. Sulu Archip. p. 535, RATHBUN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Achaeus tuberculatus p. 281 fig., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54.—

A. villosus sp. n. Philippines p. 528, RATHBUN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Antilibinia gilloloensis sp. n. Philippines p. 537, RATHBUN t.c.

Chorilia sphenocarcinoides sp. n. Philippines p. 548, RATHBUN t.c.

Cryptopodia angusta sp. n. China Sea p. 559, RATHBUN t.c.

Cyrtomaia horrida p. 532, *echinata* p. 533, spp. n. Philippines, RATHBUN t.c.—*C. suhmi* form. n. *curvicerus* Japan p. 11 fig., BOUVIER Ann. Mus. Marseille 15 Mem. 1.

Echinomaiia gen. n. (*Inachinae*) p. 102, *hispidia* sp. n. New Zealand p. 104 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Halimus japonicus p. 291 fig., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54.

Hyas coarctatus larvæ p. 241 figs., STEPHENSEN Medd. Grøn. 53.

Hyastenus trispinosus p. 542, *auctus tuberculatus* p. 543, *orbis* p. 544, *biformis* p. 545, *fraterculus* p. 546, *scrobiculatus*, *tinaktensis* p. 547, spp. n. Philippines, RATHBUN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Lambrus validus p. 294, *laciniatus* var. n. *enoshimanus* Japan p. 295 figs., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54.

Leptomithrax sinensis sp. n. China Sea p. 555, RATHBUN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Maja suluensis p. 552, *linapacanensis* p. 553, *bisarmata* p. 554, spp. n. Philippines, RATHBUN t.c.

Naxioides rombloni sp. n. Philippines p. 549, RATHBUN, t.c.

Paramithrax (*Leptomithrax*) *affinis* p. 104, *P. parvus* p. 105, spp. n. New Zealand figs., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.—*P. (Leptomithrax) bifidus* p. 290 fig., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54.

Parthenope (*Rhinolambrus*) *rudis* p. 556, (*Pseudolambrus*) *parva* p. 557, spp. n. Philippines, RATHBUN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Peltinia sublimis sp. n. Philippines p. 536, RATHBUN t.c.

Phalangipus filiformis p. 551 *retusus* p. 552, spp. n. Philippines, RATHBUN t.c.

Platymaia bartschi p. 529, *remifera* p. 530, *fimbriata* p. 531, spp. n. Philippines, *alcocki* nom. n. p. 530, RATHBUN t.c.

Pugettia brevirostris p. 287 figs., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54.—*P. mindanaensis* p. 538, *leytensis* p. 539, spp. n. Philippines, RATHBUN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Sphenocarcinus luzonicus p. 539, *auritus* p. 540, *nodosus* p. 541, spp. n. Philippines, RATHBUN t.c.

Stenocinops polyacantha sp. n. Brazil p. 11 figs., MOREIRA Lavoura 7.—*S. polyacantha* p. 20 figs., MOREIRA Arch. Mus. Nacion. Rio de Janeiro 13.

CYCLOMETOPA.

MEEK, 116.—MOREIRA, 119a, 119b.—PARISI, 129.

Cancer japonicus p. 187 fig., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 54.

Charybdis sagamiensis sp. n. Japan p. 175 fig., PARISI op. cit., 55.

†*Galene bispinosa* p. 10 figs., ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Lissocarcinus orbicularis habits, PLATE Jenaische Zs. 54 p. 20 fig.

Lophozanthus erosus sp. n. Japan p. 181 fig., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 55.

Pilumnus maori sp. n. New Zealand p. 99 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

†*Podophthalmus vigil* p. 9 figs., ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Portunus corrugatus New Zealand p. 97 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp., Zool. 3.—*P. Valentieni* Cocco p. 51, FACCIOLOA Monitore Zool. Ital. 27.

Potamon (Potamon) Whiteheadi Hainan p. 153, *formosanum* Formosa p. 156, *orientale* Hainan p. 159, (*Geothelphusa*) *globosum* Loochoo Is. p. 164, (*Potamonautes*) *hainanense* Hainan p. 167, spp. n. figs., PARISI Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 55.

†*Scylla serrata* p. 9 figs., ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

CATOMETOPA.

†*Branchioplax* gen. n. (*Goneplacidae*) p. 344 *washingtoniana* sp. n. late Tertiary, Washington p. 345 fig., RATHBUN Amer. J. Sci. 41.

Goneplax hirsutus sp. n. S. Atlantic p. 99 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

†*Hemiplax latifrons* p. 13, ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

†*Macrophthalmus serratus* p. 11, *setosus* p. 12, *depressus* p. 13 figs., ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH t.c.

Pinnotheres pisum p. 100 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

†*Sesarma smithii* p. 11 figs., ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

OXYSTOMATA.

MOREIRA 119b.

Corycodus bouvieri sp. n. Sulu Ids. p. 362, IHLE Zool. Anz. 46.—*C. disjunctipes* p. 124 figs., IHLE Rés. explor. Siboga 39b¹.

Cyclodorippe (Cyclodorippe) rostrata p. 129, *depressa* p. 131, (*Cyclotormannia*) *truncata* p. 135 spp. n., Malay Archip. figs., IHLE t.c.

✗ *Cyclotormannia* subg. n. of *Cyclodorippe* (q.v.) p. 128, IHLE t.c.

Cymonomus granulatus subsp. n. indicus Indian Archip. p. 361, IHLE Zool. Anz. 46.—*C. granulatus indicus* p. 119 *quadratus valdiviae* p. 121 Malay Archip. figs., IHLE Rés. explor. Siboga 39b¹.

Ebalia Nobili sp. n. Red Sea p. 16, BALSS Ber. Komm. Oz. Forsch. Rot. Meer. Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92.

Ethusa spp. p. 138, *granulosa* sp. n. Malay Archip. p. 143 fig., IHLE Rés. explor. Siboga 39b¹.

Ethusina abyssicola subsp. n. doylei Malay Archip. p. 147, IHLE t.c.

Nursia dimorpha sp. n. Red Sea p. 17, BALSS Ber. Komm. Oz. Forsch. Rot. Meer. Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92.

Osachila tuberosa p. 649, *antillensis* sp. n. p. 650, *semilevis* sp. n. p. 652 figs., E. coast of N. America, RATHBUN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

†*Paracyclois grandispinis* sp. n. Melbourne sub-fossil p. 8 figs., ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Persephona (Myropsis) laevis sp. n. S. Trinidad p. 107 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

DROMIACEA.

MOREIRA, 119b.

†*Graptocarcinus texanus* Texas, Cretaceous p. 27 figs., WHITNEY Trans. Texas Acad. Sci. 12 (Pt. I).

Anomura.

GALATHEIDEA.

MOREIRA 119b.

Munida sp. larvae p. 243 figs., STEPHENSEN Medd. Grøn. 53.

Uroptychus maori p. 92, *novae-zealandiae* p. 93, spp. n. New Zealand figs., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

PAGURIDEA.

MOREIRA 119a.

Cestopagurus Helleri sp. n. Red Sea p. 10, BALSS Ber. Komm. Oz. Forsch. Rot. Meer Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92.

Eupagurus crenatus sp. n. New Zealand p. 95 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Isocheles wurdemanni p. 23 figs., MOREIRA Arch. Mus. Nacion. Rio de Janeiro 13.

Pagurus arrosor var. n. *divergens* Brazil p. 13 figs., MOREIRA t.c.

Porcellanopagurus edwardsi p. 111 figs., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

HIPPIDEA.

Blepharipoda occidentalis p. 279 fig., PORTER Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. 2.

Macrura.

NEPHROPSIDEA.

KNIGHT 103.—STORROW 157.—MILEWSKI 119.

Nephrops challengerii sp. n. = *N. thomsoni* Bate ♀ New Zealand, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Ab. 10 p. 84 [Omitted 1914].—*N.* notes on spp. p. 98 figs., *Sibogae* sp. n. Malay Archipelago p. 102 figs., DE MAN Rés. Explor. Siboga 39a².—*N. rubellus* sp. n. Brazil p. 7 fig., MOREIRA Lavoura 7.—*N. rubellus* p. 8 figs., MOREIRA Arch. Mus. Nacion. Rio de Janeiro 13.

Nephropsis notes on spp. p. 110 figs., DE MAN Rés. explor. Siboga 39a².

(nl-9974)

ERYONIDEA.

Polycheles Carpenteri p. 23 figs., *typhlops* p. 24, *baccatus* p. 26 figs., DE MAN Rés. explor. Siboga 39a².

Stereomastis sculpta p. 8, *trispinosa* p. 10 figs., *phosphorus* p. 15, *andamanensis* p. 16 figs., DE MAN t.c.

LORICATA.

ALLEN 2.—GRUVEL 85.—MOREIRA 119a, 119b.

Jasus lalandii p. 398, *hügelii* p. 399 figs., ARCHEY Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 48.—*J. lalandii* larvae p. 101 figs., GILCHRIST J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 33

Panulirus notes on spp. p. 42, figs., DE MAN Rés. explor. Siboga 39a².

Puerulus angulatus p. 36 figs., DE MAN t.c.

Scyllarus notes on spp. p. 70 figs., DE MAN t.c.

THALASSINIDEA.

Axius (Axius) novae-zealandiae sp. n. New Zealand p. 91 figs., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Callianassa (Callichirus) vigilax sp. n. Amboina p. 57 figs., DE MAN Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

†*Thalassina anomala* p. 7 figs., ETHERIDGE and McCULLOCH Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

CARIDEA.

BALDELLI 9.—MOREIRA 119 b.

Acanthephyra (Meningodora) Sibogae sp. n. Malay Archip. p. 149 *A. media* var. n. *obliquirostris* p. 150, DE MAN Leiden Zool. Mededeel. 2.

Crangon (Notocrangon) antarcticus var. n. *gracilis* p. 89 BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Crangonidae notes on Indian spp. p. 355, KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.—Larvae p. 245 figs., STEPHENSEN Medd. Grøn. 53.

Hamiger subg. n. of *Periclimenes* (q.v.) p. 87, BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Hippolyte polaris deformed p. 476 fig., DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.

Hippolytidae notes on spp. p. 385, KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Latreutes porcinius sp. n. Andamans p. 397 figs., KEMP t.c.

Leptochela pugnax sp. n. Malay Archip. p. 148, DE MAN Leiden Zool. Mededeel. 2.

Pasiphaca propinqua sp. n. Sulu Is. p. 147, DE MAN t.c.

Periclimenes (Hamiger) *novae-zealandiae* sp. n. New Zealand p. 87 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Phycocaris gen. n. (*Hippolytidae*) p. 391, *simulans* sp. n. Andamans p. 392 figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Pontophilus incisus p. 357, *lowisi* p. 361, *candidus* p. 365, *pilosus* p. 367, *plebs* p. 370, *parvirostris* p. 372, spp. n. Indian seas figs., KEMP t.c.

Spirontocaris spp. larvae p. 252 figs., STEPHENSEN Medd. Grönl. 53.

Systellaspis debilis var. n. *indica* Malay Archip. p. 151, DE MAN Leiden Zool. Mededeel. 2.

Thalassocaris novae-zealandiae sp. n. New Zealand p. 84 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Thor discosomatis sp. n. Andamans p. 388 figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Tozeuma novae-zealandiae sp. n. New Zealand p. 86 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

PENAEIDEA.

MOREIRA 119b.—NAKAZAWA 122.

Leucifer spp. p. 82, BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Sergestes prehensilis photophores p. 220 figs., TERAU Dobuts Z. Tokyo 23.

Solenocera novae-zealandiae sp. n. New Zealand p. 79 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

STENOPIDEA.

[Vacant.]

EUPHAUSIACEA.

STEPHENSEN 156.

Euphausia Krohnii p. 62, *brevis* p. 64, *messanensis* sp. n. Messina p. 65 figs., COLOSI Monitore zool. ital. 27.—*E. fallax* sp. n. Philippines p. 645 figs., HANSEN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 49.

Meganyctiphanes norvegica p. 69 figs., COLOSI Monitore zool. ital. 27.

Nematoscelis lobata sp. n. Philippines p. 648 figs., HANSEN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 49.

Thysanopoda aequalis var. n. *latifrons* Messina p. 67 figs., COLOSI Monitore zool. ital. 27.

MYSIDACEA.

ALM 3.—DEPDOLLA 67.—STEPHENSEN 156.

Caesaromysides gen. n. near *Caesaromysis* p. 137, *Liguriae* sp. n. Valparaiso p. 138 fig., COLOSI Monitore Zool. ital. 27.

Lophogaster typicus young stages (incl. *L. serratus* Bjørrek) p. 1 figs., SARS Arch. Math. Naturv. 34 Nr. 13.

Lycomysis spinicauda p. 194 figs., COLOSI Monitore Zool. ital. 27.

SYNCARIDA.

VANHÖFFEN 162.

†*Acanthotelson stimpsoni* p. 234 fig., COCKERELL J. Washington Acad. Sci. 6.

STOMATOPODA.

BOLIVAR 16.—DE BUEN 29.—ALEXANDER Perth J. and Proc. R. Soc. W. Austr. 1 1916 pp. 8-10.

Pseudosquilla braziliensis sp. n. Brazil p. 5 figs., MOREIRA Lavoura 7.—*P. braziliensis* p. 5 figs., MOREIRA Arch. Mus. Nacion. Rio de Janeiro 13.

Squilla africana sp. n. W. Africa p. 373 figs., CALMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

CUMACEA.

STEPHENSEN 156.

Diastylis goodsiri deformed p. 459 fig., DERJUGIN Petrograd Mem. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.

Iphimie sanguinea sp. n. Chilka Lake p. 393 figs., KEMP Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 5.

Paradiastylis culicoides sp. n. Chilka Lake p. 398 figs., KEMP t.c.

TANAIDACEA.

COOPER 60,

ISOPODA.

DE BUEN 29.—WALKER 165.

Classification HANSEN 88.

ASELLOTA.

STEPHENSEN 156.

Classification HANSEN 88.

Acanthaspidea typhlops p. 23 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.*Dendrotion spinosum* p. 50 *paradoxum* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 51 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Desmosoma latipes* p. 110, *longispinum* p. 111, *simile* p. 112, *gracilipes* p. 113, *politum* p. 114, *natator* p. 115, *insigne* p. 118, *plebejum* p. 120, spp. n., *globiceps* p. 109, *laterale* p. 116, *armatum* p. 118, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Echinozone coronata* p. 128, *arctica* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 129 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Eurycope Murrayi* p. 137, *nodifrons* sp. n. p. 140, *cornuta* p. 141, *inermis* sp. n. p. 142, *Hanseni* p. 144, *complanata* p. 145, *brevirostris* sp. n. p. 146, *producta* p. 147, *megalaria* p. 148, *parva* p. 149, *phallangium* p. 150, *furcata*, *mutica* p. 151, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Haplomesus quadrispinosus* p. 59, *angustus* sp. n. p. 61, *insignis* sp. n. p. 63, *terruispinis* sp. n. p. 64, *modestus* sp. n. p. 65, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Haploniscus bicuspidis* p. 29, *spinifer* sp. n., *armadilloides* sp. n. p. 31, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Heteromesus dentatus* p. 66, *longiremis* p. 68, *Schmidtii* p. 69, *frigidus* p. 71, spp. n. N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Hydrioniscus* gen. n. near *Haploniscus* p. 32, *abyssi* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 33 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Ilyarachna bicornis*, *dubia*, p. 125, *spinosissima* p. 127, spp. n., *hirticeps* p. 122, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Ischnomesus profundus* p. 56, *armatus* p. 57, spp. n. N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Ianira maculosa* p. 14, *alta* p. 16, *tricornis* p. 17, *pulchra* sp. n. Davis Strait p. 19, *Vilhelminae*, *lacinata* p. 20, *spinosa* p. 21, figs., HANSEN t.c.*Ianirella spongicola* p. 25 *laevis* p. 26, figs., spp. n. N. Atlantic, HANSEN t.c.*Katianira* gen. n. near *Ianira* p. 26, *chelifera* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 27, figs., HANSEN t.c.*Macrostylis spinifera* p. 76, *abyssicola* sp. n. p. 77, *elongata* sp. n. p. 79, *subinermis* sp. n. p. 80, *longiremis* p. 81. lon-*gipes* sp. n. p. 82, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Munna boeckii* p. 34, *groenlandica* sp. n. p. 35, *Hanseni* p. 36, *Krøyeri* p. 37, *Fabricii* p. 38, *minuta* p. 39, *acanthifera* sp. n. p. 40 N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN, t.c.—*M. mediterranea* sp. n. Naples p. 147 figs., PIERANTONI Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 1.*Munnopsis typica* p. 437 fig., DERIGUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.*Munnopsoides eximius* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 159 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.*Munnopsurus giganteus* p. 135, *longipes* p. 136, figs., HANSEN t.c.*Nannoniscella*, gen. n. near *Nannoniscus* p. 84, *groenlandica* sp. n. W. Greenland p. 85 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Nannoniscoides* gen. n. near *Nannoniscus*, *angulatus* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 86 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Nannoniscus crassipes* p. 88, *simplex* p. 91, *arcticus* p. 94, *analisis* p. 95, *laticeps* p. 96, *reticulatus* p. 97, *inermis* p. 98, *aequiremis* p. 99, *plebejus* p. 100, *minutus*, *armatus* p. 102, *spinicornis* p. 104, *affinis* p. 105, spp. n., *oblongus* p. 92, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Paramunnopsis* gen. n. near *Munnopsis* p. 154, *oceanica* p. 155 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Pleurogonium inerme* p. 43, *latimanum* sp. n., *intermedium* sp. n. p. 44, *rubicundum* p. 45, *spinosissimum*, *pulchrum* sp. n. p. 46, N. Atlantic figs., HANSEN t.c.*Pseudomesus* gen. n. near *Heteromesus* p. 73, *brevicornis* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 74, figs., HANSEN t.c.*Pseudomunna* gen. n. near *Munna* p. 47, *hystrix* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 48 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Pseudomunnopsis* gen. n. near *Munnopsoides*, *Beddardi* p. 160 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Schistosoma* gen. n. (*Schistosomatini*) p. 53, *ramosum* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 54 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Storthingura magnispinis* p. 132 figs., HANSEN t.c.*Syneurycope* gen. n. near *Storthingura* p. 130, *parallela* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 131 figs., HANSEN t.c.

PHREATOICIDEA.

Phreatoicus shephardi p. 91 figs.,
CHILTON J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales 50.

FLABELLIFERA.

CHILTON 39.—STEPHENSEN 156.

Bathycopea typhlops p. 179 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

Cyathura carinata p. 97 figs., COOPER J. Zool. Research 1.—*C. truncata* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 182 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

Eurydice caeca sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 166 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Gnathia elongata p. 224, *robusta* p. 225 figs., *hirsuta* p. 226 figs., *abyssorum* p. 227 figs., *albescens* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 228 figs., *bicolor* sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 229 figs., *stygia* p. 230, HANSEN t.c.

Gnathiidea subord. nov. p. 4, HANSEN t.c.

Ichthyoxenus opisthopterygium sp. n. Lake Biwa p. 125 figs., ISHII Annot. Zool. Jap. 9.

Limnoria lignorum p. 435 fig., DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.

Paragnathia gen. n. for *G. halidaii* p. 26, COOPER Zoologist 1916.—*P. hallidaii* p. 124 figs., COOPER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

VALVIFERA.

COLLINGE, 47.

Astacilla spp. p. 197 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

Chiridothea entomon var. n. *vetterensis* L. Vetter p. 259, EKMAN Zool. Anz. 47.

Crabzyos elongata p. 119, COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.

Idotea ochotensis p. 82 figs., COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.

Idotea Stephenseni sp. n. S. of Marmora &c., p. 198 figs., COLLINGE J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 33.

Mesidotia sibirica p. 114 figs., COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.

Pentias thompsoni sp. n. Yokohama p. 33 figs., COLLINGE t.c.

Pentidotia lacustris p. 153 figs., COLLINGE t.c.

Pleuropriion frigidum sp. n. Greenland p. 196 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

EPICARIDEA.

STEPHENSEN 156.

Arcturocheres gen. n. near *Clypeoniscus*, *pulchripes* sp. n. on *Astacilla* and *Pleuropriion* N. Atlantic p. 214 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

Aspidophryxus peltatus p. 211 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Astacilloechus gen. n. near *Arcturocheres*, *Ingolfi* sp. n., on *Astacilla* N. Atlantic p. 216 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Bopyroides nippolytes p. 438 fig., DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.—*B. hippolytes* p. 203 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

Clypeoniscus Meinerti p. 213 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Cumocochus gen. n. near *Clypeoniscus* p. 219, *insignis* sp. n. on *Cumacea* N. Atlantic p. 221 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Dajus mysidis p. 208, *profundus* sp. n. on *Paramblyops rostrata* N. Atlantic p. 210 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Parapodascon gen. n. near *Podascon Stebbingii* p. 217 figs., HANSEN t.c.

Phryxus abdominalis p. 437 fig., DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.—*Phryxus abdominalis* p. 206 fig., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

Pseudione Hyndmanni p. 205 figs., HANSEN t.c.

ONISCOIDEA.

COLLINGE 52, 54.—DAHL 64, 65.—RHODES 139.—ROGENHOFER 140.

Alloniscus pigmentatus p. 474 figs., CHILTON Mem. Ind. Mus. 5.

Armadillidium vulgare var. n. *brunneo-flavescens* Britain p. 124 COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.—*A. verhoeffi*, sp. n. *verhoeffi* subsp. n. *busii* S. Dalmatia p. 335, ROGENHOFER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92.

Burmoniscus kempi sp. n. Assam p. 127 figs., COLLINGE Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Cubaris granulatus p. 479 figs., CHILTON Mem. Ind. Mus. 5.—*C. helmsianus* sp. n. N.S. Wales, CHILTON J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales 50.—*C. marmoratus* sp. n. Abor country p. 545 figs., COLLINGE Rec. Ind. Mus. 8.—*C. gravelii* p. 118 *expansus* p. 119, *dilectum*, *pusillus* p. 120, *brunneocaudatus* p. 121, *chiltoni* p. 122,

cavernosus p. 123, *lobatus* p. 124, *albo-lateralis* p. 125, spp. n. India figs., COLLINGE op. cit. 12.

Cylisticus convexus var. n. *patiencei* Britain p. 123, COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.

Hemiporcellio carinatus p. 477 figs., CHILTON Mem. Ind. Mus. 5.

Ligia exotica p. 462 figs., CHILTON t.c.
—*L. oceanica* var. n. *flavescens* Britain p. 122, COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.—*L. oceanica* p. 201 figs., HANSEN Ingolf exp. Malacostraca iii.

Oniscus asellus var. n. *albidus* Britain p. 122, COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.

Paraperiscyphis pulcher p. 116, *scabrus* p. 117, spp. n. Ceylon figs., COLLINGE Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Philoscia muscorum var. n. *nacrum*, violaceum Britain p. 122, COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.

Porcellio scaber var. n. *lateritius*, *pictus* var. n. *aureomaculatus*, Britain p. 123, COLLINGE t.c.

Rotungus gen. n. near *Mesarmadillo* p. 543, *pictus* sp. n. Abor country p. 544 figs., COLLINGE Rec. Ind. Mus. 8.

Trichoniscus roseus var. n. *flavus* Britain p. 122, COLLINGE J. Zool. Research 1.

AMPHIPODA.

TESCH 160.

GAMMARIDEA.

DE BUEN 29.—SEXTON and WING 150.

Abyssogammarus gen. n. p. 211, *sar-matus* p. 212, *gracilis* sp. n. p. 215, *petersi* p. 218, *semenkewitschi* sp. n. p. 221, *unguisetosus* sp. n. p. 224, *swartschewskii* sp. n. p. 226, *leptocerus* p. 228, *calceolatus* sp. n. p. 231, *Kusnezovi* sp. n. p. 233, Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Acanthogammarus godlewskii p. 301, var. *victorii* p. 302, *maximus* p. 304, *albus* p. 307, *korotiewi* p. 309, *belkini* p. 310, *platycarinus* sp. n. p. 313, var. n. *microphthalmus* p. 315, sp. n. ? p. 317, *radoschkowskii* p. 319, Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Ampelisca miops p. 134, *palmata* p. 136, *natalensis* p. 137, spp. n. S. Africa figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.—

(N-9974L)

A. venetiensis sp. n. California p. 158, SHOEMAKER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Amphipodu [gen. n.] for *Isaea montagui* p. 135 figs., WILLIAMSON J. Zool. Research 1.

Aristias symbiotica sp. n. S. Africa p. 121, BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.—*A. tumidus* p. 441 figs., DERJUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.

Aruga macromerus sp. n. California p. 157, SHOEMAKER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Azelboeckia carpenteri p. 278 figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Baicalogammarus pullus p. 44 figs., SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Bathymedon palpalis sp. n. S. Africa p. 163 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Boeckia p. 361, *spinosa* var. n. *baikalensis* p. 361 figs., Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Brachyuropus grewingki p. 280, *reicherti* p. 281, figs., SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Brandtia lata p. 59, *tuberculata* p. 62, *smaragdina* p. 64, *fasciata* p. 65, Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Bruzelia diodon sp. n. S. Africa p. 168, BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Carinogammarus rhodophthalmus p. 235, *zabozkii* sp. n. p. 239, *seidlitzii* p. 241, *pulchellus* p. 246, Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Ceratogammarus gen. n. p. 207, *dybowski* p. 208, figs. Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Cheiriphotis durbanensis sp. n. S. Africa p. 247, BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Cheirogammarus gen. n. p. 204, *inflatus* sp. n. p. 205 figs., Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix. 1915.

Chiltonia capensis sp. n. S. Africa p. 224 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Cleonardopsis gen. n. p. 175, *carinata* sp. n. S. Africa p. 176 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Coniurus gen. n. p. 372, *wadimi*, p. 372, *palmatus* p. [?] Baikalsee [spp. n. ?]

SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees.
Lief. ix. 1915

Crypturops gen. n. pro *Micrurops*
ex parte, p. 34, *inflatus* p. 35, *pachytus*
p. 39, *perla* p. 42, Baikalsee figs.,
SOVINSKIJ t.c. 1915

Cyphocaris faurei sp. n. S. Africa,
p. 117 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric.
Mus. 15.—*C. Challengeri* p. 2 figs., *Bou-*
vieri sp. n. Azores p. 4 figs., CHEVREUX
Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco 319.

Echinogammarus verrucosus p. 136,
czerskii p. 39, *maackii* p. 140, *lividus*
p. 142, *proximus* sp. n. p. 144, *viridis*
p. 146, *cyaneus* p. 151 *cyanooides* sp. n. p.
154, *sophiae* p. 156, *viridiformis* sp. n.
p. 158, *affinis* sp. n. p. 161, *tenuipes* sp. n.
p. 162, *strenuus* sp. n. p. 164, *laevis* sp. n.
p. 170 *byrkini* sp. n. p. 172, *similis* sp. n.
p. 174, *capreolus* p. 175, *ussolzewii* p. 177,
schamanensis p. 179, *vittatus* p. 182,
violaceus p. 184, *ibexiformis* sp. n. p. 186,
polyarthrus p. 188, *crassicornis* sp. n.
p. 190, *microphthalmus* sp. n. p. 192,
epimeralis sp. n. p. 194, *borealis* sp. n.
p. 196, *abyssalis* sp. n. p. 197, *leucoph-*
thalmus sp. n. p. 199, *crassus* sp. n. p. 201,
rachmanowii sp. n. p. 203, Baikalsee
figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees
Lief. ix.

Echiurops gen. n. p. 55, *macronychus*
sp. n. p. 55, var. n. *brevicaudatus* p. 350,
Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ t.c. 1915

Elasmopus levis sp. n. S. Africa p.
200 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus.
15.—*E. rapax* var. n. *dentipalma* Chili
p. 345 fig., WALKER Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. 17.

Epimeria semiarmata p. 171, *longi-*
spinosa p. 172, spp. n. S. Africa figs.,
BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Eriopisa capensis sp. n. S. Africa
p. 187, figs., BARNARD t.c.

Eucarinogammarus gen. n. pro *Carino-*
gammarus ex parte, *wayii* p. 250, *ruber*
p. 252 Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ Zool.
Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix. 1915

Eurystheus imminens, *semidentatus*,
spp. n. S. Africa p. 250 figs., BARNARD
Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Gammaracanthus loricatus varr. p. 261
figs., EKMAN Zool. Anz. 47.—*G. lori-*
catus var. n. *baicalensis* Baikalsee
p. 368 figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch.
Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Gammarus curricularius p. 209, *capen-*
sis p. 203, *crassicornis* p. 207, *nigro-*
cukus p. 206, spp. n. S. Africa figs.,
BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.—
G. sovinskyi sp. n. Dnjepr près Kiev
p. 93 figs., BEHNING Trd. Dnepr. biol.
st. 2.—*G. barringtonensis* sp. n. N.S.
Wales p. 86 figs., CHILTON J. R. Soc. N.S.
Wales 50.—*G. hyacinthinus* p. 88, *Kiet-*
linskii p. 90, Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ Zool.
Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

†*Gammarus oeningensis* subsp. n.
minimus Baku p. 149 fig., Miocæn,
PETUNNIKOV Ann. géol. minér. 16.

Garyjawia gen. n. pro *Ctenacanthus*
ex parte p. 291, *zienkoviczi* p. 292,
cabanisi p. 294, *dershawini* sp. n.
p. 297, *sarsi* sp. n. p. 299, Baikalsee
figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees
Lief. ix. 1915

Gitanopsis pusilla sp. n. S. Africa
p. 144 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric.
Mus. 15.

Grubia australis sp. n. S. Africa p. 258
BARNARD t.c.

Gymnogammarus gen. n. p. 254,
macrurus sp. n. p. 255, figs., SOVINSKIJ
Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Halicreion ovalitelson sp. n. S. Africa
p. 165 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric.
Mus. 15.

Halirages bispinosus sp. n. S. Green-
land p. 290 figs., STEPHENSEN Medd.
Grönl. 53.

†*Hellenis* gen. n. *saltatorius* sp. n.
Miocæn Baku p. 151 fig., PETUNNIKOV
Ann. géol. minér. 16.

Heterogammarus sophianosii p. 110,
capellus p. 112, *ignotus* p. 114, *branchialis*
p. 116, *intermedius* sp. n. p. 119, *Korot-*
newi sp. n. p. 122, *incertus* sp. n. p. 124,
Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Er-
forsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Hyale diastoma p. 232, *inyacka*
p. 233 spp. n. S. Africa figs., BARNARD
Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.—*H. grenfelli*
sp. n. New Zealand p. 362 figs., CHILTON
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17.

Hyalellopsis czirnyanskii p. 3, *setosa*
sp. n. p. 5, *carinata* p. 331, *tixtonae*
p. 333, *eugeniae* p. 335, *stebbingi* p.
337, *costata* p. 339, *hamata* p. 341,
depressirostris p. 343, *paradoxa* p. 344,
spp. n. Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool.
Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Isaeopsis gen. n. *tenax* sp. n. S. Africa
p. 267 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric.
Mus. 15.

Ischyrocerus carinatus sp. n. S. Africa
p. 266 fig., BARNARD t.c.—*I. anguipes*
p. 294 figs., STEPHENSON Medd. Grøn.
53.

Laelmatophilus durbanensis, tridens,
spp. n., S. Africa p. 275 figs., BARNARD
Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Lemboides acanthiger p. 239, *crenati-*
palma p. 240, spp. n., S. Africa figs.,
BARNARD t.c.

Lembos hypacanthus sp. n. S. Africa
p. 237 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Leucothoe dolichoceras sp. n. S. Africa
p. 151 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Macrohectopidae fam. n. pro gen.
Macrohectopus p. 327, SOVINSKIJ Zool.
Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Macrohectopus branickii p. 324 figs.
SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Macropereiopus gen. n. pro *Hetero-*
gammarus ex parte p. 125, *flori* p. 126,
ubulus p. 128, *wagneri* sp. n. p. 131,
dyarskii sp. n. p. 133, Baikalsee figs.
SOVINSKIJ t.c. 1915

Macropisthopous gen. n. *stebbingi*
sp. n. S. Africa p. 260 figs., BARNARD
Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Maera viridis p. 362, *inaequipes* p. 365,
mastersii p. 367 figs., CHILTON Trans.
N. Zeal. Inst. 48.

Melita festiva p. 359 figs., CHILTON t.c.

Microgammarus gen. n. p. 47, *minutus*
p. 47, *simplex* p. 49, *chargoënsis* p. 51,
aevisculus p. 53, spp. n. Baikalsee
figs., SOVINSKIJ Zool. Erforsch. Baik
alsees Lief ix. 1915

Micruropus fixseni p. 7, *talitroides,*
p. 10, *possolskii* sp. n. p. 12, *rugosus* p. 16,
ciliodorsalis sp. n. p. 18, *crassipes* sp. n.
p. 19, *littoralis* p. 22, *glaber* p. 24, *vortex*
p. 26, *wahli* p. 29, var. *platycercus* p. 31,
kluki p. 32, *sublittoralis* sp. n. p. 348,
Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Niphargus, spp., p. 407 figs., BREHM
Arch. Hydrobiol. 10.

Odontogammarus calcaratus p. 82,
margaritaceus p. 85 Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ
Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief ix.

Ommatogammarus albinus p. 75,
flavus p. 77, *carneolus* p. 79, *amethystinus*
p. 80 figs., Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Orchestia miranda sp. n. New Zealand
p. 354 figs., CHILTON Trans. N. Zeal.
Inst. 48.—*O. bottae* p. 85 figs., TESCH
Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

Pallasea reissneri p. 258, *cancellus*
p. 259, *cancelloides* p. 262, *kessleri* p. 264
var. n. *inermis* p. 265, *grubei* p. 268
brandti p. 270, *dryshenkoi* p. 273, *canc-*
cellus var. n. ? p. 359, var. n. *tenera* p.
360 figs., Baikalsee, SOVINSKIJ Zool.
Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

Parapallasea borowskii p. 284, *cor-*
nuta sp. n. p. 285, *lagowskii* p. 289,
puzylly p. 290, *dawydowi* sp. n. p. 366,
Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Parapherusa crassipes p. 201 figs.,
CHILTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

Paravaletia gen. n. *chelata* sp. n. S.
Africa p. 112 figs., BARNARD Ann. S.
Afric. Mus. 15.

Parorchestia dassenensis sp. n. S.
Africa p. 227 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Peltocoxa australis sp. n. S. Africa p.
146 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Pentagonurus gen. n. pro *Pallasea*
Stebb. part. p. 68, SOVINSKIJ Zool.
Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix. 1915

Plesiogammarus gerstaeckeri p. 70,
longicornis sp. n. p. 73 figs., Baikalsee,
SOVINSKIJ t.c.

Phloplateia gen. n. p. 155, *triquetra*
sp. n. S. Africa p. 156 figs., BARNARD
Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Podoceroopsis concava sp. n. California
p. 159, SHOEMAKER Proc. Biol. Soc.
Washington 29.

Podocerus africanus, p. 278, *palinuri*
p. 277, spp. n., S. Africa figs., BARNARD
Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Poekilogammarus pictus p. 92, *pic-*
toides sp. n. p. 95, *talitrus* p. 98, *rostratus*
sp. n. p. 99, *araneolus* p. 102, *megonychus*
sp. n. p. 104, *crassimanus* sp. n. p. 105,
curvimanus sp. n. p. 107, *sukaczewi*
sp. n. p. 354 Baikalsee figs., SOVINSKIJ
Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees Lief. ix.

†*Prionchelius* gen. n. *mantilloides*
sp. n. Miocene Baku p. 149 fig., PE-
TUNNIKOV Ann. géol. minér. 16.

Protomedea fasciata p. 294 fig.,
STEPHENSON Medd. Grøn. 53.

Pseudalibrotus Nansenii (?) p. 278 figs.,
STEPHENSON t.c.

Rhachotropis paeneglaber p. 181 fig., *anomala* p. 182, spp. n., S. Africa, BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Stegocephaloides australis p. 129, *attingens* p. 131, spp. n., S. Africa figs. BARNARD t.c.

Stenothoe dolichopous sp. n. S. Africa p. 153 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Stomacontion capense sp. n. S. Africa p. 109 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Talitrus sylvaticus p. 83 figs., CHILTON J. R. Soc. N. S. Wales 50.

Talorchestia ancheidos p. 221, *australis* p. 220, *quadrispinosa* p. 217, spp. n. S. Africa figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.—*T. brito* p. 80 figs., TESCH Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

Temnophilias gen. n., *capensis* sp. n. S. Africa p. 158 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

†*Tetrachelius* gen. n. *binagadensis* sp. n. Miocaen Baku p. 150 fig., PETUNNIKOV Ann. géol. minér. 16.

Triodos gen. n., *insignis* sp. n. S. Africa p. 140 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Trischizostoma paucispinosum sp. n. S. Africa p. 107 figs., BARNARD t.c.

Uristes natalensis sp. n. S. Africa p. 126, BARNARD t.c.

HYPERIIDEA.

BIGELOW 13.—STEPHENSEN 156.

Cystisoma africanum sp. n. S. Africa p. 287, BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

CAPRELLIDEA.

WALKER 165.

Caprella acantifera var. n. *intermedia* p. 11 figs., MONTEROSSO Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia 8.—*C. tuberculata* sp. n. California p. 86 figs., SHAW J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.—*C. Rinkii* sp. n. S. Greenland p. 296 figs., STEPHENSEN Medd. Grøn. 53.

Caprellina spiniger S. Africa p. 282 figs., BARNARD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Orthoprotella mayeri sp. n. S. Africa p. 284, BARNARD t.c.

PHYLLOCARIDA.

STEPHENSEN 156.

†*Phyllocarida*, GÜRICHS 85a.—MACNAIR 111.

†*Ceratiocaris (Limnocris) salina* sp. n. Pittsford shale, New York St., p. 92 figs., RUEDEMANN Albany Bull. New York St. Mus. 189.

†*Pholadocaris lutheri* sp. n. Portage, New York St. p. 94 fig., RUEDEMANN t.c.

†*Spathiocaris lata* p. 94, *chagrinensis* p. 95, Chemung, *cushingi* Olmstead p. 96, *williamsi* Waverlyan p. 96, spp. n. figs. New York St., RUEDEMANN t.c.

BRANCHIOPODA.

MOROZOV 120.

PHYLLOPODA.

BRUCH 28.—GURNEY 86.—HABERBOSCH 87.—LUČNIK 109.—ZOGRAF 170.

CLADOCERA.

ALM 3.—ALMEROTH 4.—BREHM 27.—DE MARCHI 66.—EYNARD ET VANEY 72.—FARWICK 76.—GALICOV 82.—HABERBOSCH 87.—HARTMANN 90, 92.—LEDER 106.—MCMURRICH 110.—RYLOV 142, 143, 145.—STEPHENSEN 156.—VAULX 164.

Variability, HEUSCHER Arch. Hydrobiol. 11 pp. 54, 163, figs.

Notes on spp. from Ceylon p. 333 figs. GURNEY Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916.

Alona guttata var. n. *reticulata* Austria p. 93 figs., HARTMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.—*A. affinis* p. 331, *harpularia* sp. n. p. 332, *arcuata* sp. n., *striolata* sp. n., p. 333, *intermedia* p. 334, *crassicauda* sp. n., *pulchella* p. 335, *bukobensis* p. 336, *karua* p. 337, Cape figs., SARS Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Alonella excisa p. 338 figs., SARS t.c.

Alonopsis ambigua p. 113 figs., PARIS Bull. Soc. Zool. France 41.

Bosmina coregoni var. n. *dubia* p. 144, figs., RYLOV Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4.

Ceriodaphnia intermedia sp. n. Austria p. 90 figs., HARTMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.—*C. producta* sp. n. p. 315, *reticulata* var. n. *minor* p. 316, *quadrangula*, var. p. 317, *dubia* p. 317, *laticaudata* p. 318, *rigaudi* p. 319, figs., SARS Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Chydorus barroisi p. 339 figs., SARS t.c.

Echinisca capensis sp. n. Cape p. 323 figs., SARS t.c.

Euryalona colletti p. 341 figs., SARS t.c.

Daphnia magna p. 305, *dolichocephala* p. 306, *hodgsoni* sp. n. p. 307, *coronata* sp. n. p. 308, *thomsoni*, *propinqua* p. 309, *tenuispina* sp. n. p. 310, Cape figs., SARS t.c.

Dunhevedia crassa p. 343 figs., SARS t.c.

Hyalodaphnia hypsicephala p. 456 figs., ABONYI Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 7.

Ilyocryptus sordidus p. 327 figs., SARS Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Leydigia macrodonta sp. n. Cape p. 328, *propinqua* p. 329 *microps* sp. n. Cape p. 330, figs., SARS t.c.

Macrothrix propinqua p. 325, *spinosa* p. 326 figs., SARS t.c.

Moina macrocopa, *tenuicornis*, p. 320, *brachiata* p. 321, *dubia* p. 322, figs., SARS t.c.

Pleuroxus inermis p. 342 figs., SARS t.c.

Scapholeberis kingi p. 314 figs., SARS t.c.

Simosa australiensis p. 311, *vetuloides* p. 312, *capensis* p. 313, figs., SARS t.c.

COPEPODA.

BIGELOW 13.—BREHM 24, 25, 27.—ESTERLY 70.—FARWICK 74, 75.—FASTEN 77.—HABERBOSCH 87.—HEUSCHER 94.—MOROZOV 120.—RYLOV 142, 144.—STEPHENSEN 156.

Notes on f.w. spp. from Ceylon p. 337 figs., GURNEY Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916.

Achtheres pimelodi p. 364 figs., WILSON Bull. Bur. Fish. 34.

Aegisthus dubius sp. n. Atlantic p. 14 figs., SARS Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco 323.

Calanus finmarchicus larvae p. 1 figs., LEBOUR J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11.

Caligus lacustris p. 16 figs., ALM Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 18.

Canthocamptus staphylinus p. 337 figs., LONES Zoologist 1916.—*C. minutus*, *vejdosvskyi* p. 238 THALLWITZ Zool. Anz. 46.

Centropages hamatus p. 77 figs., McMURRICH Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10. sect. 4.

Corycaeus affinis sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 78 figs., McMURRICH Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10. sect. 4.

Cyclops viridis p. 342 figs., LONES Zoologist 1916.

Diaptomus viduus sp. n. Ceylon p. 338 figs., GURNEY Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916.—*D. vulgaris* p. 97 figs., HARTMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Epactophanes muscicola p. 146 figs., MENZEL Zool. Anz. 47.

Ergasilus hoferi sp. n. p. 201 BORODIN Zs. Fischerei Berlin 17.—*E. lanceolatus*, *nigritus* p. 356, *megaceros* p. 357, *elongatus* p. 358, *elegans* p. 359, spp. n. N. America, *caeruleus* p. 360 figs., WILSON Bull. Bur. Fish. 34.

Harpacticidae metamorphosis p. 20 figs., CHAPPUIS Zool. Anz. 48.

Homoeoscelis minuta p. 173 figs., FRAENKEL Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4.

Lernaeocera variabilis p. 365, *tenuis* p. 366, spp. n. N. America, *cruciata* p. 367, *tortua* p. 368, *pomotidis* p. 369 figs., WILSON Bull. Bur. Fish. 34.

Lernaeopoda scyllicola sp. n. on *Scyllium canicula* British seas p. 262 figs., LEIGH-SHARPE Parasitol. 8.

Macrocheiron sargassi sp. n. Sargasso Sea p. 10 figs., SARS Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco 323.

Mesnilia martinensis p. 176 figs., MESNIL et CAULLERY Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40.

Mesochra rapiens synonym. p. 215, VANHOFFEN Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1916.

Neopontius dilatatus sp. n. Atlantic p. 9 figs., SARS Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco 323.

Oncaea curta p. 11, *tenella* p. 12, spp. n. Atlantic figs., SARS t.c.

Paralabidocera gen. n. (*Pontellidae*) p. 82, *amphitrites* sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 83 figs., McMURRICH Trans. R. Soc. Canada 10 sect. 4.

Parastenocaris stanleyi sp. n. Surinam p. 149 figs., MENZEL Zool. Anz. 47.

Psamathe sargassi sp. n. Sargasso Sea p. 13 figs., SARS Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco 323.

Pseudomolgus gen. n. near *Lichomolgus*,
eptostylis sp. n. Atlantic p. 11 figs.,
SARS t.c.

Salmincola californiensis p. 362 figs.,
WILSON Bull. Bur. Fish. 34.

Setella oculata sp. n. Atlantic p. 13
figs., SARS Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco
323.

Sphaeronella decorata, *modesta* p. 173
figs., FRAENKEL Petrograd Trav. lab.
zool. 4.

Viguiereella (= *Belisarius* = *Phyllo-*
gnathopus) *cocca* p. 523 figs., CHAPPUIS
Rev. Suisse Zool. 24.

Xenocoeloma brumpti p. 247 figs.,
CAULLEBY Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40.

BRANCHIURA.

Argulus canadensis p. 348, *flavescens*
p. 349, *mississippiensis* p. 350, spp. n.,
N. America, *lepidostei* p. 351, *stizos-*
telhii p. 353, figs., WILSON Bull. Bur.
Fish. 34.

OSTRACODA.

ALM 3.—BONNEMA 17.—BREHM 27.—
DE BUEN 29.—HABERBOSCH 87.—
PARIS 125.—STEPHENSEN 156.

†*Ostracoda*, GÜRICH 85a.

†*Aechmina molengraaffi* sp. n. Holland
Obersilur p. 26 figs., BOTKE's Graven-
hage Verh. Geol. Mynb. Gen. (Geol.
Ser.) 3.

Asterope pacifica sp. n. Torres Sts.
p. 29 fig., GRANATA Bull. Soc. Entom.
Ital. 47.

†*Bairdia subdeltoidea* var. n. *aequalis*,
africana sp. n. Cretaceous Cape p. 115
figs., CHAPMAN Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 12.

Cyclasterope liguriae sp. n. Torres Sts.
p. 30 fig., GRANATA Bull. Soc. Entom.
Ital. 47.

Cypridina Sennae p. 26, *Aloysii* p. 27,
spp. n., Torres Sts. figs., GRANATA t.c.

†*Cythere postcultrata* sp. n. Cretaceous
Cape p. 116 figs., CHAPMAN Ann. S.
Afric. Mus. 12.

†*Cytheridea timorensis* sp. n. Pliocene
Timor p. 1181 fig., FVAN Amsterdam
Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 18.

†*Nesidea molengraaffi* p. 1207, *mülleri*
p. 1208, spp. n. Pliocene Timor figs.,
FVAN Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad.
Wet. 18.

Oncocypris pustulosa sp. n. Ceylon p.
340 figs., GURNEY Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916.

Physocypris tuberala sp. n. Ceylon
p. 341 figs., GURNEY t.c.

†*Richterina* [gen. n. ?] *tenera* [sp. n. ?]
Devonian, Poland, p. 169 fig., GÜRICH
Leitfossilien Lief. 2 1909.

Sphaeromicola gen. n. *topsenti* sp. n.
France on *Cecosphaeroma* p. 307, PARIS
C. R. Acad. Sci. 163.

†*Ulrichia molengraaffi* sp. n. Gotland
Obersilur p. 119 fig., KUIPER's Graven-
hage Verh. Geol. Mynb. Gen. (Geol.
Ser.) 3.

CIRRIPEDIA.

DE BUEN 29.—CROZIER 63.—
STEPHENSEN 156.

†*Cirripedia*, STEFANINI 155.

Classification of sessile barnacles,
monograph of American spp., only new
names noted below, PILSBRY Bull. U. S.
Nat. Mus. 93.

†*Altiverruca* sect. nov. of *Verruca* p. 40,
PILSBRY t.c.

†*Anatipopsis wardelli* sp. n. Shawan-
gunk, Longwood, New York St. p. 102
figs., RUEDEMANN Albany Bull. New
York St. Mus. 189.

†*Atelelepas* [gen. n.] p. 42, JOLEAUD
Ann. Mus. Marseille 15.

†*Ateioxynaspis* [gen. n.] p. 42, JOLE-
AUD Ann. Mus. Marseille 15.

†*Austrobalanus* subg. n. of *Balanus*
p. 218, PILSBRY U. S. Nat. Mus. 93.

Balanus (*Balanus*) *amphitrite* subsp.
n. *albicostatus* p. 90, *inexpectatus* p. 97;
concavus subsp. n. *glyptopoma* p. 102,
chesapeakeensis p. 103, *pacificus* p. 104;
regalis sp. n. L. California p. 108, *calidus*
sp. n. p. 118; *rostratus* subsp. n.
alaskensis p. 141, *heteropus* p. 142, *dalli*
p. 147; *balanus* subsp. n. *pugetensis*
p. 163; *crenatus* subsp. n. *curvis-*
cutum p. 176, *delicatus* p. 177, figs.,
PILSBRY t.c.

B. (*Semibalanus*) *balanoides* subsp. n.
calcaratus p. 188 figs., PILSBRY t.c.

B. (*Solidobalanus*) *hawaiiensis* Ha-
waiian Is. p. 222, *tantillus* Sulu Archip.
p. 224, spp. n., figs., PILSBRY t.c.

B. (*Chirona*) *krügeri* sp. n. Japan
p. 214 figs., PILSBRY t.c.

B. (Hesperibalanus) hesperius sp. n. Alaska p. 193, with form n. *laevidomus* p. 196 and subsp. n. *nipponensis* p. 199, figs., PILSBRY t.c.

B. (Conopea) scandens sp. n. Japan p. 239 figs., PILSBRY t.c.

B. (Megabalanus) tintinnabulum subssp. n. *volcano* p. 60, *rosa* p. 61 *azoricus* p. 62, *antillensis* p. 63, *californicus* p. 65, *peninsularis* p. 66, *galapaganus* p. 70; *algicola* sp. n. Cape Town p. 72 figs., PILSBRY t.c.

B. porcatus deformed p. 429 fig., DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 No. 1.

Cameraverruca sect. nov. of *Verruca* p. 39, PILSBRY Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. 93.

Chelonibia marrati varr. n. *lobatibasis* and *crenatibasis* p. 266 figs., PILSBRY t.c.

Chthamalus stellatus subssp. n. *angustitergum* p. 305 and *bisinuatus* p. 306, *challengeri* subsp. n. *nipponensis* p. 309, *malayensis* sp. n. Malay Penin. p. 310, *moro* sp. n. Philippines p. 311, *withersi* sp. n. Philippines p. 312, *caudatus* sp. n. Philippines p. 314, *dalli* sp. n. Alaska p. 316, *anisopoma* sp. n. G. of California p. 317, *panamensis* sp. n. Panama p. 319, *imperatrix* sp. n. Panama p. 320 figs., PILSBRY t.c.

†*Cretaspis* gen. n. for *Scalpellum cretae* and *S. tuberculatum* p. 43 fig., JOLEAUD Ann. Mus. Marseille 15.

Cylindrolepas gen. n. (Coronulinae) p. 287, *darwiniana* sp. n. on Turtle, W. Indies p. 288 figs., PILSBRY Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 93.

Hesperibalanus subg. n. of *Balanus* p. 192, PILSBRY t.c.

Heteralepas gigas p. 298 fig., ANNANDALE Singapore J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 74.

Hexelasma antarcticum sp. n. Victoria Land p. 132 figs., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.—*H. americanum* sp. n. off S. Carolina p. 330 figs., PILSBRY Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. 93.

Ibla cumingi p. 131 figs., ANNANDALE Mem. Ind. Mus. 6.

Lepas affinis sp. n. (loc. ?) p. 131 fig., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Lithotrya atlantica sp. n. S. Trinidad p. 131 figs., BORRADAILE t.c.

Metabalanus subg. n. of *Balanus* p. 200, PILSBRY Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. 93.

Metaverruca sect. nov. of *Verruca* p. 21, PILSBRY t.c.

Platylepas krügeri nom. n. for *Cryptolepas ophiophilus* Krüger p. 285, *hexastylus* var. n. *ichthyophila* p. 287 fig., PILSBRY t.c.

Poecilasma (Glyptelasma) gigas sp. n. Malay Archip. p. 299 figs., ANNANDALE Singapore J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 74.

Scalpellidae notes and figs of Indian spp. p. 128, ANNANDALE Mem. Ind. Mus. 6.

Scalpellum (Smilium) nudipes sp. n. p. 287, (*Scalpellum*) *sociabile* var. n. *parviceps* p. 292, *persona* sp. n. p. 295, Malay Archip. figs., ANNANDALE Singapore J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 74.—*S. (Arcoscalpellum) nymphonis* p. 129, *compactum* p. 130. spp. n., McMurdo Sound figs., BORRADAILE Terra Nova Exp. Zool. 3.

Semibalanus subg. n. of *Balanus* p. 182, PILSBRY Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. 93.

Tesseropora subg. n. of *Tetrachita* p. 259, PILSBRY t.c.

Tetrachita squamosa subssp. n. *japonica* p. 252, *rufotincta* p. 253, *panamensis* p. 256, *milleporosa* p. 257 figs., PILSBRY t.c.

Verruca (Metaverruca) coraliophila sp. n. p. 21, (*Verruca*) *alba* subssp. n. *caribbaea* and *barbadensis* p. 28, *floridana* sp. n. p. 31, *calotheca* subsp. n. *flavidula* p. 34, subsp. n. *heteropoma* p. 35, *xanthia* sp. n. p. 36, *entobapta* sp. n. p. 38, (*Metaverruca*) *rathbuniana* sp. n. p. 41, *bicornuta* sp. n. p. 43, N. Atlantic figs., PILSBRY t.c.

XI. ARACHNIDA

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

GIGANTOSTRACA (XIPHOSURA, TRILOBITA, EURYPTERIDA),
PANTOPODA, TARDIGRADA, PENTASTOMIDA, MYRIOPODA
and PROTOTRACHEATA

ARRANGED BY

W. T. CALMAN, D.Sc.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Gigantostraca.

I. TITLES=2800	4
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=2803-2827.. .. .	5
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=2831:—	
Trilobita	5
Xiphosura, etc.	8
Eurypterida	8

Pantopoda.

I. TITLES=2800	9
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=2803-2827	9
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=2831	9
(N-9974 n)	c 10

	PAGE
Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada and Pentastomida).	
I. TITLES=3000	10
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=3003-3027 :—	
General, Economics	15
Structure	16
Physiology	16
Development.. .. .	16
Ethology	16
Variation and Aetiology	16
Distribution (Geographical)	16
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=3031 :—	
General (vacant).	
Scorpiones	18
Pedipalpi	18
Palpigradi (vacant).	
Araneae	18
Aviculariidae	18
Atypidae	19
Uloboridae	19
Dictynidae.. .. .	19
Filistatidae	19
Oonopidae.. .. .	19
Sicariidae	19
Dysderidae	19
Prodidomidae	19
Drassidae	19
Zodariidae.. .. .	19
Hersiliidae	19
Theridiidae	19
Argiopidae	20
Thomisidae	20
Clubionidae	20
Agelenidae	20
Pisauridae.. .. .	20
Lycosidae.. .. .	21
Oxyopidae.. .. .	21
Solifugae	21
Pseudoscorpiones	21
Opiliones	21
Ricinulei, etc.	21

	PAGE
Acari	21
Oribatidae, etc.	21
Gamasidae	23
Ixodidae and Argasidae	26
Trombidiidae, etc.	26
Hydrachnidae	27
Halacaridae (vacant).	
Rdellidae	28
Sarcoptidae	28
Tyroglyphidae	29
Demodicidae (vacant).	
Eriophyidae	29
 Tardigrada (vacant).	
 Pentastomida (vacant).	
 Myriopoda.	
I. TITLES=3400	30
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=3403-3427 :—	
General (vacant).	
Structure	30
Physiology	30
Development (vacant).	
Ethology	31
Variation and Aetiology	31
Distribution (Geographical)	31
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=3431 :—	
Chilopoda	31
Symphyla (vacant).	
Pauropoda (vacant).	
Diplopoda	31
 Prototracheata.	
I. TITLES=3200	32
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=3203-3227	32
III. SYSTEMATIC=3231	32

GIGANTOSTRACA.

I.—TITLES.

Alsberg, C. L. Note on the reduction of oxyhaemocyanin in the serum of *Limulus polyphemus* L. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 23 1915 (495-503). 1

Bradley, H. C. Connective tissues of *Limulus*. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 14 1914 (xl-xli). 2

Burling, L. D. *Paedeumias* and the *Mesonacidae*, with description of a new species, having at least 44 segments, from the Lower Cambrian of British Columbia. Ottawa Nat. 30 1916 (53-58) pl. i. 3

Burling, L. D. The *Albertella* fauna located in the Middle Cambrian of British Columbia and Alberta. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. 42 1916 (469-472) figs. 4

Gürich, G. Leitfossilien. Ein Hilfsbuch zum Bestimmen von Versteinerungen bei geologischen Arbeiten in der Sammlung und im Felde. 1ste Lief. Kambrium und Silur. 1908 (1-95) pls. i-xxviii; 2te Lief. Devon 1909 (97-199) pls. xxix-lii. 4a

Heritsch, F. Untersuchungen zur Geologie des Paläozoikums von Graz. Wien Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. 92 1916 (551-614) 1 Taf. 5

Illing, V. C. The Paradoxidian fauna of a part of the Stockingford shales. London Q.J. Geol. Soc. 71 1916 (386-450) pls. xxviii-xxxviii. 6

Klein, W. C. Een vermoedelyk Devonische Trilobietenfauna in Nederlandsch-Indië naby Kaloeë (Afdeeling Tamiang, Z.O. Atjeh). [On a Trilobite fauna of presumably Devonian age in the Dutch East Indies near Kaloeë (Tamiang district, S.E. Atjeh).] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 24 1916 (1080-1084) (Dutch); Amster-

dam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 18 1916 (1632-1636) (English). 7

Mather, K. F. The fauna of the Morrow group of Arkansas and Oklahoma. Grandville Ohio Bul. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18 1916 (59-251) pls. i-xvi. 8

Mattill, Helen I. and Mattill, H. A. Digestive processes in *Limulus*. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 20 1915 (xxii-xxiii). 9

Nicholas, T. C. Notes on the Trilobite fauna of the Middle Cambrian of the St. Tudwal's peninsula (Carnarvonshire). London Q.J. Geol. Soc. 71 1916 (451-472) pl. xxxix. 10

Parker, W. A. *Belinurus lunatus* from Sparth, Rochdale. Lancs. Nat. Darwen 8 1916 (p. 418) fig. 11

Raymond, P. E. The genera of the Odontopleuridae. Ottawa Nat. 29 1916 (135-139). 12

Raymond, P. E. *vide* Ruedemann, R.

Reed, F. R. C. Sedgwick Museum Notes. Notes on the genus *Trinucleus*. Part iv. Geol. Mag. London 3 1916 (118-123 169-176). 13

Ruedemann, R. On the presence of a median eye in Trilobites. Proc. National Acad. Sci. Washington 2 1916 (234-237). 14

Ruedemann, R. Paleontologic contributions from the New York State Museum. [Including "A new *Ceraurus* from the Chazy" by Percy E. Raymond, pp. 121-126.] Albany Bull. New York St. Mus. No. 189 1916 (225 pp.) 6 pls. text-figs. 15

Savage, T. E. Alexandrian rocks of northeastern Illinois and eastern Wisconsin. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 27 1916 (305-324) pls. xv-xviii. 16

Tesch, P. Permische trilobieten van Atjeh. [Permische Trilobiten von Atjeh.] Amsterdam Tydschrift Aardrykskundig Genootschap **33** 1916 (610-611). 17

Tothill, J. D. The Ancestry of Insects with particular reference to Chilopods and Trilobites. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. **42** 1916 (373-387) figs. 18

Walcott, C. D. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. iii. No. 3. Cambrian Trilobites. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **64** (157-258 29 pp. index) pls. xxiv-xxxviii. 19

Walcott, C. D. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. iii. No. 5. Cambrian Trilobites. Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. **64** (303-456 + 32 pp. index) pls. xlv-lxvii. 19a

[Weber, G. F.] Веберъ, Г. Ф. Находка верхне-каменноугольныхъ трилобитовъ въ Крыму. [Une trouvaille de trilobites dans le carbonifère supérieur de la Crimée.] Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. (Ser. 6) **1915** (1657-1660) 2 fig. 20

II—SUBJECT INDEX

N.B.—The number in Clarendon, when not referring to a Volume, refers to the list of Titles.

GENERAL = 2803-2823.

Structure, *Paedeumias* (Tril.); **Burling, 3**; *Trinucleus* (Tril.); **Reed, 13**; Cephalic sutures, *Trilobita*; **Ruedemann, 15**; Median Eye, *Trilobita*; **Ruedemann, 14, 15**.

Connective tissues, *Limulus*; **Bradley, 2**; Oxyhaemocyanin, *Limulus*; **Alsberg, 1**.

Digestion, *Limulus*; **Mattill & Mattill, 9**.

Habitat, *Eurypterida*; **Ruedemann, 15**.

Phylogeny, *Trilobita* and *Insecta*; **Tothill, 18**.

DISTRIBUTION = 2827.

(Geological.)

Palaeozoic, Graz, *Trilobita*; **Heritsch, 5**.

Ordovician to Devonian, N. America, *Odontopleuridae* (Tril.); **Raymond, 12**.

Cambrian to Devonian, *Trilobita*; **Gürich, 4a**.

Cambrian.

Trilobita; **Walcott, 19, 19a**; Nuneaton distr., Warwickshire, *Trilobita*; **Illing, 6**; New York St., *Trilobita*; **Ruedemann, 15**.

Lower Cambrian, Brit. Columbia, *Trilobita*; **Burling, 3**.

Middle Cambrian, N. America, *Albertella* (Trilob.); **Burling, 4**; Carnarvonshire, *Trilobita*; **Nicholas, 10**.

Ordovician.

New York State, *Trilobita*; **Ruedemann & Raymond, 15**.

Silurian.

New York St., *Eurypterida*; **Ruedemann, 15**.

Alexandrian, Illinois, *Eurypterus*; **Savage, 16**.

Devonian.

Atjeh, *Trilobita*; **Klein, 7**.

Carboniferous.

New York St., *Xiphosura*; **Ruedemann, 15**.

Morrow Group, Arkansas and Oklahoma, *Trilobita*; **Mather, 8**.

Coal Measures, Lancashire, *Belinurus*, **Parker, 11**.

Carbonifère supérieur, Crimée, *Trilobita*; **Weber, 20**.

Permian.

Atjeh, *Trilobita*; **Tesch, 17**.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2831.

N.B.—The number in Clarendon type, when not that of a Volume, refers to the list of Titles.

†TRILOBITA.

BURLING 4.—KLEIN 7.—RUEDEMANN 14.—TESCH 17.—TOTHILL 18.

Acrocephalites americanus p. 177, *aoris*, (?) *aster*, p. 178, (?) *glomeratus*, *haynesi*, *insignis*, p. 179 (?) *majus*,

multisegmentus, p. 180, *tutus*, p. 181, spp.n. Cambrian, N. America, *stenometopus* p. 181, (?) *vulcanus* p. 182, figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Agnostus exaratus p. 405, var. n. *tentus* p. 406, *fissus* p. 406, var. *perrugatus* p. 407, *punctuosus* p. 409, *corrugatus* sp. n. p. 409, *gracilis* sp. n., *pulchellus* sp. n., p. 410, *sulcatus* sp. n. p. 411, *triangulatus* sp. n., *altus*, p. 412, *barlowi* var. n. *spinatus* p. 413, *barrandei*, *bibullatus*, p. 413, *glandiformis*, *lens*, p. 414, *nudus* with var. n. *ovalis*, p. 415, *rotundus*, *fallax*, *integer*, p. 416, *kjerulfi* p. 415, *lobatus* sp. n. p. 418, *granulatus*, *regius* var. n. *globosus*, p. 419, *rex* p. 420, *bifurcatus* sp. n., *tuberculatus* sp. n., p. 421, *parvifrons* p. 422, figs., Cambrian, Warwickshire, ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.—*A. longifrons* sp. n. p. 453, *typicalis* sp. n. p. 454, *kjerulfi* p. 459, Cambrian, Carnarvonshire, figs., NICHOLAS Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.

Agraulos sp. p. 431 fig., ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.—*A.* sp. p. 461 fig., NICHOLAS Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.—*A. cushingi* sp. n. Cambrian, New York St., p. 89 figs., RUEDEMANN Albany Bull. New York St. Mus. 189.—*A. stator* sp.n. Lower Cambrian, W. Canada, p. 173 fig., Walcott Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Alokistocare althea, (?) *labrosum*, p. 184, *pomona* p. 186, *ticida* p. 187, spp. n. Middle Cambrian, N. America, *linnarsoni* p. 185, (?) *prospectense* p. 186, *subcoronatum* p. 187, figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Amphilichas conifrons sp. n. Trenton, New York St., p. 90 figs., RUEDEMANN t.c.

Amphion (?) *matutina* p. 219 fig., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Asaphiscus calanus, *calenus*, *camma*, p. 384, (?) *capella*, (?) *granulatus*, p. 385, (?) *minor* p. 388, (?) *unispinus* p. 389, (?) *agatho* p. 391, (?) *anaxis*, (?) *duris*, (?) *florus*, p. 392, (*Blainia*) *elongatus* p. 393, *glabra*, *gregarius*, p. 394, *paula* p. 395, spp. n. Cambrian, N. America, figs., notes and figs. of other spp., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Bathyriscus adaeus p. 334, *anax* p. 335, *atossa*, *bantius*, p. 336, *batis* p. 337, *belesis* p. 338, *belus* p. 339, (?) *bithus* p. 340, (*Poliella*) *anteros* p. 349,

balus, *caranus*, p. 350, *powersi* p. 351, *primus* p. 352, *probus*, *sylla*, p. 354, figs., spp. n. Cambrian, N. America, notes and figs. of other spp., WALCOTT t.c.

Blainia subg. n. of *Asaphiscus* (q.v.) p. 393, WALCOTT t.c.

Blountia gen. n. (*Asaphiduc*) p. 396, (?) *alemon*, *alethes*, p. 397, *alexas*, *amage*, *andreas*, p. 398, *anser*, *mimula*, p. 399, spp. n. Cambrian, N. America, figs., WALCOTT t.c.

Bonnia subg. n. of *Corynexochus* (q.v.) p. 325, WALCOTT t.c.

Centropleura henrici, *pugnax* sp. n., p. 430 figs., Cambrian, Warwickshire, ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.

Ceraurus ruedemanni sp. n. Chazy, New York St., p. 121 figs., RAYMOND Albany Bull. New York St. Mus. 189.

Conocoryphe bufo p. 425 figs., ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.

Corynexochus pusillus sp. n. Cambrian, Warwickshire, p. 431 figs., ILLING t.c.—*C. cambrensis* sp. n. Cambrian, Carnarvonshire, p. 464 figs., NICHOLAS t.c.—*C. brennus*, *bubaris*, p. 314, *capito* p. 315 (*Bonnia*) *busa* p. 326, *feldensis* p. 327, figs., spp. n. Cambrian, N. America, notes and figs. of other spp., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Crepicephalus camiro, *comus*, p. 205, *coosensis*, *coria*, p. 206, *dis*, p. 207, *thoosa*, p. 214, *tumidus*, *unca*, *unzia*, p. 217, *uptis*, p. 218, spp.n. Cambrian, N. America, *angusta* p. 204, *iowensis* p. 207, *liliana*, *texanus*, p. 209, *t.* var. n. *danace* and *elongatus*, p. 214, *tripunctatus* p. 215, *t.* var. n. *magnispinus* p. 216, figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Dalmania Heideri var. n. *Penecke*, Graz p. 574, HERITSCH Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92.

Digonus subg. [n. ?] of *Homalonotus* for *gigas* Roemer p. 157 fig., GÜRICH Leitfossilien Lief. 2, 1909.

Dolichometopus baton, (?) *bessus*, p. 362, *bion*, *boccar*, p. 363, *tontoensis* p. 373 (*Housia*) *varro* p. 374, figs., spp. n. Cambrian, N. America, notes and figs. of other spp., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Dorypyge sp. p. 465 figs., NICHOLAS Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.

- d* *Euarques* [? gen. n.], for *E. Haueri* Barr. p. 151 fig., GÜRICH Leitfossilien Lief. 2, 1909.
- Dresbachia* gen. n. (*Menomonidæ*) p. 166, *amata* sp. n. Upper Cambrian, N. America p. 167 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Griffithides morrowensis* sp. n. Carboniferous, Arkansas and Oklahoma p. 244 figs., MATHER Bul. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 18.
- Hanburia* gen. n. (*Oryctocephalidæ*) p. 225, *gloriosa* sp. n. Middle Cambrian, Canada p. 226 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Hartshillia* gen. n. (*Conocoryphidæ*) *inflata* p. 424, *spinata* sp. n. p. 425, figs., Cambrian, Warwickshire, ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.
- Holocephalina primordialis* p. 426, *incerta* sp. n. p. 427, figs., Cambrian, Warwickshire, ILLING t.c.
- Housia* subg. n. of *Dolichometopus* (q. v.) p. 374, WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Iliaenurus quadratus* p. 406 figs., WALCOTT t.c.
- Karlia minor, stephenensis*, p. 224 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Liostracus elegans* sp. n. Cambrian, Warwickshire, p. 432 figs., ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.
- Lisania* (?) *breviloba* sp. n. Cambrian, Tennessee, p. 404 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Lonchocephalus appalachia, bunus*, p. 190, *pholus, plena*, p. 194, *sospita* p. 195, spp. n. Upper Cambrian, N. America, *chippewaensis* p. 190, *minor* p. 192, *minutus* p. 193, figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Marjumiæ* gen. n. (*Olenidæ*) p. 401, *callas, typæ*, spp. n. Cambrian, Utah, figs., WALCOTT t.c.
- Maryvillia* gen. n. (*Asaphidæ*), *arion*, p. 400, *ariston* p. 401, spp. n. Cambrian, N. America, figs., WALCOTT t.c.
- Menomonion* gen. n. (*Menomonidæ*) p. 161, *calymenoides* p. 162 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Menomonidæ* fam. n. (*Proparia*) p. 161, WALCOTT t. c.
- Mesonacis gilberti* p. 406 fig., WALCOTT t.c.
- Microdiscus punctatus* with var. *scanicus* p. 423 figs., ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.
- Millardia* gen. n. (*Menomonidæ*) p. 163, *avitas* sp. n. Upper Cambrian, Pennsylvania p. 165, *optata* p. 165, *semele* sp. n. Upper Cambrian, Utah p. 166 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Norwoodia* gen. n. (*Norwoodidæ*) p. 168, *gracilis* p. 169, *ponderosa, saffordi, simplex*, p. 171, *tenera* p. 172, spp. n. Upper Cambrian, N. America figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Norwoodidæ* fam. n. (*Proparia*) p. 168, WALCOTT t. c.
- Odontopleuridæ* genera p. 135, RAYMOND Ottawa Nat. 29.
- Ogygopsis klotzi* p. 377 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Orria* gen. n. (*Asaphidæ*) p. 379, *elegans* sp. n. Cambrian, Utah, p. 381 figs., WALCOTT t.c.
- Paedumias robsonensis* sp. n. L. Cambrian, Brit. Columbia p. 53 fig., BURLING Ottawa Nat. 30.
- Pagetia* gen. n. (*Eodiscidæ*) p. 407, *bootes, clytia*, spp. n. Cambrian, N. America, p. 408 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Paradoxides aurora* p. 427, *dauidis, hicksii*, p. 428, *rugulosus* p. 429, figs., ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.
- Phillipsia pulchella* var. n. *taurica* Carbonifère supérieur, Crimée p. 1658 figs., WEBER Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. 1915.
- Poliella* subg. n. of *Bathyriscus* (q.v.) p. 349, WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Proëtus* (?) sp. Carbonifère supérieur, Crimée p. 1660 figs., WEBER Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. 1915.
- Saratogia* gen. n. (near *Ptychoparia*) p. 195, *arses, aruno*, p. 196, *hera* p. 197, *volux* p. 198, spp. n. Upper Cambrian, N. America, *calcifera* p. 197, *wisconsinensis* p. 198 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.
- Solenopleura applanata* p. 432 figs., ILLING Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.—*S. applanata*

nata p. 463 figs., NICHOLAS Q. J. Geol. Soc. 71.

Trinucleus struct. and affinities p. 118, REED Geol. Mag. 3.

Tsinania cleora p. 227, *elongata* sp. n. Upper Cambrian, Canada p. 228 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Vanuxemella gen. n. (*Oryctocephalidae*) p. 220, *contracta* p. 221, *nortia* p. 222, spp. n. Lower Cambrian, N. America, figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

Wanneria walcottana p. 219 figs., WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 64.

XIPHOSURA, ETC.

ALSBERG, 1.—BRADLEY, 2.—MATTELL and MATTELL, 9.—†PARKER 11.

†EURYPTERIDA.

Eurypterus pumilus sp. n. Silurian, Illinois, p. 322 fig., SAVAGE Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 27.

Eusarcus trigonus sp. n. Silurian, New York St., p. 111 fig., RUEDEMANN Albany Bull. New York St. Mus. 189.

Pseudoniscus clarki sp. n. Pittsford, New York St., p. 107 figs., RUEDEMANN t.c.

PANTOPODA.

I.—TITLES.

Bouvier, E.-L. Sur un Nymphonorme nouveau capturé par le Travailleur dans les mers européennes au cours de sa campagne de 1881. Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 1916 (14-16). 1

Bouvier, E.-L. Un nouveau Pycnogonide, *Ammothea (Achelua) armata* trouvé par le Talisman. Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 1916 (81-83). 2

[Deriugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива въ условіяхъ ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) 34 N°. 1 1915 (I-IX+1-929) 14 planches 14 cartes et 55 figs. 3

Hilton, W. A. A remarkable Pycnogonid. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (19-24) 2 pls. 4

Hilton, W. A. The life history of *Anoplodactylus erectus* Cole. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (25-34) 3 pls. 5

Lebour, Marie V. Notes on the life history of *Anaphia petiolata* (Kröyer). Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11 1916 (51-56) figs. 6

Loman, J. C. C. *Pallenopsis* and *Rigona*, with description of a new species. Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (15-26) figs. 7

Stephensen, K. Zoogeographical investigation of certain fjords in Southern Greenland with special reference to Crustacea, Pycnogonida, and Echinodermata, including a list of Alcyonaria and Pisces. København Medd. Grønland, 53 1916 (231-378) figs. 8

II.—SUBJECT INDEX

2803—2827.

Larvae and life-history, *Anoplodactylus*; Hilton, 5.

Larval *Anaphia* in Medusae; Lebour, 6.

Cape Verde Is., *Ammothea*; Bouvier, 2.

Mediterranean, *Anoplodactylus*; Bouvier, 1.

California, *Eurycyde*; Hilton, 4.

New Zealand, *Pallenopsis*; Loman, 7.

S. Greenland, list; Stephensen, 8.

Golfe de Kola; Deriugin, 3.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2831.

Ammothea (Achelua) armata sp. n. Cape Verde Is. p. 81, BOUVIER Bul. Museum Paris 1916.

Anaphia petiolata p. 51 figs., LEBOUR J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 11.

Anoplodactylus massiliensis sp. n. Marseille p. 14, BOUVIER Bul. Museum Paris 1916.—*A. erectus* larvae p. 25 figs. HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.

Colossendeis proloscidea p. 490 fig., DERIUGIN Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 34 N°. 1.

Eurycyde spinosa sp. n. California p. 19 figs., HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.

Pallenopsis key to spp. p. 18, (*Rigona*) *aculeata* sp. n. New Zealand p. 22 figs., LOMAN Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

ARACHNIDA

(INCL. TARDIGRADA & PENTASTOMIDA)

CONTENTS (*see* p. 2)

I.—TITLES.

- Annandale, N. and Gravelly, F. H.** The limestone caves of Burma and the Malay Peninsula. Part II. The Fauna of the Caves. *Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng.* **9** 1913 (402-423). 1
- Arndt, C. H.** Some insects of the between tides zone. *Indianapolis Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci.* **1914** 1915 (323-333) 3 pls. 2
- Banks, N.** Report on Arachnida collected by Messrs. Currie, Caudell, and Dyar in British Columbia. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U.S. Nation. Mus. **51** 1916 (67-72). 3
- Banks, N.** Revision of Cayuga Lake spiders. *Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Sci.* **68** 1916 (68-84) pls. x-xi. 4
- Banks, N.** New Californian Mites. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif.* **8** 1916 (12-16) 1 pl. 5
- Banks, N.** Acarians from Australian and Tasmanian ants and ant-nests. *Adelaide Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr.* **40** 1916 (224-240) pls. xxiii-xxx. 6
- Berland, Jeanne.** Note préliminaire sur le cribellum et le calamistrum des araignées cribellates et sur les mœurs des araignées (2.^e note). *Aroh. zool. Paris* **55** 1916 (Notes et Revue) (53-66) figs. 7
- Berlese, A.** Centuria prima di Acari nuovi. *Redia Firenze* **12** 1916 (19-67). 8
- Berlese, A.** Centuria seconda di Acari nuovi. *Redia Firenze* **12** 1916 (125-177). 9
- Berlese, A.** Centuria terza di Acari nuovi. *Redia Firenze* **12** 1916 (289-338). 10
- Birula, A.** *Miscellanea scorpiologica.* X. Bemerkungen über die von S. F. Swatosch in Britisch Ost-Afrika gesammelten Skorpionen-Arten. *St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc.* **19** 1914 (114-124). 11
- Birula, A. A.** A new species of *Paragaleodes* (Solifugae) from Kurdistan. *Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd* **16** 1916 (72-74) fig. 12
- Bodkin, G. E. and Cleare, L. D.** Notes on some animal parasites in British Guiana. *Bull. Ent. Research London* **7** 1916 (179-190) map. 13
- Cæsar, L.** An imported red spider attacking fruit trees. *Toronto Entomol. Soc. Ontario.* 45th Ann. Rep. **1914** Toronto 1915 (102-107) figs. 14
- Carr, J. W.** The invertebrate fauna of Nottinghamshire. Nottingham **1916** 8vo (viii + 618 pp.). 15
- Cavanna, G.** Intorno alla distribuzione geografica di due *Euscorpium* in Italia. *Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze* **27** 1916 (223-229) fig. 16
- Cleare, L. D. vide** Bodkin, G. E.

- Cockerell, T. D. A. A new Phalangid from the Coronados Islands. Ent. News Philadelphia Pa. 27 1916 (p. 158). 17
- Comstock, J. H. The habits of spiders. Toronto Entomol. Soc. Ontario 45th Ann. Rep. 1914 Toronto 1915 (49-50). 18
- Cotte, J. Note sur une acrocécidie du *Thymus vulgaris* L. et description d'un nouvel Eriophyide thymicole. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (159-162) fig. 19
- Cotte, J. Nouvel *Eriophyes* parasite des Euphorbes. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (204-207). 20
- Cotte, J. Observations sur quelques Cécidozoaires. Ann. mus. hist. nat. Marseille 15 1915 Mem. 2 (36 pp.) fig. 21
- Cruden, F. Notes on the habits of a few trap-door spiders found in Alice-dale, Cape Province. Cape Town S. Afr. J. Sci. 12 1916 (601-611) pls. xxvii-xxviii. 22
- Dalmas, le Comte de. Revision du genre *Orchestina* E. S. suivie de la description de nouvelles espèces du genre *Oonops* et d'une étude sur les *Dictynidae* du genre *Scotolathys*. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85 1916 (203-258) fig. 23
- Duckett, A. B. Notes on a little-known rabbit ear-mite (*Psoroptes cuniculi* Mégnin). Washington D.C. Proc. Ent. Soc. 18 1916 (p. 17). 24
- Falconer, W. The Harvestmen and Pseudoscorpions of Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (103-106 135-140 155-158 191-193). 25
- [Fedotov, D.] Федотовъ, Д. Къ фаунѣ пауковъ Ярославской губерніи. I. [Contributions à la faune des araignées du gouvernement de Yaroslavl. I.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (445-456). 26
- George, C. F. *Trombidium parvum* n.sp. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (189-190). 27
- Girault, A. A. Proportion of the sexes in *Uloborus gemiculatus* Walck., with a few notes. Ent. News Philadelphia Pa. 27 1916 (p. 181). 28
- [Goldfeld, M. M.] Гольдфельдъ, М. М. Къ фаунѣ гидрокаринъ Киевской губерніи. [Contributions à la faune des Hydracarina du gouv. de Kiev.] Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. Kiev. 2 1915 (102-110) 13 fig. 29
- Graham-Smith, G. S. Observations on the habits and parasites of common flies. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (440-544) figs. 30
- Gravely, F. H. The evolution and distribution of Indian Spiders belonging to the subfamily Aviculariinae. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal 10 1915 (411-420) pl. xxxi. 31
- Gravely, F. H. The evolution and distribution of the Indo-Australian Thelyphonidae, with notes on the distinctive characters of various species. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (59-85) pls. i-iv. 32
- Gravely, F. H. *vide* Annandale, N.
- [Grese, N. S.] Гресе, Н. С. Пауки Нижегородской губерніи. [Les araignées du gouvernement de Nijny Novgorod.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (104-115). 33
- [Grese, N. S.] Гресе, Н. С. Пауки, собранные на снѣгу. [Araignées trouvées sur la neige.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (116-123). 34
- Hamburger, Clara. Zur Kenntnis des Mitteldarmes der Spinnen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (39-46) figs. 35
- Hewitt, J. Descriptions of new South African spiders. Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 5 1916 (180-213). pls. xxvi-xxvii 9 text-figs. 36
- Hewitt, J. Descriptions of several species of Arachnida in the collection of the Durban Museum. Ann. Durban Mus. 1 1916 (217-227) text-figs. 37
- Hilton, W. A. Mites from the Claremont Laguna region. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (35-36). 38
- Hilton, W. A. The central nervous system and simple reactions of a rare Whip Scorpion. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (73-79). 2 pls. 39
- Hirst, S. On a new species of *Solpuga* from the Belgian Congo. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 17 1916 (306-308) figs. 40
- Hirst, S. On a new variety of European Tick, *Dermacentor reticulatus*, var. *aulicus*, var. nov.) Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 17 1916 (p. 308). 41

- Hirst, S.** On the occurrence of the tropical Fowl Mite (*Liponyssus bursa*, Berlese) in Australia, and a new instance of its attacking Man. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **18** 1916 (243-244). 42
- Hirst, S.** Notes on Parasitic Acari. A. On some species of Acari parasitic on Mammals and Birds in Great Britain. B. Descriptions of two new African mites of the family Gamasidae. J. Zool. Research London **1** 1916 (59-81) figs. 43
- Hirst, S.** On a new species of Solpuga from Zululand. Ann. Durban Mus. **1** 1916 (228-229) 1 text fig. 44
- Houssay, B. A.** Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolysine des araignées. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (658-660) 45
- Hull, J. E.** A November week at Grange-over-sands. iii-Acari (terrestrial, excluding Tyroglyphidae) collected by Richard S. Bagnall. Lancs. Nat. Darwen **8** 1916 (381-386). 46
- Hull, J. E.** Terrestrial Acari of the Tyne Province. I.—Oribatidae. Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. **4** 1916 (381-409) pl. xvii. 47
- Hull, J. E.** Snout-mites: an introduction to the British Bdellidae. The Vasculum Hexham **1** 1915 (117-123) figs. 48
- H[ull], J. E.** Notes and Records. Spiders. The Vasculum Hexham **2** 1916 (90-91). 49
- Imamura, A.** vide Nagayo, M.
- Jackson, A. R.** On the nomenclature and identity of some little-known British Spiders. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 **17** 1916 (163-170). 50
- Johansson, K. E.** Zwei für Schweden neue Spinnen. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala **37** 1916 (42-43). 51
- Kew, H. W.** A synopsis of the false scorpions of Britain and Ireland supplement. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **33** sect. B 1916 (71-85) figs. 52
- Kew, H. W.** An historical account of the Pseudoscorpion-fauna of the British Islands. London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. ser. 2 **13** 1916 (117-136). 53
- Kneissl, L.** Ueber einige ungenügend bekannte Milben. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **46** 1916 (253-256). 54
- Koenike, F.** Zwei neue Wassermilben der Gattung *Neumania*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (86-88) figs. 55
- Koenike, F.** Ueber wenig bekannte und neue Wassermilben der Gattung *Hydryphantes* von Borkum, Juist, und Ostfriesland. Arch. Natg. Berlin **81** 1915 Abth. A. H. **8** 1916 (68-108) text-figs. 56
- Kraepelin, K.** Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. 4. Scolopendriden und Skorpione. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 2 1916 (43 pp.) 17 text figs. 57
- Krausse, A.** Zwei neue *Sericothrombium*-Arten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **46** 1916 (251-252) figs. 58
- Krausse, A.** Eine neue *Allothrombium*- und eine neue *Eutrombidium*-Art. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (47-49) figs. 59
- Krausse, A.** Über eine neue kroatische Samtmilbe (*Microtrombidium langhofferi* m.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (97-98) figs. 60
- Krausse, A.** Über die grossen afrikanischen Trombidien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **48** 1916 (34-39). 61
- Krausse, A.** Eine neue Milbe von Eberswalde; *Sericothrombium kneissli* m. Arch. Natg. Berlin **81** 1915 Abth. A. H. **7** 1916 (128-129) 1 pl. 62
- [Lebedinskij, J.]** Лебединский, Я. Къ фаунѣ Крымскихъ пещеръ. [Zur Höhlenfauna der Krim.] Odessa Mém. Soc. nat. **40** 1914 (114-129) Taf. i-ii. 63
- Lessert, R. de.** Résultats scientifiques de la mission zoologique suédoise au Kilimandjaro, au Mérou, etc. (1905-1906) sous la direction du Prof. Dr. Yngve Sjöstedt. Araignées du Kilimandjaro et du Mérou (suite). Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **24** 1916 (565-620) figs. 64
- Lévy, R.** Sur les toxines des araignées et particulièrement des Tégénaires. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **162** 1916 (83-86). 65
- Lévy, R.** Contribution à l'étude des toxines chez les araignées. Paris Ann. sci. nat. zool. (sér. 10) **1** 1916 (161-399); et Thèse Faculté sciences Paris. 66
- McGregor, E. A.** The Citrus Mite named and described for the first time.

- Ann. Ent. Soc. America Columbus Ohio 9 1916 (284-288) pls. xiii-xiv. 67
- McGregor, E. A. The Privet Mite in the South. J. Econ. Ent. Concord N.H. 9 1916 (556-561). pl. xliii text-figs. 68
- Mitamura, T. *vide* Nagayo, M.
- Miyajima, M. and Okumura, T. Akamushi no hatsu-iku-kwan. [Developmental cycle of *Trombidium akamushi*.] Saikin. Z. Tokyo 1916 (1091-1106) pls. 69
- Miyajima, M. and Okumura, T. Trombidiidae kwa shoyōchyu no hika-kukenkyu. [Comparative studies of the young of the Trombidiidae.] Saikin. Z. Tokyo 1916 (1179-1218) pls. 70
- Miyakawa, Y. *vide* Nagayo, M.
- Moles, Margaret L. Crab Spiders of the Claremont-Laguna Region. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (112-118). 5 pls. 71
- Moles, M. L. The growth and color patterns in Spiders. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (129-157). 8 pls. 72
- [Moritz, L.] Морitzъ, Л. Объ окраскѣ личиночныхъ возрастовъ и половозрѣлой самки каракурта *Lathrodectus tredecimguttatus* Rossi (*L. erebus* Walck., *Theridium lugubre* Duf., *L. lugubris* Motsch.). [Sur la coloration des phases larvaires et de la femelle adulte de *Lathrodectus tredecimguttatus* Rossi.] Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 1915 (366-374) 1 pl. 1 fig. 73
- Müller, A. Zur Kenntnis des ♀ von *Liobunum hassiae* Ad. Müll. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (399-400). 74
- Nagayo, M., Miyakawa, Y., Mitamura, T., and Imamura, A. Trombidium oyobi Akamushi (*Tsutsugamushi*) ni tsuite. [On Trombidium and the akamushi.] Dobuts. Z., Tokyo 28 1916 (300-313 379-394) 6 pls. 75
- Nalepa, A. Neue Gallmilben (Java.) Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 53 1916 (283-284). 76
- Neumann, L. G. Biospeologica xxxvii. Ikodidei (Acariens). Première Série. Arch. Zool. Paris 55 1916 (515-527) pl. x. 77
- Nuttall, G. H. F. Notes on Ticks. IV. Relating to the genus *Ixodes* and including a description of three new species and two new varieties. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (294-337) figs. 78
- Nuttall, G. H. F. and Warburton, C. Ticks of the Belgian Congo and the diseases they convey. Bull. Ent. Research London 6 1916 (313-352), figs.: also as, Les Tiques du Congo Belge et les maladies qu'elles transmettent. Royaume de Belgique. Ministère des Colonies. Service de l'Agriculture. Études de Biologie agricole. No. 2 Londres 1916 (51 pp.) 1 pl. text-figs. 79
- Okumura, T. *vide* Miyajima, M.
- Oudemans, A. C. Acari, verzameld by Bonn. [Acari bei Bonn gasammelt.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (250-251 261-266). 80
- Oudemans, A. C. Myrmekophile Acari uit Salatiga. [Myrmecophile Acari aus Salatiga.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (266-268). 81
- Oudemans, A. C. *Trogulus tricarinatus* L. 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (p. 277). 82
- Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. lix. [Acarologische Bemerkungen. lix.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (296-299). 83
- Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. lx. [Acarologische Bemerkungen. lx.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (308-316). 84
- Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. lxi. [Acarologische Bemerkungen. lxi.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (331-332). 85
- Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische Aanteekeningen. lxii. [Acarologische Bemerkungen lxii.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (341-348). 86
- Oudemans, A. C. Over het hypostoom bij Acari, over springende Acari, over *Heterotrichus inaequarmatus* Donn. 1876. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. 59 1916 (vii-xiii). 87
- Oudemans, A. C. Notizen über Acari. 24. Reihe (Trombidiidae, sensu lato). 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. 59 1916 (18-54) figs. 88
- Painter, T. S. Spermatogenesis in Spiders. I. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth.

Anat. 38 1914 (509-576) pls. xxx-xxxiv text-figs. 89

Paoli, G. Ixodidi raccolti nella Somalia Italiana meridionale. Redia Firenze 11 1916 (269-297) pls. v, vi text-figs. 90

[Pavlovskij, E. N.] Павловский, Е. Н. Къ строенію и постэмбриональному развитію мужскихъ половыхъ органовъ у *Buthus australis* L. [Contributions à la connaissance de la structure et du développement postembryonnaire des organes génitaux du *Buthus australis* L.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 C.-r. (lxi-lxiii). 91

Pavlovskij, E. N. Павловский, Е. Н. Къ строенію и постэмбриональному развитію мужскихъ половыхъ органовъ у *Buthus australis* L. [Sur la structure et le développement postembryonnaire des organes genitaux mâles du *Buthus australis* L.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 46 1915 liub. 1 (130-145 + rés. franç. 172-176). 4 figs. 92

Pawlowsky, E. Quelques observations biologiques sur les Scorpions de la famille des *Buthidae*. Paris C.R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (243-246) fig. 93

Petrunkévitch, A. The shape of the sternum in Scorpions as a systematic and a phylogenetic character. Amer. Nat. New York 50 1916 (600-608) figs. 94

[Piatakov, M. L.] Пятаковъ, М. Л. Къ развитію *Eulais hamata* и *Eulais infundibulifera*. [Contributions à l'évolution de l'*Eulais hamata* et *Eulais infundibulifera*.] Trd. Dněpr. biol. st. Kiev 2 1915 (111-112). 95

Piatakov, M. On the development of other Eylais and Hydrarachna larvae under the wings of Dytiscidae and Gyrinidae (Russ.). Rev. Russe d'Ent. Petrograd 15 1916 (508-510) figs. 96

Prell, H. Über trommelnde Spinnen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (61-64) fig. 97

Račkovskij, B. vide Romanovič, M.

Rainbow, W. J. Arachnida from Northern Queensland. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. 11 1916 (33-64) pls. xiv-xvi: (79-119) pls. xxi-xxiii. 98

Rainbow, W. J. Occasional Notes No. 2. Ova-sacs of *Arachnura trilobata*, Urq. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. 11 1916 (65-66) pl. xvii. 99

Rainbow, W. J. Some new Araneidae from the County of Cumberland. Austr. Zool. Sydney 1 1916 (58-61) figs. 100

Roberts, E. W. The possible nature of the "Book Lungs" of Spiders. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur 35 1916 (p. 156) pl. xx. 101

[Romanovič, M. und Račkovskij, B.] Романовичъ, М. и Рачковский, Б. Зудневая чесотка оленей. [Ueber die Räude der Renntiere.] Arch. veter. nauk Petrograd 45 1915 (1-15) 7 Taf. 102

Romijn, G. Hydracarina. 's Gravenhage Tijdschr. Ent. 59 1916 (149-157). 103

Romijn, G. Oudemans' Hydracarina. 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (269-271). 104

Savory, T. Some results of observations on the economy of the House Spider, *Tegenaria atrica*. Sci. Progr. London 11 1916 (246-250). 105

Schlechtendal, D. H. R. von. Eriophydocecidien, die durch Gallmilben verursachten Pflanzengallen. Zoologica Stuttgart 24 1916 (295-498) 24 Taf. Text-fig. 106

Simon, E. Description de plusieurs espèces d'Arachnides récemment découvertes en France. (Troisième Note). Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (209-211). 107

Smith, G. S. G. vide Graham-Smith, G. S.

Stainforth, T. The distribution of spiders in the East Riding. Naturalist London 1916 (282-286, 389-399). 108

Strand, E. Systematische-faunistische Studien über paläarktische, afrikanische und amerikanische Spinnen des Senckenbergischen Museums. Arch. Natg. Berlin 81 1916 Abth. A. H. 9 1916 (1-153). 109

Strand, E. Über afrikanische Arten der Spinnengattung *Prodidomus* Hentz. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 1915 (76-86). 110

Strand, E. Bemerkungen über eine afrikanische Pedipalpenart. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 1915 (p. 87). 111

Strand, E. Neue oder wenig bekannte äthiopische Spinnen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Wiesbaden. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 1915 (88–100). 112

[Thor, Sig] Торъ, З. Списокъ гидрахидъ, собранныхъ В.В.С. въ томъ 1913 года (Бассейны рр. Самары и Еруслана, р. Уралъ ок. Оренбурга, озеро Лебяжье въ Самарской губ. и Городское озеро противъ Саратова. [Uebersicht der von der Biologischen Wolga-Station 1913 gesammelten *Hydracarina*-Arten in den natürlichen Familien gruppiert. (Bassin des Samara- und Jeruslan-Flusses, Uralfluss bei Orenburg, See Lebiaschje im Gouvernement Samara und ein See gegenüber der Stadt Saratov.) Saratov. Trav. stat. biol. 5 1915 (83–85). 113

Thor, Sig. Sur le genre *Hydrachna* Müll. et sur des nouvelles espèces provenant principalement de la Russie. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 16 1916 (46–63) figs. 114

Trouessart, E. L. Revision des genres de la sous-famille des *Analgesinae* ou *Sarcoptides plumicoles*. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40 1916 (207–223). 115

Trouessart, E. Les *Sarcoptides* conservent des traces de trachées atrophiées. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (61–64) figs. 116

[Vasiljev, I. V.] Васильевъ, И. В. Насѣкомыя и другіе вредители хлопка въ Ферганской области, наблюдавшіеся въ 1914 году. [Les insectes et les autres ennemis du coton dans la province de Fergana.] Petrograd Trd. Bюр. entom. 11 No. 6 1915 (1–27). 10 fig. 117

Viets, K. Ergänzungen zur *Hydracarina*-Fauna von Kamerun. (Neue Sammlungen). [First Part.] Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 11 1916 (241–305) pls. i–vi text-figs. 118

Viets, K. Zur Kenntnis der *Hydracarina*-Fauna von Ost- und Westpreussen und Brandenburg. Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. 55 1914 (1915) (234–240) figs. 119

Walter, C. *Kongsbergia materna* Thor, die Nympe der *Hydracarina Hjartdalia runcinata* Thor. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (145–151) figs. 120

Warburton, C. vide Nuttall, G. H. F.

Ward, H. B. Otacariasis in the Bighorn. J. Parasitology Urbana Ill. 1 1915 (121–127) 1 pl. 121

Weiss, H. B. Additional records of New Jersey Acarina. Ent. News Philadelphia Pa. 27 1916 (109–110). 122

Werner, F. Scorpionidae. Gunzerberger. Naturgeschichte der Scoglii Süddalmatiens. II. Wien Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. 92 1916 (338–339). 123

Willem, V. De bewegingen van het hart en de longenademing by de spinnen. [The movements of the heart and the pulmonary respiration in spiders.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 25 [1916] (130–134) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 19 [1916] (162–167) (English). 124

Williamson, W. *Hydracarina* from Strathearn. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 1916 (89–91). 125

Wilson, E. B. The distribution of the chondriosomes to the spermatozoa in Scorpions. Proc. National Acad. Sci. Washington 2 1916 (321–324) figs. 126

II.—SUBJECT-INDEX.

N.B.—The number in *Clarendon*, when not that of a *Volume*, refers to the list of *Titles*.

GENERAL, ECONOMICS. 3003

Bibliography.

British, *Pseudoscorpiones*; Kew, 53.

Economics (see also Parasitism).

Man, *Acari*; Hirst, 42: Reindeer, *Sarcoptes*; Romanovič u. Račkovskij, 102: Rabbit, ear mite; Duckett, 24: Chicken mites; Kaupp, Science New York 43 1916 pp. 33–35.

Effects of spider bite on man; Hutcheon Ent. News Philadelphia 27 1916 p. 464.

Phytophagous *Acari*; Fruit trees; Caesar, 14: Privet; McGregor, 68: Cotton; Vasiljev, 117.

STRUCTURE. 3007.

General.

Trithyreus (*Pedip.*); Hilton, 39.

Special.

Hypostome, *Acari*; Oudemans, 87 :
Midgut, *Araneae*; Hamburger, 35 :
Lung-books, *Araneae*; Roberts, 101 :
Tracheae, *Sarcoptidae*; Trouessart,
116 : Male genital organs *Scorpiones*;
Pavlovsky, 91, 92.

PHYSIOLOGY. 3011.

Movements of heart and respiration,
Spiders; Willem, 124.

Reactions, *Trithyreus* (*Pedip.*);
Hilton, 39.

Toxins, *Araneae*; Houssay, 45 ;
Lévy, 65, 66.

DEVELOPMENT. 3015.

(Breeding Habits, &c., see Ethology).

Spermatogenesis, *Scorpiones*; Wilson,
126 : *Araneae*; Painter, 89.

Dev. of Sternum, *Scorpiones*;
Petrunkévitch, 94 : Male genital organs,
Scorpiones; Pavlovsky, 91, 92.
Larval *Acari*; Oudemans, 83 : *Trom-*
bidiidae; Miyajima and Okumura, 69,
70 : *Hydrachnidae*; Piatakov, 95, 96.

[ETHOLOGY. 3019.

General.

Araneae; Comstock, 18 : *Avicula-*
riidae; Cruden, 22 : *Tegenaria*
(*Agelen.*); Savory, 105.

Breeding Habits, &c.

Proportion of sexes, *Uloborus*;
Girault, 28.

Copulation, *Dictyna*; Berland, 7.

Drumming, *Pisaura mirabilis*; Prell,
97.

Egg-sacs, *Arachnura* (*Argiop.*);
Rainbow, 99.

Habitats.

Cavernicolous, *Pedipalpi*; Annan-
dale and Gravely, 1 : *Arachnida*; Lebe-
dinskij, 63 : *Ixodidae*; Neumann, 77.

Spiders on snow; Grese, 34 :
Between tide-marks; Arndt, 2.

Parasitism and Symbiosis (see also
Economics).

On Mammals, *Acari*; Hirst, 43 :
Romanovič and Račkovskij, 102 :
Psoroptes (*Sarcopt.*); Ward, 121.

On Birds, *Acari*; Hirst, 42, 43.

On Diptera, *Gamasidae*, *Pseudoscor-*
piones; Graham-Smith, 30.

Myrmecophile *Acari*; Oudemans,
81.

Plant Galls *vide Eriophyidae*.

Miscellaneous.

Colour, *Araneae*; Moles, 72 :
Lathrodictes (*Therid.*); Moritz, 73 :
Coloration and attitudes, *Scorpiones*;
Pawlowsky, 93.

Webs, *Dictyna* and *Filistata*; Ber-
land, 7.

Springende *Acari*; Oudemans, 87.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.
3023.

Phylogeny, *Scorpiones*; Petrun-
kevitch, 94.

Evolution, *Aviculariidae*; Gravely,
31 : Indo-Australian *Thelyphonidae*
(*Pedip.*); Gravely, 32.

DISTRIBUTION.

GEOGRAPHICAL. 3027.

General.

Records of distrib., *Ixodidae*;
Nuttall, 78.

Palaeartic *Araneae*; Strand, 109.

Indo - Australian *Thelyphonidae*
(*Pedip.*) distrib.; Gravely, 32.

Europe and Mediterranean
Islands. d

Opiliones; Müller, 74 : *Acari*;
Berlese, 8, 10 : Oudemans, 84, 86 :
Hydrachnidae; Thor, 114.

Sweden, *Araneae*; Johansson, 51 :
Hydrachnidae; Alm Ark. Zool. Stock-
holm 10 No. 18, 1916 p. 22.

Russia, *Hydrachnidae*; Thor, 113 :
Sarcoptidae; Romanovič and Račkov-
skij, 102 : Nijnij Novgorod, *Araneae*;
Grese, 33 : Kiev, *Hydrachnidae*;
Goldfeld, 29 : Yaroslav, *Araneae*;
Fedotov, 26 : Crimea, *Arachnida*;
Lebedinskij, 63.

Germany, *Acari*; Oudemans, 80 : *Hydrachnidae*; Viets, 119 : Eberswalde, *Trombidiidae*; Krausse, 62 : Bremen, *Hydrachnidae*; Koenike, 55 : Borkum, &c., *Hydrachnidae*; Koenike, 56.

Holland, *Trogulus* (Opil.); Oudemans, 82 : *Hydrachnidae*; Romijn, 104.

British Ids., *Argiopidae*; Jackson, 50 : *Pseudoscorpiones*; Kew, 52, 53 : *Bdellidae*; Hull, 48 : *Gamasidae*, *Ixodidae*; Hirst, 43.

Scotland, *Hydrachnidae*; Williamson, 125.

England, North, *Araneae*; Hull and others The Vasculum Hexham 1, 2 1915-16; *Acari*; Hull, 46 : Tyne dist., *Oribatidae*; Hull, 47 : Lancashire and Cheshire, *Arachnida*; Jackson Lancs. Nat. 8 1916 p. 355; Standen, op. cit. 9 1916 p. 17; Nixon t.c. p. 98; Standen, t.c. p. 124; Dunlop t.c. p. 203 : Yorkshire, occ. foreign spiders; Falconer Naturalist London 1916 p. 350 : *Opiliones*, *Pseudoscorpiones*; Falconer, 25 : East Riding, *Araneae*, distrib.; Stainforth, 108 : Lincolnshire, *Trombidium*; George, 27 : Nottinghamshire, *Araneae*, *Opiliones*, *Pseudoscorpiones*, *Acari*; Carr, 15.

N. Wales, *Araneae*, *Opiliones*, *Pseudoscorpiones*, *Acari*; Falconer, Lancs. Nat. 9 1916, p. 579.

France, *Araneae*; Simon, 107 : *Oonopidae*; de Dalmás, 23 : *Ixodidae*; Hirst, 41 : Neumann, 77 : *Eriophyidae*; Cotte, 19, 20, 21.

Spain, *Oonopidae*; de Dalmás, 23 : *Ixodidae*; Neumann, 77.

Italy, *Euscorpius* distrib.; Cavanna, 16 : *Trombidiidae*; Krausse, 58.

Croatia, *Trombidiidae*; Krausse, 60.

South Dalmatia, *Scorpiones*; Werner, 123.

Corfu, *Trombidiidae*; Krausse, 59.

Asia and Malay Archipelago. *a*

Japan, *Trombidiidae*; Krausse, 58 : Nagayo, Miyakawa, Mitamura & Imamura, 75.

India, *Aviculariidae*; Gravely, 31.

Burma and Malay Peninsula, *Pedipalpi*; Annandale & Gravely, 1.

Ceylon, Sumatra, *Acari*; Oudemans, 86.

(N-9974 n)

Java, *Acari*; Berlese, 8, 9, 10 : Oudemans, 81 : *Trombidiidae*; Oudemans, 85 : *Eriophyidae*; Nalepa, 76.

Kurdistan, *Solifugae*; Birula, 12.

Africa and Madagascar. *f*

Araneae; Strand, 109 : *Trombidium*; Krause, 61.

Algiers, *Scorpiones*; Birula, 11 : *Oonopidae*, *Dictynidae*; de Dalmás, 23. *Ixodidae*; Neumann, 77.

E. Africa, *Acari*; Berlese, 10 : E. Africa, Somaliland, *Acari*; Berlese, 8 : E. Africa, Somaliland, Abyssinia, *Acari*; Berlese, 9 : Italian Somaliland, *Ixodidae*; Paoli, 90 : Brit. E. Africa, *Scorpiones*; Birula, 11 : *Araneae*; Strand, 112 : *Trombidiidae*; Krausse, 59 : German East Africa, *Acari*; Oudemans, 84 : Kilimandjaro Meru district, *Pisauridae*; de Lessert, 64.

Liberia, *Gamasidae*; Hirst, 43.

Cameroon, *Araneae*; Strand, 112 : *Hydrachnidae*; Viets, 118.

Belgian Congo, *Solifugae*; Hirst, 40 : *Ixodidae*; Nuttall, 79.

S. Africa, *Araneae*; Hewitt, 36.

Cape Colony, *Gamasidae*; Hirst, 43.

Natal and Zululand, *Araneae*, *Solifugae*; Hewitt, 37 : *Solifugae*; Hirst, 44.

S.W. Africa, *Pedipalpi*; Strand, 111 : *Araneae*; Strand, 112 : *Prodidomidae*; Strand, 110.

North America. *g*

Araneae; Strand, 109 : *Acari*; Berlese, 9, 10.

Canada, records of *Araneae* see Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 1915 (1916) p. 228 : British Columbia, *Araneae*, *Opiliones*, *Acari*, *Pseudoscorpiones*; Banks, 3.

United States, Ithaca, N.Y., *Araneae*; Banks, 4 : New Jersey, *Acari*; Weiss, 122 : Florida, *Acari*; Berlese, 8 : *Trombidiidae*; McGregor, 67 : Colorado, *Sarcoptidae*; Ward, 121 : California, *Thomisidae*; Moles, 71 : *Acari*; Banks, 5 : Hilton, 38.

Coronados Ids., Lower California, *Opiliones*; Cockerell, 17.

Central and South America and
W. Indies. *h*

Araneae; Strand, 109: S. America,
Acari; Berlese, 9, 10: Oudemans, 86.

British Guiana, *Ixodidae*; Bodkin &
Cleare, 13.

Colombia, *Acari*; Berlese, 8.

La Plata, *Acari*; Berlese, 8.

Australasia. *i*

New Guinea, *Acari*; Oudemans,
81.

Australia and Tasmania, *Acari*;
Banks, 6: Aust., *Scorpiones*; Krae-
pelin, 57: Northern Queensland,
Scorpiones, *Araneae*, *Opiliones*, *Pseudo-*
scorpiones; Rainbow, 98: New South
Wales, *Araneae*; Rainbow, 100.

New Caledonia, *Acari*; Berlese, 9:
Oudemans, 86.

GEOLOGICAL.

(Vacant.)

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 3031.

N.B.—The number in Clarendon, when
not that of a Volume, refers to the
list of Titles.

SCORPIONES.

PAVLOVSKY 91, 92, 93.—PETRUN-
KEVITCH 94.—RAINBOW 98.—WERNER
123.—WILSON 126.

Buthus emini p. 121, *franzwernerii* sp. n.
Westalgerien p. 122, BIRULA St. Peter-
burg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19.

Euscorpius italicus flavicaudis distrib.
p. 223, CAVANNA Monitore Zool. Ital. 27.

Lychas mjöbergi sp. n. p. 24, mar-
moreus var. n. obscurus, nigrescens p. 27,
kimberleyanus, *splendens* p. 28, *spinatus*
sp. n. p. 32, Australia, figs., KRAEPELIN
Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 2.

Urodacus fossor p. 36, *granifrons* p. 39,
spp. n., Australia figs., KRAEPELIN t.c.

PEDIPALPI.

Notes on spp., ANNANDALE and
GRAVELY 1.

Damon variegatus p. 87, STRAND
Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68.

Hypoctonus oatesi, *carmichaeli* sp. n.
India p. 67, *formosus*, *rangunensis* p. 68,
sylvaticus, *saxatilis*, *wood-masoni*, *sto-*
liczkæ p. 69, figs., GRAVELY Rec. Ind.
Mus. 12.

Labochirus proboscideus p. 64, *gastro-*
stictus, *kraepelini*, p. 65, *dawnae*,
browni, *andersoni*, p. 66, *ellisi* p. 67,
figs., GRAVELY t.c.

Thelyphonus sepiaris p. 73, *caudatus*,
linganus, p. 75, *doriae*, *sucki*, *schimke-*
witschi, p. 77 figs., GRAVELY t.c.

Trithyreus pentapeltis p. 74 figs.,
HILTON J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.

Typopeltis stimpsoni p. 71 fig.,
GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Uroproctus assamensis p. 71 figs.,
GRAVELY t.c.

PALPIGRADI.

(Vacant.)

ARANEAE.

ARNDT 2.—BANKS 3, 4.—COMSTOCK
18.—FEDOTOV 26.—GRESE 33, 34.—
HAMBURGER 35.—HOUSSAY 45.—
JOHANSSON 51.—LÉVY 65, 66.—MOLES
72.—PAINTER 89.—ROBERTS 101.—
STAINFORTH 108.—WILLEM 124.

AVICULARIIDAE.

CRUDEN 22.—GRAVELY 31.

Acanthodon transvaalensis p. 182 fig.,
schreineri var. n. *minor* p. 183, *monticola*
sp. n. Transvaal p. 185 fig., HEWITT
Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

Ctenizidae notes on some genera p.
222, HEWITT Ann. Durban Mus. 1.

Galeosoma robertsi p. 189, *pilosum*,
hirsutum p. 190, spp. n., Transvaal figs.,
HEWITT Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

Microstigma gen. n. *geophilum* sp. n.
Grahamstown p. 206 fig., HEWITT t.c. 5.

Moggridgea paucispina sp. n. Pretoria
p. 205, HEWITT t.c.

Pelmatorycter nudus sp. n. Transvaal
p. 192, *pretoriae* p. 194 figs. with var. n.
rufescens p. 195, *brevipalpis* sp. n.
Transvaal p. 196 figs., *parvus* sp. n.
Transvaal p. 198 figs., *sororum* sp. n.
Cape p. 199, *bulcocki* sp. n. Cape p. 200
figs., HEWITT t.c.

Spiroctenus punctatus sp. n. Zululand
p. 222, HEWITT Ann. Durban Mus. 1.—

S. (Homostola) zebrina p. 202, HEWITT Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

Stasimopus suffuscus sp. n. Transvaal p. 203, *robertsi* p. 204 figs., HEWITT t.c.

Tructicus abnormis sp. n. Madagascar p. 45, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

ATYPIDAE.

Calommata transvaalicus sp. n. Transvaal p. 180 figs., HEWITT Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

ULOBORIDAE.

GIRAULT 28.

Myagrammopes fasciata sp. n. Queensland p. 36, fig., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Uloborus congregabilis sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 59 figs., RAINBOW Austr. Zool. 1.

DICTYNIDAE.

BERLAND 7.

Aphycoschaema maculata sp. n. Queensland p. 37 figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Scotolathys simplicior sp. n. Algiers p. 253 DE DALMAS Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 85.

FILISTATIDAE.

BERLAND 7.

OONOPIDAE.

Oonops domesticus France p. 247, *lubricus* France p. 248, *tubulatus* Algiers p. 248, *rusticulus* Corsica p. 249, *placidus* France p. 249, subsp. n. *corsicus* Corsica p. 249, *amoenus* France p. 249, spp. n., *pulcher* subsp. n. *hispanicus* Spain p. 247 figs., DE DALMAS Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 85.

Orchestina Simoni France p. 224, *setosa* France p. 225, *algerica* Algiers p. 226, *arabica* Yemen p. 228, *pilifera* Ceylon p. 233, *paupercula* Gaboon p. 238, spp. n., figs., DE DALMAS t.c.

SICARIIDAE.

Scytodes penicillata sp. n. Queensland p. 38 figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.—*S. Bergeri* sp. n. S. W. Africa p. 88, STRAND Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68.

DYSDERIDAE.

Ariadna ashantica sp. n. Ashantee p. 54, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9. Nq. 9974 n)

PRODIDOMIDAE.

Prodidomus rev. of African spp., *Lampeii* sp. n. S. W. Africa p. 78, STRAND Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68.

DRASSIDAE.

Drassodella gen. n. p. 209, *salisburyi* sp. n. Grahamstown p. 210, HEWITT Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

Epicharitus gen. n. (*Drassodinae*) p. 40, *leucosemus* sp. n. Queensland p. 41 figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Scotophaeus bersebaënsis sp. n. S. W. Africa p. 90, STRAND Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68.

Symphanodes gen. n. (*Drassodinae*) p. 42, *dianiphus* sp. n. Queensland p. 43 figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Theuma intermedia sp. n. S. W. Africa p. 92, STRAND Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68.

Xerophaeus anthropoides sp. n. Pretoria p. 211 fig., HEWITT Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

ZODARIIDAE.

Cydrela vandami sp. n. Pretoria p. 212 figs., HEWITT Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

Hetaerica gen. n. near *Storena* p. 47 *aresca* sp. n. Queensland p. 48 figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Storena auripes p. 45, *inornata* p. 46, spp. n. Queensland figs., RAINBOW t.c.

Tryssoclitus bevisi sp. n. Zululand p. 219 fig., HEWITT Ann. Durban Mus. 1.

HERSILIIDAE.

Hersilia nossibeensis p. 55, *Stumpffii*, p. 57, spp. n., Nossibé, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

THERIDIIDAE.

Argyrodes argenta p. 50, *argentiopunctata* p. 51, *musgravei* p. 52, *flavipes* p. 53, spp. n., Queensland figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Lathrodectes tredecimguttatus p. 366 figs., MORITZ Liub. priir. 10.

Phylarchus splendens sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 60 fig., RAINBOW Austr. Zool. 1.

Theridion fuscomaculatum p. 55, *albo-decoratum* p. 56, *niphocosmum* p. 57 *dianiphum*, *ventricosum* p. 58, *gibbum* p. 59, *giraulti* p. 60, *nivosum*, *spinigerum*

p. 62, *fuscodecoratum* p. 63, spp. n., Queensland figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

ARGIOPIDAE.

Notes on British spp., JACKSON 50.

Arachnura trilobata p. 65, RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Araneus acachmenus p. 98, *favorabilis* p. 103, *agastus* p. 104, *dianiphus* p. 106, var. n. *xanthostichus* p. 107, *comptus* p. 108, var. n. *fuscocapitatus* p. 109, *apobleptus* p. 112, *argentarius* p. 114, spp. n., Queensland figs., RAINBOW t.c. — *Aranea* (*Metazygia*) *mundulella* p. 114, (*Parawixia*) *eumeniphila* p. 115 (*Metazygia*) *crabroniphila* p. 117, spp. n., Brazil, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

Argiope pronata sp. n. Queensland p. 91 fig., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11 — *A. submaronica* ? sp. n. Brazil p. 105, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

Carepalxis lichensis sp. n. Queensland p. 115 figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11. — *C. poweri* sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 61 figs., RAINBOW Austr. Zool. 1.

Chrysometa columbicola sp. n. Colombia p. 103, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

Deliochus pulchra sp. n. p. 88, var. n. *melania* p. 89 Queensland figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Diplocentria saxetorum sp. n. N. England p. 91, HULL Vasculum 2.

Eustala itapocuensis sp. n. Brazil p. 107, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

Gasteracantha lepida var. n. Rüppelli Egypt p. 64, *nossibea* sp. n. Nossibé p. 64, *Kochi* var. n. *joinvillensis* Brazil p. 118, *mascula* sp. n. Haiti p. 119, STRAND t.c.

Leucauge viridecolorata sp. n. Haiti p. 101, *venustella* (?) sp. n. Colombia p. 103, STRAND t.c.

Meta argentiopuncta sp. n. Queensland p. 85 figs., RAINBOW Rec. Austr. Mus. 11.

Pollys microtuberculatus sp. n. Queensland p. 118 fig., RAINBOW t.c.

Tetragnatha lepida sp. n. Queensland p. 81 figs., RAINBOW t.c.

THOMISIDAE.

MOLES 71.

Misumena personata sp. n. Pyrenees p. 209, SIMON Paris Bull. Soc. ent. 1916.

Oxyptila beaufortensis sp. n. California p. 124, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

Thanatus jugorum sp. n. Pyrenees p. 210, SIMON Paris Bull. Soc. ent. 1916. — *T. philodromicus* sp. n. Madagascar p. 65, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

CLUBIONIDAE.

Ceto aculifera sp. n. Madagascar p. 74, STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

Chiracanthium popayense sp. n. Colombia p. 127, STRAND t.c.

Clubiona kiyabensis sp. n. Brit. E. Africa p. 98, STRAND Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68.

Ctenus chilesicus Chile, *miserabilis* Colombia p. 128, *Sanctae-Catharinae* Brazil p. 131, spp. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

Enoploctenus Wolffi sp. n. Brazil p. 133, STRAND t.c.

Medmassa humilis var. ? n. *Reichardt* W. Indies p. 137, STRAND t.c.

Olios isongonis p. 94, *Feldmanni* p. 96, spp. n., Cameroon, STRAND Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68. — *O. paenuliformis* Ashantee p. 69, *banananus* Congo p. 70, *Valenciae* Venezuela p. 125, *trinitatis* Trinidad p. 126, spp. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

AGELENIDAE.

SAVORY 105.

Cicurina Raymondi sp. n. Pyrenees p. 211, SIMON Paris Bull. Soc. ent. 1916.

Tegenaria ligurica, *nemorosa* p. 210, *orbata*, *antorum* p. 211, spp. n., France, SIMON, t.c.

PISAUROIDAE.

PRELL 97.

Cispus (?) *affinis* sp. n. E. Africa p. 585 figs., DE LESSERT Rev. Suisse Zool. 24.

Dolomedes smithi sp. n. E. Africa p. 588 figs., DE LESSERT t.c.

Euprostenops proximus sp. n. p. 565 *armatus* p. 569 figs., E. Africa, DE LESSERT t.c.

Rothus aethiopicus p. 581 figs., E. Africa, DE LESSERT t.c.

Spencerella lineata p. 572 var. n. *sexmaculata* p. 575 E. Africa figs., DE LESSERT t.c.

Tetragonophthalma (?) *simoni* nom. n.
p. 577 figs. E. Africa, DE LESSERT t.c.

Voraptus (?) *extensus* sp. n. E. Africa
p. 591 figs., DE LESSERT t.c.

LYCOSIDAE.

Tarentula ashantica Ashantee p. 78,
reichardiana Haiti p. 141, spp. n.,
STRAND Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 9.

OXYOPIDAE.

Oxyopes camponis sp. n. Cameroon
p. 99, STRAND Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver.
Natk. 68.

SOLIFUGAE.

Paragaleodes nesterovi sp. n. Kurdistan
p. 72 fig., BIRULA Rev. Russe Ent. 16.

Solpuga toppini Zululand p. 228,
suffusca Natal, p. 217 spp. n., figs.,
HEWITT Ann. Durban Mus. 1.—*S.*
hewitti sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 306 figs.,
HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17.

PSEUDOSCORPIONES.

BANKS 3.—FALCONER 25.—GRAHAM-
SMITH 30.—KEW 53.—RAINBOW 98.

Chelifer (*Chernes*) *Wideri*, *Powellii*
sp. n. Britain p. 74 figs., KEW Proc. R.
Irish Acad. 33 B.

Chthonius Halberti sp. n. Ireland p. 77
fig., KEW t.c.

OPILIONES.

BANKS 3.—FALCONER 25.—OUDEMANS
82.—RAINBOW 98.

Liobunum hassiae p. 399, MÜLLER
Zool. Anz. 46.

Ortholasma coronadensis sp. n. Coronados
Ids. p. 158, COCKERELL Ent.
News Philadelphia 27.

Phalangodes taurica sp. n. Höhle der
Krim p. 114 figs., LEBEDINSKIJ Odessa
Mém. Soc. nat. 40.

RICINULEI, ETC.

Curculioididae nom. n. for *Holotergidae*
Petrunkévitch p. 236, COCKERELL J.
Washington Acad. Sci. 6.

ACARI.

BANKS 3.—HILTON 38.—OUDEMANS
83.—WEISS 122.

ORIBATIDAE, ETC.

KNEISSL 54.

Achipteria molecula p. 309, (*Achipteria*
pterina), *oribatelloides* p. 58, spp. n.
Somaliland, BERLESE Redia 12.

Achipteria subgen. n. of *Achipteria*
(q.v.) p. 58 t.c. ~~Berlese~~

Acronothrus subgen. n. of *Nothrus*
p. 65, BERLESE t.c.

Amerobelba setata sp. n. N. America
p. 332, BERLESE t.c.

Amolops gen. n. type *clavipectinata*
Mich. p. 385 *bagnallii* sp. n. N. England
p. 385, HULL Lancs. Nat. 8.

Angelia pulchella var. n. *crinita* E.
Africa p. 335, BERLESE Redia 12.

Arthroplophora (*Prototritia*) *armadillo*,
vulpes, spp. n., Somaliland p. 66
BERLESE t.c.

Autogneta gen. n. type *longilamellata*
Mich. p. 400, HULL Newcastle Trans.
Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.—*A.* gen. n. type
longilamellata Mich. p. 385, HULL Lancs.
Nat. 8.

Carabodes radiatus N. America, *penicillatus*
Somaliland p. 328, *obsoletus* Somaliland
p. 329, *vermiculatus* Italy, *gibbiceps* N. America,
p. 330, *areolatus* Italy p. 331, spp. n., *femoralis* var. n.
rugosior Italy p. 327, BERLESE Redia 12.

Chamobates gen. n. type *cuspidatus*
Mich. p. 385, HULL Lancs. Nat. 8.—*C.*
vartismithii sp. n. N. England p. 394,
HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc.
4.

Coggiella subgen. n. of *Sphaerozetes*
type *O. florii* Coggi p. 309, BERLESE
Redia 12.

Damaeosoma crinitum Italy p. 326,
capilligerum E. Africa p. 327, spp. n.,
denticulatum var. n. *subuligerum* La
Plata p. 326, BERLESE t.c.

Dissorhina gen. n. type *splendens* K.
p. 401, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat.
Hist. Soc. 4.

Epiemulus subgen. n. of *Eremulus*
(q.v.) p. 332, BERLESE Redia 12.

Epilohmannia gen. n. type *L. cylindrica*
Berl., *ovalis* La Plata, *puella* Florida,
p. 176, *amygdaliformis* E. Africa
p. 177, *gigantea* Italy p. 335, *praetritia*
N. America p. 336, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Eremaeus columbianus Colombia p. 64, *proximus* N. America p. 331, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Eremulus (*Epieremulus*) *geometricus* sp. n. N. America p. 332, BERLESE t.c.

Eupterotegeus gen. n. (*Tegeocranidae*) for *Tegeocranus ornatissimus* p. 61, BERLESE t.c.

Eutegaeus gen. n. for *Oribata Bostocki* Mich. p. 62, BERLESE t.c.

Galumna antalata sp. n. Tasmania p. 238 fig., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.

Galumnella gen. n. (*Pterogasterinae*) *paradoxa* sp. n. Somaliland p. 58, BERLESE Redia 12.

Gymnodamoecus cephalotes E. Africa, *italicus* Italy, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Halozetes gen. n. type *Notaspis marina* Lohmann p. 64, BERLESE t.c.

Hemileius subgen. n. of *Oribatula* (q.v.) p. 322, BERLESE t.c.

Heminothrus robustior sp. n. La Plata p. 175, BERLESE t.c.—*H. valentianus* sp. n. N. England p. 409, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.

Hoploderma pardinum p. 337, *rapax* p. 338, spp. n., E. Africa, BERLESE Redia 12.

Hypochthonius luteus sp. n. Holland p. 343, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Li acarus nigerrimus sp. n. E. Africa p. 60, BERLESE Redia 12.

Limnozetes gen. n. type *sphagni* Mich., p. 391, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.

Lohmanni parallela sp. n. Somaliland p. 177, BERLESE Redia 12.

Lucoppia ornata E. Africa, (*Phauloppia*) *nemoralis* Italy, p. 325, *asperula* Italy p. 326, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Malaconothrus (*Trimalaconothrus*) *indusiatus* sp. n. Italy p. 336, BERLESE t.c.

Melanozetes gen. n. type *mollicomus* K. p. 392, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.

Microtegeus subgen. n. of *Tegeocranus* (q.v.) p. 62, BERLESE Redia 12.

Minunthozetes gen. n. type *fusiger* Mich. p. 394, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.

Mycobates gen. n. type *parmeliae* Mich. p. 395, HULL t.c.

Nankermannia comitalis sp. n. France p. 335, BERLESE Redia 12.

Neoliodes squamiger with var. n. *modestior* E. Africa p. 333, *longipes* p. 334, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Nothrus (*Acronothrus*) *alluandi* E. Africa p. 174, *rothschildi* Abyssinia p. 175, spp. n., (*Heminothrus*) *princeps* sp. n. N. America p. 334, BERLESE t.c.

Oribatella trichoptera La Plata p. 174, *gigantea* N. America p. 306, *sexdentata* Italy, *mediocris* N. America, p. 307, *reticulata*, *pusilla* N. America p. 308, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Oribates maximus E. Africa p. 55, *ovatus* E. Africa, o. var. n. *somalicus* Somaliland, *parvus* Italy, *difficilis* Somaliland, p. 56, (*Stictozetes*), *scaber*, *fuscus* Somaliland p. 57, (*Stictozetes*?) *stipendius* Italy p. 305, *cribriger* N. America p. 306, spp. n., *emarginatus* var. [n.] *columbianus* N. America p. 306, BERLESE t.c.

Oribatula amblyptera Italy p. 317, (*Zygoribatula*) *exarata* Sardinia, *excavata* Italy, p. 318, *angulata*, *undulata*, *socia* Italy p. 319, *arcuatissima*, *lineola*, Italy p. 320, *transitans* N. America p. 321, (*Hemileius*) *sternalis*, *scrobina* Italy p. 323, *inflata*, *proxima*, S. America p. 324, spp. n., *O. tibialis* var. n. *sardoa* Sardinia p. 317, (*Hemileius*) *sicula* var. n. *platensis* La Plata p. 322, BERLESE t.c.—*O. carnea* p. 396, *anomala*, *humerala*, p. 397, spp. n., N. England, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.

Oripoda australis La Plata, *moderata* N. America p. 310, *incurva* Somaliland p. 311, spp. n., BERLESE Redia 12.

Pelops phytophilus Italy p. 50, *hirtus*, *simplex* Italy, *subexutus* Sardinia, *absalom* E. Africa, p. 51, *duplex*, *geminus* *subuliger*, Italy, *subulatus* Norway, p. 52, *claviger*, Italy, *siculus* Sicily, *affinis* Italy, p. 53, *similis*, *pulchellus*, *nepotulus* Italy, p. 54, *curtipilus* Italy, c. var. n. *somalicus* Somaliland, *depilatus* Italy, p. 55, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.—*P. perarmatus*, *approximatus*, spp. n., Tyne dist. p. 388, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.

Peloribates conspicuus sp. n. E. Africa, p. 60, BERLESE Redia 12.

- Perlohmanna* gen. n. type *L. insignis* Berl. p. 176, BERLESE t.c.
- Phthiracarus bagnalli* sp. n. N. England p. 409, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4.
- Phyllhermannia* subgen. n. of *Hermannia* p. 65, BERLESE Redia 12.
- Platyremaeus laminipes* sp. n. Italy p. 64, BERLESE t.c.
- Platylodes* subgen. n. of *Neoliodes* p. 333, BERLESE t.c.
- Podoribates latissimus* sp. n. E. Africa, *longipes* var. n. *platensis* La Plata, *ellamellatus* sp. n. E. Africa, p. 59, *rectus* sp. n. Monte Video p. 309, BERLESE t.c.
- Polypterozetes* gen. n. (*Damaeosominae*) *cherubin* sp. n. Italy p. 60, BERLESE t.c.
- Protoribates* (*Scheloribates*) *praestan-tissimus* p. 311, *incisura* p. 312, Somaliland, *megalonyx* La Plata p. 312, *longilamellatus* E. Africa, *artifex* Sardinia, p. 313, *hystrix* N. America, *tenuifusus* Italy p. 314, *ponticuliger* Somaliland, *exilior* Sardinia, p. 315, *parvulus* Somaliland, (*Protoribates*) *principalis* Somaliland p. 316, *quadripilus* Java p. 316, spp. n., (*Scheloribates*) *praeincisus* var. n. *interruptus* Java p. 315, BERLESE t.c.
- Prototritia* subgen. n. of *Arthroplophora* (q.v.) p. 65, BERLESE t.c.
- Scutovertex spinipes* sp. n. Somaliland p. 63, BERLESE t.c.
- Serrarius connexus* sp. n. N. America p. 326, BERLESE t.c.
- Sphaerochthonius elegans* sp. n. Java p. 337, BERLESE t.c.
- Sphaerozetes* (*Trichoribates*) *glaber* sp. n. New Caledonia p. 174, BERLESE t.c.
- Stictozetes* subgen. n. of *Oribates* p. 57, BERLESE t.c.
- Tegeocranus* (*Microtegeus*) *undulatus* sp. n. Somaliland p. 62, BERLESE t.c.
- Tricheremaeus conspicuus* sp. n. Italy p. 332, BERLESE t.c.
- Trimalaconothrus* subgen. n. of *Malaconothrus* (q.v.) p. 336, BERLESE t.c.
- Tritia lentula* var. n. *hyeroglyphica* Somaliland p. 337, BERLESE t.c.
- Zetobelba* gen. n. type *jugorum* p. 399, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4
- Zetomimus* gen. n. type *furcatus* P. & W. p. 395, HULL t.c.
- Zetorchella* gen. n. near *Zetorchestes*, *pedestris* sp. n. Somaliland p. 63, BERLESE Redia 12.
- Zetorchestes trituberculatus* sp. n. E. Africa p. 63, BERLESE t.c.
- Zygoribatula* subg. n. of *Oribatula* (q.v.) p. 317, BERLESE t.c.

GAMASIDAE.

GRAHAM-SMITH 30.—KNEISSL 54.

Actinoseius subgen. n. of *Epicriopsis* (q.v.) p. 49, BERLESE Redia 12.*Amblyseius fraterculus* p. 172, *hexagonus*, *perlongisetus*, p. 173 La Plata, *setatus* France p. 305, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.*Ameroseius epicrioides* La Plata p. 46, *sculptilis*, *tenellus*, Italy p. 47, *serruliger* La Plata p. 172, *tuberculiger* N. America p. 304, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.*Antennophorus emarginatus* sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 231 fig., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.*Antennoseius* gen. n. (*Laclaptidae*) *delicatus* sp. n. France p. 303, BERLESE Redia 12.*Calotrachytes* subgen. n. of *Polyaspis* p. 28, BERLESE t.c.*Caluropoda* subgen. n. of *Uropoda* p. 142, BERLESE t.c.*Celaenogamasus* (?) *discutendus* sp. n. La Plata p. 149, BERLESE t.c.*Calaenopsis angulata* sp. n. Java p. 147, BERLESE t.c.—*C. breviatus* sp. n. Tasmania p. 226 fig., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.*Centrouropoda* subgen. n. of *Uropoda* p. 142, BERLESE Redia 12.*Cheiroseius* subgen. n. of *Lasioseius* (q.v.) p. 40, BERLESE t.c.*Cilliba copridis* sp. n. on *Copris lunaris* Holland p. 314, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.*Cyllibano* (*Cyllibula*) *infumata* La Plata p. 23, (*Microcylliba*) *misella* France p. 138, spp. n., BERLESE Redia 12.*Cyllibula* subgen. n. of *Cyllibano* (q.v.) p. 23, BERLESE t.c.*Cypholaelaps* subgen. n. of *Oloaelaps* (q.v.) p. 166, BERLESE t.c.

Cyrtolaelaps bouvieri France p. 158, *grandipes* N. America p. 298, *agilis* Italy p. 299, *mitis* N. America, *exiguus* Italy p. 300, *pusillus* N. America p. 301, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.—*C. gracilipes*, *femorialis*, spp. n., Australia, Tasmania p. 228 figs., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40

Dermanyssus spp. p. 61 fig., HIRST J. Zool. Res. 1.

Diepicrius subgen. n. of *Epicrius* (q.v.) p. 151, BERLESE Redia 12.

Dinychopsis subgen. n. of *Phaulodinychus* (q.v.) p. 137, BERLESE t.c.

Dipolyaspis subgen. n. of *Polyaspis* (q.v.) p. 294, BERLESE t.c.

Discopoma coronata La Plata p. 24, *bordagei* France p. 139, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.—*D. minimum* sp. n. Holland p. 315, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ver. 4.

Discotrachytes gen. n. (*Uropodidae*), *splendidiformis*, *spirostissimus*, spp. n., E. Africa p. 28, BERLESE Redia 12.

Dithinozercon subgen. n. of *Thinozercon* (q.v.) p. 295, BERLESE t.c.

Diurodinychus subgen. n. of *Urodinychus* (q.v.) p. 27, BERLESE t. c.

Epicriopsis gen. n. (*Laelaptidae*) *horrida* var. n. *sicula* Italy p. 48, (*Actinoseius*) *terrificans* sp. n. La Plata p. 49, BERLESE t.c.

Epicrius cirratus Italy, *washingtonianus* Washington, p. 151 (*Diepicrius*) *parisiensis* France p. 152, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Epiphis subgen. n. of *Gamasiphis* (q.v.) p. 302, BERLESE t.c.

Eulaelaps brucki sp. n. La Plata p. 167, BERLESE t.c.

Euzercon jeanneli sp. n. E. Africa p. 29, BERLESE t.c.

Eviphis (*Oloiphis*) *magnificus* [sp. n. ?] E. Africa p. 30, BERLESE t.c.

Gamasellus succinctus, *quadrigillatus*, p. 160, *tetrastigma*, *pyriformis*, p. 161, spp. n., E. Africa, BERLESE t.c.

Gamasiphis (*Periphis*) *conciliator* New Caledonia p. 159, (*Epiphis*) *ravior* N. America p. 303, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Gamasolaelaps cerviformis sp. n. E. Africa p. 159, BERLESE t.c.

Gamasus lanians p. 156, *anacentrus* p. 157, spp. n., *lunaris* var. n. *brevipilus* p. 157 E. Africa, BERLESE t.c.

Gymnolaelaps subgen. n. of *Hypoaspis* (q.v.) p. 170, BERLESE t.c.

Haemogamasus liberiensis sp. n. Liberia pp. 59, 76, figs., HIRST J. Zool. Res. 1.

Haemolaelaps ? capensis sp. n. Cape p. 79 figs., HIRST t.c.

Halarachne zalophi on *Zalophus californianus* Göttingen, *rosmani* on *Walrus*, Hamburg, spp. n., p. 312, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Heterodinychus subgen. n. of *Phaulodinychus* p. 137, BERLESE Redia 12.

Heterotrichus inaequarmatus p. x, OUDEMANS Tydschr. Ent. 59.

Holaspina gen. n. near *Holostaspis pulchella* sp. n. N. America p. 278, BERLESE Redia 12.

Holocaeleno magna varr. n. *jugulans*, *hypocrita*, La Plata p. 153, *H. mitis* varr. n. *phanai* Ecuador, *fusca* La Plata p. 154, BERLESE t.c.

Holostaspella spinosissima Argentina p. 154, *spectabilis*, *micrarrhena* La Plata p. 155, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Hypoaspis tripodiger La Plata, *atomarius* Somaliland p. 167, (*Stratiolaelaps*) *fuscus* E. Africa p. 168, *rugosissimus* Java, *cardiophorus* La Plata, p. 169, (*Gymnolaelaps*) *caudicomatus* La Plata, (*Haemolaelaps*) *phialiger* La Plata, p. 170, *callosus* E. Africa p. 171, spp. n., (*Stratiolaelaps*) *gryllotalpae* var. n. *afer* E. Africa p. 168, BERLESE t.c.—*H. minusculus*, *inepilis*, spp. n., N. S. Wales p. 227 figs., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.—*H. gehennalis* sp. n. German E. Africa p. 308, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Julolaelaps gen. n. near *Hypoaspis*, *dispar* p. 31, *rotundatus*, *luctator*, p. 32, spp. n., Somaliland, BERLESE Redia 12.

Laelantennus gen. n. (*Laelaptidae*) *lagena* sp. n. E. Africa p. 30, BERLESE t.c.

Laelaps pachypus p. 68, *festinus* p. 70, figs., HIRST J. Zool. Res. 1.—*L. microti* p. 309, *arvicolae* p. 310, spp. n., Germany, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Lasioseius gen. n. *grandis* Italy, p. 34, *parapodicus* Java, *similis* Italy, p. 35, *parvulus* Java p. 36, *mutilis* Italy, *fissuratus* La Plata, p. 37, f. var. n.

nostras Italy, *brevisternus* Somaliland, *conviva* Java, p. 38, c. var. n. *laevisternus* Java, *consocius* La Plata p. 39, *pusillus* Italy, *listrophorus* Norway, p. 40, (*Cheiroseius*) *alpestris* Italy p. 41, (*Zygoeius*) *furciger* S. America p. 41, (*Platyseius*) *capillatus* Italy, *mollicomus* Java, p. 43, (*Zercoscius*) *paliger* Italy, *podocinoides* E. Africa p. 43, *penicilliger* with var. n. *floridensis*, Florida, *sublaevis* Java, p. 44, (*Leioseius*) *venustulus* Italy p. 45, *setosulus* Florida p. 46, spp. n., *L. borealis* var. n. *temperatus* Sicily p. 34, BERLESE Redia 12.

Leioseius subgen. n. of *Lasioseius* (q.v.) p. 45, BERLESE t.c.

Leptantennus subgen. n. of *Messoracarus* (q.v.) p. 29, BERLESE t.c.

Liponyssus bursa p. 243, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18.

Megistanus coronatus p. 147, *sarrasini* p. 148, spp. n. New Caledonia, BERLESE Redia 12.

Messoracarus (*Leptantennus*) *pendulipes* sp. n. E. Africa p. 29, BERLESE t.c.

Metadinychus gen. n. (*Uropodidae*), *argasiformis* sp. n. Brazil p. 135, BERLESE t.c.

Microcylliba subgen. n. of *Cyllibano* (q.v.) p. 137, BERLESE t.c.

Mormonyssus titan sp. n. E. Africa p. 171, BERLESE t.c.

Myonyssus decumani p. 64, *gigas* p. 66 figs., HIRST J. zool. Res. 1.

Myrmonyssus aequalis sp. n. Tasmania p. 227 figs., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.

Neopodocinum afrum sp. n. E. Africa p. 153, BERLESE Redia 12.

Ologamasellus striolatus sp. n. S. America p. 163, BERLESE t.c.

Oloiphis subgen. n. of *Eviphis* p. 31, BERLESE t.c.

Ololaelaps platensis (*Cypholaelaps*) *haemisphaericus* La Plata p. 166, *hemisphaera* N. America p. 303, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Olouropoda subgen. n. of *Uropoda* (q.v.) p. 24, BERLESE t.c.

Oocarpais gen. n. p. 301, *donisthorpei* sp. n. Madras p. 302, BERLESE t.c.

Pachylaela gen. n. (*Pachylaelap-tinae*) *robustissima* sp. n. La Plata p. 152, BERLESE t.c.

Paradinychus gen. n. (*Uropodidae*) *venustus* sp. n. Italy p. 296, BERLESE t.c.

Paramegistus australis sp. n. Victoria p. 230, BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.

Parasitus lyratus, disparatus, inversus, spp. n., Australia Tasmania p. 229 figs., BANKS t.c.

Pergamasus coniger sp. n. N. England p. 386, HULL Lancs. Nat. 8.

Pharolodinychus (*Dinychopsis*) *fractus* sp. n. Italy p. 137, BERLESE Redia 12.

Platyseius subgen. n. of *Lasioseius* (q.v.) p. 42, BERLESE t.c.

Polyaspinus gen. n. near *Polyaspis*, *cylindricus* sp. n. France p. 134, BERLESE t.c.

Polyaspis platensis La Plata p. 133, (*Dipolyaspis*) *sansoni* Italy p. 294, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Pseudolaelaps nom. n. for *Hoplolaelaps* Berl. 1910 non H. Berl. 1903 p. 30, BERLESE t.c.

Pseudopachys subgen. n. of *Pseudoparasitus* (q.v.) p. 165, BERLESE t.c.

Pseudoparasitus maior La Plata, *angulatus* Italy, *obsoletus* Columbia U.S.A., *juvencus* Sardinia, p. 164, *puellus* Buenos Aires, (*Pseudopachys*) *parasitizans*, Italy p. 165, spp. n., *meridionalis* var. n. *strictior* Palermo p. 163, BERLESE t.c.

Seius paricornis Buenos Aires, *italicus* Italy, spp. n., p. 150, BERLESE t.c.

Stratiolaelaps subgen. n. of *Hypoaspis* (q.v.) p. 168, BERLESE t.c.

Thinozercon (*Dithinozercon*) *halberti* sp. n. N. America p. 295, BERLESE t.c.

Trachyuropoda leai, constricta, spp. n., Australia p. 231 figs., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.—*T. (Urojanetia) tetragonoides* New Caledonia p. 145 (*Dinychura*) *cordieri* France p. 145, BERLESE Redia 12.

Trichodinychus subgen. n. of *Urodinychus* p. 145, BERLESE t.c.

Trichuropoda subgen. n. of *Uropoda* p. 142, BERLESE t.c.

Urodiaspis gen. n. (*Uropodidae*) for *U. tecta* Berl. p. 25, BERLESE t.c.

Urodinychus retrobarbatulus E. Africa p. 25, *hieroglyphicus* E. Africa, *terrosus* La Plata, p. 26, (*Diurodinychus*) *rectan-*

gulovatus Italy p. 27, *parallelepipedus* p. 142, *mancus* La Plata, *pictor* Cape, p. 143, *faber* Java p. 144, **spp. n.**, *elegans* var. n. *gallicus* France p. 144, BERLESE t.c.—*U. minusculus* **sp. n.** N. England p. 386, HULL Lancs. Nat. 8.

Urodiscus **gen. n.** (*Uropodidae*), *obesus*, **sp. n.** La Plata p. 138, BERLESE Redia 12

Urolaelaps **gen. n.** (*Uropodidae*?) *macropi* Brazil p. 146, BERLESE t.c.

Uroobovella interrupta **sp. n.** La Plata p. 27, BERLESE t.c.

Urophitella calceolata **sp. n.** Java p. 140 BERLESE t.c.—*U. comparata*, *disparata*, **spp. n.**, Austr., Tasmania p. 232 figs., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.

Uropoda amblyoponae, *apicata* p. 233, *bifrons*, *bilobata*, *convexifrons* p. 234, *dentifrons*, *duplicata*, p. 235, *fraterna*, *internata*, *longifrons*, p. 236, *obliquifrons*, *submarginata*, p. 237, *tasmanica*, *trilobata*, p. 238, **spp. n.**, Australia, Tasmania figs., BANKS t.c.—*U. (Olouropoda) nitidissima* E. Africa p. 24, *U. coronata* Somaliland p. 25, *bruckii* La Plata, *digitulifera* Brazil p. 140, *productior*, *latina*, Italy p. 141, **spp. n.**, BERLESE Redia 12.

Zercon quadricrinus **sp. n.** N. America p. 297, BERLESE t.c.

Zercoseius **subgen. n.** of *Lasioseius* (q.v.) p. 43, BERLESE t.c.

Zygoseius **subgen. n.** of *Lasioseius* (q.v.) p. 41, BERLESE t.c.

IXODIDAE AND ARGASIDAE.

BODKIN & CLEARE 13.—HIRST 43.—NUTTALL 79.

Notes and figs., African spp., PAOLI 90.

Dermacentor reticulatus var. n. *aulicus* France p. 308, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17.

Ixodes vespertilionis p. 516 figs., NEUMANN Arch. Zool. Paris 55.—*I. eichhorni* **sp. n.** New Guinea p. 295, *victoriensis* **sp. n.** Australia p. 297, *nairobiensis* **sp. n.** Brit. E. Africa p. 299, *ricinus* var. n. *gibbosus* Smyrna p. 300, *dentatus* var. n. *spinipalpis* Canada p. 301, *japonensis* p. 305, *nuttalli* p. 307, *auritulus* p. 312, *granulatus* p. 315, *anatis* p. 317, *eudypitidis* p. 320, *tasmani* p. 321 figs., notes on other spp., NUTTALL Parasitol. 8.

TROMBIDIIDAE, ETC.

KNEISSL 54.—MIYAJIMA & OKUMURA 69, 70.—VASILJEV 117.

Abrolophus spectabilis p. 126, *albidoinfumatus* E. Africa, *simplex* S. Africa, *magnificus*, p. 127, *incanescens*, *trinitatus* p. 128, *setipapillus* p. 129 La Plata, BERLESE Redia 12.

Achorolophus brachiosus La Plata p. 129, *humeralatus* E. Africa p. 130, BERLESE t.c.

Allothrombium cursorium E. Africa, *succinctum* S. America, **spp. n.**, p. 290, BERLESE t.c.—*A. franklini-muelleri* **sp. n.** Brit. E. Africa p. 47 figs., KRAUSSE Zool. Anz. 47.—*A. fuliginosum* p. 30, *adustum* p. 34, *fuligineum* p. 38, *incarnatum* p. 40, *molliculum* p. 44 figs., OUDEMANS Tijdschr. Ent. 59.

Belastium murorum p. 46 figs., OUDEMANS t.c.

Caeculus bruchi **sp. n.** La Plata p. 289, *spatuliger* var. n. (?) *calidior* Somaliland p. 290, BERLESE Redia 12.

Campylothrombium **subgen. n.** of *Microtrombidium* (q.v.) p. 98, KRAUSSE Zool. Anz. 47.

Dinothrombium klugkisti **sp. n.** Germany p. 341, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Diplothrombium eximium var. n. *insignis* Italy p. 22 BERLESE Redia 12.

Erythraeus posticatus **sp. n.** California p. 12 fig., BANKS J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.—*E. (Ptilolophus) claviger* **sp. n.** La Plata p. 292, BERLESE Redia 12.

Eupodes brevipes **sp. n.** California p. 14 fig., BANKS J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.

Eutrombidium diecki **sp. n.** Corfu p. 49 figs., KRAUSSE Zool. Anz. 47.

Fessonia prominens **sp. n.** Australia p. 225 fig., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.

Hannemannia rouxi **sp. n.** New Caledonia p. 342, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Hybolicus piliger **sp. n.** N. America p. 292, BERLESE Redia 12.

Leptotrombidium **gen. n.** for *T. akamushi* Brumpt [p. ?] figs., NAGAYO, MIYAKAWA, MITAMURA and IMAMURA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28.

Linopodes agitatorius sp. n. E. Africa p. 294, BERLESE Redia 12.

Microtrombidium (*Enemothrombium*) *bipapillatum* E. Africa p. 19, *clavodigitatum* Italy, *carduigerum* E. Africa, p. 20, *strobiligerum* E. Africa p. 21, *M. plicifrons* La Plata p. 21, *13-maculatum* La Plata p. 22, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.—*M. (Campylothrombium) langhofferi* sp. n. Croatia p. 98 figs., KRAUSSE Zool. Anz. 47.—*M. rhodinum* p. 18, *schmitzi* p. 22, figs., OUDEMANS Tijdschr. Ent. 59.

Pediculoides setosus sp. n. Java p. 331, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Penthaleus illustris sp. n. Italy p. 294, BERLESE Redia 12.

Penthalodes mytilaspidis p. 284 figs., MCGREGOR Ann. Ent. Soc. America 9.

Ptilolophus subgen. n. of *Erythraeus* (q.v.) p. 292, BERLESE Redia 12.

Rhyncholophus atiolus, relentus, spp. n. Australia p. 225 figs., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.

Riedlinia coeca p. 26 figs., OUDEMANS Tijdschr. Ent. 59.

Scutacaridae nov. nom. for *Disparipedidae* p. 316, OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Sericothrombium tenuiclavatum sp. n. E. Africa p. 291, BERLESE Redia 12.—*S. kneissli* sp. n. Eberswalde p. 128 figs., KRAUSSE Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 7.—*S. meyeri* Cairara p. 251, *neumeyeri* Japan p. 252, spp. n. figs., KRAUSSE Zool. Anz. 46.

Smaridia pulcherrima sp. n. E. Africa p. 23, BERLESE Redia 12.

Smaris exculpta E. Africa p. 23, *spiegazzinii* La Plata p. 125, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.

Tarsotomus macropalpis, terminalis, spp. n., California p. 13 figs., BANKS J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.

Tenuipalpus bioculatus p. 556 figs., MCGREGOR J. Econ. Ent. Concord 9.

Tetranychus pilosus p. 102 figs., CAESAR Toronto Entomol. Soc. Ontario 45th Ann. Rep. 1914.—*T. citri* sp. n. Florida p. 286 figs., MCGREGOR Ann. Ent. Soc. America 9.

Trombidium perscabrum sp. n. California p. 12 figs., BANKS J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 8.—*T. aequalis* sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 226, BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S.

Austr. 40.—*T. trispilum, tarsale*, spp. n., E. Africa p. 291, BERLESE Redia 12.—*T. parvum* sp. n. p. 189 figs., GEORGE Naturalist London 1916.—*T. tinctorium* p. 34, *zarniki* sp. n. Africa p. 36, KRAUSSE Zool. Anz. 48.—*T. mukasari, globiferum*, spp. n., [pp.], NAGAYO, MIYAKAWA, MITAMURA and IMAMURA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28.

HYDRACHNIDAE.

PIATAKOV 95, 96.—ROMYN 104—THOR 113.—WILLIAMSON 125.

Key to genera p. 149, ROMYN 103.

Notes on spp. p. 102 figs. GOLDFELD 29.

Anohydrachna subgen. n. of *Hydrachna* p. 16, THOR Rev. Russe Ent. 16.

Arrhenurus compactus p. 237 figs., VIETS Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. 55.

Atractides serratipalpis subsp. n. *bituberosus* p. 260, *cristatus* sp. n. p. 262, *ventriosus* sp. n. p. 263, *koenikei* sp. n. p. 265, *microstomus* p. 266, *damköhleri* subsp. n. *fasciata* p. 267, Cameroon figs., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Bargena mirifica p. 247 fig., VIETS t.c.

Diplohydrachna subgen. n. of *Hydrachna* (q.v.) p. 46, THOR Rev. Russe Ent. 16.

Encentridophorus spinifer p. 281, *multioporus* sp. n. p. 283, Cameroon, figs., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Eupatra schaubi p. 245. fig. VIETS t.c.

Georgella incerta p. 245 figs., VIETS t.c.

Hjartdalia vide *Kongsbergia*.

Hydrachna (Diplohydrachna) globosa p. 48, var. n. *danica* Denmark, p. 53, var. v. *germanica* Germany, p. 54, *gallica* sp. n. France p. 56, var. n. *kievensis* Kiev p. 57, *biscutata, goldfieldi* sp. n. Kiev p. 59, figs. THOR Rev. Russe Ent. 16.

Hydrarachna signata p. 247 fig, VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Hydryphantes calicifer p. 68, *parmulatus* p. 71, *crassipalpis* p. 75, *deludens* sp. n. p. 79, *miroculus* sp. n. p. 81, *solivagus* sp. n. 84, *sobrinus* sp. n. p. 87, *stenocolpus* sp. n. p. 90, *toroculus* sp. n. p. 92, *secoculus* sp. n. p. 95, *dubius* sp. n. p. 98, *bucculentus* sp. n. p. 102, *crasssi-*

rostris sp. n. p. 105, Borkum etc., KOENIKE Arch. Natg. 81 A. H. 8.

Hygrobatas soari p. 269 fig., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Koenikea tessellata subsp. n. *acuticaudata* p. 294, *dadayi* sp. n. p. 296, *pettophora* sp. n. p. 297 Cameroon figs., VIETS t.c.

Kongsbergia materna nymph of *Hjartdalia runcinata* p. 145, WALTER Zool. Anz. 48.

Limnohydrachna n. group in *Hydrachna* subg. *Diplohydrachna* p. 47, THOR Rev. Russe. Ent. 16.

Mamersa walteri p. 246 fig., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Mamersopsides gen. n. *sigthori* sp. n. Cameroon p. 252 figs., VIETS t.c.

Megapus damköhleri p. 271, *latisetus* p. 272, *serratisetus* p. 274, spp. n., Cameroon figs., VIETS t.c.

Monohydrachna subgen. n. of *Hydrachna* p. 47, THOR Rev. Russe. Ent. 16

Neumania agilis p. 86, *sinuata* p. 87, spp. n., Bremen figs., KOENIKE Zool. Anz. 47.—*N. papilligera* p. 286, *pentagona* p. 288, *marginata* p. 290, *subrubra* p. 292, spp. n. Cameroon figs., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Nilotonia loricata p. 249 figs., VIETS t.c.

Odontohydrachna n. group in *Hydrachna* subg. *Diplohydrachna* p. 47, THOR Rev. Russe Ent. 16.

Oxus stuhlmanni, *curvisetus* sp. n. Cameroon p. 257 figs., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

Piona rotunda, *spinipalpis* sp. n. Cameroon p. 304 figs., VIETS t.c.

Pionatacinæ subfam. n. p. 299, VIETS t.c.

Pionatax gen. n. p. 300, *uncipes* sp. n. Cameroon p. 301 figs., VIETS t.c.

Schizohydrachna subgen. n. of *Hydrachna* p. 47, THOR Rev. Russe Ent. 16.

Unionicola latilaminata p. 275, *minuta* sp. n. p. 278, *uncata* sp. n. p. 279, Cameroon figs., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 11.

HALACARIDAE.

(Vacant.)

BDELLIDAE.

Bdella (*Scirus*) *hospita* sp. n. Aus-

tralia, Tasmania p. 224 fig., BANKS Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40.—*B. anomalicornis* sp. n. La Plata p. 130, BERLESE Redia 12.—*B. lacustris* p. 121, *calva* p. 122, spp. n., Britain figs., HULL Vasculum 1.

Coleoscirus gen. n. near *Scirus*, *halacaroides* Java p. 131, *corniculatus* La Plata p. 132, spp. n., BERLESE Redia 12.

Cryptognathus cucurbita sp. n. Saradinia p. 132, var. n. *subnitidus* Somaliland p. 133, BERLESE t.c.

Dactyloscirus subgen. n. of *Scirus* (q.v.) p. 131, BERLESE t.c.

Eupalus sternalis Italy, N. America, *subterraneus* Italy, spp. n. p. 293, BERLESE t.c.

Scirus (*Dactyloscirus*) *eupaloides* sp. n. La Plata p. 131, *dorcas* sp. n. La Plata, *setirostris* var. n. *gazella* Somaliland, p. 132, BERLESE t.c.

SARCOPTIDAE.

DUCKETT 24.—TROUESSART 116.

Analgesinae classif. p. 207, TROUESSART Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40.

Anoplonotus gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 214, TROUESSART t.c.

Buchholzia gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 217, TROUESSART t.c.

Ceratothrix gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 214, TROUESSART t.c.

Favettea gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 221, TROUESSART t.c.

Giebelia gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 217, TROUESSART t.c.

Hyperalgas gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 219, TROUESSART t.c.

Kramerella nom. n. for *Krameria* Haller p. 213. TROUESSART t.c.

Microchelys gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 218, TROUESSART t.c.

Neumannella nom. n. for *Neumannia* Trt. p. 216, TROUESSART t.c.

Protomyssus gen. n. (*Analgesinae*) p. 217, TROUESSART t.c.

Psoroptes cervinae sp. n. on Bighorn sheep Colorado p. 124 figs., WARD J. Parasitol. 1.

Sarcoptes scabiei var. n. *tarandi rangiferi*. (= var. *rangiferi* Grün) p. 1 figs., ROMANOVIĆ & RAČKOVSKIJ Arch. veter. nauk 45.

TYROGLYPHIDAE.

ERIOPHYIDAE.

SCHLECHTENTHAL 106.

Garsaultia gen. n. *testudo* sp. n.
Deutschland p. 265, OUDEMANS Ber.
Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

Hericia greeni sp. n. Ceylon p. 345,
OUDEMANS t.c.

Sancassania gen. n. p. 265 *chelone*,
sp. n. Deutschland p. 266, OUDEMANS t.c.

Schwiebea gen. n. p. 264, *talpa* sp. n.
Deutschland, p. 265, OUDEMANS t.c.

Tyroglyphus inaequalis sp. n. N. S.
Wales p. 239 fig., BANKS Trans. R. Soc.
S. Austr. 40.—*T. javensis*, *vandergooti*,
Java, *australasiae* New Guinea, p. 267,
sumatrensis Sumatra, *vethi* Süd America,
p. 347, *neotropicus* Süd America, *aus-*
tralis Süd America, p. 348, spp. n.,
OUDEMANS Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4.

DEMODICIDAE.

(Vacant.)

Diptilomiopus gen. n. *javanicus* sp. n.
Java p. 283, NALEPA Anz. Ak. Wiss.
Wien 53.

Eriophyes hispidus sp. n. France p.
205 figs., COTTE Paris Bull. Soc. ent.
1916.—*E. ononidis* var. n. *viciae* p. 14,
Vayssierei sp. n. p. 15, France figs.,
COTTE Ann. Mus. Marseille 15 Mem. 2.

Phyllocoptes nicaeensis sp. n. France
p. 160 fig., COTTE Paris Bull. Soc. ent.
1916.

TARDIGRADA.

(Vacant.)

PENTASTOMIDA.

(Vacant.)

MYRIOPODA

CONTENTS (*see* p. 3)

I.—TITLES.

Annandale, N. and Gravely, F. H. The limestone caves of Burma and the Malay Peninsula. Part II. The Fauna of the caves. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. **9** 1913 (402–423). **1**

Attems, K. und Verhoeff, K. W. Myriopoda. Gunzberger. Naturgeschichte der Scoglien Süddalmatiens. 12. Wien Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. **92** 1916 (p. 340). **2**

Brade, Hilda K. and Birks, S. Graham. On a new variety of *Chordeumella scutellare* Ribaut. Lancs. Nat. Darwen **9** 1916 (49–55) pls. i–ii. **3**

Brade, Hilda K. and Birks, S. Graham. Notes on Myriopoda III. Two Irish Chilopods: *Lithobius dubosqui* Brölemann and *Lithobius lapidicola* Meinert. Irish Nat. Dublin **25** 1916 (121–135). **4**

Birks, S. Graham *vide* Brade, Hilda K. **4**

Brölemann, H. W. Un processus évolutif des Myriapodes Diplopodes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **162** 1916 (645–647). **5**

Brölemann, H. W. Les gonopodes des Spirostreptes. Note préliminaire. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (51–53) fig. **6**

Brölemann, H. W. Essai de classification des Polydesmiens. Paris Ann. Soc. ent. **84** 1916 (523–608) fig. **7**

Carr, J. W. The Invertebrate fauna of Nottinghamshire. Nottingham 1916 8vo. (viii+618 pp.). **8**

Carpenter, Geo. H. Centipedes and Millipedes. A systematic note. Irish Nat. Dublin **25** 1916 (164–168). **9**

Chamberlin, Ralph V. Two new Texan Parajuli. Psyche Boston Mass. **23** 1916 (33–36). **10**

Gravely, F. H. *vide* Annandale, N. **1**

Kraepelin, K. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia, 1910–1913. 4. Scolopendriden und Skorpione. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 2 1916 (43 pp.) 17 text-figs. **11**

Laurens, Georges. Corps étranger des fosses nasales, Expulsion de Myriapodes. Arch. parasit. Paris **16** 1914 (434–437). **12**

Laveran, A., et Roubaud, E. Sur un Myriapode ayant séjourné dans les fosses nasales de l'homme. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **9** 1916 (241–246) fig. **13**

Roubaud, E. *vide* Laveran, A. **13**

Silvestri, F. Four new species of *Aulacobolus* Poc. (Diplopoda: Spirobolidae) from India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **12** 1916 (41–48) figs. **14**

Tothill, John D. The ancestry of insects with particular references to Chilopods and Trilobites. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. **42** 1916 (373–387) figs. **15**

Verhoeff, K. W. Ist die physiologische Bedeutung der Glomeriden-Telopoden geklärt? (89. Diplopoden-Aufsatz.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **36** 1916 (167–174). **16**

Verhoeff, Karl W. Germania zoogeographica. (Über Diplopoden, 90. Aufsatz.) (Anhang: Diplopoden aus der Tatra.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (100–112 113–123). **17**

Verhoeff, Karl W. Zur Kenntnis der Diplopoden-Fauna Tirols und Vorarlbergs, ein zoogeographischer Beitrag. Zs. Natw. Leipzig **86** 1916 (81–151). **18**

Verhoeff, K. W. *vide* Attems, K. **4**

Voges, Ernst. Zum Copulationsapparat der Iuliden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (162–170). **19**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

STRUCTURE = 3407.

Gonopods, *Spirostreptoidea* (Dipl.); Brölemann, 6.

Copulatory organs, *Diplopoda*; Voges, 19.

PHYSIOLOGY = 3411.

Function of Telopoda, *Diplopoda*; Verhoeff, 16.

ETHOLOGY = 3419.

Cavernicolous spp.; Annandale and Gravelly, 1: Parasitic in man, *Geophilus* (*Chilopoda*); Laurens, 12: *Diplopoda*; Laveran et Roubaud, 13.

VARIATION AND
AETIOLOGY = 3423.

Phylogeny *Chilopoda* and *Insecta*; Tothill, 15.

Evolution of *Diplopoda*; Brölemann, 5.

DISTRIBUTION = 3427.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

Central Europe, *Diplopoda*; Verhoeff, 17.

British Ids. Northumberland, Durham, *Myriopoda*, lists; Bagnall Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4 1916, pp. 349 &c.: Lancashire, *Diplopoda*; Brade & Birks, 3: Lancashire and Cheshire, *Myriopoda*; Bagnall, Lancs. Nat. 8 1916 p. 349; Jackson t.c. p. 391; Brade and Birks, op. cit. 9 1916 pp. 82 and 141: Yorkshire, *Polyxenus*; Stainforth, Naturalist London 1916 p. 181: Nottinghamshire, *Chilopoda*, *Diplopoda*; Carr, 8: Ireland, *Chilopoda*; Brade and Birks, 4.

Tyrol and Vorarlberg, *Diplopoda*, origin and distrib.; Verhoeff, 18.

South Dalmatia *Myriopoda*; Attems and Verhoeff, 2.

Japan, *Diplopoda*; Brölemann, 7.

Tonkin, *Diplopoda*; Brölemann, 7.

India, *Diplopoda*; Silvestri, 14.

Burma and Malay Peninsula, *Myriopoda*; Annandale and Gravelly, 1.

Texas, *Diplopoda*; Chamberlin, 10.

Chili, *Diplopoda*; Brölemann, 7.

Australia, *Chilopoda*; Kraepelin, 11.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 3431.

Classification, CARPENTER 9.

Chilopoda.

LAURENS 12.—TOTHILL 15.

Arthrorhabdus mjobergi sp. n. Australia p. 17 figs., KRAEPELIN Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 2.

Cormocephalus tricusps sp. n. Australia p. 14 figs., KRAEPELIN t.c.

Cupipes inermis sp. n. Australia p. 9 figs., KRAEPELIN t.c.

Lithobius dubosqui, lapidicola p. 121, BRADE & BIRKS Irish Nat. 25.

Symphyla.

(Vacant.)

Pauropoda.

(Vacant.)

Diplopoda

BRÖLEMANN 5, 6.—LAVERAN et ROUBAUD 13.—VERHOEFF 16, 17, 18.—VOGES 19.

Aulacobolus excellens p. 41, gravelyi p. 43, newtoni p. 45, variolosus p. 46, spp. n. Chili figs., SILVESTRI Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Chiliosoma gen. n. (*Semnosomidae*) p. 599, Porteri p. 600, digitatum p. 603, spp. n. Chili figs., BRÖLEMANN Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 84.

Chordeumella scutellare var. n. brölemanni p. 51 figs., BRADE & BIRKS Lancs. Nat. 9.

Eucordyloporos gen. n. (*Oxydesmidae*) p. 606, BRÖLEMANN Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 84.

Eumastigonodesmus gen. n. (*Polydesmidae*) p. 607, BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Eusphaeriodesmus gen. n. (*Onisco-desmidae*) p. 605, BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Eutubercularium gen. n. (*Semnosomidae*) p. 605, BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Haplogonosoma gen. n. (*Strongylosomidae*), implicatum sp. n. Japan p. 592 figs., BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Helicorhabdosoma gen. n. (*Strongylosomidae*) p. 595, Holsti p. 596 figs., BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Paracordyloporos gen. n. (*Oxydesmidae*) p. 606, BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Parajulus texanus p. 33, victorianus p. 35, spp. n., Texas, CHAMBERLIN Psyche 23.

Perapolydesmus gen. n. (*Polydesmidae*) p. 607, BRÖLEMANN Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 84.

Protaphelidesmus gen. n. (*Platyrhacidae*) p. 599, BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Tricladosoma gen. n. (*Strongylosomidae*) p. 591, BRÖLEMANN t.c.

Vaulogerodesmus gen. n. (*Strongylosomidae*) p. 587, pictus sp. n. Tonkin p. 588 figs., BRÖLEMANN t.c.

PROTOTRACHEATA

I.—TITLES.

Bouvier, E. L. Nouvelles observations sur la viviparité chez les Onychophores australiens. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **158** 1915 (1547–1550). **1**

Bouvier, E. L. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. **3**. Onychophora. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 1 1916 (23 pp.) 1 pl. 13 text figs. **2**

Fuhrmann, O. Ueber eine neue *Peripatus*-Art vom Oberlauf des Amazonas. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **36** 1915 (277–283) 1 Taf. **3**

Kampen, P. N. van. On the female reproductive organs and the first stages of development of *Peripatopsis dewaali* (M. Weber). Helder Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (2) **15** 1916 (1–16) 1 pl. **4**

Yates, Harry. *Peripatoides orientalis*. Manchester Ann. Rep. and Trans. Microsc. Soc. **1914** 1916 (42–49) pls. ii–v. **5**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

3203–3227.

GENERAL.

Anatomy, *Peripatoides* and *Ooperipatus*; **Bouvier, 2**; *Peripatoides*; **Yates, 5**.

Female reproductive organs and early development of *Peripatopsis dewaali*; **van Kampen, 4**.

DISTRIBUTION.

Upper Amazons, *Peripatus bluntschlii*; **Fuhrmann, 3**.

Australia; **Bouvier, 2**; Queensland, *Ooperipatus paradoxus*; **Bouvier, 1**.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

3231.

Ooperipatus paradoxus sp. n. Queensland p. 1548, **BOUVIER** Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. **158**.—*O. oviparus* p. 6, *paradoxus* p. 10 figs., **BOUVIER** Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 1.

Peripatoides woodwardi p. 1, figs., **BOUVIER** t.c.

Peripatopsis dewaali p. 1 figs., **VAN KAMPEN** Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (2) **15**.

Peripatus bluntschlii sp. n. Amazons p. 277 figs., **FUHRMANN** Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **36**.

XII. INSECTA

ARRANGED BY

D. SHARP

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	8
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General=3503-4803	84
Historical (vacant)	
Biographical	85
Bibliographical	85
Collections, Museums, Institutions	85
Technique, collecting	85
Nomenclature	85
Economic entomology :—	
General	85
Reports	85
(Objects attacked <i>vide</i> General and Creatures)	
Creatures attacking	85
Insects and man, human disease	86
Insects and other animals	86
Useful parasites, and predaceous (vacant)	
Bee culture	86
Silk	86
Miscellaneous Products (vacant)	
Structure: Morphology=3507-4807	
General	86
Of outer parts	86
Nervous system, sense organs	86
Myology	86
Alimentary canal	86
Circulatory organs, Respiratory organs	86
Glands and cells	86
Reproductive organs	86
Structure of eggs (vacant)	

Physiology=3511-4811 :—

General	87
Parthenogenesis (<i>Vide</i> Development)	87
Sex.. .. .	87
Hermaproditism	87
Respiration	87
Senses	87
Particular functions	87
Metabolic	87
Life	87
Environmental	87
Chemical	87

Development=3515-4815 :—

General	87
Regeneration	87
Chromosomes	87
Oogenesis Spermatogenesis	87
Fertilisation (vacant)	
Parthenogenesis	87
Embryology	87
Postembryology, Metamorphosis	87
Cycles of generations	87
Larvae	87

Ethology=3519-4819 :—

General	87
Ant-life	88
Bee-life	88
Wasp-life	88
Termite-life (vacant)	
Cavernicolous	88
Aquatic	88
Gregariousness	88
Migration, flight	88
Sound-production (vacant)	
Food-habits	88
Parasitic	88
Nests, Habitat	88
Sex-relations	88
Oviposition and parental.. .. .	88
Hibernation	88
Phenology.. .. .	88
Instinct, psychology, tropisms	88
Attitude, movement, sleep	88
Luminosity	88
Resemblance and utility, mimicry	88
Natural history, special cases	89
Pupal habits, cocoons (vacant)	
Insects and plants	89
Galls	89
Acclimatisation (vacant)	

Aetiology; Variation=3523-4823 :—

General (vacant)

Variation 89

Teratology 89

Hybrids and Crosses 89

Hereditv 89

Evolution, including phylogeny.. .. . 89

Geographical or faunistic=3527-4827 :—

General 89

Arctic and antarctic 89

Insular (including New Zealand) 89

Palaearctic region :—

Collective 90

Europe collectively (vacant)

North Europe and Siberia 90

British Islands 90

Central and East Europe 93

France 93

South Europe and Mediterranean 94

Caucasus and West and Central Asia 94

Africa 95

Madagascar, etc. 95

Asia (tropical and Eastern) 95

Asiatic Archipelago 96

Australia and Tasmania 97

North America 97

Central America 98

Antilles 99

South America 99

III. SYSTEMATIC=3631-4831 :—

General 99

Coleoptera=4831 :—

General 100

Cicindelidae 100

Carabidae 100

Paussidae 102

Halipilidae (vacant)

Dytiscidae 102

Gyrinidae 103

Hydrophilidae 103

Staphylinidae 103

Pselaphidae 104

Scydmaenidae 104

Silphidae 104

Platypsyllidae (vacant)

Trichopterygidae 104

Scaphidiidae 105

Histeridae 105

Phalacridae	106
Nitidulidae, Helotidae, Monotomidae	107
Trogositidae	107
Colydiidae	107
Discolomidae, Adimeridae } (vacant)	
Rhysodidae	107
Byturidae	107
Cucujidae	108
Cryptophagidae	108
Lathridiidae (vacant)	
Mycetophagidae	109
Dermestidae,	109
Byrrhidae	109
Thorictidae (vacant)	
Parnidae (vacant)	
Heteroceridae	109
Lucanidae	109
Passalidae (vacant)	
Scarabaeidae	109
Buprestidae	112
Throscidae, Eucnemidae	114
Elateridae	114
Cebrionidae (vacant)	
Rhipidoceridae	116
Dascillidae	116
Malacodermidae	116
Cleridae	117
Lymexylonidae (vacant)	
Ptinidae	117
Bostrychidae	118
Cioidae	118
Tenebrionidae	118
Monommidae	120
Cistelidae or Alleculidae	121
Nilionidae, Melandryidae	121
Lagriidae	122
Anthicidae, Pedilidae, Hylophilidae	122
Mordellidae	123
Rhipiphoridae	123
Cantharidae or Meloidae	123
Oedemeridae	124
Pythidae	124
Pyrochroidae	124
Trictenotomidae	124
Curculionidae	124
Scolytidae	130
Brenthidae	130
Anthribidae	131
Proterhinidae	131
Cerambycidae	131

	PAGE
Bruchidae (vacant)	
Chrysomelidae	134
Erotylidae	137
Endomychidae	137
Coccinellidae	137
Strepsiptera	138
Hymenoptera=4631 :—	
General	138
Apidae	138
Diploptera (Vespidæ, Eumenidæ and Masaridæ)	142
Fossoria (Sphegidae, etc.)	142
Formicidae	145
Chrysidæ	149
Ichneumonidae	149
Braconidae	151
Evanidae	152
Megalyridæ	152
Stephanidae	152
Chalcididae (including Mymaridæ)	152
Proctotrypidae, Bethyridæ	159
Cynipidae	161
Oryssidae, Cephidae, Tenthredinidae, Xyelidae	161
Lepidoptera=4431 :—	
General	163
Rhopalocera :—	
General	163
Papilionidae	163
Pieridae	164
Danaidae, Ithomiidae, Acraeidae, Heliconiidae	165
Nymphalidae	166
Morphidae and allies	168
Satyridae	167
Erycinidae, etc.	169
Lycaenidae	169
Hesperiidae	171
Heterocera :—	
Castniidae (vacant), Sesiidae	173
Sphingidae	172
Bombyces s.l., etc.	173
Noctuidæ	181
Geometridæ, Epiplemidæ, Uraniidæ, etc.	189
Pyralidae, Thyrididae	198
Pterophoridae, Orneodidae	202
Tortricidae	202
Tineidae s.l.	205
Trichoptera	212
Neuroptera (including Panorpatæ)	213

Diptera=4231 :—

General	216
Cecidomyiidae	216
Mycetophilidae	218
Chironomidae	218
Culicidae	219
Psychodidae	220
Simuliidae, Bibionidae	220
Blepharoceridae, Orphnephilidae	220
Tipulidae, Rhyphidae and Ptychopteridae, etc.	220
Stratiomyidae	222
Tabanidae, Acanthomeridae	222
Leptidae	222
Therevidae	222
Asilidae, Pantophthalmidae	222
Acroceridae	223
Bombyliidae	223
Nemestrinidae (vacant)	
Empidae	223
Dolichopidae	223
Louchopteridae (vacant)	
Phoridae, Thaumatoxenidae	224
Platypezidae	224
Pipunculidae (vacant)	
Syrphidae	224
Conopidae	225
Oestridae	225
Muscidae Calyptratae	226
Muscidae Acalyptratae	234
Pupipara	236

Aphaniptera=3631 236

Hemiptera=4031 :—

General	236
Heteroptera :—	
Pentatomidae	236
Coreidae, Lygaeidae	237
Pyrrhocoridae (vacant)	
Tingitidae	237
Aradidae	
Berytidae, Phymatidae } (vacant)	
Gerridae	238
Reduviidae, Nabidae	238
Cimicidae	238
Anthocoridae, Henicocephalidae	238
Capsidae, Miridae	238
Saldidae (vacant)	
Hydrocorisae	239

Homoptera :—

Cicadidae	..	..	..	..	..	239
Fulgoridae	..	..	..	..	..	239
Membracidae	..	..	..	..	..	241
Cercopidae	..	..	..	..	..	243
Jassidae	..	..	..	..	..	243
Psyllidae	..	..	..	..	..	244
Aphidae	..	..	..	..	..	245
Aleurodidae	..	..	..	..	..	246
Coccidae	..	..	..	..	..	246

Anoplura or Ellipoptera=3631 247

Thysanoptera=3631 248

Psocidae or Psocoptera=3831 250

Mallophaga or Lipoptera=3631 250

Termitidae or Isoptera 251

Embiidae or Embioptera 251

Perlidae or Plecoptera 252

Ephemeridae or Ephemeroptera=3831 252

Odonata or Paraneuroptera 252

Palaeodictyoptera and Fossils of extinct Orders .. 263

Orthoptera=3831 :—

General	..	..	..	..	..	255
Forficulidae	..	..	..	..	..	255
Blattidae	..	..	..	..	..	255
Phasmidae	..	..	..	..	..	255
Mantidae	..	..	..	..	..	256
Gryllidae	..	..	..	..	..	259
Locustidae	..	..	..	..	..	260
Acridiidae	..	..	..	..	..	262

Aptera 263

Thysanura s.l.=3631 263

Collembola s.l.=3631 264

Zoraptera 264

Protura (vacant)

I.—TITLES.

- Abbott, J. F. New species of Corixidae. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (340–343). [*Heteroptera.*] 1
- Achard, J. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Scaphidiidae. Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915 1916 (290). [*Coleoptera.*] 2
- Achard, J. Halticides malgaches du genre *Xanthophysca* Fairm. Paris Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915 (459–462). [*Coleoptera.*] 4
- Achard, J. Description d'un nouveau genre de Coléoptères phytophages de Madagascar. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (47–48). 5
- Achard, J. Description de trois nouveaux Scaphidium d'Australie. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (87–89). [*Coleoptera.*] 6
- Achard, J. Revision des Coléoptères phytophages de Madagascar. *Chrysomelini*. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85 1916 (1–18). 7
- Achard, J. Description de quatre espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères phytophages. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (319–322). 8
- Achard, J. Description de deux Coléoptères phytophages nouveaux de Madagascar. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (309–310). 9
- Achard, J. Synonymie de quelques Scaphidiidae. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1915 (291–292). [*Coleoptera.*] 10
- Ackerman, A. J. The carpenter-bees of the United States of the genus *Xylocopa*. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (196–232) pl. x. [*Hymenoptera.*] 11
- [Adelung, N., Bartenev, A., Filipjev, I., Jachontov, A., Jakobson, G., Karavajev, V., Ošanin, V., Plavilišćikov, N., Pliginsky, V., Ščerbakov, F., Semenov-Tian-Sansky, A., Uvarov, B.]
Аделунгъ, Н., Бартенева, А., Филиппевъ, И., Яхонтовъ, А., Якобсонъ, Г., Караваевъ, В., Ошанинъ, В., Плавильщиковъ, Н., Плигинскій, В., Щербаковъ, О., Семеновъ-Тянь-Шанскій, А., Уваровъ, Б. Критико-библиографическій отдѣлъ. [Revue critico-bibliographique. No. 136–183.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (425–465). 12
- Adkin, R. Notes on breeding from a melanic race of *Boarmia geminaria*. London Proc. entom. Soc. 1915 1916 (cxxxii). [*Lepidoptera.*] 13
- Adler, M. W. Eine interessante Form von *Argynnis paphia*. Ent. Rndsch. 33 1916 (4). [*Lepidoptera.*] 14
- Ahlander, F. E. Svensk entomologiske och arachnologiske litteratur år 1913. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 37 1916 (44–54). Ar. 1914 T. c. (241–249). 15
- Aiyar, T. V. R. A catalogue of new wasps and bees (*Fossores*, *Diptoptera* and *Anthophila* described from the indian region since 1897. J. Bombay Soc. 24 1916 (92–103 539–560). [*Hymenoptera.*] 16
- Aldrich, J. M. Two new Canadian *Diptera*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (20–22). 17
- Aldrich, J. M. More light on *Myiophasia*. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 1916 (98–100). [*Diptera.*] 18
- [Aleksandrov, A., Charleman, E., Iljnsky, A., Kaznovsky, Lucian, Lučnik, V., Liubomudrov, I., M[iller], Konst., Plavilišćikov, N. N., Pliginsky, V., Ščerbakov, F., Tarnani, I. K., Z[verežomb] Z[ubovskij], E., Zankevič, E. Александровъ, А., Шарлеманъ, Э., Ильинскій, А., Казновскій, Люціанъ, Лучникъ, В., Любомудровъ, И., М[иллеръ], Конст., Пла-

- вильщиковъ, Н. Н., Пилигинскій, В., Щербаковъ, О., Тарнани, И. К., Звѣрезомбъ]-З[убовскій], Е., Занкевичъ, Е. Обзоръ текущей русской энтомологической литературы. [Review of the Russian entomological Literature No. 428-589] Kiev. Mess. russ. appl. entom. 1 1915 (166-213). 19
- [Aleksandrov, A., Dobrovliansky, V. V., Pynsky, A., Liubomudrov, T., M., Konst., Plaviliščikov, N. N., Ščerbakov, F., Scharleman, E., Tarnani, T. K., Zankevič, E., Zvérezomb-Zubovsky, E.] Александровъ, А., Добровлянскій, В. В., Ильинскій, А., Любомудровъ, П. М., Конст., Плавильщиковъ, Н. Н., Щербаковъ, О., Шарлеманъ, Э., Тарнани, И. К., Занкевичъ, Е., Звѣрезомбъ-Зубовскій, Е. Обзоръ текущей русской энтомологической литературы. [Review of the Russian entomological Literature No. No. 66-427.] Kiev. Mess. russ. appl. entom. 1 1914-1915 (39-66 71-96 110-124 130-154). 20
- Alexander, C. P. New limnophiline crane-flies from the United States and Canada. J. N. York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (118-125) pl. viii. [*Diptera*]. 21
- Alexander, C. P. New or little-known crane-flies from Colombia, Ecuador and Peru (Tipulidae, *Diptera*). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 1-32)) pls. i-v. 22
- Alexander, C. P. New or little-known crane-flies from the United States and Canada. *Tipulidae*, *Ptychopteridae*, Part 3. P. Ac. Philadelphia 68 1916 (486-549) pls. xxv-xxxi. [*Diptera*]. 23
- Alexander, C. P. New nearctic crane-flies, (Tipulidae, *Diptera*). Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (42-53). 24
- Alexander, C. P. New North-american species of the genus *Gonomyia*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (316-325). [*Diptera*]. 25
- Alexander, C. P. New Species of crane-flies from the West Indies. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (343-347). [*Diptera*]. 26
- Alfken, J. D. *Andrena augustior* W.K., eine deutsche Biene. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (606-607). [*Hymenoptera*]. 27
- Alfken, J. D. Uber zwei Arten der *Andrena parvula*-Gruppe. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 (68-72). [*Hymenoptera*]. 28
- Allard, A. The synchronal flashing of fireflies. Science 44 1916 (710). [*Coleoptera*]. 28a
- Allard, H. A. Some northern Georgia Acridiidae. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916. (274-279). [*Orthoptera*]. 29
- Allen, E. C. A partial list of the *Lepidoptera* observed in and about Truro, N.S. Truro N.S. Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. 1 1915 (103-107). 30
- Alluaud, C. Contributions à l'étude des Carabiques d'Afrique et de Madagascar.—VIII. Observations sur quelques types de Carabiques de Madagascar décrits par Fairmaire. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1915 (285-288). 31
- Alluaud, Ch. Contributions à l'étude des Carabiques d'Afrique et de Madagascar.—xi. Description de quatre espèces et d'une race nouvelles de l'Afrique tropicale. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (182-185). [*Coleoptera*]. 32
- Alluaud, Ch. Contributions à l'étude des Carabiques d'Afrique et de Madagascar.—X. Revision du sous-genre *Mecochlaenius* Maindron et description d'un nouveau sous-genre de *Chlaenius*. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (146-149). [*Coleoptera*]. 33
- Alluaud, Ch. Note sur un Carabe à 8 pieds. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (122-123). [*Coleoptera*]. 34
- Alluaud, Ch. Contributions à l'étude des Carabiques d'Afrique et de Madagascar.—ix. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (98-100). [*Coleoptera*]. 35
- Alluaud, Ch. Coléoptères des îles Mascareignes et Séchelles (Mission Ch. Alluaud 1892-1893 et 1897, et P. Carié 1910-1913), Cicindélides et Carabides. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85 1916 (37-90) figs. 36
- Alm, G. Faunistische und biologische Untersuchungen im See Hjälmaren (Mittelschweden). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 18 1916 *Insecta* (23-26). [*Diptera*]. 37
- Amari, S. Kyosobai no shusei ni tsuite. [On the habits of *Ugimya sericariae* Rond.] Tokyo, Sangyo-shikenjo Hokoku [Report of the Seri-

cultural Institute] 1 1916 (1-11).
[*Diptera.*] 38

Anderson, J. The connection of
Nosema apis with Isle-of-Wight disease
in hive bees, Edinburgh Proc. R.
Phys. Soc. 20 1916 (16-22). [*Hymeno-*
ptera.] 39

Anderson, J. and Rennie, J. Obser-
vations and experiments bearing on
Isle-of-Wight disease in hive bees.
Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 20
1916 (23-61) pl. i. [*Hymenoptera.*] 40

Andres, A. Seidenzucht in Egypten.
Ent. Rndsch. 33 1916 (27-28). [*Lepido-*
ptera.] 41

Andres, A. Die wichtigsten Baum-
wollschädlinge Ägyptens unter be-
sonderer Berücksichtigung ihres et-
waigen Vorkommens in der Türkei.
Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (405-417).
42

Andres, A. Verzeichnis der während
meiner Kriegsgefangenschaft von mir
auf Malta gesammelten *Lepidoptera*,
Hemiptera und *Coleoptera*. Ent.
Rndsch. Stuttgart 33 1916 (43-45 48-49
51-52 57-59). 43

Andrews, H. A new ant of the genus
Messor from Colorado. Psyche 23 1916
(81-83). [*Hymenoptera.*] 44

Andrews, H. vide Cockerell and
Andrews.

Anfreville, L. d'. Les moustiques de
Sale (Maroc). Paris Bul. soc. path.
exot. 9 1916 (140-142). [*Diptera.*] 45

[Anon.] Liste neuerdings beschrie-
bener oder gezogener Parasiten und
ihrer Wirke. Soc. entomol. Stuttgart 31
1916 (29, 34-39, 40, 50, 54, 60, 63). 46

[Archangeliskij, M.] Архангельский,
М. Изъ наблюдений надъ новежде-
ниями, причиняемыми проволочнымъ
червемъ. [Beobachtungen über die
durch Dratwürmer angestellte Beschä-
digungen.] Sel'sk'choz. žizm Tarnbov
3 1915 (193-198). [*Coleoptera.*] 47

Ariola, V. Selezione naturale e
teleologia. Atti Soc. ligust. Genova 26
1915 (109-138). 48

Arnold, G. A monograph of the
Formicidae of South Africa. Ann. S.
Afric. Mus. 14 1916 (159 270) pls.
ii-iv. [*Hymenoptera.*] 48a

Arrow, G. J. A new species of
Thaumaglossa bred from the egg-
clusters of Mantidae. Pr. ent. Soc.
London 1915 1916 (cxii cxiii). [*Coleo-*
ptera.] 49

Arrow, G. J. The melolonthine
beetles of Ceylon. Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. 18 1916 (429-444). [*Coleo-*
ptera.] 50

Arrow, G. J. On the lamellicorn
Coleoptera of Larat Island. Ann. Mag.
Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (492-498).
51

Ashworth, J. H. A note on the
hibernation of flies. Scott. Natural.
Edinburgh 1916 (81-84). [*Diptera.*] 52

Athanasia, J., et Dragoiu, J. La
structure des muscles striés des insectes
et leurs rapports avec les trachées
aériennes. Arch. anat. microsc.
Paris 16 1915 (345-361). 53

Aurivillius, C. Diagnosen neuer
Lepidopteren aus Afrika. x. Ark. Zool.
Stockholm 10 No. 14 1916 (1-6). 54

Aurivillius, C. Neue oder wenig
bekannte *Coleoptera* Longicornia. xvi.
Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 19 1916
(1-25) pl. i. [*Coleoptera.*] 55

Aurivillius, C. Neue Ceramby-
ciden. 's. Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent.
59 1916 (214-224). [*Coleoptera.*] 56

Auzat, V. Description d'un *Saprinus*
nouveau d'Australie. Paris Bul. Soc.
ent., 1916 (132-133). [*Coleoptera.*] 57

[Averin, V. I.] Аверинъ, В. И.
Отчетъ Энтомологическаго Бюро за
1913 г. Обзоръ вредителей, наблюдав-
шихся въ Харьковской губ. за 1913
годъ. Bericht des entomologischen
Bureau für das Jahr 1913. Uebersicht
der i. J. 1913 im Gouv. Charikov
beobachteten Schädlinge.] Charikov
(Gouvernements-Landschaft) 1915 (10-
65) Taf. i-v. 26 cm. 59

[Averin, V.] Аверинъ, В. Краткій
обзоръ вредителей наблюдавшихся въ
1914 году и возможность ихъ почвле-
нія въ 1915 г. [Kurze Uebersicht der
im Jahre 1914 beobachteten Schädlinge
und die Möglichkeit ihres Wiederauf-
tretens im Jahre 1915.] Char'kov
Bull. vredit. selisk choz. 3 1915 No. 1
(7-13), 60

- [Averin, V. G.] Аверинъ, В. Г. О массовомъ летѣ стрекозъ лѣтомъ 1914 г. въ Европейской Россіи. [Ueber den Massenflug der Libellen i. J. 1914 im europäischen Russland.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 1915 No. 2 (16-23). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 61
- Avinoff, A. Some new forms of *Parnassius*. Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915 1916 (351-360), pls. lii.-liv. [*Lepidoptera.*] 62
- Awati, P. R. The apple sucker, with notes on the pear sucker. Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge 1 1915 (247-272) [*Homoptera.*] 63
- Awati, P. R. Studies in Flies. 2. Contributions to the study of specific differences in the genus *Musca*. Structures other than genitalia. Ind. J. Med. Research Calcutta 4 1916 (123-139). [*Diptera.*] 64
- Åhlander vide Ahlander.
- Bachmann, M. Beobachtungen von dem Hummelnest. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29 1916 (89-90) 93-94 94-99 103-104), 30 1916 (1-3). [*Hymenoptera.*] 65
- Bachmann, M. Vom Farbensinn der Bienen. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 1916 (65-66 69-70 77-78). [*Hymenoptera.*] 66
- Back, E. A. and Pemberton, C. E. Effect of cold-storage temperatures upon the Mediterranean fruit-fly. J. Agric. Res. Washington 5 No. 15 1916 (657-666). [*Diptera.*] 67
- Back, E. A. and Pemberton, C. E. Banana as a host-fruit of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. J. Agric. Res. Washington 5 No. 17 (793-803) 2 pls. [*Diptera.*] 68
- Back, E. A. and Pemberton, C. E. Effect of cold-storage temperatures upon the pupae of the Mediterranean fruit-fly.¹ J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 7 1916 (251-260). [*Diptera.*] 69
- Bänninger, M. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Omophron* Latr. (Paläarktische Arten). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (225-234). [*Coleoptera.*] 70
- Bagnall, R. A new species of *Neuroptera* from the north of England. Vasculum Hexham 1 1915 (22-24). 71
- Bagnall, R. S. Brief descriptions of new *Thysanoptera*. vii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (213-223). 72
- Bagnall, R. S. Brief descriptions of new *Thysanoptera* viii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (397-412). 73
- Bagnall, R. S. Bristle-tails and spring-tails. Lancash. Nat. Darwen 9 (109-110). [*Aptera.*] 74
- Bagnall, R. S. and Harrison, J. W. H. Records of some new British plant-galls. Ent. Rec. London 28 1916 (50, etc.). 75
- Bagnall, R. S. and Wallace, H. S. Talks about galls. Vasculum Hexham 1 1915 (88-92, etc.). 76
- Baker, A. C. The identity of *Eriosoma quercu* Fitch (Aphididae, *Homoptera*.) Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (359-366). 77
- Baker, A. C. Identity of *Eriosoma pyri*. J. Agric. Res. Washington 5 No. 23 1916 (1115-1119). [*Homoptera.*] 78
- Baker, A. C. A review of the *Pterocommini*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (280-289). [*Homoptera.*] 79
- Baker, A. C. and Davidson, W. M. Woolly pear aphids. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 10 1916 (351-360). [*Homoptera.*] 80
- Baker, A. C. and Turner, W. F. Some intermediates in the Aphididae. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 1916 (10-14). [*Homoptera.*] 81
- Baker, A. C. and Turner, W. F. Rosy apple aphids. J. Agric. Res. Washington 7 No. 7 1916 (321-343) pls. [*Homoptera.*] 82
- Baker, A. C. and Turner, W. F. Morphology and biology of the green apple aphids. J. Agric. Res. Washington 5 No. 21 1916 (955-993) pls. lxxv.-lxxv. [*Homoptera.*] 83
- Baker, A. C. and Turner, W. F. The brown grape-aphid. Science 41 1915 (834). [*Homoptera.*] 84
- Baker, A. C. vide Quaintance and Baker.
- Baker, A. W. The Army Worm in Ontario in 1914. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 45th Ann. Rep. 1914 1915 (75-90) figs. [*Lepidoptera.*] 85

- Baker, C. F.** Studies in Philippine Jassoidea iv. The Idiocerini of the Philippines. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 10 1915 (317-343). [*Homoptera.*] 86
- Ball, E. D.** New species of *Eutettix* and *Phlepsius* (*Homoptera*). Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (124-130). 87
- Ball, E. D.** Some new species of *Athysanus* and related genera. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (173-176 204-208). [*Homoptera.*] 88
- Ballinger, Anita M.** vide Johnson and Ballinger.
- Bandermann, F.** Unbeschriebene Aberrationen. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart 31 1915 (58-59). [*Lepidoptera.*] 89
- Bang-Haas, O.** *Rhopalocera* der Chotan-Ausbeute 1914. D. ent. Zs. Iris, Berlin 29 1915 (92-100). [*Lepidoptera.*] 90
- Bang-Haas, O.** Zur Kenntnis von *Parnassius delphius* Eversm. und verwandter Arten. D. ent. Zs. Iris, Berlin 29 1915 (148-170) 2 Taf. [*Lepidoptera.*] 91
- Bang-Haas, O.** Einiges über *Parnassius*. D. ent. Zs. Iris, Berlin 29 1915 (170-175) Taf. [*Lepidoptera.*] 92
- Bang-Haas, O.** Einheitliche Aberrationsbenennungen der Gattung *Parnassius*. D. ent. Zs. Iris, Berlin 29 1915 (181-185). [*Lepidoptera.*] 93
- Banks, N.** Neuropteroid insects of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (195-217) 2 pls. 94
- Banks, N.** Synopses of *Zodion* and *Myopa* with notes on other Conopidae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (191-200). [*Diptera.*] 95
- Banks, N.** A classification of our limnephilid caddice flies. Canad. entom. London Can. 48 1916 (117-122). [*Trichoptera.*] 96
- Banks, N.** Two new species of *Cerceris*. Ent. news Philad. 27 1916 (64). [*Hymenoptera.*] 97
- Banks, N., Greene, C. T., McAtee, W. L. and Shannon, R. C.** District of Columbia *Diptera*. Syrphidae. Pr. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 1916 (173-203). 98
- Barber, E. R.** The Argentine ant. distribution and control in the United States. Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Washington 377 1916 (23 pp.). [*Hymenoptera.*] 99
- Barber, H. S.** A review of North-American tortoise beetles. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 1916 (113-127). [*Coleoptera.*] 100
- Bardenfleth, K. S. and Ege, R.** On the anatomy and physiology of the air-sacs of the larva of *Corethra plumicornis*. København Nath. Medd. 67 1916 (25-42) 6 figs. [*Diptera.*] 101
- Barnes, J. H. and Grove, A. J.** The Insects attacking stored wheat in the Punjab, and the methods of combating them: including a chapter on the chemistry of respiration. Mem. Dep. Agric. India Calcutta, Chemical Ser. 4 6 1916 (165-280d). 4 pls. 102
- Barnes, W. and McDunnough, J.** An apparently new species of *Phalonia*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (144). [*Lepidoptera.*] 103
- Barnes, W. and McDunnough, J.** Some new races and species of North American *Lepidoptera*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (221-226). 104
- [Bartenev (Bartenef), A. N.]** Барте-невъ, А. Н. Насѣкомыя ложнощ-гчатокрылыя (*Insecta Pseudoneuroptera*). Томъ I. *Libellulidae*. Вы-пускъ I. Фауна Россіи и сопредѣль-ныхъ странъ, преимущественно по Коллекціямъ Зоологическаго Музея Императорской Академіи Наукъ. Подъ редакцію Директора Музея Акад. Н. В. Насонова. [*Insectes Pseudoneuroptères (Insecta Pseudoneuroptera)*]. 1. *Libellulidae*. Livr. 1 Faune de la Russie et des pays limi-trophes. Rédigé par N. V. Nasonov. Petrograd 1915 (1-352) 1 pl. et 127 figs. 25 cm. 1 rbl. 105
- [Bartenev, A. N.]** Барте-невъ, А. Н. Американскіе представители рода *Sympetrum* (*Odonata, Libellulinae*). [Les représentants américains du genre *Sympetrum* (*Odonata, Libellulinae*).] Varšava, Univ. izv. 1915 No. 5 (1-26). 4 pls. [*Paraneuroptera.*] 106
- Bartenev, A. N.** Барте-невъ, А. Н. *Sympetrum paedisca* въ Европейской Россіи. [*Sympetrum paedisca* en Russie

d'Europe.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd
15 1915 (293-294). [*Paraneuroptera.*]

107

Bartenev, A. Les odonates des Eaux
minerales du Caucase. Rev. russe Ent.
15 1916 (604-612). [*Paraneuroptera.*]

108

Bartenev, A., Filipjev, I., Jacobson,
G., Kiričenko, A. N., Ščerbakov, F.,
Uvarov, B. P.]. Бартенева, А.,
Филиппьев, И., Якобсон, Г., Кир-
иченко, А. Н., Щербак, Ф., Уваров,
Б. П. Критико-библиографический
отдѣлъ. [Revue critico-bibliogra-
phique No. 1-37.] Rev. russ. ent.
Petrograd 15 1915 (81-105).

109

Bartenev, A. *vide* Adelung, N.

Bartholin, T. Foreløbig Fortegnelse
over danske Apterygoter. A prelimi-
nary catalogue of the Danish *Aptera*
(Thysanura, Collembola). Køben-
havn Nath. Medd. 67 1916 (155-209)
5 figs.

110

Baudet, F. *Hypoderma lineata* in
Nederland. [*Hypoderma lineata* in den
Niederlanden.] Tydschr. Diergen.
Utrecht 43 1916 (881-889) 4 Taf.
[*Diptera.*]

111

Baudyš, Ed. Neue Gallen und
Gallenwirte aus Böhmen. Soc. Ento-
mol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (45-49 6 figs.).

112

Beamer, R. H. An easy method of
making insect labels. Ent. News
Philad. 27 1916 (418).

113

Beare, T. H. *Sphaeriestes (Rabo-
cerus) gabrieli* Gerh., a British species.
Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (254)
[*Coleoptera.*]

114

Beare, T. H. The collecting of
Coleoptera. Vasculum Hexham 1 1915
(75-78 etc).

115

[Becker, Th., H. Dziedzicki, J. Schnabl
und J. Villeneuve. Résultats scienti-
fiques de l'Expédition des frères
Kuznecov (Konnetzov) à l'Oural Arcti-
que in 1909, sous la direction de
H. Backlund. Livr. 7. Zur Kenntnis
der *Dipteren* vom arktischen West-
sibirien. Petrograd Mem. Ac. sc.
(Sér. 8) 28 No. 7 1915 (1-67) Taf. xi-xiii.

116

Bedel, L. Synonymies de *Coleopteres*
européens. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85
1916 (271-272).

117

Bedel, L. Note sur la *Cetonia dela-
grangei* Boucard et ses synonymes.

Paris. Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (218-220).
[*Coleoptera.*]

118

Beebe, C. W. Fauna of four square
feet of Jungle debris. Zoologica New
York 2 1916 (107-119).

119

Bell, T. R. The common butterflies
of the plains of India: part 18. J.
Bombay Soc. 24 1916 (652-672).
[*Lepidoptera.*]

120

Belling, H. Von. *Parnassius apollo*
L. aus dem Karwendelgebirge und
seiner Heimat. D. ent. Zs. Berlin
1915 (152-156) 1 Taf. [*Lepidoptera.*]

121

Belling, H. Mit Bergstock und
Fangnetz im Oetzthal. D. ent. Zs.
Berlin 1915 (635-654). 3 Taf.

122

Bemmelen, F. F. van. Over de
phylogenetische beteekenis van het
kleurenpatroon der Hepialiden. [On
the phylogenetic significance of the
wing-markings in Hepialids.] Amster-
dam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad.
Wet. 24 1916 (1067-1077) (Dutch);
Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet.
18 1916 (1255-1265) (English). [*Lepi-
doptera.*]

123

Benick, L. Mikroskopische Studien
über die Gattung *Stenus* Latr. D. ent.
Zs. Berlin 1915 (235-247). [*Coleo-
ptera.*]

124

Benick, L. Beitrag zur Käferfauna
der Insel Föhr. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12
1916 (197-205). [*Coleoptera.*]

125

Benick, L. *Stenus glabellus* Thoms.
(*subglaber* Thoms.) ein für die deutsche
Fauna neuer Staphylinide. Ent. Bl.
Berlin 12 (237-261). [*Coleoptera.*]

126

Bennett, W. H. The *Coleoptera* of the
Hastings District. Hastings Natural 2
1916 (208-212).

127

Bequaert, J. Parasitic muscid larvae
collected from the African elephant and
the white rhinoceros by the Congo
expedition. Bull. Amer. Mus. New
York 35 1916 (377-387). [*Diptera.*]

128

Bequaert, J. Un *Odynerus* nouveau
du Haut-Sénégal. Paris Bul. soc. ent.
1916 (90-92). [*Hymenoptera.*]

129

Bequaert, J. Deux Braconides nou-
veaux de l'Afrique occidentale. Paris
Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (102-105). [*Hy-
menoptera.*]

130

Bequaert, J. *vide* Rodhain and Bequaert.

Bergroth, E. New genera and species of Australian *Hemiptera*. Pr. R. Soc. Victoria Melbourne **29** 1916 (1-18). **131**

Bergroth, E. Heteropterous *Hemiptera* collected by Professor W. Baldwin Spencer during the Horn expedition into Central Australia. Pr. R. Soc. Victoria Melbourne **29** 1916 (19-39). **132**

Bergroth, C. New and little-known heteropterous *Hemiptera* in the United States museum. P. U. S. nat. Mus. Washington **51** No. 2150 1916 (215-239). **133**

Bergroth, E. Neue Myodochidae. Entomol. Ztg. Wien **35**, 1916 (215-221). [*Heteroptera*.] **133a**

Berlese, A. Gli Insetti. 2, fasc. 13-16. Milano 1916 (369-480). **134**

Berlese, A. Entomologia Agraria. Manuale sugli insetti nocivi alle piante coltivate, campestri, ortensi e loro prodotti e modo di combatterli. R. Stazione Ent. agraria Firenze 1915. **135**

Berlese, A. Sul polimorfismo degli insetti. Redia Firenze **11** 1916 (211-238). **136**

Berlese, A. Entomophagous insects and their practical employment in agriculture. Bull. internat. Agric. Rome **7** 1916 (321-332). **136a**

Berlese, A. and Paoli, G. Un endofago exotico efficace contro il *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* Morg. Redia Firenze **11** 1916 (305-307). [*Hymenoptera*.] **137**

Berlioz, J. *Coleopteres eumolpides* des iles Mascareignes (mission scientifique de M.P. Garié, 1910-1913). Paris Ann. soc. ent. **84** 1915 (435-458) figs. **138**

Bernhauer, M. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. III, Staphyliniden. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** 1916 No. 5 (1-7). [*Coleoptera*.] **139**

Bernhauer, M. Neue Staphyliniden der palaearktischen Fauna. Neue Beiträge zur system. Insektenkunde **1** (26-30). [*Coleoptera*.] **140**

Bernhauer, M. Beitrag zur Staphyliniden Fauna von Neu-Guinea. D. ent. Zs. Berlin **1915** (179-202). [*Coleoptera*.] **141**

Bernhauer, M. Neue Staphyliniden aus dem columbischen Cordilleren und dem übrigen Südamerika. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** 1916 (263-279). [*Coleoptera*.] **142**

Bernhauer, M. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Entomol. Ztg. Wien **35** 1915 (173-188). [*Coleoptera*.] **143**

Bernhauer, M. et Schubert, K. Staphylinidae 5. Coleopterorum Catalogus pars 67 (409-498). Berlin 1916 **144**

Bethune, C. J. S. Bibliography of Canadian entomology for the year 1914. Tr. R. Soc. Canada **9** 1916 Sect. 4 (263-278). **144a**

Bethune-Baker, G. T. Descriptions of new species of *Lepidoptera*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **17** 1916 (378-385). **145**

Bethune-Baker, G. T. Notes on the synonymy of the genus *Ogyris*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **17** 1916 (386-390). [*Lepidoptera*.] **146**

Bethune-Baker, G. T. Notes on the genus *Hemiargus* Hübner in Dyar's list. Ent. News. Philad. **27** 1916 (449-457). [*Lepidoptera*.] **147**

Beutenmuller, W. Description of a new Sesiid. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (372). [*Lepidoptera*.] **148**

Bezzi, M. Una nuova specie di Estride dell' Eritrea. Boll. Lab. Portici **10** 1916 (27-32). [*Diptera*.] **149**

Bezzi, M. On the fruit-flies of the genus *Dacus* (s.l.) occurring in India, Burma and Ceylon. Bull. ent. Res. London **7** 1916 (99-121). [*Diptera*.] **150**

Bezzi, M. and Tavares, J. S. Alguns Muscideos cecidogenicos do Brazil. Broteria, Braga **14** 1916 (155-169). [*Diptera*.] **151**

Bialkowska, Wanda and Kulikowska, Zofia. O strukturze komórek nerwowych u różnych owadów. Ueber den feineren Bau der Nervenzellen bei verschiedenen Insekten. Bull. Ak. Cracow **1912** (449-462) pl. xvi. **151a**

Bickhardt, H. Histeridae [part]. Gen. Insect. fasc. 166 1916 (1-112) 15 pls. [*Coleoptera*.] **152**

Bickhardt, H. Ein neuer myrmecophil *Acritus* aus Südafrika. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** 1916 (1-2). [*Coleoptera*.] **153**

- Bickhardt, H.** Käfer in Maulwurfs-nestern im Felde. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (49). [*Coleoptera*.] 154
- Bickhardt, H.** Biologische Notizen über paläarktische Histeriden. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (49-54). [*Coleoptera*.] 155
- Bird, H.** New life histories and notes in *Papaipema* Sm. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (13-19). [*Lepidoptera*.] 156
- Bird, H.** *Xanthoecia buffaloensis* Grt., its larval habit and occurrence within our fifty-mile zone. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (86-90). [*Lepidoptera*.] 157
- Bischoff, H.** Eine neue deutsche Ichneumonide, *Coleocentrus soldanskii*. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (75-76). [*Hymenoptera*.] 158
- Bishopp, F. C.** A method of keeping alcoholic specimens. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (94-96). 159
- Blackman, N. W.** Observations on the life-history and habits of *Pityogenes hopkinsi* Swaine. New York Coll. Forest. Syracuse Techn. Publ. No. 2 1915 (11-66) 6 pls. [*Coleoptera*.] 160
- Blankmeyer, H. C.** Intestinal myiasis with report of case. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 63 1914 (321). [*Diptera*.] 161
- Blatchley, W. S.** Notes on *Smicronyx* with descriptions of a new species and a new variety. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (10-12). [*Coleoptera*.] 162
- Blatchley, W. S.** A new genus and species of Nitidulini, with descriptions of other new species of *Coleoptera* from Indiana and Florida. Canada. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (91-96). 163
- Blatchley, W. S. and Leng, C. W.** The Rhynchophora or weevils of north-eastern America. Indianapolis 1916 (682 pp.). 164
- Blunck, H.** Die art-individuellen biologischen Charaktere des *Dytiscus semisulcatus* Müller (= *punctulatus* Fabr.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (225-230). [*Coleoptera*.] 165
- Blunck, H.** Das Leben des Gelbrands (*Dytiscus* L.) (ohne die Metamorphose). Vorläufige Zusammenstellung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (271-285 289-300). [*Coleoptera*.] 166
- Blunck, H.** Die Metamorphose des Gelbrands (*Dytiscus marginalis* L.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (18-31 33-42). [*Coleoptera*.] 167
- Bodemeyer, E. v.** Beiträge zur Feststellung der Verbreitungsdaten paläarktischen *Coleopteren*. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (437-453). 168
- Bodemeyer, E. von.** *Procerus scabrosus* und Varietäten. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (570-572). [*Coleoptera*.] 169
- Bodemeyer, E. von.** Neuheiten der paläarktischen *Coleopterenfauna*. D. ent. Zs. 1916 (111-112). 170
- Bodkin, G. E. and Cleare, L. D.** Notes on some animal parasites in British Guiana. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (179-190) map. 171
- Bofill, y Pichot, D. J.** Noticias anatómico-biológicas del "*Oligomerus brunneus*" Oliv. y de su parásito el "*Pediculoides ventricosus*". Newp. Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 1916 No. 12 (1-20). [*Coleoptera*.] 172
- Bogdanov-Katjkov (Katikov), N. N.** Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues des Tentyriines (*Coleoptera Tenebrionidae*). Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (xxix-xxx). 173
- [Bogojavlenskaja, M. G.] Богда-в-лен-ская, М. Г.** Къ биологiи *Haltica oleracea* L. [Ein Beitrag zur Biologie von *Haltica oleracea*] In: Vasiljev, Evg. M. Bericht über die Tätigkeit der entomologischen Abteilung der myko-entomologischen Versuchsstation der allrussischen Gesellschaft der Zuckerfabrikanten für das Jahr 1914, Kiev 1915 (51-74) 22 figs. 174
- [Bogoljubov, S.] Боголюбовъ, С.** Новый видъ наѣздяка (*Habrobracon* sp.) паразита хлѣнкового корѣнчатого червя: его биологiя и его сельско хад-яйственное значенiе. [Eine neue Schlupfwespenart (*Habrobracon* sp.), Parasit der Raup von *Heliothis armigera* Hb.; ihre Biologie und Bedeutung für die Landwirtschaft]. Turkest. s. choz. Tascent 9 1914 (281-291). [*Hymenoptera*.] 175
- Bolivar, J.** Acridiidae subfam. Pamphaginae. Gen. insect. 170 1916 (1-39) 1 pl. [*Orthoptera*.] 176
- Bolivar, J.** Extensión de la fauna paleartica en Marruecos. Trab. Mus.

- Madrid Zool. 10 1915 (1-83). [*Orthoptera.*] 177
- Bolivar, y Pieltain, C. Notas sobre Eumastacinos. 1. Rectificaciones sinonimicas. Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid 16 1916 (196-199). [*Orthoptera.*] 178
- Bolivar, y Pieltain, C. Exploración entomológica de algunas cuevas de la región cantábrica. Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid 16 1916 (315-320). [*Coleoptera.*] 179
- Bolivar, y Pieltain, C. Un nuevo *Scotodipnus* de Cataluña. Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid 16 1916 (498). [*Coleoptera.*] 180
- Bolle, J. Der volle Erfolg der biologischen Bekämpfung der Schildlaus des Maulbeerbaumes (*Diaspis pentagona* J. J.). Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (124-126). [*Homoptera.*] 181
- Bolle, J. Über die Bekämpfung des Holzbohrwurmes (*Anobium*) in einem alten Kunstwerke. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (172-178). [*Coleoptera.*] 182
- Bolton, H. On the occurrence of a giant dragonfly in the Radstock coal measures. Q. J. Geol. Soc. 70 1914 (121-127) pls. xviii and xix. [*Paraneuroptera.*] 183
- Bondroit, J. Un nouveau *Ponera* de France. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (211-212). [*Hymenoptera.*] 184
- Bordage, E. Phénomènes histologiques de la régénération des appendices autotomisés chez les *Orthoptères* pentamères. Bull. sci. France Belgique Paris 49 1916 (199-235) fig. 185
- Bordas, L. Nouvelles recherches sur les glandes rectales des papillons. Insecta Rennes 5 1915 (137-140). [*Lepidoptera.*] 186
- Bordas, L. Morphologie de l'appareil digestif de quelques Noctuides. Insecta Rennes 5 1915 (162-164). [*Lepidoptera.*] 187
- Bordas, L. Nouvelles observations sur la structure histologique et les fonctions physiologiques des tubes de Malpighi des *Lépidoptères*. Insecta Rennes 6 1916 (9-11). 188
- Bordas, L. Nouvelles recherches morphologiques sur l'appareil digestif des Liparidae. Insecta Rennes 6 1916 (76-78). [*Lepidoptera.*] 189
- Bordas, L. Caractères généraux de l'appareil digestif de *Tropinota squalida* L. Insecta Rennes 6 1916 (118-119). [*Coleoptera.*] 190
- [Borodajevskij, P.] Бородаевский, П. Наблюдения въ 1913 году надъ жизнью вредныхъ насекомыхъ въ Мохоѣдовской дачѣ Мохоѣдовскаго лѣсничества Минской губерніи. [Observations en 1913 sur la vie des insectes nuisibles du district forestier de Mokhojedovo, gouv. de Minsk.] Lésn. žurn. Petrograd 45 1915 (1222-1247). 191
- [Borodin, D. N.] Бородинъ, Д. Н. Массовое появленіе пшеничнаго Комарика въ 1914 году. [Apparition en masse de *Contarinia tritici* en 1914.] Choziajstvo Kiev 10 1915 (1022-1029) 1 fig. [*Diptera.*] 192
- Borodin, D. De specie nova generis *Anomala* e Kirgisias. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (511). [*Coleoptera.*] 193
- Botke, J. Les motifs primitifs du dessin des ailes des *Lépidoptères* et leur origine phylétique. Helder Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. 15 1917 (115-260) 4 pl.; Groningen, Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1916 (147, 4 pl.) 24 cm. Onderr. zool. lab. 5 1916 (1-147) 4 pl. 194
- Botke, J. Bydrage tot de kennis van de phylogenie der vleugelteekening by de *Lepidoptera*. [A contribution to the knowledge of the phylogeny of the wing-pattern in *Lepidoptera*.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 24 1916 (1702-1710) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Soc. K. Akad. Wet. 18 1916 (1557-1563) (English). 195
- Bouet, G. et Roubaud, E. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des Chéromyies de l'Afrique occidentale française. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (242-243). [*Diptera.*] 196
- Bourgrin, A. Diagnoses préliminaires de Cétonides nouveaux de l'Indo-Chine. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (109-112). [*Coleoptera.*] 197
- Bourgoin, A. Description de trois *Macronota* nouveaux. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (133-137). [*Coleoptera.*] 198
- Bourgoin, A. Description de deux *Gymnetis* nouveau du Brésil. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (198-200). [*Coleoptera.*] 199

- Bourgoin, A. Description d'un *Pachnoda* nouveau de l'Afrique occidentale et remarques sur des espèces voisines. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (322-324). 200
- Bracken, C. W. The *Orthoptera* of Devon. Plymouth Rep. Trans. Devon Ass. 43 1916 (267-282) pl. 201
- Bradley, J. C. Contributions toward a monograph of the Mutillidae and their allies of America north of Mexico. i and ii. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (187-284). [*Hymenoptera*.] 202
- Bradley, J. C. Contributions . . . iii. The Mutillidae of the eastern United States. Tr. America ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (309-336). [*Hymenoptera*.] 203
- Bradley, J. C. Taxonomic notes on Agathinae (*Hymenoptera Braconidae*). Psyche 23 1916 (139, 140). 204
- Bragg, L. C. *vide* Gillette, C. P.
- Braun, Annette F. New species of *Microlepidoptera*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 43 1916 (138-141). 205
- Braun, Annette F. Notes on *Lithocolletis* with descriptions of new species. Ent. News. Philad. 27 1916 (82-84). [*Lepidoptera*.] 206
- Bredemann, G. Die Heuschreckenplage in Anatolien und Nordsyrien und ihre Bekämpfung im Jahre 1916. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3, 1916 (398-404). [*Orthoptera*.] 207
- Brenner, W. Die Wachsdruzen und die Wachsausscheidung bei *Psylla alni*. Fortsetzung und Schluss. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (6-9). [*Homoptera*.] 208
- Brèthes, J. *Hyménoptères* parasites de l'Amerique méridionale. An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27 1916 (401-430). 209
- Brèthes, J. Descripción de una nueva mosca langosticida. An. Mus. Buenos Aires 28 1916 (141-144). [*Diptera*.] 210
- Brèthes, J. Algunas notas sobre mosquitos argentinos, su relacion con las enfermedades palúdicas, etc. y descripción de tres especies nuevas. An. Mus. Buenos Aires 28 1916 (193-218). [*Diptera*.] 211
- Brèthes, J. Le genre *Xylocopa* Latr. dans la république Argentine. Physis Buenos Aires 2 1916 (407-421). [*Hymenoptera*.] 212
- Brèthes, J. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Staphylinidae myrmécophile. Physis Buenos Aires 2 1916 (431). [*Coleoptera*.] 213
- Brèthes, J. Descripción de un nuevo carábido de la república Argentina. Physis Buenos Aires 2 1916 (464). [*Coleoptera*.] 214
- Brittain, W. H. The green apple bug (*Lygus invitus* Say.) in Nova Scotia. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 1916 (65-78) pls. i-iii. [*Heteroptera*.] 215
- Brittain, W. H. Some *Hemiptera* attacking the apple. Truro N.S. Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. 1 1915 (7-47) pls. i-xiii. 216
- Brittain, W. H. *Hydroecia micacea* as a garden pest. Truro N. S. Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. 1 1915 (96-97). [*Lepidoptera*.] 217
- Brittain, W. H. and Gooderham, C. B. An insect enemy of the parsnip. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 (37-41) pl. ii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 218
- Brittin, G. Notes on some *Coccidae* in the Canterbury museum, together with a description of a new species. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. 48 1916 (423-426). 219
- Britton, W. E. Fifteenth report of the State entomologist of Connecticut for the year 1915. Newhaven Rep. Agric. Exp. Stat. 1916 (81-192 + xii) 16 pls. 220
- Brocher, F. Nouvelles observations biologiques et physiologiques sur les Dytiscidés. Arch. zool. Paris 55 1916 (347-376). [*Coleoptera*.] 221
- Brocher, F. La Nèpe cendrée. Arch. zool. Paris 55 1916 (483-514). [*Heteroptera*.] 222
- Brocher, F. Nouvelles observations sur la respiration des Dyticidés (4me Article). Arch. zool. Paris 56 1916 (1-24). [*Coleoptera*.] 223
- Bronsart, H. von. Das Problem des Leuchtkäfers. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (35-37 41-43). [*Coleoptera*.] 224

- Brown, H.** Notice sur l'*Ecpantheria oculatissima*, Smith-Abbot In Oberthur Et. Lep. comp. **12** 1916 (445-449). [*Lepidoptera.*] **225**
- Brown, K. B.** The specific effects of certain leaf-feeding Coccidae and Aphididae upon the pines. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus **9** 1916 (414-422) pls. xviii & xix. [*Homoptera.*] **226**
- Browne, Ethel N.** A comparative study of the chromosomes of six species of *Notonecta*. J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. **27** 1916 (119-147) 7 pls. **227**
- Bruch, C.** Descripción de un nuevo Tenebriónido del Chubut. Physis Buenos Aires **2** 1916 (292). [*Coleoptera.*] **228**
- Brues, C. T.** Three new species of Evaniidae. Bull. Amer. Mus. New York **35** 1916 (717-720). [*Hymenoptera.*] **229**
- Brues, C. T.** A new species of *Lepidopria* from North America. Psyche **23** 1916 (126 & 127). [*Hymenoptera.*] **230**
- Brues, C. T.** A new species of *Aphiochaeta* (*Diptera* Phoridae) from New England. Psyche **23** 1916 (175). **231**
- Brues, C. T.** A remarkable new species of *Phora*. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (394). [*Diptera.*] **232**
- Brues, C. T.** An American species of the ichneumonid genus *Heterocola* Förster. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (330-331). [*Hymenoptera.*] **233**
- Brues, C. F.** *vide* Rosenau, M. J.
- Brues, C. T. and Melander, —.** Key to the families of North-american insects. Boston **1915.** **234**
- Brun, R.** Le problème de l'orientation lointaine chez les fourmis. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève **24** 1916 (355-388). [*Hymenoptera.*] **235**
- Brundin, J. A. Z.** Fjärilar från Kronobergs län. I. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala **37** 1916 (99-110). [*Lepidoptera.*] **236**
- Bruner, L.** South american crickets, Gryllotalpoidea and Achetoidea. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg **10** 1916 (344-428). [*Orthoptera.*] **237**
- Bruner, L.** Notes on the Orthopteroid insects of the Fiji islands. Pr. Hawai. ent. Soc. Honolulu **3** 1916 (148-168). **238**
- Bruner, L.** Preliminary catalogue of the *Orthopteroid* insects of the Philippine Islands. Univ. Nebr. Stud. **15** 1915 (195-281). **239**
- [Brunner, N.] Бруннеръ, Н.** Главнѣйшіе вредные шелкопряды. [Die wichtigsten schädlichen Spinner.] Selisk. choz. Petrograd **30** 1915 (81-83) mit 5 Figs. [*Lepidoptera.*] **240**
- Buddenbrock, W. v.** Ueber das Vorhandensein des Lichtrückensreflexes bei Insekten sowie bei dem Krebs Branchipus grubei. Heidelberg Sitz.-Ber. Ak. Wiss. **4 B1** 1915 (1-10). **241**
- Bunnnett, E. J.** The maple aphid and its dimorphic larva. Pr.S. London ent. Soc. **1915-16** (21-24) pl. iv. [*Hymenoptera.*] **242**
- Burkill, H. J.** Additions to the list of british plant galls. Entomologist London **49** 1916 (4-8). **243**
- Burkill, I. H. and Cowley-Brown, P. C.** Locusts in Malacca, July, 1914, to October, 1915. Singapore Gardens' Bull. **1** 1916 No. 10 pp. 335-349. **244**
- Burkill, I. H.** A skipper trapped in a flower of *Dipladonia harrisii*. Singapore Gardens' Bull. **1** No. 10 1916 (355). [*Lepidoptera.*] **245**
- Burr, M.** The opisthomeres and the gonapophyses in the *Dermaptera*. Tr. ent. Soc. London **1915** 1916 (257-268). [*Orthoptera.*] **246**
- Burr, M.** Note on the manubrium of the ninth sternite in the male earwig. Tr. ent. Soc. London **1915** 1916 (269-272) pls. xxx-xxxiii. [*Orthoptera.*] **247**
- Burr, M.** Field notes from Salonika. Ent. Rec. London **28** 1916 (189-193). **248**
- Burton, J.** On a species of *Aleurodes*. J. Quekett microsc. Cl. **13** 1916 (7-14). [*Homoptera.*] **249**
- Bury, H.** Preliminary list of *Diptera*. [Lancashire and Cheshire.] Lancash. Nat. Darwen **9** 1916 (129-138). **250**
- Buttel-Reepen, H. v.** Haben die Bienen einen Farben- und Formensinn? Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **3** 1915 (80-82). [*Hymenoptera.*] **251**

- Buttel-Reepen, H. v.** Sind die Bienen wirklich farbenblind? Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **4** 1916 (289-291). [*Hymenoptera*.] **252**
- Buxton, R. A.** *vide* Williams, C. B.
- Caesar, L.** Cherry fruit flies. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 45th Ann. Rep. 1915 (107-112). [*Diptera*.] **253**
- Caesar, L.** Insects of the season [1915] in Ontario. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. **1916** (29-33). **254**
- Caesar, L.** The imported willow and poplar borer or *Curculio*. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. **1916** (33-40). [*Coleoptera*.] **255**
- Caillol, H.** Catalogue de *Coleoptera* de Provence. (3. partie) (1-236). Mém. soc. Linn. Provence Marseille **1914** (30-161). **256**
- Cameron, A. E.** The insect association of a local environmental complex. Rep. Brit. Ass. London **85** (1915) 1916 (468). **257**
- Cameron, A. E.** Some experiments on the breeding of the mangold fly (*Pegomyia hyoscyami*, Panz.) and the dock fly (*Pegomyia bicolor*, Wied.). Bull. ent. Res. London **7** 1916 (87-92). [*Diptera*.] **258**
- Cameron, P. (the late).** Descriptions of new genera and species of *Hymenoptera* taken by Mr. Robert Shelford at Sarawak, Borneo. J. Straits R. Asiat. Soc. Singapore **39** 1903 (89-181). **259**
- Cameron, A. E. and White, E. W.** The pear Thrips (*Taeniothrips pyri*, Dan.) in British Columbia. Canad. Dep. Agric. Ent. Ottawa **1916** (12 pp.). [*Thysanoptera*.] **260**
- Campion, H.** *Triaeschna gossi*, a new genus and species of Odonata from the eocene of Bournemouth. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **13** 1916 (229-234) pl. xi. [*Paraneuroptera*.] **261**
- Campion, H.** *vide* Tillyard, R. J.
- Caradja, A.** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der geographischen Verbreitung der Pyraliden und Tortriciden des europäischen Faunengebietes, nebst Beschreibung neuer Formen. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin **1916** (1-88). [*Lepidoptera*.] **262**
- Carl, J.** Acridides nouveaux ou peu connus du muséum de Genève. Rev. suisse zool. Genève **24** 1916 (461-518) pl. ii. [*Orthoptera*.] **263**
- Carpenter, G. H.** The *Apterygota* of the Seychelles. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **33 B** 1916 (1-70) pls. i-xviii. **264**
- Carr, J. W.** The invertebrate fauna of Nottinghamshire. Nottingham **1916** 8vo (viii + 618). [Insects pp. 61-569.] **265**
- Carter, A. E. J.** *Diptera* new to the scottish list. Scott. Natural. **1916** (261-263). **266**
- Carter, H. F.** On three new African midges. Ann. Trop. Med. Liverpool **10** 1916 (131-138) pl. iii. **267**
- Carter, H. J.** Revision of *Stigmodera*, and descriptions of some new species of *Buprestidae*. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. **40** 1916 (78-144) 2 pls. [*Coleoptera*.] **268**
- Carter, H. J.** Descriptions of a new genus and three new species of australian Tenebrionidae from Barrington tops, New South Wales. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney **41** 1916 (209-214). [*Coleoptera*.] **269**
- Casey, T. L.** A new species of *Baryodma*. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (70). [*Coleoptera*.] **270**
- Casey, T. L.** Further studies in the Cicindelidae. Mem. Col. **7** 1916 (1-34). [*Coleoptera*.] **271**
- Casey, T. L.** Some random studies among the Clavicornia. Mem. Col. **7** 1916 (35-292). [*Coleoptera*.] **272**
- Caudell, A. N.** The genera of the tettigoniid insects of the subfamily Rhaphidophorinae found in America north of Mexico. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. **49** 1916 No. 2130 (655-690). [*Orthoptera*.] **273**
- Caudell, A. N.** Locustidae, subfam. Saginae. Gen. insect. **167** 1916 (1-9) 2 pls. [*Orthoptera*.] **274**
- Caudell, A. N.** Locustidae subfam. Hetrodinae. Gen. ins. **168** 1916 (1-13) 1 pl. [*Orthoptera*.] **275**
- Caudell, A. N.** Locustidae subfam. Mecopodinae. Gen. ins. **171** 1916 (1-29) 4 pls. [*Orthoptera*.] **276**
- Caudell, A. N.** An economic consideration of *Orthoptera* directly affecting man. Pr. ent. Soc. Washington **18** (84-93). **277**

- Caudell, A. N. Nomenclatorial consistency. *Science* 43 1916 (852). 277a
- Cépele, C. Etude des Laboulbéniaçées européennes. *Arch. Parasitol.* Paris 16 1916 (373-403) pl. vi. [*Coleoptera*.] 278
- [Četverikov (Tshetverikov), S. S.] Четвериковъ, С. С. Основной факторъ эволюціи насекомыхъ. [L'agent principal de l'évolution des insectes.] *Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva* 1 1915 (14-24). 279
- [Četverikov (Tshetverikov), S. S.] Четвериковъ, С. С. Описание гусеницы *Catocala adultera* Mén. [La chenille de *Catocala adultera* Mén.] *Bull. Soc. ent. Moskva* 1 1915 (64-66) pl. i f. 5. [*Lepidoptera*.] 280
- Chambers, R., jun. Microdissection studies on the germ cell. *Science* 41 1915 (290-293). 281
- Champion, G. C. On new or little-known Xylophilidae. *London Tr. ent. Soc.* 1916 (1-64) pls. i & ii. [*Coleoptera*.] 282
- Champion, G. C. On new and little-known Lagriidae and Pedilidae. *London Tr. ent. Soc.* 1916 1916 (181-242) pls. lxiii & lxiv. [*Coleoptera*.] 283
- Champion, G. C. A new genus of Pythidae (*Coleoptera*.) from the Falkland islands. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (311-313). 284
- Champion, G. C. A new genus of Anthicidae (*Coleoptera*) from the islands of Mysol and Waigiou. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (395-396). 285
- Champion, G. C. New species of the genus *Platamops*, Reitt. (= *Spithobates*, Champ.) (*Coleoptera*) from tropical America. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (470-474). 286
- Champion, G. C. Notes on Melandryidae (2). *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (1-10). [*Coleoptera*.] 287
- Champion, G. C. Notes on Melandryidae (3). *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (32-40 52-59 75-83 99-107 144-157) pl. ii. [*Coleoptera*.] 288
- Champion, G. C. On some weevils attacking orchids. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (200-202). [*Coleoptera*.] 289
- Champion, G. C. Notes on Melandryidae (4), supplementary note and correction. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (224-226). [*Coleoptera*.] 290
- Champion, G. C. On new exotic Scraphiina. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (233-253 265-274) pl. vii. [*Coleoptera*.] 291
- Chand, K. *vide* Christophers & Chand.
- Chapais, J. C. The New York plum scale (*Lecanium cerasifex*). *Quebec Soc. Protec. plants 4th Ann. Rep.* 1911-12 1912 (60-63). [*Homoptera*.] 292
- Chapais, J. C. The carrot-fly. *Quebec Soc. Protec. plants 2nd Ann. Rep.* 1909-10 1910 (42-45). [*Diptera*.] 293
- Chapman, J. W. *vide* Glaser & Chapman.
- Chapman, T. A. On the pairing of the plebeiid blue butterflies. *London Tr. ent. Soc.* 1916 1916 (156-180) pls. xviii-lxii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 294
- Chapman, T. A. A contribution to the life-history of *Agriades escheri*, Hb. *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1915 1916 (411-423) pls. lxxxiii-ciii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 295
- Chapman, T. A. Notes on the early stages of *Scolitantides orion*. *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1915 1916 (424-427) pls. civ-cxvii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 296
- Chapman, T. A. On the early stages of *Lathiorina (Lycaena) pyrenaica*, Bois. *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1915 1916 (397-410) pls. lxxv-lxxxii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 297
- Chapman, T. A. What the larva of *Lycaena arion* does during its last instar. *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1915 1916 (291-312) pls. xxxviii-lxvi. [*Lepidoptera*.] 298
- [Charleman, E. W. and Artobolevsky, G. V.] Шарлеманъ, Э. В. и Артоблевский, Г. В. Матеріалы къ фаунѣ стрекозъ окрестностей Кіева. [The Dragonflies of the vicinity of Kiev.] *Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross.* 1 1915 (1-25). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 299
- Chickering, A. M. Spermatogenesis in *Belostoma*. *Tr. Amer. micr. Soc. Decatur* 35 1916 (45-56) pls. x & xi. [*Heteroptera*.] 299a
- Chidester, F. E. and Patterson, R. The influence of various concentrations of sea water on the viability of the salt-

- marsh mosquitoes *Aedes sollicitans* and *Aedes cantator*. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (272-274). [*Diptera.*] 300
- Chittenden, F. H. The pink corn-worm, an insect destructive to corn in the crib. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. Washington 363 1916 (20 pp.) 3 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*] 301
- [Cholodkovskij, N. A.] Холодковскій, Н. А. Хермеса, вредящие хвойнымъ деревьямъ. [Die den Nadelhölzern schädlichen Chermes-Arten.] 2-te veränd. u. verm. Aufl. Petrograd (Depart. d. Landwirtschaft) 1915 (89) 7 Taf. [*Homoptera.*] 302
- Cholodkovsky, N. Miscellanea entomologica 1. Sur les glandes odorifères de l'appareil genital féminin des *Lépidoptères*. 2. Sur les papilles éversibles des larves de Tentredinides du genre *Nematus* Jur. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (215-219). 303
- Chopard, L. Etude des Mantides américaines de la collection I. Bolivar. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85 1916 (161-187) figs. [*Orthoptera.*] 304
- Chopard, L. Diagnoses d'*Orthoptères* cavernicoles nouveaux. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (276-279). 305
- Chopard, L. Synopsis du genre *Dolichopoda* Bol. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (175-177). [*Orthoptera.*] 306
- Chopard, L. Tableaux de détermination des formes du genre *Dias-tremmena* Br. et *Tachycines* Adel. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (154-159) [*Orthoptera.*] 307
- Chopard, L. Diagnoses d'*Orthoptères* cavernicoles nouveaux. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (113-116). 308
- Chrétien, P. Contribution à la connaissance des *Lépidoptères*. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (289-374) 309
- Chrétien, P. Observations sur la *Cimelia margarita*, Hb. In Oberthür. Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (37-65) 4 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*] 310
- Christeller, U. Die Missbildungen der Schmetterlinge und Versuche zu ihrer künstlichen Erzeugung. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (696-700). [*Lepidoptera.*] 311
- Christophers, S. R. A new Anophe-line with unspotted wings from Mesopotamia (*Anopheles lukisii*). Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 4 1916 (120-122). [*Diptera.*] 312
- Christophers, S. R. and Chand, K. A tree-hole breeding *Anopheles* from southern India. A. (*Calodiarzesis*) *culiciformis*, Cogill. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 3 1916 (638-645) pl. lix. [*Diptera.*] 313
- Chrystal, R. N. Forest insect conditions in Stanley Park, Vancouver, Rep. Quebec Soc. Protect. plants 7 Quebec 1915 (72-77) figs. 314
- Chrystal, R. N. The life history of *Chermes cooleyi* Gillette in Stanley Park, Vancouver, B.C. Toronto, Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (123-130). [*Homoptera.*] 315
- Cleare, L. D. vide Bodkin and Cleare.
- Clément, A. L. Une aberration nouvelle d'*Erebia aethiops* Herbst. Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1916 (126-127). [*Lepidoptera.*] 316
- Coad, B. R. Studies on the biology of the Arizona wild cotton-weevil. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric 344 1916 (23 pp.) 2 pls. [*Coleoptera.*] 317
- Coates, G. M. A case of myiasis aurium accompanying the radical mastoid operation. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 63 1914 (479-480). [*Diptera.*] 318
- Cockayne, E. A. Gynandromorphous *Agriades coridon*, Podo; *A. coridon* ab. *roystonensis* Pickett. London Tr. Ent. Soc. 1916 1916 (243-263) pls. lxx-lxxiii. [*Lepidoptera.*] 319
- Cockayne, E. A. Presidential address. [Insects and disease.] Tr. London N. H. Soc. 1915 1916 (31-40). 320
- Cockayne, E. A. *Agriades coridon*, the chalk-hill blue butterfly in Hertfordshire. Hertford Tr. N. H. Soc. 16 1916 (81-84) [*Lepidoptera.*] 321
- Cockayne, E. A. Gynandromorphism and kindred problems. J. Genetics 5 No. 2 Dec. 1915 (75-131) pl. xxi-xxiv. 321a
- Cockerell, T. D. A. Bees from the Northern Peninsula of Michigan. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 23 1916 (1-10) [*Hymenoptera.*] 322

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some bees from British Guiana. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 24 1916 (1-4). [*Hymenoptera.*] 323

Cockerell, T. D. A. New and little-known bees from California. Claremont Calif. J. Ent. Zool. 8 1916 (43-64). [*Hymenoptera.*] 324

Cockerell, T. D. A. The panurgine bees of the genera *Hesperapis*, *Zacesta* and *Panurgomia*. Psyche 23 1916 (178-178). [*Hymenoptera.*] 325

Cockerell, T. D. A. Insects in Burmese amber. Amer. J. Sci. 42 1916 (135-138). 326

Cockerell, T. D. A. Colorado a million years ago. Amer. Mus. J. 16 1916 (443-450). 327

Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and records of bees, lxxi. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 1916 (277-287). [*Hymenoptera.*] 328

Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and records of bees, lxxii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (428-435). [*Hymenoptera.*] 329

Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and records of bees, lxxiii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (44-52). [*Hymenoptera.*] 330

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some bees from Colorado. Entomol. London 49 1916 (100-102). [*Hymenoptera.*] 331

Cockerell, T. D. A. New and little-known bees. Entomologist London 49 1916 (156-160). [*Hymenoptera.*] 332

Cockerell, T. D. A. A new leaf-cutting bee from Brazil. Entomologist London 49 1916 (200). [*Hymenoptera.*] 333

Cockerell, T. D. A. The bee-genus *Halictoides* in North America. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (61-63). [*Hymenoptera.*] 334

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some neotropical parasitic bees. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (208-210). [*Hymenoptera.*] 335

Cockerell, T. D. A. A new *Cratomus*. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (417). [*Hymenoptera.*] 336

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some carpenter-bees. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (461-462). [*Hymenoptera.*] 337

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some american fossil insects. P. U.S. nat. Mus. Washington 51 1916 No. 2146 (89-106). pl. ii. 338

Cockerell, T. D. A. The bees of the Coronado islands. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (54-58). [*Hymenoptera.*] 339

Cockerell, T. D. A. Sunflower insects in California and South Africa. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (76-79). 340

Cockerell, T. D. A. Two *Diptera* of the genus *Rhamphomyia* from Colorado. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (123). 341

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some Rocky mountain andrenid bees. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (252-254). [*Hymenoptera.*] 342

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some bees in the British museum. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (272-274). [*Hymenoptera.*] 343

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some bees from Madagascar. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (406). [*Hymenoptera.*] 344

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some California bees. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (391-393). [*Hymenoptera.*] 345

Cockerell, T. D. A. Some bees from Australia, Tasmania and the New Hebrides. P. Ac. Philadelphia 68 1916 (360-375). [*Hymenoptera.*] 346

Cockerell, T. D. A. A collection of bees from Queensland. Mem. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 5 1916 (197-204). [*Hymenoptera.*] 347

Cockerell, T. D. A. The ceratinid bees of the Philippine islands. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (301-309). [*Hymenoptera.*] 348

Cockerell, T. D. A. and Andrews, H. Some *Diptera* (*Microdon*) from nests of ants. P. U.S. nat. Mus. Washington 51 1916 (53-56). 349

Cockerell, T. D. A. and Andrews, H. Dragon-flies from the English Oligocene. Pr. biol. Soc. Washington 29 1916 (89-91) pl. ii. [*Paraneuroptera.*] 350

Cogan, E. S. Homopterous studies, part i. Contributions towards our knowledge of the Homoptera of South Africa. Ohio J. Sci. 16 1916 (161-200) pls. iv-xi. 351

- Cogan, E. S.** *Homopterous studies, part ii. Morphological studies of the superfamily Jassoidea.* Ohio J. Sci. 16 1916 (299-322) pls. xx-xxii. 352
- Cole, F. B.** New species of Asilidae from southern California. Psyche 23 1916 (63-69) pls. vii-ix. [*Diptera.*] 353
- Cole, F. R.** A new species of *Exoprosopa*. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (463). [*Diptera.*] 354
- Coleridge, P. L.** Life-histories of certain east-african butterflies. J. E. Africa Soc. 5 1916 (88-93). [*Lepidoptera.*] 355
- Cornetz, V.** Sur l'orientation chez les fourmis. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 24 1916 (519 and 520). [*Hymenoptera.*] 356
- Correa de Barros, J. M.** Notas entomologicas. Supplemento ao estudo synoptico sobre os Cerambycidae de Portugal. Broteria Braga 14 1916 (147-154). [*Coleoptera.*] 357
- Corti, E.** Le Simulie italiane. Atti Soc. ital. sci. nat. Milano 54 1916 (223-236). [*Diptera.*] 358
- Cosens, A.** The founding of the Science of Cecidology. Toronto Ent. soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (88-93) pl. iv. 359
- Cosens, A.** Insect galls of the vicinity of Toronto. Toronto R. Canad. Inst. Nat. hist. Toronto 1913 (193-204). 360
- Cotte, J.** Nouveau cas de Cécidophagie. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (266). 361
- Cotte, J.** Observations sur quelques Cécidozoaires. Ann. Mus. hist. nat. Marseille 15 1915 No. 2 (36 av. fig.) 362
- Cotte, J.** Une randonnée dans les Basses-Alpes. Ann. Mus. hist. nat. Marseille 15 1915 No. 3 (21 av. fig.) 363
- Courvoisier, L. G.** Ueber Männchenschuppen bei Lycaeniden. Verh. Ges. Basel 27 1916 (11-48) pls. i & ii. [*Lepidoptera.*] 364
- Courvoisier, L. G.** Ueber *Lycaena thersites* Cantener. Ent. Rtsch. 33, 1916 (17-18 22-24 28-29). [*Lepidoptera.*] 365
- Cowley-Brown, P. C.** vide Burkil, I. H.
- Cozzi, C.** Zoocecidi della flora milanese. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 54 1916 (268-280). 366
- Craighead, F. C.** Insects in their relation to the chestnut-bark disease. Science 43 1916 (133-135). 366a
- Crampton, G. C.** A comparative study of the maxillae of the Acridiidae (Oedipodinae, and Tettiginae), Phasmidae and Phylliidae. Psyche 23 1916 (83-87) pl. xi. [*Orthoptera.*] 367
- Crampton, G. C.** The lines of descent of the lower pterygotan insects, with notes on the relationships of the other forms. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (244-258 297-307). 368
- Crampton, G.** The phylogenetic origin and the nature of the wings of insects according to the paranotal theory. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (1-39) pls. i & ii. 369
- Crampton, G. C.** The Orders and relationships of apterygotan insects. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (267-301). 370
- Crawford, D. L.** Ceylonese and Philippine Psyllidae. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 10 1915 (257-269) pl. [*Homoptera.*] 371
- Crawford, H. G.** A Capsid attacking apples. (*Neurocolpus nubilus* Say.) Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (79-88). [*Heteroptera.*] 372
- Crawford, J. C.** Nine new species of *Hymenoptera*. Insec. Inscit. Washington 4 1916 (101-107). 373
- Crawford, J. C.** Some american *Hymenoptera*. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 1916 (127 & 128). 374
- Crawford, J. C.** Some new American *Hymenoptera*. Insec. Inscit. Washington 4 1916 (135-144). 375
- Crawley, W. C.** Ants from British Guiana. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (366-378). [*Hymenoptera.*] 376
- Crawley, W. C.** A new species of Ponerine ant captured by an *Asilus*. Entomologist London 49 1916 (30, 31). [*Hymenoptera.*] 377
- Crawley, W. C.** The alate females of the ant-aphis *Forda*. Ent. Rec. London 28 1916 (272) pl. vi. [*Homoptera.*] 378

- Cresson, E. T. The Cresson types of *Hymenoptera*. Mem. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia Pa. 1 1916 (141 pp.). 379
- Cresson, E. T. Studies in the American Ephyridae. Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (101-124) pl. ix. [*Diptera*.] 380
- Cresson, E. T. Descriptions of new genera and species of the dipterous family Ephyridae, iii. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (147-152). 381
- Cresson, E. T. Dipterological notes ii. A study of the *lateralis* group of the bombyliid genus *Villa* (*Anthrax* of authors in part). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (439-444). 382
- Cruden, F. Note on the occurrence of trapdoor caterpillars at Alicedale. S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town 13 1916 (196) pl. ii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 382a
- Čugunov, S. M.] Чугуновъ, С. М. Чешуекрылые, собранные на курорте Ямаровка Забайкальской области летомъ 1914 года [*Lépidoptères recueillis pendant l'été 1917 à la station balnéaire Yamarovka, province de Transbaicalie*.] Rev. Russ. Ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (66-69). 383
- Cummings, B. F. Studies on the *Anoplura* and *Mallophaga*, being a report upon a collection from the mammals and birds in the Society's gardens. Pr. Zool. Soc. London 1916 1916 (253-295). Part ii t.c. (643-693). 384
- Cummings, B. F. New species of lice. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (90-107). 385
- Cummings, B. F. Note on the thorax in *Anoplura* and in the genus *Nesiotinus* of the *Mallophaga*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (171-174). 386
- [Čupilka, P. A.] Чупилка, П. А. Оплодотворение матки въ кѣточкѣ. [Fécondation d'une mère d'abeilles dans une cage.] Pčelov. žizni. Petrograd 10 1915 (647-678). [*Hymenoptera*.] 387
- Curtis, W. P. The coloration problems. Ent. Rec. London 23 1916 (217-220, etc.). [*Lepidoptera*.] 388
- Cushman, R. A. *Thersilochus conotracheli*, a parasite of the plum curculio. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 22 1916 (847-853) pl. [*Hymenoptera*.] 389
- Cushman, R. A. *Syntomaspis druparum*, the apple-seed chalcid. J. Agric. Res. Washington 7 No. 11 1916 (487-501) pls. [*Hymenoptera*.] 390
- Cushman, R. A. The cherry-leaf beetle, a periodically important enemy of cherries. Bull. U.S. Deg. Agric. Washington 352 1916 (28 pp.) pls. [*Coleoptera*.] 391
- [Dankov, A.] Данковъ, А. Списокъ пчель (сем. *Apidae*) Тульской губ. [Liste des abeilles (fam. *Apidae*) du gouvernement de Toulou.] Tula Izv. Obsč. liub. jest. 3 1915 (52-61). [*Hymenoptera*.] 392
- Davidson, A. Habits of a *Cleptis*. Los Angeles Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 14 1915 (51). [*Hymenoptera*.] 393
- Davidson, J. The host-plants and habits of *Aphis rumicis* Linn., with some observations on the migration of, and infestation of, plants by Aphides. Ann. Appl. Biol. Cambridge 1 1914 (113-141). [*Homoptera*.] 394
- Davidson, W. M. vide Baker and Davidson.
- Davis, J. J. *Aphidoletes meridionalis*, an important dipterous enemy of aphids. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 23 1916 (883-887) pl. 395
- Davis, J. J. and Satterthwait, A. F. Life-history studies of *Cirphis unipuncta*, the true army-worm. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 1916 (799-812) pl. cvii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 396
- Davis, W. T. Notes on cicadas from the United States with descriptions of several new species. J. New York Ent. Soc. 24 1916 (42-64) pls. iii-vi. [*Homoptera*.] 397
- Davis, W. T. Two new cicadas belonging to the genus *Okanagana*. J. New York Ent. Soc. 24 1916 (233-236) pl. xi. [*Homoptera*.] 398
- Day, F. H. Cumberland *Hemiptera-Heteroptera*. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (252-257). 399
- De Gregorio, A. Appunti biologici dell' *Icerya purchasi* Mask e del suo predatore *Novius cardinalis*. Nat. sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (5-17) pls. i-iv. [*Homoptera*.] 400
- Dehorne, A. Sur les chromosomes de *Corethra plumicornis*. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 43 (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (527-529). [*Diptera*.] 401

Delahon, P. Nachträge zu „Schilskys Systematischem Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands“ von 1909. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg, sowie einige sonstige Bemerkungen über Käfer Deutschlands. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (394-396). [Coleoptera.] 402

Delahon, P. Nachträge zu „Schilskys systematischem Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands“ in 1909, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg, sowie einige sonstige Bemerkungen über Käfer aus Deutschland. D. ent. Zs. 1916 (34-36) Berlin. [Coleoptera.] 403

De la Baume-Pluvinet, G. Sur les formes larvaires de certains *Hyménoptères* parasites internes des larves de Diptères. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 43 (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (510-514) fig. 404

Delétang, L. Notas Hemipterológicas. Apuntes sobre los generos argentinos de cercópodos. Physis Buenos Aires 2 1916 (263-271). [Homoptera.] 405

Del Guercio, G. Afidi raccolti nella Somalia italiana meridionale. Redia Firenze 11 1916 (299-303). [Homoptera.] 406

Del Guercio, G. and Malenotti, E. Ricerche ed esperienze nuove contro la bianca rossa degli agrumi in Sicilia nel 1914. Redia Firenze 11 1916 (1-127). [Homoptera.] 407

Demokidov, K. E. On the life-history of the tea moth *Parametriotes theae* Kusn. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (618-626) pl. iv. [Lepidoptera.] 408

Denso, P. Monographische Bearbeitung der bekannten *Lepidopteren-Hybriden*. Fam. Sphingidae (Fortsetzung). Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 Beil. (41-56). 409

Depoli, G. Dichlorbenzol als Insekten-Tötungsmittel. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (224-225). 410

Desbordes, H. Contribution à la connaissance des Histerides. Étude des *Histerides* de la région malgache. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (463-495). [Coleoptera.] 411

Desbordes, H. Description d'un *Hister* nouveau d'Afrique. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (496). [Coleoptera.] 412

Desbordes, H. Description d'un *Hister* nouveau de l'Inde. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85 1916 (159). [Coleoptera.] 413

Desbordes, H. Description d'un *Hister* nouveau du sous-genre *Peranus* Lew. (*Atholister* Reitt.) et tableau des espèces de ce sous-genre. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (123-125). [Coleoptera.] 414

Desbordes, H. Description d'un *Orphinium* nouveau et tableau des espèces du genre. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (200-202). [Coleoptera.] 415

Deubel, F. Weitere Mitteilungen über die Entwicklung des *Drilus concolor* Ahr. Hermannstadt Verh. Mitt. Siebenb. Ver. 64 1915 (101-105). [Coleoptera.] 416

Dew, J. A. vide Hinds, W. E.

Dewar, J. M. Habit-formation in a wasp (*Vespa* sp.). Zoologist London 1916 (281-288). [Hymenoptera.] 417

Dewitz, J. Bedeutung der oxydierenden Fermente (Tyrosinase) für die Verwandlung der Insektenlarven. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (123-124). 418

Dewitz, J. Aeussere Merkmale der Geschlechter bei Insektenlarven. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 (124-126). [Lepidoptera.] 419

Dewitz, J. Untersuchungen über Geschlechtsunterschiede. No. 3. Zusammenfassung früherer Mitteilungen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (126-132). 420

Dickel, F. Die Geschlechtsbildungsweise bei der Honigbiene wie deren grundsätzliche Bedeutung für die Geschlechtsbildungsfrage überhaupt. Fortsetzung. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (33-40 95-99 113-120 148-158 224-231). [Hymenoptera.] 421

Dickerson, E. L. Notes on *Leptoxypha mutica* Say. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (308-311) pl. xvi. [Heteroptera.] 422

Dickerson, E. L. and Weiss, H. B. The ash-leaf bug, *Neoborus amoenus* Reut. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (302-306) pl. xvi. [Heteroptera.] 423

Dietz, H. F. and Morrison, H. *Phenacaspis spinicola* n. sp.; an apparently new Coccid from Indiana. Ent. News 27 1916 (101). [Homoptera.] 424

Dietz, W. G. Synoptical table of the North American species of *Ormosia* Rondani (*Rhypholophus* Kolenati), with descriptions of new species. Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (135-146) pl. x. [*Diptera.*] 425

Distant, W. L. The fauna of British India, Rhynchota Vol. 6. *Homoptera*. Appendix. London 1916 (viii+248) 426

Distant, W. L. Rhynchotal notes lix. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (313-330). [*Homoptera.*] 427

Distant, W. L. Rhynchotal notes lviii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (149-159). [*Homoptera.*] 428

Distant, W. L. Rhynchotal notes lx. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (19-44). [*Homoptera.*] 429

Distant, W. L. Rhynchotal notes lxi. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (288-294). [*Homoptera.*] 430

Distant, W. L. Description of a new species belonging to the family *Cicadidae*. Entomologist London 49 1916 (155). [*Homoptera.*] 431

Distant, W. L. On the *Cicadidae* found in the Philippine Islands. Entomologist London 49 1916 (203-204). [*Homoptera.*] 432

Distant, W. L. Description of a species of *Heteroptera* from Mt. Kinabalu, British North Borneo. Sarawak Mus. Jour. 2 pt. 2 1915 (177-178). 433

Divaz, N. Die Spermatogenese von *Naucoris cimicoides*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1914 (50-62). [*Heteroptera.*] 434

Dixey, F. A. Bionomics of the genus *Eronia*. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 85 (1915) 1916 (475) [*Lepidoptera.*] 435

Dixey, F. A. Notes of a voyage to Australia, Ceylon and the Malay Archipelago, July-November, 1914. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (10-13, etc.). [*Lepidoptera.*] 436

Dixey, F. A. Seasonal dimorphism. Proc. South London Ent. Soc. 1915-16 (1-14). [*Lepidoptera.*] 437

Djakonov, A. Revue des espèces du genre *Stamnodes* du vieux monde. Rev. russe ent. 15 1916 (478-495) pls. ii, iii. [*Lepidoptera.*] 438

Doane, R. W. A new species of *Isosoma* attacking wheat in Utah. J. econ. Ent. 9 1916 (398-401) pl. xxix. [*Hymenoptera.*] 439

Doane, R. W. and Ferris, G. F. Notes on samoan Coccidae, with descriptions of three new species. Bull. ent. Res. London 6 1916 (399-402). [*Homoptera.*] 440

Dobers, E. Der Zahn am Flügeldeckenabsturz von *Pityogenes bidentatus* Hbst. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (36-40) 2 taf. [*Coleoptera.*] 441

[Dobrodějev, A. T.] Добродѣвъ, А. И. Виноградная листовертка двулетняя (*Clysia* [*Cochylis*] *ambiguella* Hübn.) и гроздевая *Polychrosis botrana* Schiff.) и мѣры борьбы съ ними по новѣйшимъ изслѣдованіямъ. [Der einbindige und der bekreuzte Traubenwickler (*Clysia* [*Cochylis*] *ambiguella* Hübn. und *Polychrosis botrana* Schiff.) und ihre Bekämpfung auf Grund der neuesten Erfahrungen.] Petrograd Trd. B. entom. 11 1915 No. 5 (1-37). [*Lepidoptera.*] 442

[Dobrodějev, A.] Добродѣвъ, А. Гороховые слоники: *Sitones crinitus* Ol. и *Sitones lineatus* L. и мѣры борьбы съ ними. [Pea weevils: *Sitones crinitus* Ol. and *Sitones lineatus* L. and recommendations for control.] Trd. biür. entom. Petrograd 11 No. 8 1915 (1-38) 12 figs. [*Coleoptera.*] 443

[Dobrodějev, A.] Добродѣвъ, А. Вишневый пилильщикъ. *Eriocampoides* (*Caliroa*) *limacina* Konow. [*Eriocampoides limacina*.] Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 21 No. 3 1915 Suppl. (1-27) 10 fig. [*Hymenoptera.*] 444

[Dobrovlianskij, V. V.] Добровлянскій, В. В. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Кіевской Станціи по борьбѣ съ вредителями растеній при Южно-Русскомъ О-вѣ II. З. и С. II. Отчетъ о работахъ энтомологическаго отдѣленія. [Compte-rendu des travaux de la section entomologique de la Station pour la lutte avec les animaux nuisibles aux plantes à Kiev.] Choziastvo Kiev 10 1915 (532-539 564-568 594-599 621-626 655-660 697-702 763-766) 445

Doeters van Leewen Rinvaan, W. und T. vide Karny, H.

Dod, F. H. W. Noctuid notes from western Canada, with description of two new species and a variety. Canad. 446

- Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (58-70) pls. iii & iv. [*Lepidoptera*.] **446**
- Dod, F. H. W. The Heath collection of *Lepidoptera*. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (161-167, &c.) **447**
- Dodd, A. P. Australian *Hymenoptera*: Proctotrypoidea No. 4. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. **40** 1916 (9-32). **448**
- Dodd, F. P. Observations on various insects in N. Queensland. London Pr. ent. Soc. **1916** 1916 (xxv.-xxvii). **449**
- Dodero, A. Appunti *Coleopterologici*. ii. Ann. Mus. Genova **47** 1916 (337-354). **450**
- Döhler, W. Die aussereuropäischen *Trichopteren* der Leipziger Universitäts-Sammlung. D. ent. Zs. Berlin **1915** (397-412). **451**
- Dognin, P. Hétérocères nouveaux de l'Amérique du sud. Fasc. ix-xii. Rennes **1916** (36 + 25 + 17 + 34). [*Lepidoptera*.] **452**
- Dollman, H. C. *Glossina morsitans* Westw.; some notes on the parasitisation of the pupae. Tr. ent. Soc. London **1915** 1916 (394-396) pl. lxiv. [*Hymenoptera*.] **453**
- Doncaster, L. Gametogenesis and sex-determination in the gall-fly, *Neuroterus lenticularis* (*Spathogaster baccharum*). Part iii. Pr. R. Soc. London **B 89** 1916 (183-200) pls. vi & vii. [*Hymenoptera*.] **454**
- Doncaster, L. On some gynandromorphic specimens of *Abraxas grossulariata*. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. **18** 1916 (227-229). [*Lepidoptera*.] **455**
- Donisthorpe, H. Myrmecophilous notes for 1915. Ent. Rec. London **28** 1916 (1-4 33-37). [*Hymenoptera*.] **456**
- Donisthorpe, H. *Epitritus wheeleri* n. sp., an ant new to science: with notes on the genus *Epitritus* Emery. Ent. Rec. London **28** 1916 (121). [*Hymenoptera*.] **457**
- Dow, R. P. Plaster-casting insect burrows. Psyche **23** 1916 (69-74) pl. x. **458**
- Dragoui, J. *vide* Athanasii, J.
- Drake, C. J. A new tingid from Tennessee. Ohio J. Sci. **16** 1916 (326-328). [*Heteroptera*.] **459**
- Drake, C. J. *vide* Osborn and Drake.
- Duchaussoy, A. Description d'un nouveau Béthylide de la France méridionale. Miscell. ent. **23** 1916 (34-36). [*Hymenoptera*.] **460**
- Dudgeon, G. C. Record of some species of the genus *Teracolus* occurring in the northern territories of the Gold coast, W. Africa. Tr. ent. Soc. London **1915** 1916 (387-390) pl. lxiii. [*Lepidoptera*.] **461**
- Dunn, L. H. *Hermetia illucens* breeding in a human cadaver. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (59-61). [*Diptera*.] **462**
- Du Porte, E. M. Insects of Ste. Anne's, season of 1915. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario **46th** Ann. Rep. 1916 (48-50). **463**
- Du Porte, E. M. Some insect parasites of the bud moth. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants **7** Quebec 1915 (76-77). [*Hymenoptera*.] **464**
- Du Porte, E. M. Insect notes, 1915. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants **8** Quebec 1916 (73-77) figs. **465**
- Durrant, J. H. *vide* Joicey and Talbot.
- Durrant, J. H. *vide* Poulton, E. B.
- Dury, C. Two new beetles from Cincinnati, Ohio. J. Cincinnati Soc. **22** 1916 (14). [*Coleoptera*.] **466**
- Dury, C. Natural history notes of southern Arizona. J. Cincinnati Soc. **22** 1916 (4-13). **467**
- Dusmet, J. M. *Himenopteros* de Aragón. Bol. Soc. Arragon. Zaragoza **14** 1915 (81-92). **468**
- Dustan. *Archips rosaceana*. Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. **1** 1915 p. 100-102. [*Lepidoptera*.] **469**
- Dyar, H. G. Descriptions of new *Lepidoptera* from Mexico. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **51** 1916 No. 2139 (1-37). **470**
- Dyar, H. G. Mosquitoes at San Diego, California. Insec. Inscit. Washington **4** 1916 (46-51). [*Diptera*.] **471**
- Dyar, H. G. New *Aedes* from the mountains of California. Insec. Inscit. Washington **4** 1916 (80-90). [*Diptera*.] **472**
- Dyar, H. G. A psychological locality. Insec. Inscit. Washington **4** 1916 (131). [*Lepidoptera*.] **473**

- Dyar, H. G. and Knab, F. Eggs and oviposition in certain species of *Mansonina*. Insec. Inscit. Washington 4 1916 (61-68). [*Diptera*.] 474
- Ealand, C. A. Insect enemies. London (Grant Richards) 1916 (xiii+223) 53 figs. 475
- Ebner, R. Neue tropische Odonturen (*Orthoptera*). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (419-422). 476
- Ebner, R. Zur Kenntnis der *Orthopterenfauna* der Abruzz. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (545-570). 477
- Edwards, F. W. Ten new african *Haematopota*. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (145-159) pl. ii. [*Diptera*.] 478
- Edwards, F. Eight new mosquitoes in the British museum collection. Bull. ent. Res. London 6 1916 (357-364). [*Diptera*.] 479
- Edwards, F. On the systematic position of the genus *Mycetobia* Mg. (*Diptera* nematocera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (108-115). 480
- Edwards, F. W. A third species of the genus *Elporia* Edw. (*Diptera* Blepharoceridae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (309). 481
- Edwards, F. W. New Tipulidae from the Malay Archipelago. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (349-361). [*Diptera*.] 482
- Edwards, F. W. New and little-known Tipulidae, chiefly from Formosa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (245-269) pl. xii. [*Diptera*.] 483
- Edwards, F. W. Two new australian *Diptera*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (498-502). 484
- Edwards, F. W. and Williams, C. B. *Sciara tritici* Coq., a fly injurious to seedlings. Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge 2 1916 (258-263). [*Diptera*.] 485
- Edwards, J. On the Norfolk *Hesperia alveus* (recte *H. armoricanus* Oberth.), with some collateral matter. Entomologist London 49 1916 (217-221). [*Lepidoptera*.] 486
- Eecke, R. van. Systematische Catalogus der Indo-Australische Danaiden. [Systematischer Katalog der indoaustralischen Danaidea.] Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (185-264). [*Lepidoptera*.] 487
- Ege, R. vide Bardenfleth, K. S.
- Ehrhorn, E. M. Contributions to the knowledge of the Dactylopiinae of Hawaii. Pr. Hawai. ent. Soc. Honolulu 3 1916 (231-247). [*Homoptera*.] 488
- Eichelbaum, F. Untersuchungen über den Bau des männlichen und weiblichen Abdominalendes der Staphylinidae. Fortsetzung und Schluss. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (75-79 175-180) 2 Taf. [*Coleoptera*.] 489
- Gisinger, F. Jacob Hübner, Lepidopterologe und Kupferstecher in Augsburg (1761-1826). Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (125-128) 1 Portr. 490
- Ellis, E. V. Butterflies of Tharawaddy and the Pegu Yoma. J. Bombay Soc. 24 1916 (104-120). [*Lepidoptera*.] 491
- Eltringham, H. On specific and mimetic relationships in the genus *Heliconius* L. London Tr. ent. soc. 1916 1916 (101-148) pls. xi-xvii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 492
- Eltringham, H. On certain forms of the genus *Acraea*. A reply to M. Ch. Oberthür. London Tr. ent. Soc. 1916 1916 (289-296) pl. lxxiv. [*Lepidoptera*.] 493
- Eltringham, H. vide Jordan, K.
- [Emeljanov, I. V., Filipjev, I., Iljinskij, A., Jacobsen, G., Karavajev, V., Ošanin, V. F., Plavilščikov, N. N., Pliginskij, V., Rimskij, Korsakov, M., Scerbakov, F., Uvarov, B. P.] Емельяновъ, И. В., Филипьевъ, И., Ильинскій, А., Якобсонъ, Г., Караваевъ, В., Ошанинъ, В. О. Плавильщиковъ, Н. Н., Плигинскій, В., Римскій-Корсаковъ, М., Щербаковъ, О., Уваровъ, Б. II. Критико-библиографическій отдѣлъ No. No. 38-135. [Revue critico-bibliographique, No. 38-135.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (227-288). 494
- Emery, C. Formiche raccolte nell'Eritrea dal Prof. F. Silvestri. Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1915 (1-32). 495
- Emery, C. Fauna entomologica italiana. i. *Hymenoptera*, *Formicidae*. Firenze Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 47 1916 (79-275). 496
- Emery, C. *Sima* oder *Tetraponera*? Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (265 266). [*Hymenoptera*.] 497
- Enderlein, G. Psyllidologica 3. *Strophingia oligocaenica* nov. spec.

- eine fossile Psyllide. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (246-248). [*Homoptera*.] 488
- Enderlein, G. *Proctotrupes reicherti* nov. spec., ein Parasit von *Quedius*-Larven in Wespenestern. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (236-237). [*Hymenoptera*.] 499
- Engel, E. O. Bemerkungen zur Synonymie und Biologie der Phoriden. Entom. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (57-58). [*Diptera*.] 500
- [Engelhardt, V. M.] Энгельгардтъ, В. М. Строение привлекающей железы у *Isohya acuminata* Br.-W. [On the structure of the alluring gland of *Isohya acuminata* Br.-W.] Bull. Soc. ent. Moskva 1 1915 (58-63) pl. i [*Orthoptera*.] 501
- [Engelhardt, V. M.] Энгельгардтъ, В. М. Вліяніе температуръ, сухости воздуха и пропитыванія тканей различными веществами на жизнеспособность взрослыхъ вшей. [L'influence sur la vitalité des poux adultes de la température, de la sécheresse de l'air et des étoffes imprégnées de différentes matières.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (164-170). [*Ellipoptera*.] 502
- Enslin, E. Die Tenthredinoidea Mitteleuropas. Beiheft D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (311-538). [*Hymenoptera*.] 503
- Enslin, E. Blattwespengallen. Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (13-15 17-19 21-22 29-33) 18 Abb. [*Hymenoptera*.] 505
- Ericson, I. B. *Rhagium iberonis* n. sp. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 37 1916 (240). [*Coleoptera*.] 506
- Esben-Petersen, P. Notes concerning african Myrmeleonidae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 15 1916 (1-22). [*Neuroptera*.] 507
- Esben-Petersen, P. V. (Danmarks Fauna 19.) The Danish Caddis-flies. København G.E.C. Gad. 1916 220 pp. 189 figs. 18½-12½ cm. Price 3,50 Kr. [*Trichoptera*.] 508
- [Escherich, K. Die Maikäferbekämpfung im Bienwald (Rheinpfalz)—ein Musterbeispiel technischer Schädlingbekämpfung. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (134-156). [*Coleoptera*.] 509
- Escherich, K. Eine *Clytus*-Calamität in der Pfalz (*Clytus Plagionotus arcuatus* L. [*Coleoptera* Cerambycidae] als Eichenschädling. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (388-397).] 510
- Escomel, E. Estudio de los pseudomeloides del Peru y de la accion terapéutica de la Pseudomeloidina. Lima n.d. [1916] (12 pp.). 511
- Essenberg, Christine. The habits and natural history of the backswimmers *Notonectidae*. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (381-390). [*Heteroptera*.] 512
- Essenberg, C. The habits of the water-strider *Gerris remiger*. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (397-402). [*Heteroptera*.] 513
- Essig, E. O. The genus *Vanessa* in California. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (97-108) 3 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.] 514
- Evans, W. *Lepidoptera* and other insects at Scottish lighthouses in 1915. Scott. natural. Edinburgh 1916 (129-133). 515
- Everts, E. D. J. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche *Coleopteren*-fauna. III. [Neue Funde für die niederländische *Coleopteren*-fauna. III.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (258-260). 516
- Everts, E. D. J. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche *Coleopteren*-fauna IV. [Neue Funde für die niederländische *Coleopteren*-fauna. IV.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (271-273). 517
- Everts, E. D. J. Eenige opmerkingen omtrent vroegere mededeelingen. [Einige Bemerkungen bezüglich früherer Mitteilungen.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (273-275). [*Coleoptera*.] 518
- Everts, E. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche *Coleopteren*-fauna. V. [Neue Funde für die niederländische *Coleopteren*-fauna. V.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (288-293). 519
- Everts, E. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche *Coleopteren*-fauna. VI. [Neue Funde für die niederländische *Coleopteren*-fauna. VI.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (303-305). 520
- Everts, E. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche *Coleopteren*-fauna. VIII. [Neue Funde für die niederländische

Coleopterenfauna. VIII.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1917 (334-338). 521

Everts, Ed. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche *Coleopterenfauna*. VII. [Neue Funde für die niederländische *Coleopterenfauna*.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (327-330). 522

Everts, E. Overzicht van de, van 1 Nov. 1915 tot 1 Nov. 1916, in de "Ent. Ber." gepubliceerde *Coleoptera*-soorten en variëteiten, nieuw voor de Nederlandsche fauna. [Übersicht der von 1 Nov. 1915—1 Nov. 1916 in den „Ent. Ber.“ publizierten *Coleoptera*-Arten und Varietäten, neu für die niederländische Fauna.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1917 (338-339). 523

Everts, Ed. Interessante vondsten, op de excursies by Ommen, Juni 1916, gevangen. [Interessante Funde, auf den Exkursionen zu Ommen, Juni 1916 erbeutet.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned., Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (330-331). 524

Everts, E. J. G. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche *Coleopterenfauna*. IX. [Neue Funde für die niederländische *Coleopterenfauna*. IX.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1917 (349-356). 525

Ewing, H. E. Eighty-seven generations in a parthogenetic pure line of *Aphis avenae* Fab. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass 31 1916 (53-112). [*Homoptera*.] 526

Fahrenholz, H. Zur Nomenklatur einiger Anopluren-Arten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (269-272). [*Elliptoptera*.] 527

Fahrenholz, H. Diagnosen neuer Anopluren 3. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (87-93). [*Elliptoptera*.] 528

Fantham, H. B., Stephens, J. W. W. and Theobald, F. V. The animal parasites of man. (xxxii+900) 423 figs. London 1916 529

Fassl, A. H. Neue Pieriden aus Süd-Amerika. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (176-181) 1 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 530

Fassl, A. H. Neue Schmetterlingsformen aus Südamerika. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (186-189) 3 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 531

Fassl, A. H. Die Schmetterlings-zwitter aus Süd-Amerika. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (189-192). [*Lepidoptera*.] 532

Fassl, A. H. Verzeichnis neu beschriebener Schmetterlingsformen und Jugendzustände tropischer Lepidopteren von meiner Columbia Reise (1908-12). Ent. Rdsch. 33 (1916) (15-16 20 25-26 29-30 32-33 40-46 50-53 54-62). [*Lepidoptera*.] 533

Faust, J. T. vide Peter, Carl.

Fawcett, J. M. Notes on a collection of Heterocera made by Mr. W. Feather in British East Africa, 1911-1913. Pr. Zool. Soc. London 1916 1916 (707-737) pl. [*Lepidoptera*.] 535

Felt, E. P. New western gall midges. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (175-196). [*Diptera*.] 536

Felt, E. P. New gall midges. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (29-34). [*Diptera*.] 537

Felt, E. P. New indian gall midges. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (400-406). [*Diptera*.] 538

Felt, E. P. Gall midges of certain Chenopodiaceae. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (201-203). [*Diptera*.] 539

Felt, E. P. New North-american gall midges. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (412-417). [*Diptera*.] 540

Felt, E. P. 30th report of the State entomologist, New York State Museum, 1915. Bull. N. York State Mus. Albany No. 606=180 1916 (1-91) pl. 1. 541

Felt, E. P. A study of gall midges. iii. Porricondylariae. Appendix [to Report of the Entomologist.] Bull New York State Mus. Albany. No. 606=180 1916 (127-288) pls. iv-xix. iv, Asphondylariae Op. cit. 186 (101-215) pls. xiii-xviii. [*Diptera*.] 542

Felt, E. P. 31st report of the State entomologist, 1915. Bull. New York State Mus. 1916 No. 186 (7-215) 18 pls. 543

Felt, E. P. American insect galls. Ottawa Natural 30 1916 (37-39). 544

Felt, E. P. [and others]. Journal of economic entomology Concord 9 1916 (580 pp.) 46 pls. 545

- Ferguson, E. W. Revision of the Amycterides Part V. *Molochthus* and *Cubicorhynchus*. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 41 1916 (422-452). [*Coleoptera*.] 546
- Fergusson, A. Some records of *Coleoptera* from Cantyre. Glasgow Natural 8 1916 (46-52). 547
- Fernald, H. T. Life zones in entomology and their relation to crops. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (97-101). 548
- Ferrière, Ch. Description d'un *Hymenoptère* nouveau (*Anteris nepes*). parasite des œufs de la Nèpe. Arch. Zool. Paris 55 1916 (Notes et Revues, 75-80). 549
- Ferris, G. F. A catalogue and host list of the Anoplura. Pr. Calif. Ac. San Francisco 6 1916 (129-213). [*Ellipoptera*.] 550
- Ferris, G. F. Notes on *Anoplura* and *Mallophaga* from mammals, with descriptions of four new species and a new variety of *Anoplura*. Psyche 23 1916 (97-120). 551
- Ferris, G. F. Some generic groups in the Mallophagan family Menoponidae. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (301-311). [*Lipoptera*.] 552
- Ferris, G. F. *Anoplura* from sea-lions of the Pacific ocean. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (366-370). [*Ellipoptera*.] 553
- Ferris, G. F. Some ectoparasites of bats. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (433-438) pls. xxii & xxiii. [*Diptera*.] 554
- Ferris, G. F. *vide* Doane and Ferris.
- Feytaud, J. A propos de l'attirance des sexes chez les *Microlépidoptères*. Pr.-verb. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 69 1916 (78-81). 555
- [Filipjev, I.] Филиппевъ, И. Примѣчания къ статвѣ Б. П. Уварова: „Къ фаунѣ чешуекрылыхъ Зауральской Киргизской степи.“ [Notices sur l'article de M. B. P. Uvarow: "Contributions à la faune des steppes des Kirghises Transsouriennes."] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (222-224). 556
- Findal, J. Kr. Aarhus Aa. Flora og Fauna København 1916 (3-28). 557
- Fischer, E. Über die Eiablage und Paarung der Tagfalter in der Gefangenschaft. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (55-56). [*Lepidoptera*.] 558
- Flack, F. L. *vide* Huber, G. U.
- Fleischer, A. Ein neuer *Anophthalmus* aus der Herzegovina. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (80). [*Coleoptera*.] 559
- Fleischer, A. Zur Bastardirung der *Melolontha*-Arten. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (171). [*Coleoptera*.] 560
- Fleischer, A. Eine Missbildung von *Melolontha pectoralis* Germ. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (188). 561
- Fleischer, A. Neue Chrysomeliden aus Japan. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (222-223). [*Coleoptera*.] 562
- Fletcher, T. Bainbrigge. One hundred notes on Indian insects. Bull. Agr. Res. Inst. Pusa 59 1916 (v + 39). 563
- Flautiaux, E. Elateridae des îles Philippines. ii. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (219-233). [*Coleoptera*.] 564
- Flautiaux, E. Melasidae des îles, Philippines récoltés par C. F. Baker. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (387-398). [*Coleoptera*.] 565
- Flu, P. C. Verdere onderzoekingen over de vraag of muskieten als overbrengers van pest kunnen optreden [Weitere Untersuchungen über die Frage ob Moskitos als Ueberträger von Pest auftreten können.] Batavia Geneesk. Tydschr. Ned. Ind. 56 1916 (917-921). [*Diptera*.] 566
- Flu, P. C. Vliegen en amoebedysenterie. [Fliegen und Amoebedysenterie.] Batavia Geneesk. Tydschr. Ned. Ind. 56 1916 (928-939). [*Diptera*.] 567
- Förster, F. Beiträge zu den Gattungen und Arten der Libellen. iv. Neue Beiträge zur System. Insektenk. 1 (23-25). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 568
- Folsom, J. W. North-american *Collembolous* insects of the subfamilies, Achorutinae, Neanurinae and Podurinae. P. U. S. nat. Mus. Washington 50 No. 2134 1916 (477-525) pls. vii-xxv. 569
- Forbes, W. T. M. On the tympanum of certain *Lepidoptera*. Psyche 23 1916 (183-192). 570

- Forbes, W. T. M. On certain caterpillar homologues. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (137-142). [*Lepidoptera.*] 571
- Forel, A. Fourmis du Congo et d'autres provenances récoltées par MM. Hermann Kohl, Luja, Mayné, etc. Rev. suisse zool. Genève 24 1916 (397-460). [*Hymenoptera.*] 572
- Formánek, R. Zwei neue Rüssler aus Tibet. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (32-34). [*Coleoptera.*] 573
- Formánek, A. Synoptische Übersicht der *Cyphicerus*-Arten aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (35-39). [*Coleoptera.*] 574
- Formánek, R. Die Rüsslergattung *Myllocerops* und ihre Arten. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 (44-56). [*Coleoptera.*] 575
- Formánek, R. und Melichar, L. Die Rüsslergattung *Nanophyes* und ihre Arten. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 (65-79). [*Coleoptera.*] 576
- Forster, H. *Piophilus nigriceps*-Larven in einer menschlichen Leiche. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1914 (47). [*Diptera.*] 577
- Foucher, G. Études biologiques sur quelques *Orthoptères*. Neuilly-sur-Seine 1916. From Bull. Soc. Acclim. France (77 pp.) 47 figs+3 pls. 578
- French, G. H. A new species of *Catocala*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (72). [*Lepidoptera.*] 579
- Frickhinger, H. W. Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Seidenbaubewegung in Deutschland. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (832-835 841-844). [*Lepidoptera.*] 580
- Frickhinger, H. W. Über das Geruchvermögen der Kleiderlaus (*Pediculus corporis* de Geer, *vestimenti* Nitsche. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (263-281). [*Elliptoptera.*] 581
- Friese, H. Zur Bienenfauna von Abessinien. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (265-298). [*Hymenoptera.*] 582
- Friese, H. Über einige neue Hummelformen (*Bombus*), besonders aus Asien. D. ent. Zs. 1916 (107-110). [*Hymenoptera.*] 583
- Friese, H. Die Formen des *Halictus quadricinctus* F., sowie einige neue *Halictus*-Arten der paläarktischen Region. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 (25-34). [*Hymenoptera.*] 584
- Frings, C. F. Die früheren Stadien von *Smerinthus gaschkewitschii* Brem. var. *complacens* Wkr. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (29). [*Lepidoptera.*] 585
- Frings, C. *Smerinthus* hybr. nov. (= *cop. planus* Wkt. et *populi* L.). Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 31-32). [*Lepidoptera.*] 586
- Frisendahl, A. Några *Coleoptera* från Jämtland. Ent. Tidskr. 37 1916 (30-32). 587
- Fritsch, W. Zur Phaenologie von *Colias crocea* Fourc. (= *edusa* F.) nebst ab. *micans*. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (40-45). [*Lepidoptera.*] 588
- Fritsch, W. Phaenologische Anmerkungen. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 1916 (88-94). [*Lepidoptera.*] 589
- Fritsche, R. A. Die Paarung von Tagfaltern in der Gefangenschaft. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 1918 (10-11). [*Lepidoptera.*] 590
- Froggatt, W. W. and Froggatt, J. L. Sheep Maggot Flies, No. 2, Report of work carried out in the New England District during 1914-15, at the Government Sheep-fly Experiment Station. Farmers Bull. 110 Dept. Agr. New South Wales Sydney 1916 (30 pp.). [*Diptera.*] 591
- Frohawke, F. W. Further observations on the last stage of the larvae of *Lycaena arion*. Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915 1916 (313-316) pls. 1 & li. [*Lepidoptera.*] 592
- Frost, C. A. Collecting notes and random observations on the Maine *Coleoptera*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (381-390). 593
- Frost, S. W. Biological notes on *Ceutorhynchus marginatus* Paykull. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (243-253) pls. xiii.-xv. [*Coleoptera.*] 594
- Fruhstorfer, H. Neue *Lycaeniden* des Leidener Museums. Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (90-95). [*Lepidoptera.*] 595
- Fruhstorfer, H. Uebersicht der indo-australischen *Lycaenesthes*-Formen. Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (96-102). [*Lepidoptera.*] 596

- Fruhstorfer, H. Revision der Gattung *Nacaduba* auf Grund der Morphologie der Generationsorgane. Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (103-140) 2 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 597
- Fruhstorfer, H. Neue Formen der Gattung *Luthrodes* und Uebersicht der bekannten Rassen auf Grund morphologischer Untersuchungen. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (47-50). [*Lepidoptera*.] 593
- Fruhstorfer, H. Neue Taenaris-Rassen. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (90-92) 1 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 599
- Fruhstorfer, H. Neue paläarktische *Lycaeniden*. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (18-19). [*Lepidoptera*.] 600
- Fruhstorfer, H. Neue Lokalrassen indischer Tagfalter. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (24-25). [*Lepidoptera*.] 601
- Fruhstorfer, H. Ein neues Organ bei der *Gerydinae*. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (2). [*Lepidoptera*.] 602
- Fruhstorfer, H. Ein verkanntes Organ der *Rhopaloceren*. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (17-19). [*Lepidoptera*.] 603
- Fruhstorfer, H. Das Organ *Listron*. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart, 31 1916 (30). [*Lepidoptera*.] 604
- Fruhstorfer, H. Eine neue *Opsiphanes* Rasse. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (p. 59). [*Lepidoptera*.] 605
- Fruhstorfer, H. Neue neotropische *Nymphaliden*. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 27 1916 (97-98). [*Lepidoptera*.] 606
- Fuchs, R. Zwei neue *Coccinellen*-aberrationen. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (47-49). [*Coleoptera*.] 607
- Fuller, C. Termite Economy. S. Afric. Journ. Sc. Cape Town 12 (61-64). 608
- Funkhouser, W. D. Review of the Philippine *Membracidae*. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 10 1915 (365-405) 2 pls. [*Homoptera*.] 609
- Fyles, T. W. Observations upon some of the predaceous and parasitic *Hymenoptera*. Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (52-60). 610
- Fyles, T. W. The saw-flies of the Province of Quebec. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 5th Rep. Quebec 1913 (27-31). [*Hymenoptera*.] 611
- Gaede, M. Neue Afrikanische Heteroceren des Berliner zoologischen Museums. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (101-123). 1 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 612
- Gaede, M. *Lepidoptera* von Herrn P. Range im Nama-Land, Deutsch S.W. Afrika, gesammelt. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (144-148) 1 Taf. 613
- Gaede, M. Über Melanismus. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (107-108). [*Lepidoptera*.] 614
- Gaede, M. *Ochyrotica burgersi* nova spec. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (81). [*Lepidoptera*.] 615
- Gahan, A. B. vide Rohwer, S. A.
- Gaige, F. M. The Formicidae of the Shiras expedition to Whitefish point, Michigan in 1914. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 25 1916 (4 pp.). [*Hymenoptera*.] 616
- [Galikov, V. P.] Гальковъ, В. II Отчетъ Энтомологическаго Бюро за 1913 г. Наблюдения надъ массовымъ появлениемъ лугового мотылька (*Phlyctaenodes sticticalis* L.) въ 1913 г. въ Богородицкомъ уездѣ Харьковской губ. [Bericht des entomologischen Bureau für das Jahr 1913. Beobachtungen über das Massenaufreten des Wiesenzünlers (*Phlyctaenodes sticticalis* L.) i. J. 1913 im Kreise Bogoduchov, Gouv. Charkov] Charikov (Gouvernements-Landschaft) 1915 (66-78) Taf. VI-X) 26 cm. 617
- Gallardo, A. Fauna mirmecológica de Tandil y la Ventana. Physis Buenos Aires 2 1916 (128-131). [*Hymenoptera*.] 618
- Galvagni, E. *Lepidoptera*; Ginzberger Naturgeschichte der Scoglieni Süddalmatiens. 14. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 1916 (342-347). 619
- Gandara, G. Un nuevo parasito del maguay. Mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate Mexico 32 1915 (483-489). [*Diptera*.] 620
- Garnett, H. A note on *Simulium*. Ann. Rep. Manchester Microsc. Soc. 1914 1916 (37-40) pl. i. [*Diptera*.] 621

- Gelin, H. Enumération des Libellules des Pyrénées. Paris Bul. Soc. ent. 1916 (54-57). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 622
- Germain, —. Buprestidae known to occur in the Ottawa district. Ottawa Natural 29 1916 (129 and 130). 623
- Gerould, J. H. The cotton-worm moth in 1912. Science New York 41 1915 (464-465). [*Lepidoptera.*] 624
- Gerould, J. H. The inheritance of seasonal polymorphism in butterflies. Amer. Nat. 50 1916 (310-316). [*Lepidoptera.*] 624a
- Gerould, J. H. Mimicry in butterflies. Amer. Nat. 50 1916 (184-192). [*Lepidoptera.*] 624b
- Gibbs, A. E. *Rhyssa persuasoria*, the ichneumon of the giant sawfly, *Sirex gigas*, in Hertfordshire. Hertford Tr. N. H. Soc. 16 1916 (39 & 40). 625
- Gibson, A. A new species of *Tortrix* of economic importance from Newfoundland. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (373) pl. x. [*Lepidoptera.*] 626
- Gibson, A. Variation in the colour of the bristles of the hedge-hog caterpillar, *Isia isabella* S. & A. Toronto, Ent. Soc. Ontario 45th Ann. Rep. 1915 (117). [*Lepidoptera.*] 627
- Gibson, A. The entomological record [for Canada], 1915. Toronto, Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Rep. 1916 (194-230). 628
- Gibson, A. Grasshoppers and their control. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 8 (52-57) figs. [*Orthoptera.*] 629
- Gibson, A. and Treherne, R. C. The cabbage root maggot and its control in Canada. Bull. Dep. Agric. Ent. Canada Ottawa 12 1916 (58 pp.). [*Diptera.*] 630
- Giffard, W. M. Descriptions of new hawaiian *Odynerus*. Pr. Hawai. ent. Soc. Honolulu 3 1916 (225-227). [*Hymenoptera.*] 631
- Giffard, W. M. Notes and list of insects trapped in Alameda and Santa Clara counties, California, during a short auto trip, whilst speeding along the main roads. Pr. Hawai. ent. Soc. Honolulu 3 1916 (227-233). 632
- Giglio-Tos., E. Mantidi esotici. Generi e specie nuove. Firenze Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 46 1915 (31-108, 134-200) and 47 1916 (3-44). [*Orthoptera.*] 633
- Gillette, C. P. and Bragg, L. C. Two new aphids, *Capitophorus shepherdiae* and *Siphocoryna aquatica*. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (445-448) pls. xxiv & xxv. [*Homoptera.*] 634
- Gillmer, M. Zur Veränderlichkeit der Mittelbinde der Vorderflügel beim Linderschwärmer (*Mimas tiliae*). Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (1). [*Lepidoptera.*] 635
- Girault, A. A. New miscellaneous chalcidoid *Hymenoptera*, with notes on described species. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9 1916 (291-308). 636
- Girault, A. A. New Encyrtidae from North America. Psyche 23 1916 (41-50). [*Hymenoptera.*] 637
- Girault, A. A. Description of miscellaneous Chalcid-flies. Insec. Inscit. Washington 4 1916 (109-120). [*Hymenoptera.*] 638
- Girault, A. A. Three new chalcid flies from California. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (119-121). [*Hymenoptera.*] 639
- Girault, A. A. A remarkable new genus of Encyrtidae from the West Indies, bearing two ring-joints. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (232 & 233). [*Hymenoptera.*] 640
- Girault, A. A. Australian *Hymenoptera* chalcidoidea. General supplement. Mem. Queensl. Mus. Brisbane 5 1916 (205-230). 641
- Girault, A. A. Description of eleven new species of chalcid flies. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (100-103, 113-116. *Hymenoptera.*] 642
- Girault, A. A. A new *Phanurus* from the United States, with notes on allied species. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (149-150). [*Hymenoptera.*] 643
- Girault, A. A. Descriptions of and observations on some chalcidoid *Hymenoptera*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916, (242-246 265-268). 644
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of pteromalid chalcidoid *Hymenoptera* from North America. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (624). 645
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of lelapine chalcid flies from the United

- States. Canad. Entom. London
Can. 48 1916 (263). [*Hymenoptera.*] 646
- Girault, A. A. The occurrence of the genus *Achrysocharelloidea* Girault in North America. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (336). [*Hymenoptera.*] 647
- Girault, A. A. Descriptions of and observations on some chalcidoid *Hymenoptera*, ii. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (337-344). 648
- Girault, A. A. The occurrence of *Neoderostenus* Girault in North America. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (409). [*Hymenoptera.*] 649
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of omphaline eulaphid chalcis-flies from Maryland. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (410). [*Hymenoptera.*] 650
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of Trichogrammatidae from Australia characterised by bearing a postmarginal vein. Entomologist London 49 1916 (102, 103). [*Hymenoptera.*] 651
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of Scelionidae from the West Indies. Entomologist London 49 1916 (198). [*Hymenoptera.*] 652
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of ophioneurine Trichogrammatidae from Java. Entomol. London 49 1916 (199). [*Hymenoptera.*] 653
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of omphaline Eulophidae from North America. Entomologist London 49 1916 (249-250). [*Hymenoptera.*] 654
- Girault, A. A. Descriptions of miscellaneous North-American chalcidoid *Hymenoptera*. P. U. S. nat. Mus. Washington 51 No. 2140 1916 (39-52). 655
- Girault, A. A. New North-American *Hymenoptera* of the family Eulophidae. P. U. S. nat. Mus. Washington 51 No. 2148 1916 (125-133). 656
- Girault, A. A. New javanese chalcidoid *Hymenoptera*. P. U. S. nat. Mus. 51 No. 2161 1916 (479-485). 657
- Girault, A. A. Notes on North-American Mymaridae and Trichogrammatidae. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (4-8). [*Hymenoptera.*] 658
- Girault, A. A. Three new species of *Coccophagus*, family Encyrtidae. Ent. (N-9974 J) 659
- News Philad. 27 1916 (33, 34). [*Hymenoptera.*] 659
- Girault, A. A. Two new Mymaridae from the eastern United States. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (69, 70). [*Hymenoptera.*] 660
- Girault, A. A. A new genus of Eulophidae from the United States. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (152). [*Hymenoptera.*] 661
- Girault, A. A. Descriptiones *Hymenopterorum* chalcidoidicorum variorum cum observationibus. iii. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (223-228) ii. T. c. (401-405). 662
- Girault, A. A. Notes on described Chalcidoid *Hymenoptera* with new genera and species. Soc. entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (35-38). 663
- Girault, A. A. Notes on described Chalcidoid *Hymenoptera* with new genera and species. Soc. entomol. Stuttgart 31, 1916 (42-44). 664
- Girault, A. A. Descriptions of four new species of North American Pteromalidae. Soc. entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (56-58). [*Hymenoptera.*] 665
- Glaser, R. W. and Chapman, J. W. The nature of the Polyhedral bodies found in Insects. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 30 1916 (367-384) 3 pls. 666
- Glasgow, R. D. *Phyllophaga* Harris (*Lachnosterna* Hope): a revision of the synonymy and one new name. Bull. Illinois Lab. Urbana 11 1916 (365-379). 666a
- Godfrey, E. J. The butterflies of Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam. 2 1916 (106-147). [*Lepidoptera.*] 667
- Gönnér, —. Aberrationen im *Celerio euphorbiae* aus abnormen Raupen. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 33 1916 (61-62). [*Lepidoptera.*] 668
- Goldschmidt, R. Genetic factors and enzyme reaction. Science 43 1916 (98-100). [*Lepidoptera.*] 668a
- Goldsmith, W. M. Relation of the true nucleolus to the linin network in the growth period of *Pselliodes cinctus* Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 31 1916 (121-136) 2 pls. 669
- [Golovianko, Z.] Головянко, З. О возрастных различиях у личинок дикокоштановаго хруща *Melolontha* с 14—2

hippocastani Fabr. [Ueber die Altersverschiedenheiten bei den Larven des Naikäfers *Melolontha hippocastani* Fabr.] Trd. lěsn. opytñ. děl. Ross. St. Peterburg 26 1910 (1-29). [*Coleoptera.*] 670

Good, C. The apple maggot in Nova Scotia. Truro N. S. Proc. Entomol. Soc. N. S. 1 1915 (54-78) pls. i-xii [*Diptera.*] 671

Gooderham, C. B. Parsnip webworm. (*Depressaria heracliana*). Truro N. S. Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. 1 1915 (94-95). [*Lepidoptera.*] 672

Gooderham, C. B. Three injurious Acridians of Nova Scotia. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 8 Quebec 1916 (89-91). [*Orthoptera.*] 673

Gooderham, C. B. *vide* Brittain, W. H.

Goot, P. van der. Verdere onderzekeningen omtrent de economische beteekenis der gramang-mier. [Weitere Untersuchungen bezüglich der ökonomischen Bedeutung der Gramang-Ameise.] Salatiga Mededelingen Proefstation Midden-Java No. 22 1916 (1-120) 6 Taf. [*Hymenoptera.*] 674

Goot, P. van der. On some undescribed Aphides from the collection of the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 1916 (1-4). [*Homoptera.*] 675

[Gorjanov, A. Горьяиновъ, А. Къ биологич озимой и восклицательной совокъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Biologie von *Euxoa segetis* und *Feltia exclamationis*.] Ljubiti. prir. Petrograd 10 1915 No. 1 (7-13). [*Lepidoptera.*] 676

Gouin, H. Catalogue raisonné des *Microlepidoptères* observés en Gironde jusqu'en 1915 par François Robert Fenwick Brown, coordonné par les soins de Henri Gouin. Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux 69 1916 (65-152). 677

Gozis, M. des. Tableaux de détermination des Hydrophilidae de la faune franco-rhénane. Miscell. ent. 23 1916 (1-48 sep. pag.) [*Coleoptera.*] 678

Graham-Smith, G. S. Observations on the habits and parasites of common flies. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (440-544) pls. xxii-xxx. 679

Grandi, G. Contributo alla conoscenza dei costumi e delle metamorfosi del

Tychius 5-punctatus (L.). Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1916 (103-119). [*Coleoptera.*] 680

Grandi, G. Gli Agaonini (*Hymenoptera*) Chalcididae raccolti nell' Africa occidentale dal Prof. F. Silvestri. Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1916 (121-286). 681

Gravely, F. H. Some lignicolous beetle larvae from India and Borneo. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (137-175) pls. xx-xxii. [*Coleoptera.*] 682

Green, E. E. Report on some Coccidae from Zanzibar, collected by Dr. W. M. Aders. Bull. ent. Res. London 6 1916 (375-376). [*Homoptera.*] 683

Green, E. E. On a new coccid pest of Cacao from Trinidad. Bull. ent. Res. London 6 1916 (377-379). [*Homoptera.*] 684

Green, E. E. On a coccid injurious to pine trees in the Himalayas. Bull. ent. Res. 6 1916 (395-397) pl. xvii. [*Homoptera.*] 685

Green, E. E. Observations on some recently described Coccidae. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (51-52). [*Homoptera.*] 686

Green, E. E. Remarks on Coccidae from northern Australia. ii. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (53-65). [*Homoptera.*] 687

Green, E. E. Notes on Coccidae occurring in the Seychelles islands, with descriptions of new species. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (193-196). [*Homoptera.*] 688

Green, E. E. On two new British Coccidae, with notes on some other British species. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (23-31). [*Homoptera.*] 689

Greene, C. T. *vide* Banks and others.

Greer, T. *Lepidoptera* from county Tyrone. Irish Nat. 25 1916 (56-61 & 161-163). 690

Griffini, A. Note supra altri Grillacridi dell' Indian museum di Calcutta. Firenze Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 46 1915 (3-22). [*Orthoptera.*] 691

Griffini, A. I. Grillacridi del Tonkino. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 38 1915 (79-108). [*Orthoptera.*] 692

Grilat, R. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Tachinaire. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 62 1915 (99). [*Diptera.*] 693

- Grinnell, F. An unnamed butterfly from San Francisco. Claremont Calif. J. Ent. Zool. **8** 1916 (83-85). [*Lepidoptera.*] 694
- Grouvelle, A. Mémoires entomologiques. Etudes sur les *Coléoptères*. Paris 1916 (Entom. Soc. France). (1-79). 695
- Grouvelle, A. Nitidulidae (*Coléoptères*) des Philippines recoltés par C. F. Baker. ii. Philipp. J. Sci. Manilla D **11** 1916 (313-315). 696
- Grouvelle, A. Description d'un *Hemipeplus* nouveau. Paris, Ann. soc. ent., **84**, 1915, (287). [*Coleoptera.*] 697
- Grouvelle, A. Description d'un *Colydien* nouveau. Paris, Ann. soc. ent., **84** 1915 (521-522). [*Coleoptera.*] 698
- Grouvelle, A. Description d'un *Circoptes* des îles Philippines. Paris, Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (67). [*Coleoptera.*] 699
- Grouvelle, A. Descriptions de deux *Telephanus* de la Jamaïque. Paris, Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (84-87). [*Coleoptera.*] 700
- Grove, A. J., *vile* Barnes & Grove.
- Grube, H. Dipterentänze. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin **12** 1916 (133-137, 158-163). 701
- Gueylard, F. et Portier. Recherches sur la résistance au froid des chenilles de *Cossus* et *Carpocapsa*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (774-777). [*Lepidoptera.*] 702
- Guitel, F. Entomologie économique. Insecta Rennes **6** 1916 (90-96). 703
- Guthier, A. Essai sur la classification et sur le développement des nids des guêpes et des Abeilles. Petrograd. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. **41** No. 7 1916 (1-57) 2 pls. [*Hymenoptera.*] 704
- [Guthier, A.] Гутбиръ, А. Къ биология на некоторыхъ видовъ пчелъ одиночныхъ; о классификация и еволюция гнѣздъ ось пчелъ. [*Hymenoptera aculeata*]. Sur la biologie de certaines espèces d'abeilles solitaires; sur la classification et l'évolution des nids des guêpes et des abeilles (*Hymenoptera aculeata*). L. ub. priz. Petrograd **10** 1915 (214-220, 257-275, 289-292). 10 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*] 705
- Habermehl, —. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Ichneumoniden-fauna. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. **12** 1916 (232-237, 280-287). [*Hymenoptera.*] 706
- Hadwen, S. The seasonal prevalence of *Hypoderma bovis* in 1915, together with observations on the terrifying effect *H. bovis* has upon cattle, and lesions produced by the larva. Toronto, Ent. Soc. Ontario **46th** Ann. Rep. 1916 (108-119). [*Diptera.*] 707
- Haecker, V. Zur Fliegenplage in Wohnungen, und Lazaretten. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin **3** 1916 (204-209). [*Diptera.*] 708
- Hallett, H. M. Entomological notes. Tr. Cardiff Soc. **48** 1916 (71-74). 709
- Hampson, Sir G. F. Descriptions of new Pyralidae of the sub-families Epipaschianae, Chrysauginae, Endotrichinae and Pyralinae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **18** 1916 (126-160, 349-372). [*Lepidoptera.*] 710
- Hampson, Sir G. F. Descriptions of new species of the family Arctiidae in the British Museum. Novit. Zool. **23** 1916 (230-240). [*Lepidoptera.*] 711
- Hampson, *vile* Poulton, E. B. 1289.
- Hancock, J. L. Pink katydids and the inheritance of pink coloration. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (70-82). [*Orthoptera.*] 712
- Hannington, F. Notes on Coorg butterflies, with a detailed list of the Hesperidae. J. Bombay Soc. **24** 1916 (578-581). [*Lepidoptera.*] 713
- Hannermann. [Mitteilung über Lycaniden.] Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben **10** (8). [*Lepidoptera.*] 714
- Hardy, G. H. Notes on the genus *Pelecorhynchus*. Pr. R. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart, **1915** 1916 (60). [*Diptera.*] 715
- Hardy, G. H. A new gall-making Thrips. Pr. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart **1915** 1916 (102). [*Thysanoptera.*] 716
- Hardy, G. H. A further exhibit of supposed cases of mimicry. Pr. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart **1915** 1916 (113-114). [*Hymenoptera.*] 717
- Hargitt, W. Observations on the behaviour of butterflies. J. Anim. Behav. Boston **5** 1915 (250-257). [*Lepidoptera.*] 718
- Hargreaves, E. The life-history and habits of the greenhouse white-fly (*Aleyrodes vaporariorum* Westd.).

- Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge 1 1915 (303-334). [*Homoptera*.] 719
- Harris, E. D. and Leng, C. W. The Cicindelinae of North America as arranged by Dr. W. Horn in Genera Insectorum. New York 1916 (Amer. Mus. N. H.) (23 pp.). [*Coleoptera*.] 720
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Vespa austriaca*. Vasculum Hexham 1 1915 (113-116). [*Hymenoptera*.] 721
- Harrison, J. W. H. The geographical distribution of *Dimorpha* (*Endromis*) *versicolora* L., and what it suggests. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (134-139). [*Lepidoptera*.] 722
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Psylla bagnalli* (Harrison): a new species of Psyllid. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (62). [*Homoptera*.] 723
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Aleuropteryx lutea* Wallengren: a Neuropteron new to Britain. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (97 & 98). 724
- Harrison, J. W. H. The geographical distribution of the moths of the subfamily Bistoninae. Naturalist London 1916 1916 (163-166 etc.). [*Lepidoptera*.] 725
- Harrison, J. W. H. The genus *Ennomos* (sens. strict.), with an account of some of its hybrids. Entomologist London 49 1916 (25-29, etc.) pls. i & ii. [*Lepidoptera*.] 726
- Harrison, J. W. H. Hybrids in the Bistoninae. Entomologist London 49 1916 (76-79). [*Lepidoptera*.] 727
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Palaeonyssia*; a new bistonine genus. Entomologist London 49 1916 (227). [*Lepidoptera*.] 728
- Harrison, J. W. H. *Psocopt* *ra* collected by R. S. Bagnall. Lancaster Nat. Darwen 9 1916 (107-109). 729
- Harrison, J. W. H. *vide* Bagnall, R. S.
- Harrison, L. The genera and species of Mallophaga. Parasitol. Cambridge 9 1916 (1-156). [*Lipoptera*.] 730
- Harrison, L. A preliminary account of the structure of the mouth parts in the body-louse. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. 18 1916 (207-226) pl. vii. [*Ellipoptera*.] 731
- Harrison, L. The relation of the phylogeny of the parasite to that of the host. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 85 (1915) 1916 (476). 732
- Harrison, L. and Johnston, T. H. Mallophaga from Marsupials, I. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (338-359). [*Lipoptera*.] 733
- Hartman, F. T. List of the Coccidae in the collection of the New York State Museum. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany No. 806=180 1916 (92-109). [*Homoptera*.] 734
- Harvey, Ethel. A review of the chromosome numbers in the Metazoa Pt. I. J. Morph. Philadelphia 28 1916 (1-63.) 735
- Hase, A. Die Biologie der Kleiderlaus (*Pediculus corporis* de Geer = *vestimenti* Nitzsch.) Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin, 3, 1915 (613-620) [*Ellipoptera*.] 736
- Hase, A. Ein Beitrag zur Fliegenplage. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3, 1916 (117-123). [*Diptera*.] 737
- Hasebrock, K. Die Stellung von Zwillingenflecken und Innenrandfleck auf den Vorderflügeln als Dokument des erdgeschichtlichen Alters von *Vanessa urtica* L. und *varicnusa* Bon. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 33-34, 41). [*Lepidoptera*.] 738
- Hasebrock, K. Die Entwicklung des Melanismus der *Cymatophora* or F. ab. *albingensis* Warn. nach dem mikroskopischen Bilde. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (117-120). [*Lepidoptera*.] 739
- Hata, S. Sanga no haisetsubutsu ni tsuite. [On the secretion of silkworm moths.] Sangyo Sinpo [Sericultural magazine], Tokyo 282 1916 (4-7); 283 1916 (40-44). [*Lepidoptera*.] 740
- Hatano, I. and Torii, S. Sur la valeur de la chaux au point de vue de la nutrition des larvæ. Tokyo Bulletin de l'association sêricicole du Japon 18 1916 (5-11). [*Lepidoptera*.] 741
- Haupt, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cicadinenfeinde. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 (200-204, 217-223, 274-279). 13 Abb. [*Homoptera*.] 742
- Hauser, G. Zur Kenntnis des *Coptolabrus angustus* subsp. *errili* Bn. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart 31 1916 (41-42). 743
- Hebard, M. A study of the species of the genus *Stenopelmatus* found in the United States. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (70-86) pl. vii. [*Orthoptera*.] 744

- Hebard, M. The genus *Ceratinoptera* (*Orthoptera*, Blattidae, Pseudomopinae). Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (125-134). 745
- Hebard, M. A new genus, *Cariblatta*, of the group Blattellites. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (147-186) pls. xi.-xiii. [*Orthoptera*.] 746
- Hebard, M. Studies in the group Ischnopterites (*Orthoptera*, Blattidae, Pseudomopinae). Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916) 337-383 pls. xvi.-xix. 747
- Hebard, M. A new species of the Genus *Gammaroletitz* from California (*Orthoptera*, Tettigoniidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (65). 748
- Hebard, M. Spring *Orthoptera* found on the islands in the vicinity of Charlotte harbour, Florida. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (14-21). 749
- Hebard, M. A new species of the genus *Neoblattella* from Costa Rica (*Orthoptera*, Blattidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (159-161). 750
- Hebard, M. Certain features found in the genus *Panchlora*, with other observations and the description of one new species (*Orthoptera* Blattidae.) Ent. News. Philad. 27 1916 (217-222). 751
- Hebard, M. Two new dark-coloured species of the genus *Eurycotis* (*Orthoptera* Blattidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (263-266) pl. xiv. 752
- Hebard, M. Critical notes on certain species of the genus *Blaberus* (*Orthoptera* Blattidae). Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (289-296) pl. xv. 753
- Hebard, M. Nomenclatorial facts. Science 44 1916 (172). 753a
- Hebard, M. *vide etiam* Rehn and Hebard.
- Hedicke, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cynipiden. Berlin Sitz.-Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1915 (394-396). [*Hymenoptera*.] 754
- Hedicke, H. Neue deutsche Zoocecidien. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (9-10). 755
- Hedicke, H. Beiträge zur Gallenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. II Schluss. Zs. Wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (22-26). 756
- Hegner, R. W. Experimental studies on the relation between the structure and development of the eggs of Chrysomelid beetles. Rep. Michigan Ac. 16 1914 (49-53). [*Coleoptera*.] 757
- Heikertinger, F. Zur Kritik der strikten Anwendung des Prioritätsprinzips in der Nomenclatur. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1915 (108-116). 758
- Heikertinger, F. Die Nahrungspflanzen der Kätergattung *Aphthona* Chevrr. und die natürlichen Pflanzenschutzmittel gegen Tierfrass. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (64-69 105-108). (*Coleoptera*.] 759
- Heikertinger, F. Zur Kenntnis der Halticinengattung *Psylliodes*. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (29-47). [*Coleoptera*.] 760
- Heller, K. M. Neue papuanische Rüsselkäfer. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (513-528). [*Coleoptera*.] 761
- Heller, K. M. Über Hispinae aus Celebes. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (114-117). [*Coleoptera*.] 762
- Heller, K. M. Neue Käfer von den Philippinen. iii. Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 Manila 1915 (219-249) 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.] 763
- Hermann, F. Ein neuer *Pantophthalmus* nebst kritischen Bemerkungen über die Systematik der Pantophthalmiden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin (1916 (43-49). [*Diptera*.] 764
- Herrera, M. La inteligencia y el instinto de los insectos. Bol. Biol. Mexico 1 1916 (389-398) pl. i. 765
- Herrick, G. W. Some external parasites of poultry with special reference to *Mallophaga*, with directions for their control. Agric. Exp. Sta. New York Ithaca Bull. No. 359 (229-268) figs. 95-116.. [*Lipoptera*.] 766
- [Hetling, O. F.] Гетлингъ, О. Ф. Къ фенологін чешуекрылыхъ Закавказья. [Contributions à la phénologie des *Lepidoptères* dans la Transcaucasie.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 1915 (55-56). 767
- Hetschko, A. Beobachtungen über den Insektenbesuch bei einigen Papilionacen. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1915 (295-297). [*Lepidoptera*.] 768

- Hewitt, C. G. A review of applied entomology in the British Empire. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* 9 1916 (1-34). 769
- Hewitt, C. G. Progress of entomology in Canada during 1915. *Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario* 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (119-123). 770
- Heyden, L. von. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hanseatischen Südsee-Expedition 1909. *Coleoptera* gesammelt von Dr. Eugen Wolf und Dr. Georg Friederici. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 36 1915 (167-178). 771
- Hiltebrandt, V. Contributions à la faune des *Macrolépidoptères* du gouvernement de Tverj. *Rev. russe Ent.* 15 1916 (596-603). 772
- Hinds, W. E. and Dew, J. A. The grass worm or fall army worm. (*Laphygma frugiperda* S.A.). *Agric. Exp. Sta. Alabama Auburn Bull.* No. 186 1915 (59-92) pls. i-iv. [*Lepidoptera.*] 773
- Hine, J. S. Descriptions of robber flies of the genus *Erax*. *Ohio J. Sci.* 17 1916 (21 and 22). [*Diptera.*] 774
- Hoffmann, E. *Lepidopterologische* Sammelergebnis aus den Tannen und Pongan in Salzburg in Jahre 1913. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 29 1916 (82-83), 86-87.) 775
- Hoffmann, R. W. Über eigenartige Missbildungen an Strepsipteren Triunguliniformen, sowie Diagnose einer neuen *Strepsipteren*-Art. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 45 1914 (99-106). 776
- Hoffmann, —. Düngung und Insektenbefall. *Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin* 3 1916 (257-262). 777
- Hofmeyer, S. Sommerfugle. Fauna og Flora København 1916 (65-67), [*Lepidoptera.*] 778
- Holland, W. J. The *Lepidoptera* of the Isle of Pines, being a list of the species collected on the island by Mr. J. L. Graf and Mr. G. A. Link, Sr., in 1910 and 1912-1913. *Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg* 10 1916 (487-518) pl. xxxi. 779
- Holland, W. J. and Kahl, H. A list of the *Orioptera* collected in the Isle of Pines by J. L. Graf, 1910, and G. A. Link, 1912-1913. *Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg* 10 1916 (541-545). 780
- Hollande, A.-Ch. Le rôle physiologique des cellules péricardiques des insectes et leur coloration vitale par le carminate d'ammoniaque. *Arch. zool., Paris*, 55 1916 Notes (67-74). 781
- Hollinger, A. H. The shell-bark hickory mealy-bug. *Canad. Entom. London Can.* 48 1916 (411-413). [*Homoptera.*] 782
- Holloway, T. E. Larval characters and distribution of two species of *Diatraea*. *J. Agric. Res. Washington* 6 No. 16 1916 (621-625) pl. [*Lepidoptera.*] 783
- Hood, J. D. Descriptions of new *Thysanoptera*. *Pr. Biol. Soc. Washington* 29 1916 (109-123) pl. iii. 784
- Hood, J. D. Two new *Thysanoptera* from West Africa, with a note on the synonymy of the Phloeothripidae. *Psyche* 23 1916 (6-12) pl. iv. 785
- Hood, J. D. A new species of *Heterothrips* (*Thysanoptera*) from eastern United States. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (106-108). 786
- Hood, J. D. A new *Physothrips* (*Thysanoptera*) from Uganda, with a note on *P. antennatus* Bagnall. *Canad. Entom. London Can.* 48 1916 (130-132). 787
- Hood, J. D. A synopsis of the genus *Oxythrips* Uzel. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (37-44). [*Thysanoptera.*] 788
- Hood, J. D. A new *Plectrothrips* from Jamaica. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (78-81) pl. i. [*Thysanoptera.*] 789
- Hopkins, A. D. A new genus of scolytoid beetles. *Washington, D.C.J. Acad. Sci.* 5 1915 (429-433). [*Coleoptera.*] 790
- Horsfall, J. L. Additions to the Jassoidea of Missouri. *Ohio J. Sci.* 16 1916 (354 & 355). [*Homoptera.*] 791
- Horwood, A. B. The Upper Trias of Leicestershire. *Geol. Mag. London* 1916 (411-420) pl. xvii. [*Coleoptera.*] 792
- Houlbert, C. La loi de la taille et l'évolution des *Coléoptères*. *Insecta Rennes* 5 1915 (141-155). 793
- Howard, L. O. *vide* Le Prince, Orenstein and Howard.
- Howe, R. H. A preliminary list of the Odonata of Concord. *Psyche* 23 1916 (12-15). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 794

- Howe, R. W.** Studies of the mexican cotton boll weevil in the Mississippi valley. Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. Washington **358** 1916 (32 pp.). [Coleoptera.] **795**
- Hoy, W. E.** A study of somatic chromosomes, i. the somatic chromosomes in comparison with the chromosomes in the germ cells of *Anasa tristis*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **31** 1916 (329-372) pl. [Heteroptera.] **796**
- Hubenthal, W.** Über nur einmal gefundene, verschollene und zu streichende deutsche Käferarten. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** 1916 (59-73), Nachtrag (200). [Coleoptera.] **797**
- Hubenthal, W.** Über *Mordella aculeata* und Verwandte. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** (118-119). [Coleoptera.] **798**
- Hubenthal, W.** Weitere coleopterologische Mitteilungen. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** (208-209). **799**
- Hubenthal, W.** Über *Opilo germanus*. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** 1916 (258-260). [Coleoptera.] **800**
- Hubenthal, W.** Kleine coleopterologische Mitteilungen. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** 1916 (280-282). **801**
- Hubenthal, W.** Ergänzungen zur Thüringer Käferfauna x. D. ent. Zs., Berlin, **1915** (416-418). [Coleoptera] **802**
- Huber, U. and Flack, F. L.** An unusual case of screw-worms in the nose and nasal accessory sinuses. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago **63** 1914 (2288-2289). [Diptera.] **803**
- Huie, L. H.** The bionomics of the tiger-beetle (*Cicindela campestris*). Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. **20** 1916 (1-11). [Coleoptera.] **804**
- Huie, Miss L. H.** The habits and life-history of *Hylemyia grisea* Fall. An anthomyiid fly new to the Scottish fauna. Scott. Natural **1916** (13-20). [Diptera.] **805**
- Huie, Miss L. H.** Observations on the hatching of *Stenopsocus cruciatus*. Scott. Natural. Edinburgh **1916** (61-65) pl. i. [Psocoptera.] **806**
- Hustache, A.** Synopsis des *Ceutorrhynchini* du Japon. Paris, Ann. soc. ent., **85**, 1916 (107-144). **807**
- Hustache, A.** Deux nouveaux *Ceutorrhynchini*. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., **1916** (69-71). [Coleoptera.] **808**
- Hustache, A.** Diagnoses de *Ceutorrhynchini* recueillis par MM. Alluaud et Jeannel dans l'Afrique orientale. Paris, Bul. soc. ent., **1916** (168-170). [Coleoptera.] **809**
- Hutchison, R. H.** Notes on the preoviposition period of the house-fly, *Musca domestica* L. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. **345** 1916 (14 pp.). [Diptera.] **810**
- Hyslop, J. A.** Prothetely in the elaterid genus *Melanotus*. Psyche **23** 1916 (3-6) pls. ii. & iii. [Coleoptera.] **811**
- Hyslop, J. A.** Elateridae and Throscidae of the Stanford University expedition of 1911 to Brazil. Psyche **23** 1916 (16-21) pl. v. [Coleoptera.] **812**
- Illingworth, J. F.** Note on the hen flea (*Echidnophara gallinacea* Westw. Pr. Hawai. ent. Soc. Honolulu **3** 1916 (252-254). [Aphaniptera.] **813**
- Imms, A. D.** Observations on the insect parasites of some Coccidae, i. On *Aphelinus mytilaspidis* Le Baron, a chalcid parasite of the mussel scale (*Lepidosaphes ulmi* L.). Q. J. microsc. Sci. London **61** (217-274) pls. xix & xx. [Hymenoptera.] **814**
- Ingram, A.** vide Macfie and Ingram.
- Ishimori, N.** Les tubes de Malpighi à la paroi du rectum du ver à soie. Tokyo, Bulletin de l'Association séricicole du Japon **19** 1916 (1-3) 2 pls. [Lepidoptera.] **815**
- Ito, H.** On the metamorphosis of the silk glands of *Bombyx mori*. Tokyo, Bull. Imp. Tokyo Sericultural Coll. **1** 1916 (19-43) 7 pls. [Lepidoptera.] **816**
- Ito, H.** On the metamorphosis of the salivary glands of *Bombyx mori*. Tokyo, Bull. Imp. Tokyo Sericultural Coll. **1** 1916 (45-55) 2 pls. [Lepidoptera.] **817**
- [Ivačenko, A.] Иващенко, А. О повреждении смородины гусеницей стеклянницы (*Sesia tipuliformis* Cl.). [Groseillers endommagés par les larves de *Sesia tipuliformis* Cl.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. **3** No. 6 1915 (20-21). [Lepidoptera.] **818****
- [Jacentkovskij, A. V.] Яцентковский, А. В. О сперматофоры и живорождения у сосновой noctuidy. [Panolis griseovariegata Goeze]. [Ueber die Spermatophore und die Viviparität bei *Panolis griseovariegata* Goeze]. Rev.**

- russ. ent. Petrograd 14 1914 (1915) xcix-ciii] [Autoreferat.] [*Lepidoptera.*] 819
- [Jachontov, A. A.] Яхонтовъ, А. А. Къ синонимикъ чешуекрылыхъ въ русскихъ фаунистическихъ работахъ. [Sur la synonymie des *Lépidoptères* dans les travaux faunistiques russes]. Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (420-423). 820
- [Jachontov (Ja'ontov), A. A.] Яхонтовъ, А. А. Расовыя различія въ строении мужского полового аппарата у некоторыхъ *Lepidoptera* - *Rhopalocera*. [Particularités dans la construction de l'organe mâle de certaines races des *Lépidoptères*-*Rhopalocères*.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (40-57). 821
- [Jachontov, A., Lužnik, V., Pliginskij, V., Ščerbakov, F., Uvarov, B. P.] Яхонтовъ, А., Лучникъ, В., Плигинскій, В., Щербakovъ, Ф., Уваровъ, Б. П. Критико-библиографическій отдѣлъ, No. No. 93-143. [Revue critico-bibliographique No. 93-143.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 14 1914 (339-358.). 822
- Jacobi, A. Kritische Bemerkungen über die Flatinae (Rhynchota *Homoptera*). D. ent. Zs., Berlin, 1915 (157-178). 823
- Jacobi, A. Kritische Bemerkungen über die Ricaninae (Rhynchota *Homoptera*). D. ent. Zs., Berlin, 1915 (299-314). 824
- Jacobson, E. En trek van *Catopsilia (crocale?)* [Ein Zug von *Catopsilia (crocale?)*]. 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (285-288). [*Lepidoptera.*] 825
- [Jacobson, G. G.] Якобсонъ, Г. Г. Фауна окрестностей г. Ново-Александрія, Люблинской губ. II. Жесткокрылыя (*Coleoptera*) 1. (*Cerambycidae*, *Chrysomelidae* (частію), *Lucanidae*, *Scarabaeidae*). [Die Fauna der Umgegend der Stadt Novaja-Aleksandrija, Gouv. Ljublin. II. *Coleoptera*. 1. (*Cerambycidae*, *Chrysomelidae* (part.), *Lucanidae*, *Scarabaeidae*).] Novo-Aleksandrija Mém. Inst. agronom. 23 1915 No. 3 (150-173). 826
- Jacobson, G. G. Якобсонъ, Г. Г. Жуки Россіи и Западной Европы. Руководство къ опредѣленію жуковъ. Вып. XI. [Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas. Ein Handbuch zum Bestimmen der Käfer. Lief. xi.] Petrograd (A. F. Devrient) 1915 (865-1024). 29 cm. 827
- [Jakubovsky, Y.] Якубовскій, Я. Предварительный списокъ жуковъ окрестностей Каменец-Подольска. [Liste préliminaire des *Coléoptères* des environs de Kamenetz-Podolsk.] Kamenec-Podolisk Zap. Obšč. jest. 3 1915 (105-112). 829
- Jansson, A. *Hemiptero-logiska meddelanden*. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 37 1916 (33-47). 830
- Jennings, A. H. Mosquitoes and man. Science 44 1916 (201-203). 830a
- Jensen-Harrup, A. C. Danmarks Cikader. Flora og Fauna Köbenhavn 1916 (33-40, etc.) [*Homoptera.*] 831
- Joannis, J. de. Observations sur le *Carpocapsa* des châtaignes. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1915 (271-276). [*Lepidoptera.*] 832
- Joannis, J. de. Sur l'heure d'éclosion de certains *Lépidoptères*. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (76-78). 833
- Joannis, J. de. Remarques sur quelques espèces du genre *Dioryctria*. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85 1916 (259-279). [*Lepidoptera.*] 834
- Jobbins - Pomeroy, A. W. Notes on five north-american buffalo gnats of the genus *Simulium*. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 329 1916 (48 pp.) 5 pls. [*Diptera.*] 835
- Jørgensen, L. Danske Bier. Flora og Fauna Köbenhavn 1916 (78-90, 129-144). [*Hymenoptera.*] 836
- Johannsen, O. A. New eastern Anthomyiidae. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (385-398) pl. xx [*Diptera.*] 837
- [Johansen, H. E.] Иогансенъ, Г. Э. Отчетъ о командировкѣ для изученія зимней фауны Томской губерніи въ декабрь 1913 и январь 1914 г. [Bericht über die Erforschung der Winterfauna des Gouv. Tomsk im Dezember 1913 und Januar 1917.] Tomsk Izv. Univ. 61 1915 (1-9). 838
- Johnson, C. W. Further studies on the Platypozidae. Psyche 23 1916 (27-33). [*Diptera.*] 839
- Johnson, C. W. Some New England Syrphidae. Psyche 23 1916 (75-80). [*Diptera.*] 840

- Johnson, C. W. The *Volucella bombylans* group in America. *Psyche* 23 1916 (159-163). [*Diptera.*] 841
- Johnson, H. L. Additions to the *Coleoptera* of Meriden, Connecticut. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (112-122). 842
- Johnson, Pauline M. and Ballinger, Anita M. Life-history studies of the Colorado potato-beetle. *J. Agric. Res. Washington* 5 No. 20. 1916 (917-925) pl. lxiii. [*Coleoptera.*] 843
- Johnson, W. F. *Ichneumonidae* and *Braconidae* from counties Armagh and Donegal. *Irish Nat. Dublin* 25 1916 (17-21). [*Hymenoptera.*] 844
- Johnston, J. E. L. A summary of an entomological survey of Kaduna district, northern Nigeria. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 7 1916 (19-28). [*Diptera.*] 845
- Johnston, T. H. *vide* Harrison and Johnston.
- Joicey, J. J., Noakes, A., and Talbot, G. New *Lepidoptera* from dutch New Guinea. *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1915 1916 (361-386) pls. lv-lxii. 846
- Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New *Lepidoptera* from Dutch New Guinea. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (68-90) pls. v-viii. 847
- Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. A new *Sphingid* and little-known butterflies from Africa. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (477-478) pl. xii. [*Lepidoptera.*] 848
- Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New South-american *Arctiidae*. *Ann. Nat. Hist. London* 18 1916 (53-62). [*Lepidoptera.*] 849
- Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New *Delias* and other butterflies from the East. *Ann. Nat. Hist. London* 18 1916 (63-67) pls. iv and v. [*Lepidoptera.*] 850
- Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. A new form of *Delias* from Rossel island. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 18 1916 (446). [*Lepidoptera.*] 851
- Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New *Lepidoptera* from the Schouton islands, with description of a new tinea by J. H. Durrant. *London Trans. entom. Soc.* 1916 1916 (65-84) pls. iii-vi. 852
- Jones, F. M. Two insect associates of the California pitcher-plant, *Darlingtonia californica*. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (385-392) pls. xx and xxi. [*Diptera.*] 853
- Jordan, K. A new species of *Geometridae* from New Guinea. *Novit. zool. Tring* 23 1916 (123). [*Lepidoptera.*] 854
- Jordan, K. Notes on *Arctiidae*. *Novit. zool. Tring* 23 1916 (124-150). [*Lepidoptera.*] 855
- Jordan, K. On the oriental anthribid genus *Apolecta*. *Novit. zool. Tring* 23 1916 (342-349). [*Coleoptera.*] 856
- Jordan, K. *Anthribidae* collected by Monsieur J. Vitalis de Salvaza in french Indo-China. *Novit. zool. Tring* 23 1916 (359-363). [*Coleoptera.*] 857
- Jordan, K. *Anthribidae* (*Coleoptera*) collected by J. B. Corporaal on Java and Sumatra. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. *Ent.* 59 1916 (160-162). 858
- Jordan, K. *vide* Poulton, E. B.
- Jordan, K. *vide* Rothschild The Lord.
- Jordan, K. and Eltringham, H. *Nymphalidae* subfam. *Acraeinae*. *Gen. insect.* 169 1916 (1-81) 2 pls. (*Lepidoptera.*) 859
- Jorgensen, P. *Zoocecidios argentinus*. *Physis Buenos Aires* 2 1916 (349-365). 860
- Joyeux, C. Biologie de *Cimex boueti*. *Arch. Parasitol. Paris* 16 1913 (140-146). [*Heteroptera.*] 861
- [Jurinsky, T.] Юринский, Т. Материалы къ фаунѣ *Coleoptera* и *Lepidoptera* Якутской области. [*Contributions à la faune des Coléoptères et des Lépidoptères de la province de Yakoutsck.*] *Jakutsk Izv. otd. geogr. Obsč.* 1 1915 (24-25). 862
- Kahl, H. A list of the *Odonata* collected on the isle of Pines by Mr. J. L. Graf in 1910, and by Mr. G. A. Link in 1912-1913, now contained in the Carnegie museum. *Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg* 10 1916 (519-526). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 863
- Kahl, H. *vide* Holland and Kahl.

[Kapper, O. Канперъ, О. *Ocneria monacha* [*Ocneria monacha*.] Leśn. žurn. Petrograd 45 1915 (1421-1459). [*Lepidoptera*.] 864

[Kapralov, G.] Капраловъ, Г. При какомъ условіи пчеловодъ можетъ имѣть ранней весной трутней. [Ueber die Möglichkeit im Frühling Drohnen zu erhalten.] Pčelov. žizn. Petrograd 10 1915 (63-65). [*Hymenoptera*.] 865

Karaviev, V. Fourmis provenant du district Gadjatsh du gouvernement de Poltava et de la province de Ferghana. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (496-507). [*Hymenoptera*.] 866

Karny, H. und Docters von Leeuwen-Reynvaan, W. und J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gallen von Java. Zweite Mitteilung über die javanischen *Thysanopterococciden* und deren Bewohner. Fortsetzung. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1915 (15-22 84-94 125-132 188-199) 26 figs. 867

Kaye, W. J. Observations on the Catagrammidae in the études de *lépidopterologie* comparée, vol. 11. In Oberthür Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (437-441). 868

Kaye, W. J. A reply to Dr. Eltringham's paper on the genus *Heliconius*. London Tr. ent. soc. 1916 1916 (149-155). [*Lepidoptera*.] 869

Keilin, D. Recherches sur les larves de *Diptères* cyclorhaphes. (Cycle évolutif de *Pollenia rudis* Fabr., parasite d'*Allolobophora chlorotica* Sav. Biologie comparée des larves de *Diptères*). Bull. sci. France-Belgique Paris 49 1915 (15-196) fig. 8. 870

Keilin, D. Sur la viviparité des *Diptères* et les larves de *Diptères* vivipares. Arch. zool. Paris 55 1916 (393-415) figs. 871

Kellogg, L. A fourth mallophagan species from the hoatzin. Science 41 1915 (365-367). [*Lipoptera*.] 872

Kennedy, C. H. Notes on the penes of *Zygoptera*. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (325-330) pl. xviii. [*Paraneuroptera*.] 873

Kennel, J. Die Palaearktischen Tortriciden (Lfg. 4). Zoologica Orig. Abh. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Zool. Stuttgart 21 1916 (396-546) 4 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 874

Kernewitz, B. Über Spermiogenese bei *Lepidopteren*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1914 (137-139). 874a

Keuchenius, P. L'anatomie des poils urticants de *Parasa* (*La oia*) *lapida* Cram. Helder Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. (2) 15 1916 (94-111) pl. [*Lepidoptera*.] 875

Keuchenius, P. Ziekten en plagen van de klapper cultuur in Besoeeki en de middelen ter bestryding. [Krankheiten und Plagen der Kokoskultur in Besoeeki und Mittel zur Bekämpfung.] Besoeeki, Mededeelingen Besoeekisch Proefstation 20 1916 (1-25). 876

Keuchenius, P. E. Een repliek. [Eine Replik.] Teysmannia Batavia 27 1916 (27-32). [*Hymenoptera*.] 877

Keys, J. H. *Anchonidium unguiculare* Aubé: a genus and species of *Coleoptera* new to the british list. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (112) pl. 1. 878

Keyworth, W. D. *vide* Morison & Keyworth. 879

Kheil, N. M. Die *Lepidoptera* der Sierra de España. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1915 (41-43 46-47 53-56 57-58 65-67 69-70). 879

Kheil, N. M. Abwehr [lezügl. asymmetrischer Ohrwurmzange]. D. ent. Zs. 1916 (101-103). [*Criothoptera*.] 880

Kieffer, J. J. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute, Tendipedidae. Suppl. ent. Berlin 5 1916 (114-117). [*Diptera*.] 881

Kieffer, J. J. Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der philippinischen Cynipiden. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (279-287). [*Hymenoptera*.] 882

Kieffer, J. J. Beschreibung einer neuen Mymaride aus den Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (289). [*Hymenoptera*.] 883

Kieffer, J. J. Evaniiden (*Hymenoptera*) der Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (317-346). 884

Kieffer, J. J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Lobosc lidia* Westwood. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (399-401). [*Hymenoptera*.] 885

Kieffer, J. J. Neue Stephanidae der Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (403-411). [*Hymenoptera*.] 886

- Kieffer, J. J. Neue Scelioniden aus den Philippinen-Inseln. *Broteria Braga* **14** 1916 (58-64 181-187). [*Hymenoptera*.] **887**
- Kieffer, J. J. Neue Chironomiden aus Mitteleuropa. *Broteria Braga* **13** 1915 (65-87.) [*Diptera*.] **888**
- King, E. F. Myiasis of the urinary passages. *J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago* **63** 1914 (2285-2286). [*Diptera*.] **889**
- King, J. L. Observations on the life-history of *Pterodontia flavipes* Gray. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* **9** 1916 (309-321) pls. xv & xvi. [*Diptera*.] **890**
- King, W. V. The rôle of *Anopheles punctipennis* Say in the transmission of malaria. *Science* **42** 1915 (873-874). [*Diptera*.] **891**
- Kinoshita, S. Honposan tobimushikwa ni tsuite. [On the Japanese *Collembola*.] *Dobuts. Z. Tokyo* **28** 1916 (451-460 494-500). **892**
- [Kiričenko, A. N.] Кириченко, А. Н. Материалы для изучения фауны полужесткокрылых (*Hemiptera-Heteroptera*) Полтавской губернии. [Contributions à la connaissance de la faune des *Hemiptères-Heteroptères* du gouv. Poltava.] *Poltava Jezeg. Muz. gub. zemstva* **1913** (1915) (12-20). **893**
- Kiritshenko, A. N. (Kiričenko, A. N.) *Revisio critica Hemipterorum-Heteropterorum palaearcticorum a V. Motschulsky descriptorum*. Petrograd *Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc.* **20** 1915 (296-300). **894**
- Kleibeck, E. Bidrag till kännedomen om *Macroplea curtisii* Lac. *Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala* **37** 1916 (111-114). [*Coleoptera*.] **895**
- Kleine, R. Die *Chrysomela*-Arten *fastuosa* L. und *polita* L. und ihre Beziehungen zu ihren Hand- oder Ersatzpflanzen. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin* **12** (205-212 267-273). [*Coleoptera*.] **896**
- Kleine, R. Ein neuer *Calodromus* aus Java. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* **12** 1916 (111-114). [*Coleoptera*.] **897**
- Kleine, R. Die Gattung *Baryrrhynchus* und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* **12** (121-137, 150-189) figs. [*Coleoptera*.] **898**
- Kleine, R. Cassidenstudien. Über die Generationsfrage von *Cassida nebulosa*. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* **12** 1916 (245-258). [*Coleoptera*.] **899**
- Kleine, R. *Hylomyia coarctata* Fall. *Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin* **3** (179). [*Diptera*.] **900**
- Knab, F. *Mycetobia* and the classification of the *Diptera*. *Ent. News Philad.* **27** 1916 (259-262). **901**
- Knab, F. Critical notes on Syrphidae. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* **4** 1916 (91-94). [*Diptera*.] **902**
- Knab, F. What is *Tabanus mericanus*. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* **4** 1916 (95-100). [*Diptera*.] **903**
- Knab, F. Further notes on Syrphidae. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* **4** 1916 (133-135). [*Diptera*.] **904**
- Knab, F. A new mosquito from the eastern United States. *Pr. biol. Soc. Washington* **29** 1916 (161-163). [*Diptera*.] **905**
- Knab, W. F. Four European *Diptera* established in North-America. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* **4** 1916 (1-3). **906**
- Knab, F., *vide* Dyar & Knab.
- Knab, F. and Shannon, R. C. Tanypezidae in the United States. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* **4** 1916 (33-36). [*Diptera*.] **907**
- Knight, H. H. Remarks on *Lygus invitus* Say, with descriptions of a new species and variety of *Lygus* (*Hemiptera* Miridae). *Canad. Entom. London Can.* **48** 1916 (345-349). **908**
- Knoll, — Ausgleiten der Insektenbeine an wachsbefleckten Pflanzenteilen. *Die Naturwissenschaften, Berlin*, **3** 1915 (39). **909**
- Knudsen, V. S. Supplement (1914 og 15) til "Jyllands Storsommerfugle." *Flora og Fauna København* 1916 (41-45). [*Lepidoptera*.] **910**
- Kolbe, H. Eine neue isolierte Tenebrionidengattung von den Philippineninseln. *D. ent. Zs., Berlin*, **1915**, (261-264). [*Coleoptera*.] **911**
- Kolbe, H. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Taphroderinen (Familie der Brenthidae) Afrikas. *D. ent. Zs.* **1916** (50-67). [*Coleoptera*.] **912**

- [Kolosov, J.] Колосовъ, Ю. О географическомъ распространении и биологии *Aeshna gigas* Bart. [Sur la distribution géographique et la biologie d'*Aeshna gigas* Bart.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (292-293). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 913
- [Kolosov (Kolosoff), J. M.] Колосовъ, Ю. М. Материалы къ познанию энтомофауны Урала. II. Первое дополнение къ списку клоновъ (*Hemiptera-Heteroptera*). [Matériaux touchant l'entomofaune de l'Oural II. Premier supplément à la liste des *Hemiptères Heteroptères.*] Ekaterinburg Bull. Soc. Oural. nat. 35 1915 (9-16 russe + franc). 914
- Kolosoff, M. Matériaux touchant l'entomofaune de l'Oural. Ekaterinoslav, Bull. Soc. Oural. 36 1916 (61-64). [*Heteroptera.*] 915
- Korb, M. Über die [in hohen Alai] von mir beobachteten paläarktischen *Lepidopteren*. Vorkommen, Lebensweise u.s.w. (Fortsetzung). München Mitt. ent. Ges. 7 1916 (25-30). 916
- [Kozminsky (Kosminsky), P. A.] Козминскій, П. А. Значение для систематики чешуекрылыхъ некоторыхъ особенностей радиальной системы жилкованія. [La valeur de certaines particularités du système radial de la nervulation pour la classification des *Lépidoptères.*] Bull. Soc. ent. Moskva 1 1915 (91-94). 917
- Kramer, S. D. The effect of temperature on the life cycle of *Musca domestica* and *Culex pipiens*. Science 41 1915 (874-877). [*Diptera.*] 918
- Krancher, O. Fortschritte in der Entomologie. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (286-288). 919
- Krausse, A. Eigenartige Missbildungen am Abdomen einer *Anoxia sardoa* M. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (529-530). [*Coleoptera.*] 920
- Krausse, A. Die europäischen Arten der Chalceidengattung *Smicra*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (363-368). [*Hymenoptera.*] 921
- Krausse, A. Ein neuer automatischer Ausleseapparat, besonders für terrikole Insekten und Milben. Zs. angew. Entom. Berlin 3 1916 (303-704). 922
- Krausse, A. Ein neuer Objectträger speziell für entomologische Zwecke. Zs. angew. Ent. 3 1916 (305-306). 923
- Krohn, A. Nouveau cas de parasitisme. Un Hémérobe qui s'attaque à l'homme. Bull. Muséum Paris, 1915 (241-242). [*Neuroptera.*] 924
- [Krulikovskiy, L.] Круликовский, Л. Замѣтка объ *Euchloe belia* Cr. var. *volgensis* Krul. [Notice sur l'*Euchloe belia* Cr. var. *volgensis* Krul.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 14 1914 (360). [*Lepidoptera.*] 925
- Krulikovskiy, L. Contribution à la faune des *Lépidoptères* de la Sibérie orientale. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (613-617). 926
- [Kulagin (Koulaguine), N. M.] Кулагинъ, Н. М. Вліяніе метиленовой синьки на окраску комаровъ. [L'influence du bleu de méthylène sur la coloration des cousins.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (75-103) 5 fig. et pl. i. f. 1, 3. [*Diptera.*] 927
- [Kulagin (Koulaguine), N. M.] Кулагинъ, Н. М. Насѣкомыя, вредныя для полевыхъ культурныхъ растений въ Европейской Россіи въ 1914г. [Insectes nuisibles aux récoltes des plantes agricoles dans la Russie d'Europe en 1914.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (136-161). 928
- Künckel d'Herculais, J. Les Sphingides du genre *Acherontia*, *Lepidoptères* mellivores parasites des Abeilles. Adaptation générale, adaptation spéciale de la trompe. Bull. Muséum Paris 1916 (17-49) fig. x. 929
- Kulikowska, Zophia vide Bialkowska & Kulikowska.
- Kuwana, I. Some new scale insects of Japan. Annot. zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 1916 (145-152) pl. [*Homoptera.*] 930
- [Kuzmin, I. I.] Кузминъ, И. И. Биологическія наблюденія надъ *Cossus ligniperda* Fabr. вообще и въ частности въ Смоленской губерніи. [Observations biologiques sur le *Cossus ligniperda* Fabr. en général et dans le gouv. Smolensk en particulier.] Smolensk Trd. Obsc. izuc. gub. 2 1915 (119-131). [*Lepidoptera.*] 931
- [Kuznecov, N. J.] Кузнецовъ, Н. Я. Насѣкомыя чешуекрылыя *Insecta Lepidoptera* Томъ I. Введеніе *Danaidae* (*Pieridae* + *Leptalidae* auct.)

Выпускъ 1. (Фауна Россіи и сопредѣльныхъ странъ, преимущественно по коллекціямъ Зоологическаго Музея Императорской Академіи Наукъ). [Insectes Lépidoptères (*Insecta Lepidoptera*). Volume I. Introduction. *Danaidae* (*Pieridae* + *Leptalidae* auct.) Livraison 1. (Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes fondée principalement sur les collections du Muséum Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd.) Petrograd 1915 (i-cxxxxvi) 204 figures 25 cm, 2 roubles. t.c. 932

[Kuznetsov, N. J.] Кузнецовъ, Н. Я. Къ морфологіи полового аппарата чешуекрылыхъ. Авторефератъ сообщенія. [Ein Betrag zur Morphologie des Geschlechtsapparates der *Lepidopteren*. Autoreferat eines Vortrages.] Rev. russ. ent. St. Petersburg 14 1914 (xiii-xv). 933

[Kuznetsov, N. J.] Кузнецовъ, Н. Я. О нѣкоторыхъ элементахъ фауны чешуекрылыхъ палеарктической области. [Certains éléments de la faune des *Lepidoptères* de la région paléarctique.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 C.R. (liii-iv). 934

[Kuznetsov, N. J.] Кузнецовъ, Н. Я. О нѣсколькихъ случаяхъ гинандроморфизма у чешуекрылыхъ. [Sur quelques cas de gynandromorphisme chez les *Lépidoptères*.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 C. r. (lviii-lx). 935

Kusnezov, N. J. Description of *Parametriotes theae*, gen. n., sp. n., a new enemy of the tea bush in Transcaucasia. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (626-652) pls. v-ix. [*Lepidoptera*.] 936

Labitte, A. Longévité de quelques Insectes en captivité. Bull. Muséum Paris 1916 (105-113). 937

Lacroix, J. L. Notes *néuroptérologiques* v, vi. Bol. Soc. Aragon 15 1916 (151-157 211-216). 938

Lacroix, J. Quelques *Néuroptères* recueillis dans les départements de l'Ain, la Haute-Savoie, le Rhône, l'Isère, l'Ardèche, le Var et les Hautes-Pyrénées. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 61 1914 (5-9). 939

Laidlaw, F. F. Notes on oriental dragonflies in the Indian museum. No. 4 The genus *Pseudagrion*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (21-25). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 940

Laidlaw, F. F. Notes on Indian Odonata. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (129-136). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 941

Lamborn, W. A. Third report on *Glossina* investigations in Nyasaland. Bull. ent. Res. 7 1916 (29-50). [*Diptera*.] 942

Lameere, A. Trictenotomidae de la collection du Muséum de Paris. Bull. Mus. Paris 22 1916 (84-91). [*Coleoptera*.] 943

Lameere, Aug. La métabolie des insectes. Rev. gen. sci. Paris 47 1916 (370-376). 944

Lameere, A. Les caractères sexuels secondaires des *Prionides*. Bull. sci. France-Belgique Paris 49 1915 (1-14). [*Coleoptera*.] 945

Lameere, A. Note sur les *Prioninæ* du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 (51-63). [*Coleoptera*.] 946

Lameere, A. Note sur quelques *Prioninæ* de la collection Em. Gounelle. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (283-286). 948

Lameere, A. Description d'un nouveau *Prioninæ* du Haut-Yunnan. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (324-325). [*Coleoptera*.] 949

Landrock, K. Die Pilzmücken-Gattungen *Phihinia* Winn. und *Bolitophila* Meig. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (219-285) 11 fig. [*Diptera*.] 950

Langeron, M. *Mycterotypus lauræ*, description d'une variété nouvelle. Arch. parasitol. Paris 16 1913 (282-301) [*Diptera*.] 951

Langeron, M. Remarques sur les larves du *Culex geniculatus* et sur les larves de *Culiciné*s pourvues d'un long siphon. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1919 (438-442 av. fig.). [*Diptera*.] 952

Langhoffer, A. Blütenbiologische Beobachtungen an Apiden. iii *Bombus*. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1915 (210-218). [*Hymenoptera*.] 953

Lathy, R. L. A new South American *Papilio*. Entomologist London 49 1916 (241). [*Lepidoptera*.] 954

Lavagne, H. Description d'un *Mayetia* nouveau. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (100-102). (*Coleoptera*.] 955

Lea, A. M. Notes on some miscellaneous *Coleoptera*. Pt. 2. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 40 1916 (272-436) 8 pls. 956

Lea, A. M. Notes on the Lord Howe Island *Phasma* [and on *Agrianome spinicollis*]. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 40 1916 (145-147) 7 pls. 957

Lécaillon, A. Sur la ponte des œufs nonfécondés et sur la parthénogenèse du Bombyx du mûrier (*Bombyx mori* L.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (234-236). [*Lepidoptera*]. 958

Lécaillon, A. Sur l'existence de deux générations annuelles chez la Galéruque de l'Orme (*Galeruca luteola* F. Müller), et sur la manière dont elles se succèdent. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (481-484). [*Coleoptera*]. 959

Le Cerf, F. Note sur deux Piérides de l'île Maurice et de l'îlot d'Astore. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (112) [*Lepidoptera*]. 960

Leeffmans, S. De pisangmot, *Notarcha (Nacoleia) octasema* Meyrick en hare bestyding. [Die Pisangmotte *Notarcha (Nacoleia) octasema* Meyrick, und ihre Bekämpfung.] Buitenzorg. Meded. Afd. Plantenziekten 23 1916 (1-22) 5 pl. [*Lepidoptera*]. 961

Leeffmans, S. Voordracht over de voorloopige resultaten van het Helopeltisonderzoek. [Vortrag über die vorläufigen Resultate der Helopeltisforschung.] Buitenzorg Meded. proefst. thee 46 1916 (6-21). [*Heteroptera*]. 962

Lees, A. H. Some observations on the egg of *Psylla mali*. Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge 2 1916 (251-257). [*Hemiptera*]. 963

Legendre, J. Sur l'existence dans la Somme du *Phlebotomus papatasi*. Scop. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (25-26). [*Diptera*]. 964

Legendre, J. Sur un nouveau mode de transport de larves de moustiques. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (26-27). [*Diptera*]. 965

Legendre, J. Sur un nouveau mode d'élevage du *Pediculus vestimentii*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (203-204). [*Elliptera*]. 966

Le Moul't, E. Instruction provisoire pour la récolte, l'emballage, l'expédition

et la vente des insectes. Saigon Bul. soc. étud. 1913 (1914) (47-67). 967

Leng, C. W. Notes on Cychrini. J. New York Ent. Soc. 24 1916 (39-42). [*Coleoptera*]. 968

Leng, C. W. Notes on Alleculidae. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (142-143). [*Coleoptera*]. 969

Leng, C. W. Nut and acorn weevils. Proc. Staten Is. Ass. Arts. Sci. Lancaster Pa. 5 1915 (75-84). [*Coleoptera*]. 970

Leng, C. W. and Mutchler, A. J. Descriptive catalogue of West Indian Cicindelidae. Bull. Amer. Mus. New York 35 1916 (681-698) pls. xii [*Coleoptera*]. 971

Leng, C. W. vide Blatchley and Leng.

Leng, C. W. vide Harris and Leng.

Leonard, M. D. The immature stages of *Tropidosteptes cardinalis* Uhler (Cassidae Hemiptera. Psyche Cambridge Mass. 23 1916 (1-3) pl. i. 972

Leonard, M. D. The immature stages of two Hemiptera. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (49-54) pls. ii and iii. 973

Le Prince, A. Orenstein, A. J. and Howard, L. C. Mosquito Control in Panama. New York and London 1916 (xvii.+335) pls. 974

Le Roi, —. Odonaten aus der algerischen Sahara von der Reise des Freiherrn H. Geyr von Schweppenburg. Mit einer Uebersicht der nordafrikanischen Odonaten-Fauna. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (609-634). [*Paraneuroptera*]. 975

Lesne, P. Notes sur les Coléoptères térédiles, xv. Variabilité de certains Lyctides de l'Amérique du nord. Les formes typiques du genre *Lyctus*. Bull. Mus. Paris, 22 1916 (92-100). 976

Lesne, P. Les Erodiens de l'Afrique orientale. Bull. Muséum, Paris 1915 (225-240). [*Coleoptera*]. 977

Lewis, Margaret R. and Robertson, W. R. B. The Mitochondria and other structures observed by the tissue culture method in the male germ cells of *Chortippus curtispennis* Scudd. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 30 1916 (99-114). pls. i.-v. 979

Lima, A. da Costa. Sobre alguns Curculionidas que vivem nos bambus.

- Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro 18 1916 (41-43). [*Coleoptera.*] 980
- Lima, A. da Costa. Contribuição para o estudo da biologia dos culicídeos. Observações sobre a respiração nas larvas. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro 8 1916 (44-49). [*Diptera.*] 981
- Lind, J., Rostrup, Sofie and Ravn, F.K. Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1915. Attacks of parasites on the agricultural plants in Denmark in the year 1915. København, Tids. Planteavl. 23 1916 (398-423). 982
- Linstow, von. Die Entstehung der *Amphidasys betularia* ab. *doubledayaria*. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (1-4). [*Lepidoptera.*] 983
- Linstow, von. Schmetterlinge als nachgeschlechtliche Relikte. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (185-187). [*Lepidoptera.*] 984
- Ljungdahl, D. Några lepidopterologiska anteckningar och puppebeskrivningar samt en del parasitstelfynd. Ent. Tidskt. Uppsala 37 1916 (70-94). 985
- Lloyd, L. Report on the investigations into the bionomics of *Glossina morsitans* in northern Rhodesia 1915. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (67-79). pl. i. [*Diptera.*] 986
- Lochhead, W. Some notes regarding nose and other bot flies. Toronto, Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (102-108). [*Diptera.*] 987
- Lochhead, W. Insect pests of cereal crops of Quebec. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 8 1916 (101-115). 988
- Lochhead, W. Principal injurious insects of the season, 1914. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. 7 Quebec 1915 (121-125). 989
- Lochhead, W. Insects affecting shade trees, greenhouse plants, domestic animals and the household. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 7 Quebec 1915 (126-134). 990
- Lochhead, W. Useful keys to some economic families of insects Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 7 Quebec 1915 (135-142). 991
- Lodge, Olive C. vide Saunders, Winifred H.
- Loeb, J. The salts required for the development of insects. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 23 1915 (431-434). 992
- Loeb, J. The simplest constituents required for growth and the completion of the life cycle in an insect (*Drosophila*) Science 41 1915 (169-170). [*Diptera*] 993
- Loeb, J. and Northrop, J. H. Is there a temperature coefficient for the duration of life. Proc. Ac. Washington 2 1916 456-457. [*Diptera.*] 993a
- Longstaff, G. B. Butterflies of southern Kordofan, collected by Captain R. S. Wilson, Lancashire regiment. London Tr. ent. Soc. 1916 1916 (269-288). [*Lepidoptera.*] 994
- Lower, O. B. *Lepidoptera* of Broken Hill, New South Wales. Pt. 2. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 40 1916 (241-257). 995
- Lower, B. Descriptions of new Australian *Micro-Lepidoptera*. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 40 1916 (537-544). 996
- Lucas, W. J. British cockroaches. P. S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16 (29-40). pl. iii. [*Orthoptera.*] 997
- Lucas, W. J. British crickets. P. S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16 (50-54). pl. vi. [*Orthoptera.*] 998
- Lucas, W. J. British *Orthoptera* in 1914. Entomologist London 49 1916 (16-19.) 999
- Lucas, W. J. British *Orthoptera* in 1915. Entomologist London 49 1916 (58-61). 1000
- Lucas, W. J. British Odonata in 1915. Entomologist London 49 1916 (204-206). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 1001
- [Lučnik, V.] Лучникъ, В. О новомъ для фауны Ставропольской губерніи подвида рода *Carabus* L. (*Coleoptera*, Carabidae). Sur une forme du genre *Carabus* L., nouvelle pour la faune du gouvernement Stavropol (*Coleoptera*, Carabidae.) Stavropol Trd. Obsc. izuc. sev.-Kavk. Kraja 3 No. 2-3 1915 (110-117). 1002
- [Lučnik, V.] Лучникъ, В. Матеріалы къ познанію фауны скакуновъ Кавказа (*Coleoptera* Cicindelini). [Materialia ad cognitionem faunae Cicindelinarum Caucasi.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 1915 (24-32). 1003

[Lužnik, V.] Лучникъ, В. Тур-
непсовый или рапсовый пилильщикъ.
[*Athalia colibri* Christ.] Choziajstvo
Kiev. 10 1915 (1060—1063). [*Hymen-*
optera.] 1004

Lužnik *vide etiam* Lutshnik.

Ludlow, C. S. Mosquitoes and man.
Science 43 1916 (784). [*Diptera.*] 1004a

Lüdenwald, L. H. Biologische
Notizen über brasilianische *Coleopteren*.
Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916
(293—298). 1005

Luginbill, P. and Urbahns, T. D.
The spike-horned leaf-miner, an enemy
of grains and grasses. Bull. U. S. Dep.
Agric. Washington 432 1916 (20 pp.)
2 pls. [*Diptera.*] 1006

Lundbeck, W. *Diptera* Danica.
Genera and species of flies hitherto
found in Denmark. Part 5. Lonchop-
teridae, Syrphidae. Copenhagen, G. E.
C. Gad 1916 608 pp with 202 figs.
24½ + 16½ cm. Price 22 Kr. 1007

Lundblad, O. Anteckningar om
våra vattenhemipterer. Ent. Tidskr.
Uppsala 37 1916 (217—232) pl. 1008

Lutshnik, V. Notice sur le sous-
genre *Haplomaseus* (Rttr.) et descrip-
tion d'une espèce nouvelle. Bull. Mus.
Caucas. Tiflis 10 1916 (67—70). [*Cole-*
optera.] 1009

Lutshnik, V. Une espèce nouvelle
du genre *Harpalus* Latr. du Caucase.
Bull. Mus. Caucas. Tiflis 10 1916 (65).
[*Coleoptera.*] 1010

Lutshnik *vide etiam* Lužnik.

Lutz, F. E. The geographic distribu-
tion of Bombidae (*Hymenoptera*) with
notes on certain species of boreal
America. Bull. Amer. Mus. New York
35 1916 (501—521). 1011

Lutz, F. E. Heredity and sex. Amer.
Mus. J. 16 1916 (229—242) pl. 1012

Lutz, F. E. Insects an inexhaustible
and relatively untouched field for
recreation or research. Amer. Mus. J.
16 1916 (525—532) pls. 1013

Lyle, G. T. Contributions to our
knowledge of British Braconidae. En-
tomologist London 49 1916 (121—125
etc.). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1014

Maas, O. Bemerkungen zur Ein-
führung der Seidenzucht in Deutsch-

land nach eigenen Erfahrungen über
die Biologie des Seidenspinners. Zs.
angew. Ent. 3 1916 (180—194). [*Lepi-*
doptera.] 1015

McAtee, W. L. *Psyllidae* wintering
on conifers about Washington, D.C.
Science 41 1915 (940). [*Homoptera.*] 1016

McAtee, W. L. A remarkable flight
of caddis flies and chironomids. Science
New York 42 1915 (694—695). 1017

McAtee, W. L. *Key to nearctic
species of *Paracalocoris* (*Heteroptera*
Miridae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.
Columbus 9 1916 (366—390). 1018

McAtee, W. L. *vide* Banks and others.

McConnell, W. R. Notes on the
biology of *Paraphelinus speciosissi-*
mus Girault. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.
Columbus 9 1916 (97—102). [*Hymeno-*
ptera.] 1019

McDermott, F. Note on the reaction
of the house-fly to air currents. J.
Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (73—74).
[*Diptera.*] 1020

McDermott, F. A. Flashing of fire-
flies. Science 44 1916 (610). 1020a

MacDougall, R. S. The structure
and life-history of *Bracon* sp.; a study
in parasitism. Edinburgh Proc. R.
Soc. 36 1916 (313—333) pls. i and ii.
[*Hymenoptera.*] 1021

McDunnough, J. On the types of
certain noctuid genera occurring in
North America. Ent. News Philad. 27
1916 (393—400). (*Lepidoptera.*) 1022

McDunnough, J. Notes on types of
Lepidoptera in Snow collection. Canad.
Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (25—28). 1023

McDunnough, J. *vide* Barnes, W.

Macfie, J. W. and Ingram, A. New
culicine larvae from the Gold coast
Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (1—18)
[*Diptera.*] 1024

Macfie, J. W. S. and Ingram, A.
The domestic mosquitoes of Accra.
Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (161—
178) 2 pls. [*Diptera.*] 1025

MacGillavry, D. De in Nederland
voorkomende soorten van het genus
Rhaphidia. [Die in den Nederlanden
vorkommenden Arten der Gattung

- Rhaphidia*.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (254-257). [*Neuroptera*.] 1026
- MacGillavry, D. Het loopen van *Locusta viridissima* L. tegen glas. [Das Laufen van *Locusta viridissima* an Glaswänden.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (323-325). [*Orthoptera*.] 1027
- MacGregor, M. E. Resistance of the eggs of *Stegomyia fasciata* (*Aedes calopus*) to conditions adverse to development. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (81-85). [*Diptera*.] 1028
- McIndoo, N. E. The reflex "bleeding" of the Coccinellid beetle *Epilachna borealis*. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (201-223) pls. xxxi [*Coleoptera*.] 1029
- McIndoo, N. E. The sense-organs on the mouth-parts of the honey-bee. Smithson. Misc. coll. Washington 65 1916 No. 14 (1-55). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1030
- McIndoo, N. E. Effects of nicotine as an insecticide. J. Agric. Res. Washington 7 No. 3 1916 (89-121) 3 pls. 1031
- Maire, R. Sur une nouvelle Laboulbéniale parasite des *Scaphidiidae*. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 49 1915 (289-296). [*Coleoptera*.] 1032
- Maki, M. Taiwansan soju gaichu ni kwansuru chosa hokoku. [Report on the injurious insects of mulberry trees in Formosa.] Taihoku, Taiwan Sotokufu Nojishikenjo Hokoku. [Report of the Agricultural Experimental Station of the Government-General of Formosa] 90 1916 (1-266) 24 pls. 1033
- Malaise, R. Anteckningar om några lepidoptero logiska fynd från Stockholms skärgård. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 37 1916 (145-147). 1033a
- Malenotti, E. Specie nuove e critiche di Diaspiti. Redia Firenze 11 1916 (309-320) pl. vii. [*Homoptera*.] 1034
- Malenotti, E. Diaspiti raccolti nella Somalia italiana meridionale. Redia Firenze 11 1916 (321-358) pls. viii-x. [*Homoptera*.] 1035
- Malenotti, E. *vide* Del Guercio, G.
- Malloch, J. R. The generic status of *Chrysanthrax* Osten Sacken. Pr. bicl. Soc. Washington 29 1916 (63-70) pl. i. [*Diptera*.] 1036
- Malloch, J. R. Three new North-American species of the genus *Agromyza*. Psyche 23 1916 (50-54). [*Diptera*.] 1037
- Malloch, J. R. A new species of *Agromyza* destructive to beans in the Philippines. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 (93). [*Diptera*.] 1038
- Mally, C. W. On the selection and breeding of desirable strains of beneficial insects. S. Afric. J. Sci. 13 1916 Cape Town (191-195). 1038a
- Malycher, S. Approvisionnement des alvéoles par les Abeilles solitaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (241-243) [*Hymenoptera*.] 1039
- Mann, W. M. The Stanford expedition to Brazil, 1911, John C. Branner director. The ants of Brazil. Bull. Mus. Harvard 60 No. 11 1916 (399-490) 7 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1039a
- Mann, W. M. *vide* Wheeler & Mann.
- Marschner, H. Naturdenkmäler auf dem Gebiete der Entomologie. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (429-433). 1040
- Marschner, H. Ein Hermaphrodit von *Erebia ligea* L. D. Ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 (202) 1 Taf. [*Lepidoptera*.] 1041
- Marshall, G. A. K. The review of applied entomology. Series A Agricultural, 3 London 1916 Index (769-865 + viii). 1042
- Marshall, G. A. K. The review of applied entomology. Series A; Agricultural 4 1916 (527 pp.). Series B Medical and Veterinary 4 1916 (196 pp.). 1043
- Marshall, G. A. K. The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. *Coleoptera*. Rhynchophora, Curculionidae [part]. London 1916 (xv + 367). 1044
- Marshall, G. A. K. Some injurious Indian weevils. ii. Bull. ent. Res. London 6 1916 (365-373). [*Coleoptera*.] 1045
- Marshall, G. A. K. A new weevil attacking pineapples in Jamaica. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (197). [*Coleoptera*.] 1046
- Marshall, G. A. K. On new neotropical Curculionidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (449-469). [*Coleoptera*.] 1047

Martelli, G. Intorno a due specie di *Lepidotteri* dei generi *Zelleria* e *Glyphodes* viventi sull'olivo. Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1916 (91-102). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1048

Martin, J. F. The thoracic and cervical sclerites in insects. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (35-83) pls. i. & ii. 1049

Martin, L. Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes. Fortsetzung 1 und 2. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (4-19) (50-90). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1050

Martin, R. Insectes *Pseudonéoptères*. Odonata. Voyage Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale. Paris 1915 (21-50) pls. i-iii. 1051

Martini, W. Verzeichnis Thüringer Falter aus den Familien Pyralidae-Micropterygidae. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 1916 (110-144). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1052

Martynov, A. V. Die *Trichopteren* Sibiriens und der angrenzenden Gebiete. iii Teil. Subf. *Apatanii* ae (Fam. *Limnophilidae*). St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (1-87 mit 69+3 Figs.). 1053

[Martynov, A. V.] Мартыновъ, А. В. Замѣтка о нѣкоторыхъ новыхъ формахъ *Trichoptera* изъ разныхъ мѣстностей. [Notice sur quelques formes nouvelles de *Trichoptères*, provenant de différentes localités]. St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (125-132) 9 figs. 1054

Masi, L. Materiali per una fauna dell' arcipelago toscano. xi. Calcididi del Giglio. Ann. Mus. Genova 47 1916 (54-122) pl. xii. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1055

Matausch, I. Notes on a peculiar nymph-variation of *Enchenopa binotata* Say. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (151) pl. ix. [*Homoptera*.] 1056

Matheson, R. Apple plant lice and their control. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 8 Quebec 1916 (24-41) figs. [*Homoptera*.] 1057

Matsumura, S. Mugihamuguribai ni tsuite. [On *Oscinis yanonis* n. sp. and *Oscinis ossa akii* n. sp.] Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 1916 (443-444). [*Diptera*.] 1058

Maulik, S. A new Chlamys from Calcutta. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (101-103). [*Coleoptera*.] 1059

Maulik, S. On cryptostome beetles in the Cambridge University museum of zoology. Pr. zool. soc. London 1916 1916 (567-589). [*Coleoptera*.] 1060

Maulik, S. The respiratory system of *Nepa cinerea*, Linn. J. Zool. Research London 1 1916 (41-58). [*Heteroptera*.] 1061

Mayer, A. *Hymenoptera* (exclus. Formicidae) (in) GINEBERGER Naturgeschichte der Scoglii Süddalmatiens 17. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 1916 (393-395). 1062

Meade-Waldo, G. Notes on the *Apidae* (*Hymenoptera*) in the collection of the British museum, with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 17 1916 (448-470). 1063

Meijere, J. C. H. de. Zur Kenntnis des Kopfbaues der *Dipteren*larven und Imagines. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (241-251). 1064

Meyere, J. C. H. de. Tweede supplement op de Nieuwe Naamlyst van Nederlandsche *Diptera*. [Zweites Supplement zum neuen Verzeichnis der niederländischen Dipteren.] 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. 59 1916 (293-320). 1065

Meyere, J. C. H. de. Studien über südostasiatische *Dipteren*. xi. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. 59 1916 (184-213). 1066

Meyere, J. C. H. de. Zur Zeichnung des Insekten-, im besondern des *Dipteren*- und *Lepidopteren*-flügels. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. 59 1916 (55-147). 1067

Meyere, J. C. H. de. Studien über südostasiatische *Dipteren*. xii. Javanische Dolichopodiden und Ephydriden. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. 59 1916 (225-273) 1 Taf. 1068

Meinhard, A. A. Contribution à la faune des *Lépidoptères* du gouvernement de Tomsk. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (578-595). 1069

Melander vide Brues & Melander.

Meissner, O. Kurze Zusammenstellung meiner Phasmidenbeobachtungen. Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben 10 (4). [*Orthoptera*.] 1070

Meissner, O. Kurze Bemerkungen über einige neuere naturwissenschaftliche Theorien. viii. Die Entstehung der Geschlechter bei der Honigbiene nach

- Ferd. Dickel. Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart
31 1916 (61-63). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1071
- Melichar, L. *vide* Formanek, R.
- Mendes, C. *Lepidopteros* de Salamanca. *Broteria Braga* 13 1915 (35-61). 1072
- Mengel, L. W. New *Lepidoptera* from South America. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (423-424). 1073
- Méquignon, A. *Coléoptères* de Touraine (Contribution à la faune du département d'Indre-et-Loire et des départements voisins). *Paris Ann. soc. ent.* 85 1916 (19-36). 1074
- Méquignon, A. Notes sur la capture de *Chlenius decipiens* Duf. en Anjou et de divers autres Carabiques dans la région de l'Ouest. *Paris, Bul. soc. ent.*, 1915 (318-319). [*Coleoptera.*] 1075
- Mercet, R. C. Calcididos nuevos de España. *Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid* 16 1916 (77-79) [*Hymenoptera.*] 1076
- Mercet, R. C. Calcididos de España *Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid* 16 1916 (112-117). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1077
- Mercet, R. G. Un Encirtino nuevo de España. *Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid* 16 1916 (371-376). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1078
- Mercet, R. G. Signiforinos de España (*Himenopters* Calcididos). *Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid* 16 1916 (519-533). 1079
- Mercet, R. G. Mutillides du voyage Silvestri en Afrique occidentale. *Bull. Lab. Portici* 10 1916 (348-354). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1080
- Mercet, R. G. Los parasitos del "pil-roig." *Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid* 14 (776-788). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1081
- Metcalf, C. L. A list of the Syrphidae of North Carolina. *J. Elisha Mitchell Soc.* 32 1916 (95-112). [*Diptera.*] 1082
- Metcalf, Z. P. The rediscovery of *Membracis subulata* Say, with a description of a new genus. *Ent. News Philadelphia* 27 1916 (1-3) pl. i. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1083
- Metz, C. W. Linked mendelian characters in a new species of *Drosophila*. *Science* 44 1916 (431). [*Diptera.*] 1083a
- Metz, C. W. Chromosome studies of *Diptera*, iii. Additional types of chromosome groups in the *Drosophilidae*. *Amer. Nat.* 50 1916 (587-599). 1083b
- Meunier, F. Sur quelques *Diptères* (Bombylidae, Leptidae, Dolichopodidae et Chironomidae) de l'ambre de la Baltique. 's Gravenhage, *Tydschr. Ent.* 59 1916 (274-286) 16 fig. 1084
- Meunier, F. Nouvelles recherches sur quelques insectes des plâtrières d'Aix en Provence. *Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Wet. Sect.* 2 28 No. 5 1915 (18 pp.) 5 pls. 1085
- Meves, J. *Lepidopterologische* anteckningar. *Ent. Tidskr.* 37 1916 (210-216) 1086
- Meyere *vide* Meijere.
- Meyrick, E. Exotic *Microlepidoptera* 1 1916 (481-640) and 2 (1-64). Marlborough. 1087
- Meyrick, E. *Glyphipterygidae*. Gen. insect. 164 1914 (1-38) 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1088
- Meyrick, E. *Heliodinidae*. Gen. insect. 165 1914 (1-29) 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1089
- Meyrick, E. Descriptions of New Zealand *Lepidoptera*. *Tr. N. Zealand Inst.* 48 1916 (414-419). 1090
- Meyrick, E. *Depressaria hepariella* Zell., a species new to Britain. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (17). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1091
- Meyrick, E. Note on some fossil insects. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (180-182). 1092
- Meyrick, E. *Phalonia manniana* and its allies. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 52 1916 (275-278). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1093
- [Michajlov, A.] Михайловъ, Анатолий. Зимовка двухъ матокъ въ одномъ ульѣ. [Hivernage de deux mères dans une ruche.] *Pčelov. zizni Petrograd* 10 1915 (764-765). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1094
- Micke, — Beiträge zu einem Verzeichnis pommerscher Käfer. *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* 1915 (106-113). *Coleoptera.*] 1095
- Mickel, C. E. New species of *Hymenoptera* of the superfamily Sphecoidea. *Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia* 43 1916 (399-434). 1096
- Mickel, C. E. A review of the american species of *Xylocelia*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* 9 1916 (344-352). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1097
- Milewski, A. Das nützliche Marienkäferchen. *Zool. Beobachter, Frankfurt A. M.* 1915 (101-102). [*Coleoptera.*] 1098

- [Miller, E. E.] Миллеръ, Е. Э. Къ характеристикѣ фауны чешуекрылыхъ Мурманскаго побережья. [Essai sur le caractère de la faune lépidoptérologique de la côte du Mourman.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (124-135.) 1099
- Miller, J. M. Oviposition of *Megastigmus spermatrophus* in the seed of Douglas fir. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 2 1916 (65 68) pls. v-vii. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1100
- Minck, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dynastiden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (3-18) 3 Taf. [*Coleoptera.*] 1101
- Minck, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dynastiden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (532-541) 5 Taf. [*Coleoptera.*] 1102
- [Mizerova, F.] Мизерова, Ф. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Орловскаго Энтомологическаго Бюро и обзоръ вредителей въ губерніи за 1913 годъ. [Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Entomologischen Bureaus in Orel und Uebersicht der in J. 1913 im Gouvernement beobachteten Schädlinge.] Orel (Entomol. Bureau der Gouvernem.-Landschaftsverwaltung) 1915 (31) 25 cm. 1103
- [Mizerova, F.] Мизерова, Ф. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Орловскаго Энтомологическаго Бюро за 1914 годъ. [Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Entomologischen Bureaus in Orel für das Jahr 1914.] Orel (Entomol. Bureau der Gouvernem.-Landschaftsverwaltung) 1915 (23) 26 cm. 1104
- Mjöberg, E. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913, viii Ptinidae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 6 1916 (1-15). [*Coleoptera.*] 1105
- Mjöberg, E. Results. ix Cicindelidae, Gyrinidae, Lucanidae, Paussidae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 10 1916 (1-16) [*Coleoptera.*] 1106
- [Mokrzecki, S. A.] Мокрежцкій, О. А. Филлоксеры, ея жизнь по новымъ изслѣдованіямъ, мѣры борьбы съ нею и способы дезинфекціи посадочнаго матеріала. Изданіе Таврическо-Екатеринославскаго Комитета Виноградства и Винодѣлія. [Le Phylloxera sa vie d'après les investigations récentes, la lutte contre cet ennemi et les méthodes de desinfection des plantes.] Simferopol (Comité vignicole de Tauride et Ekaterinoslav) 1915 (iv+97 4 pls.) 22 cm. (*Homoptera.*) 1107
- Moore, W. How gases enter insects. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (224, 225) pl. xii. 1108
- Moore, W. A new killing bottle [paradichlorobenzene]. Ent. news Philad. 27 1916 (311). 1109
- [Mordvilko, A. K.] Мордвилко, А. К. Гороховая тля *Acyrtosiphon (Siphonophora) pisi* Kaltenbach.) Сельско-хозяйственная монографія. 2-е изд. Le puercon des pois (*Acyrtosiphon pisi* Kalt.). Biologie et moyens de lutte 2 e éd.]. Trd. Biur. entom. Petrograd 8 No. 3 1915 (1-54) 2 pls. [*Homoptera.*] 1110
- Moreau, E. Nouvelle aberration de *Boarmia gemmaria* Brohm. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (188) pl. i. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1111
- Moreillon, M. Seconde contribution au catalogue des zoocécidies de la Suisse. Bull. Soc. Vaud. Lausanne 51 1916 (143-171). 1112
- Morgan, J. H. The Eugster gynandromorph bees. Amer. Nat. 50 1916 (39-45). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1112a
- Morgan, T. H. and others. The mechanism of mendelian heredity. New York, Holt & Co. 1915. 1112b
- Morice, F. D. New chrysidids from Egypt and Algeria. London Tr. ent. Soc. 1916 1916 (264 268). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1113
- Morice, F. D. List of some *Hymenoptera* from Algeria and the M'zab country. Novit. Zool. Tring 23 1916 (241-246). 1114
- Morice, F. D. Help-notes towards the determination of British Tenthredinidae Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (71-75, etc.). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1115
- Morice, F. D. A bee new to the british list. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (226-228). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1116
- Morison, J. and Keyworth, W. D. Flies and their relation to epidemic diarrhoea and dysentery in Poona. Ind. Journ. Med. Research Calcutta 3 1916 (619-627). [*Diptera.*] 1117
- [Moritz, L.] Моридцъ, Л. Биологическія наблюденія надъ сарапчевымъ Тургайской области. [Biologische Beobachtungen über die Acrididien

- des Turgai-Gebietes,] Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 1915 (33-47, 65-76). Taf. i-iii. [*Orthoptera.*] 1118
- Morley, C. British ichneumonids; an addition and three confirmations. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (95-99). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1119
- Morley, C. Notes on Braconidae, xi. The tribe Rhogadides, with additions to the British list. Entomologist London 49 1916 (83-87, 109-112, 125-130). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1120
- Morley, C. On some South African Ichneumonidae in the collection of the South African Museum. Ann. S. Afric. Mus. Cape Town 15 1916 (353-400). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1121
- Morrison, H. *vide* Dietz, H. F.
- Morse, A. P. A New England *Orthoptera* adventive. Psyche 23 1916 (178-189). 1122
- Morse, E. S. Fireflies flashing in unison. Science 43 1916 (169, 170). [*Coleoptera.*] 1122a
- Morton, K. J. Some palaearctic species of *Cordulegaster*. Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915 1916 (273-290) pls. xxxiv-xxxvii. [*Paraneuroptera.*] 1123
- Moser, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden. iv. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (113-151). [*Coleoptera.*] 1124
- Moser, J. Neue *Serica*-Arten. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (337-393). [*Coleoptera.*] 1125
- Moser, J. Neue Melolonthiden und Cetoniden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (579-605). [*Coleoptera.*] 1126
- Moser, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden, &c. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 (129-190). [*Coleoptera.*] 1127
- Mosher, Edna. The classification of the pupae of Saturniidae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (136-156) pls. v and vi. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1128
- Mosher, Edna. A classification of the *Lepidoptera* based on characters of the pupae. Bull. Illinois Lab. 12 1916 (15-159) pls. xix-xxvii. 1128a
- Mottram, J. C. An experimental determination of the factors which cause patterns to appear conspicuous in nature. Pr. zool. Soc. London 1916 1916 (383-419). 1129
- Müller, J. *Coleopterologische* Beiträge zur Fauna der österreichischen Karstprovinzen und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (73-109). 1130
- Miller, J. *Coleoptera* [in Ginzberger Naturgeschichte der Scoglien Süddalmatiens 16]. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 1916 (351-392). 1131
- Muir, F. Review of the autochthonous genera of hawaiian Delphacidae. Pr. Hawaii ent. Soc. Honolulu 3 1916 (168-197): part 2, biogenetic (197-221) 79 figs. [*Homoptera.*] 1132
- Muir, F. A new formosan *Purohita* (Delphacidae). Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (311). [*Homoptera.*] 1133
- Muir, F. Additions to the known Philippine Delphacidae. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (369-385). [*Homoptera.*] 1134
- Muir, F. and Swezey, O. H. The cane borer beetle in Hawaii and its control by natural enemies. Bull. Exp. Stat. Hawaii. 13 1916 (1-102) 3 pls. [*Coleoptera.*] 1135
- Munro, J. W. The larvae of the furniture beetles, families Anobiidae and Lyctidae. Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 19 1916 (220-236) pls. ix and x. [*Coleoptera.*] 1136
- Munro, J. W. *Hylastes cunicularius* Er., and its relation to the forest. Scott. Natural. Edinburgh 1916 (275-281). [*Coleoptera.*] 1137
- Murillo, L. La mariposa de Guinea. Bol. Biol. Mexico 5 1916 (637-640). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1138
- Muschamp, T. A. H. Gynandromorphism in a mongrel brood of *Lymantria dispar* and its race var. *japonica*. Ent. Rec. London 28 1916 (102-105 etc.). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1139
- [Musselius, A.] Мусселиусъ, А. А. Опыты и наблюдёнія надъ питаніемъ платяныхъ вшей и надъ дѣйствіемъ на нихъ нѣкоторыхъ душистыхъ веществъ. Expériences et observations sur la nourriture des poux de corps et sur l'effet produit sur eux par des liquides odoriférants.] Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 1915 (170-179). [*Elliptoptera.*] 1140
- Mutchler, A. J. *vide* Leng & Mutchler.
- Nagano, K. Life history of some Japanese *Lepidoptera* containing new

- genera and species. Bulletin of the Nawa Entomological Laboratory Gifu 1 1916 (1-27) 9 pls. 1141
- Nagano, K. Kakinomimushiga ni tsuite. [On *Kakivoria flavofasciata* Nagano.] Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 1916 (136-138). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1142
- Nagano, K. Yezobenishitaba no seikatsushi ni tsuite. [On the life history of *Catocala nupta* L.] Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 1916 (267-270) pl. [*Lepidoptera*.] 1143
- Nagano, K. Dokuga ni tsuite. [On *Euprocis flava* Brem.] Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 1916 (311-320). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1144
- [Nasonov, N. V.] Насоновъ, Н. В. Томъ I. *Libellulidae*. vide Bartenev, 105. 1145
- Natvig, L. R. *Coleopterfaunaen i Larvik og omegn*. Nyt. Mag. Kristiania 54 1916 (11-56). 1146
- Natzi, G. von. Beiträge zur Instinktpsychologie der Ameisen. Zs. wiss. Insektbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (288-292). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1147
- Navás, L. Notas entomológicas 2a serie, 13. Bol. Soc. Aragon 15 1916 (179-194). 1148
- Navás, L. *Neurópteros nuevos o poco conocidos*. (Sexta serie). Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 1916 No. 7 (1-20). 1149
- Navás, L. *Neuropteros nuevos o poco conocidos* (Septima serie). Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 13 1916 (127). 1150
- Navás, L. Notas sobre el orden de los Rafidópteros. Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 20 1916 (1-9). [*Neuroptera*.] 1151
- Navás, L. Les Myrméléonides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. Insecta Rennes 5 1915 (165-175) and 6 1916 (12-18 79-84) pls. i-v. [*Neuroptera*.] 1152
- Navás, L. *Neuropteros sudamericanos segunda serie*. Broteria Braga 13 1915 (5-13). 1153
- Navás, L. *Tricópteros nuevos de España*. Broteria Braga 14 1916 (5-11). 1154
- Navás, L. *Neuropteros sudamericanos*. Tercera serie. Broteria Braga 14 1916 (14-35). 1155
- Navás, L. *Tricopteros nuevos de España*. Segunda serie. Broteria Braga 14 1916 (139-146). 1156
- Navás, L. Un *Plécoptère* nouveau de France. Bull. Mus. Paris 22 1916 (441). 1157
- Navás, L. *Neuropteros nuevos de España*. (Segunda serie). Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid 14 1916 (593-601). 1158
- Navás, L. Notes sur les Raphidides (*Neuroptera*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (542-544). 1159
- Nawa, M. Chairohimebachi ni tsuite. [On *Theronia japonica* Ashm.]. Konch. Sek. Gifu. 20 1916 (199-201). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1160
- Nawa, M. Kuwashintomeyeijo ni tsuite. On *Diplosis* sp. of mulberry trees. Konch. Sek. Gifu. 20 1916 (355-365). [*Diptera*.] 1161
- [Nechai, V.] Нехай, В. Огнѣзяхъ пелопея (*Pelopaeus destillatorius*). [Sur les nids de *Pelopaeus destillatorius*.] Charkov Bull. Soc. nat. 11 1915 No. 5 (50-60) 5 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1162
- Needham, J. G. and Smith, Lucy W. The stoneflies of the genus *Peltoptera*. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (80-88) pl. v. [*Plecoptera*.] 1163
- Netolitzky, F. Über die Behandlung der Tollurst mit Kantharidin. Ent. mol. Ztg. Wien 35 1915 (287-290). 1164
- Netolitzky, F. Die Verbreitung von *Ocys harpaloides*. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (59). [*Coleoptera*.] 1165
- Netolitzky, F. Die Verbreitung des *Bembidion fulvoipes* Sturm. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (211). [*Coleoptera*.] 1166
- Netolitzky, F. *Bembidion testaceum* var. *lomnickii* nov. subsp. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (260-261). [*Coleoptera*.] 1167
- Neusteller, H. Neue und wenig bekannte afrikanische Rhopalozeren. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 1916 (95-108). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1168
- Newell, W. Inheritance in the honey bee. Science 41 1915 p. 218-219. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1169
- Newstead, R. On the genus *Phlebotomus*, part iii. Bull. ent. Res. London 7 1916 (191). [*Diptera*.] 1170

- Nicholson, G. W. *Otiorynchus caudatus* Herbst, in Ireland. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (202). [*Coleoptera.*] 1171
- Nicholson, G. W. *Lycoperdina succinta* L. in Suffolk. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (253). [*Coleoptera.*] 1172
- Neilsen, J. C. Undersøgelser over entoparasitiske Muscidelarver hos Arthropoder. V. Investigations on the entoparasitic larvae of *Phorocera caesifrons*, *P. latichina tibialis*, *Citogaster globosa*, *Gymnosoma rotundatum*, *Subclytia rotundiventris* parasitic in Arthropods. København Nath. Medd. 67 1916 (9-24) 27 figs. [*Diptera.*] 1173
- Nielsen, J. C. Om *Gymnopeza* Arternes Biologi. (*Diptera* Tachin.) On the biology of *Gymnopeza albipennis*, found as puparia in *Harpalus ruficornis*. København Nath. Medd. 67 1916 (133-136). 1174
- Nielsen, J. C. *Lophyrus similis* Htg. attacking fir trees at Tisvilde (Sealand). København Tids. Skov. 27 1916 Række A. (138-140). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1175
- Nielsen, J. C. and Henriksen, K. Træ- og Bladhepse. (Danmarks Fauna 18). The Danish Siricidae and Sawflies. Copenhagen, G.E.C. Gad, 1915, pp. 234, plate and 111 figs. 18½ + 12½ cm. Price Kr. 3.75. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1176
- Niepelt, W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Ornithoptera alottii* Rothschild. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 33 1916 (3). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1177
- Nininger, H. H. Studies in the Life-histories of two carpenter bees of California, with notes on certain parasites. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (158-165). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1178
- Nire, K. A catalogue of the butterflies of Japan. Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (Supplement). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1179
- Noakes, A. vide Joicey, J. J.
- Nordström, F. *Lepidopterologiska* notiser. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 37 1916 (115-130 175-195). 1180
- Normand, H. *Coleoptères nouveaux* de la faune tunisienne. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (306-308). 1181
- Normand, H. Deux *Coleoptères* nouveaux de la faune française. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (137-138). 1182
- Northrop, J. H. vide Loeb & Northrop.
- Notman, H. *Coleoptera* illustrata. No. 1. Brooklyn 1915 50 pls. 1183
- Nowell, W. Two scoliid parasites on scarabaeid larvae in Barbados. Ann. appl. Zool. 2 1915 (46-57) pl. xv. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1184
- Obenberger, J. Studien über palaearktische Buprestiden. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (235-287). [*Coleoptera.*] 1185
- Obenberger, J. Über einige neue exotische Buprestiden. Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 1 1916 (Beiträge zu Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12) (9-12). [*Coleoptera.*] 1186
- Obenberger, J. Über einige neue indische Agrilusarten. Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 1 1916 (12-14). [*Coleoptera.*] 1187
- Obenberger, J. *Analecta i.* Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 1 1916 (17-22). [*Coleoptera.*] 1188
- Obenberger, J. Über die europäischen *Corynetes* Arten. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 1916 (22-23). [*Coleoptera.*] 1189
- Obenberger, J. Neue Paracupten. Neue Beiträge zur system. Insektenk. 1 (28-30). [*Coleoptera.*] 1189a
- Obenberger, J. *Analecta ii.* Fam. Buprestidae. Neue Beitr. zur system. Insektenk. 1 1916 (30-32). [*Coleoptera.*] 1190
- Oberthür, C. *Etudes de Lépidopterologie comparée.* Fasc. 12 pt. i, Rennes 1916 (527) pls. A & B. pt. ii, planches (1-44) pls. 373-407 + 24 unnumbered. 1191
- Oberthür, C. Revision iconographique des espèces de Phalénites énumérées et décrites par Achille Guenée dans les Volumes 9 et 10 du *Species général des Lépidoptères.* Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (67-176) pls. 382-401. 1192
- Oberthür, C. *Faune des Lépidoptères de Barbarie* (partie ii). Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (179-428) [pages 387-428 are by H. Powell]. 1193

- Oberthür, C. Rectifications au volume 11 des études de *Lépidoptérologie* comparée. Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (431-443). 1194
- Oberthür, C. Considérations sur plusieurs espèces de *Lycaena*. Et. Lep. comp. Rennes 1916 12 (453-520). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1195
- Oberthür, C. Synonymie d'une aberration d'*Erebia aethiops* Herbst. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (154). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1196
- Ohaus, F. *Eremophygus lasiocalinus* n. sp. [*Coleoptera.*]. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (76-77). 1197
- Ohaus, F. xvi Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden. (*Coleoptera* lamell.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (256-260). 1198
- Ohaus, F. *Actinobolus talpipes*, n. sp. (*Coleoptera* Dynastid.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (608). 1199
- Okamoto, H. Awokuchilutogame no seikatsushi ni tsuite. [On the life history of *Dinorynchus dybowskyi* Jak. Konch. Sek., Gifu 20 1916 (487-489). [*Hemiptera.*] 1200
- Oldenberg, L. Fünf Syrphiden (*Diptera*) aus den Alpen und Karpathen. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 (101-107). figs. 1201
- Oldenberg, L. Eine neue alpine Helomyzide. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (117-119). [*Diptera.*] 1202
- Orbigny, H. d'. Supplément au synopsis des Onthophagides d'Afrique. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (375-401) [*Coleoptera.*] 1203
- Orbigny, H. d'. Synopsis d'un genre nouveau d'Oniticellides spécial à Madagascar. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (402-434). [*Coleoptera.*] 1204
- Orchymont, A. d'. Notes pour la classification et la phylogénie des *Palpicornia*. Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 85 1916 (91-106 av. fig.). [*Coleoptera.*] 1205
- Orchymont, A. d'. Observations sur le mode de respiration de quelques *Palpicornia* aquatiques. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (139-141). [*Coleoptera.*] 1206
- Orenstein, A. J. The problems and principles of malaria prevention. S. Afric. J. Sc. Cape Town 12 1916 (193-199). [*Diptera.*] 1206a
- Orenstein, A. J. vide Le Prince, Orenstein & Howard.
- Orstadius, E. Bidrag till kännedomen om fjärrilfaunan inom Kronobergs län. (Forts.). Ent. Tidskr. 37 1916 (1-29). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1207
- Osborn, H. Life-histories of leafhoppers of Maine. Maine Agric. Exp. Stat. Bull. 248 1916 (53-80) pls. [*Homoptera.*] 1208
- Osborn, H. and Drake, C. J. Some new species of nearctic Tingidae. Ohio J. Sci. 17 1916 (9-15). [*Heteroptera.*] 1209
- Osborn, R. C. A migratory flight of dragonflies. J. N. York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (90-92). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 1210
- Oshanin, B. Vade mecum destiné à faciliter la détermination des *Hemiptères*. Petrograd Horae Soc. ent. Ross. 42 No 2 1916 (1-106 + iv.). 1211
- Oshima, M. A collection of termites from the Philippine islands. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 11 1916 (351-367) 2 pls. [*Isoptera.*] 1212
- [Osipov, N.] Осиповъ, Николай. Мои наблюдения надъ пробужденіемъ и развитіемъ некоторыхъ насекомыхъ въ Бессарабіи въ 1914 году. [Meine Beobachtungen über das Erwachen und die Entwicklung einiger Insekten in Bessarabien, im Jahre 1914.] Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 1915 (87-94). 1213
- [Osipov, N.] Осиповъ, Н. „Зимняя яденица“ “(*Cheimatobia brumata* L.) и весенняя борьба съ ея гусеницей. [Der Frostspanner(*Cheimatobia brumata* L.) und die Bekämpfung seiner Raupe in Frühjahr.] Sadovod Rostov Don 14 1915 (249-253). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1214
- Osthelder, L. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schmetterlingsfauna Südbayerns und der Alpenländer. (Fortsetzung). München, Mitt. ent. Ges. 7 1916 (30-41.) [*Lepidoptera.*] 1215
- Packard, C. M. Life-histories and methods of rearing Hessian-flyparasites. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 10 (367-81) 2 pls. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1216
- Paillet, A. Les coccobacilles du hanneton, action pathogène sur quelques chenilles de *Macrolépidoptères*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 79 1916. 1216a

- Pantel, J. Notes *orthoptérologiques*, vi. Paris Ann. soc. ent. **84** 1915 (173-243.) figs. 1217
- Pantel, J. Note biologique sur *Rhacodineura antiqua* Fall. (et non *Ceromasia rufipes* BB.), tachinaire parasite des Forficules. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (150-152). [*Diptera*.] 1218
- Paoli, G. Contributo alla conoscenza delle Cocciniglie della Sardegna. Redia Firenze **11** 1916 (239-268). [*Homoptera*.] 1219
- Paoli, G. *vide* Berlese, A.
- Parfentjev, I. Les tubes de Malpighi de quelques Dytiques. Rev. russe Ent. **15** 1916 (526-528). [*Coleoptera*.] 1220
- Parker, J. R. Influence of soil moisture upon the rate of increase in sugar-beet root-louse colonies. J. Agric. Res. Washington **4** 1915 (241-250). [*Homoptera*.] 1221
- Parker, R. R. New species of New England Sarcophagidae. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (359-364). 422-426.) [*Diptera*.] 1222
- Parker, R. R. Sarcophagidae of New England: Genus *Sarcophaga*. J. econ. Ent. Concord **9** 1916 (438-441). [*Diptera*.] 1223
- Parker, R. R. Sarcophagidae of New England. iii. *Sarcophartia ravinia*, new genus and new species. Psyche **23** 1916 (131-139). [*Diptera*.] 1224
- Parker, R. R. Sarcophagidae of New England: genus *Sarcophaga*. J. New York. ent. Soc. **24** 1916 (171-175). [*Diptera*.] 1225
- Parker, R. R. Notes concerning *Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis* Linnaeus. J. New York ent. Soc. **24** 1916 (253-255). [*Diptera*.] 1226
- Parst, Die Fichtengespinntblattwespe (*Lyda hypotropica* Htg.) im Roggenburger Forst. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin **3** 1916 (75-96). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1227
- Parrott, P. J. and Glasgow, H. The leaf-weevil (*Polydrusus impressifrons* Gyll.) in New York. Toronto, Entomol. Soc. Ontario **46** Ann. Rep. 1915 Toronto 1916 (60-65). [*Coleoptera*.] 1228
- Parshley, H. M. New and noteworthy Hemiptera from New England. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (103-106) 1229
- Parshley, H. M. On some Tingidae from New England. Psyche **23** 1916 (163-167). [*Heteroptera*.] 1230
- Pasquet, O. Nérophores d'Europe et du Caucase. Insecta Rennes **6** 1916 (120-183). [*Coleoptera*.] 1231
- Patch, Edith, M. Elm leaf rosette and woolly aphid of the apple. Maine Agric. Exp. Stat. Bull. **256** 1916 (330-344) pls. [*Homoptera*.] 1232
- Patch, Edith M. The pond-lily aphid as a plum pest. Science **42** 1915 (164). [*Homoptera*.] 1233
- Patterson, R. *vide* Chidester, F. E.
- Pax, F. Ueber das Austerben der Gattung *Parnassius* in den Sudeten. Zool. Annalen, Würzburg, **7** 1915 (81-93). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1234
- Payne, F. A study of the germ cells of *Gryllotalpa borealis* and *Gryllotalpa vulgaris*. J. Morph. Philadelphia, Pa. **23** 1916 (287-327 4 pls.) 1235
- Payne, Olga G. M. On the life history and structure of *Telephorus lituratus* Fallen. J. Zool. Res. **1** 1916 (1-32) 2 pls. [*Coleoptera*.] 1236
- Peacock, A. D. The louse problem at the western front. Brit. Med. J. London **1916** (745-748, 748-789). 1237
- Pemberton, C. E. *vide* Back & Pemberton.
- Péneau, J. Contribution à l'étude des métamorphoses des Hémiptères. Nantes Bull. soc. sci. nat. **24** 1914 (19-23) fig. 1238
- Peringuey L. Descriptions of new or little known Orthoptera in the Collection of the South African Museum. Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **15** (401-452) pl. xlii. 1239
- Perkins, R. C. L. Some new Hawaiian Coleoptera. Pr. Hawai. ent. Soc. Honolulu **3** 1916 (247-251). 1240
- Perkins, R. C. L. *Andrena trimmerana* K. and its allies. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **52** 1916 (13-15). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1241
- Perkins, R. C. L. *Nomada ruficornis* (sensu lato) and its close allies. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **52** 1916 (208-219). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1242
- Perkins, R. C. L. *Crabro pubescens* Shuck. and *inermis* Thoms., with notes on other British Crabronidae. Ento-

- mologist London **49** 1916 (13-16). [Hymenoptera.] **1243**
- Peschet, R. Description d'un *Hyphydrus* nouveau d'Abyssinie. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (202-203). [Coleoptera.] **1244**
- Peschet, R. Description d'un *Acilius* nouveau de Chine. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1915** (288-290). [Coleoptera.] **1245**
- Peterson, A. The head-capsule and mouth-parts of *Diptera*. Illinois Biol. Mon. **3** No. 2 1916 (1-62) 25 pls. **1246**
- Petherbridge, F. R. Fungoid and insect pests of the farm. Cambridge 1916 (174-pp.) figs. **1247**
- Petri, C. (Faust, J.). Beiträge zur Käferfauna. Festschrift, Siebenbürg. Ver. Hermannstadt, **1914** (1-23). [Coleoptera.] **1248**
- Peyerimhoff, E. de. Description de la larve de *Lasiodactylus chevrolati* Reitt. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **12** 1916 (109-113). [Coleoptera.] **1249**
- Peyerimhoff, P. de. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-African xxii. Récoltes de M. le Dr. H. Foley dans l'extrême Sud-oranaïs. Paris, Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (71-76). **1250**
- Peyerimhoff, P. de. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-African. xxiii. Récoltes de M. le lieutenant Miloux dans le Sud-Ouest marocain. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (82-84). **1251**
- Pfeiffer, L. Eine neue *Homidiana*. (*Homidiana strandi* n. sp.) Ent. Zs. Frankfurt-a.-M. **30** 1916 (13-14). [Lepidoptera.] **1252**
- Pfützner, R. Die Lepidopteren der Sprottaufer Gegends. Nachtrag V. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin **1916** (108-110). **1253**
- Pfützner, R. Entomologische Erinnerungen an Herculesbad. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart **33** 1916 (2-3, 7-8). **1254**
- Phillips, W. J. *Macrosiphum granarium*, the English grain-aphis. J. Agric. Res. Washington **7** No. 11 1916 (463-480) pls. [Homoptera.] **1255**
- Philpott, A. Descriptions of new species of *Lepidoptera*. Tr. N. Zealand Inst. **48** 1916 (420-423). **1256**
- Pic, M. Deux nouveaux *Calochromus* Guér. de Malaisie. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (89-90). [Coleoptera.] **1257**
- Pic, M. Nouveaux *Zonabris* de l'Inde et de Cochinchine. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (125-126). [Coleoptera.] **1258**
- Pic, M. Nouveaux Cérambycoïdes d'Asie. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (141). [Coleoptera.] **1259**
- Pic, M. Phytophages nouveaux. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1916** (186-187). [Coleoptera.] **1260**
- Pic, M. Trois nouveaux Coléoptères hétéromères d'Indo-Chine. Paris Bul. soc. ent., **1916** (220-221). **1261**
- Pic, M. Nouveaux Cérambycoïdes de la Chine méridionale. Paris Bul. soc. ent. **1915** (313-314, 325-327). **1262**
- Pic, M. Anthicoïdes et Hylophilides des chasses de E. Gallois au Japon. Bull. Muséum Paris **1915** (152-153). [Coleoptera.] **1262**
- Pic, M. Nouveaux *Clytini* de Chine. Bull. Muséum, Paris **1916** (180-182). [Coleoptera.] **1264**
- Pic, M. Trois Lycides nouveaux. Paris, Bull. soc. Zool. **41** 1916 (24-27). [Coleoptera.] **1265**
- Pic, M. Remarques à propos de l'emploi du latin. Paris Bull. soc. zool. **41** 1916 (28-29). **1266**
- Pic, M. Mélanges exotico-entomologiques. Fasc. **17** to **21** (each of 20 pp. sep. pag.) Moulins 1916. [Coleoptera.] **1267**
- Pic, M. Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. Echange Moulins **32** 1916 (1, 5, 9, 13, 21). [Coleoptera.] **1268**
- Pic, M. Un nouveau genre de Longicornes de Chine. Echange Moulins **32** 1916 (2). [Coleoptera.] **1269**
- Pic, M. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux. Echange Moulins **32** 1916 (3, 8, 11, 15). **1270**
- Pic, M. *Hymenoptères* nouveaux d'Orient et du nord de l'Afrique. Echange Moulins **32** 1916 (23, 24). **1271**
- Pic, M. Contribution abrégée pour l'étude du genre *Ernobius* Thoms. Echange Moulins **32** 1916 (pag. sp. 1-8). [Coleoptera.] **1272**
- Pic, M. Quelques réflexions à propos de la priorité dite absolue. Echange Moulins **32** 1916 (pag. sp. 1-4.) **1273**
- Pierantoni, U. Myiasi auricolare da *Sarcophaga carnaria*. Bull. Soc. Napoli **28** Comm. verb. 1916 (4) [Diptera.] **1274**

Pierce, W. B. Notes on the habits of weevils. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 1916 (6-10). [*Coleoptera.*] 1275

Pierce, W. D. Notes on the habits of a dangerous genus of weevils. J. econ. Ent. Concord 9 1916 (424-431). [*Coleoptera.*] 1276

Pierce, W. D. A new interpretation of the relationships of temperature and humidity to insect development. J. Agric. Res. Washington 5 No. 25 (1183-1191). 1277

Platt-Barrett, J. The European species of the genus *Melanargia*. P. S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16 (55-61). pl. xii. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1278

Plavilišćikov, N. N. Notices synonymiques sur les Longicornes (*Coleoptera* Cerambycidae.) Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (79-80.) 1279

[Plavilišćikov, N. N.] Плавильников, Н. Н. Къ фаунѣ Cerambycidae (*Coleoptera*) Ставропольской губернии. [Contributions à la faune des Longicornes (*Coleoptera*) du Gouvernement Stavropol.] Stavropoli Trd. Obsč. izuc. sev.—Kavk. Kraja 3 No. 2-3 1915 (105-110). 1280

[Plavilišćikov, N. N.] Плавильников, Н. Н. Жуки-усачи Черниговской губ. [Longicornia of Gub. of Tschernigov.] Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 1915 (93-94). [*Coleoptera.*] 1281

[Plotnikov, V.] Плотников, В. Вредители Садоводства въ Семирѣу. [Die Schädlinge des Gartenbaues im Semiretschje-Gebiet.] Turkest. s. choz. Taschent 9 1914 (740-742). 1282

[Plotnikov, V.] Плотников, В. Отчеты о дѣятельности Туркестанской Энтомологической станицы за 1912, 1913, 1914 и частью 1915 гг. [Comptes rendus de la Station entomologique du Turkestan pour les années 1912, 1913, 1914 et 1915 (en partie).] Taschent (Départ. de l'Agric.) 1915, (1-60.) 1283

Popoff, M. and Jodkimoſſ, D. Die Bekämpfung der Reblaus durch Umänderung der Rebenkultur. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (367-382). [*Hemiptera.*] 1284

Poppius, B. Zur Kenntnis der Nabiden. St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (134-140). [*Heteroptera.*] 1285

[Porčinskij J. A.] Порчинскій, И. А. Бабочка въ представлений народовъ въ связи съ народнымъ суевѣріемъ. [Le papillon dans l'imagination des peuples par rapport à la superstition populaire.] Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 1915 (321-335, 353-359 14 figs.). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1286

Portier, P. vide Gueylard, F.

Pouillaude, I. Les cétonides malgaches. Insecta Rennes 6 1916 (19-75, 97-117). [*Coleoptera.*] 1287

Pouillaude, I. Diagnoses de quelques Cétonides de Madagascar. Insecta Rennes 5 1915 (156-161). [*Coleoptera.*] 1288

Poulton, E. B. On a collection of moths made in Somaliland by Mr. W. Feather. With descriptions of new species by Sir G. F. Hampson, L. B. Prout, J. H. Durrant, and Dr. Karl Jordan. London Proc. zool. Soc. 1916 (91-182) pls. i & ii. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1289

Poulton, E. B. The hereditary transmission of small variations and the origin of butterfly mimicry. London Proc. Linn. Soc. 123 1916 (21-52). 1290

Powell, H. Révision du genre *Somabrachys* et groupement des espèces d'après les caractères larvaires et imaginaires connus. In Oberthür Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (387-428). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1291

Powell, H. vide Oberthür, C.

Prell, H. Das Springen der Gallmückenlarven. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (145-148). [*Diptera.*] 1292

[Priklonsky, N. N., Medvedev, M. G., Domorackij, Iv. Il.] Приклонскій, Н. Н., Медвѣдевъ, М. Г., Доморацкій, Ив. Ил. Переносить ли пчелы яички? [Les abeilles, transportent elles leurs oeufs d'une ruche à l'autre?] Peelov. žizni Petrograd 10 1915 (766-768). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1293

[Pritulenko, P. R.] Пригуленко, П. Р. Кавказскія пчелы. [Les abeilles du Caucase.] Pëlov žizni Petrograd 10 1915 (740-747). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1294

Prout, L. B. New South African Geometridae. Ann. Transv. Mus. Pretoria 5 1916 (152-179) pl. xxv. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1295

- Prout, L. B. New species of indo-australian Geometridae. Novit. zool. Tring 23 1916 (1-77). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1296
- Prout, L. B. New neotropical Geometridae. Novit. zool. Tring 23 1916 (151-190). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1297
- Prout, L. B. New indo-australian Geometridae. Novit. zool. Tring 23 1916 (191-227). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1298
- Prout, L. B. A new *Orthostixis*. Novit. zool. Tring. 23 1916 (209). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1299
- Prout, L. B. New African Geometridae. Novit. zool. Tring 23 1916 (272-286). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1300
- Prout, L. B. *vide* Poulton, E. B.
- Psota, F. J. A suction-pump collector. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (22) fig. 1301
- Puster, —. Maikäfer. Ökonomie und Waldwirtschaft. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (197-203). [*Coleoptera.*] 1302
- Quaintance A. L. and Baker, A. C. Alecyrodidae, or white-flies attacking the orange, with descriptions of three new species of economic importance. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 12 1916 (459-472) 4 pls. [*Homoptera.*] 1303
- Quaintance, A. L. and Wood, E. B. *Laspeyresia molesta*, an important new insect enemy of the peach. J. Agric. Res. Washington 7 No. 8 1916 (373-377) pls. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1304
- Raab, F. und Werner, T. Rhynchota. in Ginzberger Naturgeschichte der Scoglien Süddalmatiens 18. Denkschr. Ak. k. Wiss. Wien 92 1916 (396). [*Hemiptera.*] 1305
- Raadt, de. Het vlooiënverlies by de levende rat. [The loss of fleas from the living rat.] Buitenzorg, Meded. Burgerlyk. Genesk. Dienst. 4 1916 (17-19) (Dutch and English). [*Aphaniptera.*] 1306
- Rabaud, E. Accouplement d'un mâle décapité de *Mantis religiosa* L. Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1916 (57-59) [*Orthoptera.*] 1307
- Rabaud, E. Le dégorgeement réflexe des Acridiens. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 40 1916 (223-238). [*Orthoptera.*] 1308
- Rabaud, E. Sur quelques réflexes des *Orthoptères* acridiens. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (668-670). 1309
- Rabaud, E. Le phénomène de la simulation de la mort. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 79 1916 (74-77). 1310
- Raebel, H. Eiablage der Falter und Aufzucht der jungen Raupen. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt-a-M. 30 1916 (30 33-34, 38-39). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1311
- Ragusa, E. Elenco dei Lepidotteri di Sicilia. Nat. sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (27-61). 1312
- Rambousek, Fr. Neue *Bythinus* Arten aus Mazedonien. Neue Beiträge zur system. Insektenk. 1 1916 (14-15). [*Coleoptera.*] 1313
- Ranninger, R. Der Mohnwurzelrüssler (*Coeliodes fuliginosus* Marsh.) Seine Beschäftigungen und seine Bekämpfung. Z. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (383-387). 1 Taf. [*Coleoptera.*] 1314
- Ramme, W. Merkwürdige Eiablage einer Laubheuschrecke. D. Ent. Zs. Berlin. 1915 (315-316) 1 Taf. [*Orthoptera.*] 1315
- Rasser, E. O. Die Bekämpfung der Nonne (*Lymantria monacha*) und andere Forstschädlinge nach dem heutigen Stande der Wissenschaft. Zool. Beobachter, Frankfurt-a-M. 1915 (19-23 & 45-48, 75-79, 94-101). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1316
- Rau, P. The ability of the mud-dauber to recognize her own prey. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (240-249). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1317
- Rau, P. The sun-dance of the saw-fly. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (274-277). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1318
- Rau, P. and Rau, Nellie. The sleep of insects; an ecological study. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 9 1916 (227-274). 1319
- Rebel, H. Revision der palaearktischen *Epermenia*-Arten. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (195-206). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1320
- Redondo, A. *Coleopteros* de Salamanca. Broteria Braga 13 1915 (14-48). 1321
- Reed, E. L. Butterflies of a mountain park in Colorado. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (267-268). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1322
- Reh, L. Düngung und Insektenbefall. Z. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 (127-133). 1323

- Rehn, J. A. G. The Stanford expedition to Brazil, 1911, J. C. Branner Director. *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera* i. Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (215-308) pls. xiv & xv. 1324
- Rehn, J. A. G. and Hebard, M. Studies in American Tettigoniidae; vii, a revision of the species of the genus *Atlanticus* (Decticinae). Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. Philadelphia 42 1916 (33-99) pls. vi-viii. [*Orthoptera*.] 1325
- Rehn, J. A. C. and Hebard, M. Studies in the *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera* of the coastal plain and Piedmont region of the southeastern United States. P. Ac. Philadelphia 68 1916 (87-314) pls. xii-xiv. 1326
- Reitter, E. Bestimmungstabelle der Tenebrioniden-Gruppe der Phaleriini aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (3-10). [*Coleoptera*.] 1327
- Reitter, E. Zwei neue *Ptochus*-Arten aus Zentral Asien. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (119-120). [*Coleoptera*.] 1328
- Reitter, E. Bestimmungstabelle der Tenebrioniden-Abteilung der palaearktischen Epitragen. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (139-149). [*Coleoptera*.] 1329
- Reitter, E. Bestimmungstabelle der Arten der Gattung *Adsmia* Fisch. aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (1-31). [*Coleoptera*.] 3130
- Reitter, E. Streitige Gattungen in Brenskes „Serica-Arten der Erde.“ Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (40-43). [*Coleoptera*.] 1331
- Reitter, E. *Coleopterologische* Notizen 758-760. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 (79); 761-764 (294). 1332
- Reitter, E. Bestimmungstabelle der Tenebrioniden Unterfamilie Zophosini aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (81-99). [*Coleoptera*.] 1333
- Reitter, E. Bestimmungstabelle der Tenebrioniden, enthaltend die Zophosini, Elenophorini, Leptodini, Sterosini und Lachnogyni aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (129-172). 1334
- Reitter, E. *Byrrhus nigrostignum*, n. sp. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (221). [*Coleoptera*.] 1335
- Reitter, E. *Lederia seidlitzii* n. sp. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 290. [*Coleoptera*.] 1336
- Reitter, E. Über die blinde Trechiden-Gattung *Aphaenops*, Bonvoult. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (291-294). [*Coleoptera*.] 1337
- Reitter, E. *Anophthalmus speluncarius* n. sp. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 (297-298). [*Coleoptera*.] 1338
- Rennie, J. On the biology and economic significance of *Tipula paludosa*, part i. Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge 2 1916 (235-240) pl. xxxvi [*Diptera*.] 1339
- Rennie, J. vide Anderson, J.
- Reuss, T. Über Tagfaltermelanismus bei *Argynnis*-Arten in der Mark. Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (9-11 15-16 19-20 22-24 29-30) Nachtrag (35-36). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1340
- Reuss, T. Weitere Beiträge zur Frage des Melanismus bei Tagfaltern, vornehmlich bei *Argynnis*. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (81-83 89-91, 93). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1341
- Reum, W. *Microgaster glomeratus*. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (8-9). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1342
- Reverdin, J. L. Revision du genre *Hesperia* (espèces palaearctiques). in Oberthür Et. Lep. comp. 12 1916 (7-34) pls. 400-407. [*Lepidoptera*.] 1343
- Ricardo, Gertrude. Two new species of *Haematopota* from the Federated Malay States. Bull. ent. Res. London 6 1916 (403-404). [*Diptera*.] 1344
- Ricardo, G. Notes on a collection of Tabanidae from Hong Kong. Bull. ent. Res. London 6 1916 (405-407). [*Diptera*.] 1345
- Richardson, C. H. The attraction of *Diptera* to ammonia. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (408-413). 1346
- Richardson, C. H. Fly control on the College farm. Agric. Exp. Sta. New Jersey Rep. 35 1915 (382-399). [*Diptera*.] 1347
- Ringdahl, O. Einige neue Anthomyiden aus Schweden. Ent. Tidskr. 37 1916 (233-239). [*Diptera*.] 1348

Ris, F. Libellen (Odonata) von Neu-Caledonien und den Loyalty-Inseln. Nov. Caledon. Zool 2 L. 1 No. 4 Wiesbaden 1915 (57-72). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1349

Ris, F. Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna der Neu-Guinea Region. Nova Guinea 13 Livr. 2 1913 (81-131). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1350

Ris, F. Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Odonatenfauna von Argentina. Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique 22 1913 (55-102). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1351

Ris, F. Ueber Ontogenese der Flügeladerung bei den Libellen. Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 12 1916 (328-332). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1352

Ris, F. *Aeschna coerulea* in der Schweiz. Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. xii 1916 (348-354) pl. xix. [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1353

Ris, F. Eine kleine Sammlung Libellen von den Comorischen Inseln. Ent. Mitt. Berlin 4 1915 (137-146). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1354

Ris, F. Zwei neue neotropische Colepterygiden. Ent. Mitt. Berlin 3 1914 (282-285). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1355

Ris, F. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Odonata (Mit Notizen über andere ostasiatische Odonaten). Suppl. ent. Berlin 5 1916 (1-81) 3 Taf. 27 Textfig. [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1356

Ritz, C. *Hylophilina prasinana* L. und *Hylophilina bicolorana* Fuesl. Ent. Rdseh. Stuttgart 33 1916 (1-2 5-6). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1357

Ritzema Bos, J. Mestkevers van het geslacht *Aphodius* Ill. als vyanden van de champignon-kultuur. [Mistkäufer der Gattung *Aphodius* Ill. als Feinde der Champignon-Kultur.] Tyds. Plantenziekten Wageningen 23 1917 (31-32). [*Coleoptera*.] 1358

Robertson, W. R. B. Chromosome studies. II. Taxonomic relationships shown in the chromosomes of Tettigidae and Acrididae: V-shaped chromosomes and their significance in Acrididae, Locustidae, and Gryllidae: Chromosomes and variation. J. Morph. Philadelphia 27 1916 (179-279). 1359

Robertson, W. R. B. *vide* Lewis & Robertson.

Rocci, U. Contributo alla conoscenza dei grassi degli insetti. Atti Soc. ligust. Genova 26 1915 (139-143). 1360

Rocci, U. Le forme liguri della *Zygaena transalpina* Esp. Atti Soc. ligust. Genova 27 1916 (3-31). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1361

Rodhain, J. et Bequaert, J. Observations sur la biologie de *Cyclopodia greffi* Karsch, Nyctéribiide parasite d'une chauve-souris congolaise. Paris Bull. soc. zool. 40 1915 (248-262) fig. [*Diptera*.] 1362

Rodhain, J. et Bequaert, J. Sur quelques Oestrides du Congo. Paris Bull. soc. path. exot. 8 1915 (765-778). [*Diptera*.] 1363

Rodhain, J. et Bequaert, J. Matériaux pour une étude monographique des *Diptères* parasites de l'Afrique: Ire. partie. Histoire de *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen. et de *Stasisia (Cordylobia) rodhaini* Ged. Bull. sci. France Belgique Paris 49 1916 (236-289) fig. 1364

Rodhain, J. and Bequaert, J. Matériaux pour une étude monographique des *Diptères* parasites de l'Afrique. Deuxième partie. Revision des Oestrinae du continent africain. Bull. Sci. France Belgique 50 1916 (53-165) pl. ii. 1364a

[Redzianko, V. N.] Родзянко, В. Н. О некоторых насекомыхъ, вредящихъ лесоводству въ Прибалтійскомъ краѣ. [Notice sur quelques insectes nuisibles à la silviculture des provinces Baltiques.] Riga 1915 (15). 24 cm. 1365

Roepke, W. Eine neue myrmecophile *Lepidoptere* aus Java (Wurthia myrmecophila n.g. n. sp.). Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (141-146) figs. 1366

Roepke, W. Eine neue Coniopterygide aus Java. (*Parasemidalis decipiens* n.g. n. sp.). Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (156-158). [*Neuroptera*.] 1367

Roepke, W. Het *Helopeltis*-vraagstuk in het byzonder met betrekking tot Cacao. [Die *Helopeltis*-frage insbesondere in bezug auf Kakao.] Salattiga Meded. Proefst. Midden-Java 21 1916 (1-40). [*Heteroptera*.] 1368

- Roepeke, W. Ueber einige weniger bekannte, kulturschädliche *Lepidopteren* auf Java. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. **53** 1916 (1-17). 1369
- Roepeke, W. *Panorpa*'s auf Java. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. **59** 1916 (170-174). [*Neuroptera*.] 1370
- Roepeke, W. *Scelio javanica* n. sp. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. **59** 1916 (163-169). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1371
- Roepeke, W. Ueber den Höhenflug der Männchen von *Polistes diabolicus* Sauss. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. **59** 1916 (175-179). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1372
- Roepeke, W. Zwei neue Gambirschädliche Capsiden aus Sumatra. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. **59** 1916 (180-183). [*Heteroptera*.] 1373
- Roepeke, W. Eine neue Dryinide aus Java. (*PhaneroDryinus javanus* n. g. n. sp.) 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. **59** 1916 (287-292) 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1374
- Rohwer, S. A. Notes on the Psammocharidae described by Provancher, with description of a new species. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (369-372). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1375
- Rohwer, S. A. H. Sauter's Formosa Ausbute. Chalastogastra. Suppl. ent. Berlin **5** 1916 (81-113). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1376
- Rohwer, S. A. and Gahan, A. B. Horismology of the *Hymenopterous* wing. P. ent. Soc. Washington **18**, 1916 (20-76) pl. 1377
- Rolle, J. Die Bedingungen für das Gedeihen der Seidenzucht und deren volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin **3** 1916 (210-256) figs. 1378
- Roman, A. Ichneumoniden ars den Färöern. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 17 1916 (1-16). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1379
- Roman, A. Ichneumoniden aus West-Grönland. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **10** No. 22 1916 (1-12). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1380
- Roman, A. Entomologiska naturförhållanden i brasilianska Amazonområdet. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala **37** 1916 (131-144 196-209). 1381
- Rondou, M. P. *Lépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune Pyrénéenne*. Pr. verb. soc. linn. Bordeaux **96** 1916 (64-76). 1382
- Rosenau, M. J. and Brues, C. T. Some experimental observations upon monkeys concerning the transmission of poliomyelitis through the agency of *Stomoxys calcitrans*. A preliminary note. Trans. 15th Int. Cong. Hyg. Demog. Washington **1** 1913 (616-623). [*Diptera*.] 1383
- Ross, E. Zur Biologie von *Lixus bardanae* F. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben **10** 1916 (43-44). [*Coleoptera*.] 1384
- [Rossikov, K. N.] Россиковъ, К. Н. Вабочка боярышница (*Aporia crataegi* L.) и новый способ борьбы съ ней. [*Aporia crataegi* L. et une nouvelle manière de la combattre.] Liub. prir. Petrograd **10** 1915 Suppl. No. 5 (1-18) 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.] 1385
- Rostrup, Sofie vide Lind, J.
- Rostrup, Sofie vide Iversen, K.
- Rothschild, Hon. N. C. President's address. London Proc. ent. Soc. **1915** 1916 (cxxxii-cliii). 1386
- Rothschild, Hon. N. C. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. v. Siphonaptera. Ark. Zool. **10** No. 3 1916 (1-9) [*Aphaniptera*.] 1387
- Rothschild, the Lord. Some new *Lepidoptera* from Siam. J. N. H. Soc. Siam **2** 1916 (74 & 75). 1388
- Rothschild, the Lord. Some new Arctiadae. Novit. Zool. Tring. **23** 1916 (264-271). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1389
- Rothschild, the Lord. Some notes of a faunal and other nature on the *Lepidoptera* collected by Herr Geyr von Schweppenburg in the Hoggar mountains. Novit. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (287-288). 1390
- Rothschild, the Lord. Notes on Amathusiidae, Brassolidae, Morphidae etc., with descriptions of new forms. Novit. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (299-318) pls. iii.-vi. [*Lepidoptera*.] 1391
- Rothschild, the Lord. On the *Lepidoptera* in the Tring museum sent by Mr. A. S. Meek from the Admiralty islands, Dampier and Vulcan islands (continuation). Novit. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (319-334). 1392

Rothschild, the Lord. Some new *Lepidoptera* from Siam and Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (474-476). 1393

Rothschild, the Lord, and Jordan, K. Corrections of and additions to our revision of the Sphingidae. Novit. Zool. Tring 23 1916 (115-123). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1394

Rothschild, the Lord and Jordan, K. Further corrections of and additions to our revision of the Sphingidae. Novit. zool. Tring 23 1916 (247-263). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1395

Roubal, J. Neuheiten der Coleopteren Fauna Böhmens. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (77-80). 1396

Roubaud, E. Description de deux Simulies nouvelles des hautes régions de l'Afrique tropicale. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (293-295). [*Diptera.*] 1397

Roubaud, E. Études biologiques sur les mouches domestiques. Méthode biothermique de destruction des oeufs dans les tas de fumier. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (615-616). [*Diptera.*] 1398

Roubaud, E. Recherches biologiques sur les Guêpes solitaires et sociales d'Afrique. La genèse de la vie sociale et l'évolution de l'instinct maternel chez les Vespides. Paris Ann. sci. nat. zool. (sér. 10) 1 1916 (1-160) fig. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1399

Roubaud, E. Les producteurs de Myiases et agents similaires chez l'homme et les animaux. [Études sur la Faune parasitaire de l'Afrique Occidentale Française fasc. 1.] Paris 1914 (250 pp.) 4 pls. [*Diptera.*] 1400

Roubaud, E. Nouvelles observations de Phorésie chez les *Diptères* du groupe des Borboridae. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (43-45). 1401

Rowland-Brown, H. Notes on some spring and autumn butterflies of Cannes and the neighbourhood. Entomologist London 49 1916 (73-76 etc.). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1402

Rowland-Brown, H. Note on a species of Lycaenid new to the palaearctic *Lepidopterus* fauna, *Agriades arragonensis* Verity. Entomologist London 49 1916 (169-172). 1403

Rübsaamen, E. H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Gallmücken. Berlin Sitz. Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1915 (431-481). [*Diptera.*] 1404

Rübsaamen, E. H. Cecidomyiden Studien. iv. Revision der deutschen Oligotropharien und Lasiopterarien nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten. Berlin Sitz. Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1915 (485-567). [*Diptera.*] 1405

Runner, G. A. Effect of roentgen rays on the tobacco, or cigarette beetle. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 11 1916 (383-388). 1406

Ruschka, F. Zuchtsach für kleine Parasiten. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (306-308). 1407

Ruschka, F. vide Wichmann, H.

Rutgers, A. A. L. Insectieproeven met een schimmel, die pathogeen is voor insecten. [Infections-Versuche mit einem Pilze, welche für Insekten pathogen ist.] Buitenzorg Meded. Afd. Plantenziekten No. 25 1916 (3-9). 1408

Rutherford, A. A new scale insect affecting sugar-cane in New Guinea. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 41 1914 (215). [*Homoptera.*] 1409

[Rutzen, P.] Рутценъ, П. Вліяніе пчелъ кормилицъ на молодое поколѣніе и трудность разведенія чистопородныхъ пчелъ. [Ueber den Einfluss der fütternden Bienen auf die junge Generation und die Schwierigkeit der Zucht von Bienen reiner Rasse.] Pchelov. zizni Petrograd 10 1915 (61-63). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1410

[Rouzsikij, M. D.] Рузскій, М. Д. О муравьяхъ Тибета и южной Гоби. [Sur les fourmis du Tibet et de la Gobi australe.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (418-444) figs. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1411

[Sacharov, N.] Сахаровъ, Н. Гусеница *Talis quercella* Schiff. въ степяхъ Царевского у Астраханской губ. [Ueber die Raupe von *Talis quercella* Schiff. in den Steppen des Kreises Tsarev, Gouv. Astrachan.] S.-choz. věstn jugo-vost. Saratov 5 1915 No. 4 (9-12). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1412

- [Sacharov, N.] Сахаровъ, Н. Блошки, вредящія посѣвамъ горчицы и ябры борьбы съ ними. [Die den Aussaaten des Saufes schädlichen Erdflöhe und ihre Bekämpfung.] Astrachanî (Entomol. Stat. d. Astrachaner Ges. f. Gartenb. Gemüseb. u. Ackerbau) 1915 (1-7). [*Coleoptera.*] 1413
- [Sacharov, N.] Сахаровъ, Н. Вредныя насекомыя, наблюдаемыя въ Астраханской губернии съ 1912 по 1914 годъ. [Die in den Jahren 1912 bis 1914 im Gouv. Astrachan beobachteten schädlichen Insekten.] Astrachanî (Entomol. Stat. d. Astrachaner Ges. f. Gartenbau Gemüseb. u. Ackerbau) 1915 (29). 25 cm. 1414
- Sahlberg, J. Kan något ytterligare göras för studiet av den svenska insektafauna? Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 37 1916 (55-59). 1415
- Salm, A. J. Sur les insectes suceurs de sang de l'archipel de la Sonde. Arch. Parasitol. Paris 16 1914 (404-410). [*Diptera.*] 1416
- Salm, A. J. Description du *Ceratopogon blanchardi* n. sp. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (106-108). [*Diptera.*] 1417
- Sanders, G. E. Some of the methods followed in Nova Scotia in controlling the brown-tail moth. Toronto Entomol. Soc. Ontario 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (147-152). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1418
- Sanders, G. E. The brown tail moth in Nova Scotia. Truro N.S. Proc. Entomol. Soc. N.S. 1 1915 (47-53). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1419
- Sanders, G. E. Budmoths in Nova Scotia. Truro N.S. Proc. Entomol. Soc. N.S. 1 1915 (84-87). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1420
- Sanders, G. E. Fruit worms or apple worms in Nova Scotia. Truro N.S. Proc. Entomol. Soc. N.S. 1 1915 (87-89). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1421
- Sanders, G. E. The canker worm in Nova Scotia. Truro N.S. Proc. Entomol. Soc. N.S. 1 1915 (91-92). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1422
- Sanders, G. E. The Tussock moth in Nova Scotia. Truro N.S. Proc. Entomol. Soc. N.S. 1 1915 (93-94). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1423
- (N-9974 j)
- Sano, C. On the metamorphosis of *Geotrupes stercorearius* L. P.S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16 (25-28) pl. v. [*Coleoptera.*] 1424
- Santschi, F. Formicides sudaméricains nouveaux ou peu connus. Physis Buenos Aires 2 1916 (365-399). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1425
- Santschi, F. Deux nouvelles fourmis d'Australie. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (174-175). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1426
- Santschi, F. Description d'un nouveau Formicide de l'Afrique occidentale. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1916 (50). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1427
- Santschi, F. Descriptions de fourmis nouvelles d'Afrique et d'Amérique. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (497-513). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1428
- Santschi, F. Nouvelles fourmis d'Afrique. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (244-282). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1429
- Sarra, R. Osservazioni biologiche sull' *Anarsia lineatella* Z. dannosa al frutto del mandorlo. Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1915 (51-55). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1430
- Satterthwait, A. F. vide Davis and Satterthwait.
- Saunders, A. P. The cotton worm moth. Science 41 1915 (65). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1431
- Saunders, W. E. European butterfly found at London, Ont. Ottawa Nat. 30 1916 (116). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1432
- Saunders, Winifred H. Fly investigations reports. i, P. Zool. soc. London 1916 (461-463); ii. T.c. (465-468); iii. T.c. (469-479); iv. By Olive C. Lodge T.c. (481-518). [*Diptera.*] 1433
- [Ščerbakov, F. S.] Шчербаковъ, О. С. Энтомологическія замѣтки о клеверѣ. [Notices entomologiques sur le trèfle.] Selisk. choz. Petrograd 16 1915 No. 23 (10-14) No. 24 (5-8) 1434
- Schaeffer, C. New *Diptera* of the family Asilidae, with notes on known species. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (65-69). 1435
- Schaeffer, C. New species of the family Elateridae. J. New York ent. Soc. 24 1916 (256-267). [*Coleoptera.*] 1436

[Scharleman, E.] Шарлеманъ, Э. Къ вопросу о пидъ стрекозъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Nahrung der Libellen.] *Liubit. priz.* Petrograd 10 1915 No. 1 (14-15). [*Paraneuroptera*]. 1437

Schaus, W. A generic revision of the American moths of the subfamily Hypeninae, with descriptions of new genera and species. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* Washington 50 No. 2132 1916 (259-399). [*Lepidoptera*]. 1438

Scheffner, J. Odonata aus der Umgebung Lembergs. *Soc. Entomol. Stuttgart* 31 1916 (51-53). [*Paraneuroptera*]. 1439

Scheidter, F. Beiträge zur Biologie und Anatomie der Fichtengespinstblattwespe, *Lyda hygrotraphica* Htg. (= *Cephaleia abietis* L). *Zs. angew. Ent.* Berlin 3 1916 (92-116). [*Hymenoptera*]. 1440

Schenkling, S. Oedemeridae. *Coleopterorum Catalogus*, pars 65 Berlin 1915 (82 pp.). 1441

Scherdlin, P. Vorarlberg, nicht Vogesen. *D. ent. Zs.* 1916 (191-201). 1442

Scherdlin, P. Beiträge zur badischen *Coleoptera*-fauna. *Intern. Ent. Zs.* Guben 10 (1-3 11-12). 1443

Schierbeek, A. Over het setale patroon der rupsen. [On the setal pattern of caterpillars.] *Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet* 24 1916 (1710-1723 1 Taf.) (Dutch); *Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet.* 19 [1916] (24-38 1 Taf.) (English); *Leiden (E. J. Brill)* 1917 (152) 5 pls.; *Helder Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver.* 15 (Ser. 2) 1917 (261-418 5 pl.); *Leiden (E. J. Brill)* 1917 (152) 5 pls. [*Lepidoptera*]. 1444

Schille, F. Biologisches über *Microlepidopterens*. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 30 1926 (53-54). 1447

Schille, Fr. Entomologie aus der Mammut- und Rhinoceroszeit Galiziens *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 30 1916 (14-15 19 22-23 26-27 31-32 35-36 39-100 42-44 46-47 50-51 55-56 58-60 62-63 67-68 78-79). 1448

Schindler, O. Mordraupen. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 30 1916 (5-6 11-12). [*Lepidoptera*]. 1449

Schirmer, C. Nachtrag zu der Arbeit in der *Berl. Entomol. Zeitschrift* Bd. lvi., Jahrgang 1911, p. 153: "Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Hymenopteren*fauna der Provinz Brandenburg." *D. ent. Zs.* Berlin 1915 (454-457). 1450

Schirmer, C. Über die geographische Verbreitung des *Dorcadion fuliginator* in Deutschland. *Intern. ent. Zs.* Guben 10 1916 (59-60). [*Coleoptera*]. 1451

Schmidt, E. Vergleichende Morphologie des 2 und 3 Abdominal segments bei männlichen Libellen. *Zool. Jahrb. Anat. Jena* 39 1915 (88-200) pls. ix-xi. [*Paraneuroptera*]. 1452

Schmidt, H. Einige biologische Notizen zu *Diphlebus unicolor* F. als Bewohner der von *Lipara lucens* erzeugten Schilfgallen. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol.* Berlin 12 1915 (300-309). [*Hymenoptera*]. 1453

Schmidt, H. Die Wahrheit über *Thaumatoxena* Breddin et Börner. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der myrmecophilen und termitophilen Phoriden Nr. 1. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 45 1915 (548-564). [*Diptera*]. 1454

Schmidt, H. De Nederlandsche mieren en haar gasten. [Die niederländischen Ameisen und ihre Gäste.] *Heerlen Natuurhistorisch Genootschap in Limburg Mededeelingen* 1915 1916 (93-238) 56 figs. [*Hymenoptera*]. 1455

Schmidt, H. Bemerkungen zu einigen termitophilen und myrmecophilen Phoriden. *Leiden Zool. Med.* 2 1916 (27-32). [*Diptera*]. 1456

Schmidt, H. Neue Phoriden aus Belgisch-Kongo, gesammelt von Dr. Jos. Bequaert. *Leiden Zool. Meded.* 2 1916 (1-10). [*Diptera*]. 1457

Schmitz, H. *Borborus notabilis* Collin in den Mergelgrotten von Südlmburg. 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (283-295). [*Diptera*]. 1458

Schmitz, H. Ueber zwei höhlenbewohnende Fliegen *Heteromyiella atricornis* Mg. und *Oeciothea praecox* Loew. 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 (325-327). [*Diptera*]. 1459

Schmitz, H. Springende Mycetophilidenlarven. [Springende Mycetophiliden-Larven.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 4 1916 p. 327. [*Diptera.*] 1460

Schmitz, H. Zur Kenntnis einiger Phoridenarten und ihrer Synonymie. Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 1916 (227-234). [*Diptera.*] 1461

Schmitz, S. J. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der myrmecophilen und termitophilen Phoriden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (465-507) 5 taf. [*Diptera.*] 1462

Schneider-Crelli, O. Die Standfuss-schen Kreuzungsversuche mit Schmetterlingen und ihre Ergebnisse für die Vererbungslehre. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (617-624). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1463

[Schreiner, J. F.] Шрейнеръ, Я. О. Насѣкомыя, вредящія горчицѣ въ Астраханскомъ краѣ. [Insectes nuisibles à la moutarde, dans le pays d'Astrakhan.] Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 1915 Suppl. No. 314 (1-55) 41 figs. 1464

[Schreiner, J. F.] Шрейнеръ, Я. О. Слоники и яблонный долгоносикъ, вредящие плодовымъ садамъ. Издание третье, значительно дополненное. [Die *Rhynchites*-Arten und der Apfelblütenstecher als Schädlinge der Obstgarten, 3-te btr. verm. Auflage.] Petrograd Trd. B. po entom. 2 No. 14 1917 (1-65). [*Coleoptera.*] 1465

[Schreiner, J. F.] Шрейнеръ, Я. О. О необходимости реорганизации дѣла борьбы съ мароккской Ковылкой въ Бакинский и Елизаветпольской губерніяхъ. [Ueber die Notwendigkeit einer Reorganisation in der Art und Weise der Bekämpfung von *Stauronotus maroccanus* in den Gouvernements Baku und Elisavetpol.] Arb. des ersten Allrussischen Kongresses für angewandte Entomologie in Kiev 1913 Lief. ii. Kiev 1915 (158-177). [*Orthoptera.*] 1466

Schubert, K. vide Bernhauer and Schubert.

Schüffner, W. Die Brutplätze der Mücken, deren Behandlung und kurze Bemerkungen über die Aussichten einer Malariabekämpfung. Batavia Geneesk. Tydschr. Ned. Ind. 56 1916 (1013-1026). [*Diptera.*] 1467

Schultze, A. Die Charaxiden und Apaturiden der Kolonie Kamerun. Eine zoogeographische und biologische Studie. Arch. Biont. Berlin 4 1916 (81-130) 6 taf. m. Karte. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1468

Schultze, W. A catalogue of Philippine *Coleoptera*. - Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D. 11 1916 (1-194). 1469

Schultze, W. I. Beitrag zur *Coleopteren* Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 10 1915 (271-279). 1470

Schultze, W. II. Beitrag zur *Coleopteren* Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (291-299). 2 pls. 1471

Schultze, W. III. Beitrag zur *Coleopteren* Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila D 11 1916 (347-350). 1472

Schulze, P. Die Flügeldecken Skulptur der *Cicindela hybrida*-rassen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (247-255) 1 Taf. [*Coleoptera.*] 1473

Schwarz, E. Observations on the habits of *Catocala titania* Dodge. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (67-69). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1474

Sciarrà, G. Contribuzione alla conoscenza della *Carpocapsa pomonella*. (L.) Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1916 1915 (33-50). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1475

Scott, H. Note on the swarming of chloropid flies, Psocidae, etc., in houses. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (18-21 and 43). 1476

Seidlitz, G. von. Die letzten Familien der Heteromeren. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 (113-128). [*Coleoptera.*] 1477

Seitz, Probleme der Seidenzucht in Deutschland. Ent. Rdsch. 33 1916 (19-20). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1478

Seitz. Betrachtungen über die Eryciniden. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 33 1916 (33, 37-39, 49-50, 52-53, 59-60 62-64). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1479

Seitz, A. Der Seidenbau und die Maassen Versuche. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 33 1916 (39-40). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1480

Seitz, A. Der Bilar der deutschen Seidenzucht. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 33 1916 (47-48). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1481

- [Serbinov, I. L.] Сербиновъ, И. Л. Къ вопросу го лавнѣйшихъ болѣзней и вредителей Астраханскаго и Камышинскаго края. [Les maladies et les animaux nuisibles principaux des régions d'Astrakhan et de Kamychine.] Bol. rast. Petrograd 8 1915 (155—174). 1482
- Serre, P. L'Ile de la Trinité menacée d'une invasion des sauterelles. Bull. Mus. Paris 22 1916 (101—104). [*Orthoptera.*] 1483
- [Sevastjanov, I.] Севастьяновъ, И. Къ вопросу о мѣрахъ истребления Мароккской кобылки въ Туркестанѣ (Сообщение второе и третье). Изд. Деп. Земледѣл. [Contribution à la question sur les moyens à employer pour détruire le criquet du Maroc (2^e et 3^e communication). Ed. du Dép. d'Agricult.] Taškent 1915 (88) 25 cm. [*Orthoptera.*] 1484
- Shannon, R. C. Notes on some genera of Syrphidae with descriptions of new species. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 1916 (101—113). [*Diptera.*] 1485
- Shannon, R. C. Two new North American *Diptera*. Insec. Inscit. Washington 4 1916 (69—72). 1486
- Shannon, R. C. *vide* Banks and others.
- Shannon, R. C. *vide* Knab and Shannon.
- Sharp, D. Studies in Helophorini. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (83—86 etc.) pls. iii—vi. [*Coleoptera.*] 1487
- Sharp, D. Diagnosis of a new species of *Biblopectus*. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (177). [*Coleoptera.*] 1488
- Sharp, D. Additional British species of *Ernobius*. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (178—180). [*Coleoptera.*] 1489
- Sharp, D. Additions and corrections in the genus *Ernobius*, with notes on the copula. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (219—224). [*Coleoptera.*] 1490
- Sharp, D. *Insecta* 1914 Zool. Rec. London 51 1916 (332 pp.) 1491
- Sharp, W. E. Common Beetles of our countryside. London 1916 16 pls. [*Coleoptera.*] 1492
- Sharp, W. E. Notes on the *Coleoptera* of Crowthorne (a parish of Berkshire). Ent. Mo. Mag. London 52 1916 (86—89 etc.) 1493
- Shaw, E. Australian Blattidae, part 2. Victorian Nat. Melbourne 33 1916 (86—88). [*Orthoptera.*] 1494
- Sheldon, W. G. The male ancillary appendages of European species of the athalia group of the genus *Melitaea*. Ent. Rec. London 28 1916 (261—264) pls. iii—v. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1495
- Shircore, T. O. A note on some Helminthic diseases with special reference to the Housefly as a natural carrier of the Ova. Parasitol. Cambridge 8 1916 (239—241). [*Diptera.*] 1496
- Shull, A. F. Parthenogenesis in *Anthothrips verbasci*. Rep. Michigan Ac. 16 1914 (46—48). [*Thyasnoptera.*] 1497
- Sich, A. Life cycle of *Tortrix viridana* L. Proc. S. London ent. Soc. 1915—16 (15—20). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1498
- Sich, A. A hawthorn hedge in Middlesex. Tr. London N. H. Soc. 1915 1916 (48—57). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1499
- Silva, P. da. Expériences sur la transmission de la leishmaniose infantile par les puces (*Pulex irritans*). Arq. Inst. Balter. Lisbonne 4 1916 (261—267). [*Aphanipetra.*] 1500
- Silvestri, F. Diagnosi preliminare di una nuova specie di *Zorotypus* di Costa Rica. Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1916 1916 (120). [*Zoraptera.*] 1501
- Silvestri, F. Contribuzione alla conoscenza del genere *Poropoea* Förster. Boll. Lab. Portici 11 1916 (120—135). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1502
- Silvestri, F. Descrizione di alcuni *Imenotteri* Braconidi parassiti di Ditteri tripaneidi nell' India. Boll. Lab. Portici 11 1916 (160—169). 1503
- Silvestri, F. Sulle specie di Trypanecidae (*Diptera*) del genere *Carpomyia* dannose di frutti di *Ziyphus*. Boll. Lab. Portici 11 1916 (170—182). 1504
- Simanton, F. L. The terrapin scale: an important insect enemy of peach orchards. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. Washington 351 1916 (96 pp.) pls. [*Homoptera.*] 1505
- Simanton, F. L. *Hyperaspis binotata*, a predatory enemy of the terrapin scale. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 5 1916 (197—203) 2 pls. [*Coleoptera.*] 1506

⁸⁸ Simmel, R. Zur Lebensweise des *Phthorophloeus spinulosus* Rey. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (191-196). [*Coleoptera*.]

1507

[Siiskin, K.] Шишкинъ, К. Наблюдения надъ превращеніемъ соснового шелкопряда. [Observations sur la métamorphose du *Dendrolimus pini* Ochsh.] Trav. stat. Kiev lutte enn. plant. Petrograd 3 1914 (3-17). [*Lepidoptera*.]

1508

Sjöstedt, Y. Construction of insect nests [translation of last year's No. 1633]. Smithsonian Rep. for 1915 Washington 1916 (341-347) = Publ. 2394. 3 pls.

1509

Skinner, H. The genus *Parnassius* in America. Ent. News. Philad. 27 1916 (210-216) pl xii. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1510

Skinner, H. A new *Catagramma* from Brazil. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (307). [*Lepidoptera*.]

1511

Sladen, F. W. L. Bees of Canada. Family Megachilidae. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (269-272). [*Hymenoptera*.]

1512

Sladen, W. L. Canadian species of the bee genus *Stelis* Panz. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (312-314). [*Hymenoptera*.]

1513

Sloane, T. G. Carabidae from the Upper Williams river N. S. Wales. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. Sydney 41 1916 (196-208). [*Coleoptera*.]

1514

Sloane, T. G. New Australian species of Carabidae belonging to the tribe Saritini. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. Sydney 41 1916 (597-630). [*Coleoptera*.]

1515

Smit, H. *Gastrophilus*-larven in Nederlandsch-Indië. [*Gastrophilus*-Larven in Niederländisch Indien.] Batavia Vcearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28 1916 (254-258). [*Diptera*.]

1516

Smith, E. A. Spermatogenesis of the Dragon-fly *Sympetrum semicinctum* (Say) with remarks upon *Libellula basalıs*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 31 1916 (269-302). 6 pls. [*Paraneuroptera*.]

1517

Smith, H. E. New Tachinidae from North America. P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 1916 (94-98). [*Diptera*.]

1518

Smith, Lucy W. vide Needham, J. G.

Smits van Burgst, C. A. L. Ichneumonidae gesammelt in der Umgebung von Bozen (Tirol) in Juni 1914. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (701-702). [*Hymenoptera*.]

1519

Smulyan, M. T. The marguerite fly or chrysanthemum leaf miner. (*Phytomyza chrysanthemi* Kowarz). Agric. Exp. Sta. Massachusetts Rep. 27 1915 (21-52) pls. i-iii. [*Diptera*.]

1520

Snyder, T. E. Termites, or white ants, in the United States: their damage and methods of prevention. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 333 (32 pp.) pls. [*Isoptera*.]

1521

Snyder, T. E. Egg and manner of oviposition of *Lyctus planicollis*. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No. 7 1916 (273-276) 4 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]

1522

Somes, M. R. The Phasmodae of Minnesota, Iowa and Missouri Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (269-271). [*Orthoptera*.]

1523

[Сорсѣико, Арк.] Сопопцько, Арк. Отчетъ о дѣятельности [энтомологической] станціи [при Тульской губернской земской управѣ] за 1913 и 1914 годъ. [Compte-rendu de la station entomologique (du Zemstvo du gouv. Toula) pour les années 1913 et 1917.] Tula 1915 (29) 25 cm.

1524

[Сорсѣико, Арк.] Сопопцько, Арк. Опытъ борьбы съ озимыми червемъ при помощи ловли бабочекъ на потоку въ крестьянскихъ хозяйствахъ Богородицкаго уѣзда. [Expériences pour combattre les chenilles d'*Agrotis segetum* et *A. exclamationis* au moyen du captuage des papillons sur du sirop.] Tula 1915 (15). [*Lepidoptera*.]

1525

[Сорсѣико, Арк.] Сопопцько, Арк. Къ фаунѣ чешуекрылыхъ Тульской губерніи. II. [Contributions à la faune lepidoptérologique du gouvernement de Toula. II.] Tula Izv. Obsč. liub. jest. 3 1915 (47-49).

1526

[Сорсѣико, Арк.] Сопопцько, Арк. Жуки семейства *Cerambycidae* Тульской губерніи. [Les *Cerambycidae* du gouvernement de Toula.] Tula Izv. Obsč. liub. jest. 3 1915 (50-51). [*Coleoptera*.]

1527

[Спасскій, С.] Спасскій, С. Изъ энтомологическихъ наблюдений. I. Къ биологіи *Hilarcta dira* Rob.

- Desv. [Entomologische Beobachtungen. I. Zur Biologie von *Hilarella dira* Rob. Desv.] Novčerkassk Ann. Inst. polytechn. 4 1915 Sect. scient. (193-196 198 + deutsch. Rés. 196-197) Taf. i. [*Diptera.*] 1528
- Speiser, P. Beiträge zur *Dipterenfauna* von Kamerun. III. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (91-106). 1529
- [Stackelberg, Baron A. de]. Штракельбергъ, бар. А. П. Asilidae и Syrphidae (*Diptera*) окрестностей Уктыса Пермской губернии. [Asilidae et Syrphidae (*Diptera*) des environs d'Uktus, gouvernement de Perm.] Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd 15 1915 (194-196). 1530
- Stauder, H. Neue mediterrane *Lepidopterenformen*. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (20-34). 1531
- Stauder, H. *Lepidopteren* aus dem Aspromontsgebirge, Material zu einer Zusammenstellung der südkalabrischen Schmetterlingsfauna, Fortsetzung. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (10-14 59-63 109-121). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1532
- Stauder, H. Die Wahl nächtlicher Ruheplätze und andere Gewohnheiten der Schmetterlinge. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (299-305). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1533
- Steche, O. Die Schwimmblase der Büschelmücke, *Corethra plumicornis*. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (157-160). [*Diptera.*] 1534
- [Stefansky, V. K.] Стефанский, В. К. Происходитъ ли передача возвратнаго тифа чрезъ клоповъ? [Erfolgt eine Uebertragung des Rückfall-Typhus durch Wanzen?] Russ. vrač Petrograd 14 1915 (246-247). [*Heteroptera.*] 1535
- Stellwaag, F. Wie steuern die Insekten im Flug? Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (256-259 270-272). 1536
- Stellwaag, F. Die Blumenstätigkeit der Hummeln. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (26-32 69-75). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1537
- Stephens, J. W. W. vide Fantham, Stephens & Theobald.
- Stertz, O. Mitteilungen über palaearktische Heteroceren. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (123-132). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1538
- Stertz, O. Mitteilungen über meine algerischen Reisen. D. ent. Zs. Iris Berlin 29 1915 (134-142). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1539
- Stenzenbach, R. Tatsachen zur Spektrobiologie der Schmetterlinge. Natur Leipzig 7 1916 (161-164 180-183) 3 Abb. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1540
- Stichel, H. Wenig bekannte *Catagramma*. Neue Beitr. zur system. Insektenk. 1 1916 (15-16). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1541
- Stichel, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Riordinidenfauna Südamerikas. I. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (163-169 238-244). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1542
- Stichel, H. Ueber Riordinidae des Britischen Museums und anschließende Betrachtungen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (657-700) 4 Taf. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1543
- Stichel, H. Nacharbeiten zur Revision der Riordinidae. D. Ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 (3-24). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1544
- [Strachov-Kořín, A. I.] Страховъ-Колчинъ, А. И. Амбарный долгоносикъ (*Calandra granaria* L.) [Der schwarze Kornwurm (*Calandra granaria* L.)]. Veronež Trd. st. vřed. rast. 1 1915 (1-74). [*Coleoptera.*] 1545
- Strand, E. Kritische Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel "*Lepidopterologische Meddelelser i*" in Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne Bd. 53 (1915) p. 269-271. Nyt. Mag. Kristiania 54 1916 (181-187). 1546
- Strand, E. Ueber einige exotische (exklus. asiatische) Syntomididen des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (19-29). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1547
- Strand, E. H. Sauters Formosa-Ausbeute: Syntomididae. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1915 (29-35). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1548
- Strand, E. Neue Gattungsnamen in der *Hymenopterologie* und *Lepidopterologie*. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 1916 (137). 1549
- Strauss, J. F. The grape leaf-folder. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. Washington 419 1916 (16 pp.) 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1550

- Strickland, C. A new species of Protanopheline from Malaya, *Myzorhynchus hunteri*. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 4 1916 (263-270). [*Diptera.*] 1551
- Strickland, C. An umbrosus-like Anopheline from Malaya, *Myzorhynchus novumbrosus*. Ind. J. med. Res. Calcutta 4 1916 (271-273). [*Diptera.*] 1552
- Strickland, E. H. The army cutworm in Southern Alberta. Toronto, Ent. Soc. Ontario Toronto 1916 (93-97). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1553
- Strickland, E. H. The brown tail moth in New Brunswick Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 7 Quebec 1915 (59-64). figs. [*Lepidoptera.*] 1554
- Strindberg, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Orthopteren. *Dixippus morosus* Br. (Eine embryologische Untersuchung.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1914 (7-14). 1555
- Strindberg, H. Zur Eifurchung der Hymenopteren nebst einigen damit zusammenhängenden Fragen. (Eine embryologische Untersuchung.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (248-260). 1556
- Strindberg, H. Über die Bildung und Verwendung der Keimblätter bei *Bombyx mori*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (577-597). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1557
- Strindberg, H. Embryologisches über *Forficula auricularia* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (624-631). [*Orthoptera.*] 1558
- Strindberg, H. Hauptzüge der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Stalis lutaria* L. (Eine embryologische Untersuchung.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1915 (167-185). [*Neuroptera.*] 1559
- Strindberg, H. Noch eine Ameise ohne Serosa (*Tetramorium caespitum* L.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1915 (198-202). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1560
- Strindberg, H. Studien über die ectodermalen Teile der Geschlechtsorgane einiger Mallophagengattungen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (84-87). [*Lipoptera.*] 1561
- Strodtman Ch. Attacks of *Pulex gallinae* on man. (Danish). København Nath. Medd 67 1916 (43). [*Aphaniptera.*] 1562
- [Stschelkanovtzev, J. P. (Ščelkanovcev, J. P.)] Шелкановцевъ, Я. П. Списокъ Oedipodidae изъ коллекции Кавказскаго Музея. [Liste des Oedipodides de la collection du Musée du Caucase.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 1915 (1-4). [*Orthoptera.*] 1563
- Stsherbakov, Th. Cycle biologique des espèces du genre *Apion* Herbst vivant sur le tefle incarnat. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (529-557) [*Coleoptera.*] 1564
- Sturtevant, A. H. Experiments on sex recognition and the problem of sexual selection in *Drosophila*. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (351-366). [*Diptera.*] 1565
- Sturtevant, A. H. Notes on North American Drosophilidae with descriptions of 23 new species. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (323-343). [*Diptera.*] 1566
- Supino, F. Osservazioni sopra alcuni insetti delle risaie. Rend. Ist. Lombardo Milano 49 1916 (108-114). 1567
- Swaine, J. M. A new species of *Pityogenes*. New York Coll. Forest. Syracuse 13 1915 Techn. Publ. 2 (8-10). [*Coleoptera.*] 1568
- Swaine, J. M. Shade tree insects in Quebec. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. plants Quebec 7 1915 (91-115). figs. 1569
- Swaine, J. M. *Platypus wilsoni* a new species of *Platypus* from British Columbia. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (97-100). pls. vi & vii. [*Coleoptera.*] 1570
- Swaine, J. M. New species of the family Ipidae. Part 3. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (181-192) pl. viii. [*Coleoptera.*] 1571
- Swellengrebel, N. H. Quelques remarques sur la façon de combattre le pou des vêtements. Haarem Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. (Sér. 3b), 3 1916 (1-31). 1 pl. figs. [*Ellipoptera.*] 1572
- Swenk, N. H. Studies of North American bees 2. Family Stelididae. Lincoln Univ. Nebr. Stud. 14 1914 (1-36). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1573
- Swenk, N. H. Studies of North American bees 3. Families Nomadidae and Stelididae. Univ. Nebr. Stud. 15 1915 (155-193). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1574

- Swenk, M. H. Descriptions and records of North-american Hippoboscidae. *J. New York ent. Soc.* **24** 1916 (126-136). [*Diptera.*] 1575
- Swett, L. W. Geometrid notes. *Canad. Entom. London Can.* **48** 1916 (249-252). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1576
- Swezey, O. H. *Gonatocerus mexicanus* a mymarid parasitic in the eggs of *Draeculacephala mollipes* in Hawaii. *Pr. Hawai. ent. Soc. Honolulu* **3** 1916 (146 & 223). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1577
- Swezey, O. H. *vide* Muir, F.
- Swinhoe, C. New indo-malayan *Lepidoptera*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **18** 1916 (209-221). 1578
- Swinhoe, C. New species of butterflies and moths from Australia, Africa and the indo-malayan region. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* **18** 1916 (480-490). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1579
- Swynnerton, C. F. M. Experiments on some carnivorous insects, especially the driver ant *Dorylus*; and with butterflies' eggs as prey. *Tr. ent. Soc. London* **1915** 1916 (317-350) and supplement (428-430). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1580
- Talbot, G. *vide* Joicey, J. J.
- Taschenberg, O. Einige Bemerkungen über die Lebensweise eines Chalcidoiders (*Syntomaspis pubescens* Mayr. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin* **12** 1916 (319-320). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1581
- Tavares, J. S. Algas formigas da Bahia. *Broteria Braga* **13** 1915 (49-52). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1582
- Tavares, J. S. Cecidologie Argentine. *Broteria Braga* **13** 1915 (88-128) pls. ii-v. 1583
- Tavares, J. S. As cecidias das plantas do género *Styrax*. *Broteria Braga* **13** 1915 (145-160) pl. vi. [*Diptera.*] 1584
- Tavares, J. S. Cecidomyias novas do Brazil. *Broteria Braga* **14** 1916 (36-57). [*Diptera.*] 1585
- Tavares, J. S. Espécies e variedades novas de Cynipidas e Cecidomyias da peninsula ibérica e descrição de algumas já conhecidas. *Broteria Braga* **14** 1916 (65-138). 1586
- Tavares, J. S. Descrição de duas Centaninias novas. *Broteria Braga* **14** 1916 (188-194). [*Diptera.*] 1587
- Tavares, J. S. *vide* Bezzi & Tavares.
- Taverner, P. A. Faunas of Canada. *Canad. Alpine J. Banff* **8** 1917 (96-107) fig. 1-6. 1588
- Taylor, F. H. Contributions to a knowledge of australian Culicidae. No. iii. *P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney* **41** 1916 (564-574). [*Diptera.*] 1589
- Taylor, F. H. The life of the honey bee. (Lecture). *Manchester Ann. Rep. Microsc. Soc.* **1915** 1916 (53-59). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1590
- Teodoro, G. Osservazioni sulla ecologia delle Cocciniglie, con speciale riguardo alla morfologia e alla fisiologia di questi insetti. *Redia Firenze* **11** 1916 (129 etc.) pls. i-iii. [*Homoptera.*] 1591
- Theobald, F. V. Notes on Aphididae found in ants' nests. *Entomologist London* **49** 1916 (49-52). [*Homoptera.*] 1592
- Theobald, F. V. Notes on new and little known british Aphides. II. *Entomol. London* **49** 1916 (145-149 182-185). [*Homoptera.*] 1593
- Theobald, F. V. A new myrmecophilous aphid from Africa. *Ent. Rec. London* **28** 1916 (37). [*Homoptera.*] 1594
- Theobald, F. V. Aphididae found on the apple in Britain and the description of a new species from Africa. *Canad. Entom. London Can.* **48** 1916 (169-177 202-213 233-242 261-263). [*Homoptera.*] 1595
- Theobald, F. V. *vide* Fantham, Stephens & Theobald.
- Thienemann, A. Über Wasserhymenoptieren. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin* **12** 1916 (49-54). 1596
- Thierry-Mieg, P. Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux. *Miscell. ent.* **23** 1916 (41-53). 1597
- Thilo, O. Das Schnellen der Springkäfer (Elateriden). Erläutert an einem springenden Modell. *Riga Korr. blt. Naturf. Ver.* **57** 1915 (121-126) 6 Figs. [*Coleoptera.*] 1598
- Thompson, W. Sur les formes larvaires de *Digonichaeta setipennis* Fall. *Diptère parasite de Forficula auricularia* L. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* **78** 1915 (602-605 av. fig.). 1599

Thompson, W. R. Sur les caractères anatomiques et éthologiques des Tachinaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **78** 1915 (671-674) fig. [*Diptera.*] **1600**

Thompson, W. R. Sur la biologie de deux Tachinaires à stade intramusculaire (*Plagia trepida* Meig. et *Sturmia scutellata* Rond). Paris C. R. soc. biol. **78** 1915 (717-721) fig. [*Diptera.*] **1601**

Thurner, J. Kärnter Berge. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. **30** 1916 (3-4, 7-8). [*Lepidoptera.*] **1602**

Tillyard, R. J. Mesozoic and tertiary insects of Queensland and New South Wales. Queensl. geol. Surv. **253** 1916 (47 pp.) 9 pls. **1603**

Tillyard, R. J. A study of the rectal breathing-apparatus in the larvae of anisopterid dragonflies. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **33** 1916 (127-196) pls. xviii-xxii. [*Paraneuroptera.*] **1604**

Tillyard, R. J. Life-histories and descriptions of Australian Aeschninae with a description of a new form of *Telephlebia* by Herbert Campion. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **33** 1916 (1-84) pls. i-ix. [*Paraneuroptera.*] **1605**

Tillyard, R. J. Studies in Australian *Neuroptera*. ii. Descriptions of new genera and species of the families Osmylidae, Myrmeleontidae and Ascalaphidae. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney **41** 1916 (41-70) pls. i-vi. **1606**

Tillyard, R. J. Studies in Australian *Neuroptera* iii. The wing-venation of the Chrysopidae. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney **41** 1916 (221-248) pls. x.-xi. **1607**

Tillyard, R. J. Studies in Australian *Neuroptera* iv. The families Ithonidae, Hemerobiidae, Sisyridae, Berothidae, and the new family Trichomatidae, with a discussion of their characters and relationships, and descriptions of new and little known genera and species. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney **41** 1916 (269-332) pls. xii-xix. **1608**

Tillyard, R. J. Further observations on the emergence of dragon fly larvae from the egg, with special reference to the problem of respiration. P. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. Sydney **41** 1916 (388-416). [*Paraneuroptera.*] **1609**

Timberlake, P. H. Revision of the parasitic *Hymenopterous* insects of the genus *Aphycus* Mayr, with notice

of some related genera. P.U.S. nat. Mus. Washington **50** No. 2136 1916 (561-640) pls. xxvi-xxxi. **1610**

Timberlake, P. H. Note on an interesting case of two generations of a parasite reared from the same individual host. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (89-91). [*Hymenoptera.*] **1611**

Toldt, K. Insektenfährten im Ladenstaub naturwissenschaftlicher Sammlungen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **48** 1916 (122-138). **1612**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. The *Coleoptera* of Glamorgan (concluded). Tr. Cardiff Soc. **48** 1916 (17-35). **1613**

Tomlin, J. R. le B. Another carabid amongst charred pines. Ent. Mag. London **52** 1916 (157). [*Coleoptera.*] **1614**

[Tonov, F.] Тоновъ, О. Озимый червь. [*Agrotis segetum.*] Chutor Petrograd **10** 1915 (141-146, 195-203). 3 figs. [*Lepidoptera.*] **1615**

Topsent, E. Étude sur *Ptychoptera albimana*. Arch. zool. Paris **55** 1916 Notes et Revues, (81-94 av. fig.). [*Diptera.*] **1616**

Torii, S. vide Hatano.

Torka, V. Ichneumoniden der Provinz Posen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin **1915** (419-428). [*Hymenoptera.*] **1617**

Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Aquatic *Hemiptera*, a study in the relation of structure to environment. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus **9** 1916 (353-365). **1618**

Tothill, J. D. The ancestry of insects with particular references to chilopods and trilobites. Amer. J. Sci. **42** 1916 373-387. **1619**

Tower, D. G. Comparative study of the amount of food eaten by parasitized and nonparasitized larvae of *Cirphis unipuncta*. J. Agric. Res. Washington **6** No. 12 1916 (455-458). [*Lepidoptera.*] **1620**

Townsend, C. H. T. Correction of the misuse of the generic name *Musca*, with description of two new genera. Washington D. C. J. Acad. Sci. **5** 1915 (433-436). [*Diptera.*] **1621**

Townsend, C. H. T. A new generic name for the screw-worm fly. Washington, D. C. J. Acad. Sci. **5** 1915 (644-646). [*Diptera.*] **1622**

- Townsend, C. H. T. On the reproductive and host habits of *Cuterebra* and *Dermatobia*. *Science* 42 1915 (253-255). [*Diptera.*] 1623
- Townsend, C. H. T. New and noteworthy Brazilian Muscoidea collected by Herbert H. Smith. *Bull. Amer. Mus. New York* 35 1916 (15-22). [*Diptera.*] 1624
- Townsend, C. H. T. Designations of muscoid genotypes, with new genera and species. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (4-12). [*Diptera.*] 1625
- Townsend, C. H. T. Elucidations of New England Muscoidea. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (17-32). [*Diptera.*] 1626
- Townsend, C. H. T. On Australian Muscoidea, with descriptions of new forms. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (44 & 45). [*Diptera.*] 1627
- Townsend, C. H. T. Muscoid flies from the southern United States. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (51-59). [*Diptera.*] 1628
- Townsend, C. H. T. Some new North-american muscoid forms. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (73-78). [*Diptera.*] 1629
- Townsend, C. H. T. Miscellaneous muscoid notes and descriptions. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (121-128). [*Diptera.*] 1630
- Townsend, C. H. T. *Lithchypoderma* a new fossil genus of *Oestridae*. *Insec. Inscit. Washington* 4 1916 (128-130). [*Diptera.*] 1631
- Townsend, C. H. T. Non-intentional dispersal of muscoid species by man, with particular reference to tachinid species. *P. ent. Soc. Washington* 18 1916 (18-20). [*Diptera.*] 1632
- Townsend, C. H. T. The transmission of verruga by *Phlebotomus*. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 6 1916 (409-411). [*Diptera.*] 1633
- Townsend, C. H. T. New genera and species of muscoid flies. *P.U.S. nat. Mus. Washington* 51 No. 2152 1916 (299-323). [*Diptera.*] 1634
- Townsend, C. H. T. Descriptions of two new Tachinids. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (217). [*Diptera.*] 1635
- Townsend, C. H. T. New genera and species of Australian Muscoidea. *Canad. Entom. London Can.* 48 1916 (151-160). [*Diptera.*] 1636
- Townsend, C. H. T. Two new genera of African Muscoidea. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (174-176). [*Diptera.*] 1637
- Townsend, C. H. T. Diagnosis of new genera of Muscoid flies founded on old species. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* 49 1916 No. 2128 (617-633). [*Diptera.*] 1637a
- Trägårdh, I. Über *Nepticula sericopeza* Zell. ein Schädling an unseren Ahornfrüchtlern. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 30 1916 (9-10 18-19 21-22 26 30-31 34-35 39 42). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1638
- Trautmann, W. Beitrag zur Goldwespenfauna Frankens. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 10 1916 (58-59). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1639
- Trautmann, W. Eine neue Goldwespenart Deutschlands. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 10 1916 (93-94). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1640
- Treherne, R. C. The cabbage maggot —Autumn development in British Columbia. *Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario* 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (130-138). [*Diptera.*] 1641
- Treherne, R. C. The cabbage maggot in British Columbia (*Phorbia brassicae*). The natural control by parasites and predaceous insects. *Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario* 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (140-146). [*Diptera.*] 1642
- Treherne, R. C. A preliminary list of parasitic insects known to occur in Canada. *Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario* 46th Ann. Rep. 1916 (178-193). 1643
- Treherne, R. C. *vide* Gibson & Treherne.
- [Troicky, N. N.] Троицкий, Н. Н. Жизнь и деятельность вшиваго слоника (*Rhynchites auratus* Scop.) въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ по наблюдениямъ 1912 и 1913 гг. [Das Leben und die Tätigkeit des goldgrünen Apfelstechers (*Rhynchites auratus* Scop.) im Turkestan-Gebiet auf Grund der Beobachtungen d. J. 1912 u. 1913]. In: Arb. des ersten Altrussischen Kongresses für angewandte Entomologie in Kiev 1913. Lief. ii. Kiev 1915 (131-143). [*Coleoptera.*] 1644

- Tshirvinsky, P. N. Quelques observations optiques sur les écailles des *Lépidoptères*. *Rev. russe Ent.* 15 1916 (513-525). 1645
- Tullgren, A. En ny strit *Typhlocyba bergmani* n. sp. från Norge. *Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala* 37 1916 (65-69). [*Homoptera*.] 1646
- Tullgren, A. En lömsk fiende till vår vän nyckelpigan. *Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala* 37 1916 (96-98). 1647
- Turner, A. J. A new Micropterygid from Australia. *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1915 1916 (391-393). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1648
- Turner, A. J. New Australian *Lepidoptera* of the family Tortricidae. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 40 1916 (498-536). 1649
- Turner, A. J. A third contribution to a knowledge of the lepidopterous fauna of Ebor Scrub, N.S.W. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 41 1916 (249-260). 1650
- Turner, A. J. Studies in Australian *Microlepidoptera*. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 41 1916 (333-376). 1651
- Turner, C. H. The mating of *Lasius niger* L. *J. Anim. Behav.* Boston 5 1915 (337-340). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1652
- Turner, C. H. Literature for 1914 on the behaviour of spiders and insects other than ants. *J. Anim. Behav.* Boston 5 1915 (415-445). 1653
- Turner, C. L. Breeding habits of the *Orthoptera*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* 9 1916 (117-135). 1654
- Turner, H. J. Bibliography of *Pieris napi*, its forms and close allies. *Entom. Rec. London* 28 1916 (156-158). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1655
- Turner, R. E. Notes on the wasps of the genus *Pison* and some allied genera. *Pr. zool. Soc. London* 1916 1916 (591-629). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1656
- Turner, R. E. On Mutillidae parasitic on *Glossina morsitans*. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 7 1916 (93-95). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1657
- Turner, R. E. Notes on fossorial *Hymenoptera* xix. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (116-136). 1658
- Turner, R. E. Two new species of the *Hymenopterous* genus *Megalyra* Westw. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (246-247). 1659
- Turner, R. E. Notes on fossorial *Hymenoptera* xx. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (248-259). 1660
- Turner, R. E. Notes on fossorial *Hymenoptera* xxi, on the Australian Larrinae of the genus *Tachytes*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (299-306). 1661
- Turner, R. E. Notes on fossorial *Hymenoptera* xxii. On new Ethiopian species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 17 1916 (435-448). 1662
- Turner, R. E. Notes on fossorial *Hymenoptera* xxiii. On some Australian genera. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 18 1916 (277-288). 1663
- Turner, R. E. Notes on fossorial *Hymenoptera* xxiv. On the genus *Nitela* Latr. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* 18 1916 (343-345). 1664
- Turner, R. E. On some of the Scoliidae, mostly Elidinae in the South African museum. *Ann. S. Afric. Mus Cape Town* 15 1916 (455-463). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1664a
- Turner, R. E. and Waterston, J. A new parasite bred from *Glossina morsitans* in Nyasaland. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 7 1916 (133-135). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1665
- Turner, W. F. *vide* Baker, A. C.
- [Tušín, A. et Rajevsky, N.] Тушинъ, А. и Раевскій, Н. Матеріалы къ фаунѣ *Lepidoptera* Подольской губерніи. [Contributions à la faune des *Lépidoptères* du gouv. de Podolie.] *Kamenno-Podolsk Zap. Obšč. jest.* 3 1915 (71-86). 1666
- Uchida, S. Birdinfesting Mallophaga. *Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo* 9 1916 (81-88). [*Lipoptera*.] 1667
- Uffeln, N. Beobachtungen über die Eiablage der *Cheimatobia brumata* L. und anderer Herbstspanner. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin* 12 1916 (121-124 169-175). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1668
- [Ugrumov, N. Угрюмовъ, Н. Выводъ *Parnassius apollo* L. зимой. [L'élevage de *Parnassius apollo* L. en hiver.] *Rev. russ. ent. Petrograd* 14 1914 (360-362). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1669

Ulmer, G. *Trichopteren* des Ostens, besonders von Ceylon und Neu-Guinea. D. ent Zs. Berlin 1915 (41—75). 1670

Ulmer, G. Zur *Trichopteren*fauna Deutschlands, Forts. und Schluss. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 (54—58). 1671

Ulmer, G. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910—1913. 6. *Ephemeroptera*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 4. 1916 (1—18). 1672

Ulmer, G. Results . . . *Trichoptera*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 No. 13 1916 (1—23). 1673

Urbahns, T. D. Life-history of *Habrocytus medicaginis*, a recently described parasite of the chalcis-fly in alfalfa seed. J. Agric. Res. Washington 7 No. 4. 1916 (147—153) pl. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1674

Urbahns, T. D. vide Luginbill and Urbahns.

Uvarov, B. P. *Orthoptera caucasica nova* a cl. dom. K. A. Satunin lecta. Bull. Mus. caucas. Tiflis 10 1916 (45—53). 1675

[Uvarov, B. P.] Уваровъ, Б. П. Очеркъ фауны прямокрылыхъ насекомыхъ Ставропольской губернии. [Aperçu de la faune des *Orthoptères* du gouvernement Stavropol.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 1915. 1676

[Uvarov, B. P.] Уваровъ, Б. П. Очерки по борьбѣ съ саранчевыми насекомыми. [Skizzen betreffend die Bekämpfung der Heuschrecken.] Selisk. choz. i lěsov. Petrograd 75 1915 (266—281). [*Orthoptera*.] 1677

Van Duzee, E. P. Priority in family names and related matters. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 9 1916 (89—93). 1678

Van Duzee, E. P. Review of the genus *Macrotylus* Fieb. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Calif. 8 1916 (5—11). [*Heteroptera*.] 1679

Van Duzee, E. P. Monograph of the North-american species of *Orthotylus*. Pr. Calif. Ac. San Francisco 6 1916 (87—128). [*Heteroptera*.] 1680

Van Duzee, E. P. Check list of the *Hemiptera* (excepting Aphididae, Aleurodidae and Coccidae) of America north of Mexico. New York Ent. Soc. 1916. 1681

Van Duzee, M. C. Table of males of the North-american species of the genus *Asyndetus* with descriptions of six new species. Psyche 23 1916 (88—94). [*Diptera*.] 1682

Van Duzee, M. C. Notes on *Chrysotimus* with the description of a new species. Canad. Entom. London Can. 48 1916 (23 & 24). [*Diptera*.] 1683

Van Dyke, E. C. New species of Buprestidae from the Pacific States. Ent. News Philad. 27 1916 (405—412). [*Coleoptera*.] 1684

Van Zwalenburg, R. H. Notes on the life-history of *Epantheria eridanus* Cramer. Insec. Inscit. Washington 4 1916 (12—17). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1685

[Vasiljev, Evg. Trzebinsky, I. N., Garbovsky, L.] Васильевъ, Евг., Тржебинскій, И. Н., Гарбовскій, Л. Отчетъ о дѣятельности опытной энтомологической станціи Всероссійскаго Общества Сахарозаводчиковъ за 1912 годъ. [Bericht über die Tätigkeit der entomologischen Versuchsstation der allrussischen Gesellschaft der Zuckerindustriellen für das Jahr 1912.] Kiev 1913 (1—62). 1686

[(Vasiljev, Evg. M.)] Васильевъ, Евг. М. Отчетъ о дѣятельности опытной энтомологической станціи Всероссійскаго общества Сахарозаводчиковъ за 1913 годъ. ([Bericht über die Tätigkeit der entomologischen Versuchsstation der allrussischen Gesellschaft der Zuckerindustriellen für das Jahr 1913.] Kiev 1914 (1—12 + 1—64) 4 Figs. 26 cm. 1687

[Vasiljev, Evg. M.] Васильевъ, Евг. М. Отчетъ о дѣятельности энтомологического отдѣленія мико-энтомологической опытной станціи Всероссійскаго общества сахарозаводчиковъ за 1914 годъ. [Bericht über die Tätigkeit der entomologischen Abteilung der Myko-entomologischen Versuchsstation der allrussischen Gesellschaft der Zuckerfabrikanten für das Jahr 1914.] Kiev 1915 (1—16 + 3—74 mit 39 Fig. im Texte). 26cm. 1688

[Vasiljev, Evg. M.] Васильевъ, Евг. М. Объ одномъ новомъ и малоизвѣстномъ полевомъ и огородномъ вредителѣ свеклы—черномъ пѣтобѣдѣ—*Podonta nigrita* Fb. [Ueber einen neuen und wenig bekannten Schädling der Zuckerrübe in Feld und Garten—

Podonta nigrita Fb.] Sadovod Rostov-Don 14 1915 (109-111). [*Coleoptera.*] 1639

[Vasiljev, I. V.] Васильевъ, И. В. Насѣкомыя и другіе вредители хлопка въ Ферганской области, наблюдавшіеся въ 1914 году. [Les insectes et les autres ennemis du coton dans la province de Fergana.] Petrograd Trd. Biur. entom. 11 No. 6 1915 (1-27) 10 figs. 1690

[Vasiljev, I. V.] Васильевъ, И. В. Абрикосовая толстоножка (*Eurytoma samsonovi* n. sp.), новый видъ наѣсѣкомаго, вредящаго абрикосу (урюку) въ Ферганѣ и родственная ей сливяная толстоножка (*E. amygdali* Enderlein). [*Eurytoma samsonovi* n. sp., une nouvelle espèce d'*Hyménoptères* nuisible à l'abricot dans l'Asie centrale.] Petrograd Trd. B. po entom. 11 No. 7 1915 (1-15) 9 figs. 1691

[Vereshčgin, B.] Верещагинъ, Б. Къ появленію лугового мотылька въ Бессарабіи. [À propos de l'apparition de *Phlyctaenodes sticticalis* en Bessarabie.] K'sinev Bessar. s. choz. 8 1915 (402-405). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1692

Verhoeff, K. W. Studien über die Organisation der Staphylinioidea. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (245-249 257-266 7 Textfig.) [*Coleoptera.*] 1693

Verhoeff, K. W. Vergleichende Morphologie des 1-4 Abdominalsternites der Coleopteren und Beziehungen des Metathorax zu denselben. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (246-257) (282-297). 1694

Verhoeff, K. W. Zur vergleichenden Morphologie des Coleopteren-Abdomens und über den Copulationsapparat des *Lucanus cervus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (354-363) (369-378). 1695

Verity, R. The British races of butterflies: their relationship and nomenclature. Ent. Rec. London 28 1916 (73-80 etc.). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1696

Verity, R. Sur deux *Lycaena* confondus sous le nom de *L. (Agriades) corydon* Poda. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 (514-520). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1697

Verity, R. Contributo alle ricerche sull'epoca di comparsa dei *Lepidotteri* allo stato di completo sviluppo.

Firenze Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 46 1915 (109-127). 1698

Verity, R. Le variazioni geografiche della *Lycaena coridon* Poda. Firenze Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 46 1915 (128-138). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1699

Verity, R. Faunula della provincia di Macerata (Marche). Firenze Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 47 1916 (45-78). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1700

Veth, H. A new Curculionid belonging to the genus *Cryptoderma*. Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. 59 1916 (158-159). [*Coleoptera.*] 1701

Vialatte, Ch. Rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de bactériologie de Beni-Abbès (Sahara oranais) en 1915 (Paludisme, fièvre récurrente, trypanosomiase, microfilariose, myase, etc.). Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (469-486). 1702

Vidal y Lopez M. Nueva forma de *Cicindela (Cylindera) germanica* L. Bol. Soc. espan. Madrid 16 1916 (517-519). [*Coleoptera.*] 1703

Viereck, H. L. One new genus and five new species of ichneumon-flies. Pr. biol. Soc. Washington 29 1916 (165-169). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1704

Viereck, H. L. New species of the bee genus *Andrena* in the American museum of natural history. Bull. Amer. Mus. New. York 35 1916 (729-732). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1705

Viereck, H. L. New species of North American bees of the genus *Andrena* from west of the 100th meridian contained in the collections of the Academy of natural sciences Philadelphia. P. Ac. Philadelphia 68 1916 (550-608). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1706

Villeneuve, J. Descriptions de Borboridae Africaines nouveaux. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (37-42). [*Diptera.*] 1707

Villeneuve, J. Cinq *Calliphorinae* nouveaux d'Afrique. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (266-269). [*Diptera.*] 1708

Villeneuve, J. Deux *Calliphorinae* nouveaux d'Afrique. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1915 (296-297). 1709

Villeneuve, J. Contribution à l'étude des *Calliphorinae* africains du genre *Paratruncyclea* Villen. Paris Ann. soc. ent. 85 1916 (151-158). [*Diptera.*] 1710

Villeneuve, J. Espèces africaines nouvelles du genre *Nemora* Rd. Paris Ann. soc. ent. **85** 1916 (197—202). [*Diptera.*] 1711

Villeneuve, J. Description de quelques *Anthomyiidae* nouveaux d'Afrique. Paris. Ann. soc. ent. **85** 1916 (145—150). [*Diptera.*] 1712

Villeneuve, J. Description of a new species of *Stomoxys* (*Diptera*) from South Africa. Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **15** Cape Town (453—454) 1916. 1713

Villeneuve, J. A contribution to the study of the South African higher Myodarii (*Diptera* Calyptratae) based mostly on the material in the South African Museum. Ann. S. Afric. Mus. Cape Town **15** (469—515). 1714

Villeneuve, J. A new species of Tachino-Oestrid from South Africa. Ann. S. Afric. Mus. Cape Town **15** 1916 (465—468). [*Diptera.*] 1714a

[Višniakov (Vishniakov, Th.) F. A. Вишняковъ, Ф. А. Исследование влияния некоторых материаловъ, могущихъ быть употребляемыми при мойкѣ бѣлья въ растворѣ съ водой, на жизнѣнность взрослыхъ платяныхъ вшей. [Observations de l'influence sur la vitalité des poux adultes de différents matériaux employés pendant la lessive du linge.]. Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva **1** 1915 (179—183). [*Ellipoptera.*] 1715

Vitalis, Rapport sur une mission scientifique dans la région de Luang-Prabang, Kien-Khouang, Thatons et Vientiane en janvier février et mars 1915. Saigon Bul. soc. étud. Indo-Chin. **66** 1914 (1916) (33—70). 1716

[Vitkovskij, N.] Витковский, Н. Вредители и болѣзни растений, наблюдавшиеся въ теченіе 1913 г. въ Бессарабской губ. [Schädlinge und Krankheiten der Pflanzen, welche im Jahre 1913 in Bessarabien beobachtet wurden.] Kišinev Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. **5** 1914 (1915) (99—134+deutsch Rés. 135—141). 1717

Voinov, D. Sur une formation juxta-nucléaire dans les éléments sexuels du *Gryllotalpa vulgaris*, caduque à la fin de la spermatogénèse. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (543—544) fig. (*Orthoptera.*] 1718

[Vostrikov, P.] Востриковъ, П. Паразиты и сожители суслика, какъ распространители чумы. [Les parasites et commensaux de *Spermophilus* dans leur qualité de propagateurs de la peste.] Choz. na Donn Novčerkassk **10** 1915 (576—583). 1719

Wagner, J. Contribution à la faune des *Aphaniptères* du Caucase. Bull. Mus. Cauc. **10** 1916 (54—64) pl. 1720

Walker, E. M. Insects and their allies [in the district of Toronto, Ontario, Canada.] Toronto R. Canad. Inst. Nat. hist. Toronto 1913 (295—403). 1721

Walker, E. M. A few days in Newfoundland. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (217—221 257—261). 1722

Walker, E. M. The nymphs of the North-american species of *Leucorhinia*. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (414—422). [*Paraneuroptera.*] 1723

Wallace, H. S. A new British cecidomyiid gall on meadow grass. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **52** 1916 (230). [*Diptera.*] 1724

Wallace, H. S. *vide* Bagnall and Wallace.

Walsingham, The Lord. *Stigmella speciosa* Frey, an addition to the british list. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **52** 1916 (159—160). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1725

Warnecke, G. Die Geometriden-Fauna Schleswig-Holsteins. Intern. ent. Zs. **10** 1916 (70—72 79—80 etc.) [*Lepidoptera.*] 1726

Warren, W. New oriental Noctuidae in the Tring museum. Novit. zool. Tring **23** 1916 (210—227). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1727

Warren, W. Some new palaearctic Noctuidae in the Tring museum. Novit. zool. Tring **23** 1916 (228 & 229). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1728

Wasmann, E. Nachtrag zu einer neuen *Pseudomyrma* aus der Ochsenhorn-dornakazie in Mexico. 's Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent. **58** 1916 suppl. (125—131). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1729

Wasmann, E. Ein neues Buch über das Leben und Wesen der Bienen. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin **3** 1915 (485—488 498—500). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1730

Waterston, J. A remarkable ootheca from Nyasaland, with notes upon its contents. *J. zool. Research London* 1 1916 (91-96). 1731

Waterston, J. Chalcidoidea bred from *Glossina morsitans* in Nyasaland. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 6 1916 (381-393). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1732

Waterston, J. Notes on african Chalcidoidea. IV. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 6 1916 (413-423). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1733

Waterston, J. Notes on african Chalcidoidea. V. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 7 1916 (123-132). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1734

Waterston, J. Notes on coccid-infesting Chalcidoidea. I. *Bull. ent. Res. London* 7 1916 (137-144). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1735

Waterston, J. On the occurrence of *Steomalus muscarum* (Linn.) in company with hibernating flies. *Scott. Natural. Edinburgh* 1916 (140-142). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1736

Waterston, J. *vide etiam* Turner and Waterston.

Watson, J. R. New *Thysanoptera* from Florida. III. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (126-133) pls. v & vi. 1737

Watt, M. N. Contributions to the entomology of New Zealand. No. 8.—*Paractopa citharoda* Meyr. *Tr. N. Zealand Inst.* 48 1916 (407-413). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1738

Watt, M. N. Description of a new species of *Melanchra* from Mount Egmont. *Tr. N. Zealand Inst.* 48 1916 (413). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1739

Weber, L. Die Lebenserscheinungen der Käfer. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* 12 1916 (211-226). [*Coleoptera.*] 1740

Weber, L. Abnorme Copula bei *Melolontha vulgaris* L. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 46 1915 (219-221). [*Coleoptera.*] 1741

Weise, J. Chrysomelidae: 12 Chrysomelinae. *Coleopterorum Catalogus pars* 63 (255 pp.) Berlin 1916. 1742

Weise, J. Uebersicht der Chrysomelini. *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* 1915 (434-436). [*Coleoptera.*] 1743

(N-9974 j)

Weise, J. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XI. Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden aus West Australien. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 10 No. 20 1916 (1-51) pl. i. [*Coleoptera.*] 1744

Weise, J. Einige neue Cassidinen. *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* 1915 (508-512). [*Coleoptera.*] 1745

Weise, J. Synonymische Mitteilungen. *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* 1916 (37-41). [*Coleoptera.*] 1746

Weiss, H. B. *Monarthropalpus buxi* in New Jersey. *Psyche* 23 1916 (154-156) pl. xiii. [*Diptera.*] 1747

Weiss, H. B. Additions to insects of New Jersey, No. 3. *Ent. News Philad.* 27 1916 (9-13). No. 4 T.c. (182-166). 1748

Weiss, H. B. The insect fauna of New Jersey greenhouses exclusive of the Coccidae. *J. New York ent. Soc.* 24 1916 (144-150). 1749

Weiss, H. B. A recently patented collecting net. *Ent. News. Philad.* 27 1916 (145) pl. viii, 1750

Weiss, H. B. *vide* Dickerson and Weiss.

Welch, P. S. Contribution to the biology of certain aquatic *Lepidoptera*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* 9 1916 (159-187) pls. vii-x. 1751

Wells, B. W. A survey of the zoocecidia on species of *Hicoria* caused by parasites belonging to the Eriophyidae and the Itonididae (Cecidomyiidae). *Ohio J. Sci.* 16 1915 (37-57) pls. i and ii. [*Diptera.*] 1752

Wells, B. W. The comparative morphology of the zoocecidia of *Celtis occidentalis*. *Ohio J. Sci.* 16 1916 (249-290) pls. xii-xvi. 1753

Wenrick, D. H. The spermatogenesis of *Phrynotettix magnus*, with special reference to synapsis and the individuality of the chromosomes. *Bull. Mus. Harvard* 60 1916 (57-133) 10 pls. [*Orthoptera.*] 1753a

Werner, F. *Orthoptera* (in) Ginsberger *Naturgeschichte der Scoglii Süddalmatiens*. 13. *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien* 92 1916 (341). 1754

Werner, F. *vide* Baal, F.

Weve, H. De lichtzin der larven van *Calliphora erythrocephala* (vlee-

- schvlieg) [La sensibilité pour la lumière des larves de *Calliphora erythrocephala* (mouche de la viande).] Ned. Tydschr. Geneesk. Amsterdam 60 1 1916 (193—218). [*Diptera.*] 1755
- Wheeler, W. M. Ants collected in British Guiana by the expedition of the American museum of natural history during 1911. Bull. Amer. Mus. New York 35 1916 (1—14). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1756
- Wheeler, W. M. An indian ant introduced into the United States. J. econ. Ent. Concord 9 1916 (566—569). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1757
- Wheeler, W. M. Note on the brazilian fire-ant, *Solenopsis saevissima*, F. Smith. Psyche 23 1916 (142). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1758
- Wheeler, W. M. An anomalous blind worker ant. Psyche 23 1916 (143—145). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1759
- Wheeler, W. M. Questions of nomenclature connected with the ant genus *Lasius* and its subgenera. Psyche 23 1916 (168—173). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1760
- Wheeler, W. M. A phosphorescent ant. Psyche 23 1916 (173 and 174). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1760a
- Wheeler, W. M. Ants carried in a floating log from the brazilian mainland to San Sebastian island. Psyche 23 1916 (180—183). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1761
- Wheeler, W. M. *Prodiscothyrea*. A new genus of ponerine ants from Queensland. Adelaide S. Austral. Trans. R. Soc. 40 1916 (33—37) pl. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1762
- Wheeler, W. M. Australian ants of the genus *Aphaenogaster* Mayr. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 40 1916 (213—223) 2 pls. 1763
- Wheeler, W. M. Notes on some slave-raids of the western amazon ant (*Polyergus breviceps* Eméry). J. New York ent. soc. 24 1916 (107—118). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1764
- Wheeler, W. M. Ants collected in Trinidad by Professor Roland Thaxter, Mr. F. W. Urich and others. Bull. Mus. Harvard 60 1916 (323—330). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1764a
- Wheeler, W. M. and Mann, W. M. The ants of the Phillips expedition to Palestine during 1914. Bull. Mus. Harvard 60 1916 (167—174). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1764b
- White, A. A revision of the Stratiomyidae of Australia. P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 41 1916 (71—100). [*Diptera.*] 1765
- White, A. The *Diptera*-brachycera of Tasmania, Part ii, families Tabanidae and Therevidae. Pr. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart 1915 1916 (1—59). [*Diptera.*] 1766
- White, E. W. vide Cameron, A. E.
- White, W. H. The sugar-beet Thrips. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. Washington 421 1916 (12 pp.) pl. [*Thysanoptera.*] 1767
- Whittle, F. G. *Lepidoptera* collected on a trip round the world. Entomologist 49 1916 (135—139, etc.) 1768
- Wichmann, U. Borkenkäfer Istriens. Mit einem Anhang über deren parasitische *Hymenopteren*, von Dr. Franz Ruschka. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (11—29) 10 figs. [*Coleoptera.*] 1769
- Wickham, H. F. A new brachelytous trogositid beetle from Colorado. Psyche 23 1916 (146—148). [*Coleoptera.*] 1770
- Wickham, H. F. The fossil Elateridae of Florissant. Bull. Mus. Harvard 60 No. 12 1916 (493—527) 7 pls. [*Coleoptera.*] 1770a
- Wildermuth, V. L. California green lacewing-fly. J. Agric. Res. Washington 6 No 14 1916 (515—525). [*Neuroptera.*] 1771
- Wileman, A. E. New species of Geometridae from Formosa. [Continuation.] Entomologist London 49 1916 (34—37). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1772
- Wileman, A. E. New species of Drepanidae and Noctuidae from Formosa. Entomologist London 49 1916 (80—82). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1773
- Wileman, A. E. New species of *Lepidoptera* from Formosa. Entomologist London 49 1916 (97—99). 1774
- Wileman, A. E. Three new species of *Lepidoptera* from the Philippines. Entomologist London 49 1916 (132). 1775
- Wileman, A. E. and South, R. New species of Notodontidae from Japan. Entomologist London 49 1916 (133). [*Lepidoptera.*] 1776

- Wileman A. E. and South, R. New species of *Lepidoptera* from Formosa. Entomologist London **49** 1916 (178-182, 201-203, 266-268). 1777
- Williams, C. B. Biological and systematic notes on British *Thysanoptera*. Entomologist London **49** 1916 (221-227, 243-245, 275-284.) 1778
- Williams, C. B. The pea thrips *Kakothrips robustus*. Ann. appl. Biol. Cambridge **1** 1915 (222-245). [*Thysanoptera*.] 1779
- Williams, C. B. *Thrips oryzae* sp. nov., injurious to rice in India. Bull. ent. Res. London **6** 1916 (353-355.) [*Thysanoptera*.] 1780
- Williams, C. B. and Buxton, P. A. On the biology of *Sphodromantis gutta'a*. London Tr. ent. Soc. **1918** 1916 (86-100) pls. vii-x. [*Orthoptera*.] 1781
- Williams, C. B. *vide* Edwards and Williams.
- Williams, F. X. Photogenic organs and embryology of Lampyrids. J. Morph. Philadelphia, Pa. **28** 1916 (145-207) pls. [*Coleoptera*.] 1782
- Williams, F. X. The pupa of *Boreus hiemalis* Fitch. Psyche **23** 1916 (36-39). [*Neuroptera*.] 1783
- Williams, F. X. Notes on the life-history of *Melhoca stygia* Say. Psyche **23** 1916 (121-125) pl. xii. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1784
- Williams, H. B. Notes on the life-history and variation of *Euchloe cardamines* L. Tr. London N. H. Soc. **1915** 1916 (62-84). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1785
- Williams, L. T. Notes on the egg-parasites of the apple-tree tent caterpillar (*Malacosoma americanum*). Psyche **23** 1916 (149-153). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1786
- Williams, L. T. A new species of *Thripoctenus* (Chalcidoidea). Psyche **23** 1916 (54-61). [*Hymenoptera*.] 1787
- Williamson, E. B. A new dragon-fly genus of the legion Protoneura. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (30-33). [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1788
- Williamson, E. B. A new *Cyanogomphus*. Ent. News. Philad. **27** 1916 (167-172) pls. viii & ix. [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1789
- Williamson, E. B. On certain Acanthagrions, including three new species. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (313-325, 349-358) pl. xvii. [*Paraneuroptera*.] 1790
- Winn, A. F. Heliotropism in butterflies. Canad. Entom. London Can. **48** 1916 (6-9). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1791
- Winn, A. F. The home of *Gortyna stramentosa*. Toronto, Ent. Soc. Ontario **46** Ann. Rep. **1915** Toronto 1916 (43-48). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1792
- Winn, A. F. The *Lepidoptera* of the Province of Quebec. Quebec Soc. Protect. plants 4th Ann. Rep. **1912** (24). 1793
- Wolcott, R. H. Description of two hitherto undescribed aberrations. *A. alcestitis*. *C. celtis*. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (97-99) pl. iv. [*Lepidoptera*.] 1794
- Wolff, M. Über die Pteromalinen-gattung *Platyterma* Walker (1834) und über eine deutsche, von C. Eckstein aus *Lophyrus pini* erzogene neue Art. Zs. angew. Ent. **3** 1916 (157-171) figs. [*Hymenoptera*.] 1795
- Wood, W. B. *vide* Quaintance & Wood.
- Woods, W. C. Blueberry insects in Maine. Maine Agric. Exp. Stat. Bull. **244** 1916 (249-288) pls. 1796
- Woods, W. C. The malpighian vessels of *Haltica bimarginata* Say (*Coleoptera*). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus **9** 1916 (391-406) pl. xvii. 1797
- Woodworth, C. W. A new descriptive formula. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (57 & 58). 1798
- Wradatsch. Von der Puppe zum Käfer *Pyrochroa coccinea* L. Ent. Bl. Berlin **12** 1916 (205-207) [*Coleoptera*.] 1799
- Wright, W. S. Phycitinae of San Diego, California and vicinity, with descriptions of new species. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (24-30). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1800
- Wright, W. S. Some new California *Geometridae*. Ent. News Philad. **27** 1916 (457-460). [*Lepidoptera*.] 1801
- Wüst, Interessante Beobachtungen zwischen Pflanzen und Insekten. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. **30** 1916 (25-26). 1802

- Wytzman, P. Genera insectorum, fasc. 164-171, *vide* Meyrick, Bickhardt, Caudell, Jordan & Eltringham, Bolivar. 1803
- Xambeu, Moeurs et métamorphoses des Insectes. Echange Moulins 32 1916 (pag. sp. 43-50). [*Coleoptera.*] 1804
- Xambeu. Mœurs et métamorphoses des Insectes, 16e mémoire (4 fasc). Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 62 1915 (25-42). [*Coleoptera.*] 1805
- Zacher, F. Bemerkungen zur System der Dermapteren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (523-528). [*Orthoptera.*] 1806
- Zacher, F. Neue und wenig bekannte Pflanzenschädlinge aus unseren Kolonien. Zs. angew. Ent. 3 1916 (418-425) figs. 1807
- [Zaitzev, Ph. (Zaicev, F.).] Зайцевъ, Ф. А. Матеріалы къ фаунѣ жесткокрылыхъ Кавказа. I. Сем. *Cleridae* et *Dermestoidae*. [Materialia ad cognitionem faunae *Coleopterorum* Caucasi, I. Fam. *Cleridae* et *Dermestidae* (seu *Corynetidae*).] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 1915 (36-52). 1808
- Zaitzev, P. Materialia ad cognitionem faunae *Coleopterorum* Caucasi, iv. Carabidarum tribus *Lebiina*—*Galeritina*. Bull. Mus. Caucasi. Tiflis 10 1916 (71-93). 1809
- Zaitzev, Contributions à la faune *coleopterologique* du gouvernement de Novgorod. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (559-568). 1810
- Zaitzev, P. Notice sur quelques espèces du genre *Notiophilus* Dum. Rev. russe Ent. 15 1916 (572-577). [*Coleoptera.*] 1811
- [Zajcev, F. A. (Zaitzev, Ph.).] Зайцевъ, Ф. А. Матеріалы къ фаунѣ жесткокрылыхъ Кавказа. II. *Notiophilina*, *Epactiina* et *Elaphrina*. [Materialia ad cognitionem faunae *Coleopterorum* Caucasi ii. Carabidarum tribus *Notiophilina*, *Epactiina* et *Elaphrina*.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 1915 (135-144). 1812
- [Zajcev, F. A. (Zaitzev, Ph. A.).] Зайцевъ, Ф. А. Водяные жуки коллекции Могульского I. *Halipidae*, *Dytiscidae*, *Gyrinidae*. [Les coléoptères aquatiques de la collection Motschulsky i. *Halipidae*, *Gyrinidae*, *Dytiscidae*.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (239-299). 1813
- Zander, E. Die Ausbildung des Geschlechtes bei der Honigbiene. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (1-74). 6 Taf. [*Hymenoptera.*] 1814
- Zander, E. Aus dem Berichte der Kgl. Anstalt für Bienenzucht in Erlangen im Jahre 1915. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 1916 (282-287). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1815
- Zavarzin, A. A. Quelques données sur la structure du système nerveux intestinal des Insectes. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (176-180). 1816
- Zaviel, J. Zur Morphologie der Tendipedidenlarver, Fortsetzung und Schluss. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 12 1916 (1-5, 80-84). [*Diptera.*] 1817
- Zerny, H. *Diptera*. (in) Ginzberger Naturgeschichte der Szoglien Süddalmatiens 15. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 1916 (348-350). 1818
- Ziegler, H. E. Der Fortensinn und der Formensinn der Biene. Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie, Stuttgart 2 und 3 1914-1915 (46-48). [*Hymenoptera.*] 1819
- Zimmermann, A. Zwei neue afrikanische Gyriniden. Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 1916 (242-243). [*Coleoptera.*] 1820
- Živago, P. Sur l'origine et le fonctionnement de la bordure striée des tubes de Malpighi chez la Blatte. Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 1915 (1-12 + rés. russe 13-15) pl. i-ii. [*Orthoptera.*] 1821

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The full reference can be obtained from "Titles" by reference to the author-name and number.

GENERAL.

Berlese 134; Hewitt 770; Krancher 919; Lutz 1013; Rothschild Nature-reserves 1386.

Bibliography.

Ahlander 15; Canadian, Bethune 144a and Walker 1721; Russian literature, 12, 19, 20, 109, 494, 822; Oshanin 1211; General, Sharp 1491; Genitalia of *Lep.*, Turner Ent. Rec. 28 p. 13 etc.

Biography.

Eisinger 490.

Collections. Collecting.

Beamer, labels, 113; Beare 115; Bishopp 159; Le Moult 967; Moore 1109; Psota 1301; Weiss 1750; Trimen collection to Joicey, Entomologist 49 p. 236; Ravaging Ins. in collections, Toldt 1612.

Technique. Methods.

Depoli 410; Krausse 922, 923; Pic as to Latin, 1266; Netolitzky, 1164; Woodworth, descriptions, 1798.

Nomenclature.

Caudell 277a; Hebard 753a; Pic 1272; Van Duzee 1678,

Economic Entomology.*General.*

Andres 42; Barnes & Grove 102; Berlese 135, 136a; Borodajevsky 191; Craighead 366a; Ealand 475; Felt 545; Fernald 548; Fletcher 563; Hewitt 769; Hoffmann 777; Howard and others publish two annual vols. under the title Experiment Station Record; Keuchenius 876; Lochhead 988, 990, 991; McIndoo 1031; Maki 1033; Mally 1033a; Marshall, Bibliography, 1042, 1043; Paillot 1216a; Petherbridge 1247; Reh 1323; provinces Baliques, Rodzianko, 1365; Rutgers 1408; Sacharov 1413, 1414; Schreiner 1464; Serbinov 1482; Sevastianov 1484; Sopociko 1525; Supino 1567; Swaine 1569; Vasiljev 1688, 1690; Vitkovskij 1717; Woods 1796.

Reports.

Rennes, Guitel 703.

Denmark, Lind, Rostrup & Ravn 982.

Russian Empire; Charkov, Averin 58, 59, 60; European Russia, Kulagin 928; Orel, Mizerova 1103, 1104; Semiretschij, Plotnikov 1282; Turkes-

tan, Plotnikov 1283; Toulou, Sopociko 1524, 1525; Kiev Dobrovilanskij 445; Kiev 1912, Vasiljev etc. 1686; Kiev, Vasiljev 1687; Bessarabia, Vitkovskij 1717.

Vancouver, Chrystal 314; Ontario, Caesar 254; Quebec, DuPorte 463; Quebec, Lochhead 989; New York, 1915, Feit 541; 1916, Id. 543; Connecticut, Britton 220.

*Creatures attacking.**(a) Coleoptera.*

Archangel'skij 47, Bogojavlenskaja 174, Bolla 182, Cushman 389, Dobrodějev 443, Escherich 509, 510, Johnson & Ballinger 843, Marshall 1045, 1046, Muir & Swezey 1135, Munro 1136, Parrott & Glasgow 1228, Puster 1302, Ranninger 1314, Ritzema Bos 1358, Schreiner 1465, Strachov-Kolčín 1545, Troickij 1644, Vasiljev 1639.

(b) Hymenoptera.

Barber 99, Doane 439, Dobrodějev 444, Lučnik 1004, Nielsen 1175, Parst 1227, Vasiljev 1691.

(c) Lepidoptera.

Baker 85, Brittain 217, Brunner 240, Chittenden 301, Davis & Satterthwait 396, Demokidov 408, Dobrodějev 442, Galikov 617, Gooderham 672, Ivaščenko 818, Kapper 864, Leefmans 961, Osipov 1214, Quaintance & Wood 1304, Rasser 1316, Roepke 1369, Rossikov 1385, Sacharov 1412, Sanders 1418-1423, Strauss 1550, Strickland 1553, 1554, Tonov 1615, Trägardh 1638, Vereščagin 1692.

(d) Diptera.

Back & Pemberton 67, 68, 69, Borodin 192, Caesar 253, Cameron 258, Chapais 293, Edwards & Williams 485, Gandara 620, Gibson & Treherne 630, Good 671, Kleine 900, Luginbill & Urbahn 1006.

(e) Hemiptera.

Awati 63, Brittain 215, 216, Brown 226, Crawford 372, Leefmans 962, Quaintance & Baker 1303, Roepke 1368, 1373, Zacher 1807.

(f) Aphidae.

Cholodkovskij 302, Matheson 1057, Patch 1232, 1233, Popoff & Joakimoff 1284, Mokrzecki 1107, 1110.

(g) *Coccidae*.

Bolle 181, Del Guercio & Malenotti 407, Green 684, 685, Simanton 1505, Rutherford 1409.

(h) *Isoptera*.

Snyder 1521.

(i) *Thysanoptera*.

Cameron & White 260, White 1767, Williams 1779, 1780.

(k) *Orthoptera*.

Bredemann 207, Gibson 629, Gooderham 673, Schreiner 1466, Serre 1483, Uvarov 1677, Vasiljev 1690.

Insects and disease of man.

Blankmeyer 161, Coates 318, Cockayne 320, Engelhardt 502, Flu 566, 567, Haecker 708, Hase 737, Huber & Flack 803, Jennings 830a, King 889, 891, Le Prince Orenstein & Howard, 974, Ludlow 1004a, Morison & Keyworth 1117, Musselius 1140, Orenstein 1206a, Pierantoni 1274, Raadt 1306, Roubaud 1393, 1400, Saunders & Lodge 1433, Schüffner 1467, Shircore 1496, Silva 1500, Stefansky 1535, Strodtmann 1562, Swellengrebel 1572, Townsend 1633, Vialatte 1702, Višňakov 1715, Vostrikov 1719.

Attacks on animals.

Baudet 111, Froggatt & Froggatt 591.

Bee culture.

Anderson 39, Anderson & Rennie 40, Lander 1815.

Silk.

Andres 41, Frickhinger 580, Maas 1015, Seitz 1478, 1480, 1481.

STRUCTURE.

General and Miscellaneous.

Aphis pomi, Baker & Turner 82; *Nepa*, Brocher 222; Cogan 352; Hargreaves 719; Imms 814; Larvae, Keilin 870; Egg, Lees 963; Pupa, Mosher 1123, 1128a; Larvae, Nielsen, 1173; Payne 1236; Rodhain et Bequaert 1362; Scheidter 1440; *Coccidae*, Teodoro 1591; Thompson 1600; *Micropeplus*,

Verhoeff 1693; Luminous, Williams 1782; Larvae, Zavial 1819.

Of Outer Parts.

Integument, Brenner 208; Burr 246, 247; Scales, Courvoisier 364; Maxillae, Crampton 367; Wings, Crampton 369; Thorax, Cummings 386; Abdomen, Eichlbaum 489; Abdomen, Forbes 570; Fruhstorfer 604; Mouth-parts, *Pediculus*, Harrison 731; Hairs, Keuchenius 875; Abdomen, Kuznecov, 933; Langeron 951; Head, Meijere 1064; Martin 1049; Pantel 1217; Head and mouth, Peterson 1246; Wings, Rohwer & Gahan 1377; Integument Schierbeek 1444; Schnellapparates der Elateriden, Thilo 1598; Wings, Tillyard 1607; Scales, Tshirvinskij 1645; Verhoeff 1694, 1695.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.

Bialkowska & Kulikowska 151a; McIndoo 1030; Zavarzin 1816.

Myology.

Athanasiu et Dragoiu 43.

Alimentary Canal.

Bordas 187, 189, 190.

Respiratory System.

Rectalgills, Tillyard 1604; Bardenfleth and Ege 101; Brocher 221, 223; Maulik 1061.

Schwimmbläse, Steche 1534.

Glands. Cells (pericardial).

Rectal glands, *Lepidoptera*, Bordas 186; Malpighian tubes, Bordas 188; Cholodkovsky 303; Engelhardt 501; Pericardial cells, Hollande 781; Malpighian tubes, Ishimori 815; Silk gland, Ito 816; Salivary gland, Ito, 817; Hypodermal glands, McIndoo 1029; Malpighian tubes, Parfentjev 1220; Malpighian tubes, Woods 1797; Malpighian tubes, Živago 1821.

Reproductive Organs.

Chapman 294; Gynandromorph, Cockayne 319; Cummings 384; Jachontov 821; Kennedy 873; Schmidt 1452; Strindberg 1561; Bibliography genitalia of *Lep*, Turner p. 13 etc. Ent. Rec. 28.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General and Miscellaneous.

Brocher 221, 222.

Scent of Rhopalocera, Dixey 436;
Spektrobiologie, Sterzenbach, 1540;
Coccidae, Teodoro 1591.

Sex.

Physiological distinctions of sex,
Dewitz 420.

Determination of sex, Dickel 421;
Doncaster 454; Meissner 1071; Zander
1814.

Hermaphroditism.

Cockayne 319, 321, 321a; Doncaster
455; Donisthorpe p. xcvi Pr. ent. Soc.
London 1915; Fletcher 563; Kheil
380; *Leptura rubra*, Kilian p. 18 Miscell.
ent. 23; Kuznecov 935; Marschner
1041; Morgan 1112a; Morice p. lxxxii
Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Respiration.

Bardenfleth & Ege 101; Brocher 221,
223; Lima 931; Moore 1108; Tillyard
1609.

Senses.

Buddenbrock 241; Frickhinger 581;
Weve 1755.

Functions, various.

Hata 740; Hollande 781; Steche
1534; Živago 1821.

Metabolism. Excretions.

Dewitz 418; Glaser & Chapman 666.

Environment.

Chidester & Patterson 300; Gueylard
et Portier 702; Kramer 918; Pierce
1277.

Life.

Runner 1406; Labitte 937; Loeb &
Northrop 993a.

Chemical.

Hatano & Torii 741; Loeb 992, 993;
McIndoo 1031; Rocci 1360.

DEVELOPMENT.

General and Miscellaneous.

Distinction of sex in early stages,
Dewitz 419.

Hegner 757; Hyslop Prothetely 811;
Lécaillon 959; Pierce 1277; Rodhain
et Bequaert 1362 1363, 1364; Tillyard
1609; Williams 1732; Keilin viviparity
871.

Regeneration.

Bordage 185.

Chromosomes, Nucleus.

Of germ-cells, male and female,
Payne 1235; Germ-cell, Chambers
281; Of *Notonecta* Browne 227;
Of *Corethra*, Dehorne 401; Harvey 735;
Hoy 796; Of Diptera, Metz 1083b;
of Acridiidae, Robertson 1359; Nucleo-
lus Goldsmith 669; Mitochondria Lewis
& Robertson 979; Spermatophore-
formation *Panolis*, Zacanthovskij 819.

Spermatogenesis.

Chickering 299a; Divaz 434; Ker-
newitz 874a; Smith 269; Voïnov 1718;
Wentich 1753a.

Parthenogenesis.

Bogoliubov 175; Ewing 526; Imms
814; Lécaillon 958; Plotnikov 1283;
Shull 1497.

Embryology.

Strindberg, 1555 to 1560.

Cycles of generations.

Baker & Turner 83.

Metamorphosis.

Blunck 167; Lameere 944.

Larvae.

Keilin 870; Péneau 1238; Thompson
1599; Xamheu 1804, 1805.

ETHOLOGY.

General and Miscellaneous.

Blackman 160; Brocher 221; Cameron
257; Dodd 449; Hargitt 718; Mc-
Dermott 1020; Orchymont 1206;
Schwarz 1474; Thompson 1599,
1630; Turner 1653.

Ant-life.

Brèthes 213; Brun 235; Cornetz 356; Crawley 376; Donisthorpe 456; Frohawk 592; Goot 674; Keuchenius 877; Mjöberg 1105, 1106; Natzmer 1147; Roepke 1366; Schmitz 1455, 1456; Swynnerton 1580; Theobald 1592; Wasmann 1729; Wheeler 1764.

Bee-life.

Bachmann 65, 66; Buttel-Reepen 251, 252; Čupilka 387; Dow 458; Gutbier 704, 705; Kapralov 865; Langhoffer 953; Malycher 1039; Michajlov 1094; Meninger 1178; Prikonskij etc. 1293; Pritulenko 1294; Rutzen 1410; Stellwaag 1537; Taylor 1590; Wasmann 1730; Ziegler 1819.

Wasp-life.

Dewar 417; Gutbier 704, 705; Nechaj 1162; Rau 1317; Roepke 1372; Roubaud 1399.

Cavernicolous.

Bolivar 179; Chopard 305, 308; Schmitz 1459.

Aquatic.

Thienemann 1596; Torre-Bueno 1618; Welch 1751.

Gregariousness.

Mackeith, p. 84 *Scottish Natural*, 1916; Rau 1318; Saunders 1431; Scott 1476.

Migration.

Of *Libythea*, Bacot p. iv *Pr. ent. Soc. London* 1916; Averin 61; of Aphides Davidson 394; Gerould 624; Jacobson 826; McAtee 1017; Osburn 1210.

Food-habits.

Dunn 462; Forster 577; Künckel 929; Scharleman 1437; Schindler 1449; Tower 1620; Weber 1740.

Parasitic.

Amari 38; Anon 46; De la Baume-Pluvinel 404; Du Porte 464; Fantham, Stephens & Theobald 529; Ferris 550; Graham-Smith 679; Hase 736; Haupt 742; Herrick 766; Imms 814; McConnell 1019; MacDougall 1021; Nielsen 1173, 1174; Rodhain et Bequaert 1362, 1363, 1364;

Ruschka 1407; Spasskij 1528; Thompson 1601; Timberlake 1611; Tower 1620; Tullgren 1647.

Habitat. Nests.

Bickhardt 154; Cruden 382a; Gutbier 704, 705; of *Osmia* Perkins, Morice & Hamm pp. xxviii-xlv *Pr. ent. Soc. London* 1916; Sjøstedt 1509; Weiss 1749; Fire insects, Sharp p. 41 *Ent. Mag.* 52.

Sex-relations.

Fleischer 560; Fritzsche 590; Rabaud 1307; Sturtevant 1565; Turner 1652, 1654; Weber 1741; Hybrid pairing, Corbet p. 41 *Entomol.* 49.

Oviposition, Parental.

Dyar & Knab 474; Fischer 558; Hutchison 810; Miller 1100; Raefel 1311; Ramme 1315; Rennie 1339; Uffeln 1668; Williams & Buxton 1781.

Hibernation.

Ashworth 52; McAtee 1016.

Phenology.

Fritsch 589; Hetling 767; Osipov 1213; Verity 1698; Hour of Emergence of *Lepid.* Burrows *Entom. Rec.* 28 pp. 149-151.

Instinct. Tropisms.

Herrera 765; Richardson 1346; Heliotropism Winn 1791.

Attitude, Movement, Sleep.

Gruhl 701; Knoll 909; MacGillavry 1027; Trell 1292; Rabaud 1310; Rau & Rau 1319; Schmitz 1460; Stauder 1533; Stellwaag 1536; Mimetic grouping, Stokes p. xlv *Pr. ent. Soc. London* 1916.

Luminosity.

Allard 28a; Brousart 224; McDermott 1020a; Morse 1122a; Wheeler 1760a; Williams 1782.

Resemblance, Mimicry, Utility.

Ariola 48; Curtis 388; Dixey 435; Eltringham 492; Gerould 624b; Hancock 712; Hardy 717; Meyere 1067; Mottram 1129; Poulton 1290.

Natural history (special cases).

Sympetrum Bartenev 105; Blunck 165, 166, 167; Chapman 298; Essenberg 512, 513; Illingworth 813; Krohn 924; Bleeding, McIndoo 1029; Marienkäferchen, Milewski 1098; Dégorgement Rabaud 1308, 1309; Transport Roubaud 1401.

Butterfly scents, Dixey p. lviii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Insects and Plants.

Hetschko 763; Ščerbakov 1434; Wüth 1802.

Galls.

Bagnall & Harrison 75; Bagnall & Wallace 76; Bezzi & Tavares 151; Burkill 243; Chrystal 315; Cosens 359, 360; Cotte 361, 362, 363; Cozzi 366; Enslin 505; Felt 544; Hardy 716; Hedicke 754; Jorgensen 860; Moreillon 1112; Rübsaamen 1404, 1405; Tavares 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586; Wells 1752, 1753; *Hieracium pilosella*, galls, Bagnall p. 229 Ent. Mag. 52.

AETIOLOGY. VARIATION.

Variation.

Baker & Turner 81; Bandermann 89; Berlese 136; Dimorphic larvae Bunnett 242; Seasonal, Dixey 537; Ettringham 492; Guede 614; Hasebrook 739; Jachontov 821; Kaye 868; Korminskij 917; Lesne 976; Linstow 983; Reuss 1340, 1341; Robertson 1359; Wheeler 1759; *Abraxas* pupal var., Porritt p. 206 Ent. Mag. 52.

Teratology.

Alluaud 34; Christeller 311; Fleischer 561; Hoffmann 776; Krausse 920; Chapman p. lv. Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916; Ellis p. ci. Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915; *Anomala*, Walsh p. 117 Ent. Mag. 52.

Hybrids.

Bacot p.v. and p. xiv. Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916; Schmetterlingszwitter. Fassl 532; Frings 586; Harrison 726, 727.

Heredity.

Adkin 13; Ewing 526; Gerould 624a; Goldschmidt 668a; Hancock 712; Hegner 757; Lutz 1012; Metz 1083a; Morgan &c. 1112b; Newell 1169; Poulton 1290; Rutzen 1410; Schneider-Orelli 1463; Mongrel families, Newman p. lxxxi. Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Evolution, Phylogeny.

Bemmelen 123; Botke 194, 195; Četverikov 279; Crampton 368, 369, 370; Harrison 732; Houlbert 793; Muir 1132; Tothill 1619.

GEOGRAPHY or FAUNISTIC.

General.

Raft-theory, Wheeler 1761.

Schmetterlinge als Nachweiszeitliche Relikte, Linstow 984.

Lep. found on a trip round the world; Whittle 1768.

Arctic.

Roman 1380.

Insular.

Madeira. *Hymenoptera*: Berlese & Paoli 137.—*Diptera*: Edwards 479.—*Thysanoptera*: Bagnall 73.

St. Helena. *Hymenoptera*: Turner *Pison* sp. n. 1656.

Falkland islds. *Coleoptera*: Champion 284.

Galapagos. *Hymenoptera*. Turner 1664.

Hawaii. *Coleoptera*: Perkins 1240.—*Hymenoptera*: Donisthorpe 457; Giffard 631; Swezey 1577.—*Homoptera*: Muir 1132; *Coccidae*, Ehrhorn 488.

Tahiti. *Hymenoptera*: Brues 229.

Südsee islds. *Coleoptera*: Heyden 771.

Caroline islds. *Lepidoptera*: Prout 1298.

Admiralty islds. *Lepidoptera*: Rothschild, 1392.

Solomon islds. *Lepidoptera*: Meyrick 1087; Rothschild & Jordan 1394; Warren 1727.—*Homoptera*: Distant 429.—*Orthoptera*: Caudell 276.

Samoa. *Coccidae*, Doane & Ferris 440.

Fiji. *Lepidoptera*, Bethune-Baker 145.—*Orthoptera*, Bruner 238 and *t.c.* p. 255.

New Britain. *Homoptera*, Distant 429.

New Britain, Fiji, Guam. *Lepidoptera*, Swinhoe 1579.

Neu Pommern. *Coleoptera*, Aurivillius 55.—*Orthoptera*, Ebner 476.

New Hebrides. *Hymenoptera*, Cockerell 346.—*Diptera*, Edwards 479.

New Caledonia. *Paraneuroptera*, Ris 1349.

N. Zealand. *Hymenoptera*, Timberlake 1610.—*Lepidoptera*, Meyrick 1090; Philpott 1256; Watt 1739.—*Coccidae*, Brittin 219.

Palearctic Region.

(a) Collectively.

Éléments tropiques dans la faune paléarctique (Russe); Kuznecov 934.

Marschner 1040.

Coleoptera.

Bernhauer 140; Bodemeyer 168, 170; Heikertinger 760; Hustache 308; Jacobsen 827; Obenberger 1185; Pasquet 1231; Pic 1268; Reitter 1327, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1334; Sharp 1487.

Hymenoptera.

Friese 584; Habermehl 706; Pic 1271.

Lepidoptera.

Caradja 262; Kennel 874; Kuznecov 932; Oberthür 1191.

Neuroptera.

Navás 1151, 1152.

Paraneuroptera.

Russie. Bartenev 105; Morton 1123.

Orthoptera.

Bořkvar 177; Chopard 305.

(c) North Europe and Siberia.

Insecta.

Jurinsky Yakoutsck 862; Sahlberg Sweden 1415; Sweden, Anteckningar 1915; Ent. Tidskr. 37 pp. 59-64.

Coleoptera.

Bogdanov-Katjkov, Altai 173; Ericson 506; Frisendahl Sweden 587; Natvig Norway 1146; Pic Siberia 1268.

Hymenoptera.

Roman Faeroes 1379; Timberlake 1610.

Lepidoptera.

Brundin Sweden 236; Čugunov Transbaicalie 383; Korb Altai 916; Krulikovskiy E. Siberia 926; Ljungdahl Sweden 985; Malaise Sweden 1033a; Meinhard Tomsk 1069; Meves Sweden 1086; Miller Côte Mourmane 1099; Nordström Sweden 1180; Orstadius 1207; Strand Norway 1546.

Trichoptera.

Siberia & Mongolia, Martynov 1053.

Diptera.

Becker, Arktisches Westsibirien 116; Ringdahl Sweden 1348.

Hemiptera.

Jansson Sweden *Heteroptera* 830; Tullgren Norway *Homoptera* 1646.

(d) British Islands.

THE FAUNA AS A WHOLE.

Insecta.

Burkill 243.

Coleoptera.

Bears 114, Keys 878, Nicholson 1171, 1172, D. Sharp 1488, 1489, 1490, W. E. Sharp 1492, 1493; *Somotrichus elevatus*, Walker p. 203 Ent. Mag. 52.—*Cis dentatus* withdrawn, Donisthorpe p. 156 Entom. Rec. 28.

Hymenoptera.

Lyle 1014, Morice 1115, 1116, Morley 1119, 1120, Perkins 1241, 1242, 1243, Timberlake 1610; Cynipid galls, Harrison p. 242 Entomol. 49; *Sirex juvenicus*, Morice p. x Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Lepidoptera.

Evans 515, Meyrick 1091, Verity 1696, Walsingham 1725.—*Depressaria hepateriella* novelty, Woodbridge p. 90 Entomol. 49.—*Dryadula pactolia* introduced, Meyrick p. 17 Ent. Mag. 52

and Clutterbuck p. 21 Entomol. 49.—
Laverna nodicolella novelty, Durrant
p. vii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—
Xanthia erythrago, Wood p. 88 Entomol.
49.

Neuroptera.

Bagnall 71. Harrison 724.—1915
Neur., Lucas p. 108 Entomol. 49.

Diptera.

Bagnall & Harrison 75, Bury 250,
Wallace 1724.—*Sciara* novelty, Ed-
wards & Williams 485.—*Perrisia peri-
clymeni*, novelty, Stewart p. 120 Vas-
culum 2.

Aphaniptera.

Xenopsylla cheopis Bristol, Roth-
schild p. 279 Ent. Mag. 52.

Hemiptera.

Day 399, Green 689, Harrison 723,
Theobald 1592, 1593, 1595.—Novelty,
Butler p. xcvi Pr. ent. Soc. London
1915.—Additional localities, Britton
p. 91 Ent. Mag. 52.

Thysanoptera.

Williams 1778.

Psocoptera.

Harrison 729.

Paraneuroptera.

†Bolton 183, †Campion 261,
†Cockerell & Andrews 350; Lucas 1001.

Orthoptera.

Lucas 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Aptera.

Bagnall 74.

LOCAL LISTS. •

Insecta, collectively.

Cardiff, Hallett 709.

Nottinghamshire, Carr 265.

Wicken Sheldon p. 1 Entomol. 49.

Lancash. Lucas pp. 89–91 Lancash.
Nat. 9.

Chartley moss Morton Ent. Mag. 52
pp. 257–259.

Blackburn galls, Nixon Lancash. Nat.
98.

Aberdeenshire Ritchie pp. 301, 302
Scott. Natural. 1916.

Inverness; *Neuroptera* s.l., Morton
Scott. Nat. p. 133, Morton p. 114 Ent.
Mag. 52.

Isl. of Raasay, Evans & Grimshaw
p. 299 Scott. Natural. 1916.

Coleoptera.

New Forest South p. 233 Entomol.
49.

Brookenhurst South p. 140 Entomol.
49.

Glamorgan Tomlin 1613, 1614 and
p. 256 Ent. Rec. 28; Penarth Hallett
p. 260 Ent. Mag. 52.

Hastings Bennett 127.

London Mitford p. 261 Ent. Mag.
52; Weybridge Mitford p. 261 Ent.
Mag. 52.

Oxon; Britten Ent. Mag. 52 p. 185,
also p. 186, Collins p. 205 T.c., Walker
p. 204 T.c. and Cothill, p. 16 T.c.

†Leicester, Trias, Horwood 792.

Lancashire and Cheshire, Dutton
pp. 164–168, Dunlop p. 189 Lancash.
Nat. 9, Cheshire, Hardy p. 81 T.c.

Yorkshire Fordham pp. 204 & 258
Naturalist 1916, Walsh p. 231 Ent.
Mag. 52; Barnsley Lept. *sanguinolenta*,
Bayford p. 205 T.c.

Durham, Walsh p. 90 Ent. Mag. 52.

Cumberland Day pp. 107–110 Natura-
list 1916, Carlisle Day p. 205 Ent. Mag.
52.

Cantyre Fergusson 547.

Roxburgh Black p. 186 Ent. Mag.
52.

Forfar Munro p. 93 Scott. Natural.
1916.

Forth Hamilton, Evans p. 138 &
Evans p. 71, Scott. Natural. 1916.
East Lothian Evans p. 288 T.c.; Mid-
lothian Munro p. 95 T.c.; Edinbro,
Bem. 5-striatum Beare Ent. Mag. 52
p. 16; Edinburgh Munro p. 266 Scott.
Natural. 1916.—Fair isle Beare p. 257
Scott. Natural. 1916.

Peebles Munro p. 92 p. 96 p. 263
p. 309 Scott. Natural. 1916.

St. Kilda Beare Scott. Natural. 1916
pp. 258–260.

Orkney Evans Scott. Natural. 1916 pp. 21 & 22.

Ireland, Wyse p. cxvii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915; Glengariff Johnson p. 65 Irish Nat. 25; Wicklow Bonaparte-Wyse p. 16 T.c.; Waterford Bonaparte-Wyse p. 63 T.c.

Hymenoptera.

Devon Perkins J. Torquay Soc. 2 pp. 75-77.

Penarth Hallett p. 261 Ent. Mag. 52; Porthcawl Hallett p. 221 Ent. Rec. 28.

Thornton heath Thurnall p. 90 Entomol. 49.

Reigate *Vespa norvegica* Chapman p. 187 Ent. Mag. 52.

Hertford Gibbs 625.

Wicken Nevinson p. 90 Ent. Mag. 52.

Lancashire, Cheshire, Tattersall pp. 205-212 Lancash. Nat. 9; Chester Jackson Lancash. Nat. 8 pp. 427-432.

Yorkshire Sanderson Naturalist 1916 p. 346 fig. (*Polynema*).

Forth Evans p. 88 Scott. Natural. 1916.

Nairn Taylor p. 48 Scott. Natural. 1916.

Armagh and Donegal, Johnson 844, and T.c. p. 61.

Lepidoptera.

Devon and Dorset Ashby p. 38 Ent. Rec. 28; Torquay Walker & Lupton J. Torquay Soc. 2 1915 pp. 25-28; Sich p. 207 Ent. Rec. 28.

New Forest South p. 190 Entomol. 49; Bournemouth Tatchell p. 214 Entomol. 49.

Chichester Anderson p. 67 Entomol. 49; Eastbourne Adkin P.S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16 p. 62.

Salisbury Corbet p. 236 Entomol. 49; Fovant Ashby pp. 264-270 Ent. Rec. 28.

London Sich p. 32 etc. Ent. Rec. 28; Chiswick Sich 1498; Wanstead Thurnall p. 208 & p. 211 Entomol. 49.

Limpsfield Sheldon p. 89 Entomol. 49.

Kent Williams p. 287 Entomol. 49.

Tonbridge Rattray p. 284 Entomol. 49.

Essex Whittle p. 22 Entomol. 49.

Wicken Sheldon p. 19 Entomol. 49.

Norfolk Edwards 486.

Liverpool Mansbridge p. 70 Lancash. Nat. 9.

Lancashire and Cheshire, Proc. L. and C. ent. Soc. 39 pp. 1-11 sep. pag.

Durham Robson p. 163 & p. 104 Entomol. 49.

Scotland, Cockayne p. xcvi Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915; Macdonald p. 309 Scott. Natural. 1916; Scotland borders Bolam p. 286 T.c.; Forth Evans p. 47 & p. 309 T.c.; Edinburgh Evans p. 241 T.c.; Midlothian Evans p. 266 T.c.—

Aberdeen Hartley p. 22 Entomol. 49. Hebrides Sheldon etc. p. 42 Ent. Rec. 28.

Ireland *Anosia*, Frohawk p. 285 Entomol. 49; Roscommon Greer p. 82 Irish Nat. 25; Tyrone Greer 690; Killarney Bonaparte-Wyse Irish Nat. 25 p. 73.

Trichoptera.

Shetland Evans Scott. Natural. 1916 p. 72.

Diptera.

Derbyshire Drabble & Drabble pp. 273-275 Entomol. 49.

Northumberland Cecid. galls, Bagnall Ent. Rec. 28 p. 158.

Scotland Carter 266.—Dipt. Scotica part vi continued, Grimshaw Scott. Natural. 1916 pp. 115-119; Scotland Huie 805; Musselburgh and Midlothian Carter p. 119 Scott. Natural. 1916; Perthshire Carter p. 14 & p. 114 Scott. Nat. 1916; Aberfoyle Carter p. 48 T.c.

Hemiptera.

New Forest *Notochilus*, Walker p. 186 Ent. Mag. 52.

Camberley Green p. 207 Ent. Mag. 52.

Oxon Britten p. 142 & p. 261 Ent. Mag. 52.

Baslow Derbysh. Carr Naturalist 1916 pp. 287-289.

Lancash. Dunlop pp. 115 & 116 Lancash. Nat. 9, Roberts p. 38 T.c.

Grange-over-Sands **Bagnall** Lancash. Nat. 8 pp. 387–390.

Durham and Yorkshire Coccidae, **Harrison** pp. 172–174 Entomol. 49.

Cumberland; **Britten** p. 278 Ent. Mag. 52, **Murray** p. 66 T.c., **Murray** p. 349 Naturalist 1916.

Lipoptera.

Forth Evans p. 120 Scott. Natural. 1916.

Psocoptera.

Lancashire **Harrison** p. 134 Entomol. 49.

Orthoptera.

Devon **Bracken** 201.

(e) Central and Eastern Europe.

Insecta, collectively.

Findal Denmark 557.

Moreillon Switz. 1112.

Belling Oetzthal 122.

Hedicke Brandenburg 756.

Hedicke Deutsche Zooceidien 755.

Braudys Gallen aus Böhmen 112.

Schille 448.

Coleoptera.

Everts Holland 516–525.

Germany. **Benick** 125; **Delahon** 402, 403; **Hubenthal** 797, 802; **Micke** 1095; **Scherdlin** 1442, 1443.

Austria. **Fleischer** 559; **Müller** 1130; **Reitter** 1338; **Petri** 1248; **Roubal** 1396; **Wichmann** 1769.

Russia. **Jacobson** 826; **Jakubovskij** 829; **Plaviliškov** 1281; **Sopociko** 1527; **Zaitzev** 1810.

Hymenoptera.

Enslin 503.

Jørgensen Denmark 836.

Ferrière Switz. 549.

Alfken 27, 28; **Bischoff** 158; **Enderlein** 499; **Schirmer** 1450; **Torka** 1617; **Trautmann** 1639, 1640.

Austria. **Ruschka** in **Wichmann** 1769; **Smits van Burgst** 1519.

Russia. **Dankov** 392.

Denmark. **Hoffmeyer** 778; **Knudsen** 910.

Switzerland. **Fison** Ent. Rec. 28 p. 8 etc., and **Temperley** p. 40; **Martigny** Earl pp. 52–58 Ent. Rec. 28; **Engadine** **Turner** p. 62 etc. T.c.; **Domodossola** **Williams** p. 4 T.c.

Germany. **Martin** 1052; **Osthelder** 1215; **Pfützner** 1253; **Wernecke** 1726.

Austria. **Hoffmann** 775; **Thurner** 1602; **Pfützner** 1254.

Russia: **Hiltebrandt** 772; **Sopociko** 1526; **Tušin** & **Rajevskij** 1666.

Trichoptera.

Denmark: **Esben-Petersen** 508.

Germany: **Ulmer** 1671.

Neuroptera.

Holland: **MacGillavry** 1026.

Diptera.

Kieffer 888; †**Meunier** 1084; **Oldenberg** 1201, 1202.

Holland: **Meyere** 1063; **Schmitz** 1458.

Lundbeck Denmark 1007.

Russia: **Stackelberg** 1530.

Hemiptera.

†**Enderlein** 498.

Jensen-Haarup Denmark 831.

Russia: **Kirišenko** 893; **Kolosov** 913, 914, 915.

Thysanoptera.

Bohemia: **Bagnall** 72.

Paraneuroptera.

Scheffner Lemberg 1439.

Orthoptera.

Russia: **Uvarov** 1676.

Aptera.

Denmark; **Bartholin** 110.

(f) France.

Insecta, collectively.

Cotte 363; †**Meunier** 1085; **Pionneau** Auvergne, Echange 32 p. 18–20; **Tomlin** Ent. Mag. 52 p. 140.

Coleoptera.

Bondroit 184; **Caillol** 256; **Champion** p. lvii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916; **Hustache**, p. 292 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915; **Lavagne** 955; **Mequignon** 1074, 1075; **Normand** 1182.

Hymenoptera.

Cotte 362; Duchaussoy 460.

Lepidoptera.

Gouin 677; Rondou 1382; Rowland-Brown 1402; Maine-et-Loire, Abot Bull. Soc. Angers 45 pp. 72 & 73 and 46 pp. 55 & 56.—Var, Lowe 8-11 Entomol. 49.—Lucas Montpellier, p. 98 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Neuroptera.

Lacroix 939.

Diptera.

Legendre 964.

Plecoptera.

Navás 1157.

Paraneuroptera.

Gelin 622.

(g) South Europe and Mediterranean Basin.

Insecta, collectively.

Andres Malta 43; Burr 248; Cozzi Italy 366; Navás Spain 1158; Tavares Spain 1586.

Coleoptera.

Correa de Barros Portugal 357; Bolivar Spain 179, 180; Redondo Spain 1321; Dodero Italy and Spain 450; Obenberger 1189; Müller 1131; Rambousek 1313; Normand Tunis 1181; Peyerimhoff Algeria 1250, 1251.

Hymenoptera.

Mercet Spain 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1081; Dusmet Arragon 468; Emery Italy 496; Masi Italy 1055; Silvestri Italy 1502; Krausse Sardinia 921; Mayer Süddalmatiens 1062; Morice N. Africa 1113; Morice Algeria 1114.

Lepidoptera.

Kheil Spain 879; Menés Spain 1072; Verity Italy 1698, 1700; Stauder Calabria 1532; Galvagni Süddalmatiens 619; Ragusa Sicily 1312; Buxton Dardanellas pp. 213-217 Ent. Rec. 28; Prout Cyprus 1299; Oberthür Algeria 1191; Hertz Algeria 1539; Chrétien Algeria 309; Hoggart mts. Algeria Rothschild 1290; Warren Egypt 1728.

Trichoptera.

Navás Spain 1154, 1156.

Neuroptera.

Navás Spain 1148; Salonica, Lucas p. 248 Entomol. 49.

Diptera.

Tavares Portugal 1587; Corti Italy 358; Zerny Süddalmatiens 1818; Anfreville Maroc 45; Carter Egypt 267.

Hemiptera.

Paoli Sardinia Coccidae 1219; Raab und Werner Süddalmatiens 1305; Malenotti Egypt Coccidae 1034.

Thysanoptera.

Bagnall Spain 73.

Plecoptera.

Navás Spain 1149.

Paraneuroptera.

le Roi Sahara 975.

Orthoptera.

Ebner Abruzzi 477; Werner Süddalmatiens 1754; Bolívar Mogador 177.

(h) Caucasus, West & Central Asia.

Coleoptera.

Borodin 193; Formánek 573, 576; Reitter 1328, 1336.

Caucasus Lutshnik 1002, 1003, 1009, 1010; Plavilišnikov 1280; Zaitzev 1808 1809, 1811, 1812.

Hymenoptera.

Bogoliulov 175; Karaviev 866; Rouzskij 1411; Vasiljev 1691; Wheeler & Mann Palestine 1764b.

Lepidoptera.

Avinoff Tibet 62; Filipiev Steppes des Kirghises Transouraliennes 556; Hampson Arabia 711; Kusnezov 936; Meyrick 1087.

Trichoptera.

Persia: Martynov 1054.

Diptera.

Christophers Mesopotamia 312.

Aphaniptera.

Wagner Caucasus 1720.

Hemiptera.

Distant Aden 429 ; Mordvilko 1110.

Paraneuroptera.

Bartenev Caucasus 108.

Orthoptera.Giglio-Tos 633 ; Moritz 111 ;
Stschelkanovtzev 1563 ; Uvarov 1875.

Africa.

Insecta, collectively.

Navás 1150.

Coleoptera.Achard 8 ; Alluaud 32, 33 ; Arrow 49 ;
Aurivillius 55, 56 ; Bickhardt 152, 153 ;
Bourgoin 200 ; Champion 282, 283,
287, 288, 290, 291 ; Desbordes 412,
414 ; Grouvelle 695, 697, 698 ; Hus-
tache 809 ; Kolbe 912 ; Lesne 977 ;
Peschet 1244 ; Pic 1260, 1267 ; Oben-
berger 1186, 1188, 1190 ; Orbigny 1203,
1204 ; Zimmermann 1820.*Hymenoptera*.Arnold 48a ; Bequaert 129, 130 ;
Cockerell 329 ; Crawley 377 ; Emery
485 ; Forel 572 ; Friese 582 ; Girault
642, 644, 664 ; Grandi 681 ; Meade-
Waldo 1063 ; Mercet 1080 ; Morley
1121 ; Santschi 1427, 1428, 1429 ;
Turner 1656, 1657, 1662, 1664a ;
Turner & Waterston 1665 ; Waterston
1732, 1733, 1734.*Lepidoptera*.Aurivillius 54 ; Bethune-Baker 145 ;
Dudgeon 461 ; Fawcett 535 ; Gaede
613 ; Hampson 710, 711 ; Joicey &
Talbot 848 ; Longstaff 994 ; Meyrick
1087 ; Neustetter 1168 ; Oberthür 1191 ;
Poulton 1289 ; Prout 1295, 1300 ;
Rothschild 1389, 1393 ; Rothschild &
Jordan 1394, 1395 ; Schultze 1468 ;
Swinhoe 1579.*Neuroptera*.

Esben-Petersen 507.

Diptera.Bezzi 149 ; Carter 267 ; Edwards
478, 479, 481 ; Johnston 845 ; Macfie &
Ingram 1024 ; Redhain et Bequaert
1363 ; Roubaud 1397 ; Schmitz 1457 ;
Speiser 1529 ; Townsend 1637 ; Ville-
neuve 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711,
1712, 1713, 1714, 1714a.*Hemiptera*.Bergroth 133 ; Cogan 351 ; Del
Guercio 406 ; Distant 427, 428, 429 ;
Green 683 ; Malenotti 1035 ; Poppius
1285 ; Theobald 1594, 1595 ; Zacher
1807.*Elliptoptera*.

Cummings 385 ; Fahrenholz 528.

Thysanoptera.

Hood 784, 785, 787.

Lipoptera.

Ferris 552.

Paraneuroptera.

Förster 568 ; Martin 1051.

Orthoptera.Carl 263 ; Ebner 476 ; Giglio-Tos
633 ; Peringuey 1239.Madagascar and Mascarene
Islands.*Coleoptera*.Achard 2, 3, 5, 7, 9 ; Alluaud 35, 36 ;
Aurivillius 55 ; Berlioz 138 ; Desbordes
411 ; Pic 1267 ; Pouillaude 1287, 1288.*Hymenoptera*.

Cockerell 344 ; Waterston 1735.

Lepidoptera.Bethune-Baker 145 ; Le Cerf 960 ;
Meyrick 1087 ; Prout 1300 ; Roth-
schild 1393.*Hemiptera*.

Green Seychelles Coccidae 688.

Paraneuroptera.

Ris 1354.

Orthoptera.

Carl 263 ; Giglio-Tos 633.

Aptera.

Carpenter Seychelles 264.

Asia, Tropical and Eastern.

Including Japan, Biluchistan, Af-
ghanistan.*Insecta*, collectively.†Cockerell 326 ; Fletcher 563 ; Vitalis
1716.

Coleoptera.

Arrow Ceylon 50; Aurivillius 55; Bourgoin 197, 198; Champion 282, 283, 287, 288, 291; Fleischer Japan 562; Formánek 574, 575; Grouvelle 695; Hustache Japan 807; Jordan 856, 857; Lameere 949; Marshall India 1044, 1045; Maulik India 1059, 1060; Obenberger 1187; Peschet China 1245; Pic 1258, 1259, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1267, 1269, 1270; Reitter 1329.

Hymenoptera.

Aiyar India 16; Brues India 229; Cockerell Assam 329; Crawford India 373; Friese 583; Girault Japan 636, India 648, Ceylon 664; Grandi 681; Meade-Waldo India 1063; Rohwer Formosa 1376; Silvestri India 1503; Timberlake Japan 1610; Turner India 1656; Waterston Straits Settlements 1735.

Lepidoptera.

Bell 120; Ellis 491; Godfrey 667; Hampson 710; Hannyngton 713; Meyrick 1087, 1093; Nagano Japan 1141, 1142; Nire Japan 1179; Oberthür E. Tibet 1191; Prout 1296, 1298; Rothschild 1388, 1393; Rothschild & Jordan 1394; Strand Formosa 1548; Swinhoe 1578, 1579; Warren 1727, 1728; Wileman Formosa 1772, 1773, 1774; Wileman & South Japan 1776; Wileman & South Formosa 1777.

Trichoptera.

Navás 1150; Ulmer 1670.

Diptera.

Bezzi 150; Edwards 479, 482; Edwards Formosa 483; Felt 537, 538; Kieffer Formosa 881; Matsumura Japan 1058; Newstead 1170; Ricardo 1344, 1345; Townsend 1634.

Hemiptera.

Bergroth 133; Crawford 371; Distant 426, 427, 428, 430; Goot 675; Green 685; Kuwana Japan Coccidae 930; Muir Formosa 1133, 1134.

Thysanoptera.

Bagnall 72, 73; Williams 1780.

Paraneuroptera.

Bartenev 105; Laidlaw 940, 941; Ris Formosa 1356.

Orthoptera.

Carl 263; Chopard 305, 308; Giglio-Tos 633; Griffini 691, 692.

Aptera.

Kinoshita Japan *Collembola* 892.

Asiatic Archipelago.

Java to New Guinea, including Philippines. For Formosa *see* Asia.

Insecta, collectively.

Banks Philippines 94.

Coleoptera.

Achard 2; Arrow 51; Aurivillius 55, 56; Bernhauer 141; Bourgoin 198; Champion 282, 283, 285, 287, 291; Fleutiaux 564, 565; Grouvelle 696, 699; Heller 761, 762, 763; Jordan 856, 858; Kleine 897; Kolbe 911; Maulik 1060; Pic 1257, 1265, 1267, 1270; Schultze, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472; Veth 1701.

Hymenoptera.

Cameron 259; Cockerell 332, 337, 348; Girault 636, 653, 657; Grandi 681; Kieffer 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887; Meade-Waldo 1063; Roepke 1371, 1374.

Lepidoptera.

Bethune-Baker 145; Eecke, 487; Fruhsorfer 595, 596; Hampson 710, 711; Gaede 615; Joicey Noakes & Talbot 846; Joicey & Talbot 847, 852; Jordan 854; Martin 1050; Meyrick 1087; Prout 1296, 1298; Roepke 1366, 1369; Rothschild 1391; Rothschild & Jordan 1395; Swinhoe 1578, 1579; Warren 1727; Wileman 1775.

Trichoptera.

Ulmer 1670.

Neuroptera.

Roepke 1367.

Diptera.

Malloch 1038; Meyere 1066, 1068; Salm 1416, 1417; Smit 1516; Strickland 1551, 1552; Townsend 1634.

Hemiptera.

Baker 86; Bergroth 133; Crawford 371; Distant 427, 428, 429, 430, 432, 433; Funkhauser 609; Malenotti 1034; Muir 1134; Poppius 1285; Rutherford 1409.

Thysanoptera.

Karny & Docters van Leeuwens-Reinvaan 867.

Lipoptera.

Ferris 552.

Isoptera.

Oshima 1212.

Paraneuroptera.

Ris 1350.

Orthoptera.

Carl 263; Bruner 239; Giglio-Tos 633.

Australia and Tasmania.

Insecta, collectively.

Poulton pp. ci-cxii Pr. Ent. Soc. London 1915.—†Tillyard 1603.

Coleoptera.

Achard 6; Aurivillius 55; Auzat 57; Bernhauer 139; Carter 268, 269; Champion 282, 283, 288, 291; Ferguson 546; Lea 956; Mjöberg 1105, 1106; Weise 1744.

Hymenoptera.

Cockerell 328, 329, 330, 346, 347; Dodd 448; Girault 641, 651.

Grandi 681; Santschi 1426; Turner 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663; Wheeler 1762, 1763.

Lepidoptera.

Hampson 710; Lower 995, 996; Meyrick 1087; Prout 1296; Turner 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651; Warren 1727.

Trichoptera.

Martynov 1054.

Neuroptera.

Tillyard 1606, 1608.

Diptera.

Edwards 484; Hardy 715; Taylor 1589; Townsend 1627, 1634, 1636; White 1765, 1766.

Aphaniptera.

Rothschild 1387.

Hemiptera.

Bergroth 131, 132; Distant 429, 431.

(N-9974 j)

Thysanoptera.

Bagnall 72, 73; Hardy 716.

Lipoptera.

Cummings 384; Harrison & Johnston 733.

Ephemeroptera.

Ulmer 1672, 1673.

Paraneuroptera.

Tillyard 1605.

Orthoptera.

Carl 263; Giglio-Tos 633.

North America.

Insecta, collectively.

Chrystal 314; †Cockerell 338; Du Porte 465; Dury 467; Ferris 551; Gibson 628; Giffard 632; Taverner 1588; Treherne 1643; Walker 1722; Weiss 1748.

Coleoptera.

Barber 100; Blatchley 162, 163; Blatchley & Leng 164; Casey 270, 271, 272; Champion 283, 288; Dury 466; Frost 593; Germain 623; Glasgow 666a; Harris & Leng 720; Hopkins 790; Johnson 842; Leng, Castle Florida p. 92 J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24; Morris Niagara Glen pp. 293-300 Canad. Ent. 48; Nicolay Maine p. 309 J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24; Schaeffer 1436; Slosson Connecticut p. 125 Ent. News 27; Swaine 1568, 1570, 1571; Van Dyke 1684; Wickham 1770; †Wickham 1770a; Woodruff & Davis New York *Malachiidae* p. 1553 J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Hymenoptera.

Ackerman 11; Andrews 44; Andrews California Formicidae p. 421 Ent. News 27; Banks 97; Bradley 202, 203; Brues 230, 233; Cockerell 322, 324, 328, 329, 331, 332, 334, 336, 340, 342, 343, 345; Crawford 373, 374, 375; Doane 439; Fyles 611; Gaige 616; Girault 636, 637, 638, 639, 642, 643, 644, 646 to 650, 654, 655, 656, 658, 660 to 665; Lutz 1011; Mickel 1096, 1097; Rohwer 1375; Sladen 1512, 1513; Smith South Carolina Formicidae p. 468 Ent. News 27; Smith & Morrison South Carolina ants Ent.

News 27 p. 110; Swenk 1573, 1574; Timberlake 1610; Viereck 1704, 1705, 1706; Weiss New Jersey 1749; Williams 1787.

Lepidoptera.

Allen 30; Barnes & McDunnough 103, 104; Beutenmuller 148; Braun 205, 206; Dod 446, 447; French 579; Gibson 626; Hampson 711; Meyrick 1087; Quaintance & Wood 1304; Reed 1322; Saunders 1432; Skinner 1510; Swett 1576; Winn 1793; Wright 1800, 1801.

Diptera.

Aldrich 17; Alexander 21, 23, 24, 25; Banks 95; Banks Greene McAtee & Shannon 98; Brues 231, 232; Cole 353, 354; Cockerell 341; Cockerell & Andrews 349; Cresson 380, 381; Dietz 425; Dyar 471, 472; Felt 536, 537, 539, 540, 542; Felt in Woods 1796; Ferris 554; Hine 774; Johannsen 837; Johnson 839, 840; Jones 853; Knab 905, 906; Knab & Shannon 907; Malloch 1037; Metcalf 1083; Parker 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225; Schaeffer 1435; Shannon 1485, 1486; Smith 1518; Sturtevant 1566; Swenk 1575; Townsend 1626, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1634, 1635, 1637a; Van Duzee 1682, 1683.

Hemiptera, collectively.

Van Duzee 1681.

Heteroptera.

Abbott 1; Drake 459; Knight 908; McAtee 1018; Osborn & Drake 1209; Parshley 1229, 1230; Van Duzee 1679, 1681, Japanese Tingitid Weiss Canad. Ent. 48 p. 255.

Homoptera.

Ball 87, 88; Davis 397, 398; Horsfall 791; Gibson Mississippi *Jassidae* Canad. Ent. 48 p. 177; Weiss *Tibicen* in New Jersey Ent. News 27 p. 337 map.

Aphidae.

Baker & Davidson 80; Gillette & Bragg 634.

Aleyrodidae, Coccidae.

Quaintance & Baker 1303; Dietz & Morrison 424; Hollinger 782.

Elliptera.

Ferris 553.

Thysanoptera.

Hood 784, 786, 788; Watson 1737.

Plecoptera.

Needham & Smith 1163.

Paraneuroptera.

Bartenev 105, 106; Howe 794; Walker Ontario p. 314 Canad. Ent. 48.

Orthoptera.

Allard 29; Allard Virginia Canad. Ent. 48 pp. 356-358; Caudell 273; Hebard 744, 746, 747, 748, 749; Morse 1122; Rehn & Hebard 1325, 1326; Somes 1523.

Collembola.

Folson 569.

Central America.

Insecta, collectively.

Cockerell Lower California p. 469 Ent. News 27.

Coleoptera.

Aurivillius 55; Casey 272; Champion 288, 291; Pic 1267.

Hymenoptera.

Cockerell Coronado Islands 339; Girault 638, 645, 662; Meade-Waldo, 1063; Turner 1656.

Lepidoptera.

Cockerell 329; Dognin 452; Dyar 470; Joicey & Talbot 849; Prout 2197; Rothschild 1389; Rothschild & Jordan 1394; Schaus 1438.

Diptera.

Alexander 23, 25; Cresson 380; Knab 902; Sturtevant 1566; Swenk 1575; Townsend 1634.

Hemiptera.

Ball 88; Bergroth 133.

Orthoptera.

Carl 263; Hebard 745, 746, 750, 752; Rehn 1324.

Zoraptera.

Silvestri 1501.

Antilles.

Coleoptera.

Casey 272; Champion 282; Grouvelle 695, 700; Leng & Mutchler 971; Marshall 1046, 1047; Pic 1267, 1270.

Hymenoptera.

Brues 229; Girault 638, 640, 642.

Lepidoptera.

Hampson 710; Holland 779; Prout 1297; Schaus 1438.

Diptera.

Alexander 23, 26; Cresson 380; Sturtevant 1566.

Thysanoptera.

Hood 784, 789.

Paraneuroptera.

Kahl 863.

Orthoptera.

Bruner 237; Carl 263; Hebard 746, 747, 752; Holland & Kahl 780.

South America, including Trinidad.

Insecta, collectively.

Beebe 119; Bodkin & Cleare 171; Jorgensen 860; Navás 1149, 1153, 1155; Roman 1381; Tavares 1583.

Coleoptera.

Bernhauer 140, 143; Bickhardt 152; Bourgoin 199; Brèthes 213, 214; Bruch 228; Champion 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291; Desbordes 415; Escomel 511; Grouvelle 695; Hyslip 812; Lameere 948; Lima 980; Marshall 1047; Minck 1101; Pic 1260, 1267, 1270.

Strepsiptera.

Hoffmann 776.

Hymenoptera.

Brèthes 209, 212; Cockerell 322, 329, 333, 335, 337; Crawley 376; Gallardo 618; Girault 636, 638, 652, 662; Mann, 1039a; Santschi 1425; Tavares 1582; Wheeler 1756, 1761, 1764a.

(9-9974 j)

Lepidoptera.

Dognin 452; Fassl 530, 531, 532, 533; Fruhstorfer 606; Hampson 710, 711; Joicey & Talbot 849; Jordan 855; Mengel 1073; Meyrick 1087; Oberthür 1191; Pfeiffer 1252; Prout 1297; Rothschild 1389, 1391; Schaus 1438; Skinner 1511; Stichel 1542, 1543, 1544; Thierry-Mieg 1597; Whittle Argentina p. 106, Entomol. 49.

Diptera.

Alexander 22, 23, 26; Bezzi & Tavares 151; Brèthes 210, 211; Cresson 380; Dyar & Knab 474; Hermann 764; Sturtevant 1566; Tavares 1584, 1585; Townsend 1624, 1630, 1634.

Hemiptera.

Bergroth 133; Delétang 405; Green 684; Poppius 1285; Quaintance & Baker 1303.

Lipoptera.

Cummings 385; Kellogg 872.

Paraneuroptera.

Ris 1351, 1355; Williamson 1788, 1789, 1790.

Orthoptera.

Bruner 237; Carl 263; Chopard 304; Giglio-Tos 633; Hebard 746, 747, 751; Rehn 1324.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

Polymorphism in insects, BERLESE. Redia 11 p. 211-238.

Insect phylogeny, CRAMPTON Ent. News 27 pp. 244-258 and 297-307.

†Fossil insects (popular), COCKERELL Amer. Mus. J. 16 pp. 443-450.

Fauna of four square feet of jungle, BEEBE Zoologica 2 pp. 107-119 pls.

100 notes on Indian insects, with 20 figs., FLETCHER Bull. Agric. Pusa 59 39 pp.

Thoracic and cervical sclerites, MARTIN pp. 35-83 2 pls. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Key to families found in North America, BRUES & MELANDER, 1915 (not seen by Recorder).

Doubtful ootheca *Hymen.* or *Coleopt.* pp. 91-96 figs., WATERSTON J. Zool. Res. 1.

COLEOPTERA.

Abdominal sternites, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 246-257, 282-297.

Synonymies de Coléoptères européens, BEDEL pp. 270, 271 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Cantharidoidea (Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief xi 1915 pp. 865-991.

Supplément à la faune des Coléoptères de la province de Yakoutsck, JURINSKY Yakutsk Izv. otd. geogr. Obšč. 1 pp. 24-25.

Catalogue of Philippine *Coleoptera*, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. S. D. 11 pp. 1-194.

Brasilianische Käfer biologische Notizen, LUDERWALDT Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 293-298.

Coleopterologische Notizen 758-764, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35 pp. 79 & 264.

Lignicolous larvae, GRAVELY pp. 137-175 3 pls. Rec. Ind. mus. 12.

Longevity in captivity, LABITTE Bull. Mus. Paris 22 pp. 95-113.

Nutrition etc. european Laboulbeniacea, CÉPEDE Arch. Parasitol. 16 pp. 373-403 pl. vi.

CICINDELIDAE.

Descriptive catalogue of W. Indian Cicindelidae, LENG & MUTSCHLER pp. 681-698 pl. xii. Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Amblycheila baroni enodis subsp. n. p. 5, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Cicindela hudsonica p. 29, *shermani* p. 30, *lincolniana* p. 32, *prolixa*, *fontinaria* p. 33, spp. n., Am. bor.; also the following subsp. n., *ancocisconensis eriensis* p. 29, *macra topekana* p. 31, CASEY T.c.—*C. cardini* p. 690 pl. ix. f. 3, *cubana* p. 696 f. 8, spp. n., Cuba, LENG & MUTSCHLER Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.—*C. melancholia* var. *caucasicola* n.n. pro *aegyptiana* Klug (non Dejean) p. 25, *trisinigata* Mingrelia p. 26, *litterata*

karnakovi subsp. n. Caucasus p. 27, *campestris pontica* Transcaucasia descriptio p. 29, LUTSHNIK Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9.—*C. germanica* ab. n. *michaelensis* p. 518, BOLIVAR Bol. Soc. espan. 16.—*C. hirticollis* var. n. *thodensis* p. 93, CALDER J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.—*C. hybrida* Flügeldeckenskulptur, SCHULZE D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 247-255.—*C. campestris*, natural history, HUIE pp. 1-10 Pr. Physic. Soc. Edinburgh 20.

Distipsidera sericea sp. n. Australia p. 5, MjöBERG Ark. Zool. 10 No. 10.

Megacephala kimberleyensis sp. n. Australia p. 3 fig., MjöBERG T.c.

Omus; list of spp. and subsp. pp. 26 and 27, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.—*O. thoracicus* Oregon, *shastanicus* with subsp. *cephalicus* and *tenuiculus* p. 11, *semilucens* p. 12 with subsp. *diminuens* p. 13, *lacertus* p. 15, *laticollis* p. 16, *subsericeus* p. 18, *marginalis* p. 24, California spp. n., *dejeani* subsp. n. *robustus* p. 7 and *foveatus* p. 8, *audouini* five subsp. n. p. 8-10, *ambiguus humeralis* subsp. n. 10, *californicus latipennis* p. 13, *sculptilis opacipennis* p. 13, *parvicollis ovipennis* p. 14, *temperatus* subsp. n. *difficilis mariposae* p. 17 and *sparsellus* p. 18, *collaris* subsp. n. *antennalis trapezicollis erraticus*, p. 19, *horni* seven subsp. n. p. 20, *tularensis remissus*, *laevis peropacus*, subsp. n. p. 25, CASEY T.c.

Tetracha sobrina var. n. *antiquana* p. 686, *carolina* var. n. *floridana* p. 688, LENG & MUTSCHLER Bull. Amer. mus. 35.

CARABIDAE.

Madagascar Carabidae described by Fairmaire since 1906, synonymy etc., ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915 pp. 285-288.

Acupalpus elaphus n. sp. p. 76 fig. 16, Mauritius, ALLUAUD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Agonochila plagiata sp. n. Australia p. 207, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Amara eximia, HUBENTHAL Ent. Bl. 12 p. 208.

Anillus (*Pseudanillus*) *magdalena elegantulus* n. subsp. p. 306, NORMAND Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Anophthalmus speluncarius sp. n. Herzegovina, REITTER Ent. Zs. Wien 35 p. 297.—*A. vasicekli* sp. n. Herzegovina, FLEISCHER Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35 p. 60.

Anoplogenus cariei n. sp. p. 71 fig. 14 Mauritius, ALLUAUD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Anthracus consputus and *wimmeli* Unterschiede, VON WANKA Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 121.

Aphaenops Notizen., REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 291.

Apoplotrechus gen. n. for *Perileptus strigipennis* Fairm. ALLUAUD p. 286 fig. Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Aulacoryssus gen. n. p. 65 type *Hypolithus aciculatus* Dej., *imerinae* n. sp. p. 67 Madagascar, ALLUAUD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Bembidion fulvipes Verbreitung, NETOLITZKY Ent. Bl. 12 p. 211.—*B. testaceum* var. n. *lomnickii* NETOLITZKY p. 26 T.c.

Carabus Notizen, HUBENTHAL Ent. Bl. 12 p. 110.—*C.* etc. figures, NOTMAN col. illustrata 1 No. 1. *C. arcadicus* Gist.=(*adonis*), BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*C. clathratus stygius*, LUČEKI Stavropol Trd. Obsč. izuč. sev. Kavk. Kraja 3 No. 2/3 p. 110.—*C. dufouri* teratology, ALLUAUD p. 122 fig. Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*C. irregularis* var. n. *reitteri*, APPEL Ent. Zs. Frankfurt-a-M. 29 p. 91.—*C. lineatus* varr., NICOLAS p. 25 Miscell. ent. 23.—*C. monilis*, HUBENTHAL Ent. Bl. 12 p. 280; *C. monilis* etc., varr. n., LAPOUGE Miscell. ent. 23 pp. 65-80 sep. pag.—*C. violaceus* Spanische Formen, *gerundensis* subsp. nov. p. 6 Soc. entomol. 31.

Carenidium utrum p. 622, *bifurcum* p. 623, *pertenue*, *frenchi*, p. 625, spp. n., Australia, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Carenum lepidum p. 608, *leai* p. 609, *blackburni* p. 610, *browni* p. 612, *nitidipes* p. 614, *montanum* p. 616, *longulum* p. 617, *eximium* p. 619, spp. n., Australia, *emarginatum* var. n. *aequalis* p. 613, *virescens* var. n. *viridiventris* p. 611, SLOANE. T.c.

Chlaenius (Mecochlaenius) decorsei n. sp. p. 146 Congo with var. *rubricrus*, *schoenherrii* var. n. *nigricrus* p. 147, ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*C. (Compsochlaenius* subg. n.) p. 148, *treichi* sp. n. Assinia p. 149. ALLUAUD T.c.

Clivina brunnicolor p. 600, *dampieri* p. 601, *exilis* p. 602, *femoralis* p. 603, *darwini* p. 604, *kershawi* p. 605, *brevisterna* p. 606, spp. n., Australia, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Compsochlaenius n. subg. vide *Chlaenius*. *Alluaud*

Coptolabus Notiz über Nutzen, BORN Soc. entomol. 31 p. 19, 20 and 29.—*C. angustus erlhi*, HAUSER Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 41.

Diaphoromerus edwardsi var. n. *virescens* p. 206, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Dioryche xanthographa n. sp. p. 182 Congo, ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Drypta cyanea crampoli subsp. n. p. 183, ALLUAUD. T.c.

Ega argentina sp. n. p. 464, BRÈTHES Physis 2.

Egadyla gen. n. voisin de *Egadroma*, *antelmi* n. sp. Mauritius p. 72, ALLUAUD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Egaploa gen. n. p. 73 voisin de *Egadroma* for *Stenolophus crenulatus*, ALLUAUD. T.c.

Epactius limbatus pp. 140-142 subsp. *solskyi* n.n. pro *rotundatum* Solsky non Chaud. p. 142, ZAJCEV Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9.

Eucamptognathus tschitscherini n. sp. p. 98 fig. Madagascar, ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Euryglychnus cylindricus sp. n. N.S.W. p. 199, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Gynandromorphus etruscus, DE LA PORTE p. 82 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Harpalus (Pheuginus) vasilini sp. n. Caucasus p. 67, LUTSHNIK Bull. Mus. Cauc. 10.

†*Harpalus oustaleti* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 5 f. 3 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Laccoscaphus doddi sp. n. Port Darwin, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Laemostenes schreibersi carinthiacus subsp. n. MÜLLER Ent. Bl. p. 78.

Loxomerus wolffi sp. n., HEYDEN Abh. Senck. Ges. 36 pp. 167-178, 1915.

Macrochilus crampeli n. sp. p. 183 Congo. ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Meonis semistriatus p. 199, minor p. 100, spp. n., N.S.W., SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Molops biokovenski sp. n. Dalmatia p. 79 dalmatinus subsp. amplius p. 79, ovipennis subsp. istrianus p. 80, montenegrinus subsp. cavernicola p. 81 subsp. n., MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12.

Neocarenum dingo sp. n. Australia p. 621, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Notionomus truncatus, hedleyi, p. 203, fronteirens p. 204, spp. n., Australia, SLOANE T.c.

Notiophilus fraudulentus allies, p. 572-576, *ishitsherini* sp. n. Turkestan p. 577, ZAITSEV Rev. russe Ent. 15.—*N. palustris, germinyi, laticollis*, Caucase (Russe), ZAJCEV Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 pp. 136-137.

Ocys harpaloides Verbreitung, NETOLITZKY Ent. Bl. 12 p. 59.

Omophron Paläarktische Arten, BÄNNINGER D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 225-234.

Pheropsochus abyssinicus n. sp. p. 185, ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Planetes brazzai n. sp. p. 184 Congo, ALLUAUD T.c.

Platysma (Haplomaseus) woronowi sp. n. p. 68, LUTSHNIK Bull. Mus. Cauc. 10.

Procerus scabrosus Varietäten, BODEMEYER D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 570-572.

Pseudosipelus subg. n. of *Aulacoryssus* for *Hypolithus pulchellus* Dej., ALLUAUD p. 68 Ann Soc. ent. France 85.

†*Pterostichites* gen. n. ? *grandis* sp. n. Leicestershire Trias, HORWOOD p. 415 pl. xvii f. 1 Geol. Mag. 1916.

Reicheia elegans Sardinia p. 337, *andreinii* Italy p. 338, spp. n., DODERO Ann. Mus. Genoa 47.

Rhysocara gen. n. near *Clivina* p. 597, *crassa* sp. n. Australia p. 598, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Scotodipnus (Microtyphlus) parvicollis sp. n. Barcelona p. 339, DODERO Ann. Mus. Genoa 47.—*S. (Microtyphlus) zariquiezi* sp. n. p. 498, BOLIVAR Bol. Soc. espan. 16.

Siagonyx blackburni sp. n. Australia p. 205, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Sphaeroderus nitidicollis, synonymy p. 40, *canadensis blanchardi* subsp. n. p. 41, LENG J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Tachys (Tachyura) donaldi n. sp. p. 56 Mauritius, ALLUAUD Ann. Soc. ent. France, 85.

Teratidium robustum p. 627, *procerum* p. 628, spp. n., Australia, SLOANE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Trichosternus australicus sp. n. p. 201, SLOANE T.c.

Typhlocharis santschii n. sp. p. 307 Tunis, NORMAND Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

PAUSSIDAE.

Arthropterus cerapteroides sp. n. Australia p. 15 fig., Mjöberg Ark. Zool. 10 No. 10.

Monopausus gen. n., *piceus* sp. n. Luzon pl. 1 f. 3, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11 p. 291.

Pseudopausus gen. n., *monstrosus* sp. n. Luzon pl. 1 figs., SCHULTZE p. 292 T.c.

DYTISCIDAE.

Les coléoptères aquatiques de la collection Motschoulsky synonymies (Russe), ZAJCEV Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 242-245.

Nouvelles observations biologiques et physiologiques sur les Dytiscidés, BROCHER Arch. zool. Paris 55 pp. 347-376, fig.

Respiration, BROCHER Arch. zool. 55 pp. 393-415 and 56 pp. 1-24.

Acilius sinensis sp. n., PESCHET p. 288 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.—*A. sulcatus* eggs, etc., BLAIR Ent. Mag. 52 p. 259.

Dytiscus marginalis natural history, BLUNCK pp. 271-300 Zool. Anz. 46; metamorphosis, Id T.c. pp. 18-42.—*D. semisulcatus* natural history, BLUNCK pp. 225-231 T.c.

Hyphydrus abyssinicus n. sp. p. 202,
PESCHET Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

GYRINIDAE.

Dineutes striatus sp. n. Südafrika,
ZIMMERMANN Ent. Bl. 12 p. 242.

Gyrinus fuscipes = *plicifer* p. 289,
marginiventris = *consobrinus* p. 289,
ZAJCEV Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20.

Macrogyrus viridisulcatus sp. n. Aus-
tralia p. 10 fig., MjöBERG Ark. Zool.
10 No. 10.

Orectogyrus pulcherrimus sp. n. Ka-
merun, ZIMMERMAN Ent. Bl. 12 p. 242.

HYDROPHILIDAE.

†*Ademosyne australiensis* pl. iv f. 3,
angusta f. 4, p. 18, *obtusa* f. 5 p. 19,
congener pl. ii f. 8 p. 20, *tumida* pl. vi
f. 2, *cameroni* pl. iv f. 1, *punctata* pl. v
f. 4, p. 21, spp. n., Australia, TILLYARD
Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Atracthelophorus faustianus Caucasus
p. 195, *nevadensis* Spain, *dormitans*
Trans-caucasus p. 196, spp. n., SHARP
Ent. Mag. 52.

Cercyon litoralis normannus var. n.,
BENICK Ent. Bl. 12 p. 204.

Helophorus; mode of respiration,
ORCHYMONT p. 139 Bull. Soc. ent. France
1916. *H. exasperatus* Tetuan, *arabicus*, p.
83, *infelix* Hedjaz, *spinifer*, p. 84, *fausti*
p. 85, Orenburg, *walkeri* Europe p. 108,
ariztuensis p. 110, *lancifer*, Sardinia,
carpetanus Spain, p. 111, *hilaris* Kurdi-
stan p. 125, *illustris* Eur. mer. p. 126,
phalleterus Anglia p. 129, *ganglbaueri*
Italy p. 130, *iricollis* Gibraltar p. 164,
biskrensis Algeria p. 166, *vinctus*
Besika bay, *punicus* Tunis, p. 167,
diffinis Europe p. 168, *celatus* Fennia,
fryanus Arabia, p. 171, *iteratus* Silesia,
lederi Armenia, p. 174, spp. n., SHARP
Ent. Mag. 52.

STAPHYLINIDAE.

Catalogue of Staphylinidae pt. 5,
Queidiini-Hypocyptus, BERNHAUER &
SCHUBERT Berlin 1916.

Agerodes columbicus p. 180, *aluti-
pennis* Costa Rica p. 181, *nobilis* Peru,
gloriosus, p. 182, *elegans*, Kolumbien, p.
183, *flavipennis* p. 184, spp. n., BERN-
HAUER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.

Atheta championi sp. n. Australia p.
7, BERNHAUER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 5,

Baryodma ontarionis sp. n. Canada
p. 71, CASEY Canad. Ent. 48.

Baryopsis aeneola sp. n. Colombia,
BERNHAUER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 264.

Belonuchus coelestis p. 266, *cavipennis*,
miripennis, p. 267, *palustris*, *subaeneus*,
p. 268, *meridionalis*, *subaeneipennis*, p.
269, *cordilleranus*, *apicicornis*, p. 270,
barbicornis, *columbicus*, p. 271, *alti-
vagans*, *montanellus*, p. 272, *montanus*,
superbus, p. 273, *arrogans*, p. 274,
irregularis, *altissimus*, p. 275, *rugicollis*,
albovariegatus, *subsecatus*, p. 276, *magni-
ficus*, p. 277, *argentinus*, *purpuripennis*,
andinus, p. 278, spp. n. Columbia,
BERNHAUER Ent. Bl. 12.

Cryptobium walkeri sp. n. Australia
p. 5, BERNHAUER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 5.—
C. seminitens, *vitraei*, spp. n. Columbia,
BERNHAUER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 263.

Edaphus termitophilus p. 2, *mjoebergi*
p. 3, spp. n. Australia, BERNHAUER
Ark. Zool. 10 No. 5.

Eulissus riedeli sp. n. Brasilien,
BERNHAUER, Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 180.

Holissus rufopygus sp. n. Columbia,
BERNHAUER, Ent. Bl. 12 p. 265.

Lampropygus peruvianus sp. n. Peru,
BERNHAUER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 189.

Lathrobium (Lobrathrium) lostiae Sar-
dinia, *hispanicum* La Granja, spp. n.,
p. 342, DODERO Ann. Mus. Genova
47.—*L. contractum* sp. n., SCHUBERT
in Heyden Abh. Senck. Ges. 36 p. 167—
178 1915.

Leptotyphlus; localities, DODERO p.
341 Ann. Mus. Genova 47.—*L. lavagnii*
n. sp. p. 137 France, NORMAND Bull.
Soc. ent. France 1916.

Leptusa pelionensis sp. n. Thessalien,
BERNHAUER Neue Beiträge zur system.
Insektenk. 1 p. 27.

Mayetia galiberti, n. sp. p. 100 Tarn,
LAVAGNE, Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Micropeplus, Morphologie, VERHOEFF
Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 245. etc.
—*M. porcatus insulare* subsp. n. p. 341,
DODERO Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Myrmescopaeus gen. n. near *Lypeticus*,
gallardoi sp. n. Tandil, p. 431 and 432
figs., BRÈTHES, Physis 2.

Othius puncticeps sp. n. China,
BERNHAUER Neue Beiträge zur system.
Insektenk. 1 p. 26.

Philonthus perthenus sp. n. Australia p. 5, BERNHAUER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 5.—*P. stoezmanni* sp. n. Bolivien, BERNHAUER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 187.—*P. rotundicollis nigropolitus* subsp. n., BERNHAUER Neue Beiträge zur system. Insektenk. 1 p. 26. *P. varius*, var. *nitidicollis* and *shellandicus*, BEARE p. 16 Ent. Mag. 52; *P. varius*, var. *nitidicollis* a distinct species, figs., BRITTEN p. 64 Ent. Mag. 52.

Staphylinus brunripes, HUBENTHAL Ent. Bl. 12 p. 208.

Stenus, Mikroskopische Studien, BENICK D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 235-247.—*S. foraminosus* Er., HUBENTHAL D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 413.—*S. thiemei* Kolumbien, *sanctae catharinae* p. 174, *magniceps*, p. 175, *cyanosplendens*, Brasilien. *subcoeruleus* p. 176, *aquatensis* p. 177, *praecellens* Peru p. 178, *brasilianus* p. 179, *klinschi*, Brasilien, p. 179, spp. n., BERNHAUER Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35.—*S. globellus*, BENICK Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 p. 237-241 figs.

Sterculia carinata Bolivien p. 186, *punctipennis* Kolumbien p. 186, spp. n., BERNHAUER Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35.

Sternotoxus gen. n. near *Holius*, *flavicornis* sp. n. Australia, BERNHAUER p. 6 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 5.

Tanygnathus terminalis, tarsal structure, CAMERON, p. 206 Ent. Mag. 52.

Thinocharis brunnea sp. n., SCHUBERT in Heyden Abh. Senck. Ges.

Thyreocephalus fassli Peru sp. n., BERNHAUER Ent. Ztg., p. 184.

Velleius dilatatus, Fang, KESSLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 261-262

Xantholinus inoptatus sp. n. Columbia, BERNHAUER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 265.

Zyras Igcockii sp. n. Algier., BERNHAUER Neue Beitr. zur system. Insektenk. 1. p. 28.

Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Neu-Guinea: *Priochirus novae-guineae*, *novae-britanniae*, spp. n.; *Lispinus rufosplendens* sp. n.; *Phloeonomus specularis* sp. n.; *Stilicus kolbei* sp. n.; *Paederus tristis* sp. n.; *Medon rugoso-opacus*, *novae-britanniae*, spp. n.; *Cryptobium neoguineense* sp. n.; *Thyreocephalus gigantulus*, *papuensis*, *aureus*, spp. n.; *Philonthus ralumensis* sp. n.;

Hesperus purpuripennis, *divinus*, spp. n.; *Diplosticus bürgeri* sp. n.; *Leucitus amicus*, *quadripunctatus*, spp. n.; *Coproporus insularis*, *kuntzeni* spp. n.; *Diestota foliorum*, sp. n.; *Aetha sulcatula*, *unituberculata*, *aerea*, *dahli*, spp. n.; *Aleochara excellens* sp. n.; *Scelotrichus* gen. n., *elegans* sp. n.; *Tropiopterus* gen. n., *purpuripennis* sp. n.; *Stichostigma* gen. n.; *dahli* sp. n.; BERNHAUER D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 179-202.

PSSELAPHIDAE.

Biblopectus margaretae sp. n. Anglia p. 177, SHARP Ent. Mag. 52.

Bythinus fossicornis sp. n. Mazedonien, RAMBOUSEK Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 15.

Faronus lafertei, BEDEL p. 174 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Fustiger elegans, GALLARDO pp. 254-257 fig. Physis 2.

SCYDMAENIDAE.

Cephennium (Phennecium) theryanum *decipiens* n. subsp. p. 308, NORMAND Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.—*C. lavagnei* n. sp. p. 138 France, NORMAND Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Neuraphes novaki sp. n. Dalmatien, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 86.

SILPHIDAE, TRICHOPTERYGIDAE.

Agathidium minimum sp. n. Italy p. 344 *nigriceps* var. n. *obscuratum*, *paganettii* var. n. *liguricum*, p. 345, DODERO Ann. Mus. Genova, 47.

Anogdus dissimilis sp. n. Florida p. 93, BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 48.

Leptinus seriatus sp. n. Italy p. 347, DODERO Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Nanosella atrocephala sp. n. Ohio p. 14, DURY J. Cincinnati Soc. 22.

Necrophorus; revision of european with figs., pp. 120-183, *interruptus* var. n. *nigricans* p. 153 and *algericus* p. 154, PASQUET Insecta 6.

Pltomascopus weberi sp. n. Ost. Sibirien, VON BODEMEYER D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 112.

Silpha fluctuosa Schauf. is var. of *Blitophaga undata* Müll., BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

SCAPHIDIIDAE.

Synonymie de quelques *Scaphidiidae*,
ACHARD p. 291 Bull. Soc. ent.
France 1915.

Notes relatives à divers *Scaphi-*
diidae, PIC p. 49 Bull. Soc. ent. France
1916.

Sur une nouvelle Laboulbéniale para-
site des *Scaphidiidae*, MAIRE Bull.
sci. France-Belgique Paris 49 1915
p. 289-296 fig.

Baeocera blatchleyi n. n. = *punctipen-*
nis Blatchley, ACHARD p. 292 Bull. Soc.
ent. France 1915.—*B. ruficolor* Borneo,
curtipenne Perak, *argentinum*, spp. n.,
PIC Mél. 17.—*B. discoidale* sp. n. Borneo
p. 7, PIC Mél. 18.

Cyparium punctatum Banguet, *rufo-*
notatum Colombia, spp. n., PIC p. 18
Mél. 17.

Pseudoscaphosoma rufipenne, *atri-*
thorax, *lineatopunctatum*, spp. n. Borneo
p. 7, PIC Mél. 18.

Scaphidium binominatum n. n. = *nota-*
ticolle Pic, ACHARD p. 292 Bull. Soc.
ent. France 1915.—*S. latissimum* Mada-
gascar, *quadriplagiatum* Borneo, spp. n.,
ACHARD p. 290 T.c.—*S. australe* p. 87,
thoracicum p. 88, *distinctum* p. 89,
spp. n. Australia, ACHARD Bull. Soc.
ent. France 1916.—*S. quadriplagiatum*
sp. n. Borneo, PIC p. 3 Echange 32.—
S. unifasciatum Yunnan, *longicolle*
Borneo, p. 17, *martapuranum* p. 18,
spp. n., PIC Mél. 17.

Scaphosoma oblongum sp. n. Nias
with var. *punctatipenne*, PIC Mél. 17
p. 4.—*S. raffrayi* Abyssinia, *ruficeps*
Madagascar, p. 18, *pygidiale* India,
brunneipenne Brazil, spp. n., PIC Mél.
17.—*S. borneense* sp. n. p. 7, PIC Mél.
18.

Scutoscaphosoma subg. n. of *Scap-*
hosoma, *rouyeri* sp. n. Java, PIC Mél.
17 p. 3.

HISTERIDAE.

Characters of genera, and lists of the
species; pt. 1, BICKHARDT Gen. ins.
186 112 pp. 15 pls.

Biologische Notizen, BICKHARDT Ent.
Bl. 12 p. 49-54.

Acritus megaponerae Capland sp. n.,
BICKHARDT Ent. Bl. 12 p. 1.—*A.*
ellipticus, *sparsellus*, p. 250, *angustus*,

parallelus, p. 251, *A. (Pycnacritus*
subg. n.) *sternalis*, *repletus*, p. 258,
spp. n. U.S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Aeletes insignis p. 253, *tenebrosus* p.
254, spp. n. U.S., *politus robustulus*
subsp. n. p. 253, CASEY T.c.

Anapleus mexicanus sp. n. p. 248
CASEY T.c.

Apobletes androyanus, *aulacopygus*, p.
469, *goudoti*, p. 470, *nepos* p. 471,
punctatifrons p. 472, spp. n. Madagascar,
DESBORDES Ann. Soc. ent. France 84
1915.

Asolenus lesnei sp. n. p. 484 Mada-
gascar, DESBORDES T.c.

Carcinops uteana, *nigra*, p. 242, *C.*
(*Carcinopsida* subg. n.) *sobrius*, *bis-*
cupitae p. 243, *perlata* p. 244, spp. n.
U.S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

X *Carcinopsida* subgen. n. vide *Car-*
cinops. CASEY.

Epierus oblongus p. 237, *floridana*
U.S., *cubensis* Cuba p. 238, *E. (Pseude-*
pierus subg. n.) *obesulus*, *duplicatus*,
p. 239, *ovalis* U.S., *obsolescens* Mexico,
p. 240, spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Gnathoncus idiopygus p. 255, *ovulatus*
p. 256, *insolarcus* p. 257, spp. n. U.S.,
CASEY T.c.

Hetaerius loripes sp. n. California p.
236, CASEY T.c.

Hister sibiuti sp. n. Congo p. 496,
DESBORDES Ann. Soc. ent. France
84 1915.—*H. (Peranus) chariensis* n. sp.
p. 123 Congo, DESBORDES Bull. Soc.
ent. France 1916.—*H. pauli* n. sp. p.
159 India, DESBORDES Ann. Soc. ent.
France 85.—*H. (Spilodiscus) subcruen-*
tus p. 208, *coruscans* p. 210, *iowensis* p.
211, *quadratus* p. 212, *H. (Hister)*
maritimus p. 214, *rectus* p. 215, *oblitus*
p. 216, *texensis*, *umbratilis*, p. 217,
opacicauda p. 218, U.S., *lateralis* Mexico
p. 219, *circinans*, *perbrevis*, p. 220,
lacustris p. 221, *densicauda*, *cribri-*
cauda, p. 222, *sternalis* p. 223, *namulus*
p. 224, *diffRACTUS*, *biabbreviatus*, p. 225,
abducens p. 226, *vestigialis*, *laevicauda*,
p. 227, *fluvialis* p. 228, spp. n. U.S.,
CASEY Mem. Col. 7.—*H. nitens*, *ro-*
tundus with subsp. *subinteger* p. 286,
orbiculus p. 287 with subsp. *fretus*,
egregius p. 288, *fidelis* p. 289, *H. (Spilo-*
discus) bilobatus p. 291, spp. n. U.S.,
CASEY T.c.—*H. distinctus*, HUBENTHAL
Ent. Bl. 12 p. 208.

Hypocacculus gen. n. p. 95 type
metallescens Er., BICKHARDT Gen. ins.
166.

Isolomalus ovulatus Kentucky, *nanulus* Cuba, p. 246, *durangoensis*, *mysticus*, Mexico p. 247, spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Orphinium dentifrons n. sp. p. 200 Bolivia, DESBORDES Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Paromalus estriatus syn. of *affinis*, CASEY p. 245 Mem. Col. 7.

Phelister carnochani p. 229 and 291, *simplex* p. 230, *contractus*, *wickhami*, p. 231, *atrolucens*, *mobilenis*, p. 232, *pimalis*, *brevistriatus*, U.S., *artecanus* Mexico, p. 233, spp. n., *venustus chalybaeus* subsp. n. p. 234 CASEY T.C.

Phloeolister gen. n. p. 70, *braunsi* sp. n. S. Africa p. 71 pl. iii f. 20, BICKHARDT Gen. ins. 166.

Platysaprinus gen. n. p. 106 type *latimanus* Schm., BICKHARDT T.C.

Platysoma pereziguum n. sp. p. 475, Madagascar, DESBORDES Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*P. pinorum*, *quadrifera*, spp. n., U.S. p. 202, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Plegaderus obesus, *egenus*, p. 279, *convergens*, U.S., *densus*, p. 280, *vegrandis* p. 281, Mexico, *pygidialis*, *sulcatus*, p. 282 U.S., spp. n., CASEY T.C.

Pseudepierus subgen. n. vide *Epierus*.

Psiloscelis incurva p. 203, *millepora* p. 204, *blanchardi* p. 205, spp. n., U.S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Pycnagritus subgen. n. vide *Acritis*.

Saprinus perparvulus n. sp. p. 493 Madagascar, DESBORDES Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*S. desbordesii* n. sp. p. 132 Australia fig., ATZAT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*S. cupreolus* sp. n., *discoidalis amplus* subsp. n. p. 258, *cheyennensis*, *suffusus*, p. 259, *moniliatus* p. 260, *obsoletus* p. 261, *lecontei*, *repens*, p. 262, *insolitus* p. 263, *brevicollis* p. 264. U.S., *oppidanus* Mexico p. 265, spp. n., *fimbriatus dakotanus* subsp. n., *effusus* p. 266, *testudo*, *psyche*, p. 267, *S. tardus* subsp. n., *bispeculatus*, p. 268, *S. (Hypocaccus) lustrans* p. 269, *sparsus* p. 270, *divulsus* p. 271, *omissus* p. 272, *parvus* p. 273, *strigilarius*, *scabriceps*, p. 274, *laciniatus* p. 275,

spp. n., U.S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.—*S. calatravensis* La Fuente, rectification synonymique, ATZAT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916 p. 196.

Sternoglyphus gen. n. p. 475 voisin de *Platysoma*, *decorsei* p. 476, *metalipennis* p. 477, spp. n., Madagascar, DESBORDES Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Teretriosoma pinguis sp. n. Texas p. 276, CASEY Mem. col. 7.

Teretrius alluandi p. 465, *subelongatus* p. 466, spp. n., DESBORDES Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*T. cylindrellus* p. 277, *minutus* p. 278, spp. n., U.S. CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Trypanaeus conulus, *cultratus*, p. 44, *foveatus*, *laevisternus*, p. 45, *minax*, *novulus*, p. 46, *quadrivostis* p. 47, *schmidtii*, *signatus*, *spinifrons*, p. 48, *transversalis*, *vitulatus*, p. 49, spp. n., Amer. mer. BICKHARDT Gen. ins. 166.

Trypolister gen. n. p. 56, *capucinus* sp. n. Brazil p. 57 pl. ii. f. 11, BICKHARDT T.C.

Xylonaeus bolivianus, *breviatus*, p. 35 *carinifer*, *forficula*, *glabrifrons*, *integricauda*, p. 36, *lamellicauda*, *longicauda*, *praeacutus*, *pungens*, p. 37, *rimosus*, *semimargo* p. 38, spp. n., Amer. mer. BICKHARDT T.C.

PHALACRIDAE.

Phalacridae (Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief. xi. 1915 pp. 948-952.

Acylomus detractus, *quadriscopiosus*, p. 75, *cubensis*, Cuba, *morosus*, p. 76, *carbonarius*, *ovulatus*, *vividus*, p. 77, *pugetanus*, *digestus*, p. 79, *integer*, p. 80, *eximius*, *abjectus*, U.S., *micaceus* Mexico, p. 81, *confusus*, *socialis*, p. 82, *texanus* p. 83, *humilis*, *ellipticus*, p. 84, U.S., spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Erythrolitus gen. n. for *Olibrus rubens* Lec., CASEY p. 85 T.C.

Leptostilbus gen. n. p. 71, *rutilans*, *conciunus*, p. 72, spp. n., U.S. CASEY T.C.

Litochropus clavicornis sp. n. Texas p. 86, CASEY T.C.

Olibrus egenus, *abstinens*, p. 46, *lubricus*, *frustatus*, *bullatus*, p. 47, *sternalis*, *impotens*, p. 48, *fallaciosus*, p. 49, *irregularis*, *blanditus*, *aridus*,

p. 50, *decoloratus*, *utealis*, *callidus*,
p. 51, *collucens*, *voraginalis*, *tritatus*, p.
52, *pruddeni* p. 53, *calamidis*, *cessus*, p.
54, spp. n., *Am. bor.*, CASEY T.c.

Phalacrus vernicatus p. 37, *rupi-*
montis, *capax*, p. 38, *californicus*,
atrolucens, *jejunus*, p. 39, *obsidianus*,
subacutus, p. 40, *validiceps*, *mediocris*,
illini, p. 41, *arizonicus* p. 42, *subtropicus*
p. 43, U.S., *reticulosus* Mexico p. 44,
spp. n., CASEY T.c.

Stilbus shastanicus p. 58, *probatas*,
limatus, p. 59, *ludibundus* p. 60, *finit-*
imus, *sphaericulus*, p. 61, *fidelis*, *prudens*,
p. 62, *apertus* p. 63, *trisetosus* p. 64,
ludovicianus p. 65, *thoracicus*, *quadri-*
setosus, p. 66, *ochraceus*, *belfragei*, p. 67,
abbreviatus p. 68, *galvestonicus* p. 69,
angustus p. 70, spp. n., U.S., CASEY
T.c.

NITIDULIDAE AND MONOTOMIDAE.

Amystrops camptoides sp. n. Luzon
p. 314, GROUVELLE Philipp. J. Sci.
D. 11.

Bactridium convexulum p. 98, *hudsoni*,
obscurum, p. 99, *curtipenne* p. 100,
spp. n., U.S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Circopes philippinensis n. sp. p. 67,
GROUVELLE Bull. Soc. ent. France
1916; Hab. Cameroon nec Philippines,
Id. p. 226 T.c.

Europs unicolor sp. n. Texas p. 94,
CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Glischrochilus quadripustulatus ab. n.
zoufali, FLEISCHNER Ent. Ztg. Wien
25 p. 120.

Hesperobaenus arizonicus sp. n. p. 82,
CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Lasiodactylus acutipennis n. sp. p.
521 Congo, GROUVELLE Ann. Soc. ent.
France 84 1915.—*L. chevrolati*, larva,
PEYERIMHOFF p. 109 fig. Rec. Ind. Mus.
12.

Leptipsius gen. n. *Monotomidae*, *di-*
lutus sp. n. Illinois p. 93, CASEY Mem.
Col. 7.

Macreurops gen. n. for *Europs longi-*
collis HOIN, CASEY p. 96 T.c.

Monotoma obsolescens p. 88, *famelica*,
arida, p. 89, *quadraria* p. 90, *rhodana*
p. 91, spp. n., U.S., CASEY T.c.

Nitidula carnaria ab. *bifasciata* ab.
nov. Holland, EVERTS Ber. Ned. Ent.
Ver. 4 p. 355.

Pycnotomina gen. n. for *Bactridium*
canicollis HOIN, CASEY p. 100 Mem. Col.
7.

Quadrifrons gen. n. near *Perthalyera*,
castaneus sp. n. Florida, BLATCHLEY
p. 92 Canad. Ent. 48.

Rhizophagus longiceps, *rectus*, spp. n.,
U.S., CASEY p. 102 Mem. Col. 7.

Stelidota octonotata sp. n. Luzon p. 313,
GROUVELLE Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Syringobius subg. n. of *Rhizophagus*
for *R. cylindricus* Lec., CASEY p. 103
Mem. Col. 7.

Tisiphone texana sp. n. p. 104, CASEY
T.c.

TROGOSITIDAE OR TEMNOCHILIDAE.

Airora punctiventris, *bicolor*, p. 110,
polita p. 111, spp. n., U.S., CASEY
Mem. Col. 7.

Corticotomus laevis sp. n. Colo-
rado p. 105, CASEY T.c.

Cylidrella championi sp. n. Colorado
p. 147, WICKHAM Psyche 23.

Ostoma nigrina sp. n. Brit. Columbia.
p. 284, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Ostomodes angustus sp. n. Idaho
p. 284, CASEY T.c.

Parafilumis gen. n. near *Corticotomus*,
festriata sp. n. Oregon, CASEY p. 107
T.c.

Seidlitzella n. n. für *Cymba praeoce*.
(Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands
und Westeuropas Lief. xi. 1915 p. 893.

COLYDIDAE.

Abromus zariqueyi sp. n. Catalonia
p. 349, DODERO Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Heliocmenus Schauf. = (*Acotulus*
Reitt.), BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent.
France 85.

BYTURIDAE.

Byturus inflatulus p. 177, *punctatus*
p. 178, *brevicollis* p. 179, spp. n., U.S.,
CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

CUCUJIDAE.

Cucujidae (Russ.), JACOBSON Die
Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief.
xi. 1915 pp. 896-907.

Classification, CASEY pp. 111 etc.
Mem. Col. 7.

Catogenus monilicornis p. 115, *puncticeps*, *parrvus*, p. 116, **spp. n.**, Am. bor., CASEY T.c.

Charaphloeus subg. n. for *L. convervus* Lec., CASEY p. 127 T.c.

Cryptolestes disseptus p. 133, *adumbratus* p. 134, **spp. n.**, Texas, CASEY T.c.

Eutermicola gen. n. near *Nepharinus*, *sculpticollis* sp. n. North-Western Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 273 pl. 32, f. 1.

Hemipeplus africanus n. sp. p. 287 Gabon, GROUVELLE Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Hypocoprus tenuis sp. n. Colorado p. 137, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Laemophloeus fervidus p. 121, *californicus* p. 122, *shastanus* p. 123 *fraterculus* p. 124, *filiger* p. 125, *sphaerops* p. 126, **spp. n.**, U.S., CASEY T.c.—*L.* sp., metamorphosis pl. iv. figs. 11-15 p. 201, BARNES & GROVE Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind. Chem. 4.

Laemotmetus basalis p. 21, *raffrayi* p. 22, **spp. n.**, Abyssinia, GROUVELLE Mem. ent.

Lathropus striatus p. 119, *robustus* p. 120, **spp. n.**, U.S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Leptophloeus gen. n. p. 135 for *Laem. angustulus* Lec. and *perrisi* Grouv., CASEY T.c.

Nepharis doddi sp. n. Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 272.

Passandra mexicana sp. n. p. 123, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Passandrella gen. n., *visenda* sp. n. Goyaz, GROUVELLE p. 6 Mem. ent.

Phloeipsius subg. n. for *Silvanophloeus fraudator* Sh., CASEY p. 132 Mem. Col. 7.

Phloeolaemus subg. n. for *L. immersus* Sh., CASEY p. 127 T.c.

Scalidia postica p. 10, *capitalis* p. 11, *gounellei* p. 12, *atra* p. 13, *minuta* p. 14, *sharpi* p. 15, *atrata* p. 16, *humeralis* p. 17, *ignota* p. 18, **spp. n.**, Amer. mer., GROUVELLE Mem. ent.

Silvanophloeus apertus p. 128, *illustris*, *sobrinus*, p. 129, *liquidus* p. 131, **spp. n.**, U.S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Silvanus parviceps sp. n. U.S. p. 136, CASEY T.c.

Telephanus strictus n. sp. p. 84, *cribratus* p. 85, **spp. n.**, Jamaica, GROUVELLE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

CRYPTOPHAGIDAE.

Antherophagus, synonymy, *canescens* n. n. for *silacea* Er., GROUVELLE p. 28 Mem. ent.

Atomaria caseyi n. n. for *divisa* Cas., *versa* n. n. for *soror* C., *lucens* n. n. for *lucida* C., GROUVELLE p. 29 T.c.

Cryptophagus translatus n. n. for *substriatus* Reitt., *caffer* Boh. not a *Cryptophagid*, *fuliginosus* Br. to *Pseudotriphyllus*, *obscurus* Br. to *Micrambe*, *C. lamellicornis* Bris., GROUVELLE pp. 27 and 28 T.c.—*C. simulator* p. 64, *castanescens* p. 65, *parallellicollis* p. 66, *anxiosus* p. 67, *curtus* p. 69, *infuscus* p. 70, *bimacularis* p. 71, *binotatus* p. 72, *monticola* p. 73, *vicinus* p. 74, *auro-pubens* p. 75, *subnudus* p. 76, India, **spp. n.**, GROUVELLE T.c.

Cryptophilus integer, varr. and synonymy, GROUVELLE p. 26 T.c.—*C. cryptophagoides* sp. n. Japan p. 55. GROUVELLE T.c.

Diphylus amabilis Pegu p. 30, *decoratus* p. 31, *andrewesi* p. 33, *latipes* p. 34, *frequens* p. 35, *distinctus* p. 37, *inops* p. 38, *cardoni* p. 39, *rostri* p. 41, *fastidiosus* p. 42, *substriatus* p. 44, *egens* p. 45, *tenuis* p. 46, India, *centromaculatus* Usambara p. 49, **spp. n.**, GROUVELLE T.c.

Diplocoelus atomus sp. n. Guiana p. 51, GROUVELLE T.c.

Henoticus indicus sp. n. p. 78, GROUVELLE T.c.

Leucohimatium arundinaceum Forsk. (as *Tenebrio*) = (*elongatum* Er.), BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Loberus sharpi n. n. for *brevicollis* Sh., *testaceipennis* n. n. for *testaceus* Gr., *mutatus* n. n. for *insularis* Cas., GROUVELLE p. 26 Mem. ent.

Micrambe vini and *villosa*, GROUVELLE p. 27 T.c.

Pharaxonotha yunnanensis, *lata*, Tonkin, **spp. n.**, p. 61, GROUVELLE T.c.

Platoberus dufauri Guadeloupe p. 56, *punescens* p. 57, *seminiger* p. 58, Brazil,

nitidus Bolivia p. 59, spp. n., GROU-
VELLE T.c.

Pteryngium duclouxii sp. n. Yunnan
p. 63, GROUVELLE T.c.

Toramus nom. n. for *Tomarus* Lec.,
GROUVELLE p. 26 T.c.

Xenoscelinus bicolor India p. 53,
concolor Tonkin p. 54, spp. n., GROU-
VELLE T.c.

MYCETOPHAGIDAE.

*Litargus (Litargellus) longulus, pal-
lens*, spp. n., U.S., CASEY p. 175 Mem.
Col. 7.

Mycetophagus quadralius p. 172,
tribalteatus p. 173, *provensis* p. 174,
spp. n., U.S., CASEY T.c.

Thrimolus duryi sp. n. Ohio p. 176,
CASEY T.c.

DERMESTIDAE.

Anthrenus seminivens sp. n. New
Mexico p. 200, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

A. canadensis, atrolucens, p. 183,
nigripes, sparsus, p. 184, spp. n.,
U.S., CASEY T.c.—*A. nankineus*, China,
multinotatus India, *A. (Telopes) donckieri*
Africa, spp. n., PIC p. 15 Mél. 17.—
A. undulatus, eggs, metamorphosis,
pl. i, p. 172, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind.
Chem. 4.

Cryptorhopalum insigne p. 191,
tuckeri, coloradense, p. 192, *pallens* p.
193, *anthrenoides, fontinale*, p. 194,
griseocens, uteanum, p. 195, *nephianum*,
aridum, p. 196, *bakeri* p. 197, *picum*,
floridanum, p. 198, spp. n., U.S., CASEY
Mem. Col. 7.—*C. rufonotatum, brun-
nescens*, spp. n., Amer. mer., PIC
p. 17 Mél. 17.—*C. geniculatum, claveri*,
rugosipenne, peruvianum, p. 2, *baeri*
nitidissimum, obscuriceps, argentinum,
bolivianum, gounellei, p. 3, *rufipenne* p.
4, Am. mer., *biolleyi* Costa Rica p. 3,
mexicanum p. 2, spp. n., PIC Mél. 18.

Dermestes truncatus p. 180, *cylindricus*
p. 181, spp. n., U.S., CASEY Mem.
Col. 7.—*D. elongatissimus* sp. n. Ecua-
dor, PIC p. 15 Mél. 17.—*D. cadaverinus*,
early stages, ILLINGWORTH p. 255 P.
Hawai. ent. Soc. 3.

Hemirhopalum longipenne Peru, *rufipenne*
Mexico, PIC p. 17 Mél. 17.

Orphinus guernei Ceylon, *malabar-
ensis, notaticollis, atrofasciatus*, India,
spp. n., PIC p. 16 Mél. 17.

Phradonomorphus gen. n. near
Thaumaglossa for *Aethriostoma rufo-
fasciata*, PIC Mél. 17 p. 3.

Pseudotelopes subg. n. of *Attagenus*,
simoni Manila, *madecassus* Madagascar,
testaceipes Tonkin, spp. n., PIC Mél.
17 p. 2.

Thaumaglossa bimaculata sp. n.
Pretoria p. exiii, ARROW P. ent. Soc.
London 1915.—*T. pygidialis, tonkinea*,
spp. n., PIC p. 16 Mél. 17.

Trinodes carinatus sp. n. India,
PIC p. 17 Mél. 17.—*T. emarginatus* and
rotundus ARR. are the same as *guernei*
and *minutus* PIC, PIC p. 3 Echange
32.

Trogoderma procera p. 185, *parvula*
p. 186, *plagifera, cylindrella*, p. 187,
frosti, nigrescens, p. 188, *brunescens*,
scabripennis, p. 189, spp. n., U.S.,
CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

BYRRHIDAE.

Byrrhus nigrosignum sp. n. Chotan
mer., REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p.
221.

Chelonariomorphus gen. n. p. 2,
subconvexus sp. n. Bolivia p. 3, PIC
Mél. 20.

Chelonarium nigromaculatum sp. n.
Brazil p. 8, PIC Mél. 19.—*C. abdominale*,
baeri, spp. n., Am. mer., p. 2. PIC Mél.
20.

Pseudochelonarium gen. n. *hirsutum*
sp. n. Sumatra, PIC Mél. 19 p. 1.

HETEROCERIDAE.

Heterocerus; notes, ZAITZEV pp.
569–571 Rev. russe Ent. 15.

LUCANIDAE.

Cyclommatus zuberi, forms = (*fuller-
bakeri* Hell.), SCHULTZ pl. ii p. 296
Philipp J. Sci. D 11.

Figulus tambourinensis sp. n. Aus-
tralia p. 13 fig., MJÖBERG Ark. Zool. 10
No. 10.

Lissapterus tetrops sp. n. N.S.W.,
LEA, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 275.

SCARABAEIDAE.

Coprini.

Bolboceras insigne, hoplocephalum,
pentagonicum, dacoderum, trymoderum,
quinquecorne, contextum, trifoveicollis,
Australia, spp. n., LEA Tr. R. Soc. S.

Austral. 40 p. 280 pl. 33.—*B. loweri* var. n. *laratinum*, ARROW p. 493 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Caccobius gibbulosus, n. sp. p. 375 Congo, D'ORBIGNY Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Geotrupes stercorarius. metamorphosis, SANO pp. 21-25 pl. v. P.S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16.

†*Geotrupes atavus* Oust. p. 5 f. 2, MEUNIER Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Helictopleurus n. gen. p. 402 voisin de *Oniticellus*, *coruscus*, p. 406, *bivittatus* p. 410, *fulgens* p. 412, *nigricans* p. 415, *splendidus* p. 418, *pleuristriatus* p. 426, *tristis* p. 429, *semivirens*, p. 430, *seminiger* p. 431, spp. n., D'ORBIGNY Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Onthophagus dicerus, *ocellidorsis*, p. 378, *babaulti* p. 380, *apicehirtus* p. 381, *lemekensis* p. 382, *delicatus* p. 383, *semioceus*, *pseudobidens*, p. 386, *brevisetis* p. 387, *hirticulus* p. 388, *rectistriatus* p. 389, *fasciatus*, *hemichalceus*, p. 370, *beguaerti* p. 391, *hemichlorus* p. 392, *depressifrons* p. 392, *costiger* p. 395, *O. (Proagoderus) elgoni* p. 396, *confossus* p. 398, spp. n. Africa, D'ORBIGNY, T.c.—*O. laratinum* sp. n. Larat p. 494, ARROW Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*O. nigrescens* sp. n. Florida p. 94, BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 48.

Pinacotarsus p. 376. *P. dohrni* p. 377, D'ORBIGNY Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Trox montalbanensis sp. n. Luzon p. 272 fig., SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci., D. 10 1915.—*T. manilensis* sp. n. p. 295 fig., SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci., D 11.

Melolonthini.

List of melolonthini of Ceylon, ARROW pp. 430-433 Ann. N.H. 18.

Apogonia proluxa, *gracilis* p. 439, *lateralis* p. 440, *fulvosetosa* p. 441, spp. n. Ceylon, ARROW Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*A. aerata* p. 179 India, *rufofusca* p. 180 Hongkong, *calcuttana* p. 180, *viridimicans* p. 181 Luzon, spp. n., MOSER D. ent. Zs., 1916.

Autoserica dubia p. 437, *pubescens* p. 438, spp. n. Ceylon, ARROW Ann. N. H. 18.—*A. setosiventris* p. 129 India, *vethi* p. 130 Hanoi, *lombokensis* p. 131 Lombok, *buruana* p. 132 Buru,

liliputana p. 133 India, *togoensis*, p. 134 Togo, *jobona* p. 135, *camerunica* p. 137, *dilatatipes* p. 138, Kamerun, *insulicola* p. 139 Zanzibar, *rufa* p. 140 Kamerun, *errata* p. 141 Deutsch Ostafrika, *usambarana* p. 142 Usambara, *dahomeyensis* p. 143 Dahomey, *maritima* p. 144 Elefantenküste, *iringana* p. 145, *iringensis*, p. 146, *obscurifrons* p. 147, *boeri* p. 149, *laminifera* p. 150, Deutsch Ostafrika, *sericina* p. p. 151 Kamerun, spp. n., *sapitana* nov. n. for *lombokiana* Mos., MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Cunderdina gen. n. near *Diphucephala*, *variabilis* sp. n. Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 298.

Diphucephala hirtipes, *insularis*, *tar-salis*, *pygidialis*, spp. n. Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 294-298 T.c.

Euphoresia laminata p. 174, *gabonana* p. 175, *congoensis* p. 176, *rothkirchi* p. 177, spp. n. Afrika, MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Holotrichia disparilis sp. n. Ceylon p. 443, ARROW Ann. N. H. 18.—*H. nigrescens* p. 185, *brunneipennis* p. 186, India, spp. n., MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Hoplia coerulesignata p. 187 India sp. n. MOSER T.c.

Hyposerica madagascariensis sp. n., MOSER p. 173, T.c.

Idiapogonia gen. n., *laratina* sp. n. Larat, ARROW, p. 495 Ann. N. H. 18.

Idiochelyna gen. n. for *Isonychus pectoralis* W., ARROW p. 444 T.c.

Lasioserica varipennis sp. n. Sikkim, MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 153.

Lepidoderma pica sp. n. Larat p. 496, ARROW Ann. N. H. 18.

Lepidiota picticollis sp. n. Queensland, LEA, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 291.

Melolontha hippocastani Metamorphose, Altersverschiedenheiten der Larven (Russ.), GOLOVIANKO Trd. Iesn. opyt. del Ross 26 1910, p. 1-29.—*M. vulgaris* copula WEBER p. 219 Zool. Anz. 46. fig.—*M. vulgaris* und *pectoralis*, copula, FLEISCHER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 172.

Microserica obscurella p. 167 Sumatra, *pentaphylla* p. 168 Java, *confusa* p. 169, *hexaphylla* p. 170, *septemflabellata* p.

171, Sumatra, spp. n., MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Microtrichia furcifer sp. n. Ceylon p. 433, ARROW Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Neoserica rubiginea p. 154 Hanoi, *multiflabellata* p. 155 India, *longiclava* p. 156 Luzon, *preangerensis* p. 157 Java, *padangensis* p. 158, *batoeana* p. 159 Batoe Ins., *setifrons* p. 160 Sumatra, *rufofusca* p. 161 Sumatra, *validipes* p. 162 Kamerun, *transvaalica* p. 163, *litoralis* p. 165, Deutsch-Ostafrika, *harrarensis* p. 166 Abessinien spp. n. MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Pararhopaea gigas, *rhpidocera*, Australia, spp. n., LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 288.

Periserica nigripennis sp. n. Ceylon p. 433, ARROW Ann. N. H. 18.

Phyllophaga Harr. 1826 = (*Lachnosteria* Hope) p. 369, synonymy of North-American pp. 370-377, *forbesi* sp. n. Illinois p. 378.

Phyllotocidium pictum sp. n. W. Australia, LEA, Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 300 pl. 32, fig. 2.

Polyphylla tridentata, *adspersa*, Turkestan, metamorphose, hybrides, PLOTNIKOV Taschent 1915 pp. 50-55.

Schizonychia angolensis p. 182, *kameruna*, *jobona*, p. 183, *macrophylla*, p. 184, spp. n. Afrika, MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Selaserica, *scutellaris*, *sericea*, p. 434, *pusilla* p. 435, spp. n. Ceylon, ARROW Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Serica rubescens, *maculicauda*, spp. n. Ceylon, ARROW p. 436 T.c.

Serica; Brenskes Gattungen, REITER ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 40.

Stephanopholis rubicundus, *cribricollis*, spp. n. Ceylon p. 442, ARROW Ann. N. H. 18.

Neue Melolonthiden; *Microserica quadrinotata* sp. n.; *Apogonia brevicollis*, *mindanaoana*, *luzonica*, *monticola*, spp. n.; *Holotrichia monticola*, sp. n.; *Microtrichia sericeicollis brunnea*, *pruinosispennis*, *montivaga*, *rugata*, spp. n.; *Hoplosternus pygidialis*, sp. n., MOSER Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., 1915 p. 579-605.

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden iv.—*Serica maculosa*, *albosignata*, *sinuaticeps*, *nitens*, spp. n.; *Lasioserica tuberculiventris* sp. n.; *Apogonia siamensis*, *tenuipes*, *rufobrunnea*, *yunnana*, *borneensis*, *boettcheri*, *basalis*, *subaenea*, *aeneo-cuprea*, *bakeri*, *scrobicollis*, *squamifera*, *badia*, *montana*, spp. n.; *Pegylis angolensis* sp. n.; *Cyphochilus ochraceus* sp. n.; *Microtrichia subrugosa*, *luridipennis*, spp. n.; *Brahmina verticalis*, *excisiceps*, *parvula*, *yunnana*, *ruficollis*, *nuda*, *cribriceps*, *clypealis*, *pilifera*, spp. n.; *Hilyotrogus sericeus*, *setiger*, spp. n.; *Metabolus setifrons*, *brevicollis*, *kaschmirensis*, spp. n.; *Schoenherria palawana* sp. n.; *Ectinohoplia auriventris* sp. n.; *Hoplia thoracica* sp. n., MOSER D. ent. Zs., 1915 p. 113-151.

Neue Serica-Arten.—*Serica formosana*, *serripes*, spp. n.; *Autoserica infusata*, *cariniceps*, *rufotesacea*, *monticola*, *tridenticeps*, *permagna*, *diversipes*, *sarawakensis*, *montivaga*, *opalescens*, *laticrus*, *annamensis*, *piceola*, *fuscipes*, *obscurata*, *opaciventris*, spp. n.; *Neoserica peninsularis*, *perakensis*, *kannegieteri*, *lampei*, *nigrofusca*, *medana*, *niasica*, *vicina*, *insulana*, *bedeiri*, *brevicrus*, *caimmontana*, *o rata*, *javana* *castanescens* *rufula*, *nigrescens*, *curticrus*, *pilosula*, *squamulata*, *variegata*, *septemfoliata*, spp. n.; *Microserica neglecta*, *duplosetosa*, *atropicta*, *lineata*, *quadripustulata*, *diversicornis*, *virgata*, *lineolata*, *imitatrix*, *minuscula*, *varians*, spp. n.; MOSER D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 337-393.

Rutelini.

Anomala kirgisica sp. n. p. 511, BORODIN Rev. russe ent. 15.

Eremophygus lasiocarinus sp. n., OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 76.

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden. *Paracotalpa* subg. n.; *Parabyrsopolis* subg. n.; *Ectinoplectron* gen. n.; *Pelidnotopsis* gen. n.; *Parhomonyx* gen. n.; *Thyriochlorota* gen. n.; *Parathyridium* gen. n.; *Paramacraspis* gen. n.; *Vayana* gen. n.; *Paratlangis* gen. n., OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 256-260.

Dynastini.

Actinobolus talpipes sp. n., OHAUS
D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 608.

Oryctes ptesbergeni sp. n. Bagdad,
VON BODEMEYER D. ent. Zs. 1916 p.
111.—*O. nasicornis-chersonensis*, *mat-
thiesseni-caspicus* and *kuntzeni-mediter-
raneus*, subspp. n., MINCK, D. ent. Zs.
1915, p. 3-18.—*O. hindenburgi* sp. n.,
illigeri, sp. n., *montana* f. n., MINCK
D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 532-541.

Cetoniini.

The cetoniidae of Madagascar,
POUILLAUDE Ins. 6 pp. 19, etc.;
(incomplete, there are to be plates.)

Anochilia nitida sp. n. Madagascar.
p. 159, POUILLAUDE Insecta 5.

Astraea benquetia sp. n. Luzon p. 293
pl. i f. 7, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci.
D. 11.

Bothrorrhina ochreatea var. n. *parce-
signata* p. 50, *reflexa* var. n. *squamigera*
p. 62, POUILLAUDE Insecta 6.

Cetonia (*Potosia*) *garreta*, p. 110,
Tonkin, *morgoni* Cambodia, *C. (Pro-
tetia) rochei* Tonkin, p. 111, spp. n.,
BURGOIN, Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.
—*C. delagrangei* Boucard et ses synonymes,
BEDEL Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916
p. 218.

Clinteria dimorpha sp. n. Larat p.
497, ARROW Ann. N. H. 18.—*C. bu-
ffeventi*, n. sp. p. 110 Cochinchine,
BURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Coenochilus luzonicus sp. n. p. 349,
SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Coptomia compacta, *biguttata*, p.
159, *striatopunctata*, *similis*, *fimbriata*,
p. 160, spp. n. Madagascar, POUILLAUDE
Insecta 5.

Cosmiomorpha baryi, n. sp. p. 109
Tonkin, BURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent.
France 1916.

Euchilia striata sp. n. Madagascar p.
159, POUILLAUDE Insecta 5.

Euchroea nigra sp. n. Madagascar
p. 156, POUILLAUDE T.c.

Glycyphana roquesi sp. n. Tonkin,
BURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916
p. 111.—*G. disparilis* sp. n. Larat p.
497, ARROW Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Gymnetis luctuosa p. 198, *rugosa* p. 199,
spp. n. Brazil, BURGOIN Bull. Soc.
ent. France 1916.

Heterophana propinqua sp. n. Mada-
gascar p. 156, POUILLAUDE Insecta 5.

Heterosoma concolor sp. n. Madagascar
p. 158, POUILLAUDE T.c.

Liostraca integripennis sp. n. Mada-
gascar p. 158, POUILLAUDE T.c.

Macronota vouauxi, n. sp. p. 110
Tonkin, BURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent.
France 1916.—*M. (Coelodora) main-
droni* p. 133 fig. Sumatra, *M. vuilleti*
p. 135 Tonkin, *olivaceofusca* p. 136
China, spp. n., BURGOIN, T.c.

Pachnoda meloui n. sp. p. 322 W.
Africa, BURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France
1915.

Protaetia igorota sp. n. Luzon p. 294
pl. i f. 6, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D.
11.

Pseudepixanthis quadrinotata sp. n.
Madagascar p. 158, POUILLAUDE
Insecta 5.

Rhomborrhina bossioni, *chatanayi*, n.
spp. p. 110 Tonkin, BURGOIN Bull.
Soc. ent. France 1916.

Tetraodorrhina T-nigrum, *bicolor*,
spp. n. Madagascar p. 157, POUILLAUDE
Insecta 5.

Thaumastopeus macgregori sp. n.
Philippines p. 271, SCHULTZE Philipp.
J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Trigonophorus riaulti and *lemeei*, cor-
rection, POUILLAUDE p. 184 Insecta 6.

Neue Cetoniden.—*Macronota boett-
cheri*, *viridicollis*, spp. n.; *Potosia
sauteri* sp. n.; *Pachnoda postmedia*
sp. n.; *Scaptobius carinifrons* sp. n.;
Coenochilus uncinatipes sp. n.; *Dasy-
valgus variegatus*, *formosanus*, *ichangicus*
pulchellus, *montivagus*, *biplagiatus*,
spp. n.; *Hybovalgus fraternus* sp. n.;
Euryvalgus tibialis sp. n., MOSER
D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 579-605.

BUPRESTIDAE.

Acmaeodern politiformis sp. n.,
Deutsch-Ostafrika, OBENBERGER Neue
Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 17.—*A.
pueblana* sp. n., Mexico, OBENBERGER
p. 9 T.c.—*A. xerxes* Persien p. 236 sp. n.,
discoidea ab. n. *lateola*, *crinta* var. n.
maroccana, *ottomana* ab. n. *korbi* and
quadrisquamis p. 237, *boryi* var. n.
coptica, *denudata* Agypten, p. 238,
pygmaea Marokko p. 240, *polygonalis*

Ägypten p. 240, *hoschaki* China p. 242, mit var. *proteus* p. 243, *persuperba* Ägypten p. 244, spp. n., OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.

Agrilus archaicus sp. n. Australien, OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1 p. 21.—*A. lineola nociviformis* Tirol, *picturellus* var. nov. Süd-Russland *viridis* var. *montanellus*, var. *indigacellus*, var. nov. p. 271, *loscheki* sp. n. China p. 273, *aurichalceus*, var. n. *alutaceus* Süd-Russland, *peocirkai* sp. n. Turkestan p. 273, *filigranus* Russland sp. n. p. 274, *artemisiae feriolensis* sub. sp. n. p. 275, *graecus* sp. n. p. 275, *rossicus* sp. n. p. 277, mit ab. n. *chalcopertus* p. 276, *lusitanicus mendax* var. n. *bohemicus* p. 277, *celticus* sp. n. Frankreich p. 278, *croaticus* var. n. *illyricus* p. 278, OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.—*A. roscidiiformis* p. 12, *brahma*, *visnu* p. 13, *siva* p. 19, Ostindien, spp. n. OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. System. Insektenk. 1.—*A. hastulifer* (= *barbatus* Ab.), BEDEL p. 272 Ann. Soc. Ent. France 85.

Anthaxia synonymy of european, BEDEL p. 272 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*A. mundula* ab. n. *purkynei* p. 259, *grammica* ab. n. *tristicula* p. 260, *nephthys* sp. n. Ägypten p. 260, OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.—*A. sublaevis* sp. n. California p. 405, VAN DYKE Ent. News 27.

Buprestis aurulenta ab. n. *zoufali*, OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.

Capnodis porosa ab. n. *cupricollis* p. 258, *tenebricosa simulatrix* subsp. n. p. 259, OBENBERGER T.c.

†*Capnodis spectabilis* p. 4 f. 5, MEUNIER Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Chalcotaenia castanea sp. n. W. Australia, CARTER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 141 pl. ix fig 1.

Chrysobothris affinis var. *leonhardi*, *laticollis* var. *heterochroa* p. 261, var. *sibirica* p. 262, var. n., OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.—*C. pseudotsugae* p. 407, *laricis* p. 409, spp. n. California, *mali* var. n. *lineatipennis* p. 411, VAN DYKE Ent. News 21.

Chrysochroa mutabilis feistmanni f. n., OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1 p. 18.

(x-9974 ♀)

Chrysodema subfasciata sp. n. North-west Australia, CARTER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 139 Pl. ix f. 2.

Coroebus undatus ab. n. *coeruleotinctus* p. 263, *perpulcher* sp. n. China p. 264, OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.—*C. fulgidus* sp. n. Süd-indien, OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 20.

Cyphogastra gigantea sp. n. Key Inseln, OBENBERGER p. 31 T.c.—*C. pistos* synon. with *Chrysodema saundersi* p. 139, *C. quadrivittata* sp. n. Western Australia, CARTER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 143-4 Pl. ix f. 4.

Diceropygus hoschaki sp. n. Key-Inseln OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 18.

Diplophotus mühlheimi sp. n. Abyssinien, OBENBERGER p. 20 T.c.

Eurythyrea quercus Herbst = (*scutellaris* Ol.), BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Hyperantha rambouseki sp. n. Brasilien, OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 11.

Meliboeopsis costata, sp. n. Nyassaland, OBENBERGER p. 12 T.c.

Meliboeus episcopalis ab. n. *coelestis* p. 265, *parvulus* ab. n. *aurifluus* p. 266, *hoschaki* Ägypten, *xerophilus* Syrien, p. 266, *latesculptus* Alexandrien p. 267, *rugosipennis* Nord-Afrika p. 268, *proximus* Kaukasus p. 269, spp. n., *graminis* var. n. *maroccanus* p. 269, *subulatus* var. n. *simulator* p. 269, OBENBERGER Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35.

Neojulodis satanas sp. n. Zentralafrika, OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 9.

Paracupta hoscheki p. 28 mit var. *gyleki*, *striatella*, *obscura*, *hebridana* mit var. *gylekana*, p. 29, spp. n. Neue Hebriden, OBENBERGER T.c.

Phaenops knoteki var. n. *hellenica*, OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 259.

Philaxanthia rutilans sp. n. Laos, OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 19.

Poecilnota madurensis sp. n., OBENBERGER p. 32 T.c.

Pseudotaenia spilota sp. n. W. Australia, CARTER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 141-2 pl. ix f. 3.

Pusilloderes gen. n. *Agrilinorum*,
hoscheki sp. n. China, OBENBERGER
Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 262.

Sphenoptera olivina p. 10, *heynei*
p. 11, Kamerun, spp. n., OBENBERGER
Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1.—*S.*
prometheus Kaukasus p. 245, *gigas*
Luristan p. 246, *nomadica* Turkestan
p. 247, *georgica* Kaukasus p. 248, *mi-*
griensis Kaukasus p. 249, *ordubadensis*
Armenien p. 250, *sicelidis* Sicilien p. 251,
ventrisculpta Alger p. 252, *trebinjensis*
Herzegowina p. 253, spp. n. *laportei*
var. n. *siciliensis* p. 254, *mühlheimi*
China, *hoplisturoides* Turcia, *pyristoma*
Ägypten p. 256, *ramses* Ägypten,
njogus Abessinien, p. 258, spp. n.,
OBENBERGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.—*S.*
bantuensis sp. n., *kamerunica colonialis*
subsp. n., OBENBERGER Neue Beitr.
system. Insektenk. 1 p. 18.

Steraspis hoscheki sp. n. Ostafrika
OBENBERGER p. 30 T.c.

Sternocera interrupta hoscheki subsp. n.
Elephantenküste, OBENBERGER p. 17
T.c.

Stigmodera porosa, *franca*, *maculicollis*,
acuticollis, *titania*, *pulchella*, *festiva*,
Queensland, *gigas*, *gloriosa*, *imperialis*,
alexandri, *rufolimbata*, *browni*, *desideria*,
serraticornis, *lepida*, *seznolata*, *planata*,
tincticauda, *hirundicauda*, Western Aus-
tralia, *barbiventris*, *argillacea*, *attenuata*,
Victoria. *notaticollis*, *neglecta*, New
South Wales, *blackburni*, *propinqua*,
South Australia, *leai* Tasmania, *rufo-*
cyanea, *octocostata*, Australia, *pisciformis*
South Australia and Western Australia,
haswelli Queensland and South Australia,
spp. n. *coeruleipes montana* var. n. New
South Wales, CARTER Tr. R. Soc. S.
Austral. 40 p. 110-138 2 pls.

Trachys quericola = (*marseuli* Bris.),
BEDEL p. 272 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—
T. ceylonica sp. n. Ceylon, OBENBERGER
Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. 1 p. 21.

THROSCIDAE, EUCNEMIDAE.

Arisus carinaticeps New South Wales
and Victoria, *minutus* New South Wales,
spp. n. LEA Adelaide S. Austral. Tr. R.
Soc. 40 p. 313-4.

Aulonothroscus argentinus sp. n. p. 6,
Pic Mél 19.

Ceratus nitidus, *bakeri* p. 390, *unicus*
p. 391, spp. n. Luzon FLEUTIAUX
Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

† *Deltometopus fossilis* sp. n. Colorado
miocene p. 498 pl. i. f. 1 and 2, WICKHAM
Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Dromaeolus subopacus, *parvulus*, *solit-*
arius, spp. n. Philippines p. 389,
FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Dyscolocerus fuscus South Australia,
aureopilosus N.S.W., spp. n., LEA Tr.
R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 310-311.

Entomophthalmus bonvouloiri sp. n.
Luzon, *fugax* var. n. *rubripennis*,
FLEUTIAUX p. 396 Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.
—*E. decipiens* sp. n. Queensland, LEA
Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 306.

Fornax cribricollis p. 391, *fusiformis*,
denticornis, p. 392, *philippinensis* p. 393,
trapezicollis, *ovatus*, p. 394, *vitticollis*
p. 395, spp. n. Philippines, *cedonulli*
var. n. *bakeri* p. 395, FLEUTIAUX
Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.—*F. suturalis*,
parvioniger, *carinatifrons*, *orthodoxus*,
subopacus, *interruptus*, spp. n.,
Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S.
Austral. 40 p. 315-8.—† *Fornax relictus*
sp. n. Colorado miocene p. 499, pl. i. f. 3.
WICKHAM Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

† *Galbocerus* gen. n. near *Phaenocerus*,
parallelus sp. n. Australia, LEA p. 320,
321 T.c.

Hemiopsida mediana, *ventralis*, spp. n.
Queensland, LEA p. 308 T.c.

Microrhagus bakeri, *longicornis*, spp.
n. Luzon p. 397, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J.
Sci. D. 11.—*M. variegatus*, *serraticornis*,
New South Wales, *ater*, *tenuicornis*,
Queensland, spp. n., LEA Tr. R. Soc.
S. Austral. 40 p. 303-6.

† *Microrhagus vulcanicus* pl. i. f. 5,
miocenicus f. 4, spp. n. Colorado miocene
p. 500, WICKHAM Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Subprotelater gen. n. *bakeri* sp. n.
Luzon p. 387, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J.
Sci. D. 11.

Trixagus subcarinatus, *punctaticeps*,
spp. n. W. Africa p. 6, Pic Mél. 19.

Xylobius philippinus sp. n. p. 398,
FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

ELATERIDAE.

Bau und Funktion der Schnell-
apparates, THILO Korr.-Bt. Naturf. Ver.
57 pp. 121-126 figs 1-6.

Agonischius bakeri sp. n. Luzon p. 232,
FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Agriotes brunneus sp. n. Utah p. 264, SCHAEFFER J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Alaus zunianus, valid, SCHAEFFER p. 256 T.c.—*A. bituberosus* var. n. *lamassaensis*, HEYDEN Abh. Senck. Ges. 36 p. 167-178, 1915.

Anchastus fulvus suturalis, spp. n. Philippines p. 227, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Apotopus subcarinatus p. 256, *rugiceps* p. 257, spp. n. Arizona, SCHAEFFER J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Athous longicollis naseri subsp. n. Unterkrain, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 89.

Cardiophorus palawanus, philippinus, banksi, p. 229, *alvini* p. 230, spp. n. Philippines, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Diploconus nitidus sp. n. Luzon p. 231, Id. T.c.

Diplostethus (Ludius) opacicollis sp. n. Arizona p. 260, SCHAEFFER J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Drasterius manni sp. n. Brazil p. 19 pl. v. f. 1, HYSLOP Psyche 23.

Elater subbasalis sp. n. Turkestan p. 9, Pto Echange 32.—*E. sanguinicollis* p. 257, *oregonus* p. 258, spp. n. Am. bor., SCHAEFFER J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

†*Elaterites* gen. n., *wanamattensis* sp. n. Australia p. iii. f. 5, TILLYARD p. 41 Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Glyphonyx ornatus sp. n. Luzon p. 233, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.—*G. bimarginatus* p. 264 Florida, *dubius* p. 265 *ferruginosus* p. 266, Arizona spp. n., SCHAEFFER J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Hemirrhaphes candezei, cruciatus, spp. n. Luzon p. 228, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Heteroderes luristanicus sp. n. Persia p. 6 Pto Echange 32.

Hypnoidius semiaeneus sp. n. Siberia p. 1, Pto T.c.

Lacon subcervinus, bakeri, spp. n. Philippines p. 219, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Luzonicus gen. n. near *Chrosis*, *bakeri* sp. n. Luzon, FLEUTIAUX p. 232 T.c.

Megapenthes longicornis p. 258, *nigriceps, tarsalis*, p. 259, spp. n. U.S., SCHAEFFER J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Melanoxanthus militaris, nitidicollis, philippinensis, p. 223, *cinctus* p. 224, *vicinus, infuscatus*, p. 225, *butuanus, bicinctus*, p. 226 spp. n. Philippines, FLEUTIAUX Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Monocrepidius philippinensis sp. n. p. 221, FLEUTIAUX T.c.—*M. madeirensis* pl. v f. 2 *bakeri* f. 3, HYSLOP p. 20 Psyche 23.

Orthostethus caviceps sp. n. Arizona p. 263, SCHAEFFER J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Plastocerus granti sp. n. Texas p. 266, SCHAEFFER T.c.

Trichophorus carolinensis, substriatus, p. 261, *arizonensis, variatus*, p. 262, spp. n. U.S., SCHAEFFER T.c.

†The following extinct Elateridae from Florissant are described by WICKHAM Bull. Mus. Harvard 60 viz. :—

†*Lacon exhumatus* sp. n. p. 501 pl. 1 figs. 6 and 7.

†*Cardiophorus lithographus* p. 501 pl. ii figs 1-3, *florissantensis* p. 502 figs. 4 and 5, *cockerelli* p. 503 f. 6, *requiescens* pl. ii figs. 7 and 8, *deprivatus* figs. 9 and 10, p. 504, spp. n.

†*Horistonotus coloradensis* sp. n. p. 505 pl. ii figs. 11 and 12.

†*Cryptohypnus exterminatus* pl. i figs. 8 and 9, *hesperus* pl. iii f. 1, spp. n. p. 506.

†*Anchastus eruptus* pl. iii figs. 2 and 3, *diluvialis* f. 4, spp. n. p. 507.

†*Monocrepidius dubiosus* sp. n. p. 508 pl. iv f. 1.

†*Elater rohweri* p. 509 pl. iii figs. 5 and 6, *florissantensis* f. 9, *scudderi* figs. 7 and 8, p. 510, spp. n.

†*Megapenthes primaevus* sp. n. p. 511 pl. iv f. 2.

†*Cryptagriotes* gen. n., *micusculus* sp. n. pl. iv f. 3, p. 512. Wickham.

†*Agriotes nearcticus* pl. iv f. 6, *comminutus* figs. 4 and 5, spp. n. p. 513.

†*Limonius aboriginalis* p. 514 pl. v figs. 1-4, *florissantensis* p. 515 pl. v figs. 5-7, *praecursor* p. 516 figs. 8 and 9, *shoshonis* f. 10, *volans* f. 11, p. 517, spp. n.

†*Athous lethalis* p. 518 pl. vi figs. 1 and 2, *contusus* figs. 3 and 4, *fractus* f. 5, p. 519, spp. n.

†*Paranomus exanimatus* p. 520 pl. vi figs. 6 and 7, *laevissimus* f. 10, *heeri* figs. 8 and 9, p. 521, spp. n.

†*Ludiophanes* gen. n., *haydeni* sp. n. p. 522 pl. iv figs. 7-9. *Nickham*

†*Corymbites submersus* p. 524 pl. vii figs. 1-3 *restructus* p. 525 f. 4 *propheticus* p. 526 f. 5 spp. n.

†*Oxygonus primus* sp. n. p. 526 pl. vii f. 6.

RHIPIDOCERIDAE.

Callirhipis bitubercula, p. 273, *helleri* p. 274, *montalbanensis*, *nigriventralis*, p. 275, *philippinensis*, *tiaongona*, p. 276, spp. n., Philippines, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.—*C. lagunae* sp. n. Luzon p. 347, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.—*C. gounellei* sp. n. Brazil, Pic p. 9 Mél. 17.—*C. armitagei* sp. n. Malacca p. 8, Pic Mél. 18.

Ennometes malaccanus sp. n. p. 8, Pic Mél. 18.

Horatocera rubricollis sp. n. Thibet p. 8, Pic Mél. 18.

Sandalus nigripennis Yunnan, *atricolor* Africa, spp. n., Pic p. 8 Mél. 17.

DASCILLIDAE, CYPHONIDAE.

Cneoglossa peruviana p. 7, *rufifrons*, *gounellei*, *elongata*, p. 8, spp. n., Am. mer., Pic Mél. 20.

Drupeus indicus p. 3, *atriceps*, India, D. (*Sundodrupeus* subg. n.) *pruinosis* Java, p. 4, spp. n., Pic Mél. 20.

Eubrianax longipennis to *Cneoglossa*, Pic p. 7 Mél. 20.

Eucinetus elongatus sp. n. W. Africa p. 6, Pic Mél. 19.

Exochomoscirtes gen. n. p. 6, *rufomaculatus*, *bimaculatus*, *binotatus*, spp. n., Java, p. 7, Pic Mél. 20.

Grammeubria javana, *rufa* Sumatra, spp. n., p. 3, Pic Mél. 20.

Helodes novaki sp. n. Dalmatien, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12.

Macroebria gen. n. p. 4, *striatipennis* sp. n. Sumatra p. 5, Pic Mél. 20.

Prionocyphon brasiliensis sp. n. p. 7, Pic Mél. 20.

Phylodactyla brunneonotata Mexico, *baeri*, *rufipennis*, p. 8, *ruficolor*, *vittata*, *impressipennis*, Am. mer., *sparsopunctatus* Borneo, *apicicornis* Ceylon, p. 9, *dohertyi* Jobi, *brevipennis*, *nitidior*, Sumatra, *borneensis*, *ocularis*, N. Guinea, *subacuminata* Java, p. 10, *celebensis*, *bogorensis*, *martapurana*, *instriata*, Malacca, p. 11, spp. n., Pic Mél. 20.—*P. testaceicollis*, *germaini*, *nigronotata*, *atroscutalis*, *suturalis*, p. 2, *bogotensis*, *rufocincta*, Am. mer., *rufoscutum* N. Guinea, *pallidipes*, p. 3, *tonkinea*, Tonkin, *angustipennis* India, p. 4, spp. n., Pic Mél. 20.

Scirtes guttatus Mexico, *dufaui* Guadeloupe, *testaceicornis*, 4-fossulatus, Guiana, *bicoloripes* Tonkin, p. 5, *madecassus*, *nigripennis*, Madagascar, *bruneiensis* Borneo, p. 6, spp. n., Pic Mél. 20.

Sundodrupeus subg. n. vide *Drupeus*. *Pic*

MALACODERMIDAE.

Anthocomus trinotatus sp. n. Madagascar, Pic p. 10 Mél. 17.—*Anthocomus coccineus* Schall.=(*rufus* Herbst), BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent France 85.

Calochromus dioericornis Java, *angustissimus* Sumatra, p. 24, spp. n., Pic Bull. Soc. zool. 41.—*C. thibetanus*, *tonkineus*, *costatipennis* Sumatra, spp. n., Pic p. 20 Mél. 17.—*C. impressipes* p. 14, *impressicornis*, *sulcatipennis*, *vitalisi*, Indo-China, *elongatus* Java, *atroscutatus* Sumatra, p. 15, *semilimbatus* Java, *niasensis* p. 16, spp. n., Pic Mél. 18.—*C. diversicornis* Java, *angustissimus* Sumatra, spp. n., p. 24, Pic Bull. Soc. zool. France 41.—*C. armitagei* p. 89 Java, *nigrocinctus* p. 90 Sumatra, spp. n., Pic Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Cantharis indica, *tumlongana*, spp. n., India p. 16, Pic Echange 32.—*C. inaequalithorax*, *multimaculata*, *latefulva*, *infossulata*, India, *elongaticeps* Tonkin, spp. n., Pic p. 9 Mél. 17.—*C. thibetana*, *subopacipennis*, *annamita*, Annam, *specialithorax* Sikkim, *kaschmirensis*, *subarcuatipes* China, spp. n., p. 12, Pic Mél. 18.—*C. swampingana* China, *cyaneomaculata* India, p. 4, *ceylonica* p. 5, spp. n., Pic Mél. 21.

Collops vittatus, ♂ antennae, McATEE p. 182 Ent. News 27.

Dasytes (*Indiodasytes* subg. n.),
madurensis sp. n., PIC p. 14 Mél. 18.

Dioptoma atripennis sp. n. India
p. 8, PIC Mél. 18.

Discodon subaenipenne sp. n. Cal-
cutta, PIC p. 10 Mél. 17.

Ditoneces laosensis, *laticornis*, spp. n.,
p. 16, PIC Mél. 18.

Drilus concolor Entwicklung, DEUBEL
Verh. Mitt. Siebenb. Ver. 64 p. 101-105.

Hapalacrotilis gen. n., *impressus*
sp. n. Cuba, PIC p. 8 Echange 32.

Hapalochrous testaceipennis sp. n.
Beira p. 14, PIC Mél. 18.

Ichthyurus trinotaticeps India, *lao-*
sensis, spp. n., p. 13, PIC Mél. 18.

Indiodasytes subg. n. vide *Dasytes*. PIC.

Laius purpureipennis sp. n. Northern
Territory, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.
40 p. 321.—*L. semilimbatus*, *rubro-*
fasciatus, spp. n., Tonkin p. 14, PIC
Mél. 18.

Libnelis sumatrensis n. sp. p. 7
Sumatra, PIC Bull. Soc. zool. France
41.

Luciola gigantea, *crampeli*, Africa,
formosana, *innotatipennis*, p. 9, *testa-*
ceiventris, *testaceiceps*, *aticeps*, *trima-*
culata, *nitidicollis*, p. 10, Madagascar,
atritarsis Dahomey p. 11, spp. n.,
PIC Mél. 18.—*L. wolfei*, *aspera*, spp. n.
OLIVIER in HEYDEN, Abh. Senckenb.
Ges. 36 1915 p. 167-178.—*L. italica*,
HUBENTHAL Ent. Bl. 12 p. 280.

Lycocerus brevilineatus p. 15, *nigro-*
bilineatus p. 16, spp. n., Yunnan, PIC
Echange 32.—*L. obscurus* sp. n. Annam
p. 13, PIC Mél. 18.

Macrosilis fortunei var. n. *longior*,
PIC Mél. 17 p. 2.

Malthodes pumilus Bréb.=(*atomus*
Th.), BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent.
France 85.

† *Metrorhynchites* gen. n., *sydneyensis*
sp. n. pl. iii. figs. 3 and 4 Australia,
TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. p. 41.

Metriorrhynchus basalus sp. n., BOUR-
GEOIS in Heyden Abh. Senck. Ges. 36
p. 167-178, 1915.

Photuris and *Photinus*, luminous
organs, WILLIAMS J. Morphol. 28
pp. 145-207 pls.

Polemium lycoceriformis sp. n. Yunnan
PIC p. 10 Mél. 17.

Pristolycus annamitus p. 16, *nigro-*
natus Yunnan p. 17, spp. n., PIC Mél.
18.

Pseudocolotes testaceimembris sp. n.
Zanzibar, PIC p. 10 Mél. 17.

Psilothrix sparsepunctatus sp. n.
Africa p. 14, PIC Mél. 18.

Rhagonycha fulva var. n. *cailloli*
p. 31, CHABAUT Bull. Sci. France-
Belg. 49.

Rhagophthalmus notaticollis sp. n.
Ceylon p. 9, PIC Mél. 18.

Silis tibetanus sp. n. p. 8, PIC
Echange 32.—*S. peguensis*, *tonkineus*,
spp. n., PIC p. 10 Mél. 17.—*S. bao-*
lacensis Tonkin, *feai* Burma, *cara-*
casensis, *banosensis*, Am. mer., spp. n.,
p. 11, PIC Mél. 18.

Stenotelmus nigro-sparsus var. n.
madurensis, PIC Mél. 17 p. 2.

Telephorus lituratus, life-history,
anatomy, PAYNE J. zool. Res. 1
1916 pp. 4-32, 2 pls.

Themus subviridipennis sp. n. Sikkim
p. 13, PIC Mél. 18.

CLERIDAE.

Trichodes punctatus descriptio p. 42
f. 1, *fraterculus*, *talyshensis* pp. 45-46
f. 2, spp. n., ZAITZEV Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9.

Cleroides rufipes Borzhom, ZAITZEV
p. 38 T.c.

Corynetes jablanicensis, *dalmatinus*,
p. 22, *meridionalis* p. 23, spp. n.,
OBENBERGER Neue Beitr. system.
Insektenk. 1.

Opilo germanus, HUBENTHAL Ent.
Bl. 12 p. 258-260.

PTINIDAE, ANOBIIDAE

Larvae of Anobiidae and Lyctidae,
MUNRO Pr. Phys. Soc. Edinburgh
19 pp. 220-236 2 pls.

Ectrepes clavatus sp. n. Australia
p. 14 fig., Mjöberg Ark. Zool. 10
No. 6.

Ernobius, table, PIC pp. 1-8 sp. pag.
Echange 32.—*E. oblitus* sp. n. Anglia.
SHARP p. 179 Ent. Mag. 52.—*E-*
schilskyanus Besika bay sp. n., *mul-*

santianus n. n. for *L. molle* Muls., p. 221, *reversus* England p. 222, spp. n., SHARP T.c.

Leaptinus gen. n. p. 8, MjöBERG Ark. Zool. 10 No. 6.

Mesectrephes gen. n. p. 3, MjöBERG T.c.

Monectrephes gen. n. p. 3, MjöBERG T.c.

Oligomerus brunneus, habits, life-history, BOFILL y PICHOT Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 12.

Pausoceros gen. n., *antennalis* sp. n. Australia fig., MjöBERG p. 13 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 6.

Pausoptinus brevipennis Pic to *Demplocotes* p. 6, fig. p. 14, MjöBERG T.c.

Polylocotes pilosus sp. n. Australia p. 11 fig., MjöBERG T.c.

Ptinus amoenus p. 8 fig., *australicus* p. 9 fig., spp. n., Australia, MjöBERG T.c.

Ptinus tibetanus sp. n. p. 5, PIC Mél. 21.—*P. pusillus*, POOL p. 42 Ent. Mag. 52.

LYCTIDAE, BOSTRICHIDAE.

Lyctidae (Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief. xi 1915 pp. 895-896.

Eulyctus subg. n.=subdiv. C. Krauss (Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief xi 1915 p. 896.

Lyctus carbonarius and *fuscus*, variation pp. 91-97, *fuscus crassicollis* var. n. p. 96, LESNE Bull. Mus. Paris 22.—*L. planicollis*, oviposition, egg, SNYDER pp. 273-276 pls. J. Agric. Res. 6.

Rhizopertha dominica, metamorphoses pl. ii p. 183 Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind. Chem. 4.

CIIDAE.

Ciidae (Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief. xi 1915 ff. 952-956.

Ceracis ruficorne sp. n. Brazil p. 20, PIC Mél. 17.—*C. sumatrensis* sp. n. p. 6, PIC Mél. 18.

Cis rufithorax p. 13, *punctatissimus*, *subseriatus*, *sikorai*, *madecassus*, Madagascar, *delagoensis*, p. 14, *alluandi*, Africa, *madurensis*, *indicus*, p. 15, spp. n., PIC Mél. 17.—*C. donckieri* India, *validithorax* p. 4, *semipallidus*, *robustus*, *gounellei*, *apicipennis*, Amer., *atromaculatus* Guadeloupe, p. 5, spp. n., PIC Mél. 19.

Cis alni ab. n. *mitfordi*, DONISTHORPE p. 156 Entom. Rec. 28.

Ennearthron abeillei n. sp. p. 160 Provence, CAILLOL Bull. Sci. France-Belg. 49.—*E. argentinum*, *simplicicollis* B. Aires, p. 19, *bilamellatum* Madagascar p. 20, spp. n., PIC Mél. 17.

Falsocis gen. n., *opacus* sp. n. Guiana, PIC p. 4 Mél. 18.

Macrocis testaceus p. 5, *testaceimembris* p. 6, spp. n., Brazil, PIC Mél. 18.

Malacocis bahiensis sp. n. p. 6, PIC Mél. 18.

Orophius diabolicus, *testaceus*, India, 4-dentatus Tonkin, spp. n., p. 6, PIC Mél. 18.

Xylographus testaceitarsis, *bicolor*, Madagascar, *nitidissimus* Africa, *brasilienis*, spp. n., PIC p. 13 Mél. 17.—*X. subsinuatus* Madagascar, *lemoulti* Guiana, spp. n., p. 4, PIC Mél. 18.

TENEBRIONIDAE.

Tenebrionidae (Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief. xi. 1915 pp. 991-1024.

Adesmia metallica var. n. *habouri* p. 6, *carmelitana* nov. sp. Palestina mit var. *fortesculpta* p. 8, *faremonti* var. n. gangelbaueri p. 10. *holdhausi* sp. n. Persien p. 13, *schusteri* sp. n. Beluchistan p. 13, *clathrata* var. n., *babylonica* p. 14, *mimica* sp. n., Mesopotamien p. 15, *antiqua* var. n. *delibra* p. 16, *basmargo* sp. n. Arabien ? p. 16, *sculptilis* sp. n., Tripolis p. 17, *gibbula* sp. n. Kurdistan p. 17, *abbreviata* var. n. *aspera* p. 20, *beduina*, *tibialis*, spp. n. p. 21, *solieri* var. n. *tunisia* p. 22, *perpolita* sp. n. Algier p. 24, *immargo* sp. n. Algier p. 25, *lehmanni* var. *biseriata*, *interstincta* 7-costata p. 25 var. nov., *planidorsis* sp. n. Samarkand p. 28, *jugalisp* sp. nov. Ostturkestan mit var. *gracilentia* p. 29, *arabica*, *persiana*, spp. n. p. 30, RITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.

Adesmia subg. nov. *Adesmia*,
REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 5.

Alcyonotus ferus n.n. for *purpuripennis* Geb., PIC p. 11 Echange 32.

Amenophis caeruleus p. 12, *atricolor*, *mocquerysi*, p. 13, spp. n. Africa, PIC Mel. 21.

Anmodoides gen. n. p. 233 voisin de *Histeromimus* type *lateri-punctatus* Fairm. 1890, LESNE Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.

Anatolica strigosa redikorzevi subsp. n. Altai, BOGDANOV-KATJKOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 p. xxx.

Aprosphaena gen. n. *Epitraginorum* p. 140, *adriani* Calcutta and China, *crassicornis* Burma, *indicola* Calcutta, spp. n., p. 143 REITTER Ent. Bl. 12.

Arthrodibius gen. n. p. 235 type *laxepunctatus* Fairm. 1884, *major* n. sp. p. 237 fig., LESNE Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.

Arthrodion gen. n. p. 234 voisin de *Arthrodibius* type *africanum* Fairm. 1882, LESNE T.c.

Asbolodes rufofasciatus sp. n. Sumatra p. 13, PIC Mel. 21.

Basanus augustatus Banguay, *trinotatus*, p. 9, *signaticollis* Borneo, *celebensis*, *apicalis* Celebes, p. 10, spp. n., PIC Mel. 19.—*B. nigrofasciatus* Sumatra, *rufonotatus* New Guinea, p. 14, spp. n., PIC Mel. 20.

Basides flavofasciatus Zanzibar, *malaccanus*, *unimaculatus*, p. 12, *apicalis* Sumatra, *andamansis*, *bicornutus* Singapore, *trimaculatus* Banguay, p. 13, spp. n., PIC Mel. 20.

Bulbulus gen. n. p. 240 type *byrrhiformis* Fairm. 1892, LESNE Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.

Calymmophorus patagonicus sp. n. Chubut fig., BRUCH p. 292 Physis 2.

Cardiothorax interstitialis p. 211, *asperatus* p. 212, spp. n. N.S.W., CARTER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Coeladesmia gen. n. near *Adesmia* REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 3.

Curtopeltoides gen. n. p. 14 near *Peltoides*, *rufescens*, *rufonotatus*, spp. n. Sumatra p. 15, PIC Mel. 20.

Cyclobiomorphus gen. n. p. 1 near *Cyclobium*, *undulatus* Sumatra, *malaccanus*, p. 2, spp. n., PIC Mel. 19.

Cyclobium gen. n. for *C. vesiculiferum* Fairm., PIC p. 11 Echange 32.

Cyphostetha seidlitzii sp. n. Buchara, REITTER Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 p. 142.

Dichillacerus subgen. n. *Dichillomessor*, *Dichillesthes*, *Dichillinus*, *Dichilodontus*, of *Dichillus*, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35 p. 155–156.

Dichillus subcostatus valentinus elevatus var. n. p. 159, *schusteri* Transkaspien sp. n. p. 160, *pusillus* var. *fulvescens nigritulus* p. 162, var. n., *epipleuralis* Buchara p. 163 sp. n., *paucillus filum* subsp. n. p. 163, *semipolitus* Arabia sp. n. p. 164; *fusicornis* Transkaspien p. 166 sp. n., *adriani*, *araxidis*, Transkaspien, *damascenus*, spp. n. p. 167, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.—*D. weberi* sp. n. Dalmatien, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 93.

Diodontes chatanayi p. 231, *subscutellatus* p. 232, spp. n., LESNE Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.

Entagenia cribicollis nom. n. for *smynensis* Ritt. nec Sol., REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien, 35 p. 152.

Falsocossyphus gen. n., *pilosus* sp. n. Calcutta p. 4, PIC Mel. 17.

Foleya gen. n. voisin de *Piestognathus*, *brevicornis* n. sp. Algeria p. 71, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Gargilius incornutus p. 8, *mocquerysi*, *rhodesianus*, p. 9. spp. n. Africa, PIC Mel. 19.

Gonocnemis minutissimus sp. n. Cambodia p. 19, PIC Mel. 18.

Himatismus chinensis sp. n. China, REITTER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 149.

Histeromorphus socotramus n. sp. p. 228, LESNE Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.

Iphthimera subg. n. von *Stenocara*, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 4.

Latheticus oryzae, metamorphosis pl. iv figs. 6–10 p. 200, BARNES & GROVE Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind. Chem. 4.

Leptodopsis schusteri n. sp. Kokand, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 134.

Leptonychus curvicornis n. sp. p. 73 fig. Algeria, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Lypros crenatus sp. n. Indo-China p. 10, PIC Mel. 19.—*L. subaeneus* Cambodia, *punctatissimus* Saigon, spp. n. p. 20, PIC Mel. 22.

Meneristes proximus, validity, CARTER p. 214 P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Micropeltoides subg. n. vide *Peltoides*.

Mitotagenia gen. n. near *Eutagenia*, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35 p. 138.

Nannoceris *major*, *atripes*, E. Africa, *madecassus*, spp. n. p. 11, PIC Mél. 19.

Nesocaedius gen. n., *schultzei* sp. n., Philippinen. KOLBE D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 261-264.

Pachychilina andreinii sp. n. Italy p. 350, DODERO Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Pedostrongylium subg. n. vide *Strongylium*.

Peltoides luteomaculatus, *pubescens*, *inhirsutus*, p. 15, P. (*Micropeltoides* subg. n.), *crypticoides* p. 16, spp. n. Africa, PIC Mél. 20.

Phaedeucyrtus obscuripes Zanzibar, P. (*Pseudeumolpus* subg. n.) *tonkineus*, *viridescens*, Tonkin, *planicollis*, *atricollis*, p. 15, Sumatra, *purpureipennis*, *bruneiensis*, Borneo, *brevipennis* Banguay, *semicyaneus* Sumatra, p. 16, *rufipes*, *subopacus*, Borneo, *pulcher* Nias, p. 17, spp. n., PIC Mél. 21

Phaleriini, Bestimmungstabelle der palaearktischen, REITTER Ent. Bl. 12 pp. 3-10.

Phymatosoma rufo-notatum Malacca, *gibbosum* Java, spp. n. PIC p. 12 Exchange 32.

Plesiophthalmus subparallelus China, *robustus* Borneo, spp. n. PIC p. 11 Mél. 17.

Pseudamenophis, gen. n., *aeneus* sp. n. Gaboon, PIC p. 13 Mél. 21.

Pseudeucyrtus gen. n., *niasensis*, sub-*rufus* Sumatra, spp. n., PIC p. 14 T.c.

Pseudeumolpus subg. n. vide *Phaedeucyrtus*. A.

Pseudobasides gen. n. near *Cyclobium*, *cornutus* Nias, *maculatus* Borneo, *striatus* Malacca, spp. n. PIC p. 2 Mél. 19.

Sloanea gen. n. p. 209, *costata* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 210, CARTER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Sphenaria longula, *lubricola*, Transkaspien, spp. n., REITTER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 144.

Stenodesia, subg. n. von *Stenocara*, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 9.

Stenosis punctiventris var. *temporalis* p. 142, *angustata* p. 145, *affinis*, *quedenfeldti*, p. 146, varr. n., *longipilis* Portugal sp. n. p. 191, *angustata* var. n., *dalmatina* p. 145, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.

Strongylium impressipenne, *ruftarse*, p. 12, *atritarse*, Yunnan, *thibetanum*, *styraxiforme* Malacca, p. 13, spp. n., PIC Mél. 19.—S. (*Pedostrongylium* subg. n.), *luteonotatum*, *pallidicolor*, p. 11, *rufoapicale*, *mocquerysi*, *nigroapicale*, p. 12, spp. n. Africa, PIC Mél. 21.

Tagenostola gen. n. near *Stenosis*, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 138.

Tentyria hircipes sp. n. p. 75 Algeria, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—T. *tessulata rugipleuris* subsp. n. Persia sept. p. xxx., *kindermannii* distribution au Caucase p. xxix, BOGDANOV KATJKOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20.

Tentyronota semiopaca n. sp. p. 83 fig., Algeria, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Tribolium castaneum metamorphosis pl. iv. figs 1-5, p. 198, BARNES & GROVE Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Chem.

Trichosphaena nom. n. for *Himatismus* Som. nec Er., REITTER Ent. Bl. Berlin 12 p. 140.—T. *sahlbergi*, *schusteri*, spp. n. Turkestan, REITTER p. 147 T.c.

† *Utomites* gen. n., *willcoxi* sp. n. Australia pl. iv. f. 7, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. surv. 253.

Xanthothopia atripennis, *testaceipes*, p. 11, *testaceicollis*, *congoana*, p. 12, spp. n. Africa, PIC Mél. 19.

Zophosis deflexa Ostbuchara p. 87, *angustula* Tunis, *emiliana* Marocco, p. 78, *tunisea* p. 91, *hydrobiiformis* Hochsyrrien p. 98, spp. n., *pharaonis* p. 90 nov. n. fur *rotundata* Sol., *persica* Rasse *ardistana* nov. Persien p. 95, *seabriuscula* var. n. *blattoides* p. 98, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.

MONOMMIDAE.

Hyporhagus elongatus p. 1, *rufocinctus* p. 2, spp. n. Brazil, PIC Mél. 20.

Monomma limbaticolle, *rufipes*, *subaeneum*, Africa, *carinatum* Madagascar,

p. 7, *rufipenne* Dar-es-Salaam, *rufonotatum* Borneo, spp. n. p. 8, PIC MÉL. 19.—*M. formosanum*, *tonkineum*, *ruficollis* Borneo, *medanense* Sumatra, spp. n. p. 1, PIC MÉL. 20.—*M. brunneum* larva p. 13 f. 6, FLETCHER Bull. Agric. Res. Pusa 59.

CISTELIDAE or ALLECULIDAE.

Notes on Borchmann's Catalogue, LENG pp. 142–143 J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Allecula basifemorialis W. Africa, *laosensis*, spp. n. p. 20, PIC MÉL. 18.

Cistelopsis vitalisi Cambodia p. 19, *rufescens* Banguay p. 20, spp. n., PIC MÉL. 18.

Podonta nigrita Kuban-Gebiet, VASILJEV Sadovod Rostov-Don 14 pp. 109–111 f.

MELANDRYIDAE.

Abdera trisignata sp. n. Japan p. 35, CHAMPION Ent. Mag. 52.

Anisoxya conicicollis sp. n. Japan p. 34, CHAMPION T.c.

Batobius F. and G.=(*Laccoderus* Ch.), *B. humilis*=(*L. chilensis* Ch.), CHAMPION p. 225 T.c.

Callidircaea gen. n. p. 53, *sexnotata* pl. ii f. 4, *flavomaculata*, p. 54, spp. n., Brazil, CHAMPION T.c.

Conomorphinus gen. n., *bolivianus* sp. n., CHAMPION p. 149 T.c.

Conomorphus paranensis, *dentiventris*, p. 147, *convexus* p. 148, spp. n., Amer. mer., CHAMPION T.c.

Dapsiloderinus gen. n. p. 57, *quadricostatus* p. ii f. 7, Assam p. 58, *notaticollis* fig. 8 p. 59 Borneo, spp. n., CHAMPION T.c.

Dapsiloderus miniaceus sp. n. Tavoy p. 57 pl. ii f. 6, CHAMPION T.c.

Dircaea; composition, CHAMPION p. 36 T.c.

Eudircaea gen. n. p. 75, *laticornis* pl. ii f. 9, *xanthura* f. 10, spp. n., Amer. mer. p. 76, CHAMPION T.c.

Eurypinus gen. n., *nyasae* sp. n., CHAMPION T.c. p. 145 pl. ii f. 14.—*Eurypinus rufolimbatus* sp. n. Natal p. 225, CHAMPION T.c.

Eurypus kirbyi pl. ii f. 11, *cyanipectennis* f. 12, spp. n., Brazil p. 104, CHAMPION T.c.

Eustrophinus circumcinctus Rhodesia p. 4, *cuspidatus* p. 5, *bombycinus* p. 6, *peruvianus*, *seidlitzii*, p. 7, S. America, spp. n., *biguttatus* n. n. for *bimaculatus* Pic p. 5, CHAMPION T.c.

Eustrophopsis hieroglyphicus pl. ii f. 1, *decemguttatus* f. 2, spp. n., Amazons, CHAMPION p. 2 T.c.

Grammatodera gen. n. near *Eurypus* p. 152, *bifasciata* sp. n. Ceylon p. 153 pl. ii f. 16, CHAMPION T.c.

Holostrophus philippinus sp. n. Philippines p. 9, CHAMPION T.c.

Ischyomius denticollis Colombia p. 81, *chevrolati* Chiriqui, *bicolor* Ecuador, p. 82, spp. n., CHAMPION T.c.

Laccoderus gen. n. near *Lacconotus* p. 106, *chilensis* pl. ii f. 13 p. 107, *scaber*, *melanurus*, p. 144, Brazil, spp. n., CHAMPION T.c.

Lederia seidlitzii sp. n. Western Asia, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 290.—*Lederia*: composition, CHAMPION p. 34 Ent. Mag. 52.

Loboglossa australica sp. n. p. 154, CHAMPION T.c.

Marolia fulminans, CHAMPION p. 79 T.c.

Microscapha pulicaria Brazil, *malayana* Penang, spp. n., p. 33, CHAMPION T.c.

Mycterus; taxonomy p. 101, *variegatus* sp. n. India p. 102, CHAMPION T.c.

Orchesia brasiliensis sp. n. p. 32, CHAMPION T.c.

Osphyia nilgirica, *albofasciata*, p. 100, *melina* p. 101, spp. n., Ind. or., CHAMPION T.c.

Penthe metallica sp. n. Indo-China, CHAMPION T.c. p. 79 pl. ii f. 3.

Phalsysius gen. n. near *Conomorphus*, *caeruleus* sp. n. Perak, CHAMPION p. 150 pl. ii f. 15 T.c.

Phloeotrya murina Brazil, *goudoti* Centr. Amer. p. 37, *scabricollis* p. 38, *tumidicollis*, *alutacea*, p. 39, *gounellei* p. 52, Brazil, spp. n., CHAMPION T.c.

Physcius brevicollis, *scapularis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 151, CHAMPION T.c.

Symphora infusca p. 77, *longicornis*, Brazil, *lanceolata* Mexico, p. 78, spp. n., CHAMPION T.c.

Synchroa cuneata sp. n. Borneo p. 80, CHAMPION T.c.

Synstrophus ater sp. n. Burma, CHAMPION p. 8 T.c.

Talayra sericata Tasmania, *africana* Natal, spp. n., p. 55, CHAMPION T.c.

Thisias sexfoveatus sp. n. Ecuador p. 154, CHAMPION T.c.

Tolmetes nom. n. for *Tolmerus* Fairm., CHAMPION p. 156 T.c.

Trichosalpingus planatus p. 155, *quadrinotatus* p. 156, spp. n., Australia, CHAMPION T.c.

LAGRIIDAE.

Diacalla comata pl. lxiii f. 8 p. 193, CHAMPION Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Diacallina gen. n., *multiforis* sp. n. W. Africa pl. lxiii f. 7, p. 192, CHAMPION T.c.

Egestriomina gen. n. p. 182 for *Egestria albilineata* pl. lxiii f. 1, *fulvipennis* sp. n. Queensland p. 183, CHAMPION T.c.

Ictistygna Pasc. = (*Eurigeniormorphus* Pic) p. 185, *macleayi*, *fasciata*, p. 186, *biformis* p. 187 pl. lxiii figs. 3 and 4, *laticollis* p. 188, *tenuis* p. 189 pl. 5, spp. n., Australia, *adusta* = (*E. rugosus* Pic) p. 185, var. f. 5, CHAMPION T.c.

Ictistygmina gen. n. p. 190, *filicornis* sp. n. Brazil p. 191 pl. lxiii f. 6, CHAMPION T.c.

Nemostira annulipes, *subelongata*, spp. n., Sumatra, PIC p. 12 Mél. 17.

ANTHICIDAE, PEDILIDAE, HYLOPHILIDAE.

Anthicus ciliatipes sp. n. Tunis, PIC p. 5 Echange 32.—*A. tananarivanus* sp. n. p. 17, PIC Mél. 18.

Biophida flavida p. 271, *costata* pl. vii figs. 13 and 14, *quinquefoveata* p. 272, spp. n., E. Africa, CHAMPION Ent. Mag. 52.

Biophidina gen. n. for *Biophida minor* Pic pl. vii f. 15, CHAMPION p. 273 T.c.

Egestria, CHAMPION p. 194, *suturalis* pl. lxiii f. 9, Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Egestrina gen. n. p. 195 for *Egestria sulcicollis* Bl. pl. lxii f. 10, *canescens* sp. n. Swan riv. p. 196, CHAMPION T.c.

Eurygenius villosus Colombia p. 198, *arizonensis* p. 199, *scoparius* India p. 200 pl. lxiv f. 12, spp. n., CHAMPION T.c.

Euzylophilus principalis pl. i f. 4, CHAMPION p. 6, T.c.

Formicomus barbarorum, *leonensis*, Africa, *F. (Antelephilus) punctaticeps* Himalaya, spp. n., PIC Mél. 17 p. 11.

Hylobaenus fracticornis Assam, *varicornis* Siam, spp. n., CHAMPION p. 4 Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Hylophilus (Olotelus) diversithorax sp. n. Japan p. 153, PIC Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.—*H. griseonotatus* n.n. for *albonotatus* Pic 1913, *albofasciatus* n. n. for *albonotatus* Pic 1914, p. 1, *spinipes* sp. n. Madagascar p. 17, PIC Mél. 18.

Incollogenius gen. n. p. 17 near *Eurygenius*, *testaceipennis* sp. n. Madagascar p. 18, PIC Mél. 18.

Lagrimorpha gen. n. p. 395, *semicaerulea* sp. n. Mysol p. 396, CHAMPION Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Macratia testaceitarsis n. sp. p. 220 Tonkin, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*M. wallacei* Waigiou p. 203 pl. lxiv f. 13, *giloloana* p. 207 f. 15, *leucozona* Borneo p. 208 f. 16, *albofasciata* Assam p. 209, *linita* Ceylon p. 210, *diachroa* p. 211, *punctigera*, Borneo, p. 213, *flavipalpis* Philippines, *flavicornis* Assam, p. 214, *dilaticollis* p. 216 f. 18, *cirrata* p. 217 f. 19, *rubiginosa*, Perak, *rufescens* Burma p. 218, *nilgirica* p. 219, *semperi* Philippines p. 221, *dentipes* p. 222 f. 20, *celebensis* p. 223, Celebes, *marginata* Perak, *setigera* India, p. 225, *longipennis* p. 226, *nigerrima* p. 227, *atricolor*, Burma, *pumilio* Borneo, p. 228, *parvula* Philippines p. 229, *erythrocephala*, *macrophthalmia*, p. 230, *carteri* p. 231, *duboulayi* p. 232, Australia, *per magna*, *rugulipennis*, p. 233, *cordata* p. 234, *ruficollis* p. 235, Africa mer., *complanata* Colombia p. 236, *scabrata* f. 21, *fissiceps* f. 22, p. 238, *egaensis* p. 239, *truncata* p. 240, *crassimanus* p. 241 f. 23, *frontalis* p. 242, Amer. mer., spp. n., CHAMPION Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Macratrimima gen. n. pl. 196, *lobigera* sp. n. New Guinea p. 197 pl. lxiv f. 11, CHAMPION T.c.

Mecynotarsus maculatus sp. n. Madagascar p. 17, PIC MÉL. 18.

Notoxeuglenes impressithorax pl. i f. 3 p. 5, CHAMPION Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

† *Notoxus haagi* var. n. galloisi p. 152, PIC Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.—*N. solarii* sp. n. Nicaragua, PIC p. 11 MÉL. 17.

Scraphia cingalensis Ceylon p. 233, *forticornis* Japan p. 236, *malabarica* India, *xylophiloides* Ceylon, p. 237, *cuneata*, *natalis*, Natal, p. 238, *punctipennis* W. Africa p. 239, *nigricornis* Brazil p. 240, *sagittifera* Mergui pl. vi f. 1, *picturata* f. 2 Queensland, p. 241, *fusconotata* Brazil f. 3 p. 242, *cribriceps* China, *borneensis* Matang, p. 243, *melina* Assam p. 244, *sumatrensis* Merang, *pallescens* Assam, p. 245, *nilgiranus*, *amplicollis*, India p. 246, *munita* f. 4, *parallela*, Mexico p. 247, *brasiliانا*, *breviuscula*, Brazil p. 248, *quadrisignata* f. 6 Assam p. 250, *angulata* f. 7 India, *compressicollis*, p. 251, *fuscipennis*, Ceylon, *fulva* Borneo, p. 252, *africana*, *setipes* Ceylon, p. 265, *platydera* Natal p. 266 f. 8, *triangularis* f. 9, *zonitoides* f. 10, p. 267, *inornata* Brazil, *cribripennis* f. 11 Cape G. H., p. 268, *hirsuta* N.S.W. p. 269, spp. n., CHAMPION Ent. Mag. 52.

Xylophilus podagricus Tenasserim pl. i f. 5 p. 6, *arthriticus* Assam f. 6 p. 7, *pulvinatus* Tavoy p. 8, *cylindricornis* Assam, *tavoyanus*, p. 9, *perakensis* p. 10, *axillaris* p. 11, *melanotus*, *patkainus*, p. 12, Assam, *meranganus* p. 13 Sumatra, *latericius* Siam p. 14, *clavipes*, *trinotatus* pl. i f. 9, Tenasserim, *flavofasciatus* p. 16 Assam, *ephippiatus* Tenasserim p. 17, *nilgiriensis* f. 10 p. 19, *denticollis* India p. 18, *linearis* Burma p. 20, *barbicornis* India p. 21, *glaucus* Perak p. 22, *claviger* Siam, *penicillatus* pl. i f. 13 India, p. 24, *rufonotatus* Perak p. 25, *furcatimanus* Tenasserim f. 14 p. 26, *andamanensis* p. 27 f. 15, *curtus* Assam, *holosericeus*, p. 28, *sellatus* pl. ii f. 16 p. 29, India, *troglydites* Selangor p. 30 f. 18, *plumbeus* p. 31, *uncifer* f. 19, *tumidiceps*, p. 32, India, *tortipes* Siam p. 33, *andrewesi* India p. 34, *parvicollis* Assam, *siamensis*, p. 35, *annulicornis* Tenasserim p. 37 f. 20, *fusconotatus* India p. 38, *megaloccephalus* Larat f. 21, *bigeminatus* Siam f. 22, p. 39, *pectinatus* p. 40, *spinimanus* p. 41, *parvidens* p. 42, *chinensis* p. 43, *quad-*

ratipennis p. 44, China, spp. n.; *victoriensis* n. n. for *Syzeton lateralis* Bl. p. 45, *darwinensis* p. 46 Australia, *luniger* New Zealand p. 47 f. 25, *albopilosus*, *macrocephalus*, p. 48, *ovalis* p. 49 f. 26, S. Africa, *lugens* p. 49 f. 27, *triguttatus* p. 51 f. 28, *ingens* p. 50, *prehens* p. 53, *rectifasciatus* p. 55, *insularis*, *latefasciatus*, p. 56, *amazonicus* p. 57, *dryophiloides*, *flavipes*, p. 58, *fuscifasciatus* p. 59, Amer. mer., *haliticoides* Grenada p. 61, *atomarioides* St. Vincent f. 31, *duplocinctus*, p. 62, *fergusoni* p. 63, *fracticollis* p. 64, Australia, spp. n., CHAMPION Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

RHIPHOPHORIDAE, MORDELLIDAE.

Mordella tonkinea p. 220, *luteonotata* p. 221 Cambodia spp. n., PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*M. aculeata*, HUBENTHAL Ent. Bl. 12 p. 118.

Mordellistena unisulcata sp. n. Cambodia p. 19, PIC MÉL. 18.

Pelecotoma fennica var. n. zoufali, FLEISCHER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 120.

CANTHARIDAE OR MELOIDAE.

Coryna babaulti sp. n. Nyassa p. 19, PIC MÉL. 18.

Lytta atroscutellaris, *trinotaticeps*, Africa p. 7, *travancorensis*, *testaceicornis*, *dilatipennis*, *boliviana*, *annulipes*, p. 8, *bogotensis*, *colombiana*, *riojanensis*, p. 9, *wagneri*, Am. mer., *L. (Pyrota) submetallica* Guatemala, *mendesensis*, *schneideri*, p. 10, Am. mer., spp. n., PIC MÉL. 21.—*L. vesicatoria* var. n. *costatella*, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 29.

Nemognatha testaceiceps sp. n. Cuba p. 7, PIC MÉL. 21.

Pseudomeloe escomeli (Denier) Peru p. 6 sp. n., *andensis* p. 4, ESCOMEL Estudio, etc..

Spastica rufolineata, *tenuecincta*, spp. n., Brazil, PIC p. 12 MÉL. 17.

Tetraonyx atriventris, *distincticollis*, spp. n., Am. mer., PIC p. 4 Echänge 32.

Zonabris madrasensis p. 127, *bi-partiticornis* p. 126, spp. n., India, *parvula lajoi* n. var. p. 126 Cochinchine, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*Z. doriae* var. n., *centromaculata*, *unifasciata*, *magnifica*, Süd - Persien,

VON BODEMEYER D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 112.—*Z. maindroni* India, *subviridiceps* Laos, *circumflexa* Dahomey, p. 5, spp. n., PIC MÉL. 21.—*T. calcuttensis*, *kandyana*, *ceylonica*, spp. n., p. 18, PIC MÉL. 18.—*Z. 10-punctata* varr. n. *arapilensis* p. 30 and *salmanticensis* p. 31, REDONDO Broteria 13.

Zonitis semicaeruleus N. Guinea, *validiceps* W. Africa, *amboinensis*, *dilatipes* Brazil, p. 6, spp. n., PIC MÉL. 21.

Zonotoides palabuanensis sp. n. Java p. 7, PIC MÉL. 21.

Zonitomorpha externenotata sp. n. Laos p. 6, PIC MÉL. 21.

OEDEMERIDAE.

Catalogue of Oedemeridae, 593 spp., SCHENKING Col. Cat. part 65.

Nacerdes melanura ab. n. *fuscipennis* Karst., MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 91.

PTYHIDAE & PYROCHROIDAE.

Platamops = (*Spithobates* Champ.), *binotatus* p. 471, *telephanoides*, *obliquus*, p. 472, *quadrisignatus* p. 473, spp. n., Amer. mer., CHAMPION Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Pythidae, Morphologic, Larven, etc., SEIDLITZ D. ent. Zs. 1916, p. 113-128.

Poophylax gen. n. p. 311 near *Salpingus*, *falklandica* sp. n. p. 312, CHAMPION Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Pseudopyrochroa vitalisi sp. n. Annam p. 18, PIC MÉL. 18.

Pyrochroa coccinea Puppe, WRADATSCHE Ent. Bl. 12 p. 205.

Pytho depressus, PIC pp. 1-4 sp. pag. Echange 32.

Rhinosimus ruficollis and *viridipennis*, HARDY p. 344 Lancash. Nat. 8.

TRICTENOTOMIDAE.

Trictenotomidae of the Paris museum, notes, LAMEERE Bull. Mus. Paris 22 pp. 84-91.

CURCULIONIDAE.

Curculionidae of India, Burma and Ceylon, pt. 1, Introduction and *Otiorynchidae*, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. India Rhynchophora 367 pp.

Rhynchophora of Eastern U.S., BLATCHLEY and LENG 682 pp., figs.

Revision of *Amycterides* pt. v., FERGUSON P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41 pp. 442-452.

Nut and acorn weevils, LENG Proc. Staten Is. Ass. 5 1915 p. 75-84.

Habits of North-American, PIERCE pp. 6-10 P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Acalles eugeniae sp. n. Honolulu p. 249 PERKINS P. Hawai ent. Soc. 3.—*A. inflatus*, p. 500, *porosus*, p. 501, *sylvosus*, *minimus*, p. 502, spp. n. B. & L.

Achlaenomus montarum sp. n. Sikkim p. 203, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Acrocoelopus gen. n. p. 66 *Tanymecides*, *cretaceus* sp. n. Bengal p. 67 f. 22, MARSHALL T.C.

Acythopeus citrulli sp. n. Madras p. 372 fig., MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Agamentina gen. n. *Zygopinarum*, *discomaculata* sp. n. Luzon p. 229, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Alaocyba lampedusae, *separanda*, spp. n., Italian islds., p. 357, DODERO Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Alcides tenuistria Hell. = (*incomptus* M.), MARSHALL p. 541 Tr. Zool. Soc. 20.

Amphorygma gen. n. *Phyllobioides*, *vilgirensis* f. 88, p. 281, *ceylonensis* p. 282, spp. n., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Anamelis setosus, sp. n. B. & L. p. 103.

Anchonidium unguiculare, KEYS, p. 112 pl. i. f. 1 Ent. Mag. 52.

Anchonus duryi sp. n. B. & L., p. 521.

Anemeroides gen. n. *Tanymecides* p. 110, *erinaceus* sp. n. India p. 111 f. 36, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Anthonomus grandis natural history, HOWE Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 358 32 pp. figs. —*A. grandis thurberiae* natural history, COAD Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 344 32 pp.—*A. pomorum*, Metamorphose, Biologie, Parasiten (Russ.), SCHREINER Tr. B. po entom. 2 No. 14 pp. 53-65 figs. 29-32.—*A. a'omarius* p. 290, *likensis* p. 301, *uniformis* p. 303, *simiolus* p. 304,

unicus p. 305, *robinsoni* p. 312, *debilis*, *cylindricollis*, p. 314, spp. n. B. & L.

Aphioda integripennis sp. n. Luzon p. 236, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10, 1915.

Aphrastus griseus sp. n. B. & L. p. 127.

Apion; natural history of species on *Trifolium*, STSHBERBAKOV pp. 529-557 Rev. russe Ent. 15.—*A. apicans*, *aestivum*, *varipes*, *flavipes*, *seniculus*, *frumentarium*, *viciae*, Phénologie, SOPOCIKO Tula 1915 pp. 15-18.—*A. pulchrum* sp. n. B. & L. p. 74.

Arachnopus fimbriatus (= *biplagiatus* M.), MARSHALL p. 541 Tr. zool. Soc. 20.

Arrhines vitticollis sp. n. Burma p. 357, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Asyage punctulata sp. n. Brazil p. 42, LIMA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 8.

Astypus adamsoni, *neglectus*, p. 135, *sylhetensis* p. 137, *gestroi* p. 138 f. 45, *armatipes* p. 141 f. 46, *limbatus* p. 142 f. 47, *glabrifrons* p. 145, *apicatus* p. 146, *cinnereus* p. 147, *cinnamomeus* p. 148, *lewisi* p. 149, *canus* p. 151, *horni* p. 152, spp. n. India etc., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Aterpus foveipennis bifoveifrons var. n., LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral 40 p. 365.

Athesapeuta oryzae sp. n. India p. 370 fig. MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Auletes albovestita sp. n. B. & L. p. 54.

Auletobius ascendens sp. n. Luzon p. 224, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Bagous maculatus, *lunatus*, p. 232, *atratus*, *puritanus* p. 233, *blanchardi* p. 235, *ochraceus* p. 237, *pauvillus* p. 238, spp. n. B. & L.

Baris portulacae sp. n. India p. 369 fig., MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 6.—*B. carbonaria* p. 351, *canadensis* p. 357, spp. n. B. & L.

Blosyroides pubescens Baluchistan, *verrucosus* Burma, p. 41, *tuberosus*, *nodulosus*, India p. 42, spp. n., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. India Rhynchoph.

Blosyris bengalensis p. 36, *unisulcatus* p. 38, spp. n. India, MARSHALL T.c

Brachycaulus gen. n. *Phyllobiides* p. 287, *posticalis* p. 288 f. 91, *personatus* p. 289, spp. n. Burma, MARSHALL T.c.

Calandra granaria, biologie, STRACHOV-KOLČIN Voronež Trd. st. borib. vřed. rast. 1 pp. 1-74 figs. 1-25.—*C. oryzae*, metamorphosis, pl. iii p. 192, BARNES and GROVE Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Chem. 4.

† *Calandrites hindsi* sp. n. Colorado eocene p. 105, COCKERELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Catapionus semivittatus sp. n. India p. 49, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Catorygma gen. n. *Phyllobiides* p. 279, *curvipes* sp. n. India p. 280 f. 87, MARSHALL T.c.

Cercidocerus curvaturatus sp. n. Luzon p. 235 pl. i. f. 10, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Ceutorrhynchidius hypocrita n. sp. p. 126 Japan, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Ceutorrhynchus peyerimhoffi n. sp. p. 69 Algérie, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*C. portulacae* sp. n. India p. 368 fig. MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 6.—*C. umbrinus* p. 131, *rubripes* p. 134, *sulcithorax* p. 135, *lewisi* p. 136, *atterimus* p. 138, *costatus* p. 139, *harmandi*, *nipponensis*, p. 141, *difficilis* p. 142, *ibukianus* p. 143, spp. n. Japan, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*C. marginatus*, natural history, FROST pp. 243-253, 3 pls. J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.—*C. neglectus* p. 447, *transversus* p. 450, *floridanus* p. 452, spp. n. B. & L.

C. euphorbiae, food-plant, CHAMPION p. 230 Ent. Mag. 52.

Chirozetes arotes sp. n. Luzon p. 230, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Cholus cattleyae sp. n. Amer. mer. p. 201, CHAMPION Ent. Mag. 52.

Coeliodes nakanoensis p. 114, *parcesquamosus* p. 115, *galloisi* p. 116, *brunneus* p. 117, spp. n. Japan, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Coniatus indicus sp. n. Bengal p. 367, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Conotrachelus falli sp. n. B. & L. p. 471.

Craponius bigibbosus n. sp. p. 119 Japan, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Cratopus nicobarensis, *sinhalensis*, spp. n. p. 46, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Cryptoderma mac-gillavryi sp. n. Sumatra, VETH Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 158.

Cryptorhynchus lapathi, CAESAR Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. p. 33-40 and fig.—*C. schwarzi* sp. n. B. & L. p. 513.

Cubicorrhynchus serratipes p. 440, *sordidus* p. 441, *illidgei* p. 443, *minor* p. 444, *sparsus* p. 446, *setosus* p. 447, *auriculatus* p. 449, spp. n. Australia, FERGUSON P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Cyamobolus sturmi var. n. *definitus* p. 233, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10.

Cyphicerus bicolor, *edmundi*, spp. n. China, FORMANEK Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 37.

Cyphosus bouvieri p. 120, *grouvellei* p. 122, spp. n. Japan, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Cyrtozemis cognata sp. n. Bombay p. 255, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Dereodus andamanensis p. 122, *vigilans* p. 123, *pulverosus* p. 125, spp. n. India, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Dermatodes auratus sp. n. Andaman islds. p. 56 fig. 19, MARSHALL T.c.

Dermatozenus gen. n. p. 50, *binodosus* p. 51, *quadrisignatus* p. 52, Burma, *indicus* p. 53, *helleri* with 2 var. n. India p. 54, MARSHALL T.c.

Diaprepes balloui sp. n. Dominica p. 449, *famelicus barbadensis* subsp. n. p. 451, *abbreviatus* synonymy p. 452, MARSHALL Ann. N. H. 18.

Diorymellus laevimargo sp. n. Amer. mer. p. 201, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 52.

Dorytomus tortrix, *dejeani*, habits, KEYS p. 116 figs. Ent. Mag. 52.—*D. frostii* p. 195, *subsiniatus* p. 197, spp. n. B. & L.

Dryotribus wilderi sp. n. Midway isld. p. 250, PERKINS P. Hawai ent. Soc. 3.

Emperorrhinus gen. n. near *Mylloceris* p. 365, *defoliator* sp. n. India p. 366, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Endalus laticollis sp. n. B. & L. p. 225.

Epimechus nivosus sp. n. B. & L. p. 277.

Episomus bicuspis p. 215 f. 67, *arcuatus* p. 219, *irregularis* p. 221 f. 69, *connexus*, *manipurensis*, p. 225, *inermicollis* p. 226, *andrewesi* p. 229 f. 71, *frenatus* p. 230, *obuncus* p. 231, *avuncularis*, *nebulosus*, p. 232, *dohertyi* p. 233 f. 72, *decipiens* p. 234, *quadrinaculatus* p. 237, *pyriformis*, *arduus*, p. 239, *obstrusus* p. 240, *limbaticollis*, *oblongus*, p. 243, *subnitens* p. 245, *obliquus* p. 246, spp. n. India etc., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

†*Etheridgea petricae* sp. n. Australia p. 42 pl. iii. f. 2, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Eupygops banahaonis sp. n. Philippines p. 222 pl. fig. 5, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Eustylus obliquefasciatus Venezuela p. 445, *bodkini* Guiana p. 456, *subvittatus* Venezuela p. 457, *ephippiatus* p. 458, *simulatus* p. 459, *sordidus*, *simplex*, p. 460, Colombia, *inclusus* p. 461, *subguttatus* p. 462, Brazil, *bolivianus* p. 463, *aegius*, *scapularis*, p. 464 Brazil, spp. n., MARSHALL Ann. N.H. 18.

Geotragus fissicollis sp. n. Burma p. 199 f. 63, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Habroloma triangulare Lac.=(*pan-dellei* Fairm.), BEDEL p. 272 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Heteramphus swezeyi sp. n. Honolulu p. 250, PERKINS P. Hawai ent. Soc. 3.

Hylobius abietis, life-history, parasite, MAC DOUGALL p. 314 Pr. R. Soc. Edinburgh 36 fig.

Hylobius fatuus, HUBENTHAL p. 208 Ent. Bl. 12.

Holorrhynchus gen. n. near *Mylloceris* p. 359, *integrirostis* p. 360 sp. n. Assam, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Hyperodes deceptus p. 167, *peninsularis* p. 169, *novellus* p. 174, *minimus* p. 175, spp. n. B. & L.

Hyperomias gen. n. p. 194, *aenescens* sp. n. India p. 195 f. 61, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Hyperstylus chloris, *cinereus* p. 353, *plebeius*, *hispidulus* f. 107, p. 354, spp. n., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Hypolixus depressirostris, conicus, p. 12, *purus* p. 13, *sculptirostris* p. 14, *redivivus* p. 16, spp. n. Afrika *truncatulus caesareus* var. n. Madras p. 17, *borneanus separatus* Manilla p. 21, *punctatulus* sp. n. Ost-indien p. 22, *ritsemæ coriaceus* var. n. p. 22, PETRI Festschrift, Siebenbürger Ver. 1914.

Lachnotarsus gen. n. p. 248 *Episomides*, *stevensi* sp. n. Sikkim p. 249 f. 76, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Larinomorphus gen. n. p. 5, *humilis* sp. n. Erythraea p. 6. PETRI Festschrift Siebenburg. Ver. 1914.

Lepidospyris gen. n. p. 153 near *Astycus*, *demissa* p. 154, *angustula* p. 155 f. 49, spp. n. India, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Leptomias spinifer p. 176, *setulosus* p. 177, *bituberculatus* p. 179, *curtus* f. 56, *porcellus*, p. 180, *scrobicollis*, *elongatulus*, p. 181, *cylindricus*, *praetermissus*, p. 186, *sulcicollis*, *persimilis*, p. 187, *waltoni* p. 189, *curvipes* p. 190, spp. n. India etc., MARSHALL T.C.

Leptops nitidiventris, *pilulifer*, *browni*, *nitidicollis*, *variegatus*, *insularis*, *inermis*, *suturalis*, *longipes*, *latipennis*, *ferox*, spp. n. Australia *fasciculatus pulchripennis* var. n., LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 333-351 pls. xxxv, xxxvii, xxxix.

Limnobaris tenua sp. n. B. & L. p. 402.

Liolepta gen. n. *Cossonini*, *stenosoma* sp. n. p. 546 B. & L. *Stenobolus*, & *Lept.*

Listronotus floridensis p. 161, *rudipennis* p. 162, *debilis* p. 164, spp. n. B. & L.

Lixus bardanae, Biologie, Ross Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 43.—*L. morulus* p. 339, *deceptus* p. 341, spp. n., B. & L.

Mandalotus hoplosternus, *laminipectus*, *wedgensis*, *raui*, *subhumeralis*, *inconspicuus*, *tibialis*, spp. n., Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 324-330.

Mascarauxia, CHAMPION p. 185 Ent. Mag. 52.

Mecysmoderes lesnei p. 124, *brevicarinatus*, *ater*, p. 129, spp. n., Japan, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*M. japonicus* sp. n. p. 13, PIC MÉL. 19.

Megarrhinus auratus Philippines, *carinicollis* Borneo p. 227, *alternans* Formosa p. 228, spp. n., HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Meripherellus nigriclavus sp. n. Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 365.

† *Mesorhynchophora* gen. n. p. 42, *dunstani* sp. n. Australia p. 43 pl. i f. 7, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Metamasius ritchiei sp. n. Jamaica p. 197 fig., MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Metapocyrtus (*Orthocyrtus*) *pachyrhynchoides* p. 220 pl. i f. 1, *bakeri* p. 221 fig. 3, spp. n. Philippines, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Micraonychus rufimanus, *cinerascens*, spp. n., Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 366-367.

Micrelus jeanneli, *alluaudi*, *bisquamus*, *minutissimus*, spp. n., Africa p. 169, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*M. excavatus* n. sp. p. 128 Japan, HUSTACHE, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 85.

Molochthus rotundicollis sp. n. Australia p. 426, FERGUSON P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Myllocerops obliquesignatus Mand-schuria p. 45, *minutus*, *setosus*, *imbricatus*, p. 46, *plumbeus* p. 47, *holdhausi* p. 48, China, spp. n., FORMANEK, Ent. Ztg. Wien 35.

Myllocerus paetus p. 303, *evasus* p. 304, *anamalainus* p. 305, *suspiciens* p. 306, *kashmirensis*, *nigrosuturalis*, p. 308, *viridulus*, *planoculus* p. 309 f. 95, *pumilus* p. 311 f. 96, *ignavus* p. 312, *consocius*, *boviei*, p. 313, *desquamatus*, *zeylanicus*, p. 315, *hispidus*, *angulatipes*, p. 316, *postfasciatus* p. 319, *conspersus* p. 321, *crinitus* p. 322, *gracilis*, *smaragdinus*, p. 223, *madurensis* p. 325, *tenuiclavus* p. 327, *laetivirens* f. 100, *tusicollis* p. 330, *impressicollis* p. 331, *echinarius* p. 332, *manipurensis* p. 333, *ineptus* p. 334, *necopinus* p. 335, *sabulosus* p. 336, *cardoni*, *subglaucus*, p. 339, *spectator*, *lefrovi*, p. 340, *nodicollis* p. 341, *severini*, *impallescens*, p. 342, *improvidus* p. 343, *roscidus* p. 344, *andrewesi* p. 346 f. 105, *undatus* p. 350, spp. n., India, etc., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Nanophyes flaveolus sp. n. Klein-Asien p. 70, *validus* Turkestan p. 72, FORMANEK and MELICHAR Ent. Z. Wien 35.—*N. elongatipennis* Cam-

bodia, *dispersenotatus* Cuba, p. 14, *simoni* Luzon p. 15, spp. n., PIC MÉL. 19.

Nicentrus neglectus sp. n. B. & L. p. 392.

Nothognathus gen. n. p. 250 *Nothognathides* (trib. n. *Otiorrhynchinae*), *schoutedeni* p. 251 f. 77, *varius* p. 252, spp. n., India, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Onesorus armipennis, *vermicollis*, *ocularis*, *pullatus*, *albatus*, *tarsalis*, spp. n., Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 358-364.

†*Ophryastiles hendersoni* sp. n. Colorado eocene p. 105, COCKERELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Orchestes mixtus sp. n. p. 282, *pallidicornis pallidior* var. n., p. 281, B. & L.

Otidognathus fulvopictus sp. n. Philippines p. 234, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Otiorrhynchus peregrinus Baluchistan p. 257, *striolaticeps* Kashmir p. 258 f. 80, spp. n., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.—*O. tibetanus* sp. n., FORMANEK Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 32.—*O. plicirostris* sp. n. p. 108, *mastix dinaricus* subsp. n. Dalmatien, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 108.

Pachnaeus citri p. 453, *marmoratus* p. 454, spp. n., Jamaica, MARSHALL Ann. N. H. 18.

Panscopus maculosus sp. n. B. & L. p. 105.

Paragoges minimus sp. n. B. & L. p. 247.

Paraglyphus gen. n., *setosus* sp. n. B. & L. p. 110. *Blutender, o Long.*

Parapionus gen. n. *Episomides* p. 204, *varicolor* sp. n. Bombay p. 206 f. 65, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Parimera trivittata, *negrito* with var. *variabilis*, spp. n., Philippines p. 225, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Pelenomus griseus p. 458, *impresiventris* p. 459, spp. n. B. & L.

Pentarthrinus anonus p. 543 sp. n. B. & L.

Phacephorus bimaculatus sp. n. Bengal p. 109 f. 35, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Phloeophagus variolatus sp. n. Ohio p. 14, DURY J. Cincinnati Soc. 22.

Phytobius quadricornis var. n. *roelofsi* p. 113, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*P. chaffanjonii* n. sp. p. 70 Mandchourie, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Phyxelis latirostris sp. n. B. & L. p. 107.

Piazorhinus tuberculatus sp. n. p. 324, B. & L.

Polycatus eupholoides sp. n. Philippines p. 223 pl. figs. 7 and 8, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Polydrusus impressifrons pp. 424-431 figs., larvae figs. 28 and 29, PIERCE J. econ. Ent. 9; PARROTT & GLASGOW Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. p. 60-65.

Polyphrades basalis, *planipennis*, *duriusculus*, *maestus*, *halmaturinus*, *macrops*, spp. n., Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 353-358.

Poropterus bengueticus sp. n. Luzon p. 231 pl. i f. 9, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Prodiocetes rubrovittatus sp. n. Luzon p. 234, HELLER T.c.

Ptochella gudini sp. n. Zentral-Asien, REITTER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 120.

Pseudanthonomus puncticollis p. 319, *inermis* p. 321, spp. n., B. & L.

Pseudoacalles gen. n. p. 504 for A. *micchalis* Lec., B. & L. *Blutender, o Long.*

Pseudobaris sobrina sp. n. p. 373, B. & L.

Ptochus marquardti sp. n. Zentral-Asien, REITTER p. 119 Ent. Bl. 12—*P. pyriformis*, *strabo*, p. 263, *imbellis* p. 264, *concinus* p. 266 f. 83, *lapsus*, *brevicollis*, p. 267, *apicatus* p. 268, *adjunctus*, *assamensis*, *pusio*, p. 269, *napaeus*, *limbatus*, p. 270, *planoculis* p. 273, spp. n., India etc., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Rhinastus pertusus, larva, LIMA p. 41 Mem. Inst. Oswald Cruz 8.

Rhinodontus hirsutus sp. n. Tibet, FORMANEK Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 33.

Rhinomacer pallipennis sp. n. p. 51, B. & L.

†*Rhinoncus castaneus* n. sp. p. 168 Africa, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*R. cribricollis* n. sp. p. 111 Japan, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Rhynchites: Arten der Obstsorten, Biologie, SCHREINER Trd. B. po entom. 2 No. 14 pp. 1–53 figs. 1–28.—*R. auratus* Verwandlung, Eiablage etc. (Russ.), TROICKIJ Arb. erst. Allruss. Kongr. f. angew. Entom. No. ii Kiev 1915 pp. 131–134.—*R. perplexus* p. 95, *elusus* p. 93, spp. n., U.S., BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 48.

Rhyncholus carinatus sp. n. p. 545, B. & L.

*Septicus caesi*us, *kashmirensis*, p. 65, spp. n., MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Sitones crinitus, *S. lineatus*, biology, DOBRODJEEV Trd. biur. entom. 11 No. 8 pp. 1–38 figs. 1–12.—*S. griseus*, food plant, HALLETT p. 260 Ent. Mag. 52.

Smicronyx caseyi sp. n. U.S. p. 10, *quadri*fer *texana*. var n. p. 12 BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 48.—*S. pinguis* p. 245, *interruptus* p. 220, spp. n., B. & L.

Sphenophorus obscurus, natural history, pls., MUIR & SWEZEY Bull. Exp. Stat. Hawaii 13.—*S. chittendeni* sp. n. p. 565, B. & L.

Stellorhinus gen. n. for *Mylocerus carinirostris* Marsh., MARSHALL p. 290 f. 92, Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Stenocorynus lepidurus sp. n. Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 358.

Stethobaris commixta sp. n. p. 407, B. & L.

Styracopus gen. n. near *Tyrannion* p. 467, *phaseoli* Dominica sp. n. p. 468, MARSHALL Ann. N. H. 18.

Sublarinus gen. n. Lixini p. 7, *larinoides* sp. n. Erythraea, PETRI Festschrift Siebenbürg. Ver. 1914 p. 8.

Sympiezomias praeteritus p. 163, *frater* p. 164, *hispidus*, *lividus*, p. 166, *decipiens*, *sulphuratus*, p. 167, *anamalainus* p. 168, *serratipes* p. 169, *metallescens* p. 170 f. 53, *similis* p. 171, spp.

(N-9974 j)

n., India, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Tanymecus burmanus p. 83, *obscurus*, *simplex*, p. 83, *arenaceus* p. 86, *piger*, *deceptor* fig. 29, p. 87, *lefroiyi* p. 88, *versicolor* p. 93 f. 31, *mandibularis* p. 96, *hispidus*, *hirticeps*, p. 98, *curviscapus* p. 102, *modicus* p. 103, *konbiranus* p. 104, *lectus* p. 105, spp. n., India etc., MARSHALL T.C.

Thysanocnemis bischoffi sp. n. p. 241, B. & L.

Trachyodes gen. n. *Trachyphloeoides*, *horrescens*, sp. n. India f. 86, MARSHALL p. 277 Faun. Brit. Ind.

Trachyphloeosoma alternatum sp. n. India p. 276 f. 85, MARSHALL T.C.

Trachyphloeus dwisi sp. n. p. 115, B. & L.

Tragopus pygmaeus sp. n. Luzon p. 332, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Trichacorynus gen. n. *Cossonini*, *brunneus* sp. n., B. & L. p. 528. *Blatchleyi* sp. n.

Tychius 5-punctatus, natural history, metamorphoses, GRANDI Boll. Lab. Portici 10 1916 pp. 103–119, figs.—*T. picirostris* on clover, DU PORTE Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. p. 50 fig.—*T. liljebladi* sp. n. p. 246, B. & L.

Tyloderma maculata sp. n. p. 491, B. & L.

Tylopholis gen. n. p. 156 near *Lep-tomias*, *ballardi* p. 157 f. 50, *obovata* p. 158, spp. n., India, MARSHALL Faun. Brit. Ind. Rhynchoph.

Xylinophorus penicillatus sp. n. India p. 193 f. 60, MARSHALL T.C.

Zacladus subopacithorax sp. n. Japan p. 14, PIC Mél. 19.

Neue papuanische Russelkäfer. *Exophthalmida laticollis* sp. n., *Eupholus geoffroyi chrysites* var. n., *schönherri semicoeruleus* var. n., *quinitaenia*, *sulcicollis*, spp. n., *humidens prasinus* subsp. n.; *Cryptorhynchus papuanus*, sp. n.; *Odosyllis lateralis*, *apicalis*, spp. n., *Arachnopus pauxillus*, *can-datus*, spp. n., *Semiathe croceodiscus*, *semirufa*, spp. n., *Poteriophorus angulicollis* sp. n., *Diathetes sanguinosus*, sp. n., *Rhabdocnemis tricolor* sp. n. HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 513–528.

SCOLYTIDAE.

Pityogenes bidentatus, Zahn am Flügeldecken, DOBERS D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 36-40 figs.

Conophthorus gen. n. p. 430, *taedae* Virginia p. 431, *virginianae* West Virginia p. 431, *resinosae* Canada, *monticolae* Canada, p. 432; *edulis* Colorado p. 430, *ponderosae* Oregon, *scopulorum* U.S. p. 431, *apachecae* Arizona, *clunicus* no locality, *radicatae* California, *contortae* Oregon, *monticolae* Idaho, p. 432, *monophyllae* California, *flexilis* Colorado, *lambertianae* California and Oregon, p. 433, spp. n., HOPKINS J. Acad. Sci. Washington 5.

Hylastes cunicularius, MUNRO pp. 275-281 figs. Scott. Natural. 1916.

Ips chagnoni p. 186, *vancouveri* p. 188, spp. n., Am. bor., SWAINE Canad. Ent. 48.—*I. sexdentatus*, ponte, galeries, métamorphose (Russe), BORODAJEVSKY Lész. žurn 45 pp. 1244-1247 fig. 12.

Kissophagus erinacellus sp. n. Istrien, WICHMANN Ent. Bl. 12 p. 21.

Lepersinus californicus sp. n. p. 190 pl. viii, SWAINE Canad. Ent. 48.

Liparthrum albidum sp. n. Istrien, WICHMANN Ent. Bl. 12 p. 21.

Myelophilus minor, *M. piniperda* au gouv. Minsk, ponte, galeries, métamorphose (Russe), BORODAJEVSKIJ Lész. žurn. 45 pp. 1223-1244 figs. 1-11.

Orthotomicus lasiocarpus p. 183, *ornatus* p. 185, spp. n., Am. bor., SWAINE Canad. Ent. 48.

Phloeophthorus latus sp. n. Istrien, WICHMANN Ent. Bl. 12. p. 14.

Phloeosinus serrifer sp. n. Istrien, WICHMANN Ent. Bl. 12 p. 12.

Phthorophloeus spinulosus Biologie, SIMNEL Ent. Bl. 12 p. 191.

Pityogenes hopkinsi p. 8, *lecontei* p. 10, spp. n., Am. bor., SWAINE New York Coll. Forestry Techn. Publ. No. 2; habits of *hopkinsi*, BLACKMAN T.c. pp. 11-66 6 pls.

Pityokteines jasperi p. 181, *elegans* p. 182, spp. n., Am. bor., SWAINE Canad. Ent. 48.

Platypus wilsoni sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 97 pls. vi and vii, SWAINE Canad. Ent. 48.

BRENTHIDAE.

Adidactus infantulus, *napaeus*, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE D. Ent. Zs. 1916 p. 62.

Autosebus gen. n., *setosellus*, *fossicollis*, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE p. 57 T.c.

Baryrhynchus discolor p. 157 Soembawa, *anthracinus* Mitteljava p. 164, *umbraticus* p. 168, Borneo, Tonkin, *merocephalus* p. 178, *speciosissimus* p. 180, Südostasien, *ochraceus* p. 184 New Guinea and Celebes, spp. n., KLEINE Ent. Bl. 12

Bolbocephalus nom. nov. for *Isoognathus*, *anaticeps* *suspiciosus* neue Rasse, *modicus* sp. n. Mittel Afrika p. 65, *opacus* p. 66 Mittel Afrika sp. n. KOLBE D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Bolbocranius gen. n., *unguicularis* sp. n. Mittel Afrika, KOLBE p. 67 T.c.

Calodromus amabilis sp. n. Java, KLEINE Ent. Bl. 14 p. 111.

Cormopus penicillifer aberrans var. nov., *pumilio*, *filum*, spp. n., Kamerun, KOLBE D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 63.

Eupsalis pictipennis sp. n. Queensland LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 367 pl. 32 f. 3.

Eupsalominus subgen. n. of *Baryrhynchus*, KLEINE Ent. Bl. 12 p. 151.

Hesperobius gen. n., *rufus*, *tempestivus*, p. 60, *vestigialis* p. 61, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE D. ent. Zs. 1916.

Megalosebus gen. n., *separabilis* p. 57, *comparabilis*, *togonicus*, *bidenticulatus*, *fallaciosus*, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE T.c.

Metusambius gen. n., *insularis*, *silvanus*, *suspiciar*, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE p. 62 T.c.

Nannobrenthius gen. n., *infantulus* sp. n. Mittel Afrika, KOLBE p. 60 T.c.

Neoxybasius subgen. n. of *Oxybasius*, KOLBE p. 61 T.c.

Opisthozemius gen. n., *appendiculatus*, *vittatus*, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE p. 58 T.c.

Oxybasius gen. n., *brevithorax*, *sulcicrostris*, *laticornis*, *pectinicornis*, *pugionatus*, *fatuelus*, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE p. 61 T.c.

Plesiobolbus gen. n., *sagax* p. 64,
cribriceps p. 65, Mittel Afrika, spp. n.,
KOLBE T.c.

Podozemius gen. n. p. 57, *conradti*,
inustus, spp. n., Mittel Afrika, KOLBE
T.c.

Protoproctus gen. n., KOLBE p. 59
T.c.

Protusambius gen. n., *praecursor*
sp. n. Kamerun, KOLBE p. 62 T.c.

Sebasius meliculusus sp. n. Kamerun,
KOLBE p. 60 T.c.

Synsebasius gen. n., *imitator* p. 59,
opacus p. 60, spp. n., Mittel Afrika,
KOLBE T.c.

Usambioproctus gen. n., *paniscus*
sp. n. Mittel Afrika, KOLBE p. 63 T.c.

Zemioses camerunus Rasse *bicolor*,
nigricollis, neue Rassen, *densepunctatus*
var. nov. Mittel Afrika, KOLBE
p. 59 T.c.

ANTHRIBIDAE.

Apolecta andrewesi Nilgiri p. 342,
latipennis Perak, *suda* Mindanao p.
343, *vicina* Sumatra, *gemina* Perak, p.
344, *crux* Nias p. 345, spp. n., *papwana*
virgata subsp. n. p. 343, JORDAN Nov.
zool. 23.

Apolectella gen. n., *frontalis* sp. n.
Palawan, JORDAN p. 349 T.c.

Basitropis persimilis sp. n. Malacca
p. 363, JORDAN T.c.

Mecocerus vitalis sp. n. Cambodia,
allectus indochinensis subsp. n., JORDAN
p. 360 T.c.

Xenocerus salamandrinus sp. n.
Tonkin p. 361, JORDAN T.c.

Mecotropis vitticollis tonkinianus
subsp. n. p. 359, JORDAN T.c.

Urodon rufipes var. n. *nigritarsis*,
REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 126.—
U. capensis, discoidalis p. 12, *nigro-*
femoratus p. 13, spp. n., S. Africa, PIC
Mél. 17.

PROTERHINIDAE.

Proterhinus moribundus sp. n. Molo-
kai, PERKINS p. 251 P. Hawaii. ent.
Soc. 3.

CERAMBYCIDAE.

Note sur quelques *Prioninae* de la
collection Em. Gounelle, LAMEERE
Paris, Ann. soc. ent. 84 1915 p. 283-286.

(N-9974 j)

Note sur les *Prioninae* du Muséum
d'Histoire naturelle de Paris, LAMEERE
Bull. Muséum Paris 1915 p. 51-63.

Les caractères sexuels secondaires des
Prionides, LAMEERE Bull. sci. France-
Belgique 49 p. 1-14.

Cerambycidae du gouv. Ljublin
(Russ.), JACOBSON Mem. Inst. agronom.
23 No. 3 pp. 154-159.

Cerambycidae du gouv. Stavropol,
PLAVILŠČIKOV Stavropol Trd. Obsč.
ézuč. sev.-zap. Kraja 3 No. 2-3 pp. 105-
110.

Geteilter Fühler bei *Rhagium*
inquisitor, TREGEWITZ Intern. ent. Zs.
Guben 10 p. 69.

Abryna ? hoffmeisteri sp. n. Luzon
p. 348, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Acmaeops japonica = criocerina, PLAVI-
LŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 149.

Aeolesthes aurosignatus n. sp. p. 37
China, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Agrianome spinicollis, LEA Tr. R.
Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 145 pls. 16-17.

Anacasta gen. n. *Zygoecrinorum* (?),
conspersa sp. n. Bornio, AURIVILLIUS
Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 221.

Anancylus strix sp. n. Luzon p. 241
f. 12, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Anandra capriciosa var. n. *niveoplagi-*
ata p. 21, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10
No. 19.

Anatinomma bispinosum sp. n.
Mexico p. 3 pl. i. f. 2, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Anoploderma (Migdolus) exul n. sp.
p. 285, *ferrugineum* G. = (*gounellei* L.)
p. 286, LAMEERE Ann. Soc. ent. France
84 1915.

Aphelogaster apicalis sp. n. Transvaal,
AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 215.

Apomecyna flavoguttulata sp. n. Congo,
AURIVILLIUS p. 222 T.c.

Aprositus truncatus sp. n. New
Guinea p. 4 pl. i. f. 3, AURIVILLIUS Ark.
Zool. 10 No. 19.

Aristobia mixta sp. n. Nias p. 13,
AURIVILLIUS T.c.—*A. quadrifasciata*
sp. n. Sumatra, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr.
Ent. 59 p. 223.

Aromia coreana = Chloridolum bangi
var., PLAVILŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15
p. 79.

Arrhenotus trapezicollis Hell. = (*Tmes. laticollis* Gah.), GAHAN p. 541 Tr. Zool. Soc. 20.

Asias affinis = *allajensis*, *A. suturalis* = *mongolicus* var., PAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 80.

Astihates apicalis = *guerryi* var., PAVILIŠČIKOV l.c.

Cacia xenoceroides p. 242 f. 13, *ulula* f. 14, *proteus* f. 16, p. 243, spp. n. Philippines, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Casiphoprionus gen. n., *limbatus* sp. n. Yunnan, PIC p. 2 Echange 32.

Cereopsius irregularis sp. n. Luzon p. 240 pl. f. 11, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Chlorophorus asellus = *nivipictus* var., *hungaricus* = *aegyptiacus* var., PAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 80. — *C. scriptus* var. n. *lineatus* p. 9 pl. i f. 6, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Chreonoma pallidicolor sp. n. Saigon p. 6, PIC Mél. 17.

Clytus magnificus n. sp. p. 181 China, PIC Bull. Mus. Paris 22.

Demonax inhumeralis n. sp. p. 181 China, PIC Bull. Mus. Paris 22.

Diastellopterus nigricornis sp. n. E. Africa p. 10, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Diochaes mindanaonis sp. n. p. 240, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Dirphia nigrolineata sp. n. Abyssinia p. 24, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Docohammus incisus sp. n. Congo, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 220.

Dorcadion salonicum, *thessalicum*, spp. n., PIC p. 22 Echange 32. — *D. suvorovianum* n. n. pro *D. formosum* praecoc., *D. laufferianum* n. n. pro *D. escalerae* praecoc., *D. neilense* var. *nicolasianum* n. n. pro *D. neilense* var. *schrammi* praecoc., *D. molitor* var. *lutshniki* n. n. pro *D. molitor* var. *rubripes* praecoc., PAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 80. — *D. fuliginator*, Verbreitung in Deutschland, SCHIRMER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 59.

Earinus purpureus, *minor*, spp. n. Australia, *mimulus unifasciatus* var. n., LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 390-391.

Euclea ruficollis sp. n. Luzon p. 244, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Eunidia semirufa sp. n. E. Africa p. 20, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Evodinus mannerheimi = *interrogationis* ab., *amurensis* = *interrogationis* ab., *punctatus* = *interrogationis* var., *solskyi* = *variabilis* ab. *scapularis*, PAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 79.

Freia lineata sp. n. E. Africa p. 18 fig., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Gastrophacodes gen. n. near *Phacodes*, *ventricosus* sp. n. West Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 394-396 pl. xxxii fig. 4.

Gymnostylus gen. n. *Xylorhizarum* p. 219, *signatus* sp. n. Congo p. 220, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59.

Halme? *spinicornis* sp. n. Luzon, p. 237, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Haplohammus montanus sp. n. Java p. 13, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Hepomidion nitidum sp. n. E. Africa p. 12, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Hesperophanes guerryi n. sp. p. 314 China, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915. — *H. fasciculatus* = *griseus*, PAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 79.

Hexarhopala rufipennis sp. n. E. Africa p. 10 pl. i f. 7, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Hilarolea humeralis sp. n. Brazil with var. *subapicalis*, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Holosphaga gen. n. *Compsocerini* p. 7, *coerulea* sp. n. E. Africa p. 8 pl. i f. 4, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Homelix marmorata sp. n. E. Africa p. 15, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Hoplomeces gen. n. p. 5 near *Hospes*, *laevicollis*, *asper*, spp. n. E. Africa p. 6, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Ibidion nodicollis, overlooked, AURIVILLIUS p. 3. T.c.

Idactus matabelicus p. 13 pl. i f. 8, *rusticus* p. 14, spp. n. Africa, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Judolia russica = *erratica*, PAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 79.

Lasiophanes gen. n. p. 1 *Hesperophanini*, *crisulatus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 2 pl. i f. 1, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 1. No. 19.

Leptodocus gen. n. *Theocrini*, bimaculatus sp. n. E. Africa pl. i f. 9, AURIVILLIUS p. 17 T.c.

Leptura (*Strangalia*) *semiannulata* sp. n. Assam, PIC Mél. 17 p. 5.—*L. steveni* = *bipunctata*, PLAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 79.—*L. revestita* varr. n. *lectorica* and *marsolaneensis*, DAYREM p. 17 Miscell. ent. 23.

Megalobrimus gen. n. near *Brimus* p. 10, *scutellatus* sp. n. E. Africa p. 12 fig., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Megopsis (*Aegosoma*) *guerryi* n. sp. p. 324 Yunnan, LAMEERE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

† *Mesothoris* gen. n., *clathrata* sp. n. Australia pl. iv f. 6, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Mombasius, to *Compsicerini*, table, AURIVILLIUS p. 6 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Mulciber plagiatus sp. n. New Guinea p. 16, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Neocerambyx gigas ♂, AURIVILLIUS p. 1 T.c.

Nericonia glabricollis sp. n. Luzon p. 239, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Oberea curtilineata n. sp. p. 326 China, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.—*O. subannulicornis* sp. n. Himalaya, PIC p. 7 Mél. 17.—*O. formosana* = *holoxantha* var., PLAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 80.

Olenecamptus multinotatus n. sp. p. 141 Assam, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*O. albolineatus* Cochin China p. 5, *borneensis*, *rouyeri* Java, p. 6, spp. n., PIC Mél. 17.

Orinoeme striata New Guinea p. 16, *maculicollis* Neu Pommern p. 17, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Oxyhammus simplex sp. n. E. Africa p. 12, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Pachydissus titan sp. n. Kamerun, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. ent. 59 p. 214.

Phelipara vittata Java p. 21, *niasica* p. 22, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Philomecyna insularis sp. n. Madagascar p. 20, AURIVILLIUS T.c.

Phytoecia sellata = *circumdata*, PLAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 80.

Plagionotus detritus ab. *rufescens* nouv. pour le Caucase, *arcuatus* ab. *stavropolicus* ab. n. Stavropol, PLAVILIŠČIKOV Stavropol Trd. Obsč. izuč. sev.-Kavk. Kraja 3 No. 2-3 p. 108.

Plagithmysus kuhnsi p. 248, *ignotus* p. 249, spp. n. Hawaïia, PERKINS P. Hawaï. ent. Soc. 3.

Platymopsis apiculata sp. n. Australia p. 19, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Plectrodera scultor, natural history, MILLIKEN Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. 424 fig.

Poemenesperus obliquus sp. n. Kamerun, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 218.

Pogonochaerus neuhausi sp. n. Dalmation, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 98.

Polyphida monticola sp. n. Luzon p. 238, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.

Porithea obliqua, apicalis, spp. n. Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 392-294.

Prosoplius javanicus sp. n. Java, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 222.

Proteudea gen. n. *Niphonidarum, laterivitta* sp. n. Luzon f. 17, HELLER p. 245 Philipp. J. Sci. D 10 1915.—*P. sulphureomaculata* sp. n. Luzon p. 293 pl. i f. 5, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Prothema angulifera sp. n. Borneo, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 216.

Protorma scabrosa, LAMEERE p. 283 Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Pseudabryna gen. n. p. 347, *luzonica* sp. n. p. 348, SCHULTZE Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Pseudagnia gen. n. *Monochaminarum, tigrina* sp. n. Borneo, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 217.

Pterolophia fuscobasalis sp. n. Java p. 19, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Purpuricenus innotatus = *sideriger* var., *subnotatus* = *globiger* var., PLAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 80.

Pyrodes, characters, synonymy, LAMEERE pp. 284, 285 Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Rhagium iberonis sp. n. Sweden p. 240, ERICSON Ent. Tidskr. 27.

Rhaphuma bivittata sp. n. Borneo p. 9
pl. i f. 5, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10
No. 19.

Saperda motschulskyi n. n. pro *S.*
duodecimpunctata praeocc., *alberti* n. n.
pro *S. decempunctata* praeocc., PLA-
VILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 80.

†*Saperda lesquereuxi* sp. n. Florissant
miocene p. 105, COCKERELL P. U. S.
nat. Mus. 51.

Scleronotus anthribiformis, *nigroapi-
calis* fig., p. 22, Brazil, *angulatus* Bolivia
p. 23, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10
No. 19.

Scolecobrotus uniformis, *bimaculatus*,
spp. n. Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc.,
S. Austral. 40 p. 388-389.

Sternotomis *imitans* sp. n. Kamerun,
AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 218.

Strangalia (*Parastrangalia*) *apicicornis*
n. sp. p. 313 China, PIC Bull. Soc. ent.
France 1915.

Stromatium barbatum, natural history.
KHARE pp. 610-612 J. Bombay Soc. 24,

Synnupserha van-rooni sp. n. Usam-
bara, AURIVILLIUS Tydschr. Ent. 59
p. 223.

Tmesisternus latifascia Hell. = (*cinctus*
Gah.), *elegans* Hell. = (*taeniatus* Gah.),
GAHAN p. 541 Tr. Zool. Soc. 20.

Trachystola asidiformis n. sp. China
p. 326, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Tragocephala angolensis sp. n. p. 15
fig., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 19.

Uracanthus gigas, *insignis*, *dubius*,
fuscus, *suturalis*, *discicollis*, *pertenuis*,
albatus, *parvus*, *lateroalbus*, *tropicus*,
longicornis, *parallelus*, *loranthi*, spp. n.
Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.
40 p. 369-382 pl. xxxii fig. 5-21.

Xyaste uniformis p. 245, *varioscapus*
p. 246, *trigonocephala* p. 247, spp. n.
Luzon, HELLER Philipp. J. Sci. D 10
1915.

Xylotrechus multisignatus n. sp.
p. 314 China, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. Franc
1915.—*X. bifenestratus* n. sp. p. 180
China, PIC Bull. Mus. Paris 1916.—*X. arvicola* var. n. *bipunctatus*, DAYREM
p. 30 Miscell. ent. 23.—*X. rectangulus* =
iber ab., PAVILIŠČIKOV Rev. russ. ent.
15 p. 79.

Zygocera atrofasciculata sp. n. New
Guinea p. 18, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool.
10 No. 19.

CHRYSOMELIDAE.

Catalogue of Chrysomelidae pt. 12
Chrysomelinae, 2454, spp., WEISE Col.
Cat. Berlin pt. 68.

Uebersicht der *Chrysomelini*, WEISE
D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 434-436.

Revision of N. American *Cassidides*,
BARBER pp. 113-127 P. ent. Soc.
Washington 18.

Synonymische Mitteilungen, WEISE
D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 37-41.

Chrysomelidae (part.) du Gouv.
Ljublin (Russ.), JACOBSON Mém. Inst.
agronom. 23 No. 3 pp. 159-166.

Some larvae, XAMBEU pp. 45-47
sp. pag. Echange 32.

Agathomerus superbus, *basalis*, spp.
n., Am. mer. p. 20, PIC Mém. 19.—
A. lemoulti sp. n. Guiana p. 19, PIC
Mém. 20.

Agonia (*Ekagonia* subg. n.) *krishna*
Borneo p. 571 fig., *cherapunjiensis*
Assam p. 573 fig., spp. n., MAULIK
P.Z.S. 1916.

Akantaka gen. n. for part of *Batonota*,
ruficornata var. n. *amazonensis*, MAULIK
p. 583 P.Z.S. 1916.

Amasis semisanguinea sp. n. p. 15,
PIC Echange 32.

Anisodera, nomenclatorial, MAULIK
p. 569 P.Z.S. 1916.

Anomalispa gestroi n. sp. p. 310
Madagascar, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent.
France 1915.

Antongilis gen. n. p. 15, *lineata* n. sp.
p. 16 Madagascar, ACHARD Ann. Soc.
ent. France 85.

Aphthona, Nahrungspflanzen, HEI-
KERTINGER Zs. wiss. Insectenbiol. 12
pp. 64-69, 105-108.

Arsipoda pulchella sp. n. Australia
p. 47, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Augomela multiseriata, *tibialis*, spp. n.
Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.
40 p. 411-413.

Barymela sparsa p. 11, *clavicornis*,
pallida, p. 14, spp. n., Madagascar,
ACHARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Barymelina gen. n. p. 7 type *Barymela nigrita* Weise, ACHARD T.C.

Batonota vide *Akantaka* and *Trikona*.

Bradylema leonensis n. sp. p. 187 Sierra Leone, PIC Bull. Soc. ent France 1916.—*B. armata*, *atripes*, spp. n. Africa p. 15, PIC Mél. 19.

Bruchomima gen. n. p. 47 voisin de *Zeugophora*, *chloropelta* n. sp. p. 48 Madagascar, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Bucharis fasciata p. 6 f. 4, *ruficollis*, *clypeata*, p. 7, *angustifrons* p. 8, spp. n., Australia, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Calomela nitens sp. n. Australia p. 27, WEISE T.C.—*C. laticollis*, *tenuicornis*, *prosternalis*, *minima*, *rufocastanea*, spp. n., Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 402-406.

Cassida nebulosa, Generationsfrage, KLEINE Ent. Bl. 12 p. 245-258.—*C. nigrovittata* Boh. to *Conchyloctenia*, MAULIK p. 586 P.Z.S. 1916.—*C. pallidula*, natural history, JONES Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. 422 figs.

Chalcolampra quadrfasciata, *tenuis*, spp. n., Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 421-422.

Chalcomela simulans sp. n. Queensland, LEA p. 416 T.C.

Chalcophana lineata, variation, BRÈTHES p. 424 Physis 2.

Chlamys gravelyi sp. n. India p. 101 fig., MAULIK Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Chrysocloa gloriosa ab. n. *pseudoliturata* Krain, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 98.—*C. polymorpha* ab. n. *bohustari*, FLEISCHER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 100.

Chrysomela schatzmayri sp. n. Friaul, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 96.—*C. fastuosa* und *polita* Futterpflanzen, KLEINE Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 pp. 205-212, 267-273.—*C. marcassitica*, WRADATSCHE Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 15.—*C. intercoxalis*, *acaciae*, *pubiceps*, spp. n., Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia 40 pp. 399-401.

Chrysophtharta coccineipennis sp. n. Australia p. 31, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Crepidodera carinulata sp. n. Japan, FLEISCHER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 222.

Crioceris amurensis sp. n. p. 14, PIC Echance 32.—*C. major* Tonkin p.

15, *superba*, *cyanicollis*, China, *laosensis*, *tonkinea*, p. 16, *crampeli*, *sibutensis*, *viridipennis*, Africa, *innotaticeps* China, p. 17, spp. n., PIC Mél. 19.—*O. dugesi* Mexico, *donckieri* Congo p. 16 *binotatipennis* N. Guinea, *borneensis*, *malaccana*, *iridescens*, p. 17, *minor* China, *rouyeri* Java, p. 18, spp. n., PIC Mél. 20.—*C. latifasciata* Java, *validicornis* W. Africa p. 17, *thibetana*, *laticollis* China, *pallidipes* Cochinchina, p. 18, spp. n., PIC Mél. 21.

Cryptcephalus mannerheimi immaculatus var. nov. Ost. Sibirien, von BODEMEYER D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 112.

Cyclomela nigricollis sp. n. Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40, p. 413.

Cylindromela gen. n. p. 15 near *Iphimoides*, *inconspicua* f. 3 p. 17 sp. n. Australia, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Dibolia; Prioritätsfrag., HEIKERTINGER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 pp. 108-116.

Donacia springeri sp. n. Monfalcone, MÜLLER Ent. Bl. 12 p. 95.

Ekagonia subg. n. vide *Agonia*, MAULIK.

Elaphodes mjobergi p. 3 f. 2, *septempunctatus* p. 4, *tessellatus* p. 5, spp. n., Australia, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Ethomela gen. n. near *Chrysomela*, *decipiens* sp. n. Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 pp. 425-426.

Eucolaspis n. n. for *Eucolaspis*, LEA p. 396 T.C.

Eurydenuus armatus p. 319, *limbatipennis* p. 320, *plagatus* p. 321, spp. n., Africa, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Falsomegalopus subg. n. vide *Megalopus*.—*F. difformipes*, *incisus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 19, PIC Mél. 21.

Galeruca luteola; generations, LÉCAILLON Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 62 p. 481-484.

Galerucella cavicollis, life-history of figs., CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. 352.

Geomela gen. n. near *Chalcolampra*, *blackburni*, *bifoveata*, *bryophaga* Tasmania, *circumflava* Australia, spp. n., LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 pp. 427-431.

Grammicomela gen. n. near *Paropsis*, *quadrilineata* sp. n. N. S. W., LEA pp. 424-425 T.C.

Gynandrophthalma japonica sp. n. Japan, FLEISCHER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 223.

Haltica vaccinia sp. n. Florida p. 95, BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 48.—*H. oleracea*, Morphologie, Geschlechtsorgane, Metamorphose, Biologie (Russ.), BOGOJAVLENSKAJA in VASILJEV Bericht üb. d. Tätigkeit etc. 1915 pp. 51-74 figs. 1-22.

Hispidonta forticornis, unicolor, p. 115, spp. n., Celebes, HELLER Ent. Bl. 12.

Hoplionota quadrisignata, bakeri, persimplex, sexnotata, sexsignata, nitida, granulosa, spp. n., WEISE D. ent. Zs. 1915 pp. 508-512.

Incisolema gen. n. near *Lema*, *testaceipes* sp. n. Senegal, PIC p. 3 Mél. 19.

Johannica metallica sp. n. Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 426.

Kimberleya gen. n. near *Cudnellia*, *mjoobergi* pl. i f. 6 sp. n. Australia, WEISE p. 14 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Lamprolina simplicipennis, foveilatera, spp. n., Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 20 pp. 418-419.

Lema mjoobergi sp. n. Australia p. 2 f. 1, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.—*L. bondroiti* Congo, 4-gibbosa, *nodosipennis*, p. 18, *inframaculata*, *impressithorax*, *madecassa*, *rufonoticeps*, p. 19, *donckieri* p. 20, Madagascar, spp. n., PIC Mél. 19.—*L. erycina* var. n. *inapicalis* p. 187, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, natural history, JOHNSON & BALLINGER pp. 917-925 pl. J. Agric. Res. 5.

Leucastea nigromaculata, benitensis, spp. n., Africa, PIC p. 7 Mél. 17.

Longitarsus gregarius sp. n. Australia p. 49, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Luperus japonicus sp. n. Japan, FLEISCHER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 223.

Macrolea curtisii, larvæ, cocoons, TULLGREN p. 111 figs. Ent. Tidskr. 37.

Mastostethus donckieri Pero, *gounellei* Brésil, spp. n., p. 186, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*M. bivittatus, humeralis*, p. 19, *angustalisi, triangularifer, nigroscutatus*, p. 20, spp. n., Am.

mer., PIC Mél. 20.—*M. disjunctus, unifasciatus, lineatus*, spp. n., Amer. mer. p. 20, PIC Mél. 21.

Megalopus gibbosus sp. n. Brazil p. 20, PIC Mél. 19.—*M. (Falsomegalopus* subg. n.), *apicalis, guyanensis, M. (Mucromegalopus* subg. n.) *atripennis* p. 4, *mostroicornis* p. 5, spp. n., Amer., PIC Mél. 19.—*M. annulipes, unifasciatus*, spp. n., Amer. mer. p. 19 PIC Mél. 21.

Melasoma bouvieri n. sp. p. 5 Madagascar, ACHARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Metopodema nigriventris n. sp. p. 309 Madagascar, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Monolepta impressa, quinquemaculata, p. 41, *figurata, incomita*, p. 43, *fibularis* p. 44, spp. n., Australia, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Mucromegalopus subg. n. vide *Megalopus*. PIC.

Nisotra mera, sordida, spp. n., Australia p. 45, *linella* n. n. for *unicolor* Bl. p. 46, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Nodostella borbonica p. 436, *costatipennis, pubescens*, p. 437, spp. n., Mascarene islds., figs., BERLIOZ Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Oma denticula var. n. *krishna*, MAULIK p. 579 P.Z.S. 1916.

Oomela gen. n. near *Chalcolampra*, *variabilis, trimaculata, elliptica, pulchripennis*, spp. n., Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 pp. 431-434.

Orthaulaca mjoobergi sp. n. Australia p. 37 f. 7, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Pachnephorus impressus, larva, FLETCHER Bull. Agric. Res. Pusa 59 p. 10 fig.

Trachymela ignorata n. n. for *Paropsis chapuisi* Bl., WEISE p. 35 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Paropsisterna spadicea n. n. for *Paropsis badia* Bl., WEISE p. 35 T.c.

Phyllocharis caerulea, delicata, spp. n., Queensland, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 pp. 420-421.

Plagiodera crampeli n. sp. p. 321 Congo, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Platypria echinogale testaceicollis subsp. n., *seminigra* sp. n. Celebes, HELLER Ent. Bl. 12.

Plectonycha testaceipes sp. n. Brazil p. 18, PIC Mél. 19.

Poecilomorpha testaceipes sp. n. Africa, PIC p. 8 Mél. 17.

Poneridia laeta sp. n. Australia p. 40, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Poropteromela gen. n. near *Paropsis*, *epipleuralis* sp. n. N. S. W., LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 pp. 423-424.

Pseudocriocoris subg. n. of *Brachyactyla* for *B. microdera* and *annulipes*, PIC p. 3 Mél. 19.

Pseudolema innotata sp. n. India p. 16, PIC Mél. 20.

Pseudomegalopus gen. n., *tibialis* sp. n. Brazil, PIC Mél. 18 p. 5.

Pseudoparopsis marginalis sp. n. (= *nitidipennis* Bl.), WEISE p. 27 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Psylliodes peyerimhoffi Sinai p. 33, *normandi* Tunis p. 35, *maroccana* Marokko p. 36, *rubroaenea* Caucasus p. 43, *caucasica* p. 44, spp. n., HEIKERTINGER Ent. Bl. 12.—*P. cyanoptera* ab., DONISTHORPE p. 204 Ent. Mag. 52.

Rhaphidopalpa imberbis sp. n. Australia p. 37 f. 9, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Rhyparida inguinata p. 20 fig., *juvenis* p. 21, *m-nigrum* p. 23, *pallipes* p. 24, *trinotata* p. 25, *perpusilla* p. 26, spp. n., Australia, WEISE T.c.

Spartophila fornicata ab. *sequens*, REITTER Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 234.

Stethomela purpureipennis, *rara*, *flavomarginata*, spp. n., Australia, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 pp. 408-411.

Terillus pallidulus sp. n. Australia p. 13, WEISE Ark. Zool. 10 No. 20.

Trachymela sjoestedti p. 32, *lugubris* p. 34, spp. n., Australia, WEISE T.c.

Trichostola cariei p. 441, *evops* p. 442, *emmerezi*, *cribricollis*, p. 444, *ornata* p. 449, *collaris* p. 446, *intermedia* p. 447, *tenuepunctata* p. 449, *pilula* p. 451, spp. n., Mauritius, BERLIOZ Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Trikona subg. n. for part of *Batonota*, MAULIK p. 583 P.Z.S. 1916.

Xanthophysca androyana p. 461, *variegata*, *donckieri*, p. 462, spp. n., Madagascar, ACHARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

EROTYLIDAE.

Erotylidae (Russ.), JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands und Westeuropas Lief. xi 1915 pp. 930-948.

Acropteroxys thoracina Arizona p. 150, *azteca* p. 151, *pertenuis* p. 152 Mexico, spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Aegithus rhombifer, *binarius* p. 169, *abruptus* p. 170, spp. n., Amer. centr., CASEY T.c.

Dacne vittata, *cephalotes*, p. 153, *laticollis*, *elongata*, p. 154, *uteana* p. 155, spp. n., U. S., CASEY T.c.

Haematochiton biscalptum sp. n. Arizona p. 168, CASEY T.c.

Languria interstitialis Utah p. 148, *irregularis* Mexico p. 149, spp. n., CASEY T.c.

Langurites apiciventris Mexico p. 147, *superciliatus* Florida p. 148, spp. n., CASEY T.c.

Lybas cruentissimus sp. n. Guatemala p. 170, CASEY T.c.

Mycophiorus vernix sp. n. Panama p. 159, CASEY T.c.

Mycotretus nubifer sp. n. Guatemala p. 158, CASEY T.c.

Pseudischyrus gen. n. p. 156, *acuminatus* sp. n. Florida p. 157, CASEY T.c.

Setariola n. n. für *Setaria* praeocc., JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands 1915 p. 941.

Triplax thoracica 4 subspp. n. p. 163, *latiuscula* p. 164, *puncticeps*, *monostigma*, p. 165, *mormonalis* p. 166, *occipitalis* p. 167, spp. n., U. S., CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Tritoma ornata p. 161, *nigripennis*, *carolinae*, p. 162, spp. n., U. S., CASEY T.c.

ENDOMYCHIDAE.

Aphorista ovipennis sp. n. Lake Superior p. 144, CASEY Mem. Col. 7.

Epipocus punctipennis p. 145, *simplicipes* p. 146, spp. n., Mexico, CASEY T.c.

Rhybomicrus gen. n. for *Alexia lobata* Lec., CASEY p. 139 T.c.

Stenotarsus solidus sp. n. Carolina p. 144, CASEY T.c.

Symbiotes montanus p. 140, *lacustris* p. 141, *oblongus* p. 142, *pilosus* p. 143, spp. n., U. S., CASEY T.c.

COCCINELLIDAE.

Some larvae; XAMBEU pp. 48-50 sp. pag. Exchange 32.

Coccinellidae, JACOBSON Die Käfer Russlands Lief. xi 1915 pp. 967-991.

Reflex bleeding, hypodermal glands, McINDOO pp. 201-223 pls. x and xi Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Brachyacantha floridensis sp. n. p. 93, BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 48.

Coccinella trifasciata solata p. 47, *quadripunctata bisnoviespunctata*, abb. nov., FUCHS Ent. Bl. 12.—*C. 7-punctata* and parasite (*Perilitus*), TULLGREN Ent. Tidskr. 37 pp. 94-98 fig.

Hippodamia convergens, heaps, DURY p. 13 J. Cincinnati Soc. 22.

Hyperaspis binotata, metamorphosis, habits, SIMANTON pp. 197-203 J. Agric. Res. 6, 2 pls.

Propylaea 14-punctata merkeri var. n., WENDELER D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 35.

Scymnus arcuatus, life-history, PERRY p. xcix pl. A Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915. —*S. auritus* Thunb.=(*tibialis* Bris.), BEDEL p. 271 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Thea cincta, early stages p. 14 f. 7, FLETCHER Bull. Agric. Res. Pusa 59.

STREPSIPTERA.

Halictoxenos piercei sp. n. für *spencei* Nas., Pierce (non Picker 1835), *curtisi* Nas. (non Curtis 1832), JACOBSON Käfer Russlands Lief. xi 1915 p. 1000.

Xenos bollii sp. n. Paraguay p. 100, HOFFMANN Zool. Anz. 45.

HYMENOPTERA.

List of Cresson types, arranged alphabetically under the larger divisions, CRESSON Mem. Amer. ent. Soc. 1, 141 pp.

The wing nervures, cells, nomenclature and synonymy, ROHWER & GAHAN P. ent. Soc. Washington 18 pp. 18-76.

Biologie, classification et évolution des nids (Russe), GUTBIER Liub. prir. 10 p. 214 etc. 10 figs.

Observations upon some of the predaceous and parasitic *Hymenoptera*, FYLES Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. pp. 52-60 fig.

APIDAE.

The bees of Denmark, JØRGENSEN Flora og Fauna 1916 pp. 78-90, 129-144.

Apidae du gouv. de Toulou (Russe), DANKOV Tula Izv. Obsč. liub. jest. 3 pp. 52-61.

Nests, GUTBIER Hor. Soc. ent. ross. 41, No. 7, 57 pp. 2 pls. (in russian).

Sense organs and taste, *Apis*, McINDOO Smithsonian Misc. coll. 65 No. 14, 55 pp.

Ein neues Buch über die Bienen, WASMANN Die Naturwissenschaften 3 pp. 485-500.

Alcidamea colei sp. n. California p. 127, CRAWFORD P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Allodape palawanica, reversa, spp. n., Palawan p. 303, *cupulifera* var. n. *bakeri* p. 302, COCKERELL Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Andrena ochropyga sp. n. Deutschland, ALFKEN D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 68.—*A. cyanura* p. 252, sp. n. Colorado, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.—*A. (Opandrena) ricardonis* sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 272, COCKERELL T.c.—*A. plumifera* sp. n. California p. 393, COCKERELL T.c.—*A. azygos* p. 550, *caliginosa* p. 552, *complicata* p. 554, *cristata* p. 556, *friesei* p. 558, *inclinata* p. 559, *jennei* p. 561, *littlefieldi* p. 563, *lummiorum* p. 564, *monogonoporia* p. 566, *obscuripostica* p. 568, *pulverea* p. 569, *sancta* p. 571, *scutellinitens* p. 573, *semifulva* p. 575, *sola* p. 577, *stictogastra* p. 579, *subnigripes* p. 581, *taeniata* p.

583, *yumoram* p. 585, *A. (Parandrena) austrocalifornica* p. 587, *mendosa* p. 588, *olivacea* p. 590, *perchalybea* p. 591, *subchalybea* p. 593, *submoesta* p. 594, *A. (Ptilandrena) francisca* p. 595, *nubilifascia* p. 597, *pediculihirta* p. 593, *A. (Scrapter) alamonis* p. 599, *A. (Trachandrena) marioides* p. 601, *nortoni* p. 602, *quintiliformis* p. 606, *spp. n.*, U. S., *A. candida tramoserica* n. race p. 553, *VIERECK* P. Ac. Philad. 68.—*A. pertarda* *sp. n.* Colorado p. 156, *COCKERELL* Entomol. 49.—*A. macrocephala* *sp. n.* California p. 278, *COCKERELL* Ann. nat. Hist. 17.—*A. osmioides* p. 45, *peratra* p. 46, *opaciventris* p. 47, *chlorura* p. 48, *spp. n.*, California, *prunorum* var. n. *mariformis* p. 46, *COCKERELL* J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*A. beutenmuelleri* p. 729, *discolor* p. 730, *edwardsi* p. 731, *idahorum* p. 732, *spp. n.*, U. S., *VIERECK* Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.—*A. trimmerana* var. n. *scotica* p. 14, allies synonymy pp. 13-15, *PERKINS* Ent. Mag. 52.—*A. eduardi* n. n. for *nigra* Saund. p. 461, *MEADE-WALDO* Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

A. angustior, *ALFKEN* Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 606.—*A. cressoni*, hermaphrodite, *MALLOCH* p. 203 Ent. News 27.

Andrena, nn. n. proposed by *VIERECK* P. biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 127; *ciliatula* for *ciliata* Sch., *viridescens* for *cyanescens* Nyl., *haemorrhoidula* for *hatterifiana* var. *haemorrhoidalis*, *interruptula* for *interrupta* Sch., *nitidella* for *nitidula* Per., *accepta* for *pulchella* Rob., *quadrincinctula* for *quadrincincta* Br., *succinctula* for *succincta* Imh., *morawitzella* for *virescens* Mor.

Anthidium pullatum *sp. n.* Algeria p. 246, *MORICE* Nov. zool. 23.—*A. spp. n.*, and subspp. n., *clypeodentatum* Nebraska p. 12, *nebrascense* p. 14, *astragali* p. 16, *praedentatum* *trianguliferum*, *hesperium* California p. 18, *hesperium dentipygum* Wyoming p. 19, *transversum* California p. 19, *sagittipictum* Washington p. 20, *incurvatum* Colorado p. 22, *utahense* p. 23, *SWENK* Univ. Nebr. Stud. 14.

Apis mellifera, races caucasiennes, *FRITULENKO* Pčelov žizni 10 pp. 740-747.—*A. mellifica*, inheritance, *Science* 41 1915 p. 218.

Austrolioxys *gen. n.* p. 432, *thomasi* *sp. n.* Argentina p. 433, *COCKERELL* Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Autochelostoma *gen. n.*, *canadensis* *sp. n.*, *SLADEN* Canad. Ent. 48.

Bombus; notes and synonymy pp. 466-470, *MEADE-WALDO* Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—Distribution, classification, notes on boreal, *LUTZ* pp. 501-521 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

B. orichalcus p. 107, *Simla rotundiceps* p. 108 Himalaya, *spp. n.*, *orientalis* var. *pectoralis*, *funerarius* var. *latericius*, *haemorrhoidalis* var. *alpoleuralis*, p. 108 Vorder-Indien, *latissimus* var. *destritus*, *tricoloratus*, *segmentarius*, Formosa, *hortorum* varr. *castaneus* Sardinien, *basizonus* Kaukasus, p. 109, *trizonatus* Bozen, *turcestanicus*, *mongolicus*, Ostasien, *japonellus*, *radeflaensis* Sibirien, *pomorum* var. *krugeri* Salzburg, p. 110, var. n., *FRIESE* D. ent. Z. 1916.—*B. ternarius* var. n. *expallidus* p. 9, *COCKERELL* Pap. Mus. Michigan 23.

Calliopsis andreniformis = (*flavipes* Sm.), *MEADE-WALDO* p. 464 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Cephalosmia *gen. n.* *armaticeps* Cr., *SLADEN* p. 270 Canad. Ent. 48.

Ceratina fuliginosa, *flavolateralis* p. 306, *benguetensis* p. 307, *spp. n.*, Philippines, *philippinensis* *nigrolateralis* subsp. n. p. 305, *COCKERELL* Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.—*C. neomexicana punctigena* subsp. n. p. 62, *COCKERELL* J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*C. dupla* and *calcarata*, *COCKERELL* p. 156 Entomol. 49.

Chelostoma minuta *sp. n.* California p. 102, *CRAWFORD* Insec. Inscit. 4.—*C. rubifloris edwardsi* subsp. n. p. 157, *COCKERELL* Entomol. 49.

Chelynia herberti *sp. n.* Mexico p. 429, *COCKERELL* Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Chlorosmia *gen. n.* *fulgida* Cr., *SLADEN* p. 270 Canad. Ent. 48.

Coeliioxys genalis *sp. n.* Philippines p. 157, *COCKERELL* Entomol. 49.—*C. megatricha* p. 60, *angulifera* p. 61, *spp. n.*, California, *COCKERELL* J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Conanthalictus macrops *sp. n.* California p. 51, *COCKERELL* T.c.

Ctenonomia *gen. n.* p. 178, *carinata* *sp. n.* Borneo p. 179, *CAMERON* J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Diandrena beatula p. 48, *cyanosoma* p. 49, *clariventris*, *scintilla*, p. 50, spp. n., California, COCKERELL J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Dianthidium subparvum sp. n. Washington p. 30, *perpictum coloradense* subsp. n. p. 32, SWENK Univ. Nebr. Stud. 14.

Dioxys pacificus sp. n. California p. 286, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Eulaema in Guiana, COCKERELL pp. 2 and 3 Pap. Mus. Michigan 24.

Euryglossa perpulchra sp. n. Australia, *sulphurella* var. n. *perlutea*, COCKERELL p. 434 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*E. depressa sparsa* subsp. n. p. 363, COCKERELL P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Euryglossina hypochroma, *flaviventris*, spp. n., Australia p. 362, *perpusilla* var. n. *nana*, COCKERELL T.C.

Exomalopsis velutinus p. 58, *melanurus* p. 59, spp. n., California, COCKERELL J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*E. perimelaena* sp. n. Chubut p. 431, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Exoneura bristanensis sp. n., *botanica* var. n. *aterrima*, COCKERELL p. 204 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Formicapis gen. n., *clypeata* sp. n. Canada, SLADEN p. 271 Canad. Ent. 48.

Glossoperdita gen. n. near *Perdita*, *pelargoides* sp. n. California, COCKERELL p. 43 J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Greeleyella potentillae p. 104, *occidentalis* p. 105, spp. n. U.S., CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.

Halictoides virescens sp. n. California p. 139, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.—*H. pulchricornis* sp. n. New Mexico p. 63, COCKERELL Ent. News 27.

Halictus quadricinctus Formen, var. *maximus* Russland p. 29, var. *aegyptiacus* und *rubripes* Agypten, var. *muraticus* Kaukasus, var. n., *czekeli* p. 30, *salinaecola* Turkestan, *sahlbergi* Merv p. 31, *tsushimae* Japan p. 32, *ordubadensis* Transkaukasien p. 33, *rufus* Turkestan p. 34, spp. n., *nasicus herbiensis* var. n. Turkestan p. 33, FREISE D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1916.—*H. mundulus* p. 366, *brazieri* p. 367, *spenceri* Australia, *jannaensis* p. 368, *epiensis* New He-

brides, *pachycephalus*, p. 369, *dolichocerus* p. 370, *supralucens*, Australia, *demissus*, p. 371, *forticornis* p. 372, *macrops*, Tasmania, *lanariellus* Australia, p. 373, *confusellus* Tasmania p. 374, spp. n., *semipolitus expulsus* subsp. n. p. 372, COCKERELL P. Ac. Philad. 68.—*H. etheridgei* sp. n. Australia p. 433, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*H. semipolitus* p. 202, *bursariae*, *repertulus* p. 203, spp. n., Queensland, COCKERELL Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.—*H. cyaneiceps* sp. n. New Mexico p. 254, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.—*H. fraseri* p. 100, *inconditus* p. 101, *regis* p. 102, spp. n., Colorado, COCKERELL Entomol. 49.—*H. helianthi* sp. n. California p. 77, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.—*H. coronadensis*, *grinnelli*, p. 56, *daggetti* p. 57, spp. n., Coronado islands, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.—*H. smithii* var. p. 286, *gulosus punctiferus* subsp. n. p. 287, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*H. vinctus* Walk. (as *Nomia*) = (*kalutarae* Cock.), *aethiopicus* Cam. = (*atroviridis* Cam.) p. 450, *chilensis* Spin. = (*Corynura flavofasciata* Spin.) p. 451, MEADE-WALDO Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*H. morio*, phenology, PERKINS p. 67 Ent. Mag. 52.

Hesperapis and allies; characters and components, COCKERELL p. 176-1. 8 Psyche 23.—*H. nitidulus* sp. n. California p. 45, COCKERELL J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Hoplitina hesperia sp. n. California p. 103, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.

Liphanthus sabulosus, COCKERELL p. 428 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Megachile caecina p. 173, *borneana* p. 174, *esora* p. 175, *gardara* p. 176, spp. n., Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—*M. tasmanica* sp. n. p. 277, *pugnata pomonae* sp. n. California p. 278, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*M. tarsatula* ♀, *abrita valdezi* subsp. n., *philippinensis* sp. n., COCKERELL p. 159 Entomol. 49.—*M. scopulipes* sp. n. Brazil p. 200, COCKERELL Entomol. 49.

Megalopta genalis sp. n. Panama p. 453, MEADE-WALDO Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Melitta anthophoroides sp. n. India p. 462, MEADE-WALDO T.C.

Melitturga rubricata sp. n. Algeria p. 245, MORICE Nov. zool. 23.

Mesotrichia ceramensis sp. n. p. 462, COCKERELL Ent. News 27.

Neolarra alba, vittata, spp. n. U. S. p. 285, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Neopasites cressoni sp. n. California p. 136, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.

Nomada ruficornis and allies, PERKINS pp. 208–219 Ent. Mag. 52.—*N. conjungens*, MORICE p. 226 Ent. Mag. 52.—*N. vernalensis* sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 273 COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.—*N. subnigrocincta* p. 155, *ziziae* p. 158, *obtusata* p. 159, *N. (Heminomada) maculiventer* p. 163, *iricuta* p. 165, *N. (Holonomada) omahaensis* p. 171, *N. (Gnathias) rubi* p. 174, *subrubi* p. 176, *fuscicincta* p. 178, *hydrophylli* p. 179, *N. (Micronomada) simplicicoxa* p. 182, *pallidilutea* p. 186, spp. n., U. S., SWENK Univ. Nebr. Stud. 15.—*N. pyrrha, melanosoma* p. 55, *erythrospila* p. 56, *odontocera* p. 57, spp. n., California, COCKERELL J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Nomia; synonymy pp. 454–456, *N. (Meganomia) andersoni* p. 457, *viridicincta* p. 458, spp. n., Africa, MEADE-WALDO Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*N. longitarsis* sp. n., Luzon p. 158 COCKERELL Entomol. 49.

N. violaceipennis p. 176, *bicarinata* p. 177, spp. n., Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Notocolletes gen. n. p. 44, *heterodoxus* sp. n. Australia p. 45, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Odyneropsis batesi sp. n. Brazil p. 209, COCKERELL Ent. News 27.

Osmia cyanopoda, cynosoma, p. 52, *nigrobarbata, melanopleura*, p. 53, spp. n. California, COCKERELL J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*O. globosa* var., *O. kenoyeri* var., COCKERELL p. 100 Entomol. 49.

Pachymelus grandidieri sp. n. Madagascar p. 496, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.

Pachyprosopis kellyi sp. n. Australia p. 432, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*P. hackeri* sp. n. Queensland p. 199, COCKERELL Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Panurginus armaticeps sp. n. California p. 280, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Panurgus venustus=(*moricei* Fr.), MEADE-WALDO p. 464 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Paracolletes abnormis, nitidulus, p. 46, *nigritulus, similimus*, p. 48, *perpolitus* p. 49, *minutus*, p. 50, *eucalypti, moniliformis*, p. 51, *clypeatus, ferricornis*, p. 52, spp. n. Australia, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*P. halictiformis* sp. n. Australia p. 365, COCKERELL P. Ac. Philad. 68.—*P. ornatus* sp. n. Queensland p. 200, COCKERELL Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Parasphecodes ornatus sp. n. 200, *brieniensis* p. 201, *leptospermi* p. 202, spp. n. Queensland, COCKERELL T.C.

Pavostelis subg. n. *Stelis montana* Cr., SLADEN p. 313 Canad. Ent. 48.

Perdita fedorensis p. 280, *heliophila* p. 281, *birkmanni* p. 282, spp. n. U.S., *verbesina collaris* and *crotonis undecimatis*, subspp. n. p. 281, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*P. ruficauda* sp. n. California p. 44, COCKERELL J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*P. (Cockerellia) aureovittata* sp. n. California p. 391, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.

Phileremulus cockerelli sp. n. Texas p. 139. CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.

Polybiapis gen. n. near *Nomada* p. 208, *mimus* sp. n. Colorado p. 209, COCKERELL Ent. News 27.

Prosopis extensa, aralis, p. 364, *trimerops* p. 365, spp. n. Australia. COCKERELL P. Ac. Philad. 68.—*P. melanops* sp. n. Queensland p. 198, COCKERELL Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.—*P. gaigei* sp. n. Michigan p. 2, COCKERELL Pap. Mus. Michigan 23.

Protandrena bishoppi sp. n. Texas p. 128, CRAWFORD P. ent. Soc. Washington, 13.—*P. scutellata* sp. n. Mexico p. 428, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Rhopitulus and *Macrotera*, MEADE-WALDO p. 463 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Sphecodes turneri sp. n. Assam p. 430, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Spinoliella euxantha p. 283, *comptula* p. 284, spp. n. California, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Stelidium ontariana sp. n. p. 312, SLADEN Canad. Ent. 48.

Stelis diversicolor Texas p. 106, *perpulchra* p. 107, spp. n. CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.—*S. (Chelynia) idahoensis* sp. n. Idaho p. 6. SWENK Univ. Nebr. Stud. 14.—*S. (Microstelis) arizonensis* sp. n. Arizona p. 189, SWENK, Univ. Nebr. Stud. 15.

Strandiella ruficornis sp. n. S. Africa p. 430, COCKERELL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Tetralonia hirsutissima sp. n. Colombia p. 428, COCKERELL T.c.

Townsendiella gen. n., *pulchra* sp. n. New Mexico, CRAWFORD p. 138 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Tripeolus ancoratus sp. n. California p. 63, COCKERELL J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*T. pomonalis* sp. n. California p. 392, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.

Xylocopa; monograph of North-American, ACKERMANN pp. 196-232 1 pl., J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.—*X. (Koptorthosoma) sarawakensis* sp. n. Borneo p. 180, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39. 1903.—*X. coerulea* var. n. *viridis*, *matangae* sp. n. Borneo, p. 465, MEADE-WALDO Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*X. boliviana* p. 409, *bellula* p. 413, *guaranitica* p. 415, *rotundiscuta* p. 418, spp. n. Am. mer., table of Argentinian p. 420, BRÈTHES Physis 2.—*X. medianitens* sp. n. Guiana p. 461, COCKERELL Ent. News. 27.—*X. orpifex*, nesting, life-history, parasites, NININGER pp. 158-164 pl. ii J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Zacosmia maculata desertorum subsp. n. p. 391, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 48.

Zur Bienenfauna von Abessinien; *Sphecodes abessinicus*, *eritrinus*, spp. n.; *Colletes latipes*, *abessinicus*, spp. n.; *Halictus weisi*, *kristenseni*, *abessinicus*, *flavofasciatus*, *meneleki*, spp. n.; *Andrena kristenseni*, *meneliki*, *somalica*, spp. n.; *Nomia eritrina*, *quadriscopiosa*, *brevipennis*, spp. n.; *Scapter abessinicus* sp. n.; *Xylocopa nigripes* sp. n.; *Tetralonia abessinica*, *femorata*, spp. n.; *Anthophora amplexa* n. n. für *laticeps*, var. *kristenseni* var. n., *eritrina*, *flaviventris*, spp. n.; *Epeolus kristenseni*, *Eriades filicornis*, *longicornis*, *abessinicus*, spp. n.; *Megachile bilobata*, *meneliki*, spp. n.; *cognata claripennis* var. n.,

abessinica, *harrarensis*, spp. n.; *Anthidium cordatum rufescens* var. n., *salamense* var. n., *eritrinum* sp. n.; *Omachtes nigripes*, *capensis*, *abessinicus*, *rufipes*, spp. n.; *graenicheri jenseni* var. n., FRIESE D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 265-298.

DIPLOPTERA = VESPIDAE, EUMENIDAE, MASARIDAE.

Recherches biologiques sur les Guêpes solitaires et sociales d'Afrique. La genèse de la vie sociale et l'évolution de l'instinct maternel chez les Vespides, ROUBAUD Paris Ann. sci. nat. zool. 1 p. 1-160. figs.

Nests, GUTBIER Horae Soc. ent. Ross 41 No. 7, in Russian 57 pp. 2 pls.

Icaria malayana p. 171, *maculifrons* p. 172, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39, 1903.

Ischnogaster fuscipes sp. n. Borneo p. 171, CAMERON T.c.

Montezumia flavobalteata sp. n. Borneo p. 164, CAMERON T.c.

Odynerus rugifrons p. 167, *carinicolis* p. 168, *robertianus* p. 169, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON, T.c.—*O. (Ancistrocerus) roubaudi* n. sp. p. 90 Senegal, BÉQUAERT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*O. monas* var. n. *aeneus*, *kauensis*, p. 225, *litoralis* p. 226, spp. n. Hawaii, GIFFARD P. Hawai. ent. Soc. 3.

Pelopaeus destillatorius, Nids, NECHAJ Charkov Bull. Soc. nat. 4 No. 5, pp. 50-60 figs.

Polistes canadensis, abnormal, BRÈTHES, p. 423 Physis 2.

Rhynchium matangense sp. n. Borneo p. 170, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Vespa austriaca and *rufa*, relations, HARRISON Vasculum 1, 1915.

Zethus rufofemoratus sp. n. Borneo p. 165, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

FOSSORIA.

Notes on british Crabronidae PERKINS, pp. 13-16 Entomol. 49.

Agencia acilla sp. n. Borneo p. 155, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Ampulex foveifrons p. 159, *rufofemorata* p. 160, spp. n. Borneo CAMERON T.c.

Aporoideus ultimus sp. n. Tasmania p. 124, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Aporus hilli sp. n. Australia p. 125, TURNER T.c.

Auchenophorus, the species, TURNER p. 287 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Aulacophilus jansoni sp. n. Chontales p. 592, TURNER P.Z.S. 1916.

Austrostigmus dubius, *approximatus*, p. 131, *glabrellus* p. 132, *ruficollis* p. 133, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Batozonus tricolor ♀ p. 123, *vespoides* ♂ p. 124, TURNER T.c.—*B. separabilis* p. 436, *gowdeyi* p. 438, spp. n. Africa, TURNER T.c.

Brachystegus maculipes, *trichrus*, spp. n. Nebraska p. 400, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. soc. 42.

Campsomeris dorsalis, natural history, pp. 53–57 pl. xv. figs. 4–8, NOWELL Ann. appl. Biol. 2 1915.

Cerceris malayana sp. n. Borneo p. 162 CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—*C. gilberti* sp. n. Queensland p. 277, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*C. posticata*, *stigmosomal*, spp. n. U.S., BANKS p. 64 Ent. News. 27.—*C. cognata* p. 408, *architis* p. 409, *arbuscula*, *conifrons*, p. 410, *intractibilis*, *squamulifera*, p. 411, *argia*, *echo*, p. 412, spp. n. U.S., MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Ceropales forzi sp. n. U.S. p. 369 ROHWER Canad. Ent. 48.

Crabro (*Protothyreopus*) *crassiceps* p. 425, *C. (Xestocrabro) proletarius* p. 426, *C. (Solenius) planaris* p. 427, spp. n. U.S., MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Dasymutilla chattahoochei, *areneronea*, p. 324, *rubicunda* p. 325, spp. n. U.S., BRADLEY Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Dimorphothynnus fimbriatus, valid p. 120, *trunciscutis* sp. n. Brisbane p. 121, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Diphlebus unicolora Biologie, SCHMIDT Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 308.

Discolia ocina sp. n. Borneo p. 154, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Eirone subpetiolata sp. n. Brisbane p. 122, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 19.

Epactiothynnus multicolor sp. n. Brisbane p. 119, TURNER T.c.

Ephuta, revision, *tegulicia* p. 193, *grisea* p. 194, *battlei* p. 195, *pauzilla* p. 197, spp. n. Am. bor., BRADLEY Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Ephutomorpha submetallescens p. 116, *dilecta* p. 117, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Gastrosericus swalei sp. n. Rhodesia p. 258, TURNER T.c.

Harpactophilus, the species, TURNER p. 129 T.c.

Hoplilus rufocaudatus sp. n. Nebraska p. 401, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Hypomellinus venustus p. 403, *trincinctus* p. 404, spp. n. Nebraska, MICKEL T.c.

Larra melanocnemis Australia p. 249, *erythropyga* Nyasaland p. 251, spp. n., TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Larropsis picina sp. n. Nebraska p. 418, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Lindenius buccadentis sp. n. Nebraska p. 427, MICKEL T.c.

Liris melania sp. n. Australia p. 248, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Lyroda queenslandensis sp. n. p. 285, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Mellinogastra williamsi sp. n. Nebraska p. 402, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Methoca stygia, life-history, WILLIAMS p. 121 pl. xii Psyche 23.

Mimesa dawsoni sp. n. Nebraska p. 420, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Miscomyris perlucidus sp. n. Queensland p. 278, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Motes deceptor sp. n. Nigeria p. 253, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Mutilla, revision of *Timulla*, *ornatipennis* p. 205, *barbigera* p. 206, *rufosignata* p. 212, *navasota* p. 213, spp. n. Am. bor., BRADLEY Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*M. atila* p. 152, *caecina* p. 153, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—*M. benefactrix* sp. n. Africa p. 93 figs., TURNER Bull. ent. Res. 7.—*M. bolivari* p. 349, *magrettina* p. 351, *silvestrii* p. 352, *kameroniana* p. 353, spp. n. Africa occ., MERCET Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*Mutilla glossinae* pl. lxiv. p. 395, DOLLMAN Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915; larva, LLOYD p. 74 fig. Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Myzine cruenta p. 455, *pallidipes* p. 456, *eurygaster* p. 457, *pinguis* p. 458, spp. n., S. Africa, TURNER Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Nitela rufiventris n. sp. Africa p. 448, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*N. darwini* sp. n. Galapagos p. 345, *sculpturata* n.n. for *reticulata* T. nec. Duce, p. 343, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Notoglossa mincr p. 428, *striatifrons* p. 429, *incisura*, *decorosa*, p. 430, spp. n. Nebraska, MICKEL Tr. Amer. Soc. 42.

Notogonia pilosifrons sp. n. Australia, p. 252, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*N. spathulifera* p. 282, *recondita* p. 284, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Ococtes bicinctus sp. n. Colorado p. 407, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Oxybelus argentarius p. 431, *umbrosus* p. 432, *fastigatus* p. 433, *major* p. 434, spp. n. Nebraska, MICKEL T.c.

Philanthus barbiger p. 405, *siouxensis* p. 406, spp. n. Nebraska, MICKEL T.c.

Photopsis (Odontophotopsis) paula p. 333, *spinci* p. 335, spp. n. U. S., BRADLEY Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Pison sarawakensis sp. n. Borneo p. 163, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—*P. dives* p. 608, congener p. 607, *exornatum* p. 614, *exultans* p. 615, *inconspicuum* p. 612, *fraterculus* p. 610, *lutescens* p. 604, *mandibularis* p. 605, *meridionale* p. 611, *pulchrinum* p. 613, *strenuum* p. 606, Australia, *wollastoni* p. 624 St. Helena, *inaequale* p. 623, E. Africa, *P. (Pisonoides) testaceipes* Nigeria p. 608, *differens* p. 617, Assam, spp. n.; *ashmeadi* n.n. for *punctulatus* Ashm. p. 625, *laetus* Sm. and *flavipictus* to *Scapheutis*, *pilosus* Sm. to *Pisonopsis*, p. 629, TURNER P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. (Parapison) exclusum* sp. n. Queensland, TURNER p. 127 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Polemistus, merged in *Passaloecus*, TURNER p. 128 T.c.

Pompilus panyasis sp. n. Borneo p. 156, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Psammocharidae; Provancher's species, ROHWER p. 369-372 Canad. Ent. 48.

Pseudomethoca (Nomiaephagus) vanduzei sp. n. Florida p. 321, BRADLEY Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Pseudoplisus infumatus sp. n. Nebraska p. 402, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Salix robertianus, *brookei*, spp. n. Borneo p. 157, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

†*Sceliphron tertiaris* sp. n. Aix p. 9 f. 9, MEUNIER Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Scolia (Trielis) peringueyi sp. n. Cape G. H., TURNER p. 462 Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Sphaerophthalma (Photomorphus) banksi p. 331, *rubroscutellata* p. 332, spp. n. Virginia, BRADLEY Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Spilomena, longiceps p. 134, *iridescens*, *elegantula*, p. 135, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Stictia spinifera p. 418 sp. n. Nebraska, *exigua* Fox (as *Monedula*) p. 419, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Stizus borneanus sp. n. p. 158, Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—*S. multicolor* p. 440, *rubroflavus* p. 441, *auriflavus* p. 442, *simpsoni* p. 443, spp. n. Africa, *franzi* = (*neavei* Kohl) sp. n. p. 443, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Tachysphex depressiventris, persistans, p. 256, *stimulator* p. 257, spp. n. Australia, TURNER T.c.—*T. granulatus* p. 413, *sanguinosus* p. 414, *zimmeri*, *erythraeus*, p. 415, *angularis* p. 416, spp. n. Nebraska, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Tachytes relucens p. 300, *mitis* p. 301, *aestuosus* p. 302, *fatalis* p. 303, *dispersus*, *sulcatus*, p. 304, spp. n. Australia TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*T. admirabilis* p. 444, *dilatatoris*, *memnon*, p. 445, spp. n. Africa, *nigropilosellus* Cam. (as *Liris*) = *gigas* Bisch. p. 447, TURNER T.c.—*T. austerus*, *maestus*, spp. n. Nebraska p. 417, MICKEL Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Thyreopus (Blepharipus) utensis p. 421, *T. stygius*, *T. (Synothyreopus) bruneri* p. 422, *T. knoxensis* p. 424, spp. n. U.S., MICKEL T.c.

Tiphia parallela, natural history, NOWELL Ann. appl. Biol. 2 pp. 46-52 pl. xv figs. 1-3.

Tmesothynnus ingrediens, sp. n. Brisbane p. 118, TURNER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Tripoxyton annulipes sp. n. Borneo p. 164, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Trirogma nigra sp. n. Borneo p. 161, CAMERON T.C.

Triscolia crassiceps sp. n. p. 154 Borneo, CAMERON T.C.

Xylocelia maestus p. 347, *spiniferus*, *antennatus*, p. 348, *metathoracicus* p. 349, *striatus*, *siouxensis*, p. 350, *ater* p. 351, spp. n. U. S., MICKEL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Zaspilothynnus excavatus, var., TURNER p. 117 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Zoyphium flavofasciatum sp. n. Brisbane p. 126, TURNER T.C.

FORMICIDAE.

Monograph of S. African Formicidae continued, ARNOLD Ann. S. Africa Mus. 14 pp. 159–270 3 pls. and figs.

EMERY, monograph of Italian Formicidae; Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 47 pp. 79–275, 92 figs.

Formicidae du Tibet et de la Gobi centrale (Russe), RUZSKY Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 418–444 figs 1–3 [Apparently a supplement to the species recorded last year from Vol. 19 op. cit.].

Acantholepis gerardi n. sp. p. 262 Congo, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*A. capensis* var. n. *anceps* and st. n. *junodi*, *simplex* var. n. *minuta*, FOREL p. 438 Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Acanthomyops = (*Donisthorpea*), FOREL p. 460 T.C.

Aenictus humeralis var. n. *viridans*, *togoensis* n. sp., p. 248, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Acromyrmex moelleri var. n. *globoculus* p. 429, FOREL Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*A. lundii* var. n. *parallela* and *chacoensis* p. 387, *lobicornis* var. n. *pruiniosior* p. 388 fig., *balzani* Em. p. 389 fig., SANTSCHI Physis 2.

Acropyga silvestri sp. n. Erythrea p. 21 figs., EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.

(N-9974 f)

Aphaenogaster (Deromyrma) phillipsi sp. n. Palestine p. 168, WHEELER & MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*A. barbigula* sp. n. Australia, WHEELER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 221 pls. xxi–xxii.—*A. patruelis bakeri*, blind worker, WHEELER p. 143 fig. Psyche 23.

Apterostigma branneri sp. n. Brazil p. 456 pl. v f. 37, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Azteca schumanni dubia p. 469, *muelleri terminalis* p. 470 pl. ii f. 16, subspp. n., *fasciata* var. n. *similis*, *lanuginosa pruinosa* subsp. n. p. 472, MANN T.C.

Belonopelta jeckylli sp. n. Brazil p. 415 pl. ii figs 12 and 13, MANN T.C.

Calyptomyrmex stellatus p. 255 f., *C. (Dicroaspis) pusillus* p. 256 Gabon, spp. n., SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*C. foreli* n.n. for *emeryi* For., EMERY p. 15 Boll. Lab. Portici 10.

Camponotus wellmanni var. n. *rufopartitis* p. 441, *conspicuus williamsi* st. n. p. 442, *nigricans enganensis* st. n. p. 443, *mayri ledieui* st. n. p. 444, *C. (Orthonotomyrmex) maynei* sp. n. Congo p. 445, *C. (Myrmamblys) ferreri akka* st. n. p. 447, FOREL Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*C. gallieni* n.n. for *concolor* F., *planatus* var. n. *esdras*, FOREL p. 458 T.C.—*C. maculatus fryi* p. 474 pl. vi f. 52, *m. abunantus* p. 475 f. 44, subspp. n., *C. (Myrmothrix) wheeleri* sp. n. p. 477 pl. vi figs 49–51, *C. (Myrmamblys) burtoni* sp. n. p. 479 pl. v figs 45 and 46, *C. (Myrmeurynota) heathi*, sp. n. p. 481 pl. v figs 40 and 41, Brazil, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*C. (Myrmothrix) nobilis* p. 396, *C. (Myrmamblys) rusticus* p. 397 fig., spp. n. Argentina, SANTSCHI Physis 2.—*C. (Myrmamblys) viri* n. sp. p. 269 Afr. orient. *confuens* var. n. *trematogaster* p. 266, *C. (Myrmotrema) olivieri concordia* n. st. p. 272 and var. n. *pax* p. 273, *grandidieri* var. n. *atrabilis* p. 273, and var. n. *comorensis* p. 274, *auropubens* var. n. *absalon* p. 274, *rhamses* n. sp. p. 279 Ht. Egypte, *aurofasciatus* n. sp. p. 276 San Thomé, *foraminosus* var. n. *annobonensis* p. 271, *C. (Myrmoturba) maculatus desanti* n. st. p. 280 fig., *roubaudi* var. n. *agonia* p. 282, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*C. (Orthonotomyrmex) epinotalis* n. sp. p. 908 Rhodesia, *C. (Myrmosericus) rufos-*

glaucus var. n. *contraria* p. 509, *contro-versus* n.n. = st. *flavopilosus* Vichm. p. 509, SANTSCHI T.c.—*C. inflatus* Lubb.=(*aurofasciatus* Wh.), WHEELER p. 40 *Psyche* 23 and Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 37.—*C. maculatus semitestaceus*, phosphorescent, WHEELER p. 173 *Psyche* 23.

Cataglyphis bombycina var. n. *sinaitica* p. 173, WHEELER & MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Cataulacus pygmaeus difficilis p. 506, and *degener* p. 507 n. stt., var. n. *plebeja* p. 508, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Codiomyrmex gen. n. near *Strumigenys* p. 326, *thaxteri* sp. n. Trinidad p. 327 figs., WHEELER Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Cremastogaster paucisetia grossulior n. st. p. 404, *nigriensis* var. n. *vilniger* p. 405, *cursor junodi* n. st., *australis sycites* var. n., *vulcania foraminicipoides* var. n. p. 406, *menileki satan* and *satanula* varr. n. p. 407, *impressa* var. n. *sapora* p. 408, *excisa kohliella* var. n., *buchneri gracteri* var. n. p. 409, *b. transversiruginota*, *b. camena* varr. n. p. 410, *solenopsisoides convexiclypea* var. n. p. 411, *petiolidens* sp. n. Congo p. 412, FOREL Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*C. stollii* var. n. *guyanensis*, CRAWLEY p. 369 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*C. pronotalis bekanzini*, *p. funerea* p. 251, *bequaerti gerardi*, *depressa adultera* p. 252, *cacozela pasilthea* p. 253, varr. n., SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84. 1915.—*C. acaciae victoriosa* n. st. p. 497, *bulawayensis infaceta* n. st. p. 498, and var. n. *pudica* p. 499, *welmani retusa* n. st. p. 500, *castanea rufonigra* var. n. *quisquilia* p. 502, SANTSCHI, T.c.—*C. stollii austroni* subsp. n. p. 441, *heathi* sp. n. Brazil p. 442 pl. iii f. 27, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Cryptocerus inaequalis sp. n. Brazil p. 449, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*C. liogaster* p. 381 fig., *convexus* p. 382 fig., spp. n. Argentina, SANTSCHI Physis 2.

Cyphomyrmex (Trachymyrmex) fiebrigi sp. n. Paraguay p. 384 fig., SANTSCHI T.c.

Dendromyrmex chartifex var. n. *felis* p. 484 and subsp. n. *marmoreensis* p. 485, *madeirensis* p. 486, *apicalis* p. 487 pl. vi f. 43, *branneri* p. 488 f. 47, spp. n. Brazil, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*D. fabricii* var. n. *rufescens*,

nidulans var. n. *nigripes*, *chartifex* var. *felis* Mann, WHEELER p. 13 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Deromyrma swammerdami var. n. *clara* p. 250, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Dinoponera grandis var. n. Brazil, MANN p. 409 Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Discothyrea hewitti sp. n. S. Africa p. 160, ARNOLD Ann. S. Africa Mus. 14.

Dolichoderus taschenbergi wheeleriella n.n. for *gagales* Wh., FOREL p. 458 Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*D. imbecillus* p. 459 p. ii f. 18, *D. (Monacis) varians* p. 462, *tristis* p. 463 pl. ii f. 17, spp. n. Brazil, *bidens* var. n. *inferior* p. 465, *championi* var. n. *ornatus* p. 466, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*D. lamellosa* var. n. *missionensis* p. 390 fig., SANTSCHI Physis 2.—*D. (Hypoclinea) scabridus* var. n. *ruficornis* p. 175, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Dorylus affinis var. n. *clarior*, *gribodoi* var. n. *confusa* p. 246, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*D. fulvus euroz* subsp. n. p. 5, EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*D. kohli* var. n. *frenisyi* p. 402, FOREL Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*D. nigricans*, *habits* SWYNNERTON pp. 317-350 Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Dorymyrmex bituber sp. n. Argentina p. 394 fig., *mucronatus* varr. n. *jactans* and *taeniata* p. 392 figs., *pyramicus* var. n. *nigriventris* p. 393, SANTSCHI Physis 2.

Eciton (Labidus) apicifer p. 366 fig., *E. (Acamatus) filicorne* p. 369, spp. n. Am. mer., *latiscapum* var. n. *guyanensis* p. 369, SANTSCHI T.c.—*E. praedator emiliae* p. 421, *legionis crenulatum* p. 422 pl. i f. 1, subspp. n., MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Ectatomma sulcatum var. n. *nitens* p. 407, MANN T.c.

Engramma kohli sp. n. Congo p. 429, *zimmeri okiavoensis* st. n., *laurenti* var. n. *congolensis*, p. 431, *lujae wasmanni* st. n., *wolfi*, sp. n. Congo, p. 432, FOREL Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Epitritus wheeleri sp. n. Honolulu p. 121, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 28.

Euponera elisae divaricata subsp. n. p. 6, EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.

Forelius chalybaeus var. n. *paucistricta* and *symbiotica*, SANTSCHI p. 391, Physis 2.

Formica rufa, Bauten und Leben im Winter, JOHANSEN Tomsk. Izv. Univ. 61 pp. 1-9.

Glyphopone (*Leptopone* subg. n.), *rufigaster* sp. n. Zambesi p. 163, ARNOLD Ann. S. Africa Mus. 14.

Iridomyrmex humilis var. n. *pertaesta* p. 390, SANTSCHI Physis 2.—*I. humilis*, as a pest, BARBER Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 377.

Lasius; names of subgenera, WHEELER pp. 168-173 Psyche 23.—*L. niger* mating habits, TURNER J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 p. 337-340.

Leptogenys stuhlmanni var. n. *angusticeps* p. 399, FOREL Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*L. ferrari dentatula* n. st. p. 246, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84.

Leptopone subg. n. vide *Glyphopone*.

Leptothorax (*Goniothorax*) *formosus* sp. n. *Erythrea* p. 25, EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*L. (Goniothorax) evelynae* p. 423, *grisoni* p. 425, spp. n. Congo, FOREL Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*L. tuberum knipovitshi* subsp. n. p. 499, *svartshvskii* sp. n. Ferghana p. 502, KARAVIEV Rev. russe Ent. 15.

Machaeromyrma subg. n. for *Catalgiphis bombycina*, FOREL p. 441 Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Megalomyrmex wallacei sp. n. Brazil p. 445 pl. iii f. 28, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Meranoplus bondroiti n. sp. p. 255 fig. Uzaga, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84 1915.

Messor lobognathus sp. n. Colorado p. 82, ANDREWS Psyche 23.

Monomorium rhopalocerus var. n. *gabrielensis*, *exiguum flavescens* st. n., FOREL p. 418 Rev. suisse zool. 24.—*M. (Syllophopsis* n. subg.) p. 259, type *M. modestum* Santschi with *boerorum* n. var. p. 260 fig., *M. osiridis* n. sp. p. 278 fig. Afr. or., *M. (Mitara) faurei* n. sp. p. 260 fig. Gabon, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*M. denticerum* var. n. baal p. 171, WHEELER & MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*M. (Mitara) subterraneum* sp. n. Brazil p. 444 pl. iv figs. 29 and 30, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Myrmecocystus cursor var. n. *aterrima* p. 507, KARAVIEV Rev. russe Ent. 15.

Myrmelachista gallicola Mayr, SANTSCHI p. 395 Physis 2.

Myrmicaria nigerrima sp. n. S. Africa p. 270 pl. vii. f. 92, ARNOLD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 14.—*M. nitida* var. n. *brunnea* p. 254, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Myrmicocrypta foreli p. 457 pl. iv. figs. 32-34 sp. n. Brazil, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*M. emeryi* var. n. *argentina* p. 383, SANTSCHI Physis 2.

Myrmoplatys subg. n. type *Myrmomalis kortholsiae*, FOREL p. 460 Rev. suisse Zool. 24.

Neomyrma = (*Oreomyrma*), DONISTHORPE p. 241 Ent. Rec. 23.

Neoponera bakeri p. 411 pl. i. f. 9, *cavinodis* p. 414 pl. ii. f. 14, spp. n. Brazil MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Ocymyrmex weitzaeckeri var. n. *foreli* p. 197, ARNOLD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 14.

Odontomachus haematodes var. n. *pallipes*, CRAWLEY p. 368 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Oecophylla smaragdina, colony founding, p. 1, FLETCHER Bull. Agric. Res Pusa 59.

Oligomyrmex erythraeus sp. n. p. 14, EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*O. angolensis congoensis* st. n. p. 417, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.

Pachycondyla (*Bothroponera*) *sveni* sp. n. Congo p. 398, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.

Pheidole philipi sp. n. *Erythrea* p. 8, EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*P. caffra bayeri* st. n. p. 413, *megacephala nkomoana* st. n. p. 415, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*P. guelminuelleri mamore* subsp. n. p. 429, *wheeleri* p. 431 pl. iiii. f. 23, *carapuna* p. 432 f. 22, spp. n. Brazil, *triconstricta* var. n. *laidlowi* p. 434, *biconstricta baroni* subsp. n. p. 436, pl. iiii f. 24, *wallacei* p. 437, *colobopsis* p. 439, pl. iii figs. 25 and 26, spp. n. Brazil, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*P. strobili* var. n. *misera* p. 373, *aberrans* var. n. *diversiceps* fig., *cavifrons* var. n. *fuscipunctis* p. 374, *laticrista* sp. n. Argentina p. 375 figs., SANTSCHI Physis 2.—*P. peregrina* sp. n. Brazil p. 181, WHEELER Psyche 23.—*P. cramptoni* p. 4, *mimula* p. 5, *catractae*

p. 6, spp. n. Guiana, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.—*P. grallipes* n. n. for *longipes* Perg., WHEELER p. 40 Psyche 23.—*P. prelli* var. n. *politocippus* p. 503 SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*P. sculpturata* stirps dignata p. 250, SANTSCHI, T.c.

Phyracaces nkomoensis sp. n. Congo p. 400, *cooperi congolensis* n. st. p. 401 FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*P. foreli*, ♀, SANTSCHI p. 245 Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Plagiolepis (Anoplolepis) tumidula sp. n. Erythrea p. 19 figs., EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*P. pygmaea* var. n. *mediorufa* p. 437, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.

Pogonomyrmex vermiculatus var. n. *variabilis* p. 511, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Polyergus breviceps, habits, WHEELER pp. 107-118 J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Polyrhachis ammonoeides var. n. *craveleyi*, *militaris* var. n. *nkomoensis*, p. 447, *alluaudi* var. n. *anteplana* p. 448, *P. (Myrma) otleti* p. 449, *spitteleri* p. 450, spp. n. Congo, *revoili* var. n. *donisthorpei* and st. n. *volkarti* p. 453, *P. (Cytomyrma) kohli* p. 454, *alexisi* p. 455, spp. n. Congo, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*Polyrhachis macropus* n. n. for *longipes* Wh. 1915, WHEELER p. 40 Psyche 23 and Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 37.

Ponera orba sp. n. Erythrea p. 7, EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*P. lesnei* p. 212 fig. France, BONDROIT Bull. soc. ent. France 1916.—*P. ergatandria petri* st. n., FOREL p. 397 Rev. suisse Zool. 24.

Prenolepis kohli p. 438, *P. (Nylanderia) grisoni* p. 440, spp. n. Congo, *butteli bryanti* st. n. p. 439, FOREL T.c.—*P. (Nylanderia) bolivari* n. sp. p. 512 Argentine, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*P. (Nylanderia) lepida* p. 262 fig. Cameroun, *incallida* p. 263 fig. San Thome, spp. n. *jaegerskioldi* var. n. *zelotypa* p. 204, SANTSCHI T.c.

Prodiscothyrea gen. n. near *Discothyrea*, *velutina* sp. n. Queensland, WHEELER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 33 pl. 4.

Promyopias; taxonomy, EMERY p. 26 Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*P. asili* sp. n. Nyasaland p. 30, CRAWLEY Entomol. 49.

Pseudomyrma solisi sp. n. Argentina p. 371 with var. *belgranoi* p. 372, SANTSCHI Physis 2.—*P. sericea* var. n. *ultinoda* p. 427, *gracilis carapuna* subsp. n. p. 428, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Pseudosymphincta gen. n. p. 161 near *Discothyrea*, *poweri* sp. n. Kimberley p. 162 figs., ARNOLD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 14.

Rhitidoponera (Chalcoponera) fastuosa n. sp. p. 174 Australia, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. ent. France 1913.

Rhopalopone relicta sp. n. Brazil p. 403 pl. i figs. 4-5, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Rhoptromyrmex globulinodis alberti st. n. p. 419, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*R. arnoldi* n. sp. p. 503 Rhodesia, *opacus* var. n. *laeviceps* p. 504 Congo, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Santschiella gen. n. *Camponotinae* p. 434, *kohli* sp. n. Congo p. 435 figs., FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.

Sericomyrmex lutzi sp. n. Guiana p. 9, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.—*S. bruchi* sp. n. Argentina p. 383 fig., SANTSCHI Physis 2.

Sima or *Tetraponera*? DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 28 p. 242, EMERY p. 265 Zool. Anz. 45 1915.—*S. schultessi* n. sp. p. 249 Delagoa, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*S. prelli* var. n. *odiosa* p. 403, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*S. braunsi* var. n. *equidentata* p. 184, ARNOLD Ann. S. Africa Mus. 14.—*S. bifoveolata* var. n. *syriaca* p. 167, WHEELER and MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Solenopsis punctaticeps erythraea subsp. n. p. 12, *gnomula* sp. n. Erythrea p. 13 figs., EMERY Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*S. saevissima*=(*pylades* For.), WHEELER p. 142 Psyche 23.—*S. geminata* var. n. *innota* p. 297 fig., SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*S. shiptoni* var. n. *steigeri*, *tridens* var. n. *lehmannitschkei* p. 318, *saevissima* 4 varr. n. p. 379, SANTSCHI Physis 2.—*S. geminata medusa* subsp. n. p. 447, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Sphinctomyrmex rufiventris n. sp. p. 244 fig. Dahomey, with *chariensis* n. st. p. 249, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Strumigenys (*Trichoscapa*) *mxgnei* sp. n. Congo p. 247, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*S. sulfurea* n. sp. p. 261 Gabon, *escherichi* var. n. *fusciventris*, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Syllophopsis subg. n. vide *Mono-morium*. *Santschi*.

Tetramorium guineense peutli st. n. p. 419, *aculeatum* var. n. *rubroflava* p. 240, *camerunense* var. n. *gegaimi* p. 421, *similimum* var. n. *dumeti*, *meressei* sp. n. Congo, p. 422, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*T. lobulicorne* n. sp. p. 504 fig. Rhodesia, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*T. caespitum judas* subsp. n. p. 172, WHEELER and MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Trachymyrmex humilis sp. n. Trinidad p. 325, WHEELER Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.—*T. diversus* sp. n. Brazil p. 454, MANN Bull. Mus. Harvard 60.

Tranopelta gilva var. n. *albida* p. 446, MANN T.C.

Triglyphothrix silvestri p. 17, *imbellis* p. 18, spp. n. *Erythrea*, EMERY B. Al. Lab Portici 10.—*T. gabonensis* var. n. *boulognei* p. 423, FOREL Rev. suisse Zool. 24.—*T. striatidens*, WHEELER p. 566 figs. J. econ. ent. 9.

Wasmannia subpolita sp. n. Guiana p. 8, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Xiphomyrmex occidentalis n. sp. p. 50 Cameroun, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

CHRYSIDIDAE.

Cleptis sp. nesting habits, DAVIDSON Bull. S. Cal. Acad. 14 1915, p. 51.

Chrysis modestior p. 265, *scintillula* p. 267, spp. n. Algeria, *sefrensis* ♂ p. 266, MORICE Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*C. trimaculata*, Biologie, TRAUTMANN, Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 106.

Hedychridium meyeri sp. n. Deutschland, TRAUTMANN p. 93 T.C.

Parnopes nilotica sp. n. p. 264, MORICE Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

ICHNEUMONIDAE.

Mimicry in parasitic Hymenoptera, HARDY Pr. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 113.

Annotated list, with synonymy of *Ichneumonidae* from West Greenland, ROMAN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 22, 12 pp.

Notes on Ichneumonidae from the Faeroes, ROMAN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 17 16 pp. figs.

Sur les formes larvaires de certains Hyménoptères parasites internes des larves de Diptères, DE LA BAUME-PLUVINEL, Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 43 1915 p. 510-514 fig.

Acaenitus bivittatus p. 385 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Aglaophion gen. n. p. 131 near *Thyreoxon*, *flavinervis* sp. n. Borneo p. 132, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Amblyteles tuberculata p. 367 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Africa Mus. 15.

Anilasta groenlandica sp. n. p. 11, ROMAN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 22.

Anisobas rabula p. 360 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Aplomiana n. n. for (*H*)*aplomus*? Szépl. nec. Er., STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 137.

Atractodes faeroeensis p. 7 figs., *klinckowstroemi* p. 9 figs., spp. n., ROMAN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 17.

Barichneumon grandis p. 364 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Bicryptella nom. n. for *Cryptella* Szépl. nec Webb & Berth., STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. Guben. 10 p. 137.

Bystra quadrata p. 361 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Callidora costulata p. 397 sp. n., MORLEY T.C.

Campoplex p. 394 sp. n., MORLEY T.C.

Chasmias glaucopterus p. 365 sp. n., MORLEY T.C.

Coelichneumon wormaltensis sp. n. Deutschland, HABERMEHL Zs. Wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 234.

Coelopimpla gen. n. near *Tromatobia*, *amadei* sp. n. Buenos Aires, BRÈTHES p. 402 An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Cratichneumon aurivillii sp. n. = (*Ich. lariae* Schj.), ROMAN p. 5 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 22.—*C. bernina*, p. 285, *rhenanus* p. 286, *amoenus* p. 287, Deutschland spp. n., HABERMEHL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12.

Cratojoppa maculiceps sp. n. Borneo p. 151, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Cryptopimla rubrithorax p. 389 sp. n. MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Cryptus magnificus, vivendus, p. 382 spp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Ctenichneumon brevis p. 366 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Ctenochares thyridiens p. 371 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Cyanoxorides gen. n. p. 141, *brookei* sp. n. p. 142 Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Cymodusa simplicicornis sp. n. Virginia p. 168, VIERECK P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Dinocryptiella nom. n. for *Dinocryptus* Szépl. nec Cam., STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 137.

Echthromorpha laeva sp. n. Borneo p. 135, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Enicospilus nigronotatus sp. n. Borneo p. 133, CAMERON T.c.

Epirhyssa nigrobalteata p. 134, *bimaculata* p. 135, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON T.c.

Etha castanea p. 381 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Eujoppa didymata p. 357 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Eupalamus convexius p. 62 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Eurylabris cyanocroceus p. 368 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Exetastes annulator p. 389 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Friona varipes sp. n. Singapore p. 150, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Gabunia bardo p. 383 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Goryphus basalis p. 374, *bisulcatus* p. 373, *evanescens* p. 374, *testaceus, trisulcatus*, 372 spp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Hemiteles alecto n. n. p. 372 for *striatus* Cam., MORLEY T.c.

Heterocola distinguished from *Dolichopselaphus*, *americana* sp. n. U.S. p. 331, BRUES Ent. News 27.

Homocidus lineipes p. 391 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Ichneumon vogesus p. 281 Süd-vogesen, *riesei*, Fundort ? p. 284, spp. n., HABERMEHL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12

Ischnojoppa extremas p. 358 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Lethulia gen. n. near *Fistulina*, *flaripes* sp. n. Borneo p. 145, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39, 1903.

Lissonota sulphurifera, sexes, JOHNSON p. 18 Ent. Mag. 52.

Listrognathus transversus p. 376 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Melanichneumon pulcher p. 363, *rufator* p. 364, spp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Melcha maculipennis p. 149, *annulipes* p. 150 spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Metopius apophua p. 390 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Neogreenia picticornis, VIERECK p. 169 P. Biol. Soc. Washington 19.

Neotypus conflatus p. 359 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Omorga exareolata, sordicincta p. 396 spp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Oneilella formosa, in London, MORLEY p. 228 Entomol. 49.

Osprhynchotus niger p. 379 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Pachysomoides nom. n. for *Pachysoma* Szépl. nec MacLeay, STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. Guben. 10 p. 137.

Paniscus radialis p. 393 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Philopsyche abdominalis p. 388 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Phobocampa strigipes p. 395 sp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Phygaderon plectiscinus sp. n. Greenland p. 5, ROMAN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 22.

Pimpla bistricta p. 386 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Platylabus miniatulus, pulchellus, p. 369, *rufescens* p. 368, *vallatus* p. 370, spp. n., MORLEY T.c.

Poecilopimpla gen. n. near *Xanthopimpla* p. 140, *lucida* sp. n. Borneo p. 141, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—*P. testacea* p. 387 sp. n., MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Polycyrtus riojanus sp. n. Argentine
p. 401, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos
Aires 27.

Pseudomesocryptus n. n. for *Meso-*
cryptus Szépl. nec Thoms., STRAND
Intern. ent. Zs. Guben. 10 p. 137.

Sagaritus ruficoxalis sp. n. Virginia
p. 170, VIERECK P. biol. Soc. Washing-
ton 29.

Silsina variegata p. 378 sp. n.,
MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Skeatia flavipes p. 146, *varipes* p. 147,
carinata p. 148, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON
J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Spiloxorides gen. n. p. 143, *ruficeps*
sp. n. Borneo p. 144, CAMERON T.c.

Stenaraeus lissonotus nigripes var. n.,
MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15 p.
377.

Stenichneumon rufatorius sp. n.
Hyères, HABERMEHL Zs. wiss. Insek-
tenbiol. 12 p. 237.

Stictocryptus octonarius p. 388,
petiolaris p. 380, spp. n., MORLEY Ann.
S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Theronia japonica, NAWA, Konch.
Sek. Gifu 20 p. 199–201.

Trichiothecus gen. n. p. 136 near
Erythropimpla, *ruficeps* sp. n. Borneo
p. 137, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc.
39 1903.

Viereckiana egregia sp. n. Virginia
p. 167, VIERECK P. biol. Soc. Washing-
ton 29.

Xanthojoppa inermis p. 358 sp. n.,
MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Xanthopimpla lateballeata p. 137,
nigritarsis, *maculifrons*, p. 138, *brun-*
neicornis p. 139, spp. n. Borneo,
CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39
1903.

Xylonomus unifasciatus p. 384 sp. n.,
MORLEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

BRACONIDAE.

The british *Rhogadides*, MORLEY
Entomol. 49 pp. 83 etc.

Allapanteles gen. n. *cecidiptae* sp. n.
Buenos Aires, BRÈTHES p. 404 An. Mus.
Buenos Aires 27.

Allodorus major n. sp. p. 103
Dahomey, BEQUAERT Bull. Soc. ent.
France 1916.

Alysia manducator, life-history p.
524, GRAHAM-SMITH Parasitol. 8.

Analostania gen. n. near *Aleiodes*,
tenuipes sp. n. Washington, VIERECK
p. 165 P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Apanteles vestalis p. 161, *simulans*
sp. n. England p. 185, *juniperatae* B.
p. 206, *stellatarum* B. p. 230, *complanatus*
p. 269, *jugosus* p. 270, spp. n. England,
LYLE Entomol. 49.—*Apanteles*; cocoons
p. 124 figs., LYLE T.c.

Ascogaster erythrothorax sp. n. Mary-
land p. 166, VIERECK P. biol. Soc.
Washington 29.

Balcmena gen. n. p. 129 *Agathidinae*,
longicollis sp. n. Borneo p. 130, CAMERON
J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Biosteres carpomyiae p. 165 fig.,
persulcatus p. 167 fig., *compensans* p.
168 fig., spp. n. India, SILVESTRI Boll.
Lab. Portici 11.—*B. rhagoletis*, ovi-
position, GOOD p. 168 Canad. Ent. 48.
B. fletcheri sp. n. India p. 160, fig.,
SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Portici 11.—
B. hylobii? life-history, MACDOUGALL
Proc. R. Soc. Edinburgh 36 pp. 313–
333 pls. i & ii and Ann. appl. Zool. 1
pp. 170–176 figs.

Chaoilta fuscipennis sp. n. Borneo
p. 120, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc.
39 1903.

Crassomicrodus; BRADLEY p. 139
Psyche 23.

Dedanima gen. n. *Rhogadinini*,
longicornis sp. n. Borneo, CAMERON
p. 126 J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Disophrys fuscicornis sp. n. Borneo
p. 131, CAMERON T.c.

Doryctes radiaschinae sp. n. Buenos
Aires p. 403, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos
Aires 27.

Ecphyllus caudatus sp. n. Istrien,
RUSCHKA Ent. Bl. 12 p. 25.

Elphea gen. n. p. 121 near *Cam-*
psobracon, *lutea* p. 122, *flavomaculata*
p. 123, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON J.
Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Euvipio commensalis n. sp. p. 102
Dahomey, BEQUAERT Bull. Soc. ent.
France 1916.

Habrobracon plotnicovi sp. n. Tur-
kestan, BOGOLUBOV Turkest. s. choz.
9 p. 282 figs. 1–4.

d/ *Halycæa* gen. n. p. 127 *Doryctides*,
erythrocephala sp. n. Borneo p. 128,
CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39
1903.

Ipbiaulax shelfordi p. 103, *kuchingen-*
sis p. 104, *reticulatus* p. 105, *patrous* p.
106, *mareotis* p. 107, *wallacei*, *sylerus*, p.
108, *sadyates* p. 109, *varipennis* p. 110,
portius p. 111, *halæsus*, *crassitarsis*, p.
112, *malangensis* p. 113, *annulitarsis* p.
114, *hirpinus*, *amestris*, p. 115, *laertius*
p. 116, *leptopterus* p. 117, *trichiosoma*
p. 118, *carnasius*, *brunneomaculatus*,
p. 119, spp. n., Borneo, CAMERON T.C.

Microgaster, Entwicklungsvorgänge,
REUM Ent. Rdsch. 33 p. 8.—*M. duvaucæ*
sp. n. Buenos Aires p. 405, BRÈTHES
An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Opius fletcheri p. 163 fig., *incisi* p. 164
fig., spp. n. India, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab.
Portici 11.

d/ *Plesiobracon* gen. n. near *Ipbiaulax*,
carinata sp. n. Borneo p. 123, CAMERON
J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Protopanteles bonariensis sp. n. p.
404, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires
27.

d/ *Sigalphogastra* gen. n. p. 124 near
Chelonogastra, *ashmeadi* sp. n. Borneo
p. 125, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc.
39 1903.

Troticus melanopterus sp. n. Borneo
p. 130, CAMERON T.C.

Zele filicornis sp. n. Borneo p. 128,
CAMERON T.C.

STEPHANIDAE, MEGALYRIDAE.

Diastephanus albidens p. 407, *flavi-*
frons p. 408, *leucostictus* p. 409, spp. n.
Luzon, KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Foenatopus fuscineris sp. n. Borneo
p. 101, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc.
39 1903.—*F. atripes* sp. n. Palawan
p. 410, KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Megalypa testaceipes p. 246, *lilliputiana*
p. 247, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Ann.
Nat. Hist. 17.

Parastephanellus polychronus sp. n.
p. 465 with var. *coriacea* p. 467, Philip-
pines, KIEFFER T.C.

Stephanus algericus sp. n. p. 23 PIC,
Echange 32.—*S. ceylonicus* sp. n. Trin-
coma'i p. 102, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat.
Soc. 39 1903.—*S. ruficeps* etc.,
synonymy, ELLIOTT and MORLEY p. 174
Entomol. 49.—*S. tinctipennis* p. 403

with varr. *rubripes* and *atriceps* p.
405 sp. n. Philippines, KIEFFER
Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

EVANIIDAE.

Aulacinus philippinensis sp. n. p. 345,
KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

† *Aulacites* gen. n., *secundus* sp. n.
Florissant miocene, COCKERELL p. 102
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Chalcidopterella manni sp. n. Haiti
p. 719, BRUES Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Evania malayana p. 99, *violaceipennis*
p. 100, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON J.
Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—*E. carinata*
Tahiti p. 717, *rubrofasciata* India
p. 718, spp. n., BRUES Bull. Amer. Mus.
35.—*E. opaca* p. 320, *pilosipes* p. 321,
punctaticeps p. 322, *luzonica* p. 324,
nigrithorax with varr. *sculptilis* p. 325 &
distans, *butuanensis* p. 326, *rubripes*
p. 327, *tenuicornis* p. 328, *annularis*
p. 329, *philippinensis* p. 330, *variiceps*,
arcigera, p. 331, spp. n. Philippines,
KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Foenus jaculator, oviposition, MORLEY
p. 247 Entomol. 49.

Gasteruption libanense, *palaestinum*,
spp. n., p. 23, PIC Echange 32.—*G.*
philippinense Luzon p. 344, *bakeri*
Palawan p. 345, spp. n., KIEFFER
Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Parevania nitida p. 317, *atra* p. 318,
spp. n. Philippines, KIEFFER T.C.

Prosevania fasciatipennis p. 334,
variipennis p. 335, *variistilus* p. 336,
dolichogaster p. 337 with var. *arcuata*,
inchoata, *lateralis*, p. 338, *levifrons*
p. 339, *brevithorax*, *leucostylus*, p. 340,
humilis p. 341, *collaris* p. 342, spp. n.
Philippines, KIEFFER T.C.

Pseudofoenus manilensis sp. n. p. 342,
KIEFFER T.C.

Trichofoenus rubriceps sp. n. Luzon
p. 343, KIEFFER T.C.

CHALCIDIDAE, MYMARIDAE.

Chalcid parasites of *Malacosoma*,
WILLIAMS Psyche 23 pp. 149-153.

Account of Greville coll. concluded,
GRIMSHAW pp. 43-45 Scott. Natural.
1916.

Abbella auriscutellum sp. n. Arizona
p. 4, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.—*A. sub-*

flava var. n. *subflavella*, GIRAULT p. 205 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Ablerus americanus sp. n. U.S., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 44.—*A. peruviana* p. 291, *perspectuosus* Japan p. 292, spp. n., GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Acerophagus gutierreziae, erii, spp. n. U.S. p. 577, TIMBERLAKE P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Achrysocharella americana Washington p. 41, *acuminaticornis* U.S. p. 50, spp. n. GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. mus. 51.—*A. obscurinotata* sp. n. Maryland p. 306, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Achrysocharelloidea albiscapus sp. n. Maryland p. 336, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Achrysocharis kansensis sp. n. p. 42, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*A. parifuscipennis* sp. n. Maryland p. 294, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Achrysocharoides titiani sp. n. Indiana p. 42, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Adelencyrtus, GIRAULT p. 113 Canad. Ent. 48.

Aenasioidea tenuicornis Japan p. 581, *kermicola* Utah p. 583, spp. n., TIMBERLAKE P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Allorhopoideus gen. n. near *Rhopoideus*, *mirabilis* sp. n. Buenos Aires, BRÈTHES p. 425 figs. An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Allotriozone gen. n. p. 182 Agaonini, *prodigiosum* p. 192 figs., *heterandromorphum* p. 201 figs., spp. n. Africa occ., GRANDI Boll. Lab. Portici 10.

Ameromyzobia gen. n. *Encyrtidae* p. 232, *aphelinoides* sp. n. St. Vincent p. 233, GIRAULT J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Anaphes perdubius, picinus, p. 6, *gracilipes* p. 7, spp. n. U.S., GIRAULT Ent. News 27.

Anastatus aureicarpus sp. n. Texas p. 299, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Aneristus oculatipennis sp. n. Peru p. 42, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

Anicetus chinensis sp. n. p. 302, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Anysis (= *Eurycranium* Ashm.) to *Miscogasteridae*, GIRAULT p. 227 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.—*A. australiensis*

var. n. *javensis* p. 483, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Aphelinus mytilaspidis, biology, IMMS Q. J. microsc. Sci. 61 1916 pp. 215–274 pls. xix & xx.—*A. subapterus* sp. n. Kansas p. 405, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.—*A. argentinus* sp. n. p. 428, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Aphycopsis gen. n. p. 585 for *Aphycus* *australiensis* How., TIMBERLAKE P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Aphycus hesperidum sp. n. Spain on *Chrysomphalus* p. 784, MERCET Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid 14.—*A. maculipennis* U.S. p. 593, *albicornis* Japan p. 594, *schwarzi* p. 599, *rileyi* p. 600, *subfasciatus* p. 601, *similis* p. 605, *physo-kermis* p. 606, U.S., *melanostomatus* Europe p. 608, *kingi* U.S. p. 613, *mayri* p. 614 Denmark, *rusti* Peru p. 617, *clavipes* New Zealand p. 620, *eriococci* Utah p. 631, *luteolus* California p. 636, spp. n., TIMBERLAKE P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Apocrypta longitarsus varr. n. *brachycephala, imbecillis* and *robusta* p. 277 figs.; *regalis* p. 281 figs., *guineensis* p. 283 figs., spp. n., Africa, *westwoodi* n.n. p. 273, GRANDI Boll. Lab. Portici 10.

Aprostocetus whitmani sp. n. Minnesota p. 296, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Apterolaelaps gen. n., *nigriscutum* sp. n. Virginia, GIRAULT p. 264 Canad. Ent. 48.

Artholytis apatellae and *pimplae* are synonymous, GIRAULT p. 297 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Asemantoides gen. n. *Callimomidae*, *dubius* sp. n. Java, GIRAULT P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Aspidiotiphagus citrinus = (*Prospaltoides howardi* Br.), BRÈTHES p. 492 An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Asympiesiella india sp. n. Pusa p. 341, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Atoposomoidea pulcherrima sp. n. Madrid, MERCET p. 77 Bol. Soc. espan. 16.

Baoanusia africana sp. n. Cape Colony p. 114, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Belaspidia gen. n. p. 101 near
Notaspidium, *obscura* sp. n. Giglio
p. 102, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Berecynthus bakeri varr. n. *gemma*
p. 49 and *arizonensis* p. 50, GIRAULT
Psyche 23.

Blastophaga jacobsoni, *valentinae*,
p. 125, *boldinghi* p. 128, Java, *gestroi*
Ceylon p. 127, *allotriozoonoides*, *en-*
riquesti, Africa p. 126, *ghigii* Australia
p. 128, spp. n., GRANDI Boll. Lab.
Portici 10.

Bothriocratera gen. n. p. 567, *flavipes*
sp. n. Utah p. 568, TIMBERLAKE P.
U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Brachyscelidiphaga to *Eulophidae*,
GIRAULT p. 223 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Bruchophagus, characters, *B. funebris*
= *Systolodes brevicornis*, GIRAULT p. 338
Canad. Ent. 48.

Calosoter oleriae sp. n. Argentina
p. 420, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires
27.

Catolaccus perdubius sp. n. Minnesota
p. 114, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Ceraproceroideus gen. n., *cinctipes*
sp. n. Kansas p. 47, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

Ceratostenes flabellatus p. 153 figs.,
silvestrianus p. 160 figs., *julianae* p. 166
figs., *faeae* p. 173 figs., spp. n., also with-
out locality *gravellyi* p. 150, *megaceph-*
alus p. 151, GRANDI Boll. Lab. Portici
10.

Cerchysius marilandicus p. 119,
argenticoxae p. 120, spp. n. U.S., GIRAULT
Insec. Inscit. 4.

Chalcis neglecta sp. n. Giglio p. 84,
minuta var. n. *alborufa* p. 94, MASI
Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Cheiloneuromyia javensis sp. n. Mexico
p. 480, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Chrysocharomyia occidentalis sp. n.
California p. 41, GIRAULT T.c.

Cirrospiloideus = (*Sympiesomorphal-*
leus G.), GIRAULT p. 222 Mem.
Queensl. Mus. 5.

Cirrospilus = (*Pseudiglyphomyia* G.)
GIRAULT l.c.

Cirrospilopsis fuscipennis sp. n. Mary-
land p. 293, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc.
Amer. 9.—*C. verticillata* ♀, BRÈTHES
p. 430 An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Closterocerus utahensis varr. n. *cali-*
fornicus and *cinnamatus*, GIRAULT p. 46
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Coccophagus acanthosceles sp. n.
Singapore p. 141 figs., WATERSTON Bull.
ent. Res. 7.—*C. javae*, *javensis*, spp. n.
p. 482, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—
C. magniclavus Guiana p. 33, *mexicanus*,
cozalis Panama, p. 34, spp. n. GIRAULT
Ent. News 27. *C. aleurodici* sp. n.
Trinidad p. 401, GIRAULT T.c.—*C.*
perflavus p. 43 United States, *bifasciati-*
corpus p. 44 South Africa, spp. n.,
GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31.

Coelocyba = (*Coelocybomyia* G.),
GIRAULT p. 222 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Coelocybelloides bimaculatus p. 224,
mediolineatus p. 225, spp. n. Australia,
GIRAULT T.c.

Coelopisthia confusa sp. n. U.S. p. 246,
GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.—*C. rotundi-*
ventris sp. n. Virginia p. 113, GIRAULT
Insec. Inscit. 4.—*C. intermedia*, *bicari-*
nata, spp. n., U.S. GIRAULT Soc. en-
tomol. 31 p. 57.

Colpaxyx gen. n. *Entedoninae*, *vezator*,
sp. n. Rhodesia, WATERSTON p. 129
Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Cremnocephalus gen. n., *giganteus*
sp. n. W. Australia, GIRAULT p. 221
Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Cristatithorax latiscapus sp. n. Java
p. 481, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Crossogaster silvestrii sp. n. Senegal
p. 253 figs., GRANDI Boll. Lab. Portici
10.

Cryptopristus trigonomerus sp. n.
Giglio p. 74, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Decatoma cecidosphaga sp. n. Buenos
Aires p. 418, BRÈTHES Ann. Mus.
Buenos Aires 27.

Decatomioidea cooki, to *Eurytoma*,
GIRAULT p. 337 Canad. Ent. 48.

Diaulinus intermedius sp. n. Rhode
isld. p. 266, GIRAULT T.c.

Dibrachys; the North-American,
GIRAULT p. 408 T.c.

Didactyliocerus gen. n. p. 68 near
Idiomacromerus, *dispar* sp. n. Giglio
p. 69, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Diglyphomorpha, GIRAULT p. 115.
Canad. Ent. 48.

Dimeromicrus longicauda sp. n. Giglio
p. 67, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Dinarmus arizonicus sp. n. p. 109, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.

Diversicornia gen. n. *Encyrtini* p. 371, *pinicola* sp. n. Segovia p. 373, MERCEY Bol. Soc. espan. 16.

Diversinervus silvestris sp. n. Mauritius p. 237, WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Elasmus missouriensis, *aspidiscæ*, *borrowi*, p. 117, *mordax* p. 114, spp. n. U.S., GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.—*E. floridensis* p. 42, *pulex* p. 43, spp. n., U.S., GIRAULT Soc. Entom. 31.

Emersonella gen. n. *Entedoninarum*, *lemæ* sp. n. Am. bor., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 301.

Entedon occidentalis sp. n. Oregon p. 48, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*E. washingtoni* sp. n. p. 109, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.

Eomymar camptopteroides p. 208, *maximus* p. 209, spp. n. Australia, GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Epanusia albiclava sp. n. U.S. p. 44, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

Epichrysoatomus gen. n. *Eulophidae* p. 212, *unifasciatipennis* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 213, GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Epidonocarsis subalbicornis sp. n. California p. 44, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

Epistenia longicollis sp. n. Borneo p. 98, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39, 1903.

Epitetrastichus semiauraticeps Colorado p. 127, *punctatifrons* Arizona p. 128, spp. n., GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*E. lecanii*, *ibseni*, spp. n. Java p. 484, GIRAULT T.c.—*E. oviductus* sp. n. Maryland p. 111, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.—*E. marylandensis* sp. n. p. 295 GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Eprhopalotus gen. n. *Entedonini*, *purpureithorax* sp. n. U.S. p. 49, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Euchalcis igiliensis sp. n. Giglio p. 110, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Euderomphale gen. n., *fuscipennis* sp. n. Maryland, GIRAULT p. 410 Canad. Ent. 48.

Eulophus magnisulcatus sp. n. U.S. p. 404, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.—*E. lineaticoxa* sp. n. Am. bor., GIRAULT Soc. entomol. 31 p. 37.

Eupelminus tarsatus sp. n. Africa p. 389 figs., WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 6 and pp. 123-126 figs. Bull. ent. Res. 7.—*E. coleopterophagus* p. 306, *neomexicanus* p. 307, spp. n. U.S., GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Eupelmus marylandicus p. 242, *speciosus* p. 243, *charitopoides*, spp. n. Am. bor., *cyaniceps* varr. n. *utahensis* and *amicus* p. 244, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.—*E. inyoensis* sp. n. California p. 223, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.—*E. halysidotæ* sp. n. Buenos Aires p. 418, BRËTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.—*E. allynii*, life history, p. 370-373 figs., PACKARD J. Agric. Res. 6.

Euplectromorpha americana sp. n. Maryland p. 114, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.

Eurycraniella gen. n. for *E. bæusomorpha*, GIRAULT p. 227 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Euryischia = (*Myiocnema* Ashm.) p. 211, *comperei* A. = (*shakespearei* G.) p. 212, GIRAULT T.c.

Euryischomyia fasciata sp. n. W. Australia p. 212, GIRAULT T.c.

Eurytoma samsonowi sp. n. Ferghana VASILJEV Trd. B. po entom. 11 No. 7 pp. 1-15 figs. 1-9.—*E. galeati* sp. n. Uganda p. 245, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.—*E. pachyneuron* California p. 337, *minnesota* p. 338, spp. n., *nippon* n. n. for *binotata* Ashm. p. 339, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.—*E. ctenodactylomyii* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 111, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.—*E. ridiaschinae* p. 415, *vulgata* p. 416, spp. n. Buenos Aires, BRËTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Eurytomocharis, characters p. 337, species p. 338, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Eutelus ruskini sp. n. Colorado p. 113, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.

Formicencyrtus gen. n., *thoreauini* sp. n. New Mexico p. 45, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

Galeopsomyia gen. n. p. 348 for *Euderus columbianus*, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.

Gonatocerus partifuscipennis sp. n. Maryland p. 102, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.—*G. marilandicus* sp. n. p. 115, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.—*G. triguttatus* sp. n. Trinidad p. 297, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.—*G. dolichocerus* var.

- n. ashmeadi* p. 8, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.—*G. mexicanus*, Honolulu, SWEZEY p. 146 & p. 223 Hawai. ent. Soc. 3.
- Grotiusella variegata* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 216, GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.
- Gyrolasella gemma* p. 216; *ruskini* p. 217, *bifasciatifrons* p. 218, spp. n. N.S.W., GIRAULT T.c.
- Habritus bimaculatus* sp. n. Buenos Aires p. 418, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.
- Habrocytus quinquefasciatus* sp. n. U.S. p. 298, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.—*H. medicaginis*, life-history URBANS pp. 147–153 pl. J. Agric. Res. 6.
- Habrolepoidea depressa* p. 343, *tarsalis* p. 344, spp. n. U.S., GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.
- Habrolepopteryx pulchripennis* var. n. *aeneiscapus* p. 225, GIRAULT Ent. News. 27.
- Haltichella edax* sp. n. Africa p. 381, WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 6.
- Hemaenasoidea* gen. n. p. 307, *oculata* sp. n. Manila p. 308, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.
- Hemiptarsenoideus* gen. n., *semialbiclava* sp. n. N.S.W., GIRAULT p. 220 Men. Queensl. Mus. 5.—*H. americanus* sp. n. U.S. p. 47, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Hockeria munda* sp. n. Africa p. 419, WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 6.
- Holcencyrtus physokermis* sp. n. Wisconsin p. 226, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.
- Hyssopus* gen. n. *Ophelinini*, *thymus*, sp. n. Nebraska, GIRAULT p. 115 Canad. Ent. 49.
- Idarnotorymus* gen. n. p. 59, *pulcher* sp. n. Giglio p. 60, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.
- Isodromus abnormicornis* sp. n. Brazil p. 118, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Isosoma vaginicum* sp. n. Utah. p. 399 fig., DOANE J. econ. Ent. 9.
- Lathromeroides neomexicanus* sp. n. p. 5, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.
- Lathromeromyia* gen. n., *perminuta* sp. n. Java, GIRAULT p. 199 Entomol. 49.
- Leimacis australia* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 207, GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.
- Leptomastidea* gen. n. p. 112 Encyrtini, *aurantiaca* sp. n. Spain p. 113, MERCET Bol. Soc. espan. 16.
- Leptomastix trilongifasciatus* sp. n. Ja a p. 479, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Leucodesmia nigriventris* sp. n. Florida p. 46, GIRAULT T.c.
- Leucospis erythrogastra* sp. n. Borneo p. 93, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.
- Lindesonius* gen. n. near *Solindenia*, *fecidiptae* sp. n., BRITHES p. 419 An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.
- Lochites terebrator* sp. n. Giglio p. 66, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.
- Matritia* subg. n. vide *Signiphora*.
- Megachalcis* gen. n. near *Megacolus* p. 96, *fumipennis* sp. n. p. 97 Borneo, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.
- Megacolus apicipennis* p. 94, *rufiventris*, p. 95, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON T.c.
- Megastigmus spermatrophus*, oviposition, MILLER p. 65–68, 3 pls., J. Agric. Res. 6.
- Merisus destructor* and *subapterus*, life-histories, pp. 373–381 J. Agric. Res. 6 figs.—*M. carinatus* sp. n. U.S., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 57.
- Micromphalomomyia* gen. n. *Eulophidae* p. 249, *perilampoides* sp. n. Arizona p. 250, GIRAULT Entomol. 49.
- Mimatomus peltatus* is a *Prospaltella*, GIRAULT p. 114 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Minapis* gen. n. near *Eutrichosoma*, *nigra* sp. n. Buenos Aires, BRÈTHES p. 422 figs. An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.
- Mirolynx* gen. n. *Omphalini*, *flavibicis* sp. n. California p. 131, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Monodontomerus fumipennis* sp. n. New Mexico p. 141, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.—*M. schrottkyi* sp. n. Colombia p. 414, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.
- Muscideoidea* n. n. for *Muscidea*, GIRAULT p. 227 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.
- Nebaocharis* gen. n. *Ectromini*, *hemipterus* sp. n. Colorado, p. 45, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

Neocatolaccus livii sp. n. Porto Rico, p. 112, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.—*N. syrphidis* sp. n. Trinidad p. 403, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.

Neoderostenus bipunctatus sp. n. Maryland p. 409, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Neonphaloidella ceroplaste p. 100 Uganda, *pulchriventris* p. 101, *nebraskensis* p. 103, U.S., spp. n., GIRAULT T.C.—*N. semilongifasciata* sp. n. Am. bor., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 35.

Neosigniphora elongata sp. n. U.S. p. 41, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

Neotetrastichodes longicarpus sp. n. New Mexico, p. 129, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Notanisomorpha particola sp. n. Florid., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 42.

Oligosita oophagus sp. n. Trinidad p. 294, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.—*O. sanguinea* var. n. *claripes* p. 4, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.

Omphalomomyia thynus sp. n. Java p. 485, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ooctenus americanus p. 69, *silvensis* p. 70, spp. n. U.S., GIRAULT Ent. News 27.—*O. quadricarinatus* sp. n. U. S. p. 301, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Ooencyrtus lambornii sp. n. Africa p. 421, WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 6.—*O. pyrrillae* sp. n. India p. 102, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.

Ootetrastichus mymaridis sp. n. Illinois p. 130, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ophelosia hypatia p. 227, *viridithorax*, *bifasciata*, *viridinotata*, p. 228, spp. n. Australia, GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Ormyrus unimaculatipennis sp. n. Louisiana p. 342, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Orthochalcis hippotoides sp. n. Giglio p. 98, MASI Ann. Mus. Genova 47.

Pachycrepoides bonariensis sp. n. p. 427, BRETHES, An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Pachyneuron emersoni p. 229, *kingsleyi* p. 230, spp. n. Australia, GIRAULT, Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5. *P. mucronatum* sp. n. Mexico p. 116, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.

Paracalocerinus americanus sp. n. Kansas p. 225, GIRAULT Ent. News. 27.

Paracoelocyba gen. n. Eulophidae, *minuta* sp. n. N.S.W., GIRAULT p. 223 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Paracopidosomopsis gen. n. type *Berecynthus floridanus* Ashm., GIRAULT p. 49 Psyche 23.

Paraphelinus speciosissimus, biology, McCONNELL pp. 97–102 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Parascodella secunda sp. n. N.S.W. p. 214 GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Pardaulomella ibseni sp. n. Virginia p. 50, GIRAULT P.U. S nat. Mus. 51.

Parechthrodryinus gen. n. Encyrtidae, *convexus* sp. n. Java, p. 480, GIRAULT T.C.

Parecizotes gen. n. p. 304, *marylandensis* sp. n. p. 305, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Parclatus gen. n. for *Elatus ater* G., GIRAULT p. 226 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Paruriella viridis sp. n. N.S.W. p. 226, GIRAULT T.C.

Paruscanoidea australia sp. n. Australia p. 207 GIRAULT T.C.

Perhymenes gen. n. p. 427 near *Chrysocharis*, *schrottkyi* sp. n. Paraguay p. 428, BRETHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Perilampoides aurantiscutum sp. n. Australia p. 224 GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Perilampomyia gen. n., *notatifrons* sp. n. Swan. Riv., GIRAULT p. 225 T.C.

Perilampus chrysopae var. n. *laevicephalus* p. 144, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.—*P. caradensis*, GIRAULT p. 121 J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Perissopterus zebratus n. n. for *zebra* Merc., MERCET p. 117 Bol. Soc. espan. 16.

Phaenodiscus partifuscipennis sp. n. California p. 102, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Phanurus emersoni sp. n. Texas p. 150, GIRAULT T.C.

Pirene marylandica sp. n. p. 116, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Platyterma, Notizen, Biologie, *ecksteini* sp. n. Deutschland, WOLFF, Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3, p. 168.

Pleurotropis longus sp. n. Indiana, GIRAULT p. 342 Canad. Ent. 48.

Polynema loriger sp. n. Luzon p. 290, KIEFFER Philipp, J. Sci. D 11.—*P. striaticorne* var. n. *boreum* p. 8, GIRAULT. Ent. News 27.

Poropoea stottwercki, natural history pp. 120-131, *defilippii* sp. n. (Rond.) Italy p. 131, figs., SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Portici 11.

Prospaltella lounsburyi sp. n. Madeira, BERLESE and PAOLI p. 305 Redia 11.

Pseudacrius serdentatus sp. n. Am. bor., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 36.

Pseudaphycus graminicola p. 570, *prosopidis* p. 571, *websteri* p. 572, spp. n. U.S., TIMBERLAKE P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Pseudoglyphomyia silvae sp. n. N.S.W. p. 215, GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.—*P. coptodiscæ* sp. n. Kentucky p. 266, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.—*P. flavifacies* California p. 43, *cinctithorax* Illinois, *pulchra* U.S., p. 45, *americana* p. 48, spp. n., GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*P. unguatipennis* sp. n. U.S., GIRAULT p. 120 J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Pseudochalcis paraguayensis sp. n. p. 415, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Pseudococcobius gen. n. p. 563 type *Aphycus terryi*, *ehrhorni* p. 564, *tifasciatus* p. 566, spp. n. U.S., TIMBERLAKE P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Pseudolynx gen. n. *Eulophidae* p. 152, *flavimaculatus* sp. n. Minnesota p. 153, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.

Pseudomphale ancylæ Virginia p. 223, *steirastomæ*, *graciliventris*, Trinidad p. 224, spp. n., GIRAULT T.C.—*P. texana* sp. n. p. 120, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit 4.

Psilomirinus gen. n. near *Prionomitus*, *flavidulus* sp. n. Buenos Aires, BRÈTHES p. 424 An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Ptinobius californicus, *texanus*, spp. n. p. 142, CRAWFORD Ins. Inscit. 4.

Rafa gen. n. p. 420 near *Eutrichosoma*, *albitarsis*, *ridiaschiræ*, spp. n.

Argentina p. 421, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Rhiconopeltella purpureiventris W. Australia p. 213, *australia* Sydney p. 214, spp. n., GIRAULT Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Rhiconopeltomyia marylandensis, *achrysoscharoides*, p. 39, *scutellata*, *viridiscutellum*, p. 40, spp. n. U. S., GIRAULT P. U. S. nat. Mus. 51.

Rhopalicus americanus sp. n. U. S. p. 296, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Rileya americana p. 339, *hegeli* p. 340, spp. n. U. S., GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Roptrocercus rectus sp. n. California, GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 56.

Scotolinx gen. n. *Ophelinini*, *gallicola* sp. n. N.S.W., GIRAULT p. 218 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Signiphora (*Matritia* subg. n.) *conjugal* sp. n. Spain p. 525, *S. (Signiphorella, subg. n.) merceti* Mal. p. 529, MERCET, Bol. Soc. espan. 16.—*S. thoreauini* sp. n. California p. 41, GIRAULT Psyche 23.—*S. dipterophaga* sp. n. Trinidad p. 401, GIRAULT Ent. News 27.

Signiphorella subg. n. vide *Signiphora*.

Smicra wolffi sp. n. Sardinia p. 366, KRAUSSE Zool. Anz. 47.

Spalangia muscidarum stomosysiae var. nov., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 57.

Spilochalcis andersoni sp. n. Africa p. 418, WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Stenomalus muscarum, WATERSTON pp. 140-142 fig. Scott. Natural 1916.

Stenomesoidea gen. n. *Ophelinini* p. 43, *mellea* sp. n. Amer. bor. p. 44, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Stigmatotrastichus gen. n. p. 303 *Ceratoneurini*, *emersoni* sp. n. U. S. p. 304, GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Stomatocercus (Centrochalcis) exaratum sp. n. Africa p. 385 fig., WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Sycophaga cyclostigma sp. n. Rhodesia p. 126 figs. WATERSTON Bull. ent. Res. 7.—*S. silvestrii* p. 239 figs., *gigantea* p. 243 figs., *viduata* p. 249 figs., *afflicta*

p. 250 figs., Africa, *brevitarsis* Ceylon, *tristis* Java, p. 236, spp. n., GRANDI Boll. Lab. Porti i 10.

Sympiesis marilandica sp. n. p. 119, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.—*S. meteori* sp. n. Am. bor., GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 37.

Sympiesomorhelleus whitmani Japan p. 300, *bicoloriceps* U.S. p. 302, spp. n., GIRAULT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.—*S. californicus* sp. n. p. 119, GIRAULT J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*S. nigriceps* sp. n. Texas p. 44, GIRAULT P. U. S. nat. Mus. 51.—*S. nigriprothorax* sp. n. Kansas p. 131, GIRAULT T.c.—*S. trisulcus* sp. n. St. Vincent p. 103, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Syntomaspis druparum, natural history, CUSHMAN pp. 487–501, pls., J. Agric. Res. 7.—*S. pubescens*, Biologie, TASCHENBERG Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 319.

Tachardiaephagus gen. n., *thoracicus* sp. n. Ceylon, GIRAULT Soc. Entomol. 31, p. 43.

Terabiella = (*Melanosomella* G.) p. 222, *Terabiella*, to *Perilampidae*, p. 226, GIRAULT, Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Tetrastichodes imitator sp. n. Buenos Aires p. 429, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.—*T. froggatti*, to *Aprostocetus* GIRAULT p. 215 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Tetrastichomorpha ajax sp. n. Columbia p. 132, GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Tetrastichomyia gen. n. for *Miotropis clisiocampae*, GIRAULT p. 48 T.c.

Tetrastichopsis gen. n. near *Aprostocetus*, *prionomeri* sp. n. U.S. p. 132, GIRAULT T.c.

Tetrastichus pyrrillae sp. n. India p. 101, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.—*T. malacosomae* sp. n. New Mexico p. 110, GIRAULT Insec. Inscit. 4.

Thersilochus conotrachelii, life-history CUSHMAN pp. 847–853 figs, and pl. J. Agric. Res. 6.

Thoreavia gen. n. p. 102, *compressiventris* sp. n. N. Australia p. 103, GIRAULT Entomol. 49.

Thriptoctenus nubilipennis sp. n. U. S. p. 55, figs. development pp. 56–61, WILLIAMS Psyche 23.

Thymus gen. n. for *Encyrtus albocinctus* Ashm., GIRAULT p. 113 Canad. Ent. 48.

Timioderus gen. n., *refringens* sp. n. Africa, WATERSTON p. 413 Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Tomocera, to *Cleonymidae*, GIRAULT p. 229 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Tomocerodes gen. n. *Eunotinae* p. 246, *americana* sp. n. Mexico p. 246, GIRAULT Canad. Ent. 48.

Trichilogaster = (*Epiperilampus* G.) GIRAULT p. 222 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.

Trichogramma minutum, hosts, GIRAULT p. 5 Ent. News 27.

Trichogrammatoidea signiphoroides to *Apelinus*, BRÈTHES p. 429 An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Trichogrammatomyia gen. n., *tortriciis* sp. n., GIRAULT Canad. ent. 48 p. 268.

Uscanopsis gen. n. *Ophioneurini*, *arylei* sp. n. Trinidad, GIRAULT p. 293 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Wichmannia gen. n. *Entedoninorum*, *decorata* sp. n. Istrien, RUSCHKA Ent. Bl. 12 p. 28.

Xanthoencyrtus = (*Scelioencyrtus* G.), GIRAULT p. 43 Psyche 23.

Xanthoma nigricornis to *Eurytoma*, GIRAULT, p. 337, Canad. Ent. 48.

Xenocrepis mexicana sp. n., GIRAULT Ent. News 27.

Xenofens gen. n. near *Japonia* p. 5, *ruskini* sp. n. Florida p. 6, GIRAULT T.c.

Zagrammosoma = (*Atoposoma* Masi) GIRAULT p. 222 Mem. Queensl. Mus. 5.—*Z. mira* sp. n. California p. 119, GIRAULT J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*Z. interlineata* p. 125, *americana* p. 126, *sanguinea* p. 133, spp. n. U.S., GIRAULT P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Zaommoencyrtus gen. n., *submicans* sp. n. U. S., p. 46, GIRAULT Psyche 23.

PROCTOTRYPIDAE, BETHYLIDAE.

Aclistoides gen. n. near *Stylaclista*, *retractus* sp. n. Queensland, DODD Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 11.

Anteris nepae sp. n., FERRIERE Arch. Zool. Paris 55 notes p. 71 figs.

Austroscelio latus sp. n. Queensland,
DODD Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40
p. 28.

Baryconus gracilis, imperfectus, spp.
n. Queensland, DODD p. 26 T. c.

Bothriopria connectens, nigerrima, spp.
n. Australia, DODD p. 15 T. c.

Cacellus (Macroteleia) distinctus, p. 22,
propinquus, fuscicarpus, p. 23, spp.
n. Queensland, DODD Trans. R. Soc.
S. Austral. 40.

Caloteleia basistriata sp. n. Buenos
Aires p. 410, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos
Aires 27.

Camptoteleia bifurcata, marginalis,
dorsalis, spp. n. Philippines p. 64,
KIEFFER Broteria 14.—*C. consobrina*
p. 173, *crassicornis* p. 174, *brevinervis,*
frontalis, p. 175, spp. n. Philippines,
KIEFFER T. c.

Ceraphron erythrothorax sp. n. Queens-
land, DODD Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R.
Soc. 40 p. 16-17.

Crestoteleia scapularis p. 180, *impressa*
p. 181, spp. n. Philippines, KIEFFER
Broteria 14.

Dilapitha variipennis sp. n. Philip-
pines p. 179, KIEFFER T. c.

Dissolcus paraguayensis sp. n. p.
408, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires
27.

Dolichotrypes idarniformis sp. n.
Queensland, DODD Tr. R. Soc. S.
Austral. 40 p. 9-10.

Eupsenella diemenesis sp. n. Tas-
mania, DODD p. 18 T. c.

Fidiobia rugosifrons sp. n. Pennsyl-
vania p. 141, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit.
4.

Goniozus giraulti, glabriscutellum, spp.
n. Queensland, DODD Trans. R. Soc.
S. Austral. 40 p. 19.

Heptascelio gen. n., *lugens* sp. n.
Philippines, KIEFFER p. 58 Broteria 14.

Holepyris (Rysepyris) lavagnei sp. n.
Montpellier, DUCHAUSSOY Miscell. ent.
23 p. 34 fig.

Lepidopria aberrans sp. n. U.S. p. 126,
BRUES Psyche 23.

Leptoteleia australica Synon. with
Baryconus australicus, DODD Tr. R. Soc.
S. Austral. 40 p. 27.

Loboscelidia inermis p. 399, *defecta*
p. 341, spp. n. Philippines, KIEFFER
Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Macroteleia platensis sp. n. p. 410,
BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Megaspilus scabriceps sp. n. Queens-
land, DODD Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40
p. 17.

Opisthacantha flavescens sp. n.
Queensland, DODD p. 25 T. c.

Pantolytoidea pseudoclavata, bifoveata,
spp. n. Queensland, DODD p. 12 T. c.

Paradryinus speciosus, aterrimus, spp.
n. Queensland, DODD p. 21 T. c.

Parasierola bonariensis sp. n. p. 406,
BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Phaedroteleia gen. n. *Scelionides*,
armata, p. 182, *ruficoxa* p. 183, spp. n.
Philippines, KIEFFER Broteria 14.

Phaenopria globiceps sp. n. New South
Wales, DODD Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.
40 p. 14.

Phanerodryinus gen. n. *javanus* sp. n.,
ROEPKE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 290.

Phanuromyia necopinata sp. n. New
South Wales, DODD Trans. R. Soc. S.
Austral. 40 p. 31.

Phanuropsis gen. n., *semiflaviventris*
sp. n. Trinidad, p. 198, GIRAULT
Entomol. 49.

Phoenoteleia gen. n. p. 62 *Scelionides*,
rufa sp. n. Philippines p. 63, KIEFFER
Broteria 14.

Plagioscelio gen. n. p. 185, *rufescens*
p. 186, *fuscus* p. 187, spp. n. Philippines,
KIEFFER T. c.

Polygnotus australis sp. n. Northern
Territory, DODD Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral.
40 p. 10.

Polypria Synon. with *Bothriopria*,
DODD p. 15 T. c.

Proctotrupes reicherti sp. n. Leipzig
p. 236, ENDERLEIN Zool. Anz. 47.

Prolaelius glossinae sp. n. Africa p.
133, TURNER and WATERSTON Bull.
ent. Res. 7.

Prophanurus terebrans parasite de
Gastropacha neustria, *P. dalmati* parasite
de *Orygia antiqua* (Russe), DABROV-
LIANSKY Choziajstvo 10 pp. 701-702.

Psilanteris gen. n. *Scelionides*, *atri-*
clava, p. 177, *spinoseps* p. 178, spp. n.
Philippines, KIEFFER Broteria 14.

Rhabdepyris erythrogaster sp. n. South Australia, DODD Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 20.

Sactogaster saccharalis sp. n. Queensland, DODD p. 10 T.c.

Scelio cellularis p. 59, *variipennis*, *facialis*, p. 60, *xanthopus*, *microcerus*, *macrotomus*, p. 61, spp. n. Philippines, KIEFFER Broteria 14.—*S. javanica* sp. n., ROEPKE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 163.

Scelioliria gen. n. near *Plastogryon*, *mariae* sp. n. Urquiza, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27 p. 413.

Sparasion parcepunctatus sp. n. Philippines p. 62 KIEFFER Broteria 14.

Spilomicrus nodicornis sp. n. Buenos Aires p. 412, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Styloteleia gen. n. p. 184, *Scelionides*, *rufescens* sp. n. Philippines p. 185, KIEFFER Broteria 14.

Telenomus schrottkyi p. 406, *edessae* p. 407, spp. n. Paraguay, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Trichanteris acutiventris sp. n. Philippines p. 176, KIEFFER Broteria 14.

Trichopria giraulti, *quadrata*, spp. n. New South Wales, DODD Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 13.

Triclavus gen. n. near *Allotropa* p. 411, *bonariensis* sp. n. p. 412, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Trimorus nitescens, *auratus*, spp. n. Australia, DODD Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 29.

Trissolcus flaviscapus sp. n. Queensland, DODD p. 32 T.c.—*T. caridei* sp. n. Buenos Aires p. 408, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 27.

Xenomerus laticeps sp. n. New South Wales, DODD Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 28.

CYNIPIDAE.

Ueber *Cynipiden*, HEDICKE Sitz. Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde. 1915 p. 394–396.

Allocynips flaviceps sp. n. Mindanao p. 286, KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Andricus gallaecus sp. n. Spain p. 79, *superfetationis geresianus* subsp. n. p. 75, TAVARES Broteria 14.

(N-9974 j)

Aulacidea, *kiefferi* n. sp. p. 25 figs. 8–10 COTTE Ann. Mus. Marseille 15 1915 No. 2 p. 36.

Cothonaspis lagunensis, *rufata*, spp. n. Philippines p. 281, KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Cratomus cancellatus sp. n. Colorado p. 417, COCKERELL Ent. News. 27.

Erisphagia cupulifera, *philippinensis*. spp. n. Luzon p. 282, KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Eucoila pulchra p. 279, *manilensis*, *philippinarum*, *E. (Episoda) luzonica*, p. 280, spp. n., KIEFFER T.c.

Ganaspis aperta, *validicornis*, p. 283, *hexatoma*, *minima*, p. 284, spp. n. Philippines, KIEFFER T.c.

Hexaplasta minuta sp. n. Tennessee p. 101, CRAWFORD Insec. Inscit. 4.

Holocynips gen. n. *Aspicerinae* p. 284, *nigra* sp. n. Palawan p. 285, KIEFFER Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Mesocynips gen. n. p. 91 *Ibaliinae*? *insignis* sp. n. Borneo p. 92, CAMERON J., Straits Asiatic Soc. 39. 1903.

Neuroterus quercusbaccarum hispanicus p. 65 and *intermedius* p. 66 subsp. n. TAVARES Broteria 14.

Trigonaspis bruneicornis p. 87 TAVARES T.c.

HYMENOPTERA PHYTOPHAGA, OR TENTHREDINOIDEA.

British Tenthredinidae etc., additions and corrections, MORICE pp. 71–75 etc. Ent. Mag. 52.

The Danish Siricidae and Saw-flies. NIELSEN and HENRIKSEN (Danish) Copenhagen 1915, pp. 234 1 plate and 111 fig.

Saw-flies of Province of Quebec, FYLES Quebec Soc. Prot. plants 5th Rep. 1913 p. 27–31.

Larval papillae of *Nematus*, CHOLODKOVSKY. Rev. Zool. russe 1 pp. 215–219.

Dancing swarms, RAU Ent. News 27 p. 274–277.

Abeleses coeruleus sp. n., *formosanus* with var. *notatus*, ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 99.

Amasis crassicornis var. n. *nigri-ventris* Schweiz, SOLDANSKI D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 42.

Anapeptamena formosana sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 100.

Athlophorus terminatus p. 84, *melanocona* p. 85, *lencocona* p. 86, spp. n. Formosa, ROHWER T.c.

Atomostethus insularis sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER p. 109 T.c.

Belesidea gen. n. near *Beleses* p. 97, *multipicta* sp. n. Formosa p. 98 T.c., ROHWER.

Busarbidea formosana sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER p. 101 T.c.

Cimber betulae, MEISSNER Soc. entomol. Stuttgart 31.

Emphytina formosana p. 88, *sauteri* p. 89, spp. n., ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5.

Eriocampoides limacina morphologie, développement, oecologie, sécrétion, parasites, etc. (Russe), DOBRODJEV Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 21 No. 3 pp. 1-27 figs. 1-10.

†*Eriocampoides micrarche* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 104, COCKERELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Gymnonychus californicus, natural history, saws, NOUGARET Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 438 24 pp. figs.

Loderus formosanas sp. n., ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 90.

Lophyrus similis, NIELSEN København Tids. Skov. 27 Raekke A. p. 138-140.

Lyda hypotrophica, Schaden, PARST Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 3 p. 75-96, Biologie, Anatomie, SCHEIDTER Zs. angew. Ent. 3 p. 97-116.

Lygaeonematus pallens sp. n. Deutschland, ENSLIN D. ent. Zs. 1916, Beiheft p. 501.

Macrocephus subcrenulatus sp. n. Algeria p. 23, PIC Echange 32.

Macrophya formosana sp. n. ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 90.

Monopadnus trichiocerus sp. n. Borneo p. 90, CAMERON J. Straits, Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Monoplopus apicicornis Jerusalem, moreanus, spp. n. p. 24, PIC Echange 32.

Moricella gen. n., *rufonota* sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 111.

Neoselandria leucopoda, formosana, spp. n. Formosa, ROHWER p. 102 T.c.

Neostrombocerus albofemoratus p. 103, *leucopoda* p. 104, spp. n. Formosa, ROHWER T.c.

Neothrinas formosana p. 109, *sauteri* p. 105, spp. n. Formosa, ROHWER T.c.

Nesotomostethus secundus sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER p. 96 T.c.

Pachynematus lapponicus, Lappland, alticola Deutschland p. 463, n. spp., ENSLIN D. ent. Zs. 1916 Beiheft.

Pachyprotasis formosana sp. n., ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 91.

Parasiobla formosana sp. n., ROHWER p. 87 T.c.

Peronistilomorphus gen. n., *berylensis* sp. n., PIC p. 24 Echange 32.

Phymatoceridea gen. n. *Phymatocerinorum*, formosana sp. n., ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 108.

Phymatoceroposis gen. n. *Phymatocerinorum*, fulvocincta sp. n. Formosa ROHWER p. 109 T.c.

Pristiphona formosana p. 112, *sauteri* p. 114, spp. n. Formosa, ROHWER T.c.

Pteronidea pseudonotabilis sp. n. Finland, ENSLIN D. ent. Zs. 1916 Beiheft p. 418.

Pteronius sertifer, MORICE p. lxxxii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Selandria iridipennis sp. n. Borneo p. 91, CAMERON J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.

Spatulocephus gen. n., *sanctus* sp. n. Jerusalem, PIC p. 24 Echange 32.

Strombocerus sauteri sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 106.

Strongylogastroidea formosacola sp. n. ROHWER p. 88 T.c.

Tenthredella margareta p. 93, *sauteri* p. 94, spp. n., Formosa, ROHWER T.c.

†*Tenthredinites* gen. n., *bifasciata* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 11 fig. 10 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Thrinax formosana sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 190.

Tomostethus maurus sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER p. 110 T.c.

Trichiosoma tibialis, oviposition, CHAPMAN p. liii Pr. ent. soc. London 1916.

Xiphydria erythropus p. 89. melanopus p. 90, spp. n. Borneo, CAMERON, J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 39 1903.—X. *insularis* sp. n. Formosa, ROHWER Suppl. ent. 5 p. 82.

† *Dunstaniana* gen. n. p. 31 *Dunstanii* fam. n., *pulchra* sp. n. Australia p. 32 pl. iii f. 6, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

† *Dunstaniana* and *Palaeontina*, discussed, MEYRICK pp. 180–182 Ent. Mag. 52.

RHOPALOCERA.

Kordofan *Rhop.*, LONGSTAFF pp. 269–288 Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Butterflies of Japan, Catalogue of, Supplement, NIRE DOBUTS Z. Tokyo 28.

The butterflies of Siam, GODFREY J. Soc. Siam. 2 pp. 106–147.

Bornean *Rhopalocera*, MOULTON pp. 139–140 Ent. Mag. 52.

Literature of Bornean *Rhopalocera*, DRUCE p. 40 & p. 68 Ent. Mag. 52.

Die Tagfalter der Insel Celebes, MARTIN D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 pp. 4–19 & 50–90.

Races of British butterflies, characters, nomenclature, various var. n., VERITY Ent. Rec. 28 pp. 73 etc.

Notes on Cannes *Rhopalocera*, ROWLAND-BROWN Entomol. 49 pp. 73–76 103–106 130–132 149–152 etc.

Butterflies in the Ozartes, Missouri, SELL Ent. News 27 pp. 55–56.

Organ am Hinterleibsende von *Kallima*, FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entomol. 31 pp. 7–19.

Eggs and their protection, SWYNNERTON pp. 317–428 Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Many and varied notes on *Rhop.* by CARPENTER in Proc. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Catalogue of the *Papilionidae* of the Paris Museum, BOULLET & LE CERF Bull. Mus. Paris 18 No. 2 pp. 1–47 1912.

Le papillon dans l'imagination des peuples par rapport à la superstition populaire (Russe), PORCINSKI 1286.

PAPILIONIDAE.

Ornithoptera alottei, NIEPALT Ent. Rdsch. 33 p. 3.

Papilio horracki sp. n. Guiana p. 241, LATHY Entomol. 49.—*P. chimaera dracaena* subsp. n. p. 69 pl. v f. i, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—P.

LEPIDOPTERA.

Morphologie extérieure et intérieure, terminologie, classification, phylogénie des Lépidoptères (Russe), KUZNECOV Faune de la Russie, etc. Lepidoptera 1 livr. 1 Petrograd 1915 pp. i–cccxxxvi figs. 1–204.

Supplément à la faune des Lépidoptères de la province de Yakoutsk, JURINSKI Jakutsk Izv. otd. geogr. Obsč. 1 p. 25.

Caractère de la faune des lépidoptères de la côte Mourmane, MILLER Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 pp. 124–135.

Classification by the pupae, resulting in 17 superfamilies, MOSHER Bull. Illinois Lab. 12 pp. 15–159 9 pls.

Classification by “tympanum,” FORBES Psyche 23 pp. 183–192 4 figs.

Chaetotaxy of larvae and pupae, SCHIERBEEK Leiden 152 pp. 5 pls.

Setal homologues in larvae, FORBES pp. 137–142 fig. J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Distinction of sex in early stages, DEWITZ Zool. Anz. 47 pp. 124–126.

Missbildungen und künstliche Erzeugung, CHRISTELLER, Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 p. 696–700 fig.

Sur l'heure d'éclosion de certains Lépidoptères, JOANNIS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916 pp. 76–78.

eurous formosanus pl. 410 f. 3508, *erectheus-doddi* var. n. pl. 413, *acheron* pl. 412 f. 3516, *lenaeus* f. 3517, OBERTHUR Et. Lep. comp. 12.—*P. hipponous siamensis* subsp. n. p. 110, GODFREY J. Soc. Siam 2.—*P. tithonus prominens* pl. lv f. 1 & lvi f. 1 p. 361, and *misresiana* pl. lvii f. 1 p. 362 subsp. n.; *pardisea arfakensis* subsp. n. p. 362 pl. lviii f. 1; JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*P. priamus teucrus*, p. 67, *ulysses denticulatus*, *codrus schoutensis*, p. 68, subsp. n., JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*P. cariei*, pl. xii f. 3 p. 478, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*P. zolath*, TALBOT p. vii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*P. horishanus* pl. v f. 4 p. 67, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*P. machaon* ab. n. *coronis*, REUSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 45.—*P. machaon*, Ab., ZÖLLNER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 53.

P. chibcha sp. n., *euterpinus eburnius* var. n., *lenaeus aymara* ab. n., *cinyras ridens* ab. n., FASSL D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 186-189.

P. angolanus, early stages, COLERIDGE p. 90 J. E. Africa Soc. 5.—*P. hesperus*, life-history, CARPENTER p. lxxxix Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*P. polytes*, proportions of forms, FYSON p. xcii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*P. dardanus*, bred family, TALBOT p. lx Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Parnassius actius ornatus, *tripicta*, *brutus*, *flora*, varr. n., *epaphus epaphactius* var. n., *delphius abramori* var. n., BANG-HAAS D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 pp. 92-100 1915.—*P. delphius* und verwandte Arten, 2 pls., BANG-HAAS T.c., pp. 148-170—*Parnassius*, BANG-HAAS T.c. pp. 170-175 and 181-185.—*P. mnemosyne borussianus* subsp. n., FEHSTORFER Soc. entomol. 31 p. 49.

P. apollo, BELLING D. ent. Zs. 1915 pp. 152-156; *P. apollo claudius* subsp. n. BELLING T.c. p. 655-656; *P. apollo silesianus*, notes on, BELLING D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 203; *P. apollo*, künstliche Zucht, ab. *bachmetjeri* ab. n., UGRIMOV Rev. russ. ent. 14 p. 360.—*Parnassius*, in den Sudeten, PAX Zool. Ann. 7 pp. 81-93.

P. hunnyngtoni p. 351 pl. lii figs. 1-3, *maharaja* p. 353 pl. liv figs. 1 & 2, spp. n. Tibet, *acco hamptoni* subsp. n.

p. 352 pl. lii f. 1, *aedestis rupshwana* pl. lii figs. 5 & 6 and *ae. ladakensis* f. 7 subsp. n. p. 354; *delphius nicevillei* pl. liii figs. 1 & 2 p. 355 subsp. n., *workmani* subsp. n. f. 7 p. 357, *cardinalina* ab. n. p. 356 f. 3, race n. *mamaievi* figs. 5 & 6 p. 357, f. n. *kafir* figs. 8 & 9, subsp. n. *darvasica* pl. liv f. 3 and *sobolevskyi* figs. 5 & 7, p. 358; *simo grayi* pl. liv f. 6 p. 358; *charltonius vaporosus* ♂ f. 7 p. 359; *loxias raske-mensis* subsp. n. pl. lii f. 10 p. 359; *epaphus phariensis* subsp. n. p. 360 pl. liv figs. 8 & 9; AVINOFF Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

P. american, SKINNER pp. 210-216 pl. xii Ent. News. 27.

PIERIDAE.

Anthocharis charltonia ab. n. *interrogans*, STAUDER D. ent. Z. Iris. 29 pp. 20-34 1915.

Aporia crataegi biologie, parasites, ROSSIKOV Liub. prir. 10 Suppl. No. 5 pp. 1-18 pls. i ii.

Catastica soecorensis, *tolima*, spp. n., *modesta rubricata* ab. n., *apollinari*, *lubentina*, *suprema*, spp. n. Amer. mer., FASSL D. ent. Z. Iris 29 pp. 176-181 1915.

Catopsilia grandidieri var. n. *mauritiana* p. 112, LE CERF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Colias euxanthe nigerrima ab. n., *talima* sp. n. Am. mer.; FASSL, D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 pp. 176-181.—*C. co-candica* var. n. *tatarica*, BANG-HAAS D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 p. 92-100, 1915.—*C. crocea* Fourc. (= *edusa* F.), nebst ab. *micans*, FRITSCH, D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 pp. 40-45.—*C. melinos*, ČUGUNOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 67.—*C. croceus myrmidonides*, f.n., STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 59.—*C. sulitelma holmbomi* ab. n., *crocea cremonae* ab. n., BANG-HAAS D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 pp. 193-194.—*C. myrmidone* ab. n. *antihygineae*, MAYER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29 p. 102.—*C. hyale* Biologie, GILLMER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29 pp. 81-82.

Daptoneura daguana sp. n. Am. mer. FASSL D. ent. Z. Iris. 29 pp. 176-181 1915.

Delias elongatus, ♀ pl. lvi f. 2 p. 364, JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*D. ornythion ros-*

selana subsp. n. p. 446, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. N. H. 18.—*D.* subsp. n., *egialea horracki*, *enniana kapaura* pl. iv f. 1 p. 63, *dice eccicei* figs. 2 & 3; *d. samarai* figs. 4 & 5, p. 64, *albertisi neyi* f. 6 p. 65, JOICEY & TALBOT T. c. *D. mariae* p. 69 pl. vi figs. 1 & 2, *tessei* p. 70 figs. 3 & 4, *thompsoni* pl. v figs. 3 & 4, spp. n. New Guinea, *wandamenense* subsp. n., p. 71, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*D. arunara* subsp. n. p. 481, SWINHOE Ann. N. H. 18.

Dismorphia buchtieni sp. n. Am. mer. *citomedia* var. n. *tolimensis*, FASSL D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 176-181, 1915.

Elodina definita sp. n. New Guinea p. 72, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Euchloë belia paravicinii subsp. n., STAUDER D. ent. Z. Iris. 29 p. 20-34 1915.—*E. belia* ab., var. *uralensis*, var. *volgensis*, Verbreitung, KRULIKOVSKI Rev. russ. ent. 14 p. 360.—*E. cardamines*, life-history, variation, WILLIAMS pp. 62-84 Tr. London N. H. Soc. 1915.

Ixias splendida sp. n. Formosa p. 481, SWINHOE Ann. N. H. 18.

Leuciacria acuta, ♀ pl. lv f. 2 p. 363, JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Nathalis planta ab. n. *coliaides*, FASSL D. ent. Z. Iris 29 pp. 176-181 1915.

Pieris napi and allies, scent-scales, etc., DIXEY pp. xlviii-li Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*P. napi*, bibliography, TURNER pp. 156-158 Entom. Rec. 28.—*P. napi* var., WHEELER p. cxvii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*P. rapae* gynandromorphe, appareil génital (Russe), KUZNECOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 pp. lviii-lix.—*P. brassicae*, ab., p. 26 f. 15, FLETCHER Bull. Agric. Res. Pusa 59.—*P. zoraida*, ♀, AURIVILLIUS p. 6 Ark. zool. 10 No. 14.—*P. moltrechti* pl. 409 f. 3506, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.—*P. thyra* var. *balangensis* ab. *tassama*, *gangae* ab. n., NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 96.

Pinacopteryx venata pl. xii f. 1 p. 477, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Hist. 17.

Pseudopontia, *Dismorphiini* (Russe), KUZNECOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 pp. liii-liv.

Teracolus armitagei sp. n. Gold coast p. 389; DUDGEON Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*T. hildebrandti* ab. n. *intermedia*, *evenina sypilus* ab. n., *flavofasciata* ab. n., *zochalia* var. n. *pondvana* and ab. n. *flavipennis*, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 95.

Terias habale var. n. *libernia*, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 96.

DANAIDAE, HELICONIIDAE, ACRAEIDAE.

Acraeinae; characters of genera and lists of the species 81 pp., 2 pls., JORDAN & ELTRINGHAM Gen. ins. 169.

Acraea; characters, sphragis, *masamba* and *siliana*, ELTRINGHAM pp. 289-296 pl. lxxiv Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*A. petraea* ab. n. *grisea* p. 98, *atolmis* ab. n. *nigra*, *caldarena* ab. n. *mediosfasciata*, *esebria* var. n. *actinotis*, *tellus* ab. n. *albofasciata* and *helichta*, p. 98, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.—*A. culoti* sp. n. Ecuador pl. 406 f. 3490 p. 38 of expl. of plates, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Amauris echeria var. n. *alba*, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 96.

Danais melusine commixta subsp. n., JOICEY & TALBOT p. 72 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*D. weiskei thalassina* p. 364 pl. lv. figs. 3 & 4, *melusine octakwensis*, *m. groesmithi* pl. lvi figs. 3 & 4, p. 365, subsp. n., JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*D. chrysippus*, POULTON p. viii Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Danais marcia sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 68 pl. iii f. 1, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Eueides ambatensis sp. n. Ecuador p. 38 (expl. planches) pl. 406 fig. 3488, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Euploea confusa biaka subsp. n. p. 69, *lugubris* ♀ p. 70 pl. iii f. 3, ♂ f. 2, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Heliconia; OBERTHÜR figures var. of *thelxiope*, *microlea* & *vesta*, pls. 403-405 pp. 30-37 (expl. planches), *eueidina* sp. n. Guiana p. 37 pl. 406 f. 3487, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Heliconius; variation, intra-generic mimicry; ELTRINGHAM pp. 101-148 Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916 pls. xi-xvii.

Hestia leuconoe siamensis subsp. n. p. 117, GODFREY J. Sec. Siam. 2.

Isamia noblei sp. n. Rangoon p. 480, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 18.

Ideopsis vitrea serena subsp. n. p. 73, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Tellervo assarica biakensis subsp. n. p. 71 pl. iii f. 4., JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Vadebra kala sp. n. New Britain p. 480, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 18.

NYMPHALIDAE.

Acca venilia jobina subsp. n. pl. v figs. 2 & 3 p. 66, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Anaea chaeronea corita, FASSL Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 25 and p. 62.—*A. chaeronea corita*, FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 26.

Apatura hypna, tracta, spp. n. Fiji p. 482, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 18.

Argynnis alcestitis var. n. *suffusa*, p. 98 pl. iv f. 5, WOLCOTT Ent. News 27.—*A. hegemone* var. n. *chotana*, BANGHAAS D. ent. Z. Iris 29 pp. 92–100 1915.

A. paphia f.n. *pelopoides*, KROMBACH Intern. ent. Zs. 10 p. 45.—*A. hyperboreus*, early stages, FRASER p. 608 J. Bombay Soc. 24.—*A. paphia fasciata* f. n., Corsica, ADLER Ent. Rdsch. 33 p. 4.—*A. selene*, ab., ALLEN p. 16 Ent. Rec. 28.

Atelia alcippe interposita subsp. n. p. 72, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Basilarchia arthemis rubrofasciata subsp. n., BARNES & McDUNNOUGH p. 221 Canad. Ent. 48.

Brenthis aphirape dawsoni p. 222, *chariclea grandis* p. 223, subsp. n., BARNES & McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 48.—*B. pales*, TURNER pp. 80–88 etc. Ent. Rec. 28.

Calinaga formosanus pl. 409 f. 3505 OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Callicore donckieri sp. n. N. Grenada p. 43 (expl. pls.) pl. 412 f. 3515, OBERTHÜR T.C.

Catagramma oberthueri sp. n. Brazil p. 307, SKINNER Ent. News 27.—*C. horstii* sp. n. Bolivia p. 423, MENGEL Ent. News 27.

Catagramma, notes and corrections, KAYE pp. 437–439, OBERTHÜR p. 442, Et. Lep. comp. 12.—*C. tesca zyxina, heroica, maximilla, codomanus othereis,*

cynosura neocles, sorana menesa, pygas ophis, agrianes, paragrias, subsp. nov., *pygas claudinides* f. nov. p. 3, *pygas curale, hydaspes delmas, peristera delna, atacama manova carmania*, p. 4, subsp. nov. Süd Amerika, *atacama zonata* subsp. n. p. 4. FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entomol. 31.—*C. eunomia triteia* subsp. nov., FRUHSTORFER T.C. p. 24.—*C. hydaspes ataces, pitheas pallescens, codomannus paulistanus, lyra maroma*, subsp. n. FRUHSTORFER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29 p. 91.—*C. codomannus vindex, sorana callaecia*, subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 58.—*C. arirambae*, STICHEL Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 15.

Charaxes bubasti sp. 110, *subornatus*, p. 123, spp. n., SCHULTZE Arch. Biont., Berlin 4.—*C. protoclea* ab. n. *nigropunctata*, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 106.—*C. acraeoides*, pl. xii f. 4 p. 478, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*C. pyrrhus editha*, ♂, FIEDLER D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 p. 36.

Chlorippe celtis var. n. *inornata* p. 98 pl. iv f. 6, WOLCOTT Ent. News 27.

Cymathoe fumona var. n. *eburnea*, *lucetia* sp. n. Kongo p. 105, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Cynthia arsinoe rebeli ab. pl. vii figs. 1 & 2 p. 73, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Diestogyna tadema var. n. *coerulescens* p. 103, *gambiae* var. n. *deformata* p. 164, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Eriboea pyrrha glauca subsp. n. p. 73, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*E. eudamippus lemoulti* subsp. n. pl. v f. 1 p. 65, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*E. narcaeus richthofeni* subsp. n. FRUHSTORFER D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 38.

Eubagis laugierii pl. 406 f. 3492, *agatha* f. 3493, spp. n. Am. mer., OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Eunica erroneata (= *amelia* Staud.) sp. n. pl. 406 f. 349, *falsata* (= *sophonisba* Staud.) sp. n. p. 39 expl. pls. *sophonisba* Cr. pl. 407 f. 3495, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Euphaedra themis var. *campaspe* ab. n. *uniformis, franzina* ab. n. *latefasciata, eleus* ab. n. *moderata* p. 101, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.

Hypolimnas bolina, in Madagascar, POULTON pp. xxi-xxv Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*H. misippus*, larva and pupa, p. 90, COLERIDGE, J. E. Africa Soc. 5.

Junonia coenia nigrosuffusa subsp. n. p. 222, BARNES & McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 48.

Limenitis rivularis, notes, FRUHSTORFER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 147.

Melitæa; male structures, SHELDON pp. 261-263 pls. iii-v Ent. Rec. 28.—*M. aurina*, organe génital des races, JACHONTOV Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 pp. 53-56.—*Melitæa aurelia* et *britomartis* notes synonymiques JACHONTOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 pp. 420-421.—*M.* and parasites, ROWLAND-BROWN p. 12 Entomol. 49.

Myscelia milloi sp. n. Guiana p. 38 (expl. planches) pl. 406 f. 3489, OBERTHÜR Ét. Lep. comp. 12.

Neptis nemorum pl. 407 f. 3499, *syllvarum* f. 3498, *imitans* pl. 409 f. 3507, *ananta-moltrechti* pl. 410 f. 3509, *ananta-chinensis* var. pl. 410 & pl. 411, *armandia-tristis* f. 3513, *a.-laetifica* f. 3514, OBERTHÜR Ét. Lep. comp. 12.—*N. guamensis* sp. n. p. 483, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 19.

Parthenos sylvia intermedia subsp. n. p. 72 pl. iv f. 3, JOICEY & TALBOT. Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Perisama inconspicua sp. n. Colombia p. 423, MENGEL Ent. News 27.—*P. diotima zyzata*, *zurita demata*, *cecidias cecidina*, *morona xynites*, *euriclea plisia*, *cabirnia thryossa*, p. 97, *vaninka philiatra*, *gonalia*, *alicia paralcia*, *opelii aisepus*, *humboldti-vestina* Venezuela p. 98 subspp. n. FRUHSTORFER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29.

Precis oenone var. *cebrene* ab. n. *demaculata* p. 99, *archesia* ab. n. *inornata* p. 100, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Prothoe australis bifasciata f. n. p. 73 pl. iv f. 4, JOICEY & TALBOT, Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Pyrameis cardui, Überwinterung, LENZ Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29 pp. 85-86.

Terinos terpander intermedia subsp. n. p. 126, GODFREY J. Soc. Siam 2.

Vanessa; the Californian, pp. 97-108, 3 pls., ESSIG J. Ent. Zool. 8.—*V. antiopa* Ei, HOFFMAN, Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29 p. 86.

V. urticae, ab., NEWSTEAD p. 90 Entomol. 49.—*urticae ichnusa*, FISCHER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 77.—*urticae* und var. *ichnusa*, Phylogenie, HASEBROEK Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 33-34-41.—*urticae*, Aberrationen BANDERMANN Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 33.

Victorina steneles var. n. *insularis* p. 493, HOLLAND Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

SATYRIDÆ.

Callerebia nirmala scandina, Himalaya p. 24, *materta* p. 25 Chitral, subspp. n., FRUHSTORFER Ent. Rdsh. 33.

Coenonympha typhon, organe mâle, JACHONTOV Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 p. 53.

Epinephele ida arminii subsp. n. STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 62.—*E. tithonus* ab. n. *semi-obscura* Hosp Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 54.

Erebica aethiops royi n. ab. p. 126 fig. CLÉMENT Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1916. *aethiops royi* is *fritschii* Ob., OBERTHÜR p. 154 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*E. gorge carboncina* n. n. p. 54, VERITY Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 47.—*C. epiphron vogesiaca*, notes, VON DER GOLTZ, D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 148.—*E. ligea*, Hermaphrodit, MARSCHNER D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1916 p. 202.—*E. euryale kamensis* = *E. ligea*, JACHONTOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 421.—*E. edda*, ČUGUNOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 68.

Erycinidea maudei sp. n. New Guinea p. 74 pl. vii f. 3, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Hariesis hygea chalybe subsp. n. p. 367, JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Melanargia; the european, PLATT-BARBETT pp. 55-61 pl. P. S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16.—*M. galathea florina*, *pygmaea*, *scirittis*, *helalla*, p. 33, *syntelia*, *anticoma*, p. 34, subspp. nov. Europa, FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entomol. 31.

Mycalesis ribbei sp. n. Kamerun, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 97.—*M. fulvianetta semicastanea*

p. 76, *barbara pallida* p. 77 subsp. n., JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*M. barbara fulvo-oculatus* p. 367 pl. lviii f. 2, *nerida angiana* f. 3, *lorna fumosus* pl. lvii f. 4, p. 368, subsp. n., JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Neope armandi albicans var. n. pl. 407 f. 3497 p. 40, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Oeneis urda, ČUGUNOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 69.

Pararge aegeria, diminishment, BURROWS p. 112 Ent. Rec. 28.—*P. maera polsensis* subsp. n. STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 61.—*P. megaera*, organe mâle des races, JACHONTOV Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 pp. 52–53 f. 2.

Platyphthima pedaloidina sp. n. New Guinea p. 366 pl. lvii figs. 2 and 3, JOICEY, NOAKES and TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*P. euptychioides* pl. viii f. 1, *pandora* pl. vi f. 6, p. 75, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Satyrodes canthus var. n. *fumosus* p. 99 pl. iv figs. 1 & 2, LEUSSLER Ent. News 27.

Satyrus dryas ab. *brunickii*, SCHILLE Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 29 p. 99.—*S. fagi* = *hermione*, FRUHSTORFER D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 145.—*S. semele*, *S. hermione*, organe mâle des races, JACHONTOV Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 p. 43–52 f. 1.

MORPHIDAE and allies.

Caligonidae a distinct family, ROTHSCHILD p. 309 Nov. zool. 23.

Aemona amathusia tonkinensis subsp. n. p. 300, ROTHSCHILD T.c.

Amathusia phidippus majada subsp. nov., FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entomol. p. 24.

Brassolis sophorae larvae & pupae pl. vi figs. 7 & 9, *astyra* larva f. 8, *astyra rufescens* & *isthmia boliviana* subsp. n. p. 315, ROTHSCHILD T.c.

Caligo, larvae & pupae pl. v pp. 312–314, ROTHSCHILD T.c.

Dynastor napoleon, larva & pupa, p. 309 pl. iii figs. 5 & 6, *darius* larva & pupa pl. vi figs. 13 & 11 p. 310, ROTHSCHILD T.c.

Faunis arcesilaus baliensis & *banksiensis*, *stomphax lautensis*, *phaon sumatranus*, subsp. n., ROTHSCHILD p. 299 T.c.

Hyantis hodeva albiplaga albida ab. n. p. 300, ROTHSCHILD T.c.

Morpho; synonymy, subsp. n., larvae and pupae pl. vi figs. 1–4, ROTHSCHILD pp. 316–318 T.c.—*M. anaxibia calliphon* subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entom. 31 p. 38.

Morphopsis albertisi milnei pl. iv f. 2, *setakvaensis*, *mambarensis* & *kumusii* subsp. n. p. 301, *biakensis* figs. 3 & 4 p. 302, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*M. biakensis* sp. n. p. 74 pl. v f. 2, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*M. ula brunnifascia* subsp. n. p. 366 pl. lx f. 1, JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT T.c.

Morphotenaris schoenbergi littoralis pl. iii f. 4, *wollastoni* f. 5, subsp. n., ROTHSCHILD p. 307 Nov. zool. 23.—*M. schoenbergi wandammensis* subsp. n. pl. vi f. 5 p. 73, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Opsiphanes, 6 subsp. n., *batea* larva & pupa pl. v figs. 8 & 6, p. 210, *bogotanus* larva & pupa pl. vi figs. 5 & 6, *invirae* larva & pupa figs. 10 & 12, *flemmingi* sp. n. Ecuador p. 311 pl. v f. 4, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*O. catharinae gairaus* subsp. nov. São Paulo, FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 59.

Stichophthalma godfreyi sp. n. Siam p. 474, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Nat. Hist. 17 and J. Soc. Siam. 74.—*S. sparta* pl. iv f. 6, *S. louisa siamensis*, *camadeva nagaensis*, subsp. n. p. 308, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Taenaris diana bisae, *dina insularis* pl. iii figs. 1 & 2, p. 302, *dina sordidior* p. 303, *bioculatus camerensis*, *catops rosseliana*, p. 303, *phorcas admirabilis*, *dioptrica orientalis*, *artemis queenslandica*, p. 304, *rothschildi parallelus*, *myops misolensis*, p. 305, *mailua littoralis*, subsp. n., also 3 subsp. n. of *kirschi*, p. 307; *T. meeki* pl. iii figs. 3 & 7, *perplexus*, sp. n. p. 305, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*T. dimona anna thaima*, subsp. n., *myops errhiphoria* & *errhiphoria* subsp. n. FRUHSTORFER D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 90–92.

Thauria lathyi subsp. n. *siamensis* & *amplifascia*, ROTHSCILD p. 475 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*T. lathyi siamensis* subsp. n. p. 75, ROTHSCILD J. Soc. Siam. 2.—*T. aliris* & *lathyi*, ROTHSCILD p. 309 Nov. zool. 23.

Xanthotaenia busiris batuensis subsp. n. p. 300, ROTHSCILD T.c.

Zeuxidia semperi excelsa subsp. n. p. 308, ROTHSCILD T.c.

ERYCINIDAE OR RIODINIDAE.

Betrachtungen über die Eryciniden SEITZ Ent. Rsch. Stuttgart 33 p. 33–37, 39, 49, 50, 52–53, 59–60, 62–64.

Abisara tessie sp. n. New Guinea p. 368 pl. lviii f. 4, JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Ancylaris paetula sp. n. Peru, formosissima venerabilis subsp. n., STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 8.

Caria nabatta sp. n. Mexico p. 1, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*C. trochilus arete phayla* f. n. Peru, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 11.

Chamaelimnas urbana sp. n. Peru, STICHEL p. 10 T.c.

Dicallaneura amabilis angustifascia subsp. n. p. 36 pl. lix figs. 3 & 4, fulvofasciata p. 370 pl. lx f. 2 & lix f. 5, exiguus p. 371 pl. lx figs. 3 & 4, spp. n., New Guinea, JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*D. virgo* pl. viii f. 2 p. 77, albosignata f. 3, spp. n. New Guinea, amabilis mimica subsp. n. f. 4, p. 78, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Echenais torquata sp. n. Bolivia, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 21.

Emesis orichalceus sp. n. Bolivia, STICHEL p. 18 T.c.—*E. teneidia melancholica* subsp. n., STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 244.

Eurybia pergaea pergaea f. n. suffusa, STICHEL p. 243 T.c.—*E. dardus annulata sannio* f. n. Peru, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 5.

Hamearis philene sp. n., epulus pasquila subsp. n. Matto Grosso, STICHEL p. 22 T.c.

Ipidecia gen. n. p. 1, miadora sp. n. Mexico p. 2, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Mesene liya guttula subsp. n., STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 166.

Necyria westwoodi obliterated f. n. Peru, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 6.

Punara trabalis sp. n. Brasilien, STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 168.

Phaenochitonias sagaris phrygiana subsp., STICHEL p. 239 T.c.

Polystichtis rhodope haemus subsp. n. Peru, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 19.

Praetaxila postalba wandammenensis subsp. n. p. 77 pl. v f. 6, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Teratophthalma phelina rubeola subsp. n. Ecuador, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 6.

Ueber Riodinidae. *Semomesia croesus lacrimosa*, *tenella optima*, subsp. n.; *Mesosemia calypso amicula*, *hesperina lycorias*, subsp. n., *signata*, *resenda*, *tetraphthalma pinguilenta*, spp. n., *metope unguolata* subsp. n., *levis* sp. n., *jeziela limbata*, & *naiadella oreas*, subsp. n., *araeostyla* sp. n., *menoetes pastula*, subsp. n., *palatna* sp. n., *loruhana candara* Druce, *messeisbattis isis* subsp. n., *anceps* sp. n., *steli gigantea* subsp. n., *eurythmia* sp. n.; *Eurybia halimede violaria* f. n., *h. passercula* & *elvina emidiata*, & *elvina lephrias* subsp. n.; *Ithomiola cascella servilia* subsp. n.; *Teratophthalma marsidia marigemina* f. n., *coronata* sp. n.; *Nupaea theages cribralis* subsp. n.; *Cremna alector pupillata* subsp. n.; STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 657–700.

LYCAENIDAE.

The male scales of *Lycaenidae*, COURVOISIER pp. 11–48, 2 pls., Verh. Ges. Basel 27.

Genitalia, ♂ & ♀, CHAPMAN Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916 pp. 156–180 pls. xviii lxii.

Neues Organ am 11ten Segment der Gerydinae, FRUHSTORFER Soc. Entomol. 31 p. 2.

Lycaenidae of Indian plains, BELL pp. 656–672 J. Bombay Soc. 24

Agriades arragonensis, ROWLAND-BROWN p. 169 Entomol. 49, SHELDON t.c. p. 194.—*A. escheri*, life-history CHAPMAN pp. 411–423 pls. lxxiii ciii.—*A. coridon* var. *semisyngrapha* COCKAYNE p. 81 Tr. Hertfordsh. Soc.

16; gynandromorphs, ab. n. *impar*, COCKAYNE pp. 243-263 pls. lxx-lxxii Tr. ent. Soc. London **1916**; *coridon* var. *roystonensis*, PICKETT p. 7 & p. 59 Ent. Rec. **28**; *coridon* and *aragonensis* CHAPMAN pp. 237-241 Ent. Rec. **28**.

Aphnaeus spindasoides sp. n. E. Africa p. 2, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. **10** No. **14**.

Arhopala bosniakiana sp. n. Schouten Islds. p. 79, JOICEY and TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London **1916**.

Bullis buto, ♀, SWINHOE p. 211 Ann. Nat. Hist. **18**.

Callictitia cyara albiplaga subsp. n. p. 80 pl. vii f. 6, JOICEY and TALBOT, Ann. Nat. Hist. **17**.

Candalides albiplaga sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 75 pl. iii f. 6, JOICEY and TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London **1916**.—*C. ignobilis* sp. n. New Guinea p. 81, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. **77**.

Capsy brunneus sp. n. E. Africa p. 5, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. **10** No. **14**.

Catochrysops strabo-bina, s.-insularis nov., SWINHOE p. 209 Ann. Nat. Hist. **18**.

Chilades laius calyptra Palawan p. 91, cromyon, Celebes p. 92 subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER, Leiden zool. Med. **2**.

Cyaniris manokwariensis sp. n. New Guinea p. 372 pl. i & f. 6, JOICEY, NOAKES and TALBOT, Tr. ent. Soc. London **1915**.—*C. pullus* sp. n. New Guinea p. 79 pl. vii f. 4, JOICEY and TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. **17**.

Deudorix littoralis sp. n. New Guinea p. 83, JOICEY and TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. **17**.—*D. ceramensis maudei* subsp. n. p. 77 pl. v. figs. 4 and 5, *biaka* sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 78, JOICEY and TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London **1916**.

Epitola crowleyi var. n. *semibrunnea*, BETHUNE-BAKER p. 378 Ann. Nat. Hist. **17**.

Euspa bandana sp. n. p. 210, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. **18**.

Eumaeus debora, MURILLO p. 637 figs., Bol. Biol. Mexico **1** 1916.

Everes rileyi sp. n. Siam p. 135, GODFREY J. Soc. Siam **2**.

Gerydus ancon siamensis subsp. n. p. 134, GODFREY T.c.—*G. boisduvali*, legs. p. 373 fig. BARROW J. Bombay Soc. **24**.

Hemiargus; composition and revision, synonymy, BETHUNE-BAKER, Ent. News **27** 449-457.

Horoga schoutensis sp. n. p. 79, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London **1916**.

Iolaus nursei var. n. *ertli* p. 2, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. **10** No. **14**.

Jamides gamblea sp. n. Ceram p. 209, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. **18**.

Lampides coeligena sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 76 pl. vi figs. 2 and 3, JOICEY and TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London **1916**.—*L. wandammenensis* p. 79 pl. viii, f. 6, *nitens* p. 80 f. 5, spp. n. New Guines, JOICEY and TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. **17**.

Latorina pyrenaica, early stages, CHAPMAN p. 397-410 pls. lxx-lxxii Tr. ent. Soc. London **1915**.

Liphyra brassolis, egg, CHAPMAN p. 49 pls. i & ii Ent. Rec. **28**.

Luthrodes cleotas kaiphas, soamis, boopis, subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER D. ent. Zs. Iris **29** 1915 p. 47.

Lycaena; notes on armorican, OBERTHÜR pp. 460-520 Et. Lep. comp. **12**.—*L. aragonensis* Verity reverdini p. 516 and *florentina* p. 517, var. n., VERITY Ann. Soc. ent. France **84** 1915.—*L. argus chrysophthalmus* f.n., *cyllarus illustris* f.n., STAUDER D. ent. Z. Iris **29** pp. 20-34 1915.—*L. arion*, larval history, CHAPMAN pp. 291-312 9 pls. Tr. ent. Soc. London **1915**; FROHAWK T.c. pp. 313-316 2 pls.—*L. astrarche* f.n. *semiallous*, HANSEMAN Intern. ent. Zs. Guben **10** p. 8.—*L. atroguttata*, var. pl. 408, *moltrechti* f. 3504, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. **12**.—*L. coridon* var. n. *superapennina* and *sityllina*, VERITY p. 128 Bull. Soc. ent. ital. **46**.—*L. icarus melanotoxa* f. 1 p. 74, LJUNGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. **37**.—*L. pheretes artemita*, *armathea*, *arcaseia*, p. 18, *tithonus tartarus*, *epodes*, p. 19, Mittel-Asien subsp. nov., FRUHSTORFER Ent. Rdsch. **33**.—*L. pheretiades dschagataicus* var. n., BANG-HAAS D. ent. Zs. Iris **29** 1915 pp. 92-100.—*L. pius* = (*rhæa* = *sagittifera*), OBERTHÜR p. 54 Ent. News **27**.—*L. rita* sp. n. Arizona p. 223, BARNES & MODUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. **48**.—*L.*

thersites, COURVOISIER Ent. Rdsch. 33 pp. 17, 22, 28.

Lycanesthes crawshayi var. n. *minuta*, BETHUNE-BAKER p. 277 Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.—*L. emolus*, *andamanicus*, Andamanen, *goberus* Borneo, *javanus*, p. 97, *paraffinis* p. 98 Bismarck Archipel, subsp. n., *lycaenina miya* p. 101 Borneo, *logata*, Lombok, Soembawa, p. 101, *addenda* p. 101, Palawan, *phileas* p. 102 Batjan, *satana* p. 102 New Guinea, subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

Megisba orientalis sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 75 pl. v f 3, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Nacaduba pavana nabo, Assam etc., *vajuvana* Siam, p. 108, *lysa* Sumatra, *sanaya* Nias, *asaga* Borneo, *minja* Lombok, p. 109, *metallica* Celebes, *tairëa* Philippinen mit forma *georgi*, p. 110, *sericina*, *thauamas*, Basilan, p. 111, *angusta honorifice* Nias, *flumena* West-Java, *thespia* Banguey, *sangira*, *limbura* Süd-Philippinen, p. 112, *pactolus neaira* Philippinen, *odon* Macromalayana, *aydamatica*, *ceylonica*, *continentalis* Sikkim, p. 114, *lycoreia* Java, *pactolides* Celebes, p. 115, *nora formosana*, *semperi* Philippinen, p. 116, *meraba*, Engano-Singapore p. 117, *aluta lessina* Nias, *philiata* Philippinen, p. 119, *alutina* Nord Celebes p. 120, *ancyra exponens* Cocos-Inseln p. 124, *onycha arnoldi* Bismarck-Archipel. p. 125, *berenice aphyia* Siam, *ceylonica* Ceylon, *icena* Macromalayana, *aphana* Nias, p. 127, *isana* Java, *rapara* Bawean, *zyrthis* Micromalayana, *eliana* Celebes, *zygida* Philippinen, p. 128, *carparia* Obi, *apira* Bismarck-Archipel. p. 129, *alutala gythion* Assam-Ceylon, *neon* Sumatra, *jedja* Nias, p. 131, *asakusa* Formosa p. 132, *perusia euplea* Sikkim-Birma, *therasia* Formosa, p. 133, *nemana* Macromalayana, *agorda* Java, *baweana*, *astapa* Bali, p. 134, *laurina* Lombok, *cerbara* Kei-Inseln, p. 135, *cyaneira* Neu Guinea, *lydia* Louisiaden, p. 136, *ariitea* Bismarck Archipel p. 137, *palmyra cythora* Batjan, *eugeneia* Obi, p. 137, *vaneeckei*, *thadmor*, Neu Guinea, p. 138, subsp. n., *hyperesia* sp. n. p. 139, FRUHSTORFER Leiden Zool. Med. 2.

Ogyris; synonymy of *australian*, BETHUNE-BAKER pp. 386-390 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Parelodina mima sp. n. New Guinea p. 81 pl. vii f. 6, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Philiris fulgens septentrionalis subsp. n. p. 76, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Rusticus acmon cotlei subsp. n. p. 83 6 figs., FORDYCE J. Ent. Zool. 8.

Scotilantides orion, early stages, CHAPMAN Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915 pp. 424-427 pls. civ-cxvii.

Spalgis epius, pupa fig., KUNNAN p. 609 J. Bombay Soc. 24.

Spindasis kaduglii sp. n. Kordofan p. 379, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Stugeta mimetica sp. n. E. Africa p. 1, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 14.

Tajuria drucei, ♀, SWINHOE p. 211 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Thecla syvix, *minniles*, spp. n. Mexico p. 3, *arindela rinde*, *syncellus sierrae* subsp. n. p. 2, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Thysanotis mambarana, *melane* pl. vii f. 7, spp. n. New Guinea, p. 82, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*T. dissimilis* sp. n., Schouten islds., p. 76, pl. iii figs. 7 & 8, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Turarana nom. n. for *Turanina* B.-B., BETHUNE-BAKER p. 378 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Waigeum bakeri sp. n. New Guinea p. 82 pl. vii f. 8, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Zeritis pulcherrima sp. n. Sudan p. 4, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 10 No. 14.

Zizera aruensis sp. n. p. 211, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

HESPERIIDAE.

A skipper trapped in a flower of *Dipladinia harrisii*, BURKILL Singapore Garden Bull. 1 p. 355.

Adocea lineola, in Canada, SAUNDERS p. 116 Ottawa Nat. 30.

Amblyscirtes catahorma sp. n. Mexico p. 4, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Caprona adelica var. n. *kordofani*, BETHUNE-BAKER p. 380 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Casyapa biaka sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 80, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Oclaenorrhinus aurivittata mahala subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 58.

Eudamus hyster sp. n. Mexico p. 3, DYAR P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Hesperia; revision of palaearctic, based on ♂ genitalia, REVERDIN Et. Lep. comp. 12 pp. 7-34 pls. 400-407.—*H. armoricanus*, genitalia, EDWARDS p. 221 Entomologist 49.

Mimas basalis sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 80, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Osmodes omar sp. n. Uganda p. 483, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 18.—*O. barombina* sp. n. Kamerun, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Padraona alix, synonymy, SWINHOE p. 483 Ann. N.H. 18.

Pirdana distantis niasica subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 58.

Pyrrophyge charybdis, eggs, KAYE p. cxix Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Sarangesa quadrimaculata sp. n. Uganda, NEUSTETTER D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 106.

Telegonus geronae sp. n. p. 503 Isle of Pines, HOLLAND Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Telicota fulvomargo sp. n. New Guinea p. 372 pl. lx f. 7, JOICEY, NOAKES & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Thorybes paucipuncta sp. n. Mexico p. 4, DYAR P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Heterocera.

SPHINGIDAE.

Notes on Algerian Sphingidae; OBERTHÜR and POWELL, pp. 181-208 Et. Lep. comp. 12 Corresponding figures published in 13 1917 pls. 414-417.

Sphingiden Hybriden, DENSO, Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 pp. 41-50.

Sphingidae; swarm, FRASER p. 155 J. Bombay Soc. 24.

Acherontia; Adaptation, KÜNCKEL Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 pp. 17-49 fig.;

A. atropos, biologisches, GILLMER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 129, 137.

Amorpha populi f. n. *angustata*, CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 64.

Amphypterus donysa dariensis subsp. n. p. 253, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN Nov. Zool. 23.

~~*Callosphingia*~~ gen. n. for *Dovania circe* Fawc., ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN p. 247 T.c.

Celerio euphorbiae, Aberrationen aus abnormen Raupen, GÖNNER Ent. Rdsch. 33 pp. 61-62.

Deilephila dohertyi callusia subsp. n. p. 120, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN Nov. Zool. 23.—*D. livornica*, larva, SCOTT, p. 156 J. Bombay Soc. 24.—*D. hybride* sec. *bergeri*, EHINGER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 91.—*D. gallii* ab. n. *cuspidata*, FRITSCH D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 94.—*D. gallii* oder *gallii*? MEDER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 67 and GILLMER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 35.

Enpinanga labuana oceanica subsp. n. p. 120, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN Nov. zool. 23.

Epistor taedium, ♀, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN p. 118 T.c.

Euryglottis guttiventris, a valid species ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN p. 252 T.c.

Hippotion roseipennis somalicum subsp. n. p. 140, JORDAN P.Z.S. 1916.

Isognathus congratulans, p. 241, *rimosa woodi* subsp. n. p. 242 pl. xiii, RAMSDEN Ent. News 27.

Leucophlebia afra, *edentata* & *rosulenta* subsp. n. p. 254 figs., ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN Nov. zool. 23.

Likoma, characters, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN, p. 261 T.c.

Macroglossum amoenum Banka isld, p. 121, *adustum*, *morio*, Solomon islds., p. 122, spp. n. *insipida poecilum* a distinct species, p. 121, *semifasciata nigellum* subsp. n. p. 122, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.

Mimas tiliae, variation GILLMER Soc. entomol. 31 p. 53, and *tiliae* ab. n. *pseudo-trimaculata excessiva*, GILLMER Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 1 and p. 94.

Nyceryx eximia sp. n. Chiriqui p. 116, *continua cratera* subsp. n. p. 117, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN Nov. zool. 23.

Oxyambulyx substrigilis wilemani subsp. n. p. 254, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.

Pemba jordani sp. n. Congo p. 477 pl. xii f. 2, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Poliana natalensis ferax subsp. n. p. 247, *buchholzi* = (*Taboribia wintgensii* Strand = *P. marmorata* Fawc.) p. 248, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN Nov. zool. 23.

Polyptychus assimilis, a valid species p. 257 fig., *consimilis ancylus* & *c. prionites* p. 258 figs., *numosae hesperus* p. 260, subsp. n., ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.—*P. draconis* sp. n. Tibet p. 115, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.

Protoparce clarki p. 248 figs., *andicola* p. 251, *armatipes* p. 252, spp. n. Amer. mer., *lefeburei* & *incisa* distinguishing p. 250, *sesquiplez opima* p. 251, *diffusa mesosa* p. 252, subsp. n., ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.

Pseudoclanis grandidieri comorensis subsp. n. p. 254, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.

Smerinthus gaschkewitschii var. *complacens* Entwicklungsstadien, FRINGS Ent. Rdsch. 33 p. 29.—*S* hybr. nov. *jonni* (*planus* ♂ × *populi* ♀), FRINGS Ent. Rdsch. 33 p. 31.

Sphinx separatus melaena, *ligustri nisseni*, subsp. n. p. 253, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN Nov. zool. 23.

Temnora oxyptera sp. n. Africa p. 119, *T. albilinea* & *cinereofusca* Strand invalid p. 118, *griseata* ♂ p. 119 fig., ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.

Theretra radiosa sp. n. New Guinea p. 263, ROTHSCHILD & JORDAN T.c.

SESHIDAE OR AGERIIDAE.

Plates 373–381, contain figures of Aegeriidae, most of which are said to be spp. n.; the descriptions are to be published later on, LE CERF in Oberthür Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Gaea arizonensis sp. n. p. 372, BEUTENMULLER Canad. Ent. 48.

Melittia haematopsis sp. n. E. Africa p. 376 f. 1, FAWCETT, P.Z.S. 1916.

BOMBYCES, s.l., including COSSIDAE, HEPIALIDAE, ETC.

Observations on Algerian Bombyces: OBERTHÜR & POWELL Et. Lep. comp. 12 pp. 242–371. This contains several descriptions that are probably of new forms though not indicated as such. Corresponding figures are published in 13 1917 pls. 418–431.

NAGANO, Gifu, Bull. Nawa Ent. Lab. 1 1916 p. 1–27 9 pls. 3 genera 1 species and 1 var. new.

Trap-door caterpillars *Hepialidae*, CRUDEN S. Afric. J. Sci. 13 p. 196 pl.

Aclytia punctata var. n. *megastigma* STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 19–29.

Aconophlebia inconspicua sp. n. Somaliland p. 139 pl. ii f. 9, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Adelocephala quadrilineata varr. n. *unimacula* & *occlusa*, DOGNIN p. 23 Lep. Het. 12.

Aemilia castanea sp. n. Ecuador, p. 62, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Aglia, *Ceratocampidae* (Russe) KUZNECOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 pp. liv–lv.

Agoraea phaeophlebia sp. n. Venezuela p. 233, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Agrisius plumbeonigra sp. n. India p. 485, SWINHOE-Ann. N.H. 18.

Anacla nivea, *ugundae*, *atricures*, spp. n. Africa p. 237, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Amastus watkinsi p. 269, *tolimensis*, *debilis*, *vitreata*, spp. n. Amer. mer. ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Amata mindanaensis sp. n. p. 134, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Amaxia peruana sp. n. p. 265, ROTHSCHILD Nov. Zool. 23.

Ammalo arravaca sp. n. Guiana p. 127 figs., JORDAN Nov. zool. 23.

Anacraga gugelmanni sp. n. Mexico p. 34, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Anaphleps gen. n. *Lithosiinae*, *angustipennis* sp. n. Vulcan isld., ROTHSCHILD p. 326 Nov. zool. 23.

Apotelodes erecta p. 10 *diana* p. 11, *ilia*, p. 12, spp. n. Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Apela picurata sp. n. Guiana p. 13, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12

Araecomolis haemalaneura Colombia p. 55, *guianensis* p. 56, spp. n., JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Arctia caja ab. *radiata*, *rosae* abb. n. GRAMANN Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 98; *A. cajae*, varr., FROHAWK p. 65, figs., Entomol. 49.—*A. caja amboinensis* subsp. n. p. 484, SWINHOE Ann. N. H. 18.—*A. caja* Zucht, HERTZ, D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 pp. 142–143.

Arguda ninayi sp. n. New Guinea p. 385, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Artace muzophila sp. n. Colombia, p. 4, DOGNIN, Lep. Het. 10.

Asura wandammensae sp. n. New Guinea, p. 83, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*A. manusi*, *reversa*, Admiralty islds, with *r. dampierensis*, p. 329, *bipartita dirhabdus* with *d. postfasciatus*, *mylea*, Dampier isds. p. 330, spp. n., ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Attacus atlas, MOULTON p. 232, Entomol. 49.—*Attacus cynthia*, CLÉMENT-DEMAISON Paris Bull. soc. ent. 1915 p. 266; *A. cynthia* dans la région parisienne, MOREAU Bull. soc. ent. France 1915 p. 270.

Automeris fimbridentata sp. n. Peru, p. 15, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Automolis monostidza sp. n. Peru p. 231, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*A. schawi* Costa Rica, *sordidipennis*, *fulminans*, p. 266, *catherinae* p. 267, Am. mer. spp. n., ROTHSCHILD Nov. Zool. 23.—*A. metallica* sp. n. Chiriqui p. 57, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Azatrepes argyrotis sp. n. Peru p. 230, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Baritius palmeri sp. n. Colombia p. 267, ROTHSCHILD Nov. Zool. 23.

Bedalia intermaculata p. 22, *pedaciodes* p. 23, *pseudopedacia* p. 24, spp. n. Am. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.

Boriza fuscitincta sp. n. Guiana p. 10, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Calidota clarcana sp. n. Mexico p. 7, DYAR P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Callimorpha quadripunctaria, DE-MAISON f. 257 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Capena gen. n. Saturniidae for *Capena crenulata* Fawc., FAWCETT p. 732 P.Z.S. 1916.

Carathis tabaconas sp. n. Peru p. 59, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*C. melamera* sp. n. Brazil p. 7, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Carcinarctia laeliodes sp. n. E. Africa p. 239, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Carthara brunnea sp. n. Peru p. 7, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Cascera callima sp. n. New Guinea p. 384, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Caviria avolaensis sp. n. New Guinea p. 382, BETHUNE-BAKER T.c.

Ceira seacona sp. n. Hainan p. 216, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Celama interrupta p. 320, *nebulosa*, *flavomarginata*, *cristicostata*, Vulcan isld., *bilineola*, p. 321, *murina* p. 322, Dampier isld., spp. n., ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*C. umbrata* sp. n. Formosa p. 97, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*C. kanshireiensis* sp. n. Formosa, WILEMAN & SOUTH p. 178 Entomol. 49.

Ceryx pleurostictoides sp. n. Formosa, STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 29–35.

Chalcosia remota p. 21 pl. vi figs. 10–14, larva pl. ix f. 2, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Chalia zacualpania sp. n. Mexico p. 35, DYAR P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Chamaïta fasciata, *semifasciata*, spp. n., Dampier isld. p. 332, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Chionaema orcheia p. 327, *melanochlorus* p. 328, spp. n. Dampier isld., *tricolor dampierensis* and *dinava vulcanica* subsp. n. p. 327, ROTHSCHILD T.c.

Chondrostega, Zucht, STERTZ D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 12.

Chrostosoma tabascensis sp. n. Mexico p. 5, DYAR P. U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.—*C. trimaculatum* sp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 19–29.

Cicinnus pluridiscata p. 18, *subrubiginosa* p. 19, *accipiter*, *rotunda*, p. 20, *rotundula* p. 21, spp. n. Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.—*C. venata* p. 31, *subrufescens* p. 32, spp. n. Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Cimelia margarita, natural history, taxonomy, CHRÉTIEN pp. 37–65 4 pls., also pl. 402, *Études*, Lep. comp. 12.

Claphe supertheresa p. 10, *viridescens*, *interula*, p. 11, *maculata* p. 12, *cinerulenta*, *nardina*, p. 13, *intuita*, *albidula*, p. 14, *necopina*, *flatura*, p. 15, *nebulosa* p. 16, *scaptia*, *scripturata*, p. 17, spp. n. Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.—*C. necopinella* sp. n. Guiana p. 30, *albigrisea fusca* subsp. n. p. 31, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Cleis oceanitis sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 83, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Clemensia holocerna sp. n. Mexico p. 6, DYAR P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Clisiocampa nigra sp. n. Peru p. 3, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.

Cnidocampa flavescens p. 24 pl. vii figs. 14–28, larva pl. ix f. 12, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Coenobasis chloronoton sp. n. Somaliland p. 167 pl. ii f. 35, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Colla lilacina sp. n. Guiana p. 5, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Colussa = (*Pseudodreata* B.-B. = *Cyethra* B.-B.) p. 379, *strigata inconspans* pl. lxii figs. 2 & 3, *aroa angiana* f. 1, p. 380, subsp. n., JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Comella insularis sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 83, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Correbia euryptera sp. n. Brazil p. 5, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Coscinia cribraria fasciata, *reducta unicolor*, ff. n. CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 39.

Coscinocera hercules heraclides subsp. n. p. 88, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Cossula nigripuncta, *ardosiata*, spp. n. Amer. mer. p. 29, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Cossus ligniperda, biologie, KUZIMIN Smolensk Trd. Obšč. izuc. gub. 2 pp. 119–131.

Crucia gen. n. near *Gnamptonychia* p. 5, *monacheicauda* sp. n. Mexico p. 6, DYAR P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ctenucha venosa ecuadorica subsp. n., *subsemistria* sp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zs. 1915 pp. 19–29.

Damias varia tripartita subsp. n. p. 80, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Darantasia caerulea extensa subsp. n. p. 326, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Dasychira wandammena sp. n. New Guinea p. 381, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*D. angiana* sp. n. New Guinea p. 382 pl. xlii f. 1, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*D. postfusca*, ♀, SWINHOE p. 216 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Datana holomorphyra sp. n. Mexico p. 23, DYAR P. U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Deilemra glauca p. 709 f. 11 sp. n. E. Africa, FAWCETT P.S.Z. 1916.—*D. dinawa* ab. n. *nigripuncta* p. 85, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*D. aegrota* ♂, *carissima* ♀, *tripunctaria* L. (as *Bombyx*), SWINHOE p. 213 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Dendrolimus pini, durée de la métamorphose, ŠISKIN Trav. stat. Kiev lutte enn. plant. 3 pp. 3–17; gynandromorphe, appareil génital (Russe), KUZNECOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 41.

Diacrisia diversata Somali p. 234, *yemensis* Arabia, *geminipuncta* Abyssinia, p. 235, *rhodochroa* Java, *lentifasciata*, *sinefascia*, Africa, p. 236, spp. n., HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*D. holobrunnea* pl. lxi f. 4, *rubribasis* f. 1 p. 373, *ruficosta* p. 374 f. 2, *hampsoni* f. 5, spp. n., New Guinea, *biagi angiana* subsp. n. f. 3, p. 375, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*D. decemmaculata* sp. n. Congo p. 271, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*D. niceta pallida* subsp. n. p. 333, ROTHSCHILD T.c.—*D. nigricornis* sp. n. New Guinea p. 84, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*D. sannio* f. n. *deroseata*, CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 1 p. 40.—*D. sumatrana*, ♀, SWINHOE p. 212 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Dimorpha versicolora, distribution, HARRISON pp. 134–139 Ent. Mag. 52.

Dirphia flavodiscata, *radiata*, spp. n. Amer. mer., *laverna albomaculata* subsp. n., DOGNIN p. 17 Lep. Het. 12.

Disparia gen. n. p. 3 for *Fentonia sordida* Wileman, pl. i figs. 14–26,

larva pl. ix f. 17, NAGANO Bull. Nawa Ent. Lab. 1.

Dixophlebia fulvithorax sp. n. Colombia p. 4, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Drepana bouvieri, *robusta*, p. 372, *agna* p. 373, *opalescens* p. 374, *ocellata*, *pulvis*, p. 375 E. Tibet, spp. n. ?, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12. [These species are figured in vol. 13, 1917, pl. 428.]—*D. falcataria obscura* f. n., STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 111.

Drymonia chaonia f. n. *argentea*, CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 20 p. 63.—*D. manleyi* var. n. *coreana* p. 5 pl. i f. 40, early stages p. 4 pl. i and pl. ix f. 5, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Dryocampa formosa sp. n. Argentina p. 17, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

+*Dunstanian* vide p. 163.

Duonitius mesosticta p. 165 pl. ii f. 30, *steniptera* f. 31, *simillima* f. 32, p. 166, spp. n., Somaliland, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.—*D. pindarus* sp. n. E. Africa p. 733, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Dysauxes ancilla f. n. *inornata*, STAUDER D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 pp. 20-34.

Epantheria obsolescens sp. n. Peru p. 238, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*E. oculatissima*, larva, BROWN pp. 445-449 Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Elcysma westwoodi, p. 21 pl. vi figs. 29-38, larva pl. ix f. 4, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Eloria oratesina sp. n. Loja p. 4, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Elysium mediofasciata sp. n. Peru p. 60, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Endrosa kuhlweini brunnea, *radiata*, *paucipuncta*, ff. n. CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 39.

Epicoma nigrolineata sp. n. New Guinea p. 385 pl. lxi f. 14, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Eressa guttulata sp. n. Formosa, STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 29-35.

Eriomastix flavofasciata Dampier isld. p. 331, *lacteata* Vulcan isld. p. 322, spp. n. ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Eriphioides fastidiosa sp. n. Amer. centr. p. 5, DYAR, P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Estigmene stygioides sp. n. Nigeria p. 271, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*E. melanocera* sp. n. Zomba p. 237 HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*E. griseata* sp. n. Somaliland p. 102 HAMPSON P. zool. Soc. 1916.

Eucereon phaeoleuca sp. n. Colombia p. 5, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Euchromia, 3 subsp. n. Admiralty islds., ROTHSCHILD p. 319 Nov. zool. 23.

Euclea immundaria sp. n. Mexico p. 33, DYAR, P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.—*E. peroloides* sp. n. Peru p. 34, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Eunotela claricentrata sp. n. Guiana p. 13, DOGNIN Lep. Het., 12.

Euproctis seminigra sp. n. New Guinea pl. lxi f. 11, *pratti albonotata* subsp. n. f. 10, p. 381, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*E. flava*, NAGANO Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 p. 311-320.—*E. celebensis* n.n. for *divisa* W., p. 215, *moalata* n.n. for *divisa* W., *coccinata* sp. n. China, p. 216, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*E. flavipunctata* sp. n. New Guinea p. 381 BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*E. chrysorrhoea*, SANDERS Nova Scotia Proc. Ent. Soc. 1 1915 47-53.

Eupterote crenulata sp. n. New Guinea p. 383 pl. lxii f. 5, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.—*E. punctata* sp. n. New Guinea p. 86, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Eurynola gigantea sp. n. Dampier isld. p. 322, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Featheria gen. n. *Limacodidae*, *obvia* sp. n. Somaliland pl. ii, f. 33, HAMPSON p. 167 P.Z.S. 1916.

Gargetta punctatissima sp. n. New Guinea p. 382, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Gavara leucomera sp. n. Somaliland p. 168 pl. ii f. 36, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Gazalina intermixta, ♀, SWINHOE p. 214 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Givira argenteolaminata p. 24, *superquadra*, *binubila*, p. 25, spp. n. Guiana, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Gonaxis fuscofasciata sp. n. Guiana p. 11, DOGNIN Tr. c.

Graphosia simplex sp. n. Dampier isld., *polyphota griseola* subsp. n., p. 322, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Gunda kebeae flava subsp. n. p. 384, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Halisidota tolimensis p. 270, *circphoides* p. 271, spp. n., ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Heliura cosmosomodes sp. n. Brazil p. 4, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Hemerocampa leucostigma, SANDERS, Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. 1 p. 93.

Hemihyalea nimbipicta, *euornithia*, spp. n. Mexico p. 6, *rhoda hidalgonis* subsp. n. p. 7, DYAR, P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*H. lehmanni*, *ferreobrunnea*, *subtenuimargo*, spp. n. Colombia p. 268, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*H. hamptoni* sp. n. Guiana p. 61, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Hemileuca lucina latifascia subsp. n. p. 224, BARNES & McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 48.—*H. burnsi* is var. of *neumoegeni*, hab. in Reno, DYAR, p. 131 Insec. Inscit. 4.—*H. oliviae*, natural history, WILDERMUTH & CAFEY Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric. 443 12 pp., figs.

Heterocampa similis p. 14, *praestans* p. 15, spp. n. Am. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Hoplapopsis notula sp. n. Peru p. 35, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Hylesia omeva sp. n. Mexico p. 4, DYAR, P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*H. subfasciata* p. 19, *tiphya*, *dalifex*, p. 20, *modifex*, *terroser*, p. 21, *multiplex* p. 22, spp. n. Amer. mer. DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Hyleutes tristis sp. n. S. W. Africa GAEDE p. 144–148 D. ent. Zs. Iris 29, 1915.

Hylophila florii, Neubeschreibung, KRÜGER Soc. entomol. 31 p. 59.

Hylophilana prasinana bicolorana, RITZ Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 33 p. 5.

Hyperthaema perflammans sp. n. Ecuador p. 232, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*H. reducta* sp. n. Colombia p. 59, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

(N-9974 j)

Hypocrita jacobaeae ab. n. *tolonigra*, RICHTER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 128.

Hyponerita hamoia sp. n. Colombia p. 62, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Hypopta guiguasia p. 26, *nigrispar-sata*, *garsasia*, p. 27, *invida* p. 28, spp. n. Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Ilenta' elephas, *aurora*, Vulcan isld. p. 324, *amaurus* Admiralty islds. p. 325, spp. n. ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Ilmodes astriga sp. n. Natal p. 240, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Illice flavizonata sp. n. Colombia p. 6, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Illice introbasalis sp. n. Amazons p. 264, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Isanthrene basiferoides sp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 19–29.

Ischnocampa tolimensis sp. n. Colombia p. 267 ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Isia isabella, Variation, GIBSON Ent. Soc. Ontario 45 Rep. p. 117.

Ivela auripes, p. 13 pl. iv figs. 12–19 larva pl. ix f. 15, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Kakivoria gen. n., *flavofasciata* n. sp. Japan, NAGANO Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 p. 136–138.

Lacosoma aurora sp. n. Colombia p. 17, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.

Lambula contigua, *hypopolius*, Dampier isld., *plumicornis* Admiralty islds., p. 323, *dampierensis* p. 332, spp. n., ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Lasiocampa aquila sp. n. Bogota p. 3, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.—*L. puengeleri* sp. n., STERTZ D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 123–132, 1915.

Lasiomorpha gen. n. near *Melanotrix*, *noakesi* sp. n. New Guinea pl. lxii f. 6, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Lebedodes naevius sp. n. E. Africa p. 732 f. 24, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Lentagenia circumpunctata sp. n. Guiana p. 26, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Leucoma ecnomoda, ♀, SWINHOE p. 213 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Loxophlebia rubripicta sp. n. Brazil p. 3, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Lycomorpha nigradorsata sp. n. Panama p. 33, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Lymantria flavoneura sp. n. New Guinea p. 382 pl. lxi figs. 12 and 13, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. Lond. 1915.—*L. monacha* f.n. *fasciata*, HANSEMANN Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10. p. 37.

Lymire methyalea sp. n. Peru p. 4, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Macaduma subfoliacea sp. n. Vulcan isld. with subsp. *postflavida*, ROTH-SCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Macromphalia lojanensis deficiens and *l. canescens* subsp. n. p. 8, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.

Macroptila rotundata sp. n. Colombia p. 6, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Maenas intacta sp. n. Nigeria p. 234, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Malacosoma castrensis halophila subsp. n., STAUDER D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 p. 20-34, 1915.

Mallocephala bogotensis sp. n. Colombia p. 8, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Malocampa muscipilosa sp. n. Guiana p. 9, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Mannina gen. n. p. 7 near *Phryganopteryx*, *hagnoleuca* sp. n. Mexico p. 8, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Manoba taeniatus sp. n. Dampier isld. p. 325, ROTH-SCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Maschane rubricosa sp. n. Guiana p. 14, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Megalopyge translucens sp. n. Colombia p. 25, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.

Melalopha anastomosis pl. iii. figs. 1-10 larva pl. ix. f. 16, *anachoreta* figs. 11-20, larva pl. ix. f. 23, *curtuloides* larva f. 21, NAGANO p. 9, Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Melese costimacula Colombia p. 57, *signata*, *nebulosa*, p. 58, Peru, spp. n., JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. hist. 18.

Mesoscia niveitincta sp. n. Colombia p. 33, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Metacrisioides gen. n. near *Metacrisia*, *pua* sp. n. Mexico, DYAR p. 8 P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Metanastria sumatra sp. n. p. 217, SWINHAE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*M. hyrtaca*, gynandromorph p. 25 f. 14, FLETCHER Bull. Agric. Res. Pusa 59.

Metarbela diodonta p. 164 pl. ii. f. 28, *perstriata* p. 165 f. 29, spp. n. Somaliland, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Microleon longipalpis p. 22 pl. viii figs. 24-34, larva pl. ix. f. 10, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Micromelalopha gen. n. for *Pygaera troglodyta*, pl. iii figs. 33-43, larva pl. ix f. 11, p. 10, NAGANO T.c.

Mimeusemia nigrescens sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 81 pl. vi f. 4, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Miresa inornata p. 25 pl. vii figs. 1-13, larva pl. ix f. 6, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Nagidusa mycomba sp. n. Mexico p. 21, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Napata maranhaonis sp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 19-29.

Neeugoa gen. n. *Nolinae* p. 178, *kanshireiensis* sp. n. Formosa p. 179, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Neonerita yahwasae sp. n. Peru p. 54, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. hist. 18.

Neritos discophora sp. n. Peru p. 231, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*N. flavimargo* sp. n. Peru p. 61, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Nola punctivena sp. n. Formosa p. 97, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*N. benguetensis* sp. n. Philippines p. 132, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*N. taiwana* sp. n. Formosa p. 178, WILEMAN & SOUTH T.c.—*N. centonalis* var. n. *holsatica*, SAUBER Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 97.

Norape alydda nigella subsp. n. p. 21, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.

Notodonta rothschildi sp. n. Japan p. 133, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Nystalea kayei var. n. *flavescens* p. 13, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.—*N. olivescens* sp. n. Guiana p. 7, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Ocha majorina sp. n. Venezuela p. 9, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 10.

Ocneria furva, p. 14 pl. iv figs. 25-34, larva pl. ix f. 28, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.—*O. monacha*, genre de

vie, distribution en Russie, migrations (Russe), KAPPER Lésn. Žurn. 45 pp. 1421-1459.

Odonestis lucifuga ♀ = (*malayica* Sw.), SWINHOE p. 217 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Odozana subandroconiata sp. n. Colombia p. 264, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Ogoa oberthueri Comoro, *neavei* Africa, spp. n., ROTHSCHILD p. 476 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Omichlis erythra sp. n. New Guinea p. 383, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Opharus albijuncta p. 267, *colombiana*, *aureopuncta*, *irregularis*, p. 268, spp. n. Colombia, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*O. discisema* sp. n. Colombia p. 233, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Ophthalmis linea admiralitatis subsp. n. p. 334, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Orgyia colombiensis sp. n. p. 3, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.—*O. antiqua*, food plant, PROUT and others p. 20 Entomol. 49 and BOLAM p. 41.—*O. trigotephras calabra* subsp. n., STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insekten. biol. 12 p. 110.

Ormiscodes rothschildi sp. n. Brazil p. 18, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Ozarba bicoloria sp. n. S.W. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 144-148 1915.

Pamea semililiacea sp. n. Guiana p. 33, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Paraevia guianensis sp. n. p. 56, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Paranerita orbifer sp. n. Colombia p. 231, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*P. metapyrioides* sp. n. Colombia p. 266, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Parasa consocia pl. viii figs. 12-23, larva pl. ix f. 8, *sinica* figs. 1-11, larva f. 7, NAGANO p. 26 Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Parathemerastis turneri var. n. *melanistis* p. 383, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Parathyris orion sp. n. Guiana p. 9, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Pelochyta dorsicincta Colombia, *albipars* Peru, spp. n., HAMPSON p. 232 Nov. zool. 23.—*P. suffusa* sp. n. Peru p. 60, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

(N-9974 ♀)

Pericallia hecate sp. n. E. Africa p. 709 pl. f. 19, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. coorgensis* sp. n. Madras p. 238, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Perola solaria p. 34, *nitidissima* p. 35, spp. n. Peru, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Phalacra kagiensis sp. n. Formosa p. 80, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Phalera minor sp. n. Japan p. 7 pl. ii figs. 1-5, larva pl. ix f. 22, *assimilis* p. 5 pl. ii figs. 17-21, and larva ix f. 13, *fuscescens* pl. ii f. 6, larva pl. ix f. 25, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.—*P. lavinia* sp. n. E. Africa p. 725 f. 20, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Phecada scriptigera sp. n. Guiana p. 3, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Philenora hypopolius p. 330, *ypsilon* Dampier isld., *murina* Admiralty islds., p. 331, spp. n., ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.

Phlyctaenogastra gen. n., *rangei* sp. n. N.W. Afrika, GAEDE D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 144-148.

Phecada medina p. 5, *lojana* p. 6, spp. n. Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Phoenicoprocta trinitatis sp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 19-29.

Phriolepia sericea p. 23 pl. viii. figs. 35-46, larva pl. ix f. 9, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.

Pidorus glaucopsis atratus p. 20 pl. vi figs. 1-9 larva pl. ix f. 1, NAGANO T.c.

Poecilosoma mapirensis, *misionum*, spp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 19-29.

Porthetria dispar gynandromorphe, appareil génital (Russe), KUZNECOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 pp. lix-lx.

Porthmeia radiata sp. n. New Guinea p. 382, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Procris; notes on algerian, OBERTHÜR and POWELL Et. Lep. comp. 12 pp. 232-242 with figures in 13 1917 pls. 431 and 432.

Prumala subtessellata Venezuela, *tolimensis* Colombia, spp. n. p. 265, ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. 23.—*P. sulphurea* sp. n. Peru p. 54, JOICEY and TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Pseudantiora irregularis sp. n. Guiana p. 8, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12

Pseudosphecosoma gen. n., *vespoides* sp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 19-29.

Psilacron hidalgoa sp. n. Mexico p. 21, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Pterodecta felderi, p. 14 figs. 16-28, larva pl. ix f. 3, NAGANO Bull. Nawa, ent. Lab. 1.

Ptilophora plumigera f. *obscura*, *pallida*, CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 123.

Pygaera timon, gynandromorphe, appareil génital (Russe), KUZNECOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. lix.

Pygarctia peliochrea sp. n. Arizona p. 238, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Rhodogastria carneola, *thermochroa*, p. 239, *fuscivena* p. 240, spp. n. Africa, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.—*R. timolis tenebrosa*, *communis minor*, *crokeri papuana*, subspp. n. p. 333, ROTHSCILD Nov. zool. 23.

Ribaldia gen. n. *Notodontidae*, *amaltane* sp. n. Mexico, DYAR p. 22 P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Rifargia testaceata p. 11, *albidirisa* p. 12, spp. n. Guiana, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.—*R. tulina* var. n. *indiscata*, DOGNIN p. 16 Lep. Het. 9.

Robinsonia catasticta sp. n. Peru p. 230, HAMPSON Nov. zool. 23.

Roeselia flexilineata sp. n. Philippines p. 132, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*R. nigrobasalis* sp. n. Dampier isld. p. 322, ROTHSCILD Nov. zool. 23.—*R. clariciana* sp. n. Mexico p. 33, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*R. dognini* sp. n. Colombia, *minuscula pura* subspp. n., ROTHSCILD p. 264 Nov. zool. 23.

Rosema apollinairei sp. n. Bogota p. 17, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.—*R. zelica*, DOGNIN p. 15 Lep. Het. 12.

Saturnia pavonia, weisse Eier, FRITZSCHE Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 57.

Saturniidae; pupae of 8 genera, classification, MOSHER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9 pp. 136-156 pls. v and vi.

Scaptosyle luzonica sp. n. p. 212, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Scevesia gen. n. *Notodontidae*, *brodiricii* sp. n. Mexico, DYAR p. 22 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Schistophleps plagosus Dampier isld., *manusi*, *irregularis*, Admiralty islds., spp. n. p. 331, ROTHSCILD Nov. zool. 23.

Schizura tomaea sp. n. Mexico p. 21, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*S. albo-costata* sp. n. Guiana p. 9, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 12.

Scoliacma flavifrons with subspp. *minor* p. 323, *asuroides* p. 324, Vulcan isld., *conspersa* Dampier isld. p. 322, spp. n., ROTHSCILD Nov. zool. 23.

Scopelodes erigua sp. n. Amboina p. 485, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 18.

Scotinochroa minor sp. n. Somaliland p. 168 pl. ii f. 34, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Serancia discomma sp. n. Somaliland p. 141 pl. ii f. 10, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.—*S. amata* sp. n. E. Africa p. 725 f. 28, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*S. idiopliata* sp. n. Madagascar p. 383, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Secusio somaliensis sp. n. p. 102 pl. i f. 2, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Selagdia narses sp. n. E. Africa p. 722 f. 25, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Selagena eustrigata sp. n. Somaliland p. 164 pl. ii f. 27, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Smiroloba costifascia sp. n. New Guinea p. 85, JOICEY and TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Somabrachys; revision, *dubar* p. 395, *gelussa* p. 397, *micipsa* p. 423, spp. n. Algeria, POWELL Et. Lep. comp. 12. The figures are published in 1917 op. cit. 13 pls. 429-431.

Spatalia jezoensis sp. n. p. 133, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Sphecosoma meerkatzi sp. n., STRAND D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 19-29.

Spilosoma lubricipeda ab. *zatima*, Zucht., SCHEPP Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 105.—*S. menthastris* f. n. *fasciata*, CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 39.

Sporostrigena trilineata sp. n. New Guinea p. 386 pl. lxii f. 8, JOICEY and TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Stauropus criobulbus sp. n. E. Africa p. 726 f. 12, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*S. mediobrunnea* p. 384, *mixta* p. 385, spp. n. New Guinea, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Stenoscaptea latifascia Vulcan isld.,
dichromus Dampier isld., **spp. n.** p. 326,
ROTHSCHILD Nov. zool. **23**.

Stilpnotia candida, p. 12 pl. iv figs.
20-24, larva pl. ix f. 24, NAGANO Bull.
Nawa ent. Lab. **1**.

Sychesia; the genitalia figs., *hora*
Colombia p. 135, *naia*s Costa Rica,
erubescens Brazil, p. 138, *dimidiata*
Colombia p. 142, *coccina* Brazil p. 144,
spp. n., *dryastupus* p. 135, *subtilis mega-*
lobus p. 141, subsp. n., JORDAN Nov.
zool. **23**.

Syntomis muirheadi alikangensis var.
n., *formosae frontis* var. n., *tetrazonata*
taiwanensis var. n., *karapinensis* **spp. n.**;
Formosa, STRAND D. ent. Zs. **1915**
p. 29-35.

Tagela noctuidiformis **spp. n.** Peru p. 13,
DOGNIN Lep. Het. **9**.

Taimeca suffusa **spp. n.** Guiana p. 16,
DOGNIN T.c.

Talara synnephela **spp. n.** Mexico p. 5,
DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. **51**.

Tamphana inferna **spp. n.** Guiana p. 7,
DOGNIN Lep. Het. **9**.

Taragama rangei **spp. n.** S.W. Africa,
GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris **29** p. 144-148
1915.

Tarchon maculosa **spp. n.** Guiana p. 4,
with var. *maculosissima* p. 5, DOGNIN
Lep. Het. **12**.

Thosea taiwana, *T. ? arizana*, **spp. n.**
Formosa p. 98, WILEMAN Entomol. **49**.

Thyrarctia semivirens **spp. n.** Peru
p. 53, JOICEY and TALBOT Ann. Nat.
Hist. **18**.

Titya magnidiscata **spp. n.** Am. mer.,
DOGNIN p. 5 Lep. Het. **10**.

Tolyte peruviana p. 5, *praepoggia* p. 6,
miscella, *sanguilenta* with subsp. *sana*,
p. 7, *flexivia* p. 8, **spp. n.** Amer. mer.,
DOGNIN T.c.

Topomesoides jonasi p. 11 pl. iv figs.
1-11, larva pl. ix f. 21, NAGANO Bull.
Nawa ent. Lab. **1**.

Tricholepis postdivisa **spp. n.** Dampier
isld. p. 328, ROTHSCCHILD Nov. zool. **23**.

Trichosoma hemigenum, Zucht,
CALMBACH Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.
20 p. 45.

Trochuda unilinea **spp. n.** Guiana p. 5,
bilinea pura n.n. p. 4, DOGNIN Lep.
Het. **9**.

Turuptiana panocys **spp. n.** Mexico
p. 8, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. **51**.

Unduzia pellucens Dogn. (as *Mega-*
lopyge)=(*phaule* Dyar), DOGNIN p. 22
Lep. Het. **10**.

Urozana metaphaenica **spp. n.** Brazil
p. 7, DOGNIN Lep. Het. **11**.

Utriculifera leucogrammus Admiralty
islds., *tetrastigmata* Dampier isld., **spp.**
n. p. 326, ROTHSCCHILD Nov. zool. **23**.

Virbia flavifurca **spp. n.** Venezuela
p. 234, HAMPSON Nov. zool. **23**.

Wilemanus **gen. n.** for *Stauropus*
bidentatus W. p. 2 pl. i figs. 1-13,
NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. **1**.

Wurthia **gen. n.** (*Wurthinae* subf. n.
of Arctiidae), *myrmecophila* **spp. n.** Java.
ROEPKE Zool. Med. **2** p. 144.

Xyleutes albogrisea **spp. n.** Guiana p. 23,
DOGNIN Lep. Het. **12**.

Zanola impedita p. 8, *pertulsa* p. 9,
spp. n. Am. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. **9**.

Zeuzera caudata p. 88, *reticulata* p. 89,
spp. n. New Guinea, JOICEY and TALBOT
Ann. Nat. Hist. **17**.

Zygaena, *Anthrocera*, *Amata*, syn-
onymy, BETHUNE-BAKER pp. 25-28
Ent. Rec. **28**.—*Z. trifolii* var., B.-B.
p. 28 T.c.—*Zygaena*; numerous "nom.
nov.," VERITY pp. 71-78 Bull. Soc. ent.
ital. **47**.—*Zygaena*; notes, larvae etc.,
OBERTHÜR and POWELL Et. Lep.
comp. **12** pp. 208-232.—*Z. rubicundus*
pallens f. n., STAUDER D. ent. Zs.
Iris **29** 1915 p. 20-34.—*Z. transalpin* a
new form, ROCCI Atti Soc. ligust. **27**
pp. 3-31.—*Z. filipendulae*, variation
CORNELL p. 311 Entomol. **49**.

NOCTUIDAE.

The types of genera, McDUNNOUGH.
pp. 393-400 Ent. News **27**.

Cremaster, structures, LJUNGDAHL
pp. 76-94 Ent. Tidskr. **37**, figs.

Abrostola parvula **spp. n.** Arizona
p. 225, BARNES & McDUNNOUGH
Canad. Ent. **48**.

Acanthonyx seriopuncta **spp. n.** Somali-
land p. 125 pl. i f. 41, HAMPSON P.Z.S.
1916.

Achatia dogmatica sp. n. Mexico p. 17,
DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Acmana gen. n., *apicioides*, *paulina*,
spp. n. Brazil, p. 384, SCHAUS P.U.S.
Nat. Mus. 50.

Acrapex albicostata sp. n. Somaliland
p. 109 pl. i f. 14, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Acronycta abscondita fasciata f.n.
HANNEMANN Intern. ent. Zs. Guben
10 p. 63.—*A. psi*, Ab. BANDERMANN Soc.
Entomol. 31 p. 64.

Acroriesis gen. n. *Acronyctinae*, *igni-*
fusa sp. n. Somaliland pl. i f. 6, HAMP-
SON p. 110 P.Z.S. 1916.

Aggustiana gen. n. p. 334, *fragilalis*
sp. n. Mexico p. 335, SCHAUS P.U.S.
nat. Mus. 50.

Agrotis rosifunda sp. n. Mexico p. 9,
DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*A. speciosa*
var. *arctica* p. 147 fig., MALAISE Ent.
Tidskr. 37.—*A. segetum*, biologie, TONOV
Chutor 10 pp. 141-146, 195-203, figs.—
A. putris, Überwinterung, GILLMER
Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 41.

Aiteta deminutiva Solomon islds. p.
221, *albignesia* New Guinea p. 222,
spp. n., WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Alabama argillacea, MOORE Science
41 1915 p. 864; swarms, SAUNDERS
Science 41 1915 p. 65; migrations,
GEROULD Science 41 1915 p. 464.

Aletia cuneata sp. n. New Zealand
p. 420, PHILPOTT Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Alinza banianoides, cumana, spp. n.
Amer. mer. p. 393, SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat.
Mus. 50.

Alogonia gen. n. p. 279, *perissalis*
sp. n. Amer. mer. p. 280, SCHAUS T.c.

Amyna? sordida sp. n. Formosa p.
180, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Anoratha sinuosa sp. n. Formosa p.
267, WILEMAN & SOUTH T.c.

Araeognatha? inconspicua sp. n.
Formosa p. 202, WILEMAN & SOUTH
T.c.

Araeoptera vilhelmina sp. n. Mexico
p. 18, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Aramuna padanga sp. n. Sumatra
p. 218, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Arashada kanshireiensis n. n. for
Hyposada albicosta W. 1914, WILEMAN
p. 82 Entomol. 49.

Archanara striata sp. n. Formosa
p. 179, WILEMAN & SOUTH T.c.

Arcyophora longivalvis, habits, MAR-
SHALL p. cxvii Pr. ent. Soc. London
1915.

Aristaria mayalis Mexico p. 306,
bleptinalis Cuba p. 307, spp. n., SCHAUS
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Arrade linecites sp. n. Cuba p. 279,
SCHAUS T.c.

Arsilonche nigrovenosa, HOFFMANN
Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a.M. 29 p. 93.

Asplenja rubrescens sp. n. Somaliland
p. 133 pl. ii f. 1, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Athetis discopunctata pl. i f. 8, *ectome-*
laena f. 9, spp. n. Somaliland p. 106,
HAMPSON T.c.—*A. horus* p. 710 f. 36,
pentheus p. 711 f. 27, spp. n. E. Africa,
FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Auchenia ceruroides sp. n. Somaliland
p. 129 pl. i f. 43, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Aulotarache plumbeogrisea sp. n.
Somaliland p. 122 pl. i f. 34, HAMPSON
T.c.

Authadistis campigramma sp. n.
Somaliland p. 128 pl. i f. 44, HAMPSON
T.c.

Azenia aprepi sp. n. Argentina p. 15,
DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Baniana lodeber sp. n. Mexico p. 20,
DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Barrovia gen. n. for *Psychophora*
fasciata, BARNES & McDUNNOUGH p.
291 Canad. Ant. 48.

Bleptina baracoana p. 354, *carlina*,
muricolor, p. 355, *pudesta*, *athusalis*,
Cuba, *vultura*, p. 356, *dejecta*, *latona*,
p. 357, *niveigutta*, *eminens*, p. 358,
Amer. mer. spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat.
Mus. 50.

Bleptiphora gen. n. p. 271, *laurentia*
sp. n. Guiana p. 272, SCHAUS T.c.

Bocula celebensis, sambawana, spp. n.
p. 219, SWINHOE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Boletobia marginata, pygmaea, spp. n.
Amer. mer., SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus.
50.

Bomolocha morelosalis sp. n. Mexico
p. 389, SCHAUS T.c.—*B. parva* sp. n.
Formosa p. 267, WILEMAN & SOUTH
Entomol. 49.

Bostrycharia gen. n. p. 395 for *Phaeochlaena cuprea* Sch., SCHAUS p. 395 P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Bradunia gen. n. p. 297, *improba*, *costigutta*, Cayenne, *guanabana* Cuba, p. 298, SCHAUS T.c.

Brevipecten clearchus sp. n. E. Africa p. 723 f. 31, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Bryolymnia strabonis sp. n. Colombia p. 14, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Bryomima continentis, *oziphona*, spp. n. Mexico p. 11, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Burdettia gen. n. p. 364 type *Hypena brasiliensis* Schaus, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Cacyparis brevipennis New Guinea, *rectilineata* Queensland, spp. n., WARREN p. 212 Nov. Zool. 23.

Callyna pectinicornis sp. n. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101-123, 1915.

Calpe cerne sp. n. Africa p. 723 f. 22, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Caradrina noctivaga algeriensis var. n., STERTZ D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 134-142.

Carea confinis Assam p. 222, *cervina* Burma, *minima*, *curtisi*, Penang, *sabulosa* India, *simplicilinea* New Guinea, *verticata* Perak, p. 223, *trilineata* Assam, *diluta* Malay Penins., *medicostata* Borneo, *triguttata* New Guinea, *nicobarensis*, p. 224, *commixta* New Guinea, *calva*, *infundibulata*, Malay Penins., *consimilis* Celebes, p. 225, spp. n., WARREN Nov. Zool. 23.

Careades saturata, *dissocia*, New Guinea, *collineata* Solomon islds., p. 226, *plana* Queensland, *neglecta*, *approximata*, New Guinea, p. 227, spp. n., WARREN T.c.

Catephia sciras p. 719 f. 35, *sospita* f. 32, *scylla* f. 33, p. 720, *serapis* p. 721 f. 34, spp. n. E. Africa, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*C. pyramidalis* p. 129 pl. i f. 45, *poliochroa* p. 130 f. 47, *pericyma* f. 46, *mesonephele* f. 48, p. 131, *eurymelas* p. 132 f. 49, spp. n. Somaliland, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Catocala; includes *Mormonia* & *Ephesia* p. 15, *japanese* spp. & larvae pp. 17-20, pl. ix, NAGANO Bull. Nawa ent. Lab. 1.—*C. julietta* sp. n. Illinois p. 72, FRENCH Canad. Ent. 48.—*C.*

nymphagoga ab. n. *defasciata*, STERTZ D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 123-132, 1915.—*C. titania*, habits, SCHWARZ Ent. News 27 p. 67.—*C. nuptia*, life history, NAGANO Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 p. 267-270 pl.—*C. adultera*, NORDSTRÖM f. 3 p. 181 Ent. Tidskr. 37; chenille, mues nourriture, ČETVERIKOV Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 p. 64 pl. i f. 5.—*C. lupina*, Zucht, KHEIL Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 113.

Centrogone purpurea sp. n. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101-123, 1915.

Cerathosia ? *opisthochra* sp. n. Mexico p. 17, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Cerocala albimacula sp. n. Somaliland p. 126 pl. i f. 42, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Cerynea arenacea sp. n. Formosa p. 179, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Cetola costata sp. n. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101-123, 1915.

Chabora inoa Cayenne p. 318, *tepetalis* Mexico p. 319, spp. n. SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Chalcamistis gen. n. *Acronyctinae*, *autoplusia* sp. n. Mexico, DYAR p. 17 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Charadra patafex, *oligarchia*, spp. n. Mexico p. 19, DYAR T.c.

Chaudica meeki New Guinea, *schistipennis* Celebes, spp. n., WARREN p. 214 Nov. zool. 23.

Chionomera peresa sp. n. Pegu p. 214, WARREN T.c.

Chionoanthes leucophaea sp. n. Somaliland p. 115 pl. i f. 23, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Chirconia gen. n. p. 319, *aquilalis* p. 320 Amer. centr., sp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Chloridea albivenata sp. n. Somaliland p. 103 pl. i f. 3, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Chloroplaga pallida sp. n. Perak, p. 217, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Chytonix brunnea sp. n. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101-123, 1915.

Cirphis unipuncta, life history, DAVIS & SATTERTHWAIT pp. 799-812 pl., J. Agric. Res. 6.

Clargia gen. n., *bonema* sp. n. Guiana p. 317, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50,

Clavipalpa gen. n. near *Data* p. 377,
monogramma sp. n. New Guinea p. 378
pl. lxi f. 8, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent.
Soc. London 1915.

Cloniatarphes gen. n. p. 287, *carunalis*
sp. n. Brazil p. 288, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat.
Mus. 50.

Cobubatha ipilla, munna, spp. n.
Mexico p. 18, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus.
51.

Coenipeta endopolia sp. n. Mexico
p. 19, DYAR T.c.

Compsenia gen. n. p. 274, *catagrapha*
Guiana, *insulalis* Cuba. p. 275, spp. n.
SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Conisania leineri var. n. *poelli*, STERTZ
D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 123-132, 1915.

Constantiodes gen. n. near *Plusilla*,
pyralina sp. n. Somaliland pl. i f. 35,
HAMPSON p. 107 P.Z.S. 1916.

Copablepharon viridisparva sp. n.
Calgary pl. iv f. 12 p. 60, DOD Canad.
Ent. 48.

Cortyta sabulifera sp. n. Egypt p. 228,
WARREN Nov. zool. 23.—*C. minyas*
sp. n. E. Africa with var. *griseacea*,
FAWCETT p. 715 P.Z.S. 1916.—*C.*
leucoptera, synonymy, HAMPSON p. 127
P.Z.S. 1916.

Craniophora paragrapha var. n. *in-*
versa, GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101-
123, 1915.

Ctenusa rectilinea p. 713, with var.
psamatha p. 714 f. 21, sp. n. E. Africa,
FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Cucullia omissa sp. n. Calgary p. 58
pl. iii f. 7, DOD Canad. Ent. 48.—*C.*
argentea f.n. *fasciata*, SCHREIBER Intern.
ent. Zs., Guben 10 p. 122.

Dabareta tumidistigma sp. n. Assam
p. 220, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Dasygaster stigma sp. n. New Guinea
p. 376 pl. lxi f. 61, JOICEY & TALBOT
Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Dasysternum variabile sp. n., STERTZ
D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 123-132, 1915.

Dectocraspedon gen. n., *braziliensis*,
p. 328, *latefasciata, obtusalis*, p. 329,
sp. n. Brazil, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat.
Mus. 50.

Dercetis polyidus Cayenne p. 335,
perdiccus Panama, *iphias* Cayenne, p.
336, spp. n., SCHAUS T.c.

Didigua chalybea Borneo, *immemor*
India, *mixticolor* Penang, spp. n.,
WARREN p. 221 Nov. zool. 23.

Diodines gen. n., *trilinea* sp. n.
Ecuador, p. 373, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat.
Mus. 50.

Diomea stellata sp. n. Formosa p. 82,
WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Dipinacia athetica sp. n. Argentina
p. 14, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Diplodina gen. n. *jamaicalis* sp. n.,
SCHAUS p. 280 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Dogninades gen. n. p. 308 for *Hypena*
jactalis Walk., SCHAUS T.c.

Drucuma gen. n. p. 322 for *Aristaria*
apicata Dr., SCHAUS T.c.

Dusponera gen. n., *fannia* sp. n.
Guiana, p. 299, SCHAUS T.c.

Earias brevipennis Batchian, *rufipes*
Kei isl., *venusta* Simla. *apicebrunnea*
Assam, *venusta* (sic) Burma, spp. n.
WARREN p. 216 Nov. zool. 23.

Ectocheila nigrilineata, albilunata,
roseitincta, flavilunata, aberrans, spp. n.
Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Zs. Iris 29
p. 101-123, 1915.

Ectolopha hypochlora sp. n. Africa,
GAEDE T.c. p. 101-123.

Enispa bilineata sp. n. Formosa p.
81, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*E. flavipars*
sp. n. Somaliland p. 112 pl. i f. 18,
HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Episilia pyrrogramma sp. n. Mexico
p. 9 DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Epistrema glaucosticta sp. n. Panama
p. 361, SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Epizeuxis oaxacalis sp. n. p. 359,
SCHAUS T.c.

Eriopyga aenescens p. 12, *leucocraspis*
p. 13, spp. n. Costa Rica, DOGNIN Lep.
Het. 11.—*E. rhodohoria, desiota, tebota,*
complexens, p. 13, rea, simplex, rubifer,
p. 14, *umbrifer, milio, nisio, ratelusis,*
p. 15, spp. n. Mexico, DYAR P.U.S.
nat. Mus. 51.

Ethiopia ignicolora pl. i f. 10,
phaeocausta f. 11, spp. n. Somaliland
p. 108, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Eublemma eremochroa p. 113 pl. i
f. 19, *ochricosta* f. 20, *arenostrota* f. 21,
p. 114, spp. n. Somaliland, HAMPSON
T.c.

Euchromalia gen. n. type *Tarache violetta* Sch., SCHAUS p. 277 P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Euloastra argyrostrota sp. n. Somaliland p. 120 pl. i f. 33, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Eumichtis chlorosticta sp. n. Mexico p. 10, DYAR, P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Euphiusa hermione sp. n. E. Africa f. 3 and var. *ochreatea*, FAWCETT p. 714 P.Z.S. 1916.

Euplexia albiclaua sp. n. East Tibet p. 228, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.—*nyassana* sp. n. Africa, *melanocycla depravata* var. n., GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101–123, 1915.

Eutekia griseascens sp. n. Somaliland p. 124 pl. i f. 40, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Euterpiodes pictimargo pl. i f. 15, *croceisticta* f. 16, spp. n. Somaliland p. 111, HAMPSON T.C.

Euxoa tetratopis sp. n. Mexico p. 9, DYAR, P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.—*E. clavisigna* p. 8, *steniptera* p. 9, nomina p. 10, spp. n. Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.—*E. thanatologia* var. n. *perfidia* p. 64 pl. iv figs. 1–6, DOB CANAD. Ent. 48.—*E. segetis*, Auftreten, Generationen, GORIAINOV Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 No. 1 pp. 7–13.

Feltia agroica sp. n. Costa Rica p. 10, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.—*F. exclamationis*, Auftreten, GORIAINOV Ljub. prir. Petrograd 10 No. 1 pp. 7–13.

Gabala australiata Queensland, *quadrinigrata* Kei isld., p. 212, *sanguinata* Java, *flavimargo* Timor, *hilaris* Sambawa, p. 213, *flavicosta* New Guinea p. 214, spp. n., WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Galactomoia gen. n. Noctuidae p. 716, *berenice* sp. n. E. Africa p. 717 f. 15, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Gelastocera viridimacula sp. n. Perak p. 218 WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Giaura astarte sp. n. E. Africa p. 711 f. 6, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Giria gen. n. Noctuidae p. 717, *bubastis* sp. n. Mombasa p. 718 f. 14, FAWCETT T.C.

Gizama bronsonalis, *undilinealis*, spp. n. Amer. centr. p. 345, SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Goednes gen. n., *abnormalis* sp. n. Surinam, p. 331, SCHAUS T.C.

Gortyna stramentosa, WINN Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 p. 43–48.

Grammodes frena sp. n. Amboina p. 486, SWINHÖE Ann. N. H. 18.

Hadena lateritia var. n. *decolor*, STERTZ D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 p. 123–132, 1915.—*H. rurea*, var. f. 27 p. 82, LJUNGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 37.

Harmodia compta f. n. *defasciata*, HANNEMANN Intern. ent. Zs. Guben, 10 p. 103.

Homolagoa tritogramma sp. n. Mexico p. 16 DYAR P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Homophlebia gen. n. type *Clethara bilinea* Swinh., *xanthosoma* sp. n. Sambawa, WARREN p. 218 Nov. zool. 23.

Hoplitis milhauseni, eine Mordraupe, SCHILLE Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 21.

Hoplotarache ectorrida pl. i f. 36 *caeruleotincta* f. 37, spp. n. Somaliland p. 121, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Hydroecia micacea, BRITTAIN Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. 1 1915 p. 96.

Hydroeciodes ruxis, *cirranela*, spp. n. Mexico p. 12, DYAR P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Hylophilodes parallela sp. n. Assam p. 222, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Hypaenistis gen. n., *purpurea* sp. n. Solomon islds., WARREN p. 219 T.C.

Hypena flavisceta sp. n. Peru p. 51, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*H. kanshireiensis* sp. n. Formosa p. 267, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol 49.—*H. proboscidalis* f. n. *aestiva parva*, HANNEMANN Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 122.

Hypeninae, revision of American, SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 pp. 209–399.

Hypenopsis flualis p. 301, *musalis* p. 302, spp. n. Panama, SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Hypenula deleona, p. 352, *miriam* p. 353, spp. n. Cuba, SCHAUS T.C.

Hypercodia rubritincta sp. n. Formosa p. 180, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Hyposcota aurata sp. n. Hainan p. 212, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Ipimorpha viridipallida sp. n. California p. 225, BARNES & McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 48.

Ipnista gen. n. p. 372 for *Ipnea marina* Dr., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Laphygma frugiperda, HINDS & DEW Agric. Exp. Sta. Alabama Bull. 186 1915 p. 59-92 pls. i-iv.

Lascoria nivea, *antigone*, p. 269, *cristata*, *maronialis*, p. 270, *naupalis*, *arenosa*, p. 271, spp. n. Amer. mer., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Lasionotella gen. n., *exesa* sp. n. Borneo, WARREN p. 219 Nov. zool. 23.

Lecasia gen. n. Noctuidae, *othello* sp. n. E. Africa f. 4, FAWCETT p. 724 P.Z.S. 1916.

Leocyma candace sp. n. E. Africa p. 712, FAWCETT T.c.

Lithacodia subcoena sp. n. Formosa p. 181, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Lithopoma gen. n. p. 379 for *Ipnea ardulus* Dr., SCHAUS P.U.S. Mus. 50.

Lophophora evan sp. n. Guiana p. 344, SCHAUS T.c.

Luberta gen. n., *nymbisalis* sp. n. Bolivia, p. 320, SCHAUS T.c.

Lycophotia margaritella sp. n. Costa Rica p. 11, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Lyncestis diascota sp. n. Somaliland p. 133 pl. i f. 50, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Macristis gen. n. p. 276, *geminipunctalis* Cuba, *pharosalis* Brazil, p. 277, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Magularba grisea sp. n. Somaliland p. 138 pl. ii f. 4, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Mamerthes croceilinea sp. n. Mexico p. 309, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Mania maura, Treiben, WOHLFAHRT Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 54.

Margiza gen. n., *terranea* sp. n. Guiana, SCHAUS p. 265 P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Maronia gen. n., *celadon* sp. n. Guiana, SCHAUS p. 273 T.c.

Mastigia gen. n. p. 321 for *Mastigophorus epitusalis* Walk., SCHAUS T.c.

Mastigophorus augustus, *nomius*, Cayenne p. 289, *majoralis* Mexico, *jamaicalis*, p. 290, spp. n., SCHAUS T.c.

Mastixis dufinfieldi, *hippocoon*, p. 326, *castronalis*, *aneas*, p. 327, spp. n. Amer. mer., SCHAUS T.c.

Matiloxis gen. n. p. 380, *curalis* Cuba, *josealis* Costa Rica, p. 381, *guianalis* Cayenne p. 382, spp. n., SCHAUS T.c.

Matope giacomellii sp. n. Argentina p. 13 DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Matopo heterochroa sp. n. Somaliland p. 105 pl. i f. 5, HAMPSON P. Z. S. 1916.

Mauritia pallidipennis Sikkim, *orthoscia* New Guinea, spp. n., WARREN p. 218 Nov. zool. 23.

Megatomis brevilinealis p. 339, *semiothisa*, *submarcata*, p. 340, *hermia* p. 341, spp. n. Guiana, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Melanchra olivea sp. n. N. Zealand, WATT p. 413 Tr. N. Z. Inst. 48.

Metacausta punctilinea sp. n. Formosa p. 180, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Metalectra analis Cuba, *castrensis* Parana, p. 376, *temperata* Mexico, *tanamensis* Cuba, p. 377, *geminicincta*, *corcyra* Venezuela, *lithostis* Panama, p. 378, *safina*, *roseitincta*, Amer. mer., p. 379, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.—*M. viridescens*, *vividifer*, spp. n. Mexico p. 20, DYAR P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Micraeschus ? terminipuncta sp. n. Formosa p. 181, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Micramma gen. n. p. 303, *croceicosta* sp. n. Guiana p. 304, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Misela dima sp. n. Mexico p. 11, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Monodes olivescens sp. n. Guiana p. 15, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Mudaria variabilis n. sp. Java, ROEFKE Tydschr. Ent. 59. p. 9.

Naarda nigripalpis sp. n. Somaliland p. 139 pl. ii f. 5, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Nagadeba brunnealis sp. n. Formosa p. 202, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Negeta abbreviata sp. n. Hainan p. 211, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Neohermينيا isenenias Cayenne, *santiagonis* Cuba, spp. n. p. 351, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Neoptista gen. n., *villalis* sp. n. Mexico, SCHAUS T.c.

Nephelistis oomae sp. n. Mexico p. 16, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Nertobriga olivaria sp. n. Sikkim p. 211, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Nicetas bathalis, *antonialis*, spp. n. Jamaica p. 311, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Nyetipolia gen. n., *incondita* sp. n. Guiana, p. 291, SCHAUS T.c.

Ocalaria pavina sp. n. Brazil p. 333, SCHAUS T.c.

Odontodes pallidifimbria sp. n. Penang p. 211, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Odontoretha gen. n. p. 105 near *Prometopus*, *featheri* sp. n. Somaliland p. 106 pl. i f. 7, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Oederemia marmorata sp. n. Tibet p. 228, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Oedicodia strigipennis p. 115 pl. i f. 24, *melanographa* f. 25 p. 116, spp. n. Somaliland, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Oglaa marmorea sp. n. Formosa p. 202, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Oidemastis gen. n., *caliginosa* sp. n. Guiana, p. 323, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Ommatochila crassipalpis, *stenula*, *chorrera*, p. 362, *santucca* p. 363, spp. n., Amer. mer., SCHAUS T.c.

Omphalagria togoensis sp. n. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101-123, 1915.

Oroscopta electra Brazil p. 394, *cordobensis* Mexico p. 395, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. mus. 50.

Orthosia blidaensis sp. n., *ruticilla* var. n. *fuliginosa*, STERTZ D. ent. Zeitschr. Iris 29 p. 123-132, 1915.

Ozarba semitorrida p. 116 pl. i f. 26, *endoscota* f. 27, *hemipyra* f. 28, p. 117, *hemisarca* f. 29, *exolivacea* f. 30, p. 118, *mesozonata* f. 31, *endoplaga* f. 32, p. 119, spp. n. Somaliland, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.—*O. ochritincta* sp. n. Formosa p. 181, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Pachycoa gen. n. p. 109 near *Xantholepis*, *olivacea* sp. n. Somaliland p. 110 pl. i f. 12, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Palthis angustipennis Cayenne, *serapealis*, p. 293, *misanthalis*, Mexico, p. 294, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Palthisomis gen. n. p. 344 type *Hermينيا baresalis* Walk., SCHAUS T.c.

Panarenia gen. n., *subhirsuta* sp. n. Peru, SCHAUS p. 303 T.c.

Panolis griseovariegata, *Vivipertit*, *Spermatophore* (Russ.), JACENTKOVSKI Rev. russ. ent. 14 pp. xcix-ciii.

Panthea coenobita ussuriensis subsp. n., WARNECKE Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 1 p. 32.

Papaipema; list, collecting, KWIAT pp. 228-234 Ent. news 27.—*P. nelita* var. n. *linda* p. 14, *nephleptena* Dy. = (*moeseri* B.) p. 15, BIRD Canad. Ent. 48.

Paracrama latimargo New Guinea, *angustimargo* Ceylon, spp. n., WARREN p. 222 Nov. zool. 23.

Paragona dubia sp. n. Formosa p. 82, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Parastichtis sordida f. n. *nigrescens*, HANNERMANN Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 121.

Paratuerta nana sp. n. Somaliland p. 112 pl. i f. 17, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Parerastris gen. n., *castaneata* sp. n. Queensland, WARREN p. 217 Nov. zool. 23.

Peliala covitalis sp. n. Costa Rica p. 367, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Pericyma basalis sp. n. Formosa p. 201, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Perigea bicyclata, *camerunica*, spp. n. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 p. 101-123, 1915.

Phurys palpalis sp. n. Peru p. 16, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Physula albipunctilla Cuba, *aristina* Cayenne, p. 295, *cristina*, *inscitalis*, *paganacalis*, p. 296, Mexico, *ecuadoralis* p. 296, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Plecoptera polymorpha sp. n. Somaliland p. 134 pl. ii f. 3, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. polymorpha* f. n. p. 722,

FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. ? umbrosa* sp. n. Formosa p. 81, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Pleonectyptera coronata sp. n. Mexico p. 20, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Poena hirsuta sp. n. Surinam p. 364, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Poppaea gen. n. Noctuidae, *sabina* sp. n. f. 5 E. Africa, FAWCETT p. 722 P.Z.S. 1916.

Porosana juanalis p. 312, *micralis* p. 313, spp. n. Guiana, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Prothymnia viridaria f. n. *hoffmanni*, STAUDER D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 20-34, 1915.

Pseudarista gen. n. p. 286, *geldersi* sp. n. Surinam p. 287, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Pseudogyrtone ochreopuncta sp. n. Formosa p. 266, WILEMAN & SOUTH entomol. 49.

Pseudophix callipepla sp. n. N. Guinea p. 381 BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Pterogonia cassidata sp. n. Coorg p. 220, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Rabila albiviridis sp. n. Somaliland pl. i f. 13 p. 109, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Ramadasa funipennis Malay penins., *plumbeola* Assam, *biarcuata* New Guinea, p. 210, *dissoluta* Solomon islds p. 211, spp. n., WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Rejectaria parvipunctalis, *cucutalis*, p. 348, *zenos*, Amer. mer., *craftsalis* Panama p. 349, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Renia morosalis, *finbrialis*, spp. n. Brazil p. 316, SCHAUS T.c.

Rhynchina perangulata p. 136 pl. ii f. 7, *albiscripta* f. 8, *endoleuca* f. 6, p. 137, spp. n. Somaliland, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Santiaxis gen. n. p. 333, *copima* sp. n. Cuba p. 334, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Schiraces gen. n. p. 395, *mopsus*, *mortua*, spp. n. Cayenne p. 396, SCHAUS T.c.

Scopifera falsirenalis Mexico, *phrygialis* Costa Rica, spp. n. p. 324, SCHAUS T.c.

Scutirodes gen. n. p. 265, type *Hypenodes apis* Dr., SCHAUS T.c.

Selepa (?) *striata* sp. n. Formosa p. 181, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Sorygaza ramsdeni sp. n. Cuba p. 365, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Stenhyppena costalis sp. n. Formosa p. 268, WILEMAN & SOUTH Entomol. 49.

Stictoptera obalawi sp. n. Fiji p. 380, BETHUNE-BAKER Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*S. signifera unipuncta* subsp. n. p. 211, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Synomera gen. n., *cyllarus*, p. 368, *hyllonome*, *crafti*, p. 369, *tanga*, Amer. mer., *isthmialis*, p. 370, *corazalis*, Panama, *pedroalis*, p. 371, *tatalga*, p. 372, Brazil, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Taphonia gen. n. p. 329, *peonis*, *griseirena*, p. 330, *semifasciata* p. 331, spp. n. Mexico, SCHAUS T.c.

Tarache mesoleuca pl. i f. 38, *miogonia* f. 39, spp. n. Somaliland p. 123, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Tarista albiapicalis sp. n. Amer. mer. p. 342, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Taveta gen. n. Noctuidae, *syrix* sp. n. E. Africa f. 13, FAWCETT p. 718, P.Z.S. 1916.

Tephrias trigonosema sp. n. Somaliland p. 134 pl. ii f. 2, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Tetanolita hermes sp. n. Paraguay p. 308, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Thalatha melanostrotata sp. n. Somaliland p. 104 pl. i f. 4, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Thursania aristarioides Cuba p. 282, *renilinealis*, *espiritualis*, Amer. mer., p. 283, *voodooalis*, *hobsonalis*, p. 284, *miaralis*, Cuba, *chiriquialis* Panama, p. 285, *tiguralis* Peru, *grandirenalis* Venezuela, p. 286, spp. n., SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Titulcia javensis sp. n. p. 215, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Toana nigrlineata sp. n. Somaliland p. 114 pl. i f. 22, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Tortricodes majoralis sp. n. Costa Rica p. 267, SCHAUS P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Trachea brunneicosta sp. n. New Guinea p. 377 pl. lxi f. 7, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Trachymatis gen. n., *ignobilis* Panama, *mogia* Cayenne, spp. n., SCHAUS p. 274 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Trichestra albirena sp. n. Costa Rica p. 11, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 11.

Trichorthosia aselenograptia, clarcana, spp. n. Mexico p. 10, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Tyana magniplaga, elongata, Sikkim, *marina* Borneo, spp. n., WARREN p. 215 Nov. zool. 23.

Tympanistis rufimaculata sp. n. Assam p. 220, WARREN T.c.

Ulochlaena sagittata, schaeferi, reducta, ferruginea, spp. n. Africa, GAEDÉ, D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 101-123, 1915.

Ulotrichopus longipalpus sp. n. New Guinea p. 378 pl. lxi f. 9, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Uzomathis gen. n., *dissensa* sp. n. Guiana, SCHAUS p. 300 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Westermannia equina Kei isld., *interrupta* Solomon islds., spp. n., WARREN p. 220 Nov. zool. 23.

Xanthoecia buffaloensis, life-history p. 86, *b. simplicissima* var. n. p. 90, BIRD J. New York ent. Soc. 24.

Xylomiges simplex = (*pallidior* Sm.), DOD, p. 367 Canad. Ent. 48.

Zagorista gen. n. for *Drobeta debora* Dr., SCHAUS p. 318 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 50.

Zorothis gen. n., *zacualpana*, p. 391, *dissimilis* p. 392, spp. n. Mexico, SCHAUS T.c.

GEOMETRIDAE (Incl. URANIIDAE, EPIPLEMIDAE, CYMATOPHORIDAE).

Annotated list and figures of species described by Guenée (continuation); OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12 pp. 67-94 pls. 382-401. Pp. 101 et seqq. are occupied by descriptions that may be of new forms.

Abraxas; variabilité de la nervulation, KOZMINSKIJ Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 pp. 91-94.—*A. cophia* sp. n. New Guinea p. 75, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Achlora doris, euctenachlora, spp. n. Brazil p. 154, PROUT T.c.

Acidalia minoa p. 148 pl. ii f. 20, *horiocroa* p. 149, *A. (Pylarge) nephelopersas* p. 150, *timia* p. 151 f. 19, *pyrochra* p. 152 f. 18, spp. n. Somaliland, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.—*A. pertinax*, p. 158 pl. xxv f. 9, *quintaria* p. 159 f. 10, spp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.—*A. submutata* var. n. *nigricans* p. 50, *violata* var. n. *armeniaca* p. 52, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Acidaliastis subbrunnescens sp. n. Somaliland p. 146, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.—*A. bicurvifera* p. 158 pl. xxv f. 8 sp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Adesmobathra gen. n. near *Zeuctophlebia*, *ozoloides* sp. n. E. Africa, PROUT p. 272 Nov. zool. 23.

Aeolochroma viridimedia sp. n. New Guinea p. 9, *prasina angustifascia* subsp. n., *albifusaria* Walk. (as *Boarmia*) = *suffusa* Warr., p. 10, PROUT T.c.

Aeschropteryx tetragonata var. n. *unilineata* p. 29, *tetragonata* allies p. 30, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Agathia diplochorda sp. n. Borneo p. 11, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*A. albicurvatura* Celebes p. 197, *eromena* Philippines, *furtiva* Dammer isld., p. 198, also 9 subsp. n., PROUT T.c.

Alcis incauta p. 176 pl. xxv f. 35 sp. n., *proximaria sexorbata* Prout = *A. proximaria* Walk. p. 177, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5 1916.

Aletis helcitta contractimargo subsp. n. p. 273, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Alex ochracea sp. n. Celebes p. 3, PROUT T.c.

Allochrostes imperfecta p. 157 pl. xxv, f. 7 sp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Alloeopage cinerea, subsp. n. *virescens* and *suri*, PROUT p. 200 Nov. zool. 23.

Amphidasys antennatissima sp. n. Mexico p. 29 DYAR P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.—*A. betularia* ab. *doubledayaria* LINSTOW D. ent. Zs. Iris. 29 1915 p. 1-4.

Anapalta aurifera circumfumata subsp. n. p. 36, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*Anapaltis baptopennis* sp. n. Mexico p. 32, DYAR P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Anisodes flavissima ab. n. *ophthalmicata* p. 25, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*A. falsareolaria* sp. n. (= *areolaria* ♀ G.) p. 157 pl. 396 f. 3367, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Anisoperas asphales sp. n. Peru p. 187, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*A. affinitata* sp. n. Peru p. 32, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9

Anisozyga albifimbria viridimargo, *sublaturata subobsoleta*, *iridescens longiuscula*, subspp. n., PROUT p. 203 Nov. zool. 23.—*A. gavissima* f. 3282 p. 116, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Antitrygodes pirimacula sp. n. New Guinea p. 16, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Apicia porrigaria, *anadis*, *commota*, p. 25, *volcanica*, *yssone*, *mesenterica*, p. 26, spp. n. Mexico, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*A. mediosignata* sp. n. Peru p. 186, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Aplochloa eucosmeta sp. n. New Guinea p. 37, PROUT T.c.

Archaeobalbis cristata, *subspoliata* and *negrescentipalpis* subspp. n. p. 6, PROUT T.c.—*A. urapteria eudicheres* subspp. n. p. 192, PROUT T.c.

Arycanda orthostela Rook isld. p. 72, *vinaceostrigata*, *xanthogramma*, p. 73, *leugalea* p. 74, spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT T.c.

Asellodes daphnites p. 160 pl. 397 f. 3379, *daulias* f. 3380, *dapalis* f. 3381, *dapnographes* pl. 398 f. 3382, p. 161 spp. n. Amer. Mer., OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Asthenargyrorrhyles sp. n. New Guinea p. 25, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*A. yargongaria* sp. n. p. 167 pl. 399 f. 1400, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Asthenophleps gen. n. p. 76 near *Phrudophleps*, *strigulata* sp. n. New Guinea p. 77, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Atyria dichroides p. 173, *albifrons*, *mnemosyne* p. 174, spp. n. Amer. mer., PROUT T.c.

Azelina speciosata var. n. *pallidior* p. 50, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Berta anteplaga sp. n. India p. 208, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Biclavigera deterior sp. n. S. Africa p. 281, PROUT T.c.

Bihastina gen. n. near *Hastina*, *albolucens* sp. n. New Guinea, PROUT p. 26 T.c.

Bistoninae: the distribution, HARRISON pp. 163 &c. &c. Naturalist 1916.

Boarmia perse sp. n. E. Africa p. 728 f. 18, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*B. gonophora* p. 177 pl. xxv. f. 36 sp. n., with ab. *albimacula* p. 178 f. 37, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.—*B. (Serraca) sponsa* sp. n. Tibet p. 55, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*B. gemmaria* ab. n. *nigerrima* p. 188 pl. i, MOREAU Bull. Soc. ent France 1916.—*B. umbraria* var. n. *vaucheri* p. 48, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*B. concentraria* var. n. *thelia* p. 52, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*B. cinctaria* f. n. *schulzei*, HEINRICH Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 124.

Bordeta lemnia var. n. *kapawiana* p. 48, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*B. bursadoides superior* subspp. n. p. 70, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Brephos parthenias var. n. *flava*, WOOD p. 79 Entomol. 49.

Bursadopsis plenifascia sp. n. New Guinea p. 70, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Caenocharis rhadinaria sp. n. Mexico p. 30 DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Calletaera basipuncta sp. n. Formosa p. 37 WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Callipotnia allognota sp. n. New Guinea p. 3, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Callopsiodes thinballa sp. n. Mexico p. 27, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Calocalpe inhabilis sp. n. Peru p. 180, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Cambogia bruneicosta sp. n. Panama, *chasca oculata* subspp. n., *warreni* ♂, DOGNIN p. 23 Lep. Het. 9.

Cartaletis nigricosta p. 273, *tenuimargo*, spp. n. Africa, *gracilis variegata* subspp. n., p. 274, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Casbia alteraria sp. n. Mexico p. 25, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Cataclysmia plurilinearia murina subspp. n. p. 37 PROUT Nov. Zool. 23.

Celerena semperi Philippines p. 4, *probola* p. 5, *mutatipes* p. 6, New Guinea spp. n., *mitis evanescens* and *perithia keiensis* subspp. n. p. 5, PROUT T.c.—*C. lerni amplimargo* subspp. n. p. 191, *cana* subspp. n. p. 192, PROUT T.c.

Certima subcaliginosa inumbrata var. n. p. 32, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Cheimatabia brumata, Elablage, UFFELN Zs. wiss. Insektenb. 12 p. 121 etc.

Chiasmia phoebe p. 45, *subcostistri-gata* p. 46 spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Chloractis tanaoptera sp. n. Guiana p. 191, *cana* subsp. n. p. 173, PROUT T.c.

Chloroclystis gymnoscelides p. 169 pl. xxv f. 25 sp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.—*C. erratica* p. 420, *rivalis* p. 21, spp. n. New Zealand, PHILPOTT, Tr. N. Z. Inst. 48.

Chloromachia semialba viridior subsp. n. p. 204, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Chloropteryx jalapata sp. n. Mexico p. 31, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*C. viridicans* sp. n. Colombia p. 172, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Chlororithra fea missionaria var. n. p. 116, f. 3280, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Chogada compectinata ab. n. *fasciata* p. 54, *alienaria hospita* subsp. n. p. 55, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Cholomiza gen. n. near *Mimomiza* p. 48, *tanypus* sp. n. New Guinea p. 49, PROUT T.c.

Chrysochistis lita sp. n. Natal p. 279, PROUT T.c.

Chrysocraspeda flavimacula p. 20, *eutmeta* p. 21, *semicellata*, *oxyporphyris*, p. 22, *informiplaga*, *flavisparsa*, p. 23, *cambugiodes* p. 24, spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT T.c.

Chrysochloroma meeki malthaca subsp. n. p. 205, PROUT T.c.

Cidaria asteria p. 729 f. 7, *procne* p. 730 f. 8, spp. n. E. Africa, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*C. triangulifera* var. n. *theonoe* p. 52, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Cimelia margarita vide *Bombyces*.

Cleora hoplogaster p. 51, *fenestrata* p. 52, New Guinea, *colorifera* Penang, *cockaynei* Java, p. 53, *euphiles* Tibet p. 54, spp. n., PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Cnemodes maculimargo sp. n. Mexico p. 30, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Coenina tergimacula sp. n. Somaliland p. 162 pl. ii f. 12, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.

Coenocalpe agapetia sp. n., Mexico p. 32, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*C. undilinea*, *majorata*, p. 21, *spissilineata* p. 22, spp. n. Am. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Collix griseipalpis sp. n. Formosa p. 34, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Comibaena rufitornus sp. n. Nairobi p. 275, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*C. mariae syndyas* subsp. n. p. 205, PROUT T.c.

Conchylia lapsicolumna p. 165 pl. xxv f. 20 sp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Conolophia nigripuncta rudis subsp. n. p. 4, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Coronidia orithea und *difficilis*, Unterschiede du Weibchen, STRAND Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 1.

Cosmostolopsis germana p. 156 sp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Cosymbia pendularia ab. n. *nigroroseata*, WOOD p. 80 Entomol. 49.

Craspedosis andromeda, *flavithorax*, p. 71, *cyanauges* p. 72, spp. n. New Guinea, *aurigutta longigutta*, *casta triangularis*, subsp. n. p. 71, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Ctimene = (*Bursada* Walk.), *hysginospila* sp. n. New Guinea, PROUT p. 70 T.c.

Cymatophora sudella, *specifica*, spp. n. Mexico p. 24, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*C. or* ab. n. *albingoflavimaculata*, HASEBROCH Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 97.—*C. or*, *melanic*, PORRITT p. cxx Pr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Dalima gigantea, ♀, SWINHOE p. 220 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Debos purpureofusa sp. n. Africa p. 272, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Derambila candidissima, *rectiscripta*, spp. n. New Guinea p. 2, *strigicosta* subsp. n. *brunneicosta* p. 3, PROUT T.c.

Diastictis andersoni sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 251, SWETT Canad. Ent. 48.

Dichorda rhodocephala sp. n. Jamaica p. 169, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Dichromodes exocha sp. n. Australia p. 1, PROUT T.c.

Digonis pristopera n.n. for *Microclysia philippii*, PROUT p. 188 T.c.

Dilophodes khasiana, ♀, SWINHOE p. 220 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Discalma puerilis p. 157 pl. ii f. 15, *calvifrons* p. 158 f. 14, **spp. n.** Somaliland, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.—*D. grisescens* p. 173 pl. xxv f. 31 **sp. n.**, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Dolichoneura foveata **sp. n.** Surinam p. 151, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Doaabia lunifera plana subsp. n. p. 201, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Drepanogynis strigulosa, monas, **spp. n.** S. Africa p. 280, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Dyscheralcis **gen. n.** p. 57 near *Boarmia, retroflexa* **sp. n.** New Guinea p. 58, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Dysphania hyperedys **sp. n.** S. Christ-oval p. 11, *rumana buruensis* subsp. n. p. 10, PROUT T.c.—*D.*; 6 indo-australian subsp. n., PROUT p. 194 T.c.—*D. tentans schoutensis* subsp. n. p. 81, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Ectropis obliquilinea p. 178 pl. xxv f. 33 **sp. n.**, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Ennomos; genitalia & hybrids, HARRISON p. 29 2 pls. Entomol. 49.

Eois pancrema **sp. n.** Mexico p. 30, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ephyra trilinearia var. n. *bicolor* p. 153 pl. 395 f. 3351, and var. n. *ophthalmaria* p. 154 f. 3352, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Epiplema quadripunctata **sp. n.**, Formosa p. 100, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Epipristis nelearia viridans subsp. n. p. 193, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Epirrhoe edelsteni **sp. n.** Cape Colony p. 278, WARREN Nov. zool. 23.

Ergavia eris **sp. n.** Amer. mer., *rossivena diphora* subsp. n., PROUT p. 155 Nov. zool. 23.

Euacidalia nitipennis **sp. n.** Mexico p. 31, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Eubordeta mars **sp. n.** New Guinea p. 87 pl. viii f. 9, *flammans discus* subsp. n. p. 88, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Eucharidema euanthes p. 67, *labyrinthodes* p. 68, *gorge, fractura*, p. 69, **spp. n.** New Guinea, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Eucosmia certata, ab., LJUNGDAHL p. 90 Ent. Tidskr. 37.

Eucrostes astigmatica **sp. n.** Somaliland p. 146 pl. ii f. 22, PROUT P.Z.S.

1916.—*E. mirabilaria* Cameroons **sp. n.**, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12 p. 88 pl. 385 f. 3233.

Euctenostega **gen. n.** near *Xenostega* p. 38, *hypsicyma* **sp. n.** Sarawak p. 39, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Eueana eucrines **sp. n.** Bolivia p. 172, PROUT T.c.

Eugnesia sciagraphica p. 41, *polita* p. 42, *subapicata* p. 43, **spp. n.** New Guinea, *correspondens papuensis* subsp. n., *lineata* ab. n. *cumulata*, p. 42, PROUT T.c.

Eupagia curvifascia **sp. n.** S. Africa p. 281, PROUT T.c.

Eupithecia pippa p. 182, *costulata, bicubitata*, p. 183, *canonica, parallaxis*, p. 184, *saphenes* p. 185, **spp. n.** Amer. mer., PROUT T.c.—*E. synclinogramma* **sp. n.** New Guinea p. 33, PROUT T.c.—*E. festiva* pl. xxv. f. 21, *gradatilinea* f. 22, p. 166, *perizomoides* f. 24, *polylobades* f. 27, p. 168, *rubidimixta* p. 167 f. 23, **spp. n.**, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Eurychoria **gen. n.** p. 39, *oenoptila* **sp. n.** New Guinea p. 40, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Eustroma phylaca **sp. n.** Mexico p. 31, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Exelis mundaria **sp. n.** Mexico p. 30, DYAR T.c.

Fascellina glaucifulgurea New Guinea, *tropaeosema* Goodenough isld., **spp. n.**, PROUT Nov. zool. 23 p. 47.

Fidonia limbaria var. n. *infusata* p. 50, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Gelasma rantaizanensis **sp. n.** Formosa p. 37, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*G. lucia* **sp. n.** Japan p. 51, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*G. dysgenes* Tibet, *magnipuncta*, Sarawak, **spp. n.** PROUT p. 13 Nov. zool. 23.—*G. subannulata*, Celebes p. 205, *hemitheoides, mutatilea*, India p. 206, **spp. n.**, PROUT T.c.

Geometra argentilineata **sp. n.** Formosa p. 37, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*G. symaria* p. 102 pl. 388 f. 3257, *sinosaria* p. 103 f. 3258, **spp. n.** W. China, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Glossotrophia disparata somaliata subsp. n. p. 153, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.

Gnophos difficilis var. n. *luteopicta*, *sartata* var. n. *syriaca*, THIERRY-MIEG p. 49 Miscell. ent. 23.—*G. sproengerti*, Raupe, MÖBIUS D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 35.

Hammaptera nigrata sp. n. Peru p. 20, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.—*H. caeruleosecta*, *polychroma*, p. 175, *leucoptera* p. 176, *subtersignata*, *elaeoptera*, p. 177, *tritupa*, *fosteri*, p. 178, spp. n. Amer. mer., PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Hedyle albipannosa sp. n. Peru p. 155, PROUT T.c.

Hemerophila ochriplaga sp. n. Africa p. 282, PROUT T.c.—*H. dioxympages* sp. n. Tibet p. 56, PROUT T.c.

Hemidromodes gen. n. for *Hierochthonia robusta*, PROUT p. 144 P.Z.S. 1916.

Hemistola rubricosta p. 15, *fuscimargo* p. 16, spp. n. India, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Hercologia gen. n. near *Comibaene*, *chlorochromodes* sp. n. Java, PROUT p. 12 T.c.

Heteralex aspersa albescens subsp. n. p. 2, PROUT T.c.

Heterochia despoliata p. 155 pl. xxv f. 4, *disconotata* p. 156 f. 6, spp. n. PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Heteroctenis indopurpurea p. 24, *flavimedia* p. 25, spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Heterolocha citrina sp. n. Tibet p. 38, PROUT T.c.—*H. parathesa*, *authades*, spp. n. Mexico p. 28, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Heterophleps sinuosaria nubilata subsp. n. p. 27, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Heterorachis idmon sp. n. E. Africa p. 731 f. 9, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1919.

Heterostegane vetula sp. n. Madagascar p. 286, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Hibernia marginaria, ab. n. *lisaurieri* p. 141, MABILLE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Hierochthonia featheri sp. n. Somaliland p. 145 pl. ii. f. 23, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.

Hipparchus (Chloroglyphica) glaucochrista sp. n. Tibet p. 12, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*H. vervactoraria* p. 118 pl. 389 f. 3287, *verjucodumnaria* f. 3291, *grearia*

f. 3292, p. 120. *rama* p. 121 f. 3285, *fragilis* p. 322 f. 3289, spp. n. W. China, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Hirasa scripturaria var. n. *tulla* p. 52, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Homidiana strandi sp. n. Peru, PFEIFFER Ent. Zs. Frankfort a. M 30 p. 13.

Horisme illustris p. 31, *aeolotis* p. 32, *subtilis* p. 33, spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*H. palmeri* sp. n. Colombia p. 182, PROUT T.c.

Hydata subpartita sp. n. Colombia, DOGNIN p. 18 Lep. Het. 9.

Hydrelia? apicata sp. n. Formosa p. 36, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Hydriomena californiata ab. n. *niveifascia* p. 249, SWETT Canad. Ent. 48.—*H. edenata* varr. n. *olivata* and *pallidata*, WRIGHT p. 460 Ent. News 27.

Hymenomima dogninana sp. n. Mexico p. 29, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*H. tharpoides russula* subsp. n. p. 25, *infoveata* sp. n. Guiana p. 26, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Hyperitis indiscretata Edw. (as *Te-tracis*) = (*Metanema vanusaria* Str.), McDUNNOUGH p. 27 Canad. Ent. 48.

Hypodoxia emiliaria aignanesis subsp. n. p. 194, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*H. multidentata* Malay penins., *regina* Rook isld., spp. n. p. 8, PROUT T.c.

Hyposidra apioleuca sp. n. Sumatra p. 209, PROUT T.c.

Hyria charites Akbès pl. 398 f. 3392, *gradivaria* E. Tibet f. 3387, p. 165, spp. n. OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Idaen niobe sp. n. E. Africa p. 730, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Idiodes tenuicorpus sp. n. (= *primaria* Meyr.), PROUT p. 49 Nov. zool. 23.

Iodis niveovenata sp. n. W. China p. 115 pl. 388 f. 3279, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Isochromodes quadriplagiata sp. n. Brazil p. 187, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Laurentia switzeraria sp. n. California p. 457 with var. *swettaria* p. 458, WRIGHT Ent. News 27.

Leptoctenopsis tatochorda Dominica p. 152, *translativena* Amazon, spp. n., *subrufa plagiogramma* subsp. n. p. 153, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Leuciris peracuta sp. n. Guiana p. 42, THIERRY-MIEG *Miscell. ent.* 23.

Leucobrephos brephoides, life-history, GIBSON & CRIDDLE pp. 133-138 *Canad. Ent.* 48.

Ligia argentaria-yaminaria pl. 402 f. 3474, OBERTHÜR *Et. Lep. comp.* 12.

Lobopola plicata sp. n. Mexico p. 28, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Lophomachia augustaria sp. n. W. China p. 117 pl. 389 f. 3283, OBERTHÜR *Et. Lep. comp.* 12.

Lophorrhachia gen. n. p. 154, PROUT *Ann. Trsv. Mus* 5 for *niveicristata* sp. n. p. 155 pl. xxv. f. 3.

Loxaspilates lutea sp. n. Tibet p. 50, THIERRY-MIEG *Miscell. ent.* 23.

Lyelliana gen. n. p. 252 *Boarmiinae*, *phaeochlora* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 253, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Lygris populata ab. n. *inversa*, NORDSTRÖM p. 185 f. 4 *Ent. Tidskr.* 37.

Macaria elata p. 175 pl. xxv f. 34, *hypoleuca* p. 174 f. 32, *tecnium* p. 175 f. 33, spp. n., PROUT *Ann. Trsv. Mus.* 5.—*M. hypactinia* sp. n. Madagascar p. 283, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.—*M. fieldi* p. 326, *grossbecki* p. 327, spp. n. California, SWETT *Canad. Ent.* 48.—*M. connotata renotata* subsp. n. p. 47, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Macrolyrcea monochorda sp. n. Chile p. 189, PROUT T.c.

Macrotes commatica sp. n. Peru p. 154, PROUT T.c.

Madaria da sp. n. Mexico p. 24, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Mauna ardescens p. 170 pl. xxv f. 29 sp. n., PROUT *Ann. Trsv. Mus.* 5.

Megabiston plumosaria var. n. *convergens* p. 52, THIERRY-MIEG *Miscell. ent.* 23.

Megaloba crypsipyrha sp. n. (= ♀ *rubripicta* Warr.) New Guinea p. 27, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Melanolophia unipunctaria sp. n. California p. 458, WRIGHT *Ent. News* 27.

Melinodes iobarris sp. n. Mexico p. 24, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.—*M. detarsaria* var. n. *albonotaria* p. 44, THIERRY-MIEG *Miscell. ent.* 23.

Melinoessa; composition, *fulvescens* n.n. for *fulvata* Dr., p. 285, *torquilinea* sp. n. Cameroons p. 286, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Metallothea gen. n. near *Metallochloa*, *leucrostes* sp. n. Queensland, PROUT p. 15 T.c.

Metanema marilacta sp. n. Mexico p. 27, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Meticulodes albiditata sp. n. Colombia p. 189, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Microgonia dulcisona sp. n. Chile p. 188, PROUT T.c.—*M. phylata perfulvata* var. n., synonymy, DOGNIN p. 31 *Lep. Het.* 9.

Microligia luteitincta sp. n. S. Africa p. 280, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Microxydia warreni sp. n. Peru p. 33, DOGNIN *Lep. Het.* 9.

Milionia caerulea sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 82 pl. vi f. 5, JOICEY & TALBOT *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1916.—*M. illustris* sp. n. New Guinea p. 385 pl. lxii f. 7, JOICEY & TALBOT *Tr. ent. Soc. London* 1915.—*M. wandammenesae* p. 86 pl. viii f. 7, *willeyensis* p. 87 f. 8, spp. n. New Guinea, JOICEY & TALBOT *Ann. Nat. Hist.* 17.—*M. optabilis* sp. n. New Guinea p. 123, JORDAN *Nov. zool.* 23.

Mniocera cinerescens niphospila subsp. n. p. 72, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Myrioblephara prospila sp. n. Madagascar p. 282, PROUT T.c.—*M. trifaria* p. 58, *transcendens* p. 59, *pallidipars* p. 60, *cnecobathra* p. 61, *polytrochia*, *distanticlara*, p. 62, spp. n. New Guinea, *vivida signata* p. 59, *olivacea brunnescens* p. 60, *ligidioides contradicta* p. 61, subsp. n., PROUT T.c.

Nadagara tractata Rook isld. p. 44, *reprensata* Java p. 45, spp. n., PROUT T.c.

Nassunia pretoria p. 179 pl. xxv f. 40 sp. n., PROUT *Ann. Trsv. Mus.* 5.

Naxa textilis parvipuncta subsp. n. p. 4, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Nemoria christinaria p. 115 pl. cccxxxviii f. 3278, *sigaria* p. 77 pl. cccxxxiii f. 3214, spp. n. W. China, OBERTHÜR *Et. Lep. comp.* 12.—*N. mustela monostigma* subsp. n. p. 166, PROUT *Nov. zool.* 23.

Neothysanis gen. n. p. 19 for *Erythrophus bicolor* D., DOGNIN *Lep. Het.* 9.

Neromia manderensis sp. n. Somaliland p. 144 pl. ii f. 24, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.—*N. gen. n.* p. 153, *articulicornis* p. 153 pl. xxv f. 41, *cohaereus* p. 154 f. 2, spp. n.; *N. unilinea* ab. *inornata* p. 154 n. ab., PROUT Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

Nesalcis nebetta sp. n. Mexico p. 29, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Nipteria subpardata sp. n. Loja p. 24, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.—*N. zosima* Peru p. 44, *ferenigra* Venezuela p. 45, spp. n. THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Nomenia obsoleta sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 249, SWETT Canad. Ent. 48.

Ochrognesia monbeigaria sp. n. China p. 118 pl. 389 f. 3284, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Oedimetopia gen. n., *jansei* sp. n. PROUT p. 152 Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.

Oenoptila flavirupta Warr. to *Eurychoria*, PROUT p. 40 Nov. zool. 23.

Oenospila lucifimbria glaucilinea subsp. n. p. 208, PROUT T.c.

Omphax idonea sp. n. S. Africa p. 276, PROUT T.c.

Oospila deliciosa sp. n. Guiana p. 42, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*O. rhodophragma, pellucida*, p. 170, *tricaemerata, circumsignata*, p. 171, spp. n. Amer. mer., PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Oospiloma gen. n. type *Oospila thalassina* Warr., PROUT p. 170 T.c.

Ophthalmodes prasinospila sp. n. Tibet p. 55, PROUT T.c.—*O. pulsaria* & *lectularia* are valid, SWINHOE p. 219 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Ophthalmophora corinnoides Peru p. 46, *subalba* Bolivia p. 47, spp. n., THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*O. archidiaria* p. 134 pl. 392 f. 3318, *amphissaria* p. 155 f. 3319, *epichrysops* p. 132 f. 3314, *amphistrataria* f. 3321, *albanaria* f. 3322, p. 136, *virginalis* p. 137 f. 3323, *amphiaria* p. 138 f. 3324, *plutus* f. 3325, *croesus* f. 3326, *lydius* f. 3327, p. 139, *bolivari* f. 3328, *olivensaria* f. 3330, p. 140, *eusiraria* f. 3331, *eustyocharia* f. 3332, p. 141, *superamabilis* p. 142 f. 3333, *praeamabilis* p. 143, pl. 394 f. 3334, *ceres* p. 144 f. 3336, spp. n. Amer. mer., OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

(N-9974 j)

Ornithospila bipunctata Bunguran p. 201, *odontogramma* Moluccas, *viridimargo* hab. ?, p. 202, spp. n., *avicularia insularis* and *submonstrans moluccensis* subspp. n., PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Ortholiha bipunctaria var. n. *pallidior* p. 48, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*O. subrectiaria recta* subsp. n. p. 278, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Orthostixis impura sp. n. Cyprus p. 209, PROUT T.c.

Oxychora dentilinea, PROUT p. 208 T.c.

Ozola occidentalis sp. n. Cameroons p. 273, PROUT T.c.—*O. auranticeps* sp. n. Celebes, *sinuicosta griseus* subsp. n., PROUT p. 191 T.c.

Palaeonyssia gen. n. for *Haggardia trisecta* WARR., HARRISON p. 227 Entomol. 49.

Palyas divitaria p. 128 pl. cccxc f. 3308, *locuples* p. 129 f. 3309, *strictefimbriaria* f. 3312 with var. *minutepunctaria* f. 3313, p. 131, spp. n. Am. mer., p. 19 expl. pls., pl. cccxc f. 3306, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Panthera viperaria sp. n. Am. mer., *pardalaria* var. n. *olivacea*, THIERRY MIEG p. 41 Miscell. ent. 23.

Paradoxodes subalbata var. n. *macrops* p. 47, THIERRY MIEG T.c.

Paradromulia polyploca sp. n. New Guinea p. 56, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Paralcidia subvinosa sp. n. New Guinea p. 75, PROUT T.c.

Paralcis prionophora p. 63, *ochroneura, intertexens*, p. 64, *polycnemica, dochmioscia*, p. 66, *aurantifascia* p. 67, spp. n. New Guinea, *pallidimargo gigas, latimedia extrema* subspp. n., p. 65, PROUT T.c.

Pareclipsis anophthalma, oxyptera, incerta, p. 284, *leptophyes* p. 285, spp. n. Africa, PROUT T.c.—*P. punctata distolochorda* n. ab. p. 179 pl. xxv f. 39, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Pentophlebia fuscifronta sp. n. Colombia p. 24, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Peridela berengaria p. 727 f. 26, *novaria* p. 728 f. 17, spp. n. E. Africa, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.

Perigramma albivena var. n. *intermedia* p. 45, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Phellinodes klagesi, *costilunata*, *albistris*, p. 156, *minutipuncta*, *lamellifera*, p. 157, *spp. n.* Amer. mer., PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Pherotesia maculiplaga p. 28, *parallelaria* p. 29, *spp. n.* Amer. mer., DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Phorodesma subprocumbaria pl. 387 f. 3259 p. 103, *superornataria* p. 104 f. 3262, *subargentaria* p. 105 f. 3265, W. China, *ceramicaria* Ceram p. 109 f. 3267 *castalaria* Assam p. 111 f. 3268, *doddaria* Queensland p. 111 f. 3269, *rookaria* Rook isld. p. 113 f. 3266, *eurynomaria* W. China p. 109 f. 3274, *dubernardi* f. 3276, *theodoraria* f. 3277 p. 114 W. China, *spp. n.*, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Photoscotosia leechi var. n. *nonfasciata* p. 49, THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.

Phrudocentra agari Dominica, *contaminata*, p. 167, *albicoronata*, *eccentrica*, p. 168, Amer. mer., *spp. n.*, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Phthonoloba praeeminens sp. n. New Guinea p. 28, PROUT T.c.

Physocleora striatimargo, *inangulata*, *spp. n.* Amer. mer. p. 27, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Pingasa hypoxantha sp. n. Nandi with subs. *holochroa* PROUT p. 275 Nov. Zool. 23.—*P. elutriata* sp. n. Himalaya, *lanitaria* *manilensis*, p. 193, *ruginaria* *annamanica* p. 194, subspp. n., PROUT T.c.—*P. aravensis* Bougainville sp. n., *pseudoterpnaria gracilis* subspp. n., PROUT p. 7 T.c.

Plutodes drepanephora sp. n. New Guinea p. 37, PROUT T.c.

Polycrasta ocellata Warr., ♀ = (*Petalia inconspicua* Warr.), PROUT p. 41 T.c.

Pomasia amplificata interrupta subspp. n. p. 26, PROUT T.c.

Prasinocyma perpulverata sp. n. Somaliland p. 143 pl. ii f. 25, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. rhodostigma* sp. n. Rook isld. p. 14, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Priapodes longipalpata var. n. *flavi-radiata*, DOGNIN p. 20 Lep. Het. 9.

Problepsis craspediata rotifera subspp. n. p. 17, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Prosthepteryx eusemozona sp. n. New Guinea p. 30, PROUT T.c.

Prototypa gen. n. p. 251 *Acidaliinae*, *dryina* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 252, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Psaliodes euplaneta, *monapo*, *spp. n.* Mexico p. 32, DYAR P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.—*P. semisecta* p. 180, *quinquelatera*, *mediofracta* p. 181, *spp. n.* Peru, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Pseudomisa ctenogyna sp. n. New Guinea p. 48, PROUT T.c.

Pseudochrista pallidipalpis sp. n. New Guinea p. 29, PROUT T.c.

Pseudoterpna corsicaria varr. n. *ramburaria* pl. cccclxxxii figs. 3205 and 3206 and *armoraciaria* f. 3208, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Ptychophyle oophora Borneo, *auricosta*, p. 19, *eos* p. 20, New Guinea, *spp. n.* PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Ptychopoda subtorrida p. 154 pl.ii f. 17, *aperta* p. 155 f. 16, *spp. n.* Somaliland PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. echo* pl. xxv f. 12, *fortificata*, *nasifera* f. 13 p. 162 *paraplesia* p. 161 f. 14, *purpurascens* p. 163 f. 16, *subculta* p. 162 f. 15 *spp. n.*, *umbricosta*, *depleticosta* p. 164 n. ab., *rufimixta* Warr. *rufifascia* p. 164 pl. xxv f. 17 n. subspp., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.—*P. determinata hammeli*, STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 112.

Pycnoneura monops p. 151, *protusilinea* p. 152, *spp. n.* Peru, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Pyrinia sanitaria Schaus = (*fridolinata* Ob. = *rufinaria* Sch.), DOGNIN p. 33 Lep. Het. 9.

Pyrrohorachis cosmetocraspeda sp. n. Assam p. 16, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Racheolopha characters, PROUT p. 169 T.c.

Racheospila pectinifera p. 158, *rhodonata* p. 159, *monospilonota*, *neodmes*, p. 160, *carmen*, *montana*, p. 161, *viridilinea* p. 162, *degener* p. 163, *radiolinea*, *schmassmanni*, *suppomposa*, p. 165, *spp. n.* Amer. mer., *cosmeta peruviana* p. 162, *tisstigmaria scotocephala* p. 163, *promontoria dilata* p. 164, *pomposa indecora*, *dependens independens*, p. 166, subspp. n., PROUT T.c.

Rhodochlora endognoma p. 157, *tornistriga* p. 158, *spp. n.* Amer. mer. PROUT T.c.

Rhodometra satura p. 165 pl. xxv f. 19 sp. n. PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Rhodopan rhodonaria sp. n. Tanganika pl. cecicii figs. 3472 and 3473 p. 29 expl. pls., OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Rhopalista hypochrysa sp. n. Peru p. 179, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Sabaria rosearia colorata subsp. n. p. 48, PROUT T.c.

Sangata cyaneres sp. n. Colombia p. 189, PROUT T.c.

Sangalopsis thisbe sp. n. Peru p. 190, PROUT T.c.

Sauris fasciata graphica subsp. n. p. 27, PROUT T.c.

Schistomitra funeralis, GAEDE Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 40.

Scopula to replace *Acidalia*; *bifalsaria griseocens* subsp. n. p. 17, *discrepans* sp. n. New Guinea p. 18, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*S. (Pylarge) ruficolor* sp. n. S. Africa p. 277, PROUT T.c.

Selenia giavor p. 27, *agatha* p. 28, spp. n. Mexico, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Sesquialtera gen. n. p. 162, *ridicula* sp. n. Somaliland p. 163 pl. ii f. 11, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.

Sicyodes ocellata intuens n. f. p. 172, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Siona decussata f.n. *marginata*, STAUBER D. ent. Z. Iris 29 1915 p. 20-34.

Somatina fraus sp. n. Africa p. 276, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Spaniocentra incomptaria p. 388 f. 3275 p. 113, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.—*S. intermediata* sp. n. Celebes p. 204, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Spectrobasis impectinata sp. n. New Guinea p. 35, PROUT, T.c.

Stamnodes; the species, genitalia ♂ and ♀ pls ii and iii, *pauperaria pamira* subsp. n. p. 487 figs., DJAKONOV Rev. russe ent. 15.

Stellidia noctistellaria sp. n. Ecuador p. 67 pl. 382 f. 3198, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Stenocharta multiplaga sp. n. New Guinea p. 74, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Stenoplastis grandimacula varr. n. *occlusa* and *inversa*, DOGNIN p. 18 Lep. Het. 9.

Sterrhochaeta gen. n. type *Chaetolopha fulgurata* Warr., *chaeta* Goodenough isld. p. 34, *argyrastrape* p. 35, spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Strepsichlora remissa sp. n. (= *acutilunata* ♀ Warr.), PROUT p. 208 T.c.

Syntaracta semipectinata p. 43, *polynesia* p. 44, spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT T.c.

Sysyx gen. n. near *Eupithecia*, *postfulvata* sp. n. New Guinea, PROUT p. 30 T.c.

Tachychlora pretiosa sp. n. Brazil p. 43 THIERRY-MIEG Miscell. ent. 23.—*T. prasias* sp. n. Peru p. 167, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Tephрина prionogyna sp. n. Somaliland p. 161 pl. ii f. 13, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.—*T. caliposis*, *calliope*, spp. n. Mexico p. 24, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Thalassodes flaminaria sp. n. W. China p. 122 pl. 390 f. 3293, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.—*T. tanymelia* Rook isld. p. 206, *apitimbria* Darjiling, *effata* Batjan, *acutipennis* Carolines, p. 207, spp. n., PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*T. grammomota* sp. n. Rook island p. 14, PROUT T.c.

Thalera feroniaria sp. n. Akbès p. 123 pl. 390 f. 3209, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Therina blandaria sp. n. Mexico p. 27, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Thinopteryx crocoptera, subsp. n. *assamensis* and *padanga*, SWINHOE p. 487 Ann. N.H. 18.

Tolmera exuberans p. 49, *niveibasalis* p. 50, *ecstatica* p. 51, spp. n. New Guinea, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Traminda syngenes sp. n. Africa p. 277 PROUT T.c.

Tricentroscelis gen. n. near *Scelolopha*, *protrusifrons* sp. n. Somaliland pl. ii f. 21, PROUT p. 147 P.Z.S. 1916.

Trichopterygia rubripuncta sp. n. Formosa p. 35, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Triphosa rantaizanensis sp. n. Formosa p. 34, WILEMAN T.c.

Trochistis felix sp. n. New Guinea p. 41, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Trygodes solanifera var. n. *herbida* p. 162 pl. 398 f. 3384, OBERTHÜR Et. Lep. Comp. 12.

Utiocnemis elegans unidentata subsp. n. p. 204, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Urania rhipheus, metamorphosis, CAMBOUÉ pp. 432-436 Et. Lep. comp. 12.

Urapteroides semiobsoleta reducta subsp. n. p. 88, JOICEY & TALBOT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*U. falka* N. Guinea p. 486, *gutturialis* Amboina p. 487, spp. n. SWINHÖE Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Venusia lineata sp. n. Formosa p. 35, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.—*V. bella* sp. n. Formosa p. 97, WILEMAN T.c.

Victoria sematoperus sp. n. Somaliland p. 142 pl. ii. f. 26, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.

Vithora nigripars ♀, SWINHÖE p. 221 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Xanthomima plumbeomargo sp. n. Schouten islds. p. 82, JOICEY & TALBOT Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Xanthorhoe succerasina sp. n. New Guinea p. 36, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*X. brunneitrans* p. 169 pl. xxv f. 26 sp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.—*X. defensaria*, var. n. pp. 349-356, SWETT, Canad. Ent. 48.

Xenocentris subcolorata sp. n. Java p. 18, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Xenochlorodes xina p. 157 pl. xxv f. 5 sp. n., PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.

Zamacia maroccana sp. n. Casablanca p. 36, DOGNIN Lep. Het. 9.

Zamarada lepidota sp. n. Sarawak p. 39, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.—*Z. panda-tilinea* p. 173 pl. xxv f. 30, PROUT Ann. Trsv. Mus. 5.—*Z. fumosa*, *bastelbergeri*, *subincoloris*, *aurilineata*, *triangularis*, *subinterrupta*, *funebria*, *leona*, spp. n. Africa, GAEDE D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 101-123.

Ziridara brevicellula sp. n. Good-enough isld., p. 29, PROUT Nov. zool. 23.

Zonosoma pupillaria var. n. *simplex* p. 51, THIERRY-MIEG Mischell. ent. 23.

Zygophyxia n. gen., *stenoptila* sp. n. PROUT p. 164 pl. xxv f. 18 Ann. Transv. Mus. 5.—*Zygophyxia tornisecta* sp. n. Somaliland p. 153, PROUT P.Z.S. 1916.

PYRALIDAE, THYRIDIDAE.

Acrobasis obtusella ottomana var. nov., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 15.

Aglossa fumifusalis sp. n. Uganda, p. 370, *thermochroa* n.n. for *rubralis*

Hamps. 1906 nec. H. 1900, p. 371, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Agriope (Aglossa) subpurpuralis n. sp. p. 291 Tunis, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Ancylolomia gracillella sp. n. Syr. Darja, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 5.

Ancylosis flamella nigrella var. nov., *gobiella* Wüste Gobi p. 6, CARADJA T.c.

Aphomia sociella var. n. *asiatica*, CARADJA p. 3 T.c.

Araeopaschia gen. n. *Epipaschianae* p. 135, *grisealis* sp. n. Brazil p. 136, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Arsissa ramosella albiramosella var. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 15.

Austropaschia gen. n., *porrigens* sp. n. W. Australia, HAMPSON p. 155 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Azamora olivescens sp. n. Venezuela p. 158, HAMPSON T.c.

Betousa reticulata sp. n. Formosa p. 99, WILEMAN Entomol. 49.

Boeotarcha lithocymalis sp. n. Mexico p. 36, DYAR P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Bostra pyrochroalis sp. n. Somaliland p. 172 pl. ii f. 43, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Calamoschoena gen. n. *Schoenobianae* p. 169, *ascriptalis* sp. n. Somaliland p. 170 pl. ii f. 38, HAMPSON T.c.

Callasopia undulilinea sp. n. Peru p. 349, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Caphys dentilinea Colombia p. 350, *phaeogrammalis* Guiana p. 351, spp. n., HAMPSON T.c.

Christophia absuella sp. n. Turkestan, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 11.

Cledeobia banghaasi sp. n. Turkestan, CARADJA p. 18 T.c.

Constantia lobalis n. sp. p. 292 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*C. persicalis* Transkaspien p. 18 sp. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Cornifrons albidiscalis sp. n. Somaliland p. 177 pl. ii f. 49, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Cotachena fuscimarginalis sp. n. New Guinea p. 370, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Crambus palmitiellus p. 290, *ochro-signellus*, p. 291, spp. n. Algeria, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*C. jucundellus* var. *kulojaensis*, Dsungeri, *rostellus* var. *nigerrimus* Russ-land var. nov., *juldusellus* p. 4 sp. n. Turkestan, *chrysomutellus dilutalis* var. nov. p. 4, Turkestan, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.—*C. chalcostomus*, *harpipterus* spp. n. Mexico p. 26, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Curicta metaxanthalis New Guinea, *peruviansis*, spp. n. p. 353, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Cybolomia intermediaris n. sp. p. 294 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84, 1915.—*C. lutosalis nigralis* var. n., *fumesalis*, *claralis*, var. n., p. 27, *rivasalis* sp. n. Spanien p. 28, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.

Dattinia aurora p. 734 f. 29, *orion* p. 735 f. 30, spp. n. E. Africa, *perstrigata* f. n. *tithonus* p. 734 f. 23, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*D. perstrigata* p. 172 pl. ii f. 40, *peratalis* f. 41, *costinotalis* f. 42, p. 173, spp. n. Somaliland, HAMPSON, P.Z.S. 1916.

Desmia funeralis, natural history, STRAUSS Bull U.S. Dep. Agric. 419 16 pp., pls.

Diatraea saccharalis and *zeacolella*, HOLLOWAY J. Agric. Res. 6 p. 621 pl.

Dichocrocis pulalis sp. n. Burma p. 488, SWINHOE Ann. N. H. 18.

Dioryctria: synonymy, species, habitat, JOANNIS pp. 259–270 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*D. teneriffella* sp. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 14.

Dysodea hypothyris sp. n. Mexico p. 34, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Elaphila avernalis Grote = (*Argyractis confusalis* Mcd.), MCDUNNOUGH p. 28 Canad. ent. 48.

Ematheudes magnetella sp. n. Ost-Turkestan, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 5.

Endocrossis kenricki sp. n. New Guinea p. 488, SWINHOE Ann. N. H. 18.

Endotricha pyrochroa, *chionosema*, p. 357 New Guinea, *melanobasis* Assam p. 358, *thermidora*, *encaustalis*, p. 359 New

Guinea, *xanthorhodalis*, *lignitalis*, p. 360, *occidentalis*, Australia, *murecinialis* New Guinea, p. 361, *primulina* Cameroons, *sareochroa* W. Australia, p. 362 *pulveralis* Bonin isld., *formosensis*, p. 363, *metacuralis* Formosa, *pyrrhaema* Amboina, p. 364, *paliolata* Louisiade Arch., *borneoensis* Sarawak, *rhodomicta* New Guinea, p. 365, *pulchella* Formosa p. 366, *pyralodes* Gold Coast p. 367, spp. n., HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Epischnia juldusella Turkestan sp. n. p. 9, *zophodiella centralasie* var. nov., p. 10, *elongatella* Turkmenien sp. n. p. 10, *nigerrimella* Sajon Gebirge sp. n. p. 11, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Euglyphis procopia graphica subsp. n. p. 489, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 18.

Euzophora cartaginella Tunis, *gypsatella* Persia, p. 8 spp. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.—*E. fuscocomaculella* sp. n. California p. 27, WRIGHT Ent. News 27.

Evergestis hordealis n. sp. p. 293 Algeria, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*E. aegyptiacalis* sp. n. Egyptien, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 24.

Gephyra lamprosialis sp. n. Peru p. 156, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Glyphodes unionalis, natural history pp. 96–102, MARTELLI Boll. Lab. Portici 10.

Goniophyesis gen. n. *Endotrichinae* p. 367, *lactealis* sp. n. Nairobi p. 368, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Heliothela coerulealis sp. n. Taurus, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 43.

Hendecassis apicefulva p. 368, *fulvipuga* p. 369, spp. n. E. Africa, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Heterauge albilineata sp. n. Colombia p. 159, HAMPSON T.c.

Hypochalcia truncatella sp. n. California p. 25, WRIGHT Ent. News 27.

Hypocosmia chrysopyra sp. n. Venezuela p. 158, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Hypsopygia polycyclophora p. 371, *apicalis* p. 372, spp. n. Africa, HAMPSON T.c.

Idnea phoenicocraspis sp. n. Peru p. 158, HAMPSON T.c.

Iesta adulcia, morobe, **spp. n.** Mexico p. 37, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ischnoscopa chalcistis **sp. n.** Philippines p. 368, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Ischnurges microchroia **sp. n.** Mexico p. 35, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Jocara ban **sp. n.** Mexico p. 37, DYAR T.c.—*J. albiferalis* p. 130, *hemizonalis*, *lactiferalis*, *thermochoalis*, p. 131, *rustipicalis*, *albimedialis*, p. 132, *parallelalis*, *noloides*, p. 133, *rubralis* p. 134, **spp. n.** Amer. mer., HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Lepidogma melanospila Africa p. 129, *chrysochloralis* N. Guinea p. 130, **spp. n.**, HAMPSON T.c.

Lepidomys furvilimacalis, meterythralis, **spp. n.** Amer. mer. p. 355, HAMPSON T.c.

Locastra atriplagalis **sp. n.** New Guinea p. 146, HAMPSON T.c.

Lophopleura rectifascia **sp. n.** Peru p. 355, HAMPSON T.c.

Loxostege palealis extremalis var. n., *clathralis absualis* var. n., ab. *nivalis*, p. 25, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Lygropea pasithea **sp. n.** E. Africa p. 375 f. 16, FAWCETT P.Z.S. 1916.—*L. sumatralis* p. 488, *nictoalis* p. 489, **spp. n.** Sumatra, SWINHOE Ann. N.H. 18.

Macalla purpureopicta **sp. n.** Somaliland p. 170 pl. ii f. 39, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.—*M. mediobarbalis* India, *flavicollaris* N. Guinea, p. 135, *sordidalis* India, *mesaleucalis* Wellesley, p. 136, *rubripalpalis*, *albirufalis*, p. 137, *argenteorubra*, *chlorographalis*, p. 138, *nyctichroalis*, N. Guinea, *nyctozonealis* Philippines, p. 139, *euryleuca* Peru, *olivaris* Africa, p. 140, *atricinctalis* Travancore, *plumbeofusa* Rook isld., *phaeoperalis*, p. 141, *ochroalis*, Ceylon, *metaxanthalis* N. Guinea, *rugosalis* Rook isld., p. 142, *umbrosalis*, *plumbeopictalis*, New Guinea, p. 143, *phaeobasalis* Cuba, *albifurcalis* Travancore, p. 144, *hupehensis* China, *viridirufalis* New Guinea, p. 145, **spp. n.**, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Margaronia pallidalis, silvicolalis, **spp. n.** N. Guinea, p. 490 SWINHOE Ann. N. H. 18.

Mecyna polygonalis gracilis var. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 27.

Megacaphys **gen. n.** for *C. titana* Schaus, HAMPSON p. 351 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Megasis cuencella Spanien **sp. n.**, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 9.

Megastes romula **sp. n.** Mexico p. 35, DYAR P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Metasia younesalis **n. sp.** p. 295 Tunis, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*M. oranal*, Süd-Oran **sp. n.**, *ophialis parvalis* var. n., *subtilialis* Anatolien **sp. n.** p. 30, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Murgisca pyrophoralis **sp. n.** Peru p. 354, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Myelois banghaasiella, lutescentella, Kurdistan, Persien, **spp. n.**, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 16.

Neophrida meterythralis **sp. n.** Costa Rica p. 157, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Nephopteryx johannella **sp. n.** Klein-Asien, *genistella palella* var. nov. p. 13, *albicilla atricapitella* var. nov. p. 14, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Noctuella globuliferalis **sp. n.** Somaliland p. 177 pl. ii f. 50, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Noordodes **gen. n.** *Endotrichinae*, *purpureoflava* **sp. n.** New Guinea, HAMPSON p. 369 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Notarcha octasema, Biologie, LEEFMANS Meded. Afd. Plantenz. 23 p. 1-22.

Nymphula; natural history, WELCH pp. 159-190 pls. vii-ix Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.—*N. affinalis alaicalis* var. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 21.

Orthaga hemileuca p. 149, *eumictalis*, *haemaphoralis*, p. 150, *leucolophota*, *ecphoceana*, p. 151, New Guinea, *lithochroa* N. Australia p. 152, **spp. n.**, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Orthoraphis striatalis **sp. n.** Colombia p. 367, HAMPSON T.c.

Pachypodistes annulata Peru, *sthenistis* Venezuela, **spp. n.**, HAMPSON p. 356 T.c.

Pangraptia lunulata **sp. n.** Africa, STERTZ D. ent. Z. Iris 29 p. 123-132 1915.

Parachma rufitinctalis, *phoenicochroa*, spp. n., Amer. mer. p. 160, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Paraglossa fumiciliialis, *sanguinarginalis*, spp. n., Cameroons p. 371, HAMPSON T.C.

Pelagis griseolimalis sp. n. Peru p. 353, HAMPSON T.C.

Phlyctaenodes pustulalis orientalis var. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 26.—*P. sticticalis* Eiablage, Metamorphose, Flugzeiten, Generationen bei Kiev (Russ.), VASILJEV Bericht Versuchsstation Kiev 1914 pp. 20–28 figs. 4–8; Verwandlung, etc. (Russ.), GALIKOV Bericht d. entom. Bureau für 1913 etc. 1915 p. 66–78 pls. vi–x; phénologie (Russe), VEREŠČAGIN Kišinev Bessar. s. choz. 8 pp. 402–405.

Phycita zizyphella n. sp. p. 291 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*P. diaphana biseraella* var. n., *luxorella* Egypten sp. n. p. 15, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Pionea melanostictalis pl. ii f. 46, *rubritinctalis* f. 45, spp. n., Somaliland p. 175, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. nigripunctalis* f. 2, *xanthalis*, spp. n., E. Africa, FAWCETT p. 736 P.Z.S. 1916.—*P. crocealis signatalis* var. n., *elutalis exalbalis* var. n., p. 32, *costalis alataleis* var. nov., p. 33, *brunnealis* var. nov. p. 34, *fulcralis haragualis* var. n., p. 34, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Platytes carectellus truncatellus nov. var., CARADJA p. 4 T.C.

Pococera strigidiscalis, *mediosinalis*, p. 126, *arciferalis*, *metaxanthalis*, p. 127, *fuscifusalis*, *seminigralis*, p. 128, *mesoleucalis*, Amer. mer., *minimalis* Ceylon, p. 129, spp. n., HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Poliopaschia gen. n., *brachypalpia* sp. n. W. Australia HAMPSON p. 156 T.C.

Poropoca gen. n. *Epipaschianae*, *rubrescens* sp. n. Colombia, HAMPSON p. 154 T.C.

Psorosa dahliella debilis var. n., CARADJA, D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 7.

Pyralis tunesialis, *imperialis*, Anatolien, spp. n., CARADJA p. 17 T.C.—*P. galactalis* sp. n. E. Africa p. 372, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Pyrausta ciliaris simplialis var. n., *uteorubralis* sp. n. Turkestan p. 34,

fuscalis sibirica var. n. p. 35, *flavalis cuencalis* var. n., *asiaticus* sp. n. p. 35, *intermedialis* sp. n. Anatolien, *micalis* sp. n. Kirkijensteppe, p. 36, *lutabalis* Persien sp. n. p. 37, *zeitunalis* sp. n. Taurus p. 37, *alpinalis* var. n. *insularis* Schottland p. 38, *palustralis eversmanni* subsp. n. p. 38, *palustralis amurensis* var. n. p. 39, *delicatialis* asiat. Turkei, *neglectalis* Anatolien, spp. n., p. 40, *issykulensis differalis* var. n. p. 41, *falcatalis tauricalis* var. n., *melanalis* sp. n. Spanien, p. 41, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.—*P. sihenialis* pl. ii f. 47, *conistrotalis* f. 48, spp. n., Somaliland p. 176, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Rhodoneura hamatipex sp. n. Somaliland p. 168 pl. ii f. 37, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Rholophaea cruentella alba var. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 15.

Rhynchopaschia gen. n., *virescens* sp. n. Gold Coast, HAMPSON p. 154 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Rhynchotosale gen. n. for *Tosale filata* Dogn., HAMPSON p. 354 T.C.

Salabrena flavisectalis sp. n. Colombia p. 157, HAMPSON T.C.

Salebria venustella hilarella var. n., *confuella* Russland sp. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 12.

Saluria ? *albovenosella* sp. n. p. 290 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Sameodes ocellata sp. n. Somaliland p. 174 pl. ii f. 44, HAMPSON P.Z.S. 1916.

Scoparia anatolica sp. n., *ingratella nevadalensis* var. n., p. 22, *alpina lapponica* var. nov. p. 23, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Sisyrphophora elwesialis Sw. = (*Glyphodes pfeifferae* Kenr.), SWINHOE p. 221 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Spectrotrota erythrolepis sp. n. Formosa p. 134, HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Stenopaschia gallerialis sp. n. Colombia p. 153, HAMPSON T.C.

Stericta carniola New Guinea p. 146, *trichasema* Ceylon, *melanochlora* Singapore, p. 147, *mediovalis* Queensland, *phanerostola*, *ignebasalis*, New Guinea, p. 148, *marioniensis* Guiana p. 149, spp. n., HAMPSON T.C.

Stiphrometasia monialis alba var. n.,
pharaonalis Egypten sp. n., p. 31,
CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Tegostoma moeschleri tancreale var. n.
CARADJA p. 43 T.c.

Telespasta cuprealis Sw. (as *Pygospila*) = (*evanidalis* Sn.), SWINHOE p. 221 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Tetraschistis dentilinealis p. 351,
ectopolia, ectrocta, p. 352, spp. n., Amer.
mer., HAMPSON Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Thalis quercela pallidella var. nov.
CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916 p. 5.

Thermotesia gen. n. for *Nachaba*
violascens Schaus, HAMPSON p. 355 Ann.
Nat. Hist. 18.

Tineopaschia gen. n., *minuta* sp. n.
Jamaica, HAMPSON p. 153 T.c.

Titanio mortualis, emiralis, Turkestan,
spp. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Uliosoma exciralis, umbrilineata, p.
349, *acutialis, caphysoides*, p. 350,
spp. n. Amer. mer., HAMPSON Ann.
Nat. Hist. 18.

Xantiippa rufiflavalis p. 159, *purpureofusa* p. 160, spp. n. Colombia,
HAMPSON T.c.

Xenophasma chalcoclora sp. n. Colombia,
p. 152, HAMPSON T.c.

PTEROPHORIDAE, ORNEODIDAE.

Ochyrotica buergersi sp. n. N. Guinea,
GAEDE Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 81.

Orneodes parthenodactyla n. sp. p. 296
Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France
84, 1915.

Orneodidae; taxonomy, MEYRICK
p. 555 Exot. Micr. 1.

Oxyptilus orichalcias Nyassaland,
dentifur Guiana, spp. n., p. 557, MEY-
RICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Platyptilia virilis, aestuosa, p. 558,
hypsipora, onias, p. 559, spp. n., Amer.
mer., MEYRICK T.c.—*P. pusillidactyla*
= (*lantana* Busck), FLETCHER p. 27
Bull. Agric. Res. Pusa 59.—*P. acantho-*
dactyla var. n. *phœnicodactyla* p. 295,
CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84,
1915.

TORTRICIDAE.

Palearctic Tortricidae Lief. 4,
KENNEL Zoologica 21 p. 396-546, 4 pl.

Microlepidoptern,
SCHILLE Ent. Zs. Frankfort a. M. 30
p. 53-54.

Proportions of sexes by attraction,
FEYTAUD Pr. verb. Soc. linn. Bor-
deaux 69 pp. 78-81.

Acroclyta grapholitana sp. n. Amur.,
CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.—*A.*
catharoptis sp. n. Queensland LOWER
Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 539.—*A.*
chloreis, neothela, spp. n. Queensland
TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40
p. 523-524.

Acropolitis tetrica sp. n. Australia,
TURNER p. 504 T.c.

Alypeta gen. n. near *Argyroplote*,
delochlora, aclyta, leptochlora, Queens-
land, spp. n., TURNER p. 528-530 T.c.

Analdes gen. n. near *Laspeyresia*,
hypolepta, sp. n. Queensland, TURNER
p. 533-534 T.c.

Anathamna megalozona sp. n. Ceylon
p. 562, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Ancylis sederana n. sp. p. 308, CHRÉ-
TIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.
—*A. latipennis* var. n. *ussuriensis*,
CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 72.—
A. cyanostoma sp. n. Bengal p. 16,
MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*A. acrogypsa*
sp. n. Queensland, TURNER Tr. R. Soc.
S. Austral. 40 p. 524.—*A. siculana*,
larva, SHELDON p. 63 Entomol. 49.—
A. nubeculana natural history, LEACH
Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 435 16 pp. figs.

Ancylopera minimana sp. n. asiat.
Russland, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris
1916.

Apura gen. n. near *Laspeyresia*,
canthosoma sp. n. Queensland, TURNER
Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 519.

Archips cerasivorana parasites, JOHN-
SON p. 81 Psyche 23.

Argyroplote lapideana bartellana var.
n. p. 56, *striana anatoliana* var. n. p. 57,
tibiana sibiriana var. n. p. 58, *anti-*
quana pallidana var. n. China p. 58,
CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.—*A.*
aeolochlora, prasinias p. 562, *ptilosoma*
p. 563, spp. n. India, MEYRICK Exot.
Micr. 1.—*A. exsignata, mensifera*, p. 19,
scolecitis, ebenina, p. 20, *dryocoma* India,
vinculata Queensland, p. 21, spp. n.,
MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*A. irrorea*
sp. n. Queensland, LOWER Tr. R. Soc.
S. Austral. 40 p. 539.—*A. euryptolia*,

siderca, *intricata*, *euryphaea*, *tenebrosa*, *exedra*, *mysterica*, *phaeosigma*, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 530-533.

Arotrophora hemiplecta sp. n. Queensland, TURNER p. 516 T.c.

Bactra simpliciana n. sp. p. 301 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915. — *B. lanceolana* var. *lacteana* sp. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916 p. 62.

Bathrotoma melanographa sp. n. New South Wales, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 523.

Batodes heminipha, *ochrochyla*, spp. n. Queensland, TURNER p. 506-507 T.c.

Cacoecia unifasciana var. n. *semiana* p. 206, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Capua euzona, *crypterythra*, spp. n. N.S.W. p. 254, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41. — *C. narius*, *vulpina*, New South Wales, *acrographa*, *dasyerca*, *tetraplasia*, *cydropis*, *discotypa*, Queensland, *acrita*, *eucamata*, Victoria, *eucycla* Tasmania, spp. n., TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 507-511.

Carpocapsa splendana, JOANNIS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915 pp. 271-276, pl. 2. — *C. pomonella* natural history, SCIARRA Boll. Lab. Portici 10 pp. 33-50, figs.

Carpocoris; european, distribution, PIONNEAU Miscell. ent. 23 pp. 26-30.

Carposina smaragdias, *eulopha*, *aplegia*, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 498-499.

Catamacta hedista sp. n. Queensland, TURNER p. 504 T.c.

Cnephasia albatana n. sp. p. 297 Algeria, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915. — *C. gueneana maraschana* var. n. p. 48, *uniformana* sp. n. Anatolien p. 49, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916. — *C. trissochorda* sp. n. New South Wales, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 517.

Conchylis assalana, *rectangulana*, n. spp. p. 297 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915. — *C. deutschiana murciana* var. n. p. 50, *aequana* sp. n. Anatolien p. 51, *dubitana clarana* var. nov. p. 52, *minimana* sp. n. Nasake-witsch, *dysodena* sp. n. Amur, p. 52, *clathrana obscurana* var. n. p. 53, *amoenana* var. *alaiana* var. nov. p. 53, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916. — *C.*

ambiguella Biologie, DOBRODÉEV Trd. B. po. entom. 11 No. 5 pp. 1-37.

Dichelia grotiana amasiana var. n., *praecana abiskoana* var. n., p. 45, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.

Dichelopa heterozyga sp. n. Queensland TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 518.

Dichrorhampha petiverella var. n. *slavana*, *quaestionana* var. n. *latistlavana*, p. 72, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Eboda cyclopleura sp. n. Queensland, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 522.

Epiblema confidana n. sp. p. 302 Tunis, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915. — *E. subrigidana* sp. n. Kasakewitsch, *cumilana* var. n. *obscurana*, *coulernana* var. n. *castiliana*, p. 66, *foenella* var. n. *circumflexana* and *accentana* p. 67, *E. bleuicana* var. n. *nubilana*, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Epichorista pleurosema Queensland, *hyperacria*, *leptosticha*, New South Wales, spp. n., TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 515-516.

Eucosma somalica sp. n. p. 178, DURANT P.Z.S. 1916. — *E. sandycitis* Nyasaland p. 561, *trichocrossa* Bengal p. 563, spp. n. MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1. — *E. rhymogramma* Burma, *melanaula*, p. 17, *clepsidoma*, *zelota*, p. 18, *pseudomorpha* p. 19, India, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2. — *E. phaeoscia*, *pachyneura*, *melanocosma*, *perplexa*, *aëllaica*, Queensland, *perfixa* New South Wales, spp. n., TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 524-527.

Eulia accinctana n. sp. p. 297 Tunis, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Eurythecta varia sp. n. New Zealand p. 422, PHILPOTT Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Eusthenica gen. n. near *Heliocosma*, *megalaraucha* sp. n. Queensland, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 501.

Euxanthis ochralana p. 300, *ochrobassana*, *taeniosana*, p. 301, spp. n. Algeria, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915. — *E. hilarana dilutana*, *albidana*, var. n., CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris 1916.

Ezartema latifasciana paleana var. n., CARADJA T.c.

Glyphidoptera **gen. n.** near *Lamyrodes polymita* **sp. n.** New South Wales, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austr. 40 p. 505-506.

Grapholitha nigroliciana, *multistriana*, p. 303, *deyana*, *rhezelana* p. 304, *decoratana*, *lotana*, *extinctana*, p. 306, **spp. n.** N. Africa CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*G. albersana* var. n. *ussuriana* p. 67, *adenocarpi* var. n. *lambessana*, *cosmophorana* var. n. *alienana*, p. 68, *striatana* Turkestan p. 69, *avroscripšana* Amur p. 69, *cervinana* asiatic, Russland, *amplidorsana* Turkestan, p. 70, **spp. n.**, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.

Gynnidomorpha **gen. n.** near *Peronea mesoxutha* **sp. n.** Northern Territory, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 518.

Gypsonoma incarnana var. n. *majorana* p. 61, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.

Harmologa trisulca p. 414, *lychnophanes* p. 415, **spp. n.** New Zealand, MEYRICK Tr. N. Z. Inst. 48.

Heliocosma discotypa **sp. n.** Queensland, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 501.—*H. argyroleuca* **sp. n.** Queensland, LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 537.

Hermimene penetralis p. 24, *stbuluta*, *iocrossa*, p. 25, *ardescens*, *latebrata*, p. 26, *lucifica*, *diagrapta*, p. 27, *praecisa*, *ferrata*, *militaris*, p. 28, *carneola*, *sevocata*, p. 29, **spp. n.** Amer. mer., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Herpystis jejuna, *tinctoria*, **spp. n.** Coorg p. 16, MEYRICK T.c.

Hyperxena zirophora **sp. n.** Victoria, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 502.

Isochorista eudrosa **sp. n.** Queensland, TURNER p. 503 T.c.

Lamyrodes argillacea **sp. n.** New South Wales, TURNER p. 505 T.c.

Laspeyresia heptacopa Africa, *palamedes* India, **spp. n.** p. 564, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.—*L. aeologramma* Burma p. 21, *lucida*, *stictobathra*, *pentasticta*, p. 22, *daedolota*, India, *inflata*, *gratulata*, Philippines, p. 23, *pryozona* Guiana, *elevata* Ecuador, p. 24, **spp. n.**, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*L. amphitorna*, *ferraria*, *dyserasta*, *polymetalla*, *hilaria*, Queensland, **spp. n.**, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 534.—*L. molesta* **sp. n.** U.S., BUSCK p. 373 J. Agric. Res. 7.

Meridarchis scyroides **sp. n.** India p. 30, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Meritastis anisocausta **sp. n.** Northern Territory, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 514.

Oxypteron partitanum **n. sp.** p. 297 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Paranepsia **gen. n.** near *Peronea*, *angdra*, *phulera*, Queensland, **spp. n.**, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 520-521.

Phalonia manniana and *notulana* distinguished p. 276, *mellita* **sp. n.** Ceylon p. 277, MEYRICK Ent. Mag. 52.

Phalonia spartinana **sp. n.** Dakota p. 144, BARNES and McDUNNOUGH Canad. ent. 48.

Phaulophara **gen. n.** near *Heliocosma*, *helogramma* **sp. n.** Queensland, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 500.

Polychrosis ambiguella Biologie, DOBRODÉEV Trd. B. po entom. 11 No. 5 pp. 1-37.

Pyrgotis consentiens **sp. n.** Stewart isld. p. 421, PHILPOTT Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48,

Schoenotenes micropolia Queensland, *crymodes*, N.S.W. **spp. n.**, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 517-518.

Scoliopecta uraea, *ochrophylla*, **spp. n.** Northern Territory, TURNER p. 521-522 T.c.

Semasia ignotana **sp. n.** Algerien, *mirana* Amur, p. 62, *verecundana* Fundort? p. 63, **spp. n.**, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.

Sinusia **gen. n.** for *Steganoptycha imprimata*, *imprimata lavata* var. n., CARADJA p. 61 T.c.

Steganoptycha nigromaculana ussuriana var. n. p. 60, *minutana albifasciana* var. n. p. 61, CARADJA T.c.

Tanymerica **gen. n.** near *Heliocosma anthoplaca* **sp. n.** Queensland, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 500-501.

Tortrix aurichalcana auristellana var. n., *viburnana altaica* var. n. p. 47, CARADJA D. ent. Zs. Iris. 1916.—*T. haematephora*, *erysibodes*, *tephrodes*, *euraphodes haematodes*, *oriotos*, New South Wales, *balioptera*, *celatrix*, Queensland, **spp. n.**, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 511-514.—*T. eveleena*, *sciota*, **spp. n.** Australia, LOWER Tr. R.

Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 537-538.—*T. melanosperma* sp. n. New Zealand p. 414, MEYRICK Tr. N. Z. Inst. 48.—*T. fastigata* sp. n. New Zealand p. 422, PHILPOTT Tr. N. Z. Inst. 48.—*T. oleraceana* sp. n. Newfoundland p. 373 pl. x, GIBSON Canad. ent. 48.—*T. viridana* life history, SICH p. 15-20 P. S. London ent. Soc. 1915-16.—*T. forskaleana* Biologie, TRÄGÅRDH Soc. entomol. 31 p. 1-2.

†*Tortrix*? *destructus* sp. n. Florissant niocene, COCKERELL p. 98 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Trachyptila gen. n. near *Peronea*, *melanosticha* sp. n. Victoria, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 519-520.

Trychnostola gen. n. near *Hyperxena*, *lichenitis*, *phaeosticta*, spp. n. Queensland, TURNER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 502-503.

TINEIDAE.

Acrocercops extenuata p. 624, *viatica*, *isonoma*, *diatonica*, p. 625, *pharopeda*, *geometra*, *lysibathra*, p. 626, *phaeospora*, *allactopa*, *crystallopa*, p. 627, *aemula* p. 628, spp. n., India, *ordinala* larva p. 624, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1. *A. triscalma*, *hemiglypta*, *hapalarga*, p. 1, *clepsinoma*, *macroclina*, *scriptulata*, p. 2, *hormista*, *prompta*, p. 3, *amethystopa*, *desiccata*, p. 4, spp. n., India, Id. op. cit. 2.

Aethina gen. n. p. 179, *ctenodes* sp. n. Somaliland p. 180, DURRANT P.Z.S. 1916.

Agriophara prasoleuca, *obnupta*, p. 483, *noverca*, *ophiopa*, *perducta*, p. 484, *poliopa*, *cynedra*, p. 485, *lichenias*, *ancalota*, p. 486, *caecata*, *scutellata*, *hemichlora*, p. 487, *disticha*, *ponderata*, p. 488, *deflexa*, *cystiodes*, *metacymba*, p. 489, spp. n., Amer. mer., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.—*A. bifida* p. 541, *inspectrix*, *complexa*, p. 542, spp. n., Fr. Guiana. Id. T.C.

Allochapmania nom. n. for *Chapmania* Sperrl. nec. Montic., STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 137.

Amydria ochroplicella n. sp. p. 373 Algier, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84, 1915.

Anacampsis geryella p. 323, *bivittella* p. 324, spp. n., N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN T.C.

Anaptilora ephelotis, *parasira*, *homoclera*, spp. n., N. Australia p. 591, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Anarsia retamella p. 331, *luticostella* p. 332, spp. n., N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84, 1915.—*A. sagmatica*, *idiopitila*, p. 582, *didymopa*, *epotias*, p. 583, spp. n., Bengal, MEYRICK, Exot. Micr. 1.—*A. lineatella*, natural history, enemies, SARRA Boll. Lab. Portici 10 pp. 51-55.

Anataractis gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae*, *plumigera* sp. n. Bengal, MEYRICK p. 565 Exot. Micr. 1.

Anatrachyntis hemizopha sp. n. Nyassaland p. 565, MEYRICK T.C.

Anemoses gen. n. *Eriocraninae* p. 392, *hylocoetes* sp. n. Queensland p. 393, TURNER Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Antaeotricha xylocosma, *pythonea*, *compsographa*, p. 491, *exusta*, *phaeosaris*, p. 492, *enodata*, *staurota*, p. 493, *diplophaea*, *campylodes*, p. 494, *illepida*, *orthotona*, p. 495, *laudata*, *excisa*, p. 496, *oxycentra*, *nitrota*, p. 497, *thapsinopa*, *chelobathra*, p. 498, *harpobathra*, *anaclintris*, p. 499, *diffRACTA*, *melanarma*, p. 500, *azena* p. 501, *helicias*, *palaestrias*, *immota*, p. 502, *amphilyta* p. 503, *perfusa*, *brachysaris*, *incrassata*, p. 504, *himaea* p. 505, spp. n., Fr. Guiana, MEYRICK, Exot. Micr. 1.—*A. fascicularis* ♀ = (*leucogramma* M.), MEYRICK p. 500 t.c.

Antipterna gen. n. *Oecophoridae* type *glacialis* Meyr., MEYRICK p. 551 T.C.

Antispila aristarcha, *argostoma*, *trypherantis*, p. 8, *pentalitha* p. 9, spp. n., India, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Aphanoxena cantharitis, *triplintha*, spp. n., Guiana p. 490, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Aponaea pruinosa n. sp. p. 330 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84, 1915.

Aregha n. gen. p. 333 fig. 6 voisin de *Epidola*, *abhaustella* n. sp. p. 334 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN T.C.

Aristotelia prohaskaella and *subericinella*, JOANNIS p. 310 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.—*A. hemisarca* sp. n. N.S.W., LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 542.

Ascalenia nigralbella p. 351, *acaciella* with var. *signatella*, *bifasciella*, p. 352,

spp. n., Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Atelosticha cyclophthalma p. 546, *rhodochista*, *halosphora*, p. 547, *erasicosma*, *orthophragma*, p. 548, spp. n., Guiana, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Atribasta gen. n. *Oecophorinae*, *fulvifusa* sp. n. Queensland, TURNER p. 348 P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Autosticha auxodelta Assam, *iterata*, p. 585, *relaxata*, Ceylon, *exemplaris* India, p. 386, *petrotoma*, *flavescens*, p. 587, *crocothicta*, *xanthograpta*, Ceylon, *spilochorda* India, p. 588, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Baeonoma gen. n. near *Stenoma*, *euphanes*, p. 507, *orthozona*, *mastodes*, *helotypa*, p. 508, *holarga* p. 509, spp. n., Guiana, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.—*B. holophaea*, *suavis*, spp. n., F. Guiana p. 541, MEYRICK T.c.

Barea bryochroa p. 342, *hylodroma*, *nymphica*, p. 343, *anerasta*, *eusciasta*, p. 344, *psologramma*, *atmosphora*, p. 345, spp. n., Australia, TURNER, P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Batrachedra parvulipunctella n. sp. p. 350 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84, 1915.—*B. amydraula* Bengal p. 30, *conspersa* Ecuador, *violenta* Guiana, *macroloncha* Ceylon, *epimyza* Coorg, *substrata*, p. 32, *verax*, Ceylon, *satirica* Queensland, *orinarcha* India, *concors* Canada, p. 33, *scapulata* Ceylon, *xanthocrena*, *rhyssodes*, p. 34, *promylaea*, *silvatica*, p. 35, India, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*B. rileyi*, natural history, CHITTENDEN Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 363.

Blastobasis crassifica Ceylon p. 595, *curta*, *semiluta*, India, p. 596, *spermologa* Ceylon, *incuriosa* Sydney, p. 597, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Borkhausenia blidella, *albocinctella*, n. spp., p. 344 Algeria, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84, 1915.—*B. tholopa* p. 336, *paurophylla*, *tetraphaea*, p. 337, *macroptera*, *gypsopleura*, p. 338, spp. n., Australia, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.—*B. hastata* sp. n. New Zealand p. 422, PHILPOTT Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.—*B. xanthomicta* p. 415, *thalerodes* p. 416, spp. n., New Zealand, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Brachmia protrocha p. 576, *idiastis* p. 577, spp. n. India, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Brenthia leptocosma Mauritius sp. n. p. 560, MEYRICK T.c.

Bruchiana gen. n. p. 363, *cassiaella* sp. n. p. 364 Argentina, JORGENSEN Physis 2. [No position is assigned to the genus.]

Bryotropha nigricella n. sp. p. 316 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Bucculatrix herbaella p. 363, *bicorella* p. 364, spp. n., Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN T.c.—*B. eschatias* sp. n. India p. 619, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.—*B. crescentella* sp. n. Am. bor. p. 140, BRAUN Canad. Ent. 48.

Callicerastis gen. n. *Tineidae* p. 599, *atagmatias* sp. n. Ceylon p. 600, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Callihauma glycera p. 365, *leptodoma* p. 366, spp. n. Australia, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Calycobathra acarpa var. n. *pin-guiscentella* p. 351, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Cemiotoma waillesellum, Biologie, [?] ILANDER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 29.

Cerostoma altissimella p. 311, *divisella*, *reticulatella*, p. 313, *fractella* p. 314, spp. n. Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84. 1915.

Chelaria arignota Burma p. 579, *syncrypta* Ceylon, *rhicnota* India, p. 580, *formidolosa* Natal, *discissa* Queensland, p. 581, *conifera* Ecuador p. 582, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Chilopselaphus numidellus n. sp. p. 333 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Chlamydastis gen. n. p. 481 near *Agriophara*, for *Stenoma lactis* Busck, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Choreutis inspirata sp. n. Nigeria p. 560, MEYRICK T.c.

Chrysomoma ? *maculifera* sp. n. Queensland, LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 542.

Circozena gen. n. *Plutellidae* p. 418, *ditrocha* sp. n. New Zealand p. 419, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Coleophora crassicornella, *aglabitella*, p. 353, *salsolella* 354, *sequiella*, *rhantieriella*, p. 355, *hospitiella*, *haloxylonella*, p. 356, *infolliculella*, *echinopsilonella*, p. 357, *bipunctella*, *triganella*, p. 358, *fulvociliella*, *plicipunctella*, p. 359, spp. n. N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Comodica dochmogramma sp. n. Queensland LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 451.

Conchiophora n. gen. p. 349 fig. 8 voisin de *Tetanocentria*, *spinosella* n. sp. p. 350 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Coniastis gen. n. *Tineidae* p. 600, *sectilis* sp. n. Ceylon p. 601, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Copriodes gen. n. type *Piloprepes aristocratica* Meyr., TURNER p. 339 P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Copromorpha tetracha p. 555, *thrombota*, Solomon islds., *narcodes* N. Guinea, p. 556, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Coptodisca magnella sp. n. Ohio p. 138, BRAUN Canad. Ent. 48.

Corthyntis gen. n. *Gelechiidae* p. 574, *chlorotracha* sp. n. India p. 575, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Cosmopteryx cuprea, *cyanosticta*, spp. n. Queensland, LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 543-544.

Coudia gen. n. voisin de *Recurvaria*, *strictella* n. sp. Biskra, p. 326, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Crocantbes trizona sp. n. Queensland, LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 543.—*C. characotis*, *chordotona*, spp. n. Australia p. 592, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Crypsithyris spelaea, MEYRICK p. 602 T.c.

Decadarchis thraumatias sp. n. India p. 620, MEYRICK T.c.

Depressaria oglatella p. 341, *devertella* p. 342, *fuscipedella*, *assulella*, *duplicatella*, p. 343, spp. n. N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*D. heracliana*, life-history, BRITAIN & GOODERHAM p. 37 pl. ii Canad. Ent. 48.

Dichomeris ostracodes p. 584, *brachypila* p. 585, spp. n. Burma, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Dinotropa gen. n. near *Dolidiria*, *ochrocrossa* sp. n. Guiana, MEYRICK p. 506 T.c.

Echyrotia gen. n. *Tineidae*, *chalicitis* sp. n. India, p. 601, MEYRICK T.c.

Elachista ciliatella, *bromella*, p. 361, *bledella*, *fuscibasella*, *maboulella*, p. 362, spp. n. N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Elaeonoma lathraea, *acrophaea*, spp. n. Queensland p. 349, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Enthetica gen. n. *Gelechiidae*, *picryntis* sp. n. India, MEYRICK p. 574 Exot. Micr. 1.

Eomichla gen. n. near *Machimia* p. 545, *nummulata* sp. n. Guiana p. 546, MEYRICK T.c.

Epactris lotina sp. n. India p. 600, MEYRICK T.c.

Epermenia plumbeella, *silerinella*, spp. n., REBEL D. ent. Zs. Iris 29 1915 p. 195-206.

Epionaptis gen. n. *Tineidae*, *rigens* sp. n. Nyassaland, p. 606, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Epimastis escharitis Ceylon, emblematica Assam, p. 589, *tegminata* Queensland p. 590, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Epithectis dryozona sp. n. Ceylon p. 567, MEYRICK T.c.

Erechthias macrozyga sp. n. New Zealand p. 419, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Eulachna xanthospila sp. n. N.S.W. p. 257, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Eulechria hemichrysa sp. n. Queensland, LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 540.—*E. embologramma*, *stramentaria*, p. 258, *exigua* p. 259, spp. n. N.S.W., TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.—*E. modica*, *decolor*, *psarophanes*, p. 352, *aphanospila*, *synchroa*, p. 353, *niphogramma*, *cirrhopoepla*, *leptochorda*, p. 354, *plagiosticha*, *pycnographa*, p. 355, *vicina*, *leucostephana*, p. 356, *eutheta*, *axierasta*, p. 357, *diplotlethra*, *semantica*, p. 358, *eurygramma*, *bathrogramma*, p. 359, *atmosphila*, *threnodes*, p. 360, *catharistis*, *homochroa*, p. 361, *tephrochroa*, *galactina*, *thetica*, p. 362, *delospila*, *eucrypta*, p. 363, *melanogramma*, *mesochroa*, p. 364, spp. n. Australia, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Euplocamus hierophanta, melanchrodes,
spp. n. Assam p. 617, MEYRICK Exot.
Micr. 1.

Exinotis gen. n. near *Blastobasis* p.
598, *catachloa* sp. n. India p. 599,
MEYRICK T.c.

Falculina gen. n. near *Agriophara*,
lepidota sp. n. Guiana, and *ochricostata*
Zell., MEYRICK p. 482 T.c.

Filinota lamprocosma sp. n. Guiana
p. 553, MEYRICK T.c.

Frisilia procentera sp. n. India p. 573,
MEYRICK T.c.

Gelechia anarsiella p. 316, *ocellinella*,
aurantiella, p. 317, *eremella*, *flavonigrella*,
angulatella, *scissella*, p. 318, spp. n.
N. Africa. CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent.
France 84 1915.—*G. lapidescens* n.n. for
lithodes Wals., MEYRICK p. 509 Exot.
Micr. 1.

Glyphipterygidae, genera and lists of
species, MEYRICK in Wytsman Gen.
ins. fasc. 164.

Glyphipteryx brachydelta sp. n. New
Zealand p. 418, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z.
Inst. 48.—*G. plagigera* sp. n. New Zea-
land p. 423, PHILPOTT Tr. N.Z. Inst.
48.

Gnorimoschema heliopa to *Phthori-
moea*, FLETCHER p. 29 Bull. Agric. Res.
Pusa 59.

Gonada rubens sp. n. Fr. Guiana
p. 543, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Guebla gen. n. p. 324 voisin d'*Ana-
campsis*, *compositella*, *candidella*, n. spp.
p. 37, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France
84, 1915.

Hapsifera scabrata p. 616, *contexta*
p. 617, spp. n. India, MEYRICK Exot.
Micr. 1.

Hectacma spartinodes Assam p. 620,
conchylios Ceylon p. 621, spp. n., MEY-
RICK T.c.

Helcystogramma infibulata Ceylon,
hoplophora, p. 577, *dozata*, Burma,
lithostrola Perak, p. 578, spp. n., MEY-
RICK T.c.

Heliangara ericydes sp. n. Ceylon
p. 573, MEYRICK T.c.

Heliocausta relicta sp. n. Guiana p.
551, MEYRICK T.c.

Heliodinidae; characters of genera
and lists of species, MEYRICK in Wyts-
man Gen. Ins. fasc. 165 29 pp. 2 pls.

Heringiola nom. n. for *Heringia* Spul.
nec Rond., STRAND Intern. ent. Zs.
Guben 10 p. 137.

Holcocera macrotona sp. n. India p.
599, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Holcopogon geminellus n. sp. p. 330
Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent.
France 84 1915.

Homaloxestis antibathra sp. n. India
p. 575, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Hoplomorpha gen. n. p. 373 near
Machimia, *epicosma* p. 374, *caminodes*
p. 375, spp. n. Australia, TURNER P.
Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Hoplophanes lithocolleta sp. n. N.S.W.
p. 255, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.
41.

Hypercallia anisodes, *dryodesma*, p.
552, *chionopsis* p. 553, spp. n. Guiana,
MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Hypophrictis gen. n. *Tineidae* p. 604,
inceptrix sp. n. Kanara p. 605, MEYRICK
T.c.

Hypsipselon gen. n. near *Brachmia*,
irigidellum n. sp., p. 328, with var.
zerondellum p. 329, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc.
ent. France 84 1915.

Idiophantis anisosticta, *paraptila*, p.
566, Ceylon, *carpotoma* India p. 567,
spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Imma nubicincta p. 559, *contenta* p.
560, spp. n. India, MEYRICK T.c.—*I.*
acribes sp. n. Biak p. 84, DURRANT Tr.
ent. Soc. London 1916.

Izatha huttonii, a valid species, MEY-
RICK p. 416 Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Lallia gen. n. fig. 9 near *Batrachedra*,
apicinotella n. sp., p. 351 Gaisa, CHRÉ-
TIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Lamprozela gen. n. *Heliozelidae*, *prae-
fulgens* sp. n. Guiana, MEYRICK p. 9
Exot. Micr. 2.

Latypica gen. n. for *Cerostoma albi-
fasciella* St. p. 606, MEYRICK Exot.
Micr. 1.

Lecithocera nefasta India, *megalopsis*
Philippines, spp. n. p. 575, MEYRICK
T.c. *L. linocoma*, *anympha*, *poliocoma*,
N. Australia p. 593, *nomaditis* Solomon
islds. p. 594, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Lepidozancla gen. n. p. 375 near
Machimia, *zatrephes* sp. n. Brisbane
p. 376, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.
41.

Leptonoma gen. n. near *Machaeropteris*, *citrozona* sp. n. Nyassaland, p. 607, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Lexiarcha gen. n. near *Protolechia*, *galactopa* sp. n. N. Australia, MEYRICK p. 590 T.c.

Liocrobyla gen. n. near *Stomphastis*, *paraschista* sp. n. Kanara, MEYRICK p. 5 Exot. Micr. 2.

Lita thymisoliella var. n. *glauccella* p. 319, *ochraceella*, *suaedivorella*, p. 320, *traganella* p. 321, *cecidella* p. 322, spp. n. N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Lithocolletis retamella n. sp. p. 363 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN T.c.—*L. neodoxa* p. 621, *incurvata*, *acratynta*, India, *clarisona* Ceylon, p. 622, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.—*L. diversella* p. 83, *picturatella* p. 84, spp. n. U.S., BRAUN Ent. News 27.

Locheutis vagata sp. n. New Zealand p. 416, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Lorotoma elegans Z., ♀ = (*rhodanthos* M.), MEYRICK p. 509 Exot. Micr. 1.

Lyonetia candida sp. n. California p. 140, BRAUN Canad. Ent. 48.

Machaeropteris truculenta Ceylon, *dryinarma* India, spp. n., p. 614, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Machimia zelota p. 370, *phaenopsis*, *mesogaea*, *ochrophanes*, p. 371, *micropitera*, *anaemica*, p. 372, *mitosema* p. 373, spp. n. Australia, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.—*M. refuga*, *pagana*, *furva*, p. 549, *staphylitis*, *stereodesma*, *pyrothyris*, p. 550, *inflammata* p. 551, spp. n. Guiana, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Macrobatra callispila p. 334, *exaeta*, *rhythmodes*, p. 335, *allocrana* p. 336, spp. n. Australia, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Magonympha gen. n. near *Timyra*, *chrysocosma* sp. n. India, MEYRICK p. 572 Exot. Micr. 1.

Meharia gen. n. p. 367 fig. 11 voisin de *Melasina*, *incurvatella* n. sp. p. 368 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Melasina psephotata p. 180, *recondita* p. 181, spp. n. Somaliland, DURRANT P.Z.S. 1916.—*M. chlorotricha* Nyassaland, *metherca*, p. 608, *granularis*, Ceylon, *meliphaea*, *cremata*, p. 609, *infensa*, *ramifera*, *devincta*, p. 610, *cam-*

(N-9974 f)

pestris, *colonica*, India, *expressa* Ceylon, p. 611, *certatrix* p. 612, *praecepta*, *tylota*, *gregaria*, p. 613, India, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Melochrysis gen. n. near *Eulechia*, *heliaca* sp. n. Fr. Guiana, MEYRICK p. 544 Exot. Micr. 1.

Metzneria hastella n. sp. p. 315 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Micraeola inquisitrix sp. n. Pusa p. 602, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Microcolona celaenospila sp. n. N.S.W. p. 255, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Mnesteria sideraula sp. n. Ceylon p. 573, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Monopis siccanella n. sp. p. 368 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Myrmecozela serotinella n. sp. p. 374 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN T.c.

Narycia nemorivaga sp. n. N.S.W. p. 260, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Nepticula hamirella n. sp. p. 364 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*N. xystodes*, *isochalca*, *hochalca* p. 6, *rusticula* p. 7, spp. n. India, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*N. cypracma* sp. n. New Zealand p. 419, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.—*N. rhamnocola* nom. n. for *rhamnella* Br., BRAUN p. 57 ent. News 27.—*N. sericopeza* Biologie, TRÄGÅRDH Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a.M. 30 p. 9-10 etc.

Nomina gen. n. p. 178, *prophanes* sp. n. Somaliland p. 179, DURRANT P.Z.S. 1916.

Ocystola oxytona sp. n. N.S.W. p. 257, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Odites spoliatrix sp. n. India p. 509, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Oinophila oxymoris sp. n. India p. 619, MEYRICK T.c.

Onebala bythota, *dischema*, spp. n. Africa, MEYRICK p. 576 T.c.

Opogona praecincta India, *regressa* Fiji, spp. n. p. 620, MEYRICK T.c.

Opostega cretatella n. sp. p. 364 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*O. myxodes* sp. n. Bengal p. 619, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Osidryas n.n. for *Heterocrita* Turn.,
O. phyllodes sp. n. Queensland, MEYRICK
 p. 7 Exot. Micr. 2.

Oxytychna gen. n. for *Endophthora*
phepsalias M., MEYRICK p. 599 Exot.
 Micr. 1.

Pachnistis periochra sp. n. Nyassaland
 p. 577, MEYRICK T.c.—*P. inhonesta*
 sp. n. Kanara p. 579, Id. T.c.

Pachypsaltis taxiarcha sp. n. Ceylon
 p. 615, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Palimmeces gen. n. near *Borkhausenia*
 p. 338, *ithysticha* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 339,
 TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Pallodora bohemiella var. n. *tunesiella*
 p. 329, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France
 84 1915.

Paradoxus restrictellus n. sp. p. 311
 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN T.c.

Parametriotes gen. n. *Coleophorini*,
theae sp. n. Transcaucasus p. 628 and
 p. 642, pls. v-ix, KUSNEZOV Rev. russe
 Ent. 15; life-history, DEMOKIDOV t.c.
 pp. 618-626 pl. iv.

Parapsectris infrieta sp. n. Nyassaland
 p. 579, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Parectopa citharoda natural history,
 WATT pp. 407-411 figs. Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48
 —*P. citharoda* sp. n. New Zealand p. 418,
 MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Periacma turbinea sp. n. Burma p. 554,
 MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Peristactis gen. n. *Tineidae*, *taraxias*
 sp. n. Ceylon p. 502, MEYRICK T.c.

Perittia bullatella n. sp. Gafsa p. 360,
 CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84.
 1915.

Philpottia gen. n. *Glyphipterygidae*
 p. 416, *iridoxa* sp. n. New Zealand p. 417,
 MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Phrixosceles plexigrapha, *phricotarsa*,
profluens, spp. n. India p. 623, MEYRICK
 Exot. Micr. 1.

Phthorimaea ergasima p. 569, *blap-*
signa p. 570, spp. n. India, MEYRICK
 T.c.—*P. plemochoa* sp. n. New Zealand
 p. 415, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Phycomorpha escharitis sp. n. Col-
 ombia p. 555, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Phyllocnistis helicodes p. 618, *micro-*
grapha p. 619, spp. n. India, MEYRICK
 T.c.

Placadoma gen. n. fig. 10 voisin de
Diplodoma, *oasella* n. sp. Gafsa p. 365,
 CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84
 1915.

Platysceptria gen. n. near *Myrmecozela*,
latibularis sp. n. India, p. 605, MEYRICK
 Exot. Micr. 1.

Pleurota illucidella, *sefrainella*, n.
 spp. p. 336 N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann.
 Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Prosinthis gen. n. near *Blastobasis*,
florivora sp. n. Bengal, MEYRICK p. 598
 Exot. Micr. 1.

Protobathra gen. n. *Gelechiidae*, *erista*
 sp. n. India, MEYRICK p. 595 T.c.

Protolechia erudita sp. n. Australia
 p. 591, MEYRICK T.c.

Psecadia mixtella n. sp., *libyella* var. n.
biskraella p. 337, *quinqnotella* p. 338,
variinotella p. 339, *humiliella* p. 340,
 spp. n. N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc.
 ent. France 84 1915.

Psephomeres gen. n. near *Antaeo-*
tricha p. 505, *leptogramma* sp. n. Guiana
 p. 506, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Ptocheusa cuprimarginella p. 326,
innotatella p. 327, spp. n. N. Africa,
 CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84
 1915.

Ptychoxena gen. n. *Tineidae* p. 615,
tephrantha sp. n. Ceylon etc. p. 616,
 MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Sagalassa basichrysa sp. n. Queensland
 LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral 40 p. 541.

Sapheneutis colocynthia sp. n. India
 p. 607, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Scardia sistrata sp. n. Ceylon p. 618,
 MEYRICK T.c.

Scoliographa gen. n. near *Cryptolechia*,
argospila sp. n. Guiana, MEYRICK p. 554
 T.c.

Scythris pulicella, *formicella*, p. 345,
articulatella p. 346, with var. *maculatella*
 p. 346, spp. n., *orbidella* var. n. *hassiniella*
 p. 347, *blandella*, *locustella*, *eremella*, p.
 p. 348, *barbatella* p. 349, spp. n. N. Africa
 CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84
 1915.—*S. soluta*, *subsignata*, *achyropa*,
glyphidota, p. 10, *culmicola*, *symatica*,
nivicolor, *ochrogramma*, *meraula*, p. 11,
spissata; India, *tibicina*, *dividua*, p. 12,
medullata, *immunis*, *inanima*, p. 13, Am.
 mer., *mizaula*, *oxyplecta*, Am. bor.,
pelinaula Senegambia, *parachalca* p. 14,

balanophora, *triochrias*, Asia minor, *fluvialis* Colombia, p. 15, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Simacthis zomeuta p. 417, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Sisyroxena gen. n. Copromorphidae p. 7, *syncentra* sp. n. Madagascar p. 8, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Stenomacoma B. = (*melanocrypta* M.), *scorioides* M. = (*avida* M.), *cecropia* n. n. for *impressella* B., MEYRICK p. 509 Exot. Micr. 1.—*S. ptychocentra*, *niphacma*, *periarula*, p. 510, *tephrodesma*, *tumens*, p. 511, *anticharis*, *insidiata*, p. 512, *obtusata*, *diacta*, *aequabilis*, p. 513, *quiescens*, *aggravata*, p. 514, *intersecta*, *citroxantha*, p. 515, *capnosphaera*, *ballista*, *castellana*, p. 516, *rhodocolpa*, *asthenopa*, p. 517, *trochistis*, *punicea*, p. 518, *oceanitis*, *arenosa*, *vacans*, p. 519, *orthridia*, *phyllocosma*, p. 520, *vinifera*, *eusticta*, p. 521, *infusa*, *symphonica*, *contumax*, p. 522, *stupefacta*, *bisignata*, p. 523, *gemellata*, *sceptrifera*, p. 524, *lineata*, *advocata*, *obmutescens*, p. 525, *patula*, *libertina*, *accurata*, p. 536, *praecautata*, *ventilatrix*, *aggregata*, p. 527, *mundula*, *undicoma*, *callicoma*, p. 528, *thalerope*, *embythia*, *impestiva*, p. 529, *codicata*, *atricassis*, *ancillararis*, p. 530, *holcadica*, *centrodina*, p. 531, *dorcadopa*, *rostriformis*, p. 532, *exasperata*, *phollicodes*, p. 533, *erotica*, *nymphas*, p. 534, *himerodes*, *bryocosma*, p. 535, *acratocles*, *paropta*, *hydraena*, p. 536, *algosa*, *glaucescens*, *irenas*, p. 537, *tumulata*, *flexibilis*, p. 538, *fermentata*, *fulminata*, *emphatica*, p. 539, *platyphylla*, *benigna*, p. 540, *lapidea*, p. 541, spp. n. Fr. Guiana, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Stomopteryx quadripunctella p. 327, *kernulla* p. 328, spp. n. Algeria, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Struthioscelis semiotarsa sp. n. Guiana p. 545, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Struthisca amphizela sp. n. Ceylon p. 608, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Symmoca longicornella, *parvella*, *exiguella*, n. spp. p. 338 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*S. dolabrata* sp. n. India p. 589, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Syncola gen. n. near *Blastobasis* p. 597, *epaphria* sp. n. Ceylon p. 591, MEYRICK T.c.

(N-9971 j)

Talia quercella Eiablage Biologie Fraass, SACHAROV S.-choz. věstn. jugovost., 5 No. 4 pp. 9-12 figs. 1-7.

Telephata gen. n. near *Lecithocera* p. 592, *cheramopsis* sp. n. New Guinea p. 593, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Telphusa parvula sp. n. Ceylon p. 568, MEYRICK T.c.

Theresimima nom. n. for *Theresia* Spuler nec Rob. Desv., STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. Guben. 10 p. 137.

Timyra platycapna p. 569, *cicinnota*, *alloptila*, p. 570, *lecticaria*, *pristica*, p. 571, Ceylon, *hydroserna* India p. 572, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Tinea intricatella, *absconditella*, n. spp. p. 369 N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*T. euzela*, *nocticolor*, India, *pterosoma*, p. 603, *optabilis*, *ostrina*, p. 604, Queensland, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.—*T. accusatrix* sp. n. New Zealand p. 419, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Tineola ellipticella p. 370, *vittatella* p. 371, *lividella* p. 372, *nigropilella* p. 373, spp. n. N. Africa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.—*T. uterella* Honolulu, SWEZEY p. 147 P. Hawai. ent. Soc. 3.

Tinissa distracta sp. n. Assam p. 615, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 1.

Tiranimia gen. n. p. 334 fig. 7 voisin d'*Epidola*, *epidolella* n. sp. p. 334 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Tisobarica eranna p. 367, *larotypa* p. 368, *hedanopa* p. 369, spp. n. Australia TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Toxoceras n. gen. p. 329 fig. 8 voisin de *Paltodora*, *violacellum* n. sp. p. 330 Gafsa, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Trachycentra chlorogramma, MEYRICK p. 615 Exot. Micr. 1.

Trachypepla atrispersa, *haemalea*, spp. n. Australia p. 347, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.—*T. lasiocephala* sp. n. Queensland, LOWER Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 540.—*T. chloratma* sp. n. New Zealand p. 416, MEYRICK Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Trachyxysta gen. n. Oecophoridae type *antichroma* Meyr., MEYRICK p. 552 Exot. Micr. 1.

Tretoscopa gen. n. *Tineidae* p. 606,
polycentra sp. n. Nyassaland p. 607,
MEYRICK T.c.

Trichotaphe leucocosma Africa, *cymatodes* Assam, p. 584, *melitura* Kanara p. 585 spp. n. MEYRICK T.c.

Triclonella elliptica p. 543, *pictoria* p. 544, spp. n. Fr. Guiana, MEYRICK T.c.

Tubuliferola nom. n. for *Tubulifera* Spul. nec Halid., STRAND Intern ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 137.

Xylomimetes gen. n. *Xyloryctinae*, *scholastis* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 256, TURNER P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Xystophora flavicapitella n. sp. p. 323 Biskra, CHRÉTIEN Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915.

Zarcinia gen. n. voisin de *Galactica*, *nigrosignatella* n. sp. Tunis p. 310, CHRÉTIEN T.c.

Zelleria oleastrella natural history pp. 91-96, MARTELLI Boll. Lab. Portici 10.

Allegophylax gen. n., *Platyphylax subfasciata* Say, BANKS p. 118 T.c.

Allomyia gen. n. *Apatania tripunctata* B., BANKS p. 120 T.c.

Apatania, Einteilung, Synopsis der palaarktischen Arten pp. 18-26, *crymophila* Sibirien Beschreibung p. 26 figs. 1-6, *stigmatella* Kamtschatka, Mongolei Beschreibung p. 30 figs. 7-11, *baicalensis* p. 33 figs. 12-19, *nigrostriata* p. 37 figs. 21-26, spp. n. Baikalsee, *majuscula* Ostsibirien Mongolei p. 40 figs. 27-32, *arctica* Mongolei p. 47 Beschreibung, *mongolica* Alaschan p. 44 figs. 33-36, *sachalinensis* Sachalin p. 48 figs. 37-39, spp. n., MARTYNOV Ann. mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 19.—*A. sinensis* sp. n. Chanjan, MARTYNOV T.c. Addendum p. 86 figs. 1-3.

Apolopsyche gen. n. *Stenophylax minusculus* B., BANKS p. 121 Canad. Ent. 48.

Arctopsyche pluviosa sp. n. Darjiling p. 25 fig., NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Asotocerus umbrosus sp. n. Palawan p. 212 pl. ii f. 18, BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Baicalina gen. n. *Baicalinini* trib. n. *Apataniinarum*, Synopsis pp. 51-55, *bellicosa* p. 55 figs. 41-49, *spinosa* p. 59 figs. 50-53, *ovalis* p. 61 figs. 54-59, *foliata* p. 63 figs. 60-64, *thamastoides* p. 66 figs. 65-69, spp. n. Baikalsee, MARTYNOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19.

Chimarra australica sp. n. Australia p. 3 figs., ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 13.

Clistoronia gen. n. *Halesus magnus* B., BANKS p. 119 Canad. Ent. 8.

Cyrnus solutus p. 142, *iniquus* p. 143, *sagittarius* p. 144, spp. n., Spain, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Dipseudopsis bakeri sp. n. Luzon p. 215 figs., BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

†*Dolophilus* ? *praemissus* sp. n. cretaceous amber, COCKERELL p. 98 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Enomus continentalis sp. n. Queensland p. 10, ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 13.

Eustenace gen. n. *Stenophylax limbatu* MacL., BANKS p. 118 Canad. Ent. 48.

TRICHOPTERA.

The Danish Caddis-flies. (Danish.) ESBEN-PETERSEN København 1916, 220 pp. 189 figs.

Trichoptera of Siberia, pt. iii, MARTYNOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 pp. 1-87. [Pt. iv was recorded last year.]

Rearing Trichoptera, WALSH pp. 51-52, Vasculum 2.

Algonquina gen. n. *Parachiona parvula* B., BANKS p. 121 Canad. Ent. 48.

Ganonema bicolorata sp. n. Nova Hollandia, MARTYNOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 132 f. 9.

Hesperophylax gen. n., *Platyphylax occidentalis*, BANKS p. 118 Canad. Ent. 48.

Hydrobiosis stigma sp. n. Queensland p. 2, ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 13.

Hydronema gen. n. *Hydropsychidarum* pp. 126-127, *persica* sp. n. Persien pp. 127-129 figs. 1-4 (Russ. + engl. diagn.), MARTYNOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19.

Hylepsyche gen. n. *Halesus indistinctus* W., BANKS p. 121 Canad. Ent. 48.

Ironoquia gen. n. *Chaetopterygopsis parvula* B., BANKS p. 121 T.c.

Leptocerus tavaresi sp. n. Spain p. 6, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Leptonema stigmaticum p. 30 figs., *viridanum* p. 31 figs., spp. n., Brazil, NAVÁS T.c.

Macronema bella sp. n. Philippines p. 214 fig., BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.—*M. trigramma*, *triste*, spp. n., Brazil p. 29, *tuberosum* var. n. *ramosa* p. 28, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Monocosmoecus olens sp. n., DÖHLER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 397-412.

Neurocyta gen. n. near *Neuronia*, *arenata* sp. n. Darjiling, NAVÁS p. 24 Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Nyctiophylax tagalensis sp. n. Luzon p. 216 fig., BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Oecetis multipunctata sp. n. Queensland p. 19 fig., ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 13.

Plectrocnemia conjuncta sp. n. Patria ignota, MARTYNOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. p. 129 figs. 5-8.

Polycentropus plicatus p. 140, *masi* p. 141, spp. n., Spain, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Primerenca gen. n. near *Aethaloptera*, *mareina* sp. n. Congo, NAVÁS p. 26 Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Pseudostenopsyche gen. n., *sugens* sp. n., DÖHLER D. ent. Zs. 1915 pp. 397-412.

Psychoronia gen. n. *Psilopteryx brevipennis* B., BANKS p. 119 Canad. Ent. 48.

Rhyacophila sociata sp. n. Spain p. 10, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Sericostoma merinoi sp. n. Spain p. 5 with var. *atrata* p. 6, NAVÁS T.c.

Setodes urania p. 7, *dentata* p. 9, spp. n., Spain, NAVÁS T.c.—*S. assimulans* sp. n. Queensland p. 20 fig., ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 13.—*S. duodecimpunctata* sp. n. Brazil p. 33 figs., NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Silo puellaris sp. n. Spain p. 139, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Stenopsychodes gen. n. *Polycentropidae* p. 5, *mjoebergi* sp. n. Australia p. 8, ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 13.

Thamastes; p. 69, *dipterus* p. 71, MARTYNOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19.

Tinodes bidentata sp. n. Spain p. 145, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Wormaldia ambigua sp. n. Spain p. 600 fig., NAVÁS Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid 14.

Trichopteren von Ceylon und Neu-Guinea. *Paduniella ceylonica* sp. n.; *Chimarra formosana* sp. n.; *Polycentropus australis* sp. n.; *Nyctiophylax flavus* sp. n.; *Dipseudopsis horni* sp. n.; *Hydropsyche chinensis*, *burgersi*, *fryeri*, spp. n.; *Arctopsychodes* gen. n.; *reticulata* sp. n.; *Ganonema decipiens* sp. n.; *Oecetis hamata*, *ceylanica*, spp. n.; *Setodes argentonigra*, *argenteaurea*, spp. n.; *Trichosetodes* gen. n., *argentolineata* sp. n.; *Goernella* gen. n., ULMER D. ent. Zs., 1915 pp. 41-75.

NEUROPTERA

Classification of Neuroptera, TILLYARD pp. 269-273, *Ithonidae* fam. n. p. 274, *Trichomatidae* fam. n. p. 324, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Nervuration of Chrysopidae; TILLYARD pp. 221-248 P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 3 pls.

Bite of *Hemerobius* larva, KROHN p. 241 Bull. Mus. Paris 1915.

Acanthaclisis peterseni sp. n. Queensland p. 66 pl. i. f. 2, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Aleuropteryx lutea, HARRISON p. 97 Natural. 62.

Alloformicaleon hyalinus p. 62 pl. vi f. 16, *waterhousei* p. 63 pl. v f. 14, spp. n. Australia, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Austroleon clavatus p. 10, *lehmani* p. 11, spp. n. Argentina, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.—*A. dolichogaster* p. 7, *alienus* p. 9, spp. n. Amer. mer., NAVÁS Broteria 13 1915.

Banytus maynei sp. n. Congo p. 11, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Boreus hiemalis, pupa, fig., WILLIAMS p. 36 Psyche 23.

Brachyleon gen. n. p. 58 near *Gymnocnemia*, for *Macr. darwini* Banks, TILLYARD pl. iv f. 10 P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Carobius subfasciatus sp. n. Brisbane p. 311 pl. xvi f. 24, TILLYARD T.c.

Chrysopa; notes, LACROIX pp. 153-156, *vulgaris* var. n. *navasi* p. 212, *inornata* var. n. *devia* p. 213, *perla* ab. n. *elongata* p. 215, Bol. Soc. Aragon 15.—*C. hilaris* sp. n. Spain p. 79 pl. 14 f. 2, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. Aragon 14 1915.—*C. ciliosa* p. 593, *linensis* p. 594, spp. n. Spain, *vulgaris* var. n. *striolata* p. 593, NAVÁS Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid 14.—*C. lanata* var. n. *platensis* p. 16, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.—*C. californica*, life-history, pp. 515-525 figs., WILDERMUTH J. Agric. Res. 6.—*C. silvanoi* sp. n. Brazil p. 21, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Chrysotropia melaneura sp. n. Spain p. 596 with varr. *furcata* and *absona*, NAVÁS Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid 14.

Coloma gen. n. p. 13 for *Megalomus xanmarmoratipennis* Bl., NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.

Conventzia cryptoneurus sp. n. Northumberland p. 23 fig. 1, BAGNALL Vasculum 1.

Corydalis diasi sp. n. Brazil p. 5, NAVÁS Broteria 13 1915.

Creagris junodi sp. n. S. Africa p. 16, ESBEN-PETERSEN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 15.

Cueta styczynskii sp. n. Congo p. 8, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Cymothales spectabilis sp. n. E. Africa p. 17 fig., ESBEN-PETERSEN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 15.

Dendroleon lambda p. 52 pl. iii f. 7, *dumigani* p. 53 f. 6, spp. n. Australia, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Distoleon bakeri sp. n. Palawan p. 210 pl. ii f. 17, BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11. *D. nigrosignatus* sp. n. Australia p. 64 pl. vi f. 17, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Drepanacra gen. n. p. 293 type *humilis* Mc L., *hardyi* p. 301 pl. xiv f. 16 Tasmania, *froggatti* p. 302 f. 17 Australia, spp. n., TILLYARD T.c.

Drepanomima gen. n. p. 302, *gibbosa* sp. n. Australia p. 303 pl. xiv f. 18 TILLYARD T.c.

Encyoposis nigrostigma sp. n. Congo p. 7, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Ensorra gen. n. near *Formicaleo* p. 10, *modestus* sp. n. Argentina p. 11, NAVÁS Broteria 13 1915.

† *Euporismites* gen. n. *Osmylidae*, *balli* sp. n. Australia pl. iii f. 1, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

× *Euporismus* gen. n. *Osmylidae* p. 43, *albatrox* sp. n. Queensland p. 44 pl. i f. 1, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Formicaleo majungalensis sp. n. Africa p. 21 fig., ESBEN-PETERSEN Ark. Zool. 10 No. 15.—*F. scoliis* sp. n. Congo p. 9, *F. stictopterus* n. n. for *punctipennis* Nav. 1912 p. 17, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Gandulus risi sp. n. Transvaal p. 20, ESBEN-PETERSEN Ark. zool. 10 No. 15.

Gibrella gen. n. near *Gymnoleon* p. 14, *congolana* sp. n. Congo p. 15, NAVÁS, Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Glenoleon berthoudi p. 55 pl. iii f. 8, *aurora* p. 56 pl. iv f. 9, *roseipennis* p. 57, spp. n. Australia, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

- Griala* gen. n. *Formicaleonini* p. 11.
macilenta sp. n. Congo p. 12, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.
- Gymnocnemis maculata* sp. n. Australia p. 57 pl. iv f. 11, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41. *G. leptocera* sp. n. Argentina p. 9, fig., NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.
- Gymnoleon cognatus* sp. n. Congo p. 14, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.
- Hemerobius nakaharinus* n. sp. (= *nitidulus* N.) p. 19, NAVÁS T.c.
- Inocellia rossica* sp. n. p. 9 fig., NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 20.—*J. brunni* sp. n. NAVÁS, D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 542–544.
- Ithone fulva* sp. n. Queensland p. 279 pl. xii fig. 1–6, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.
- Lesna belinayi* p. 6 figs., *dauidi* p. 8 figs., spp. n. Syria, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 20.
- Leucochrysa tavaresi* p. 23 sp. n. Brazil, NAVÁS Broteria 14.
- Mantispa bruchi* sp. n. Argentina p. 18, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.
- † *Mesochorista* gen. n. *Panorpatae* p. 29, *proavita* sp. n. Australia p. 30 pl. ii f. 2, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.
- Myrmeleon angustipennis* sp. n. Luzon p. 209 pl. ii f. 16, BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.—*M. loweri* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 65 pl. vi f. 15, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.
- Nacarina* gen. n. near *Chrysopa*, *furcata* sp. n. Argentina, NAVÁS p. 17 fig. Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.
- Nagacta schoutedeni* sp. n. Congo p. 6, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.
- Necyla cercata* sp. n. Congo p. 21, NAVÁS T.c.
- Nefasitus* gen. n. for *Symphorobius amicus* Nav., NAVÁS p. 15 Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.
- Neleon januarius* sp. n. Brazil p. 20, NAVÁS Broteria 14.
- Neteja sollicita* sp. n. Congo p. 13, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.
- Neuroleon naxensis* sp. n. p. 13, NAVÁS *Insecta* 6.
- Nisteus* gen. n. for *Myrmeleon poecilopterus* Stein, NAVÁS p. 83 T.c.
- Nobra* gen. n. *Myrmeleoniidae*, *martinsi* sp. n. Brazil, NAVÁS p. 6 Broteria 13 1915.
- Nodita melanocera* p. 21, *ramosi* p. 22 spp. n. Brazil, NAVÁS Broteria 14.
- Nomerobius* gen. n. p. 14, for *Megalomus psychodoides* Bl., NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.
- Nothochrysa temerata* sp. n. Congo p. 19, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.
- Notobiella viridis* p. 309 pl. xvi f. 22, *multifurcata* p. 310 f. 23, spp. n. Australia, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.
- Nuvol* gen. n. p. 24 near *Leucochrysa*, *umbrosus* sp. n. Brazil p. 25 figs., NAVÁS Broteria 14.
- Oxybiella* gen. n. near *Megalomima*, *bridwelli* sp. n. Brisbane pl. xv f. 20, TILLYARD p. 305 P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.
- Palpares*; african, synonymy, figs., ESBEN-PETERSEN pp. 1–11 Ark. Zool. 10 No. 15.
- Panorpa angustipennis*, notes on, ROEPKE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 170.
- Parasemidalis* gen. n. *Coniopterygidae* p. 156, *decipiens* sp. n. Java p. 157, ROEPKE Leiden Zool. Med. 2.
- Perichlystus aureolatus* sp. n. Australia p. 50 pl. ii f. 3, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.
- Protoplectron longitudinale* p. 48 pl. ii f. 5, *eremiae* p. 49 f. 4, spp. n. Australia, TILLYARD T.c.
- Psychobiella fusca* sp. n. Brisbane p. 307 pl. xv f. 21, TILLYARD T.c.
- Raphidiidae*; new classification, pp. 3–9, *Glavia* gen. n. type *R. adniza* p. 5, *Subilla* gen. n. type *R. sericea* p. 5, *Alena* gen. n. type *R. distincta* p. 6, *Negha* gen. n. type *Inocellia inflata* p. 6, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 20.
- Sisyrta turneri* pl. xvi f. 27, *rufistigma* f. 26, spp. n. N.S.W. p. 314, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.
- Spermophorella* gen. n. *Berothidae* p. 317, *disseminata* p. 318 pl. xvii f. 28, *maculatissima* p. 322 f. 29, spp. n. Australia, TILLYARD T.c.

Stenobiella gen. n. *Trichomatidae* p. 326, *hirsutissima* p. 327 pl. xix f. 35, *gallardi* p. 328, spp. n. Australia, TILLYARD T.c.

Stenoleon gen. n., *fieldi* sp. n. Australia pl. v f. 13, TILLYARD p. 60 T.c.

Stilbopteryx dromedaria sp. n. Australia p. 67, TILLYARD T.c.

Suphalacsa (sic) *recondita* sp. n. Congo p. 5, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Symphorobius striatellus, NAVÁS p. 188 Bol. Soc. Aragon. 15.

Tmesibasis regia sp. n. Congo p. 4, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Trichoma gen. n. *Trichomatidae* fam. n., *gracilipenne* pl. xix f. 34, sp. n. Australia p. 325, TILLYARD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Vulodes heterocera sp. n. Argentina p. 8, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.

Xantholeon gen. n., *helmsi* sp. n. Sydney pl. v f. 12, TILLYARD p. 61 P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Diptera des arktischen Westsibiriens; BECKER, DZIEDZICKS, SCHNABL, VILLENEUVE, Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 pp. 1-67 pl. xiii.

Head structure, larva and imago, MEJERE pp. 241-251 figs. Zool. Anz. 46.

Plea for the study of *Diptera*, GRIMSHAW pp. 85-88 Scott. Natural. 1916.

Fly control on the College farm, annotated list, pp. 384-386, RICHARDSON Agric. Exp. Sta. New Jersey Rep. 55 1915 p. 382-399.

CECIDOMYIDAE.

Study of [N. American] gall midges, iii. *Porricondylariae*, FELT Bull. N.Y. State Mus. 606 = Mus. Bull. 180 pp. 127-288 pls. iv-xix and 101 text-figs. And iv. *Asphondyliariae*, op. cit. 186 pp. 101-215, pls. xiii-xviii and 39 text figs.

Alethediplosis gen. n., *pulchricornis* sp. n. Iberia, TAVARES p. 89 Broteria 14.

Ametrodiplosis thalictetricola var. n. *aestiva* p. 93, *nivea* sp. n. Tuda p. 97, TAVARES T.c.

Anadiplosis gen. n. p. 41, *pulchra* p. 42, *venusta* p. 46, spp. n. Brazil, figs., TAVARES T.c.

Aphidoletes meridionalis, life-history, DAVIS p. 883-887 pl. J. Agric. Res. 6.

Asphondylia sesami sp. n. India p. 31, FELT Canad. Ent. 48.—*A. hilli* sp. n. N. Australia p. 498, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*A. shepherdiae*, sp. n. Colorado p. 414, FELT Ent. News. 27.—*A. adenostoma* p. 177, *chrysothamni* p. 178, spp. n. U.S., FELT J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.—*A. adenocarpi*, etc., TAVARES pp. 116-121 Broteria 14.

Asteromyia gutierreziae sp. n. Utah p. 179, FELT J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Asynapta marylandica sp. n. U.S. p. 412, FELT Ent. News 27.

Blastodiplosis thalictetrica sp. n. Tuda p. 100, TAVARES Broteria 14.

Camptomyia montana sp. n. U.S. p. 180, FELT Bull. N.Y. State Mus. 180.

Colpodia fletcheri sp. n. Pusa p. 400, FELT, Canad. Ent. 48.—*C. cornutu* sp. n. U.S. p. 153, FELT, Bull. N.Y. State Mus. 180.

DIPTERA.

Anatomy of head and mouth-parts, PETERSON Illin. Biol. Mon. 3 No. 2, 62 pp. 25 pls.

Larvae of viviparous *Diptera*, KEILIN Arch. Zool. 55 pp. 393-415.

Compsodiplosis friburgensis p. 150,
humilis p. 154, *tristis* p. 156, *spp. n.*,
Brazil, TAVARES Broteria 13 1915.

Contarinia tritici, genre de vie et
parasites des larves, BORODIN, Choziaj-
stvo Kiev 10 pp. 1022–1026 f.—*C.*
pontevedrensis p. 188, *gallaica* p. 192,
spp. n., Portugal, TAVARES, Broteria 14.
—*C. quaesita* Spain p. 106, *tudensis* p.
109, *silenei* p. 112, *spp. n.*, TAVARES T.c.

Cystiphora sonchi, COTTE p. 27 fig.
Ann. Mus. Marseille 15 No. 2.

Dasyneura sassafras, gossypii, spp. n.,
Am. bor. p. 29, FELT, Canad. Ent. 48.
—*D. lupini sp. n.*, California p. 413,
FELT Ent. News 27.

Diarthromyia occidentalis p. 194,
floccosa p. 195, *spp. n.*, U.S., FELT J. N.
York ent. Soc. 24.

Didactylomyia maculata p. 144, *flava*
p. 145, *spp. n.* U.S., FELT Bull. N.Y.
State Mus. 180.

Diplosis sp. of mulberry, NAWA,
Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 p. 355–365.

Dryomyia dubia sp. n. Tuda p. 121,
TAVARES Broteria 14.

Eudiplosis gen. n., parva sp. n. Brazil,
TAVARES T.c.

Feltia americana sp. n. New York p.
33, FELT Canad. Ent. 48.

Harpomyia gen. n. near *Dasyneura*,
indica sp. n., FELT p. 401 T.c.

Holoneurus tarsalis sp. n. U.S. p. 192,
FELT Bull. N.Y. State Mus. 180.

Hormomyia caudata sp. n. Tennessee
p. 176, FELT J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Inodiplosis gen. n. near *Erosomyia*,
mangiferae sp. n. India, FELT p. 403
Canad. Ent. 48.

Janetiella ligni sp. n. U.S. p. 220,
FELT Bull. N.Y. State mus. 180.

Lasioptera echinoclora p. 181, *in-
torum* p. 182, *spp. n.* U.S., FELT J. N.
York ent. Soc. 24.—*L. fructuaria sp. n.*
Maine, FELT p. 268 Maine Agric. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 244.

Macrodiplosis dryobia p. 104, TAVARES
Broteria 14.

Monardia foliata sp. n. Colorado p.
195, FELT J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Monarthropalpus buxi, WEISS pp.
154–156 pl. xiii Psyche 23.

Necrophlebia graminis sp. n. Brazil
p. 37 figs., TAVARES Broteria 14.

Onodiplosis gen. n. p. 175, *sarcobati
sp. n.* Utah p. 176, FELT J. N. York ent.
Soc. 24.

Perrisia galii, etc., TAVARES pp. 122–
134 Broteria 14.

Phytophaga wellsii, p. 190, *timberlakei
p. 191 spp. n.* U.S., FELT J. N. York
ent. Soc. 24.—*P. caudata* p. 199, *fraxini
p. 206, spp. n.* U.S., FELT Bull. N. Y.
State Mus. 180.

Porricondyla antennata sp. n. U. S.
p. 168, FELT Bull. N. Y. State Mus. 180.

Protoplonyx gen. n. near *Lasioptera*,
hagani sp. n. Utah p. 202, FELT Ent.
News 27.

Retinodiplosis taxodii sp. n. Arkansas
p. 415, FELT Ent. News. 27.

Rhopalomyia enceliae p. 183, *salviae
p. 184, ampullaria p. 185, grindeliae,
utahensis*, p. 186, *chrysothamni* p. 187,
glutinosa p. 188, *erigerontis* p. 189,
ericameriae p. 190, *spp. n.* U. S. FELT
J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.—*R. cockerelli
p. 237 sp. n.* U.S., *uniformis n. n.* for
Hormomyia truncata p. 244, FELT Bull.
N.Y. State Mus. 180.

Spartiomyia martini p. 134, TAVARES
Broteria 14.

Stephomyia gen. n., eugeniae sp. n.
Brazil, TAVARES p. 54 figs. T.c.

Streptodiplosis gen. n. near *Lobo-
pteromyia, indica sp. n.*, p. 405, FELT
Canad. Ent. 48.

*Styraxdiplosis gen. n., caetitisensis
sp. n.* Brazil, TAVARES p. 151 Broteria
13, 1915.

Walshomyia texana sp. n. p. 30, FELT
Canad. Ent. 48.

Winnertzia palustris sp. n. U.S. p. 133,
FELT Bull. N.Y. State Mus. 180.

Cecidomyiden-Studien IV., *Macro-
abis lamii, jaapi, spp. n.*; *Giraudiella*,
gen. n., jaapiella, catariae, circicola,
spp. n.; *Dasyneura auritae, acuminata*,
*cardaminicola, angelicae, stellariae, com-
osae, artemisiae, nasturtii, myrtilli, spp.*
n.; *Lathyromyia gen. n., florum sp. n.*;
Helicomomyia gen. n.; *Rhabdophaga
jaapi, exsiccans, ramicola, schwangarti*,
gemmarum, spp. n.; *Wachliella niebleri*,
dalmatica, spp. n.; *Misopatha cam-*

pestris, spp. n.; *Cecidophila* gen. n., *artemisiae* sp. n.; *Oligotrophus oxcedri*, sp. n.; *Bremiola* gen. n.; *Trotteria dalmatica*, *tathyri*, spp. n.; RÜBSAAMEN Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde, 1915, p. 405-567.

Aussereuropäische Gallmücken, *Gisonobasis* gen. n. *struthanthi*, *tournefortiae*, spp. n.; *Macroporpa* gen. n. *peruviana* sp. n.; *Macroporpa uli* sp. n.; *Schizomyia ericae* sp. n.; *Macharobia brasiliensis* sp. n.; *Dactylo-diplosis* gen. n., *heisteriae* sp. n.; *Sphaerodiplosis* gen. n. *dubia* sp. n.; *Uc-gulus* gen. n., *sterculiæ* sp. n.; *Schismalodiplosis* gen. n.; *Tatro-phobia* gen. n., *brasiliensis* sp. n.; *Ilaplopalpus* gen. n. *serjaneæ* sp. n.; *Mycaulus* gen. n., *mikaniae* sp. n.; *Dasyneura dielsi* sp. n.; RÜBSAAMEN Sitz. Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde, 1915 pp. 131-181.

MYCETOPHILIDAE.

Classification and *Mycetobia* difficulties, KNAB pp. 259-262 Ent. News 27.

Boletina tundrica sp. n. Karskaja Tundra, DZIEDZICKI Mém. Ac. Sc. 28 N.F. p. 1.

Bolitophila, Monographie. LANDROCK Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 283.

Mycetobia; to *Rhyphidae* p. 108 figs., the suborders of Diptera p. 115, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Mycetophila fungorum de G. = (*punctata* Meig.), EDWARDS p. 61 Ent. Mag. 52.

Phthiria; Monographie, LANDROCK, Entomol. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 29.

Sciara tritici, EDWARDS & WILLIAMS Ann. Appl. Biol. 2.

†*Sciara florissantensis* sp. n., p. 97, COCKERELL P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

CHIRONOMIDAE.

Chironomidae; spinning larvae, etc., ALM Ark. Zool. 10 No. 18 pp. 24-26.

Bezzia stecki sp. n. Berne p. 65, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

Campocladius hexatomus, *pentatomus*, spp. n. Centr. Europe, KIEFFER T.c.—*C. stercorarius* de G. = (*byssinus* auctt.), EDWARDS p. 62 Ent. Mag. 52.

Ceratopogon blanchardi sp. n. Java, SALM p. 106 fig. Bull. Soc. Zool. Paris 41.—*Ceratopogon stimulans* p. 404, *salmi* p. 406, *vezans* p. 407, (?) spp. n., figs., SALM Arch. Parasitol. 16, 1914.—*Chironomus heterolabis*, *calolabis* with var. *sparganicola* p. 72, *diplosis* p. 74, *leucolabis*, *brevifilis* p. 75, *longifilis* p. 76, *alismaticus* with var. *xantholabis* p. 77, *cryptotomus* p. 78, *leucura*, *scirpi*, p. 79, *fluminalis* p. 80, *miki*, *bipartitus*, *goet-gheburi*, p. 81, spp. n., Centr. Europe, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

†*Chironomus scudderiiellus* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 98, COCKERELL P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Corynoneura heterocera sp. n. Germany p. 87, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

Cricotopus nigriclava sp. n. Germany p. 87, KIEFFER T.c.

Cricotopiella gen. n. near *Cricotopus* p. 283, *rostrata* sp. n. Ambre Baltique, MEUNIER Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 282.

Cricotopus minutulus p. 281, *parvulus* p. 282, spp. n. Ambre Baltique, MEUNIER T.c.

Culicoides cordiformitarsis p. 134, *stephensis* p. 135, spp. n. Cairo figs., CARTER Ann. Trop. Med. 10.—*C. pun-gens* sp. n. ? p. 407, SALM Arch. Parasitol. 16, 1914.—*C. tainana* sp. n. Formosa, KIEFFER Suppl. Ent. 5 p. 114.

Dactylocladius distylus p. 85, *ellipsoidalis* p. 86, spp. n. Germany, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

Dasyhelea bilobata, *longipalpis*, spp. n. Europe p. 65, KIEFFER T.c.

Forcipomyia lefanui sp. n. Gold Coast p. 131 pl. iii f. 1, CARTER Ann. trop. Med. 10.

Metricnemus edwardsi sp. n. and life history California p. 385 pl. xx, JONES Ent. News 27.

Microtendipes gen. n., *brachysandalum* p. 70, *microsandalum* p. 71, spp. n. Germany, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

Mycterotypus laurea var. n. *peneti*, anatomy, LANGERON pp. 282-301, Arch. parasitol. 16.

Orthocladius tetrachaetus p. 84, *rivinus*, *bilobatus*, p. 85, **spp. n.** Centr. Europe, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

Palpomyia flagellata **sp. n.** N. Australia p. 500, EDWARDS Ann. N.H. 18.

Pelopia nigristilus, *semiglabra*, p. 66, *tetrasema* p. 67, *hesseana* p. 68, **spp. n.** Centr. Europe, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

Polypedilum hirtimanus, *ciliatimanus*, *acutum*, *nudimanus*, **spp. n.** Germany p. 82, KIEFFER T.c.

Procladius lugens **sp. n.** Germany p. 69, KIEFFER T.c.

Sphaeromyias inermipes **sp. n.** Formosa, KIEFFER Suppl. Ent. 5 p. 115.

Tendipes gracilipes **sp. n.** Formosa, KIEFFER p. 110 T.c.

Trichocladius coracellus, *longistilus*, *niveimanus*, p. 83, *niveiforceps*, *fusci-forceps*, p. 84, **spp. n.** Germany, KIEFFER Broteria 13.

Trichotanypus distinguendus **sp. n.** Germany p. 68, KIEFFER T.c.

Trissocladius praticola **sp. n.** Westphalia p. 86, KIEFFER T.c.

CULICIDAE.

Mosquitos at Accra; MACFIE & INGRAM Bull. Ent. Res. 7 pp. 161–178.

Descriptions with figures of W. African larvae, MACFIE & INGRAM pp. 1–18 Bull. Ent. Res. 7.

Respiration of larvae, LIMA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 8 pp. 44–49.

Pupal paddles, BACOT p. xi Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Criticism of Neiva, synonymy, BRÈTHES pp. 193–198, male characters of Argentinian species pp. 199 etc., An. Mus. Buenos Aires 28.

Sur un nouveau mode de transport de larves de moustiques; LEGENDRE Paris, C.R. soc. biol. 79.

Aedes tahoensis p. 82, *hexodontus* p. 83, *ventrovittis* p. 84, *cataphylla* p. 86, *inreptus* p. 87, *palustris* p. 89, **spp. n.** California, DYAR Insec. Inscit. 4.

Anopheles lukisii **sp. n.** Amara p. 120, CHRISTOPHERS Ind. J. med. Res. 4. — *A. domicolus* **sp. n.** Nigeria p. 363, EDWARDS Bull. ent. Res. 6. — *A. albitarsis* Lynch, BRÈTHES p. 175 Physis 2. — *A. culiciformis*, larva, natural history,

CHRISTOPHERS & CHAND Ind. J. Med. Res. 3 pp. 638–645 pl. — *A. punctipennis* and malaria, KING Science 42 1915, p. 373.

Culex nilgircus p. 358, *ingrami* Ashanti, *pacificus* New Hebrides, p. 360, **spp. n.**, EDWARDS Bull. ent. Res. 6. — *C. bonariensis* p. 213, *intrincatus* p. 214 figs., BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 28. — *C. brehmei* **sp. n.** U.S. p. 161, KNAB P. biol. Soc. Washington 29. — *C. anips* **sp. n.** California p. 48, DYAR Insec. Inscit. 4. — *C. geniculatus*, et sur les larves de Culicinéés pourvues d'un long siphon, LANGERON Bull. Soc. path. exot. 9 pp. 438–442 figs. — *C. argenteus* Poir., validity as *Aedes argenteus*, KNAB p. 59 Insec. Inscit 4. — *C. pipiens*, influence du bleu de méthylène sur la coloration des imago (Russe), KULAGIN Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 pp. 95–103 pl. i figs. 1, 3.

† *Culicites* **gen. n.** p. 16, *depereti* **sp. n.** Aix p. 17 f. 19, MEUNIER Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Corethra plumicornis, BARDENELETH and EGE Nath. Medd. København 67 pp. 25–42 figs.; STECHE Naturwiss. 3.

Culicada hybrida **sp. n.** Australia p. 568, TAYLOR P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Danielsia minuta, ♀, TAYLOR p. 567 T.c.

Eretmopodites dracuenae **sp. n.** Free-town p. 362, EDWARDS Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Hulecoeteomyia milsoni **sp. n.** Australia p. 566, TAYLOR P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Leucomyia vicini **sp. n.** Australia p. 569, TAYLOR T.c.

Lophoceratomyia annulata **sp. n.** Australia p. 571, TAYLOR T.c.

Mansonia; eggs and oviposition pp. 61–64, and 67, *humeralis* **sp. n.** Guiana p. 65, DYAR & KNAB Insec. Inscit. 4.

Myzorhynchus hunteri **sp. n.** p. 263 figs., *novumrosus* **sp. n.** p. 271, STRICKLAND Ind. J. Med. Res. 4.

Ochlerotatus oreophilus India p. 357, *eatoni* Madeira p. 358, **spp. n.**, EDWARDS Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Psorophora lynchi **sp. n.** Argentina fig., BRÈTHES p. 204 An. Mus. Buenos Aires 28.

Stegomyia daliensis sp. n. Australia p. 565, TAYLOR P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.—*S. fasciata*, vitality of eggs, MAC-GREGOR Bull. ent. Res. 7 pp. 81-85.—Hatching of eggs, BACOT p. li Pr. ent. Soc. London 1916.

Wyemyia grenadensis sp. n. p. 363, EDWARDS Bull. ent. Res. 6.

PSYCHODIDAE.

Phlebotomus major var. n. *chinensis* p. 191 figs., NEWSTEAD Bull. ent. Res. 7.

SIMULIDAE, BIBIONIDAE.

†*Bibio painvini* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 16 f. 18 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Melusia bezzii sp. n. Italy p. 223, CORTI Atti. Soc. Ital. 54.

†*Plecia woodruffi* sp. n. Utah eocene p. 89, COCKERELL P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Simulium neavei p. 293, *dentulosum* p. 294 fig. 1, spp. n. Africa, ROUBAUD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.—*Simulium*; anatomy, natural history of North-American, JOBBINS-POMEROY Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 329.—*reptans* (?), metamorphosis, GARNETT p. 37 pl. i Rep. Manchester micr. Soc. 1914.

BLEPHAROCERIDAE.

Elporia spinulosa sp. n. S. Africa p. 309, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

TIPULIDAE, PTYCHOPTERIDAE.

Atarba pallidicornis p. 249, *fuscicornis* p. 250, spp. n. Formosa, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*A. cincticornis* sp. n. Guiana p. 499, ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.—*A. brunneicornis* sp. n. Colombia p. 15, ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Brithura gen. n. near *Tipula* p. 262, *conifrons* Formosa p. 263 pl. xii figs. 10 and 11, *crassa* E. Indies p. 264 f. 12, spp. n., EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Dasytmallomyia; EDWARDS p. 249 T.c.

Dicranomyia alticola sp. n. Formosa p. 246 fig., EDWARDS T.c.—*D. macatteei* sp. n. Virginia p. 42, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 48.—*D. virilis* p. 4, *mulsa*, *regifica*, p. 5, *gibbera* p. 6, *invalida* p. 7, spp. n. Amer. mer., ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Dicranoptycha winnemana sp. n. U.S. p. 500, ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Empedomorpha gen. n. p. 507 for *Trimicra empedoides*, ALEXANDER T.c.

Epiphragma gracilicornis sp. n. Colombia p. 21, ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Eriocera rubriceps sp. n. Formosa p. 253, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*E. aetherea*, *domingensis*, spp. n. West Indies p. 346, ALEXANDER Ent. News 27.

Erioptera insignis p. 251, *albuguttata* p. 252 pl. xii f. 4, spp. n. Formosa, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*E. laticeps* p. 501, *E. (Mesocyphona) tantilla* p. 502, *E. (Empeda) nyctops* p. 503, spp. n. U.S., ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

†*Eriopterites* gen. n., *tertiarius* sp. n. Aix p. 15 f. 17, MEUNIER Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Geranomyia septemnotata sp. n. Formosa p. 246, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*G. guatemalensis*, *knabiana*, Centr. America p. 487, *vanduzeei* p. 488 Amer. bor., *domingensis* p. 490, *certhia* Guatemala p. 492, *ibis* p. 493 U.S., *costaricensis* p. 494, *subinsignis* Guatemala p. 495, spp. n., ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.—*G. lachrymalis* p. 9, *plumbeipleura* p. 10, *townsendi* p. 11, *glauca* p. 12, spp. n. Amer. mer., ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Gnophomyia maculipleura p. 360, *fraterna*, *nigrescens*, p. 361, spp. n. Malay Penins., EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*G. similis* sp. n. Formosa p. 251 pl. xii f. 3, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Gonomyia florens p. 316, *flavibasis* p. 317, *noveboracensis* p. 319, *flicauda* p. 320, U.S., *mexicana* p. 324, *aequalis* Guatemala p. 323, *californica* p. 324, spp. n., ALEXANDER Canad. ent. 48.—*G. jejuna* p. 17, *velutina* p. 18, spp. n. Peru, ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*G. (Leiponeura) helophila* sp. n. Peru, Dominica, p. 343 figs., ALEXANDER Ent. News 27.

Gymnastes pictipennis sp. n. Siam p. 358, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*G. ornatipennis*, EDWARDS p. 249 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Libnotes transversalis sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 198.—*L. scutellata* p. 353, *stantoni* p. 354, *limpida* p. 355, *lutea* p. 357, spp. n. Malay Penins., EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*L. regalis* sp. n. Formosa p. 248, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Limnobia crocea sp. n. Siam p. 353, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*L. nitobei* sp. n. Formosa p. 247 fig., EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Limnophila javana sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 198.—*L. strepens* p. 532, *edwardi* p. 533, *sylvia* p. 534, spp. n. U.S., ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.—*L. marchandi* p. 118, *mundoides* p. 120, *terebrans* p. 121, *barberi* p. 122, *oslari* p. 123, U.S., *terraenovae* Newfoundland p. 123, spp. n., ALEXANDER J.N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Longurio rubriceps p. 261 pl. xii f. 9 Formosa, *fulvus* China p. 262, spp. n., EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Mitopeza gen. n. near *Dolichopeza* p. 349, *nitidirostris* sp. n. Kedah p. 350 EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Molophilus costalis sp. n. Formosa p. 251, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*M. capricornis* p. 19, *tenebricosus* p. 20, spp. n. Colombia, ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*M. fultonensis* p. 505, *novacaesariensis* p. 506, spp. n., U.S., ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Orimarga andina sp. n. Colombia p. 14, ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. 42.

Ormosia atriceps p. 136, *abnormis* p. 137, *luteola* p. 138, *pilosa* p. 139, *palpalis* p. 140, *perplexa*, *modica*, p. 141, *bilineata* p. 142, *deviata* p. 143, *divergens* p. 144, *taeniocera* p. 145, spp. n. Am. bor., DIETZ Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. 42.

Oxydiscus umbrosus sp. n. Kedah p. 361, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Pachyrrhina citrina p. 265, *parva* p. 266, *formosensis* p. 267, Formosa, *sinensis* p. 268, spp. n., EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Pselliophora speciosa p. 254, *semirufa* p. 255, *flavibasis* p. 256, *sackeni* p. 257, spp. n. Formosa, EDWARDS T.c.—*P. luctuosa* sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 199.

Pterochionea gen. n. p. 529 near *Crypteria*, *bradleyi* sp. n. Brit. Colombia p. 530, ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Ptychoptera albimana, habits, metamorphosis, TOPSENT Arch. Zool. 55 Notes pp. 81-94 figs.

Rhabdomastix (Sacandaga) monticola sp. n. Brit. Colombia p. 528, ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Rhamphidia nigriceps, *rufescens*, spp. n. Malay Penins. p. 358, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*R. mainensis* sp. n. p. 498 pl. xxv f. 14, ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Rhaphidolabina subg. n. vide *Rhaphidolabis*. *Alexander*.

Rhaphidolabis (Rhaphidolabina subg. n.) p. 540, *R. cayuga* pl. xxviii f. 57, *rubescens* f. 58 p. 542, spp. n. U.S., ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Rhipidia rostrifera sp. n. Kedah p. 352, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*R. (Arhipidia) vicina* sp. n. Colombia p. 8, ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. 42.

Teucholabis nigerrima sp. n. Formosa p. 248, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*T. lucida* p. 43, *carolinensis* p. 44, spp. n. Am. bor., ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 48.

Tipula klossi sp. n. Kedah p. 351, EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*T. shirakii* p. 258, *rufomedia* p. 259 pl. xii figs. 5-7, Formosa, *rufizona* China p. 260 f. 8, spp. n., EDWARDS Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*T. (Cinctotipula) apache* p. 45, *T. caroliniana* p. 46, *texensis* p. 48, *aspidoptera* p. 49, *comanche* p. 50, *guasa* p. 51, *arizonica* p. 53, spp. n. U.S., ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 48.—*T. exilis* p. 24, *jivaro* p. 25, *quichua* p. 27, *mitua* p. 29, *armillatus* p. 30, spp. n. Amer. mer., ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. 42.—*T. paludosa*, RENNIE Ann. appl. Biol. 2 pp. 235-240 pl.

†*Tipula bouati* f. 15, *cossmanni* f. 16 spp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 14 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Trichocera (Diazosma) subsinuata sp. n. Canada p. 124, ALEXANDER J. N. York Ent. Soc. 24.

Tricyphona paludicola pl. xxviii f. 53 p. 538 sp. n. New York, ALEXANDER P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Trimicra andensis sp. n. Ecuador p. 20, ALEXANDER Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. 42.—*T. empedoides* sp. n. New Mexico p. 44, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 48.

STRATIOMYIDAE.

Revision of Australian; WHITE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41 pp. 71–100 7 figs.

Acanthasargus gracilis sp. n. Australia p. 98, WHITE T.C.

Cryptoberis gen. n. p. 73, *hebesens* sp. n. Sydney p. 74, WHITE T.C.

Elissoma gen. n. p. 86, *lauta* sp. n. Victoria p. 87, WHITE T.C.

Geranopus gen. n. p. 84, *purpuratus* sp. n. Australia p. 85, WHITE T.C.

Hermetia illucens, larval habits, DUNN p. 59 Ent. News 27.

Lecogaster cyanea sp. n. N.S.W. p. 79, WHITE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Odontomyia optuneca sp. n. Australia p. 93, WHITE T.C.

Ophiodesma gen. n. p. 88 for *Odont. flavipalpis* Macq., WHITE T.C.

†*Oxycera rohweri* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 90, COCKERELL P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Sargus meridionalis sp. n. N.S.W. p. 95, WHITE P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Xanthoberis gen. n. p. 75, *silicea* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 76, WHITE T.C.

TABANIDAE.

Chrysops vitripennis sp. n. Maryland p. 69, SHANNON Insec. Inscit. 4.

Chrysozona heptagramma sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. Ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 91–106.

Diatomineura ianthina sp. n. Tasmania p. 19, WHITE Pr. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915.

Haematopota pulchella p. 145, *fasciata* p. 147, *pallidicornis* p. 149, *crassicornis* p. 150, *mordens* p. 151, *nefanda* p. 153, *obsoleta* p. 154, *rabida* p. 155, *furians* p. 157, *perturbans* p. 158, spp. n. Africa, figs. pl. ii, EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Res. 7.—*H. stantoni* p. 403, *malayensis* p. 404, spp. n. Kuala Lumpur, RICARDO Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Tabanus tetraleucus sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 91–

106.—*T. macfarlanei* p. 405, *hongkongensis* p. 406, spp. n. China, RICARDO Bull. ent. Res. 6.—*T. tasmaniensis* p. 8, *hobartiensis* p. 13, spp. n., WHITE Pr. Soc. Tasmania 1915.—*T. mexicanus* and allies, pp. 95–100 figs., KNAB Insec. Inscit. 4.

†*Tabanus merychippi* sp. n. Florissant miocene, COCKERELL p. 96 P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

LEPTIDAE.

†*Leptis samlandica* sp. n. Ambre Baltique, MEUNIER Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 277.

Ptiolina uralensis sp. n. Karskaja Tundra, BECKER Mém. Ac. Sc. 28 N.F. p. 53.

THEREVIDAE.

Anabarrhynchus pallidus p. 39, *umbra-tilis* p. 40, *montanus* p. 42, *helvenacus* p. 44, *terrenus* p. 45, *passus* p. 46, spp. n. Tasmania, WHITE Pr. Soc. Tasmania 1915.

Ectinorrhynchus phyciformis sp. n. Tasmania p. 32, WHITE T.C.

Lonchorhynchus gen. n. p. 33, *actuosus* p. 35, *segnis* p. 37, spp. n. Tasmania, WHITE T.C.

Parapsilocephala bifasciata sp. n. Tasmania p. 56, WHITE T.C.

Phycus quatiens p. 27, *imitans* p. 28, spp. n. Tasmania, WHITE T.C.

Psilocephala lutea p. 49, *nitens* p. 50, *occulta* p. 51, *saxatilis* p. 52, spp. n. Tasmania, WHITE T.C.

ASILIDAE, PANTOPHTHALMIDAE.

Asilus hypopygialis p. 68, *fulviventris* p. 69, spp. n. U.S., SCHAEFFER J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

†*Asilus sannoisiensis* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 11 f. 11 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sec. 2 18 No. 5.

Cophura highlandica sp. n. California p. 63 pl. viii f. 4, COLE Psyche 23.

Erax plenus p. 21, *auripilus*, *canus*, p. 22, spp. n. U.S., HINE Ohio J. Sci. 17.—*E. subcupreus* p. 66, *subpilosus*, *californicus*, p. 67, spp. n. U.S., SCHAEFFER J. New York ent. Soc. 24.

Lasiopogon arizonensis sp. n. p. 65, SCHAEFFER T.c.—*L. drabecolum* sp. n. California p. 65 pl. viii f. 3, COLE Psyche 23.

Lestomyia redlandiae p. 64 pl. vii f. 2, montis p. 67 pl. ix f. 5, spp. n. California, COLE T.c.

Metapogon pictum sp. n. California p. 65 pl. ix f. 5, COLE T.c.

Nicoces lomae sp. n. California p. 67 pl. vii f. 1, COLE T.c.

Ommatius parvulus sp. n. Arizona p. 69, SCHAEFFER J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Pantophthalmus alienus sp. n. Brasilien, HERMANN D. ent. Zs. 1916 p. 43.

Promachus nigropilosus sp. n. California p. 68, SCHAEFFER J. New York ent. Soc. 24.

ACRO CERIDAE.

Pterodontia waxeli, JACOBSON p. 473 figs. Rev. russe Ent. 15.—*P. flavipes*, life history, KING pp. 309–321 2 pls. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

BOMBYLIIDAE.

The pupae of *Bombyliidae*, MALLOCH pp. 63–69 pl. 1 P. Biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Argyromoeba sinuata, Biologisches, TRAUTMANN Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 10 p. 56.

Bombylius azaleae sp. n. Maryland p. 71 fig., SHANNON Insec. Inscit. 4.

†*Bombylius depereti* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 13 f. 13 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Chrysanthrax, valid, MALLOCH p. 63 P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Exoprosopa celer sp. n. California p. 463, COLE Ent. News 27.

†*Palaeoamictus spinosus* sp. n. Ambre Baltique, MEUNIER Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 276.

†*Protepacmus* gen. n., *setosus* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 94, COCKERELL P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

†*Protolomatia recurrens* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 93, COCKERELL T.c.

Villa lloydi, early stages figs., LLOYD p. 76 Bull. ent. Res. 7.—*V. lateralis* var. n. *nigra* p. 442, *alternata* var. n. *nigropectus* p. 443, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

EMPIDAE.

Empis hirsuta sp. n. Karskaja Tundra BECKER Mém. Ac. Sc. 28 No. 7 p. 59.

†*Empis perditia* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 92, COCKERELL P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 51.

†*Hilara heerii* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 12 f. 12 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Rhamphomyia zaitzevi p. 54 Text f. 1, *armata* Obdorskische Tundra p. 56 f. 2, *dorsata* p. 56, *uralensis* p. 58 f. 3, spp. n. Polar-Ural, BECKER Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.—*R. calvimontis* sp. n. Colorado, †*R. sepulta* sp. n. Colorado miocene, COCKERELL p. 123 Canad. Ent. 48.

DOLICHOPIDAE.

Asyndetus tibialis, lineatus, p. 243 spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.—*A. cornutus* p. 89, *texanus* p. 90, *nigripes, latus*, p. 91, *caudatus* p. 92, *johnsoni* p. 93, spp. n. U.S., VAN DUZEE Psyche 23.

Chrysotimus flavicornis sp. n. Ontario p. 24, VAN DUZEE Canad. Ent. 48.

Chrysotus javanensis sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 238.

Diaphorus angusticinctus p. 239, *pusio, wonosobensis*, p. 240, *minor* p. 241, *setifer* p. 242, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE T.c.

Gymnopternus modestus p. 234, *magnicornis, brunneipygus* p. 235, *javanensis* p. 236, *tjibodas* p. 237, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE T.c.

Hadromerella gen. n. p. 253, *setosa* sp. n. Java, p. 254, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.

Hercostomus macropygus p. 233, *bino-tatus* p. 234, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE T.c.

Hydrophorus sp. Karskaja Tundra, BECKER Mem. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 p. 54.

Medeterus opacus, p. 258, *minimus, grisescens*, p. 259, *pumilus, olivaceus*, p. 260, *platychirus* p. 261, *longitarsis, apicipes*, p. 262, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.

Mesorhaga breviappendiculata, femorata, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 226 T.c.

Nematoproctus javanus sp. n. Java DE MEYERE p. 244 T.c.

†*Nematoproctus subparvus* sp. n. Ambre Baltique, MEUNIER Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 278.

Neurigona angulata sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 228.

Parachius maculatus sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 232 T.c.

Paralleloneurum pygmaeum sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 256 T.c.

Pelastoneurus nigriventris p. 230, *flavicornis* p. 231, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE T.c.

Rhagoneurus hirsutisetus sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 229 T.c.

Sympycnus plumularis p. 246, *argentipes* p. 247, *purpurascens*, *scutatus*, *brevinervis*, p. 248, *simplex* p. 249, *metallescens*, *major*, p. 250, *apicalis* p. 251, *simplicipes* p. 252, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE T.c.

Tachytrechus crassitarsis sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 237 T.c.

Teuchophorus simplicipes sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 253 T.c.

Thinophilus pectinipes p. 255, *cuneatus* p. 256, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE T.c.

Trigonocera obscura sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 242 T.c.

PHORIDAE.

Synonymische Bemerkungen, SCHMITZ Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 pp. 227-234.

Termitophile und myrmecophile Phoriden SCHMITZ Zool. Med. pp. 27-32.

Aphiochaeta johnsoni sp. n. New England p. 175, BRUES Psyche 23.—*A. lutea* syn. *Phora semiflava*, ENGEL Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 57.

Hypocera molluscivora n. sp. Kongo, SCHMITZ Leiden Zool. Med. 2 p. 7.

Phora (*Trineura*) *viridinota* sp. n. Canada p. 394, BRUES Canad. Ent. 48.

Thaumatoxena and *Thaumatoxeninae*, SCHMITZ pp. 548-564 Zool. Anz. 45 1915.

Wandolleckia biformis sp. n. Kongo, SCHMITZ Leiden Zool. Med. 2 p. 1.

Zur Kenntnis der myrmecophilen und termitophilen Phoriden.

Aenigmatopoeus kohli sp. n.; *Euryphora* gen. n., *madagascarensis* sp. n.; *Microplatyphora* gen. n., *congolensis* sp. n.; *Pseudomyia* gen. n., *alpina* sp. n.; *Hypocerides* gen. n., *pterostigma* sp. n.; *Trupheoneura gilsoni* sp. n.; *Hypocera trinervis* sp. n.; *Puliciphora spinicollis* sp. n.; SCHMITZ D. ent. Zs. 1915 pp. 465-507.

PLATYPEZIDAE.

Agathomyia dubia p. 28, *perplexa*, *vanduzeei*, p. 29, *cushmani* p. 30, spp. n. U.S., JOHNSON Psyche 23.

Callimya velutina, *proxima*, spp. n. U.S. p. 32, JOHNSON T.c.

SYRPHIDAE.

Diptera Danica. Part 5. *Lonchopteridae*, *Syrphidae*. LUNDBECK Copenhagen 1916 608 pp., 202 figs.

Syrphidae of North Carolina, annotated list pp. 95-112, METCALF J. Elisha Mitchell Soc. 32.

Annotated list, district of Columbia, BANKS, GREENE, MCATEE & SHANNON P. biol. Soc. Washington 29 pp. 173-203.

Baccha fuscipennis, *cylindrica* = (*peas* Walk.), KNAB p. 133 Insec. Inscit. 4.—*B. cylindrica*, synonymy, KNAB Insec. Inscit. 4 p. 91.

Brachyopa armata var. n. *lateralis*, OLDENBERG Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 105.

Brachypalpus; the North American, SHANNON p. 203 P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Callicera johnsoni var. n. *auripila* p. 112, MITCHELL J. Elisha Mitchell Soc. 32.

Calliprobola opacus p. 110, *aldrichi* p. 111, *crawfordi* p. 112, spp. n. Amer. bor., SHANNON P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Chilosia atriseta sp. n. Tirol, OLDENBERG Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35 p. 101.—*C. similis* sp. n. Maryland p. 196, SHANNON P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

†*Chilosia sepultula* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 96, COCKERELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Chrysogaster greeni sp. n. Virginia p. 195, SHANNON P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.—*C. robusta* p. 103, *parva* p. 104, *pacifica* p. 105, *unicolor* p. 106, *inflatorum* p. 107, *texana* p. 108, spp. n. Amer. bor., SHANNON P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Eumerus pipizoides, dolichocerus, spp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER pp. 91–106 Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1915.

Melanostoma montivagum sp. n. U.S. p. 78, JOHNSON Psyche 23.

Microdon coloradensis sp. n. (but cf. p. 56) with subsp. *tristis*, COCKERELL & ANDREWS P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 50.

Myiolepta nigra = (*Xylota tuberans* Will.), SHANNON p. 198 P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Orthoneura intermedia sp. n. Europe p. 102, LUNDBECK Dipt. dan. 5.

Penium dubium sp. n. Denmark p. 67, LUNDBECK T.c.

Platycheirus subordinatus sp. n. Karskaja Tundra, BECKER Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 p. 60 f. 4.

Rhingia cnephaoptera sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 91–106.

Sphaerophoria novaeangliae sp. n. U.S. p. 76, JOHNSON Psyche 23.

Syrphus xylotoides sp. n. Massachusetts p. 80, JOHNSON T.c.—*S. knabi* sp. n. Virginia p. 200, *ribesii* var. n. *vittafrons* p. 202, SHANNON P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.—*S. simplex* to *Ocyptamus*, p. 133, KNAB, Insec. Inscit. 4.

Volucella and *Phalacromyia*, KNAB p. 134 Insec. Inscit. 4.—*V. incommoda* sp. n. Panama p. 93, KNAB T.c.—*V. bombylans, fascialis*, varr. n. *lateralis, americana, arctica*, pp. 159–163, JOHNSON Psyche 23.

Zelima pannonica sp. n. Karpathen, OLDENBURG Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35 p. 106.

CONOPIDAE.

Dalmannia pacifica sp. n. Oregon p. 199, BANKS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Conops arizonicus sp. n. p. 191, *brachyrhynchus* var. n. *semifuscus* p. 192, BANKS T.c.

(N-9974 j)

Myopa melanderi, longipilis, p. 197, *seminuda, virginica*, p. 198, spp. n. U.S., *willistoni* n. n. for *pictipennis* W. p. 197, *vesiculosa* var. n. *varians* p. 196, BANKS T.c.

†*Palaeosicus loewi* sp. n. Ambre Baltique, MEUNIER Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 280.

Zodion intermedium p. 193, *sayi, occidentale, obscurum*, p. 194, *reclusum* p. 195, spp. n. U.S., BANKS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

OESTRIDAE.

Sur quelques Oestrides du Congo, RODHAIN & BEQUAERT Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 8 1915 pp. 765–778.

Some notes regarding nose and other bot flies, LOCHHEAD Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. pp. 102–108 illus.

Revision of African Oestrinae, RODHAIN & BEQUAERT Bull. Sci. France Belgique 50 pp. 53–165 pl. ii.

Larvae, E. African, ROUBAUD, Etudes, etc., 250 pp.

On the reproductive and host habits of *Cuterebra* and *Dermatobia*, TOWNSEND Science 42 1915 pp. 253–255.

Atelecephala gen. n. for *Hypoderma* *diana*, TOWNSEND p. 617 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Cobboldia chrysidiformis n. sp. p. 773 Congo, RODHAIN & BEQUAERT Bull. soc. Pathol. exot. 8 1915.—*C. loxodontis*, larva, BEQUAERT p. 380 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Gastrophilus magnicornis sp. n. Erythrea p. 29, BEZZI Boll. Lab. Portici 10.—*G. haemorrhoidalis*, egg, etc., fig., PARKER pp. 253–255 J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Gyrostigma pavesii, larva, figs., BEQUAERT pp. 382–387 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Hypoderma bovis, HADWEN Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. 1916 pp. 108–119 illus.—*H. lineata* in Holland, BAUDET Tydschr. Diergen. Utrecht 43 1916 pp. 881–889.

†*Hypoderma ascarides*, COCKERELL p. 91 pl. ii P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Kirkioestrus gen. n. for *Kirkia blanchardi* Ged., RODHAIN & BEQUAERT

Bull. Soc. path. exot. **8** 1915 p. 694 also
Bull. Sci. France Belgique **50** 1916 p.
150.

†*Lithohypoderma* gen. n. for *Musca*
ascarides Scudd., TOWNSEND p. 129
Insec. Inscit. 4.

Tracheomyia gen. n. for *Oestrus*
macropi Frogg., TOWNSEND p. 160
Canad. Ent. **48** vide etiam Muscidae.

MUSCIDAE CALYPTRATAE.

Designation of types of genera,
pp. 4-9, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Dispersal, TOWNSEND p. 18 P. ent.
Soc. Washington **18**.

Larvae, etc., ROUBAUD Etudes, etc.
250 pp.

Investigations on the entoparasitic
larvae of *Phorocera caesifrons*, *Pela-*
tachina tibialis, *Cistogaster globosa*,
Gymnosoma rotundatum, *Subclytia ro-*
tundiventris, parasitic in Arthropods;
(Danish with English summary), NIEL-
SEN Nath. Medd. København **67** 1916
pp. 9-24 27 figs.

Recherches sur les larves de Dip-
tères cyclorhaphes. (Cycle évolutif de
Pollenia rudis Fabr., parasite
d' *Allolobophora chlorotica* Sav. Biologie
comparée des larves de Diptères)
KEILIN Bul. sci. France-Belgique, Paris
49 1916 pp. 16-196 fig.

Histoire de *Passeromyia heterochaeta*
Villen. et de *Stasisia* (*Cordylobia*)
rodhaini Ged. RODHAIN & BEQUAERT
Bull. sci. France-Belgique Paris **49**
pp. 236-289 figs.

Sur la viviparité des Diptères et les
larves de Diptères vivipares, KEILIN
Arch. zool. Paris **55** pp. 393-416 fig.

Sur les caractères anatomiques et
éthologiques des Tachinaires, THOMP-
SON Paris C. R. soc. biol. **78** 1915 pp.
671-674 fig.

Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des
Chéromyies de l'Afrique occidentale
française, BOUET & ROUBAUD Paris
Bul. soc. path. exot. **9** p. 242.

Muscidae; habits and parasites,
GRAHAM-SMITH Parasitol. **8** pp. 440-
544 8 pls.

Reports on habits and destruction of
flies; SAUNDERS & LODGE P.Z.S.
1916 pp. 461-518.

Acephana gen. n. type *Masicera rubri-*
frons Macq., TOWNSEND p. 153 Canad.
Ent. **48**.

Acerocnema obscuripes sp. n. Karskaja
Tundra, BECKER Mém. Ac. sc. **28**
No. 7 p. 64.

Acroptena laticornis sp. n. Sweden,
RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. **37**.—*A. tun-*
drica p. 13, *fasciculata* p. 15, spp. n.,
Karskaja Tundra, SCHNABL Mém. Ac.
sc. **28** No. 7.

Actiopsis gen. n. near *Actia* p. 121,
autumnalis sp. n. Maryland p. 122,
TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Aliopsis glacialis uralica var. n.
Polar-Ural, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. **28**
No. 7 p. 8.

Amobia utahensis sp. n. p. 95, SMITH
P. ent. Soc. Washington **18**.

Andrina radialis sp. n. U.S. (= *Mos-*
myoidea Coq.), TOWNSEND p. 19 Canad.
Ent. **48**.

Anthomyia pluvialis larva produc-
ing intestinal myiasis, BLANKMEYER
J. Amer. Med. Ass. **63** 1914 p. 321.

†*Anthomyia pulcherrima* sp. n. ?,
MEUNIER p. 13 f. 14 Verh. Ak. Am-
sterdam Sect. 2 **18** No. 5.

Anthomyiopsis gen. n. *Crocotidae* p.
20, *cypseloides* sp. n. U.S. p. 21, TOWN-
SEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Apodaera dispar, natalensis, spp. n.,
VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. **15**
p. 507.

Argyrothelaira gen. n. *Minthoidae*,
froggatti sp. n. Solomon islds. p. 311,
TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. **51**.

Asboleola gen. n., *angustipennis*,
elegans, spp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S.
Afric. Mus. **15** p. 504.

Atactomina gen. n. p. 15 near *Atacta*,
prescentis sp. n. Brazil p. 16, TOWNSEND
Bull. Amer. Mus. **35**.

Atractoceroops gen. n. near *Epidexia*
ceylanica sp. n. p. 307, TOWNSEND
P.U.S. nat. Mus. **51**.

Austrophasia gen. n. type *Hyalomyia*
rufiventris Macq., TOWNSEND p. 45
Insec. Inscit. 4.

Austrophorocera gen. n. type *P.*
biserialis Macq., TOWNSEND p. 157
Canad. Ent. **48**.

- Austrophryno* gen. n. type *Tachina densa* W., TOWNSEND p. 160 T.c.
- Beskiocephala* gen. n. near *Beskia*, *flava* sp. n. Brazil, TOWNSEND p. 17 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.
- Bibiomima handlirschi*, TOWNSEND p. 22 T.c.
- Carcellia angulicornis* p. 481, sp. n. VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Catagonia subdistincta* sp. n. p. 484, VILLENEUVE T.c.
- Ceromasia sphenophori*, MUIR & SWEZEY Bull. 13 Hawai. Exp. Stat. p. 16 pl. iii.
- Chaetogaediopsis* gen. n. type *G. cockerelli* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 620 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Chaetolydella* gen. n. p. 488, *natalensis* p. 490 sp. n. fig. 3, VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Chaetonodexodes* gen. n. p. 321. *rafaeli* sp. n. Mexico p. 322, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Chaetostigmoptera* gen. n. for *C. crassinervis* Walt., TOWNSEND p. 624 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Cheligaster arctica* sp. n. Polar-Ural, BECKER Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 p. 67 f. 7.
- Chlorodexia* gen. n., *froggattii* sp. n. Australia, TOWNSEND p. 154 Canad. Ent. 48.
- Chortophila alpina*, *elymi*, p. 237, *C. (Adia) grisen* p. 238, spp. n., Sweden, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 37.
- Chrysoexorista viridis angustifrons* subsp. n. p. 21, TOWNSEND Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.
- Chrysometopiops* gen. n. near *Argyreomyia*, *smithii* sp. n. Brazil, TOWNSEND T.c.
- Chrysosomopsis* gen. n. type *Tachina virata* Fall., TOWNSEND p. 11 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Chrysosturmia* gen. n. near *Chrysometopiops*, *orbitalis* sp. n. Brazil, TOWNSEND p. 20 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.
- Cnephalogonia*, characters p. 306, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Cnephatomyia floridana* p. 53, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Cochliomyia* gen. n. type *Musca macellaria* p. 646, TOWNSEND J. Acad. Washington 5 1915 p. 644.
- Coenosia octopunctata uralensis* var. n. p. 4, *oralis* sp. n. p. 6, Karskaja Tundra. SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.
- Coenosites tundrica*. sp. n. Karskaja Tundra, SCHNABL p. 34 T.c.
- Congochrysosoma* gen. n. near *Chrysomacicera*, *snyderi* sp. n. Congo, p. 174, TOWNSEND Ann. nat. Hist. 17.
- Cordyligaster petiolatus*, synonymy, TOWNSEND p. 122 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Cordylobia anthrophophaga*, metamorphosis, etc., pp. 114-168 pl. iii, ROUBAUD Etudes etc.
- Craticulina taeniata* p. 508 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Cylindromyiopsis bezzii* n.n. for *Tachina sanguinea* Rond., TOWNSEND p. 9 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Cylindrophasia* gen. n. for *Ocyptera* *simillima* F., TOWNSEND p. 22 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.
- Dialyta flavitibia* sp. n. New York p. 394, JOHANNSEN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.
- Diatraesphaga* gen. n., *striatalis* sp. n. Java, p. 320, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Dejeania nigrapex* p. 470 sp. n. VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Dejeaniopalpus* gen. n. *Larvaevoridae*, *tevensis* sp. n. p. 312, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Digonichrta setipennis*, THOMPSON C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 pp. 602-605 fig. v.
- Discochaetopsis* gen. n. for *Discochaeta* *incana* B.B., TOWNSEND p. 11 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Doryphorophaga aberrans* sp. n. Virginia p. 217, TOWNSEND Ent. News 27.
- Drosophilidae; chromosome types, distinctions, METZ Amer. Nat. 50 pp. 587-599.
- Echinomyodes* gen. n., *piceifrons* sp. n. (= *Echinomyia algens* Coq.), TOWNSEND p. 25 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Egle dissecta tundrica* var. n., SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 pp. 17-18.
- Elachipalpus rondanii* n. n. for *Micropalpus longirostris* Rond., TOWNSEND p. 10 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Epidexia and *E. filamentosa*, TOWNSEND p. 54 T.c.

Epidexiopsis gen. n., *orbitalis* sp. n. Florida, p. 308, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ercothrix exspectatus p. 500 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Erythroargyrops gen. n. near *Argyreomyia*, *elegans* sp. n. Peru, TOWNSEND p. 124 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Erythrophasia gen. n. near *Trichipoda*, *atripennis* sp. n. Florida, TOWNSEND p. 127 T.c.

Eumphibolia gen. n. for *Rutilia fulvipes* G. M., TOWNSEND p. 618 P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 49.

Eubiomyia gen. n. p. 74 type *Pseudatractocera calosomae* Coq., TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Eubrachycoma gen. n. p. 19 type *B. apicalis* Coq., TOWNSEND T.c.

Euceromasia spinosa T., TOWNSEND p. 20 T.c.

Euchaetophleps gen. n. for *C. polita* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 625 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Eucordyligaster gen. n. type *C. septentrionalis* T., TOWNSEND p. 123 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Eucyrtophloebe gen. n. *Exoristidae* p. 316, *rhois* sp. n. Mexico p. 317, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Eugaedia gen. n. type *G. setosa* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 621 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Eugaediopsis gen. n. for *G. ocellaris* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 620 T.c.

Eularvaevora gen. n. type *Tachina algens* W., TOWNSEND p. 27 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Euloewia ochreicornis sp. n. Brazil p. 15, TOWNSEND Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Eumedoria gen. n. type *Tachina digramma* Meig., TOWNSEND p. 12 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Euphania gen. n. type *Phania vittata* Meig., TOWNSEND p. 12 T.c.

Euphorocera floridensis sp. n. p. 217, TOWNSEND Ent. News 27.

Euptilopareia, characters p. 319, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Eurygastropsis gen. n. type *E. tasmaniae* W., TOWNSEND p. 158 Canad. Ent. 48.

Eutheresia p. 51, *monohammi* and *canescens* p. 52, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Eutheropsis, characters p. 322, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Euthryptocera gen. n. type *T. latifrons*, TOWNSEND p. 624 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Euzenillia, TOWNSEND p. 31 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Euzenilliopsis gen. n., *diatreae* sp. n. Louisiana, TOWNSEND p. 76 T.c.

Exorista cotei n. sp. p. 99, GRILAT Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 62 p. 99.—*E. pilipes* p. 483 fig. 2 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.—*E. caesar* sp. n. Canada p. 20, ALDRICH Canad. Ent. 48.

Fabriciodes gen. n., *montana* sp. n. = (*Ichinomyia florum* Coq.), TOWNSEND p. 26 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Fannia setigena n. sp. p. 190 Ruwenzori, VILLENEUVE Ann. Soc. ent France 85.—*F. parallela* sp. n. New York p. 390, JOHANNSEN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Formicomomyia gen. n. p. 17 near *Copecrypta*, *ovata* sp. n. Brazil p. 18, TOWNSEND Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Formicophania gen. n. p. 322, *elegans* sp. n. Siam p. 323, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Froggattimyia gen. n. p. 155, *hirta* sp. n. Australia p. 156, TOWNSEND Canad. Ent. 48.

Frontina spectabilis sp. n. Canada p. 21, ALDRICH Canad. Ent. 48.

Frontocnephalia gen. n. near *Germariopsis*, *angusta* sp. n. Brazil, TOWNSEND p. 16 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Geroocyptera, characters p. 322, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Gerotachina gen. n. type *T. obtusa* W., TOWNSEND p. 152 Canad. Ent. 48.

Glossina morsitans, LAMBORN pp. 29-50 Bull. ent. Res. 7.—LLOYD pp. 67-79 Bull. ent. Res. 7.—DOLLMAN p. 394 Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

- Gymnoerycia* gen. n. p. 312, *rubra* sp. n. Florida p. 313, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Gymnopeza albipennis*, NIELSEN København Nath. Medd. 67 pp. 133-136 fig.
- Hammomyia setigera* sp. n. New York p. 387, JOHANNSEN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.
- Hemiargyra hauscara* sp. n. Peru p. 125, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Hemithrixion* and *Euacemyia*, TOWNSEND p. 126 T.c.
- Hilarella dira* Verwandlung, Parasit und Commensale von *Anmophila sabulosa*, SPASSKIJ Novočerkassk Ann. Inst. polytechn. 4 Sect. scient. pp. 193-198 pl. i.
- Hinea* gen. n. for *Nemoraea setigera* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 629 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Hineomyia* gen. n. type *Nemoraea setigera* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 12 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Hoplesa novicia* p. 511 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Hoplocephalella grisea* p. 509 sp. n., VILLENEUVE T.c.
- Hoplocephalina* subgen. n., *H. maculosa* sp. n. p. 510, *pubera* p. 511 var. n., VILLENEUVE T.c.
- Hylemia fumipennis* gouv. Tobolsk p. 10, *rubrigena* Karskaja Tundra p. 11, spp. n., SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.—*H. tenax* sp. n. New York p. 388, JOHANNSEN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*H. grisea*, life history, HUIE pp. 13 20 figs. Scott. natural 1916.
- Hylotomomyia* gen. n. p. 31 type *Admontia hylotomae* Coq., TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Hypochoeta eudryae* Oswego, townsendi Florida, spp. n., p. 94, SMITH P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.
- Hypopygiopsis* gen. n. near *Cynomyia*, *splendens* sp. n. Siam, p. 300, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Iconomedina* gen. n. for *Degeeria washingtonae* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 626 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Icteriphyto* gen. n. for *Eulasiona spinosa* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 626 T.c.
- Jurinia* = (*Pseudohystiricia* B.B.), TOWNSEND p. 21 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.
- Juriniopsis* gen. n. type *Musca hystrix* Will., TOWNSEND p. 73 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Kuwanimyia* gen. n. near *Admontia*, *consersa* sp. n. Japan, p. 319, TOWNSEND P.U.S. Mus. 51.
- Larvaeoropsis* gen. n. p. 24 type *Echinomyia dakotensis* T., *orientalis* n.n. for *E. florum* Coq., p. 25, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Leptohylemyia coarctata* biologie, ponte, oeuf, vol (Russe), DOBROVOLIAŃSKIJ Choriastvo 10 pp. 624-626 figs.
- Leptotachina braueri* n.n. for *Tachina gratiosa* B.B., TOWNSEND p. 10 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Leskiopalpus* gen. n., *calidus* sp. n. = (*Leskia analis* Coq.), TOWNSEND p. 629 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Leskiopsis* gen. n. for *Myiobia thecata* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 627 T.c.
- Limnarcia tundræ* p. 39, *fimbriata* p. 42, Karskaja Tundra, *rufisquama* Nord Ural p. 45, spp. n., SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.
- Limnophora semiglobosa* sp. n. Sweden p. 236, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 37.—*L. zaitzevi* p. 22, *nitidicauda* p. 24, Karskaja Tundra, *fulgidicauda* Lappland p. 26, *meadei* Schottland p. 26, spp. n., *nitidicauda depressa* var. n. Karskaja Tundra p. 27, *opaca* Arctisher Ural p. 28, *seticosta* p. 29, *ciliatocosta* p. 31, *quinguesetosa* p. 33, *tundrica* p. 34, spp. n., Karskaja Tundra, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.—*L. semiargentina* n. sp. p. 148 Ruwenzori, VILLENEUVE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*L. torreyae* sp. n. New York p. 391, JOHANNSEN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.
- Lophosiocera* gen. n. for *curriei* sp. n. = (*Clausicella setigera* Coq.), TOWNSEND p. 623 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Lydellina* n. gen. for *cafra* Macq., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Macrojurinia* gen. n. for *J. brasiliensis* Desv., TOWNSEND p. 20 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.
- Macromeigenia aurea* sp. n. Brazil p. 21, TOWNSEND T.c.

Madremyia gen. n. *Salmaciidae* p. 305,
parva sp. n. Mexico p. 306, TOWNSEND
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Masicera brasiliensis, MOREIRA Bull.
soc. ent. France 1915 p. 269.

Masiceropsis, characters p. 305,
TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Megistogastropsis, characters p. 311,
TOWNSEND T.C.

Melanophyto gen. n. *Sarcophagidae*,
maerens sp. n. Mexico, p. 304, TOWN-
SEND T.C.

Mesembriomintho gen. n. p. 158,
compressa sp. n. Queensland p. 159,
TOWNSEND Canad. Ent. 48.

Mesembriophyto gen. n. near *Arcto-
phyto magellana* sp. n. Amer. mer.,
p. 301, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus.
51.

Metoposisyrops gen. n. p. 320,
oryzae sp. n. Java p. 321, TOWNSEND T.C.

Miamimyia gen. n. near *Houghia*
p. 308, *cincta* sp. n. Florida p. 309,
TOWNSEND T.C.

Microcalliphora gen. n. for *Lucilia
varipes* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 618
P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 49.

Microgynnomma gen. n. near *Gym-
nomma, orbitalis* sp. n. Brazil, TOWN-
SEND p. 19 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Micropalpus caffer, parcesetosus,
spp. n., p. 571, VILLENEUVE Ann. S.
Afric. Mus. 15.

Microsenotainia gen. n. for *S. nana*
Coq., TOWNSEND p. 618 P.U.S. Nat.
Mus. 49.

Mitlogramma helvum p. 508 sp. n.,
VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Murdockiana gen. n. type *Eupho-
rocera gelida* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 622
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Musca; the specific characters,
AWATI Ind. J. med. Res. 4 pp. 123-139.
—*M. domestica*, oviposition, HUTCH-
ISON Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 345 14 pp.—
M. autumnalis de G.=(*corvina* auctt.),
EDWARDS p. 63 Ent. Mag. 52.—*M.
congolensis, natalensis*, spp. n., p. 513,
VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Muscinothelaira gen. n. *Minthoidae*,
lutzi sp. n. Brazil p. 310, TOWNSEND
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Mydaea bohemani sp. n. Sweden p.
523, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 37.—*M.
fulvisquama* var. n. Lappland, p. 36,
luteisquama Polar-Ural Lappland,
SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.—
M. (Spilaria) pectinata sp. n. New York
p. 392, JOHANSEN Tr. Amer. ent.
Soc. 42.

Myiophasia aenea=(*Phasioclista me-
tallica* T.), ALDRICH p. 99, but queried
by TOWNSEND p. 100, P. ent. Soc.
Washington 18.—*M. australis* n.n.
for *Tachina aenea* Wied., TOWNSEND
p. 11 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Myobiopsis gen. n., *similis* sp. n.=
(*Leskia analis* Coq.), TOWNSEND p.
628 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Myocerops; characters p. 303,
TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Myxarchiclops n. gen. p. 494, *caffer*
p. 495, *maculosus* p. 496, spp. n.,
VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Nasonimyia gen. n. for *Heteropterina
nasoni* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 619 P.U.S.
nat. Mus. 49.

Nemoraea discoidalis p. 198, in-
foederata p. 199, *miranda* p. 200 with
varr. *mutata* and *intacta*, *moerens*,
longicornis, p. 201, spp. n., Africa,
VILLENEUVE Ann. Soc. ent. France
85.

Neocuterebra squamosa, larva, BE-
QUAERT p. 377 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Neocyptera gen. n. type *O. dosiades*
Walk., TOWNSEND p. 32 Insec. Inscit.
4.

Neodionaea gen. n. for *D. nitoris* Coq.,
TOWNSEND p. 631 P.U.S. Nat. Mus.
49.

Neophryxe gen. n., *psychidis* sp. n.
Japan p. 318, TOWNSEND P.U.S.
nat. Mus. 51.

Neopsalida gen. n. for *Leucostoma
neomexicana* T., TOWNSEND p. 632
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Neothelaira p. 29, *aurifrons* p. 30,
TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Nephopteropsis gen. n. for *Clausi-
ella johnsoni* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 623
P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Ochrocera gen. n. p. 17 near *Arcto-
phyto vaginalis* sp. n. New England
p. 18, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

- Ochromelinda* gen. n. p. 295 *Calliphorinae, thoracica, vittigera*, n. spp. p. 296, TANGANIKA, VILLENEUVE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.
- Ocyptera flavibasis*, p. 506 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Ocypterodes* gen. n. for *O. euchenor* Walk., TOWNSEND p. 631 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Ocypteromima* gen. n., *polita* sp. n. Africa, TOWNSEND p. 175 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.
- Ocypteropsis* gen. n. for *O. flavifrons* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 630 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Odontosoma* gen. n. for *Celatoria spinosa* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 633 T.c.
- Oedematocera* gen. n. type *Hypostena flaveola* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 621 T.c.
- Oedematopteryx* gen. n. for *Alophora pulvereola* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 633 T.c.
- Okea* gen. n. p. 74 type *Winthemia okefeenokeensis* Smith, TOWNSEND p. 74 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Opsophana* gen. n. type *Masicera rufifacies* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 153 Canad. Ent. 48.
- Oreophyto* gen. n. near *Arctophyto, ochreicornis* sp. n. Oregon p. 302, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.
- Ornithomusca* gen. n., *victoria* sp. n. Australia, TOWNSEND p. 45 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Oxymedoria* gen. n. p. 505, *palpata* p. 506 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Oxynops*; TOWNSEND p. 56 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Pachymyia macquartii* n.n. for *Stomoxys vexans* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 11 T.c.
- Parabrachelia* gen. n. type *Masicera rufipes* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 159 Canad. Ent. 48.
- Paracalliphora* gen. n. for *C. oceaniae* R.D., TOWNSEND p. 151 T.c.
- Parachaeta fusca* n.n. for *Blepharipeza bicolor* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 11 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Parademoticus* gen. n. for *D. piperi* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 629 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Paradionaea* gen. n. for *Leucostoma atra* T., TOWNSEND p. 631 T.c.
- Paralucilia braueri* n.n. for *Calliphora fulvipes* B.B., TOWNSEND p. 11 Insec. Inscit. 4.
- Parametopia* gen. n., *morrisoni* sp. n. (= *Met. leucocephala* Coq.), TOWNSEND p. 619 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Parapsalida* gen. n. for *Phyto nigricornis* T., TOWNSEND p. 632 T.c.
- Pararondania* gen. n., *multipunctata* sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Paratricyclea nigroviolacea, consors*, p. 152, *imitans* p. 193, *dubiosa, gambiensis*, p. 154, *lutescens, caerulea*, p. 155, *pseudolucibia* p. 156, spp. n., Africa, VILLENEUVE Ann. Soc. ent. France, 85.
- Pareupogona* gen. n. type *Masicera oblonga* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 157 Canad. Ent. 48.
- Parkeriellus* gen. n. *Tachinidae* p. 96, *flavipalpis* sp. n. Montana p. 97, SMITH P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.
- Patelloa* gen. n. for *Phorocera leucaniae* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 619 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Pegomyia analis* sp. n. p. 18, *discreta arctica* var. n. p. 20, *manicata* sp. n. p. 21, Karskaja Tundra, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.—*P. hyoscyami*, natural history, CAMERON pp. 87-92 Bull. ent. Res. 7.
- Peletieriopsis* gen. n. for *Echinomyia flaviventris* Wulp, *tegulata* sp. n. Chihuahua, TOWNSEND p. 630 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.
- Pericallimya* gen. n. p. 266 voisin de *Calliphora, majuscula* p. 267, *spinigera, marginalis, curvinerva*, p. 268, *versicolor* p. 269, spp. n., Africa, VILLENEUVE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.
- Pexopsis pyrrhaspis* p. 492 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.
- Phaonia mirabilis* p. 233, *servaeformis, atrocyanea*, p. 234, spp. n., Sweden, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 37.—*P. (Aricia) nigricans* New York p. 395, *P. (Euphemia) apicata* Nova Scotia p. 396, spp. n., JOHANNSEN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*P. arctica* sp. n. Karskaja Tundra, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 p. 50.

Phasiops and *P. floridana*, TOWNSEND p. 58 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Phorbia brassicae, TREHERNE Ent. Soc. Ontario 46th Rep. p. 130-138 and pp. 140-146.

Phylacteropoda gen. n. for *Clausicella tarsalis* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 623 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Phyllophorocera gen. n. type *Phor. sternalis* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 621 T.c.

Phytoadmontia gen. n. for *A. setigera* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 626 T.c.

Pilatea, characters p. 305, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Plagia trepida, biology, THOMPSON C. R. Soc. biol. Paris 78 p. 717 fig.

Plagiocoma gen. n. p. 473, *crassisetia* p. 474 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Plagiops and *P. littoralis*, TOWNSEND p. 57 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Pleropeteleteria gen. n. p. 470, *peringueyi* p. 471 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Pleurochaeta gen. n. *Scopeumaidarum* p. 63, *fulvisetis* sp. n. p. 64 figs. 5, 6, BECKER Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.

Pogonomyia alpicola var. *tundrica*, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. Sc. 28 No. 7 pp. 48-49.

Prohypostena gen. n. type *Tachina procera* Rond. now renamed *P. braueri* n.n., TOWNSEND p. 12 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Promillogramma gen. n. p. 154, *cincta* sp. n. Queensland p. 155, TOWNSEND Canad. Ent. 48.

Promusca gen. n. type *Musca domestica* p. 434, TOWNSEND J. Acad. Washington 5.

Prosalpia brunneigena sp. n. Polar-Ural, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 pp. 8-9

Prosena sybarita, Biologie, DEMEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 58 p. 191.

Protodexia synthetica, TOWNSEND p. 18 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Protomeigenia gen. n., *aurea* sp. n. Australia, TOWNSEND p. 156 Canad. Ent. 48.

Prozenillia n. gen. p. 487, *distans* p. 488 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Psalidoteryx gen. n. *Crocotidae* p. 21, *slossonae* sp. n. U.S. p. 22, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Pseudorthellia gen. n. p. 44 type *Lucilia viridiceps* Macq., TOWNSEND T.c.

Pseudoservillia, characters p. 314, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Pseudosiphona gen. n. for *S. brevirostris* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 622 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Pyraustomyia gen. n. for *Panzeria penitalis* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 627 T.c.

Pyrellia versatilis, *bequaerti* p. 145, *ditissima* p. 146, *ano-rufa*, *maculisquama*, p. 147, *distincta*, *laxifrons*, p. 148, spp. n., Africa, VILLENEUVE Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.—*P. midissima* Loew, *aurantraca limbata* p. 512 var. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Pyrrhosiella gen. n., *cingulata* sp. n., VILLENEUVE p. 501 T.c.

Rhacodineura antiqua, biology, PANTEL pp. 150-152 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Rhachogaster kermodei T., TOWNSEND p. 26 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Rhynchotrichops subrostratus, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7 p. 49.

Rondaniocestrus gen. n. p. 465, *apivorus* sp. n. S. Africa p. 467, VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Sarcophartia gen. n. *Sarcophagidae* p. 131, *ravinia* sp. n. New England p. 133 figs., PARKER Psyche 23.

Sarcophaga aldrichi sp. n. New England p. 438 figs., PARKER J. econ. ent. 9.—*S. pachyprocta* sp. n. Am. bor. p. 171, PARKER J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.—*S. scoparia nearctica* subsp. n. p. 422 fig., PARKER Canad. Ent. 48.—*S. argentina* sp. n. p. 142, BRÈTHES An. Mus. Buenos Aires 28.

Scatocoenosia gen. n. *Coenosiarum* pp. 2-3, *cordyluraeformis* sp. n. p. 3 Karkaja Tundra, SCHNABL Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.

Schizocercophaga gen. n. near *Hylo-tomomyia*, *leiby* sp. n. Carolina, TOWNSEND p. 77 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Scopeuma orbitalis p. 65, *longiqua* p. 66, Polar-Ural, BECKER Mém. Ac. sc. 28 No. 7.

Sericophoromyia marshalli p. 480, *ruficrura* p. 481, spp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Sericotachina, characters p. 315, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Servillioopsis gen. n. p. 314, *buccata* sp. n. Java p. 315, TOWNSEND T.c.

Sipholeskia gen. n. type *Drepanoglossa occidentalis* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 628 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Siphonopsis gen. n. for *S. plusiae* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 622 T.c.

Siphoplagoopsis gen. n. p. 123, *similis* sp. n. Maryland p. 124, TOWNSEND Ins. Inscit. 4.

Slossonaemyia gen. n. for *Chaetophleps rostrata* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 624 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Spathidexia clemonsii T., TOWNSEND p. 23 T.c.

Stomatomyia metallica p. 475 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Stomoxys transvittata p. 453 sp. n., VILLENEUVE T.c.

Sturmia angustifrons p. 478, *aurifrons* p. 475, *dilabida* p. 479, spp. n., VILLENEUVE T.c.—*S. scutellata*, biology, THOMPSON p. 717-721 C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 78 1915.

Sturmiopsis gen. n., *inferens* sp. n. Java p. 313, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Sumichrastia, characters p. 303, TOWNSEND T.c.

Tachina duplaria p. 493 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Tachinomina laxiceps p. 473 sp. n., VILLENEUVE T.c.

Tasmaniomyia gen. n. type *Masicera viridiventris* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 152 Canad. Ent. 48.

Thelairosoma gen. n. p. 499, *fumosum* p. 500 sp. n. VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Theresiopsis gen. n. *Callirhoidae* p. 300, *ficorum* sp. n. Java p. 301, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Tortriciophaga gen. n. for *Pseudomythyria tortricis* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 625 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Tracheomyia gen. n., RODHAIN & BEQUAERT p. 69 Bull. Sci. France Belgique 50.

Trichoclytia gen. n. for *Clytiomyia atrata* Coq., TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Tricholyga impeza p. 494 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Tricogena setipennis = (*Neophorichaeta johnsoni* Sm.), SMITH p. 98 P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Tricyclopsis gen. n. for *Rhynchomyia dubia* Macq., TOWNSEND p. 152 Canad. Ent. 48.

Trisisyropa gen. n. near *Winthemia vesiculata* sp. n. New England, p. 28, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscit. 4.

Trioxclea gen. n. p. 497, *metallica* p. 498 sp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Trongia gen. n. *Muscidae*, *viridis* sp. n. Siam p. 299, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ugimeigenia gen. n. *Exoristidae*, *elzneri* sp. n. Australia p. 316, TOWNSEND T.c.

Ugimyia sericariae, AMARI Sangyoshi Hok. Tokyo (Rep. Sericult. Inst.) 1 pp. 1-17.

Uromacquartia gen. n., *halisidotae* sp. n. = (*Macquartia pristis* Coq.), TOWNSEND p. 626 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Urophyllopsis gen. n. for *Admontia tetinae* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 625 T.c.

Winthemia okefenokeensis sp. n. Georgia p. 95, SMITH P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Xanthomelanodes arcuatus = (*Wahlbergia atripennis* T.), TOWNSEND p. 126 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Xanthomelanopsis gen. n. type *Xanthomelanodes peruanus* T., TOWNSEND p. 126 T.c.

Xanthophyto gen. n. for *Nemoraea labis* Coq., TOWNSEND p. 627 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Xanthozona melanopyga W., TOWNSEND p. 20 Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Xanthozonopsis gen. n., *vestita* sp. n. Paraguay p. 314, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Xiphomyia gen. n. p. 125 near *Spathimyia gladiatrix* sp. n. Panama p. 126, TOWNSEND Insec. Inscot. 4.

Ypophamyia gen. n. near *Miami-myia*, *malacosomae* sp. n. Carolina p. 75, TOWNSEND T.C.

Zelia vertebrata, host, HYSLOP p. 24 Psyche 23.

Zenillia illita p. 486, *sordida* p. 485, spp. n., VILLENEUVE Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Zizyphomyia gen. n. *Exoristidae* p. 317, *celer* sp. n. Texas p. 318, TOWNSEND P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Zosteropsis gen. n. *Minthoidae* p. 309, *rutherfordi* sp. n. Ceylon p. 310, TOWNSEND T.C.

MUSCIDAE ACALYPTRATAE.

Acidia coloniarum sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 91-106.

Actocetor beckeri sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 264.

Agromyza destructor sp. n. Luzon, MALLOCH p. 93 P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.—*A. subangulata* p. 51, *albidohalterata* p. 52, *nigrisquama* p. 53, spp. n. Illinois, MALLOCH Psyche 23.—*A. terebrans* sp. n. Brazil p. 166, BEZZI & TAVARES Broteria 14.

Amygdalops geniculata p. 207, *lineola* p. 208, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.

Anastrepha serpentina, TAVARES p. 52 Broteria 13.

Botanobia darlingtoniae sp. n. California with life-history p. 389 pl. xxi, JONES Ent. News 27.

Calotropis gigantea, early stages, SUBRAMANIAM pp. 612-614 fig. J. Bombay Soc. 24.

Campylocera robusta, Biologie, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 184.

Carpomyia vesuviana, incomplete, pp. 170-182 figs., SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Portici 11.

Ceratitis capitata, refrigeration and larva, BACK & PEMBERTON J. Agric. Res. 5 No. 21; in banana, *Id.* t.c. No. 17; refrigeration and pupa, *Id.* Op. cit. 6 p. 251.

Cerodonta dorsalis, natural history, LUGENBILL & URBANS Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 432 20 pp. pls.

Chaetodacus tuberculatus p. 106, *correctus*, *duplicatus*, p. 107, *scutellarius* p. 110, *biguttatus* p. 111, spp. n. India, *ferrugineus* var. n. *versicolor* p. 105, BEZZI Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Chalcidomyia laticornis sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59. p. 209.

Chloropisca ornata etc., swarms, SCOTT p. 19 and p. 43 Ent. Mag. 52.

Chymomyza aldrichi sp. n. U.S. p. 325, STURTEVANT Ann. Amer. ent. Soc. 9.

†*Cordylura exhumata* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 97, COCKERELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Craspedoxantha manengubae sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 91-106.

Cryptochaetum aenescens, *chalybeum*, spp. n. Java, Biologie, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 pp. 193-198.

Dimecoenia gen. n. for *C. spinosa*, CRESSON p. 152 Ent. News 27.

Discocerina setosa, *hepatica*, *tarsalis*, p. 268, *canolimbata*, *biseta*, p. 269, *brunneifrons*, *quadriliciliata*, *maculicornis*, p. 270, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.—*D. setigera* p. 148, *argyrostoma* p. 149, spp. n. U.S., *parva* var. n. *nigriventris* p. 148, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

Drosophila frontata p. 204, *tjibodas*, *montium*, p. 205, *silvata*, *trifasciata*, p. 206, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.—*D. ramsdeni*, *saltans*, p. 328, *earlei* p. 329, Cuba, *sulcata*, *virilis*, p. 330, *robusta* p. 331, *melanica* p. 332, *melanissima*, *pseudomelanica*, p. 333, *affinis* p. 334, U.S., *caribea* Am. mer. p. 335, *orbitalis* Panama, *cardini* Antilles, p. 336, *melanderi* p. 337, *modesta* p. 338, *putrida*, U.S., *florae* p. 339, *lutzi*, *prognatha*, p. 340, Antilles, *quadrata* Alabama p. 341, *superba* Guatemala, *projectans* Antilles, p. 342, spp. n., STURTEVANT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.—*D. ampelophila* mating habits p. 352, STURTEVANT J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (351-366).

Ephydra glabra sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 272.—*E. niveiceps*, *pectinulata*, spp. n. U.S. p. 151, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

Eucecidochara subg. n., *C. leucotricha* Schin., BEZZI p. 100 Broteria 14.

Formicosepsis gen. n. *Sepsidarum*, p. 199, *tinctipennis* sp. n. Java p. 200, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.

Helomyza dentilibia Orltler Alpen sp. n., OLDENBERG Entomol. Ztg. Wien. 35 p. 117.

Ilythea flaviceps sp. n. Arizona p. 147, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

Lauxania albicincta p. 202, *monticola* p. 203, spp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59.

Limosina; transport, ROUBAUD Bull. Soc. Zool. Paris 41 pp. 43-45.—*L. pallidicornis* sp. n. Congo p. 41, VILLENEUVE Bull. Soc. Zool. Paris 41.—*L. nebulosa* sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 211.

Loxocera humeralis sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 202 T.c.

Lytogaster willistoni sp. n. California p. 150, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

Mellesis gen. n. p. 114 type *Monacrostichus crabroniformis*, *sphaeroidalis* p. 115, *brachycera* p. 116, *distillatoria* p. 118, *eumenoides* p. 119, spp. n. India and Burma, BEZZI Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Mosillus tibialis sp. n. U.S. p. 149, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

Myennis scutellaris, GANDARA p. 483 figs., Mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate 32 1915.

Ocnerioxa gen. n., *pennata* sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zs. 1915 pp. 91-106.

Opomyza florum, copulation, œuf, biologie (Russe), DOBROVLJANSKÏ Chori-ajstvo 10 pp. 658-660 figs.

Oscinella nidicola sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydsch. Ent. 59 p. 210.—*O. frit* ponte, copulation, générations, métamorphose (Russe), DOBROVLJANSKÏ Choziajstvo 10 pp. 655-658.

Oscinis okazakii, *yanonis*, n. spp., MATSUMURA Konch. Sek. Gifu 20 p. 443.

†*Pachysomites* gen. n. *Ortalida*, *incrinis* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 95, COCKERELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Paralimna; revision, with *Phaio-sterina* subg. n. p. 104; *plumbiceps* Jamaica p. 110, *flexineuris* Peru p. 111, *ciliata* Costa Rica p. 112, *nigropicta* Guatemala p. 118, *meridionalis* p. 119, *brunneiceps*, *argyrostoma*, p. 120, Costa

Rica, *puncticornis* Panama p. 121 with var. *captiosa*, *pleurivittata* Peru p. 122, *taurus* Brazil p. 123, spp. n., CRESSON Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Paramyia inconspicua sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 211.

Parastenopa marcetiae sp. n. Brazil p. 155, BEZZI & TAVARES Broteria 14.

Parydra tibialis sp. n. Arizona p. 150, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

✓ *Phaio-sterina* subg. n. vide *Paralimna*. Cresson.*

Photomyza chrysanthemi, life history and habits, SMULYAN Agric. Exp. Sta. Massachusetts Rep. 27 1915 pp. 21-52 pls. i-iii.

Polystodes metadacus sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 p. 91-106.

Procanace opaca sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 272.

Psila rosæ, CHAPAIS Quebec Soc. Protec. Plants 2nd Ann. Rep. pp. 42-45.

Psilopa longicornis sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 266.

Pterogenia fascifrons sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE p. 201 T.c.

Pyrgotinae, Verwandtschaft, DE MEYERE p. 187 T.c.

Rhagoletis fausta, *cingulata*, CAESAR Ent. Soc. Ontario 45 Rep. pp. 107-112.—*R. pomonella*, GOOD Proc. Ent. Soc. Nov. Scot. 1 1915 pp. 54-78 tab. 1-12.

Rhynchopsilopa rugosiscutata sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 268.

Rivellia neotera sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 91-106.

Steleocerus crucifer sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 208.

Tanypeza luteipennis p. 34, *picticornis* p. 35, spp. n. U. S. KNAB & SHANNON Insec. Inscit. 4.

Tanypoda pliosema sp. n. Kamerun, SPEISER D. ent. Zeitschr. 1915 pp. 91-106.

✓ *Trichocypselia* gen. n. p. 37 type *Limosina sacra* Meig., *algira*, *longiseta*, p. 38, *nasuta* p. 39, Congo spp. n., VILLENEUVE Bull. Soc. Zool. Paris 41.

Trigonometopus canus sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 204.

Trypanea majuscula sp. n. Brazil fig., BEZZI & TAVARES p. 103 Broteria 14.

Trypetomima gen. n. *Notiphilidarum* p. 265, *pulchripennis* sp. n. Java, DE MEYERE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 266.

Typopsilopa gen. n. *Ephydridæ*, *flavitaris* sp. n. Arizona p. 147, CRESSON Ent. News 27.

PUPIPARA.

Cyclopodia greffi, biology, RODHAIN & BEQUAERT Bull. Soc. Zool. France 40 1915 pp. 248-262 fig.—*C. similis* p. 436 pl. xxiii f. 4, FERRIS Ent. News 27.

Nycterophilina gen. n. *Streblidæ* p. 436, *coxata* sp. n. California p. 437 pl. xxii f. 6, FERRIS Ent. News 27.

Olfersia botaurinorum p. 128, *scutellaris* p. 129, *wolcottii* p. 132, spp. n. U.S., SWENK J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Ornithomyia buteonis Nebraska p. 133, *costaricensis* p. 134, *pirangæ* p. 135, Costa Rica, spp. n., SWENK T.c.

Penicillidia corynorhini sp. n. U.S. p. 435 pl. xxiii f. 3, *antrozoi* pl. xxii figs. 1 and 2 p. 434, FERRIS Ent. News 27.

APHANIPTERA.

Ctenophthalmus inornatus sp. n. Caucasus p. 56, WAGNER Bull. Mus. Cauc. 10.

Echidnophaga gallinacea, natural history, ILLINGWORTH Pr. Hawai ent. Soc. 3.

Hystriehopsylla satunini sp. n. p. 58 Caucasus, WAGNER Bull. Mus. Cauc. 10.

Pygiopsylla pavidæ p. 2 figs., *solida* p. 4 figs., spp. n. Australia, ROTHSCHILD Ark. Zool. 10 No. 3.

Stephanocircus concinnus sp. n. Australia p. 6 figs., ROTHSCHILD T.c.

Vermipsylla hyaenæ p. 61 pl. figs. 6-8, WAGNER Bull. Mus. Caucas. 10.

HEMIPTERA.

Catalogue of literature, faunæ, monographs, synopses; OSHANIN vade mecum à faciliter la détermination des Hémiptères; Horæ Soc. ent. Ross. 42 No. 2 106 + 4 pp.

Check-list of N. American Hemiptera, VAN DUZEE; for synonymy and new names reference must be made to the list.

Heteroptera.

Heteroptera du gouv. Poltava, KIRIČENKO Poltava Yežeg. Muz. gub. zemstva 1913 (1915) pp. 12-20.

Hemiptera-Heteroptera de la collection Motschulsky, synonymy, etc., KIRITSHENKO Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 20 pp. 296-300.

PENTATOMIDÆ.

Acrophyma gen. n. *Acanthasomatinae* p. 221, *frigidula* sp. n. Chubut p. 222, BERGROTH P. U. S. Nat. Mus. 51.

Basicryptus diversus to *Roebournea*, BERGROTH p. 30 Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Cephaloplatus nubifer sp. n. Australia p. 25, BERGROTH T.c.

Coenomorpha ampla sp. n. Angola p. 215, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

†*Cydnoopsis pygmaea* Heer p. 6 f. 4, *brevicollis* p. 7 f. 5, MEUNIER Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 No. 5.

Dalcantha angularis Bredd., DISTANT Sarawak Mus. J. 2 p. 179.

Dinorhynchus dybowsky, life history, OKAMOTO Konck. Sek. Gifu 20 p. 487.

Ditomotarsus, synonymy, BERGROTH p. 224 P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Ea australis Dist., BERGROTH p. 220 T.c.

Eumecopus vermiculatus p. 1, *adversidens* p. 3, spp. n. Australia, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.—*E. y-nigrum* p. 21, *horni* p. 22, spp. n. Australia, BERGROTH T.c.

Eurymenida gen. n. p. 217 near *Menida*, *vallicola* sp. n. Kashmir p. 218, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Hypolcus gen. n. p. 26 near *Lubentius*, *apricus* sp. n. Australia p. 27, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Lanopis algescens sp. n. Chubut p. 219, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

†*Odontotarsus archaicus* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 7 f. 6 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Oncocoris desertus sp. n. Australia p. 18, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

†*Palomena serresii* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 8 f. 7 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Paramenestheus abditus sp. n. Queensland p. 7, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Petalaspis gen. n. p. 29 near *Vitellus*, *tescorum* sp. n. Australia p. 30, BERGROTH T.c.

Poecilometis ellipticus p. 4, *gibbiceps* p. 5, spp. n. Australia, BERGROTH T.c.—*P. spenceri* sp. n. Australia p. 24, BERGROTH T.c.

Sprudaus glaucus sp. n. New Guinea p. 215, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Urostylus blattiformis sp. n. China p. 224, BERGROTH T.c.

COREIDAE.

Leptocoris mitellatus p. 31, *vulgaris* p. 32, spp. n. Australia, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Typhlocolpura vulcanalis sp. n. Philippines p. 226, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

LYGAEIDAE OR MYODOCHIDAE.

Myodochidae, synonymisches, BERGROTH Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35 p. 221.

Chauliops laciniata Ostafrika sp. n., BERGROTH p. 215 T.c.

Dieuches distantii sp. n. W. Australia p. 10, BERGROTH P. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Geocoris montandoniellus n. n. pro *Ophthalmicus luridus* Ferr. Mont. haud Fieb., KIRIÖENKO Rev. Russ. ent. 15 p. 92.

Germalus sexlineatus sp. n. Australia p. 34, *montandoni* n. n. for *N. membranaceus* Mont. p. 36, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Geles gen. n. near *Hyalochilus* p. 8, *fusciceps* sp. n. Tasmania p. 9, BERGROTH T.c.

Ischnodemus brevisrostris Senegambien p. 216, *hirsutulus* Madagascar p. 217, spp. n., BERGROTH Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35.

Myocara gen. n. for *Rhyparochromus acuminatus* Dall., BERGROTH p. 14 Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Nesogermalus gen. n. for *G. dissidens* Mont., BERGROTH p. 36 T.c.

Omacrus gen. n. *Myodochinarum* p. 207, *ardelis* sp. n. Java p. 219, BERGROTH Ent. Ztg. Wien. 35.

Paradrymus gen. n. p. 11, *exilirostris* sp. n. Queensland p. 12, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Stenophyella sabulicola sp. n. Australia p. 36, BERGROTH T.c.

Taphropeltus javanus sp. n., BERGROTH Ent. Ztg. Wien 35 p. 220.—*T. australis* sp. n. p. 13, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

TINGITIDAE.

Acalypta ovata sp. n. Am. bor. p. 9 fig., OSBORN & DRAKE Ohio J. Sci. 17.

Corythuca immaculata, *obliqua*, p. 11, *mollicula* p. 12 fig., *distincta* p. 13 *associata* p. 14, spp. n. U.S., OSBORN & DRAKE T.c.

Dictyonota tricornis var. n. *americana* p. 164, PARSHLEY Psyche 23.

Leptostyla costofasciata sp. n. Tennessee, DRAKE p. 326 fig., Ohio J. Sci. 16.

Leptopyga mutica, early stages, DICKERSON & WEISS p. 308 pl. xvi Ent. News 27.

Melanorhopala obscura sp. n. Massachusetts p. 167, PARSHLEY Psyche 23.
—*M. duryi* sp. n. Texas p. 15, OSBORN & DRAKE Ohio J. Sci. 17.

Physatocheila variegata sp. n. U.S. p. 166, PARSHLEY Psyche 23.

GERRIDAE.

Cylindrostethus quadrivittatus sp. n. Liberia p. 237, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Gerris argenticollis sp. n. U.S. p. 103, PARSHLEY Ent. News 27.—*G. remiges*, habits, ESSENBERG J. Anim. Behav. 5 1915 pp. 397-402.

Limnogonus curriei sp. n. p. 236, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Microvelia australica sp. n. p. 38, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Velia currens, larva, pp. 222 and 230 pl., LUNDBLAD Ent. Tidskr. 37.

REDUVIIDAE, S.L.

Alloeorrhynchus bergrothi sp. n. Java, POPPIUS Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 37.

Archnocoris trinitatis sp. n. Trinidad p. 232, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Aristonabis pulcher West Java, POPPIUS Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 138.

Goris rufinervis sp. n. Victoria Nyanza p. 138, *sordidus* Philippines p. 139, POPPIUS Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 19.

Heteropinus corticalis sp. n. Liberia p. 227, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Nabis breddini sp. n. Salisbury, POPPIUS Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 134.

Oncocephalus quotidianus sp. n. Australia p. 17, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

Pagasa amazonica p. 135, *similis* p. 136, spp. n. Amazonas, POPPIUS Ann. Mus. Zool. Ac. sc. 19.

Reduviolus nyanzae sp. n. Victoria Nyanza, POPPIUS T.c.

Schidium gen. n. near *Ghilianella* p. 230, *lemur* sp. n. Liberia p. 231, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Sinea diadema, food-habits, PARKER p. 280 Ent. News 27.

Stenolaemus schwarzi sp. n. Mexico p. 229, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

CIMICIDAE, ANTHOCORIDAE,
HENICOCEPHALIDAE.

Cimex boueti, natural history, figs., JOYEUX Arch. parasitol. 16 pp. 140-146.

†*Enicocephalus fossilis* sp. n. Burma p. 135 fig., COCKERELL Amer. J. Sci. 42.

Henicocephalus cooki sp. n. Liberia p. 232, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Montandoniola thripoides sp. n. China p. 233, BERGROTH T.c.

Systelloderes atherius sp. n. Queensland p. 16, BERGROTH Pr. R. Soc. Victoria 29.

CAPSIDAE, MIRIDAE.

Helopeltis sumatranus sp. n. Sumatra, ROEPKE Tydschr. Ent. 59 p. 180.

Hyalopeplus uncariæ sp. n. Sumatra, ROEPKE p. 182 T.c.

Hyoidea; taxonomy, VAN DUZEE p. 141 Psyche 23.

Ix gen. n. p. 234, *Bryocorinae, porrecta* sp. n. China p. 235, BERGROTH P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Lopidea robiniae, early stages p. 51 pl. iii, LEONARD Ent. News 27.

Lygus communis sp. n. U.S. p. 346, with var. *novascotiensis* p. 349, KNIGHT Canad. ent. 48.—*L. invitus* in Nova Scotia, BRITAIN Toronto Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 1916 pp. 65-78 pls. i-iii.

Macrotylus multipunctatus, dorsalis, p. 7, *essigi* p. 8, *infuscatus* p. 10, spp. n. California, VAN DUZEE J. Ent. Zool. Claremont 8.

Miris holsatus, British distribution, BUTLER p. 65 Ent. Mag. 52.

Neoborus amoenus, natural history, DICKERSON & WEISS pp. 302-306 pl. xvi J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Neurocolpus nubilus, CRAWFORD Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. pp. 79-88 fig.

Orthotylus; monograph of North American with 23 spp. n., VAN DUZEE P. Calif. Ac. 6 pp. 87-128.

Paracalocoris adustus, *hawleyi*, p. 377, *limbus* p. 380, *acceptus* p. 389, spp. n. U.S., also 230 varr. n. McAtee Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Teratocoris saundersi, ♂ characters, BUTLER p. 255 figs. Ent. Mag. 52.

Tropidosteptes cardinalis, early stages, LEONARD Psyche 23 p. 1 pl. i.

HYDROCORISAE.

Adaptation to environment, TORREBUENO Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9 pp. 353-365.

La Nèpe cendrée, BROCHER, Arch. Zool. Paris 55 pp. 483-514 fig.

The habits and natural history of the backswimmers *Notonectidae*, ESSENBERG J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 pp. 381-390.

Artocorisa lucida, *ornata*, *decorata*, p. 341, *dubia*, *purshleyi*, *seriata*, p. 342, *modesta* p. 343, spp. n. U.S., ABBOTT Ent. News 27.

Nepa cinerea, respiratory system, MAULIK pp. 41-58 J. Zool. Res. 1.

Homoptera.

CICADIDAE.

Cicada; North American pp. 42-64 pls. iii-vi, *bifida* p. 47, *castanea* p. 49, *arizona* p. 51, *eugraphica* p. 52, *texana* p. 54, *chisos* p. 62, spp. n., DAVIS J. N. ent. Soc. 24.

†*Cicada serresi* sp. n. Aix, MEUNIER p. 9 f. 8 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam Sect. 2 18 No. 5.

Cryptotympana consanguinea sp. n. Philippines p. 203, DISTANT Entomol. 49.

Kobonga clara sp. n. N.S.W. p. 155, DISTANT T.c.

Okanagana oregona p. 233 pl. xi f. 1, *rotundifrons* p. 234 figs. 2 and 3, spp. n. Am. bor., DAVIS J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Pauropsalta vernalis sp. n. Luzon p. 204, DISTANT Entomol. 49.

FULGORIDAE.

DISTANT gives a supplement to his Homoptera of British India, 240 pp., 177 figs; this is referred to below under the abbreviation "DISTANT App."

Akilas gen. n. *Delphacinae*, *fasciatus* sp. n. India, DISTANT App. p. 138.

Aloha plectranthi p. 179, *kirkaldyi*, *svezeyi*, p. 180, *wailupensis*, *flavocollaris*, p. 181, *campylothecae*, *kaalensis*, p. 183, *Hawaiiia*, spp. n. figs. MUIR P. Hawai ent. Soc. 3.

Ambalangoda fasciata sp. n. Ceylon p. 62 DISTANT App.

Anaya nigropunctata sp. n. India p. 128, DISTANT T.c.

Brachycaera gen. n. p. 377 near *Stobaera*, *albolineata* sp. n. Luzon p. 378, MUIR Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Brahmaloka fletcheri sp. n. India p. 87, DISTANT App.

Caneirona indica sp. n. p. 39 fig., DISTANT T.c.

Caristianus gen. n. *Achilinae*, *indicus* sp. n. Ceylon, DISTANT p. 63 T.c.

Coinquenda gen. n. *Issinae* p. 93, *nigroclavata* sp. n. India p. 94, DISTANT T.c.

Conocraera gen. n. near *Arcofacies*, p. 372, *acutipennis* sp. n. Luzon p. 373 MUIR Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Coruncanius gen. n. *Issinae* p. 94, *fascialis* sp. n. India p. 95, DISTANT App.

Forculus gibbosus, *viridis*, spp. n. Ceylon p. 122, DISTANT T.c.

Forculusoides gen. n., *rubronervis* sp. n. Ceylon, DISTANT p. 123 T.c.

Gergithus erebus p. 101, *proteus*, India, *versicolor*, p. 102, *complicatus*, *conspicularis*, p. 103, Ceylon, spp. n. DISTANT T.c.

Hemisphaerius noctis, *fuscoclypeatus*, *atromaculatus*, spp. n. Ceylon p. 105, DISTANT T.c.

Hilda tenasserimensis sp. n. p. 106, DISTANT T.c.

Kermesia nigropunctata sp. n. India p. 70 fig., DISTANT T.c.

Ketumala fuscomarginata sp. n. India p. 126, DISTANT T.c.

Kinnara flavofasciata sp. n. India p. 59, DISTANT T.c.

Kodaiana gen. n. Issinae, *campbelli* sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 91 T.c.

Leialoha lehuae, subsp. n., MUIR p. 173, P. Hawai ent. Soc. 3.

Liburnia tuberculosa Ceylon, *atro-maculata* India, spp. n., DISTANT p. 145 App.

Melanesia brevipennis, *luzonensis*, spp. n. Philippines p. 370, MUIR Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Mundopa campbelli p. 41, *sita* p. 42, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Narayana eliyana, *fuscocognata*, p. 97, *pundaluoyana*, *frayeri*, p. 98, spp. n. Ceylon, DISTANT App.

Neosydne pseudorubescens, *kocephylodii*, p. 186, *swezeyi*, *anceps*, p. 187, *cahuensis*, p. 188, *cyrtandreae*, *blackburni*, p. 189, *perkinsi* p. 190, *wailupensis* p. 191, *osborni*, *fullawayi*, p. 192, *incommoda* p. 193, *giffardi* p. 194, *montistanialis*, *sharpi*, p. 195, *rocki* p. 196, *lobeliae* p. 212, spp. n. Hawaii, MUIR P. Hawai ent. Soc. 3.

Nesodryas dodonaeae p. 176, *gulicki*, *maculata*, p. 177 Hawaii, spp. n. figs., MUIR T.c.

Nesothoe, merged in *Nesodryas*, MUIR p. 174 T.c.

Nisia campbelli sp. n. India p. 71, DISTANT App.

Onkelos gen. n. Delphacinae, *annulatus* sp. n. India, DISTANT App. p. 137.

Paratetrica gen. n., *opalina* sp. n. India, DISTANT App. p. 92.

Perkinsiella bakeri, *saccharivora*, p. 379, *lineata*, *fuscipennis*, p. 380, *pseudosinensis* p. 381, spp. n. Philippines, MUIR Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Phyllodinus luzonensis sp. n. p. 383, MUIR T.c.

Pochazia mamya sp. n. Burma p. 108, DISTANT App.

Punana philippina, *negrosensis*, spp. n. p. 371, MUIR Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Purohita maculata sp. n. Formosa p. 311, MUIR T.c.—*P. nigripes* sp. n. Luzon p. 376, MUIR T.c.

Redarator gen. n. near *Tarva*, *bimaculatus* sp. n. India p. 88, DISTANT App.

Ricania minbuensis p. 109, *tisiphona* p. 110 Burma, *coorgensis* p. 111, spp. n., DISTANT App.

Ricanoptera ramakrishna, *mackenziei*, p. 112, *phalaena* p. 113, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Robigalia gen. n. *Achilinae*, *butleri* sp. n. India, DISTANT App. p. 36.

Sardia pronotalis sp. n. Ceylon p. 141, DISTANT App.

Sogata sternalis p. 139, *thoracica* p. 140, spp. n. Ceylon, DISTANT App.

Stacotoides gen. n. near *Stacota*, *typicus* sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 50 App.

Stenocranus pseudopacificus sp. n. Luzon p. 382, MUIR Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Summanus gen. n. near *Pulaha* p. 117, *indicus* sp. n. p. 118, DISTANT App.

Tambinia verticalis p. 47 India, *rubromaculata* p. 48 Ceylon, spp. n., DISTANT App.

Tetrica nigromaculata sp. n. India p. 92, DISTANT App.

Thabenoides gen. n. Issinae, *albino-tatus* sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 90 App.

Tropidocephala nigrocacuminis p. 374, *baguioensis*, *pseudobaguioensis*, p. 375, spp. n. Philippines, MUIR Philipp. J. Sci. D. 11.

Tubilustrum gen. n. Issinae, *typicum* sp. n. Burma, DISTANT p. 86 App.

Usana abdominalis sp. n. Sikkim p. 61, DISTANT App.

Zoraida fletcheri n. n. for *variipennis* Dist., DISTANT p. 65 App.

Ueber die Flatinae: *Semidalis* gen. n., *micholitzii* sp. n.; *Gyaria bispinosa* sp. n.; *Phantia rufula* sp. n.; *Mimophantia carinata* sp. n.; *Cryptoflata angulata* sp. n.; *Geisha sauteri* sp. n.; *Salurnis formosanus* sp. n.; *Lawana lilacina* sp. n.; *Mesophylla alba* sp. n.; *Melicharia specularis* sp. n.; *Seliza angulifrons* sp. n.; *Atracis mucida*, *formosana* spp. n., JACOBI D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 157-178.

Kritische Bemerkungen über Ricaniinae: *Ricania melichari*, *sublimata*, *opistholeuca*, spp. n.; *Pochazia iridea* sp. n.; *Semesra* gen. n., *costaricensis* sp. n.; *Sqaemis* gen. n., *encaustica* sp. n.

Vurciousis gen. n., *nigricoxis* sp. n.;
JACOBI D. ent. Zs. 1915 p. 299-314.

MEMBRACIDAE.

Philippine *Membracidae*, FUNK-
HOUSER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915 pp.
365-405 2 pls.

Acanthusus nivalis, festivus, spp. n.
Australia p. 28, DISTANT Ann. Nat.
Hist. 18.

Amitrochates gen. n. p. 326, *grahami*
sp. n. W. Africa p. 327 fig., DISTANT
Op. cit. 17.

Anchonoides gen. n., *typicus* sp. n.
Ceylon p. 162, DISTANT App.

Antialcidas gen. n. for *Centrotus tri-*
foliaceus Walk., DISTANT p. 326 Ann.
Nat. Hist. 17.

Azac gen. n. for *Membracis bipun-*
tata Fabr., DISTANT p. 43 fig. op. cit.
18.

Arimanes gen. n. near *Ceraon*, *dory-*
ensis sp. n., DISTANT p. 290 T.c.

Aspasiana gen. n. p. 26 near *Sertorius*,
carbonaria sp. n. New Guinea p. 27,
DISTANT T.c.

Baraumas gen. n., *primus* sp. n.
Mashonaland, DISTANT p. 157 op. cit.
17.

Basilides gen. n. for *Centrotus bipennis*
Walk., DISTANT p. 149 T.c.—*B. bipen-*
nis = (*Anchon albolineatum* Buckt.),
DISTANT p. 314 T.c.

Beaufortiana gen. n. p. 30 near *Cent-*
rotus cornuta, difficilis, spp. n. Cape
Colony p. 31, DISTANT op. cit. 18.

Cebes gen. n. near *Sertorius*, *godingi*
sp. n. Australia, DISTANT p. 39 T.c.

Centrochares borneensis, bucktoni Phi-
lippines, spp. n. p. 314, DISTANT Ann.
Nat. Hist. 17.

Centrotus marshalli p. 154, *laxatus*
p. 155, spp. n. S. Africa, DISTANT T.c.
—*C. bovinus, shoanus*, Africa, *matan-*
gensis Borneo, spp. n. p. 323, DISTANT
T.c.—*C. talumensis* sp. n. Siam p. 292,
DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*C. densus*
W. to *Eufairmairia*, *C. acer* W. to *Tri-*
centrus, DISTANT p. 293 T.c.

Centrotusoides gen. n. p. 29, *muiri*,
wealei, spp. n. S. Africa p. 30, DISTANT
T.c.

Centrotypus shelfordi Borneo p. 315,
lururus, siamensis, Malay States p. 316,
tauriformis, pronotalis, Java p. 317,
spp. n., *perakensis* n.n. for *alatus* Buckt.
p. 318, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.
—*C. boweringi* sp. n. Penang p. 291,
DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Centruchus mutilus sp. n. Burma p.
169, DISTANT App.

Coccosterphus paludatus sp. n. India
p. 175, DISTANT App.

Convector gen. n. near *Indicopleustes*,
cuwendus sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 153
App.

Crito gen. n. near *Ebhul. festivus* sp.
n. Queensland, DISTANT p. 43 Ann.
Nat. Hist. 18.

Dacaratha gen. n. near *Emphusis*,
nyasana sp. n., DISTANT p. 319 Ann.
Nat. Hist. 17.

Ebhul formicarius sp. n. Burma p.
169, DISTANT App.—*E. carinatus* sp.
n. Mindanao p. 393 pl. ii f. 17, FUNK-
HOUSER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Eligius gen. n. p. 152, *merinjakensis*
sp. n. Borneo p. 153, DISTANT Ann.
Nat. Hist. 17.

Emphusis perarmatus sp. n. India p.
156, DISTANT App.—*E. agnatus* sp. n.
Siam p. 319, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist.
17.—*E. bakeri* sp. n. Mindanao p. 381
pl. i f. 7, FUNKHOUSER Philipp. J. Sci.
D. 10 1915.

Enchenopa binotata, var., MATAUSCH
p. 151 pl. ix J. New York ent. Soc. 24.

Eufairmairia gen. n. for *Centrotus*
decisus W., *harrisi*, p. 35, *velatus*,
fraternus, p. 36, *consobrinus* p. 37,
distinctus, cupreus, p. 38, spp. n. Aus-
tralia, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Eufrenchia falcata, synonymy, Dis-
TANT p. 153 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Eutryonia monstriker = (*Hypsoprora*
cassisi Buckt.), DISTANT p. 23 Ann.
Nat. Hist. 18.

Gargara contraria p. 170, *confusa*,
India, *extrema* Ceylon, p. 171, *splen-*
didula, caelata, India p. 172, spp. n.,
mixta var. n. *nandidrugana* p. 171,
DISTANT App.

Goddefroyinella gen. n. near *Xiphistes*,
indicans sp. n. Gayndah, DISTANT p.
22 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Godingella gen. n. p. 31 near *Sarantus*, *queenslandensis* sp. n. p. 32, DISTANT T.c.

Gondopharnes gen. n. near *Otinotus* type *Centrotus piceus* Walk., DISTANT p. 321 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Gongroneura confusa sp. n. Usambara, DISTANT p. 23 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Hamma pattersoni sp. n. Gold Coast p. 157 fig., DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Hypsochaenia kempi p. 148, *manni* p. 149, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Ibiceps mounzeyi sp. n. Philippines p. 150, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Imporcitor gen. n., *typicus* sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 157 App.

Insitor gen. n., *exemplificatus* sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 176 App.

Leptocentrus obortus Burma p. 154, *scutellatus*, *bajulans*, p. 155, India, spp. n., DISTANT App.—*L. confusus*, *ugandensis*, *peracatus*, spp. n. Africa p. 151, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*L. aureo-maculatus*, *grossus*, spp. n. Uganda p. 315, DISTANT T.c.—*L. thelwalli*, *australis*, spp. n. Africa, DISTANT p. 24 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.—*L. albonotata* India p. 289, *abdullah* Siam p. 290, spp. n., DISTANT T.c.

Lestarches gen. n. for *Centrotus forticornis* Walk., DISTANT p. 318 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Lobocentrus = (*Dograna* D.), DISTANT p. 293 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Machaerotypus pallescens p. 173, *nuwarana* p. 174, spp. n. Ceylon, DISTANT App.

Maurya gen. n. for *Centrotus gibbosulus* Walk., DISTANT p. 326 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Occator gen. n. near *Machaerotypus*, *erectus* sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 174 App.

Olaris, merged in *Tricentrus*, DISTANT p. 328 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Otinotoides gen. n. type *Centrotus pallipes* Walk., DISTANT p. 320 T.c.—*O. australis* p. 40 Australia, *solomonensis*, *intermedius*, p. 41, *spicatus* p. 42, Australia, spp. n., DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Otinotoides; *Centrolus flavipes* and *contractus* Walk. to; DISTANT p. 292 T.c.

Otinotus campbelli, *badius*, p. 158, *albomaculatus*, *mimicus*, p. 159, *brevicornis* p. 160, *transversus* p. 161, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.—*O. nigrorufus* p. 153, *recurvus*, *curvidens*, p. 154, spp. n. Africa, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*O. doddi*, *albosignatus*, spp. n. Australia p. 40, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Oxyrhachis formidabilis p. 146, *mangiferana*, *lefroyi*, p. 147, *binsarus* p. 148, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.—*O. lamborni* p. 19, *pandatus*, *nigropictus*, p. 20, Africa, *yeburyi* Aden p. 21, spp. n., DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Parapogon insignis sp. n. Ceylon p. 153, DISTANT App.

Parayasa gen. n. p. 176, *typica*, *maculosa*, p. 177, *elegantula*, *affica*, p. 178, *atricapilla*, *affinis*, *dissimilis*, p. 179, *margherita*, *nilgiriensis*, p. 180, *modesta*, *rustica*, p. 181, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Periaman pilosus sp. n. India p. 157, DISTANT App.—*P. wallacei* sp. n. Borneo p. 320, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*P. brevifrons* sp. n. Palawan p. 383 pl. i f. 8, FUNKHOUSER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Platybelus sinuosus sp. n. Africa p. 155, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*P. escaleranus* p. 324, *gowdeyi*, *africanus*, p. 325, *insignis* p. 326, spp. n. Africa, DISTANT T.c.

Pogon albosignatus sp. n. Ceylon p. 161, DISTANT App.

Pogontypus dissimilis sp. n. Ceylon p. 173, DISTANT App.

Polonius gen. n., *biseratensis* sp. n. Siam, DISTANT p. 291 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Pyrgonota pinguiturris sp. n. Luzon p. 374 pl. i f. 3, FUNKHOUSER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Sarritor gen. n., *retusus* sp. n. Burma, DISTANT p. 182 App.

Sertorius affinis, *castaneus*, p. 25 Australia, *insularis* New Britain p. 26, spp. n., DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Sextius bucephalus, *reticulatus*, *major*, p. 34, *atromaculatus* p. 35, spp. n. Australia, DISTANT T.c.

Sipylus dilatatus = (*nodipennis* Funkh.), DISTANT p. 330 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Spaltrises gen. n. for *Centrotus alticornis* Jac., DISTANT p. 29 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Stictolobus gen. n. for *Membracis subulata* Say, METCALF p. 2 pl. i Ent. News 27.

Subrincator gen. n., *tonkinensis* sp. n., DISTANT p. 157 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Telingana cognata p. 149, *ornandu campbelli*, p. 150, *balteata*, *travancor-ensis*, p. 151, *consobrina* p. 152, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.—*T. recurvata* sp. n. Borneo p. 288, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Tricentroides gen. n., *proprius* sp. n. Assam, DISTANT p. 169 App.

Tricentrus kumaonensis, *repandus*, p. 163, *euschistus*, *bovillus*, *horizontalis*, p. 164, *bifurcus* p. 165, *allabens*, *pronus*, p. 166, *aeneus*, India, *resectus* Burma, p. 167, spp. n., DISTANT App.—*T. plicatus* p. 387 pl. ii f. 12, *attenuatus* p. 388 f. 13, spp. n. Mindanao, FUNKHOUSER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.—*Tricentrus*, to this various *Centrotus*, DISTANT p. 329 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Tricoceps (= *Tambusana* Dist.), *curvispina* sp. n. Congo, DISTANT p. 322 T.c.

Tshaka undulatus sp. n. Mashonaland p. 324, DISTANT T.c.—*T. obortus* sp. n. Pretoria p. 42, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Xiphistes crassus sp. n. Mashonaland p. 313, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*X. australasiae* sp. n. S. Australia, DISTANT p. 21 Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

Xiphopoeus erectus sp. n. Uganda p. 152, DISTANT Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

CERCOPIDAE.

Argentine *Cercopidae*, DELÉTANG pp. 263–271 Physis 2.

Abdas gen. n. near *Aphrophora*, *nuncupatus* sp. n. India, DISTANT p. 191 App.

Abidama scutellata sp. n. Assam p. 199, DISTANT App.

Aphrophora nuwerana Ceylon, *trifasciata* India, spp. n. p. 190, DISTANT App.

(x-9974 j)

Aufidus shillonganus p. 204, *conterminus* p. 205, spp. n. Assam, DISTANT App.

Caloscarta pallescens sp. n. Ceylon p. 200, DISTANT App.

Clovina mundula Ceylon, *burmanica*, spp. n. p. 188, DISTANT App.

Conditor gen. n. p. 184, *collatatus* sp. n. India p. 185, DISTANT App.

Cosmoscarta graveleyi sp. n. India p. 208, DISTANT App.

Eoscarta fuscata p. 202, *ferruginea* p. 203, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Hindola lucida sp. n. India p. 195, DISTANT App.

Jembrana costalis, *bipartita*, p. 192 *obesa* p. 193, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Lepyronia daedalia sp. n. India p. 188, DISTANT App.

Machaerota assamensis, *noctua*, p. 183, *pandata* p. 184, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Paphnutius gen. n., *ostentus* sp. n. India, DISTANT App. p. 200.

Philaeus hottentoti sp. n. S. Africa p. 175, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.

Philagra costalis sp. n. India p. 193, DISTANT App.

Ptyelus hambantotensis p. 186, *jaya-kari*, *cinereus*, p. 187, spp. n. India, DISTANT App.

Quinquatruss gen. n. *dohertyi* sp. n. Tenasserim, DISTANT p. 197 App.

Vervactor gen. n., *typicalis* sp. n. Ceylon, DISTANT p. 194 App.

Vigilantius gen. n., *fascialis* sp. n. India, DISTANT App. p. 203.

Xenaias gen. n., *notandus* sp. n. India DISTANT App. p. 198.

JASSIDAE.

Denmark's *Jassidae*, continuation, JENSEN-HAARUP pp. 33–40 etc. Flora og Fauna 1916.

Morphology of *Jassidae*—COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16 pp. 299–322 pls. xx–xxii.

Life-histories in Maine, OSBORN Bull. 248 Agric. Exp. Stat. Maine pp. 53–82 pls.

Agallia campbelli p. 229, *janaka* p. 230, **spp. n.** India, DISTANT App.—*A. nigrasterna* p. 180 pl. v f. 1, *cuneata* p. 181 f. 2, **spp. n.** Cape Town, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.

Athysanus aethiopica p. 189 pl. vii f. 2, *eriocephalus* p. 190 f. 3, *cyclopia* f. 4, *nemesia* pl. viii f. 1, p. 191, **spp. n.** Cape Town, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.—*A. calvatus* p. 173, *shustus* p. 174, *escalantus*, *lassus*, p. 175, **spp. n.** U.S. BALL Ent. News 27.

Balocha busonioides **sp. n.** Luzon p. 330, BAKER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Busonia scutellaris p. 327, *mindanaensis* p. 328, figs., **spp. n.** Philippines, BAKER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Bythoscopus magnus **sp. n.** India p. 227, DISTANT App.

Chlorotettix delta **sp. n.** Arizona p. 205, BALL Ent. News 27.

Chunra niveosparsa, varr. n. *philippinensis*, *palawanensis* and *lagunensis*, p. 325 figs., BAKER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

Cicadula longiforma **sp. n.** Cape Town p. 196 pl. xi f. 3, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.

Columbanus **gen. n.**, *misranus* **sp. n.** Bengal, DISTANT App. p. 224.

Daimachus **gen. n.**, *exemplificatus* **sp. n.** India, DISTANT App. p. 225.

Deltocephalus breviatus p. 186 pl. vi f. 2, *aristida* p. 187 f. 3, **spp. n.** Cape Town, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.

Empoasca protea pl. x f. 1, *heliophila* f. 2, p. 197, **spp. n.** Cape Town, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.—*E. obtusa*, early stages p. 49 pl. ii, LEONARD Ent. News 27.

Eutettix columbiana p. 125, *nevada*, *rubida*, p. 126, **spp. n.** U.S., *insana* var. n. *coronata* p. 127, *coloradensis* var. n. *visalia* p. 128, BALL Canad. Ent. 48.

Idiocerinus **gen. n.**, *melichari* p. 341, *nacreatus* p. 343, **spp. n.** Philippines, figs., BAKER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Idiocerus hewitti **sp. n.** Grahamstown p. 180 pl. iv f. 3, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.

Idioscopus **gen. n.**, *palawanensis*, p. 338, *clypealis* p. 339, *tagalicus* p. 340, **spp. n.** figs., BAKER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Ipocerus **gen. n.** p. 322, *kirkaldyi* **sp. n.** Palawan p. 323 fig., BAKER T.c.

Iposcopus **gen. n.**, *distanti* figs. p. 320, *breviceps* p. 322, **spp. n.** Mindanao, BAKER T.c.

Ledropsis lutescens p. 221, *angularis* p. 222, **spp. n.** India, DISTANT App.

Moonia albimaculata p. 233, *capitata*, *brunnea*, *variabilis*, p. 234, *diversa* p. 235, *albivitta* p. 236, **spp. n.** India, DISTANT App.

Mesojassus **gen. n.** p. 34, *ipsviciensis* **sp. n.** Australia p. 35 pl. ii f. 7, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Nehela violacea **sp. n.** India p. 233, DISTANT App.

Neocoelidia ramona, *orovila*, p. 206, *pentagona*, *triunata*, p. 207, Am. bor., *coronata* Am. centr. p. 208, **spp. n.**, BALL Ent. News 27.

Paropia Germ. = (*Megalophthalmus* Curt.) NAVAS p. 25 Bol. Soc. Aragon 15.

Pediopsis capensis **sp. n.** p. 179 pl. iv f. 2, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.—*P. orientalis*, *lovedalensis*, *garuda*, **spp. n.** India, DISTANT App. p. 239.

Pedioscopus disjunctus p. 331, *modestus*, *maquilingensis*, p. 333, *similis* p. 334, *angustatus* p. 335, *simplex*, *coloratus*, p. 336, **spp. n.** Philippines figs., BAKER Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Petalocephala cephalotes, *signata*, p. 218, *bainbriggei* p. 220, **spp. n.** India, DISTANT App.

Phlepsius oculatus p. 128, *stellaris* p. 129, **spp. n.** U.S., BALL Canad. Ent. 48.

Platymetopius compactus p. 176, *trilineatus* p. 204, **spp. n.** California, *nigricollis* **sp. n.** Utah, *brevis* var. n. *torridus*, p. 205, BALL Ent. News 27.

Thamnotettix karrooensis pl. viii f. 2 with var. *pallidus*, p. 192, *cotula* f. 3 p. 193, *pentzia* pl. ix f. 1, *struthiola* f. 2 p. 194, **spp. n.** S. Africa, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.

Typhlocyba bergmani **sp. n.** Norway p. 67, TULLGREN Ent. Tidskr. 37.—*T. purpureatincta* pl. x f. 3, *mallyi* pl. xi f. 1, p. 198, *elegia* f. 2 p. 199, **spp. n.** Cape Town, COGAN Ohio J. Sci. 16.

PSYLLIDAE.

Calophya luzonensis p. 261 fig. **sp. n.** Luzon, CRAWFORD Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Dynopsylla minor sp. n. Luzon p. 263 fig., CRAWFORD T.c.

Homotoma pacifica p. 262, *bakeri* p. 263, spp. n. Luzon figs., CRAWFORD T.c.

Livia maculipennis, gall p. 21 pl. vi, PATCH Psyche 23.

d/ *Megatrioza* gen. n., *armata* sp. n. Mindanao fig., (CRAWFORD p. 264 Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10 1915.

Neotrioza bicolor sp. n. Luzon p. 265, CRAWFORD T.c.

Pauropsylla bakeri p. 258 Luzon, *floccosa* p. 259, *spondiasae* p. 260, Ceylon, *orientalis* p. 261 Luzon, spp. n. figs., CRAWFORD T.c.

Psylla bagnalli sp. n. Northumberland p. 62, HARRISON Naturalist 1916. —*P. mali*, AWATI pp. 247-272 Ann. Appl. Biol. 1 1915; Egg, LEES pp. 251-257 figs. Ann. Appl. Biol. 2.

†*Strophingia oligocaenica* sp. n. Prussian amber p. 247, ENDERLEIN Zool. Anz. 45 1914.

Triozia bussei sp. n. West Afrika, ZACHER Zs. Angew. Ent. 3 p. 418 figs. —*T. eugeniae* p. 265 Ceylon, *asiatica* p. 266 Luzon, spp. n., CRAWFORD Philipp. J. Sci. D. 10.

APHIDAE.

Intermediate forms, BAKER & TURNER pp. 10-14 P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Revision of *Pterocommini*, BAKER pp. 280-289 Canad. Ent. 48.

Aphidae on apple, THEOBALD pp. 169 etc. Canad. Ent. 48.

Acyrthosiphon pisi, phases, plantes alimentaires, ennemies pp. 1-54 pl., synopsis des espèces pp. 9-11, *vasiljevi* sp. n. Turkestan feuilles des courges p. 11, *gossypii paczoskii* subsp. n. p. 11 (Russe), MORDVILKO Trd. Biur. Entom. 8 No. 3.

Anoecia querci, synonymy, BAKER pp. 359-366 Ent. News 27.

Aphis pheidolei sp. n. Rhodesia p. 37, THEOBALD Ent. Rec. 28. —*A. calotropidis* p. 299, *paolii* p. 301, *foveolata* p. 302, spp. n. Somaliland, DEL GUERCIO Redia 11. —*A. nigra* n. n. for *oxyacanthae* Koch. p. 233, *pomonella* sp. n. E. Africa p. 262, THEOBALD Canad. Ent. 48. —*A. abietina*, THEOBALD pp. 22-36

Ann. Appl. Zool. 1 1915. —*A. malifoliae*, natural history, BAKER & TURNER pp. 321-343 pls. J. Agric. Res. 7. —*A. plantaginis*, THEOBALD p. 183 Entomol. 49. —*A. pomi*, natural history, BAKER & TURNER pp. 955-993 9 pls. J. Agric. Res. 5. —*A. prunorum* = *A. nymphaeae*, Kiev, migrations (Russe), DOBROVLANSKIJ Choziajstvo 10 pp. 536-537. —*A. rumicis*, migrations etc., DAVIDSON Ann. Appl. Biol. 1 1914 pp. 118-141.

Capitophorus shepherdiae sp. n. Colorado p. 445 pl. xxiv, GILLETTE & BRAGG Ent. News 27.

Chaitophorus aceris, dimorphic larva p. 21 pl. iv, BUNNETT P. S. London Ent. Soc. 1915-16.

Chermes, Biologie, Lebenscyclus, Synopsis, CHOLODKOVSKIJ Petrograd 1915 pp. 1-89 pl. i-vii. —*C. piceae*, in North America, KOTINSKY pp. 14-16 P. Ent. Soc. Washington 18. —*C. cooleyi*, CHRYSAL Ent. Soc. Ontario 46 Rep. 1916 pp. 123-130 fig.

Eriosoma pyricola sp. n. U.S. p. 358, BAKER & DAVIDSON J. Agric. Res. 6. —*E. pyri*, characters, BAKER pp. 1115-1119 J. Agric. Res. 5.

Forda formicaria and *viridana*, alate females, CRAWLEY p. 272 pl. vi Ent. Rec. 28.

Hyalopteroides gen. n., *pallida* sp. n. England p. 51 figs., THEOBALD Entomol. 49.

Macrosiphum myrmecophilum sp. n. England p. 49 figs., THEOBALD T.c. —*M. picaella* sp. n. England p. 146, THEOBALD T.c. —*M. granarium*, natural history, colour, PHILLIPS pp. 463-480 pls. J. Agric. Res. 7. —*M. viticola*, life history, BAKER & TURNER Science 41 1915 p. 834. —*M. rosae*, colour of eggs, ELLIS p. 86 Ent. News 27.

Myzus cerasi, migrations, développement (Russe), DOBROVLANSKIJ Choziajstvo 10 pp. 534-536.

Pemphigus betae, PARKER J. Agric. Res. 4 1915 pp. 241-250.

Phyllaphis quercicola sp. n. = (*Anoecia querci* Davis), BAKER p. 362 Ent. News 27.

Phylloxera vastatrix biologie, domage, MOKRZECHI Simferopol 1915 pp. 1-97 pls. figs.

Pterochlorus tropicalis sp. n. Assam p. 3 fig., GOOT Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Pterocomma; addition to paper of last year, WILSON p. 103 Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Rhopalosiphum tulipaella sp. n. England p. 146, THEOBALD Entomol. 49.
—*R. indicum* sp. n. p. 1 fig., GOOT Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.—*R. nymphaeae*, on plum, PATCH Science 42 1915 p. 164.

Schizoneura lanigera, life-cycle etc., PATCH Maine Agric. Exp. Stat. Bull. 256 pp. 330–341 figs.

Siphocoryne alboapicalis sp. n. England p. 182, THEOBALD Entomol. 49.
—*S. aquatica* sp. n. U.S. p. 447 pl. xxv, GILLETTE & BRAGG Ent. News 27.

Trichosiphum minutum sp. n. India p. 2, GOOT Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

ALEYRODIDAE.

Aleurocanthus citripertus p. 459 figs. sp. n. U.S., QUAINANCE & BAKER J. Agric. Res. 6.

Aleurodes prolella and *brassicae*, BURTON J. Quekett Cl. 13 pp. 7–14.—*A. vaporariorum*, structure, life-history, HARGREAVES pp. 303–334, Ann. Appl. Biol. 1 1915.

Aleurothrixus porteri sp. n. Amer. mer., QUAINANCE & BAKER p. 466 figs. J. Agric. Res. 6.

COCCIDAE.

Morphology and physiology, TEODORO Redia 11 pp. 129–209 pls. i–iii.

Preparation of coccidae, GREEN Ann. Appl. Zool. 1 1914 pp. 98–106.

Coccidae of New Jersey greenhouses, WEISS Psyche 23 pp. 22–24.

Coccidae in New York State Museum, HARTMAN Bull. N.Y. State Mus. No. 180 pp. 92–109.

Some scale insects of Japan (1 genus and 7 species are new), KUWANA Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 9 1916 (145–152 with pl.).

Adiscodiaspis tamaricicola sp. n. Egypt p. 313 pl. vii figs. 6–9, MALENOTTI Redia 11.

Aspidiotus (Chrysomphalus) ansei sp. n. Seychelles p. 193, GREEN Bull. ent. Res. 7.—*A. (Aonidiella) miniatae* p. 53,

subcuticularis p. 54, spp. n. Australia, GREEN T.c.—*A. pangoensis* sp. n. Samoa p. 400 fig., DOANE & FERRIS Bull. Ent. Res. 6.—*A. ephedrarum* to *Hemiberlesia*, MALENOTTI p. 309 pl. vii figs. 1–3.

Asterolecanium bambusicola, *hemisphaericum*, *masuii*, *tokyonis*, spp. n. Japan, KUWANA Annot. Zool. Jap. 9 pp. 145–152 pl.—*A. hillii* sp. n. Australia p. 63 figs., GREEN Bull. Ent. Res. 7.

Aulacaspis major sp. n. New Guinea p. 285, RUTHERFORD P. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 41.

Chionaspis pseudonivea p. 349, *paoli* p. 351, spp. n. Somaliland figs., MALENOTTI Redia 11.—*C. samoana* sp. n. p. 399 fig., DOANE & FERRIS Bull. Ent. Res. 6.

Chrysomphalus piceus sp. n. Somaliland pl. viii figs. 13–16 p. 331, MALENOTTI Redia 11.—*C. calami* sp. n. Sumatra p. 317 pl. vii f. 14, MALENOTTI Redia 11.—*C. dictyospermi*, life-history DEL GUERCIO & MALENOTTI Redia 11 pp. 2–15.—*C. dictyospermi pinnulifera* in Argentina, LIZER p. 177 Physis 2.

Ctenochiton spinosus = (*Lec. armatum* Britt.), GREEN p. 51 Bull. Ent. Res. 7.

Dactylopius poae Mask., BRITTIN p. 424 Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Dinaspis reticulata p. 343, *berlesei* p. 347, spp. n. Somaliland figs., MALENOTTI Redia 11.

Eriochiton spinosus Mask., BRITTIN p. 425 Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Eriococcus multispinus Mask., BRITTIN p. 423 T.c.

Eulecanium nigrofasciatum, natural history, SIMANTON Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 351 96 pp. pls.

Fiorinia maskelli to *Leucaspis*, GREEN p. 51 Bull. ent. Res. 7 fig.—*F. acaciae*, variation, GREEN p. 62 figs. T.c.

Gymnaspis grandis sp. n. Seychelles p. 194, GREEN T.c.

Hemiberlesia fissidens var. n. *constricta*, MALENOTTI p. 340 Redia 11.

Hemichionaspis pseudaspidistae sp. n. Australia, GREEN p. 58 Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Icerya purchasi, DE GREGORIO pp. 5–17 4 pls. Nat. sicil. 23.

Kuwanina parva = (*Cryptococcus nudatus* Britt.), GREEN p. 52 Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Lecanium (Eulecanium) ficinum sp. n. Sardinia, PAOLI p. 252 Redia 11.—*L. cerasifex*, CHAPAIS Quebec Soc. Protec. plants 4th Ann. Rep. Quebec 1912 pp. 60–63.

Lecanopsis longicornis sp. n. England, GREEN p. 26 figs. Ent. Mag. 52.

Lepidosaphes (Coccomytilus) somalensis sp. n. p. 353 pl. x.f. 57, MALENOTTI Redia 11.—*L. incisor* p. 59, *hemichionaspiformis* p. 60, spp. n. Australia, GREEN Bull. ent. Res. 7 figs.—*L. duponti* sp. n. Seychelles p. 195, GREEN T.c.—*L. moorsi* sp. n. Samoa p. 401 fig., DOANE & FERRIS Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Leucaspis japonica var. n. *darwinensis* p. 61 figs., GREEN Bull. ent. Res. 7.—*L. gigas* = (*Fi. morrissi* Britt.), GREEN p. 51 T.c.

Mytilaspis drymidis Mask., to *Florinia*, BRITTIN p. 425 Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.—*M. pyriformis* = (*Pinnaspis nitidus* Br.), GREEN p. 51 Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Micrococcus oviformis sp. n. Sardinia, PAOLI p. 241 Redia 11.

Nesococcus gen. n. p. 235, *pipturi* sp. n. Hawaii p. 239, EHRHORN P. Hawaii ent. Soc. 3.

Nipponorthezia n. gen., *ardisiae* n. sp., KUWANA Annot. Zool. Jap. 9 pp. 145–152 pl.

Odonaspis ? leptocarpi sp. n. New Zealand p. 425, BRITTIN Tr. N.Z. Inst. 48.

Parafairmairia gracilis sp. n. England, GREEN p. 24 figs. Ent. Mag. 52.

Phenacaspis spinicola sp. n. Indiana p. 101 figs., DIETZ & MORRISON Ent. News 27.

Philephedra theobromae sp. n. Trinidad p. 377 figs., GREEN Bull. Ent. Res. 6.

Phyllococcus gen. n. p. 234 for *Cissococcus oahuensis* Ehrh., EHRHORN P. Hawaii ent. Soc. 3.

Porogymnaspis gen. n. near *Leucaspis*, *rufa*, p. 55, *angulata* p. 57, spp. n. Australia figs., GREEN Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Protopulvinaria japonica n. sp., KUWANA Annot. Zool. Jap. 9 p. 145–152 pl.

Pseudaonidia quadriareolata sp. n. Somaliland p. 334 pl. ix figs. 24–30, MALENOTTI Redia 11.

Pseudococcus jessica sp. n. U.S., HOLINGER p. 411 Canad. Ent. 48.—*P. straussiae*, *swezeyi*, *gallicola*, *montanus*, spp. n. Hawaii, EHRHORN P. Hawaii ent. Soc. 3.—*P. virgatus* = (*bicaudatus* Keuch.), GREEN p. 51 Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Pulvinaria antioqui, GREEN p. 375 Bull. ent. Res. 6.

Ripersia resinophila sp. n. Himalaya p. 395 figs., GREEN T.c.—*R. palmarum* sp. n. Hawaii p. 238 and p. 245, EHRHORN P. Hawaii ent. Soc. 3.

Scutare fimbriata to *Rhizococcus*, GREEN p. 51 Bull. ent. Res. 7.

Sphaerococcus ? diaspidiformis sp. n. Australia p. 64 figs., GREEN T.c.

Targionia dearnessi, SOMES p. 282, 283 Ent. News 27.

Trionymus insularis sp. n. Hawaii p. 238, EHRHORN P. Hawaii ent. Soc. 3.

Tylococcus giffardi sp. n. Hawaii p. 238, EHRHORN T.c.

ELLIPOPTERA or ANOPLURA.

Affinities of Anoplura, HARRISON p. 218–225 P. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 18.

Thorax in Anoplura, CUMMINGS p. 171 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Descriptions and figures of male structures, CUMMINGS pp. 257–269 P.Z.S. 1916.

Catalogue of species and hosts FERRIS P. Calif. Ac. 6 pp. 129–213.

Host list, additions to, FERRIS pp. 117–120 Psyche 23.

A few synonymical notes, FAHRENHOLZ pp. 270–272 Zool. Anz. 47.

Sur un nouveau mode d'élevage du *Pediculus vestimenti*, LEGENDRE C.R. soc. biol. 79 p. 203.

Influence des facteurs extérieurs sur la vitalité des poux, ENGELHARDT Bull. Soc. Ent. Moskva 1 pp. 164-170.

Antarctophthirius microchir, FERRIS p. 370 Ent. News 27.

Cervophthirius crassicornis, FERRIS pp. 19-20 figs. T.c.

Echinophthirius fluctus sp. n. Am. bor. occ. p. 367 figs., FERRIS T.c.

Enderleinellus uncinatus sp. n. California on *Glaucomys*, fig., FERRIS p. 108 Psyche 23.—*E. tamiasis* sp. n. p. 93, FAHRENHOLZ Zool. Anz. 48.

Eulinognathus gen. n., *denticulatus* sp. n. S. Africa, CUMMINGS p. 90 fig. Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Fahrenolzia tribulosa sp. n. California on *Perognathus* fig., FERRIS p. 102 Psyche 23.

Haematopinus minor and *elegans* on *Equus* p. 90, *quadripertusus* and *parviprocursus* on *Bos* p. 91, spp. n., suis subsp. n. *chinensis* and *germanus* p. 90, FAHRENHOLZ Zool. Anz. 48.

Haemodipsus ventricosus, genitalia p. 102 fig., FERRIS Psyche 23.

Hoplopleura hirsuta sp. n. on *Sigmodon* (California) p. 112 fig., FERRIS T.c.

Hoplopleura acanthopus aequidentis p. 92 and *a. edentulus* p. 93, subsp. n., FAHRENHOLZ Zool. Anz. 48.

Linognathus binipilosus p. 91 on *Reducina*, *coassus*, *gilvus* on *Cephalophus* p. 92, spp. n., FAHRENHOLZ T.c.—*L. pithodes* sp. n. from *Antelope cervicapra*, CUMMINGS p. 260 fig. P.Z.S. 1916.

Neohaematopinus antennatus var. n. *semifasciatus* p. 100, *sciuropteri* figs. p. 101, FERRIS Psyche 23.

Neopedicinus gen. n., *patas* sp. n. on *Cercopithecus*, FAHRENHOLZ p. 89 Zool. Anz. 48.

Pedicinus paralleliceps colobi subsp. n. p. 90, FAHRENHOLZ T.c.

Pediculus humanus, *marginatus* and *chinensis* subsp. n. p. 87, *corporis angustus* subsp. n., *capitis maculatus* subsp. n.; *friedenthalii*, *oblongus*, on *Hylobates* p. 88, *lobatus* on *Ateles* p. 89, spp. n., FAHRENHOLZ T.c.—*P. corporis*, Biologie, HASE Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 p. 613-620.—*P. humanus*, mouth-parts, anatomy and morphology,

HARRISON P. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 18 pp. 207-226 pl vii; structure, life-history, SWELLENGREBEL Arch. néerland B. 3 p. 1-31 pl.; notes, PEACOCK p. 745, BACOT p. 788, destruction of, KINLOCH p. 789 Brit. Med. J. 1916.—*P. vestimenti*, Alimentation, MUSSELIUS Bull. Soc. entom. Moskva 1 pp. 170-179.

THYSANOPTERA.

Aeolothrips annectens sp. n. Maryland p. 109, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.—*A. floridensis* sp. n. p. 126, WATSON Ent. News 27.

Anthothrips floridensis sp. n. p. 128 figs., WATSON T.c.—*A. verbasci*, parthenogenesis, SHULL Rep. Michigan Ac. 16 p. 46.

Australothrips gen. n. near *Dinurothrips* p. 214, *bicolor* sp. n. Australia p. 215, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Caenothrips subg. n. of *Oxythrips*, *ericae* etc., HOOD p. 38 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Cephalothrips hispanicus sp. n. Zaragoza p. 410, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Chilothrips gen. n. p. 119 near *Oxythrips*, *pini*, sp. n. U.S. p. 120, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Cryptothrips cingulatus Oesterreich p. 92, *novaki* Dalmatien p. 93, *circinans* p. 125, *bursarius* p. 127, Java, spp. n., KARNY Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12.

Dendrothrips sexmaculatus sp. n. Ceylon p. 401, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Docessissothothrips longiceps sp. n. Madeira p. 407, BAGNALL T.c.

Egchocephalothrips gen. n. for *Docessissothothrips monstrosus*, BAGNALL p. 408 T.c.

Elaphrothrips = (*Idolothrips* Auctt. plur.), BAGNALL p. 404 T.c.

Euchaetothrips gen. n. near *Thrips* for *T. kroli* Sch., BAGNALL p. 402 T.c.

Frankliniella citripes sp. n. Cuba p. 115, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Gynaikothrips tristis p. 15, *simillimus* p. 16, *cognatus* p. 18, *longiceps* p. 19, *adusticornis* p. 21, *claripennis* p. 84, *convolvens* p. 86, *imitans* p. 88, *nigripes* p. 193, Java, spp. n., KARNY Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12.—*G. uzeli* = (*flavicornis* and *longitubus* Bagn.), BAGNALL p. 409 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Haplothrips flavitibia sp. n. England p. 283, WILLIAMS Entomol. 49.—*H. malifloris* sp. n. New Mexico p. 121, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Heliothrips errans sp. n. England p. 243, WILLIAMS Entomol. 49.—*H. frontalis* sp. n. Australia, BAGNALL p. 213 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*H. femoralis*, natural history, WHITE Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 421 16 pp. figs.

Heterothrips azaleae p. 110, *lyoniae* p. 112, spp. n. U.S. figs., HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.—*H. vitis* sp. n. U.S. p. 106, HOOD Ent. News 27.

Idolothrips marginata and *lacertina* distinguished p. 405, *I. quadrituberculatus* to *Megathrips* p. 406, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Kakothrips pisivora, natural history, WILLIAMS p. 275 Entomol. 49.—*K. robustus*, WILLIAMS Ann. appl. Biol. 1 1915 p. 222–245.

Kladothrips rodwayi sp. n. Tasmania p. 102, HARDY Pr. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915.

Liothrips flavoantennis sp. n. p. 129 Florida, *caryae floridensis* subsp. n. p. 130, WATSON Ent. News 27.

Mesothrips latifolii p. 188, *pyctes* p. 191, spp. n., Java, KARNY Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 12 p. 188.

Odontothrips fasciatipennis sp. n. Australia p. 217, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*O. pictipennis* sp. n. Virginia p. 117, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Oedemothrips propinquus sp. n. Australia p. 408, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Orothrips propinquus, *tenuicornis*, spp. n. Australia p. 397, BAGNALL T.c.

Oxythrips divisus sp. n. U.S., HOOD p. 39 Insec. Inscit. 4.

Phloeothripidae; synonymy, pp. 7 and 8, HOOD Psyche 23.

Physothrips pictus sp. n. Nigeria p. 116, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.—*P. xanthocerus* sp. n. Uganda p. 131, *antennatus* Bagn. p. 130, HOOD Canad. Ent. 48.—*P. setipennis* Australia, *flavidus*, p. 399, *pallipes* p. 400, *albidus* p. 401, Japan, spp. n., BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*P. brunneicornis* Japan p. 218, *kellyanus* p. 219, *brevicornis*, Australia, *longiceps* India, p. 220, *calcaratus* Bohemia p. 221, spp. n., *usitatus* var. n. *cinctipennis* p. 217, BAGNALL T.c.

Plectrothrips pallipes sp. n. Jamaica p. 78 pl. i, HOOD Insec. Inscit. 4.

Podothrips denticeps sp. n. Camerouns p. 9, HOOD Psyche 23.

Pselaphothrips gen. n. near *Acanthothrips* p. 10, *pomeroyi* sp. n. Camerouns p. 11 pl. iv, HOOD T.c.

Pseudothrips parvus sp. n. Bohemia p. 222, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*P. achaetus* sp. n. Australia p. 398, BAGNALL T.c.—*P. spadix* sp. n. Panama p. 118, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Rhipidothrips niveipennis, WILLIAMS p. 221 Entomol. 49.

Rhopalothrips froggatti p. 411, *brunneus* p. 412, spp. n. Australia, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Sericothrips gracilicornis sp. n. England p. 222, *staphylinus* and *bicornis* p. 225, WILLIAMS Entomol. 49.—*S. baptisiae* sp. n. U.S. p. 113, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Taeniothrips major sp. n. India, *inconsequens* = (*pyri* Dan.), BAGNALL p. 216 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*T. pyri*, CAMERON & WHITE Canad. Dep. Agric. Ent. 16 pp.—*T. primatae*, eggs etc. p. 277, *inconsequens* = (*pyri* Dan.) p. 278, WILLIAMS Entomol. 49.

Thrips nigra sp. n. England p. 281, WILLIAMS T.c.—*T. flavidus* p. 402, *griseus* p. 403, spp. n. Japan, BAGNALL Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.—*T. (Bagnallia) oryzae* sp. n. India p. 353, WILLIAMS

Bull. ent. Res. 6.—*T. tabaci*, galls, ~~CORTE~~ p. 31 Ann. Mus. Marseille 15 *Tagalopsocus* gen. n. near *Caecilius*, *luzonensis* sp. n., BANKS p. 201 figs. Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Trichothrips fuscicornis sp. n. Maryland p. 122, HOOD P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Trichopsocus hirtellus var. n. *angulata* p. 599 fig. 1, NAVÁS Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid 14.

PSOCOPTERA.

Psocidae swarms, SCOTT p. 20 Ent. Mag. 52.

Psocidae, flying, BRITTEN p. 43 Ent. Mag. 52.

Amphipsocus connexus p. 200, *unitus* p. 201, spp. n., Philippines, figs., BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Caecilius castellus, *guttulatus*, *inaequalis*, spp. n., Philippines p. 202 figs., BANKS T.C.

Calopsocus rizali sp. n. Luzon p. 198 pl. i, f. 1, BANKS T.C.

Dypsocus apicatus sp. n. Palawan p. 203 fig., BANKS T.C.

Ectopsocus briggsi, CHAPMAN p. 62 Entomol. 49.

Epipsocus inornatus p. 199 pl. i f. 4, *completus* p. 200 f. 5, spp. n. Luzon, BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Hyperetes britannicus sp. n., HARRISON p. 108 Lancash. Nat. 9.

Kolbea bakeri sp. n. Luzon p. 201 fig., BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

Myopsocus bakeri sp. n. Luzon p. 199 pl. i f. 3, BANKS T.C.

Psocus fuscatus sp. n. Brazil p. 34, NAVÁS Broteria 14—*P. taprobanes* var. n. *luzonensis* p. 198, BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

†*Psyllipsocus banksi* sp. n. Burma p. 136 fig., COCKERELL Amer. J. Sci. 42.

Stenopsocus lineolatus sp. n. Santander p. 598, NAVÁS Rev. Ac. Ci. Madrid 14.—*S. cruciatus*, eggs, young, HUIE p. 61–64 pl. i Scott. Natural. 1916.

LIPOPTERA OR MALLOPHAGA.

The genera and species of Mallophaga, with synonymy, HARRISON Parasitol. 9 pp. 1–156.

Descriptions and figures of male structures, CUMMINGS P.Z.S. 1916 pp. 269–295.

Thorax of *Nesiotinus* and Anoplura, CUMMINGS p. 172 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Sex structures; STRINDBERG Zool. Anz. 48 pp. 84–87.

Actornithophilus gen. n. for pt. of *Colpocephalum*, *uniseriatus* fig., FERRIS p. 303 Canad. Ent. 48.

Anatoecus gen. n. for *Philopterus* part p. 653, *difficilis* sp. n. p. 659, CUMMINGS P.Z.S. 1916.

Boopidae; subf. n. *Latumcephalinae*, p. 340, HARRISON and JOHNSTON Parasitol. 8.

Boopia notofusca p. 345 figs., *spinosa* sp. n. Australia p. 350 figs 8 and 9, HARRISON & JOHNSTON T.C.

Colpocephalum, new names, *majesticum* p. 51. for *majus* Piag., *pectini-ventre* p. 53 for *pectinatum* Neum., *trichosum* p. 55 for *setosum* Piag., *umbrosum* p. 56 for *umbrinum* Piag., HARRISON Parasitol. 9.

Degeeriella, new names, *crassipedalis* p. 111 for *crassipes* Piag., *marginatula* p. 117 for *marginata* Osb., *subsellata* p. 124 for *sellata* Rud., HARRISON T.C.

Dennyus distinctus sp. n. Java p. 310 fig., FERRIS Canad. Ent. 48.

Dollabella gen. n. type *testudinarius* Denny, CUMMINGS p. 675 P.Z.S. 1916.

Esthiopterum gen. n. p. 129, with nn. n. for spp., *distinctum* for *dispar* Piag. p. 133, *ibidis* for *ibis* Le S. & B. p. 136, *quadripustulosum* for *quadripustulatum* Piag., *rheae* for *asymmetricum* Piag. p. 141, HARRISON Parasitol. 9.

Goniocotes macrocephalus n. sp. UCHIDA Annot. Zool. Jap. 9 p. 81-88.

Goniodes lativentris n. sp. with var. *major*, UCHIDA p. 81-88 T.c.

Heleonomus gen. n. type *Colpocephalum truncatum*, *miandrius* fig., p. 305, *confusus* sp. n. Africa p. 307, FERRIS Canad. Ent. 48.

Heterodoxus brevispinosus sp. n. Australia on *Phascogale*, HARRISON & JOHNSTON p. 355 f. 12 Parasitol. 8.

Ibidocerus gen. n. p. 663 type *plataleae* Denny, *flavus* sp. n. Australia p. 665, CUMMINGS P.Z.S. 1916.

Laemobothrium gracilentum n.n. for *gracile* Gieb., HARRISON p. 64 Parasitol. 9.—*L. setigerum opisthocomi* (Cummings) Venezuela, from *Opisthocomus hoazin*, p. 366, KELLOGG Science 41 1915 p. 365.

Latumcephalum lesouefi sp. n. Australia on *Macropus* p. 343 figs., HARRISON & JOHNSTON Parasitol. 8.

Linognathoides citelli n.n. for *leptodactylus* Cum., CUMMINGS p. 107 Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Menopon, new names, *fasciaferum* p. 36 for *fasciatum* Rud., *intermissum*, p. 39 for *intermedium* Piag., *pteropsittacus* p. 43 for *psittacus* Le S. & B., *substitutum* p. 45 for *subaequale* Piag., HARRISON Parasitol. 9.

Myrsidea; catalogue; *M. diffusa* fig. p. 307, FERRIS Canad. Ent. 48.—*M. piageti* n.n. for *pallida* Piag., HARRISON p. 59 Parasitol. 9.

Neophilopterus gen. n. type *P. tricolor* Nitzsch, CUMMINGS p. 660 P.Z.S. 1916.

Paragoniocotes gen. n. *Docophoridae*, *grippocephalus* sp. n. on parrot, CUMMINGS p. 101 figs. Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

Paraheterodoxus gen. n. p. 306, *insignis* sp. n. Australia on *Aepyprymnus* p. 357, figs. 13 and 14, HARRISON & JOHNSTON Parasitol. 8.

Parancophorus gen. n. p. 127 for *cephalotes* etc. Piag., HARRISON Parasitol. 9.

Philopterus acutior n.n. for *acutus* Piag., p. 86, *dilatator* n.n. for *dilatatus* p. 93, HARRISON T.c.

Ricinus tinctus n.n. for *thoracicus* Piag., HARRISON p. 68. T.C.

Struthiolipeurus gen. n. p. 679 type *asymmetricus* Piag., CUMMINGS P.Z.S. 1916.

Trichodectes hemitragei p. 273 figs., *harrisoni* from *Connocloeles gnu* p. 276 figs., spp. n., CUMMINGS T.c.—*T. gastroides* sp. n. Guiana p. 94. figs., CUMMINGS Ann. Nat. Hist. 17.

ISOPTERA.

Natural history, SNYDER Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 333 32 pp., pls.

Eutermes (*Hospitalitermes*) *saraiensis* p. 359, *E. (Ceylonitermes) mcgregori* p. 361, *E. (E.) gracilis* p. 362, *manilensis*, p. 363, spp. n. Philippines, figs. OSHIMA Philipp. J. Sci. D 11.

†*Termopsis swinhoei* sp. n. Burma p. 138, COCKERELL Amer. Mus., J. 42.

EMBIOPTERA.

Embia femorata sp. n. Congo p. 22, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Enveja gen. n., *bequaerti* sp. n. Congo, p. 23, NAVÁS T.c.

Rhagadochir trachelia sp. n. Argentina p. 19 fig. 1, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.

PLECOPTERA.

Gripopteryx neofriburgensis sp. n. p. 27 figs., NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Hemimelaena (Perla) revelierei sp. n. France p. 441 NAVÁS Bull. Mus. Paris 22.

Neoperla egena sp. n. Brazil p. 26. NAVÁS Broteria 14.

Nepthotheryx gen. n. near *Taeniopteryx* p. 6, *hispanica* sp. n. Zaragoza p. 7, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.

Peltoperla maria p. 82, *anna* p. 83, *cornelia*, *dorothea*, p. 84, *ada*, *cora*, p. 86, *thyra*, p. 87, spp. n. U.S. NEEDHAM & SMITH Canad. Ent. 48.

EPHEMEROPTERA.

Atalophlebia uncinata p. 3, *sexfasciata* p. 5, spp. n. Australia, figs., ULMER Ark. zool. 10 No. 4.

Baetis opacus sp. n. Argentina p. 12, NAVÁS Broteria 13 1915.—*B. virellus* sp. n. Argentina p. 1, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.

Caenis argentina sp. n. p. 12, NAVÁS Broteria 13 1915.

Callibaetis zonalis sp. n. Argentina p. 13, NAVÁS T.c.—*C. guttatus* p. 4, *stictogaster*, *vitreus*, p. 5, spp. n. Argentina, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 12 No. 7.

Centropilum obtusum sp. n. Spain p. 72, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. Aragon 14 1915.

Euphyurus mjoebergi p. 10, *bicornis* p. 15, *ungicularis* p. 13, spp. n. Australia figs., ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 4.

Polymitarcys temerata sp. n. Congo p. 3, NAVÁS Mem. Ac. Barcelona 12 No. 13.

Thraulius dentatus sp. n. Australia p. 7 figs., ULMER Ark. Zool. 10 No. 4.

PARANEUROPTERA OR
ODONATA.

Faune de la Russie Insectes Pseudo-neuroptères, Vol. I. *Libellulidae* Livr. 1 (Russe + diagn. lat.), BARTENEV 1915 pp. 1-352 pl. i. figs. 1-127.

Odonata of the vicinity of Kiev, habits, measurements, migrations (Russ.), CHARLEMAN and ARTOBOLVSKY Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 pp. 1-25.

Énumération des Libellules des Pyrénées, GELIN Bull. soc. ent. France 1916 pp. 54-57.

Algerian *Paraneuroptera*, LE ROI Deutsche ent. Zeitschr 1915 pp. 609-634.

Odonata of the Alluaud and Jeannel voyage in East Africa, MARTIN pp. 21-50, 3 pls., 1915.

Odonata of the New Guinea region, pp. 81-131 list pp. 119-128, RIS Nova Guinea 132.

Australian Aeschninae, with general considerations, metamorphosis, TILLYARD J. Linn. Soc. London 33 pp. 1-83 9 pls.

Annotated list of *Odonata* of Argentina—102 spp.—pp. 55-102, 24 figs., Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique 22 1913. (Only separatum seen).

The male structures, SCHMIDT Zool. Jahrb. 39 1915 pp. 88-200, 3 pls.

Male organs of *Zygoptera*, KENNEDY pp. 325-330 pl. xviii Ent. News 27.

Ontogenesis, wing, RIS pp. 328-332 Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 12.

Phylogeny of the nodus, TILLYARD pp. 26-29 figs. Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Respiration of larva, *Argia* etc., RICH p. 306 J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Rectal gills, TILLYARD J. Linn. soc. London 33 pp. 127-196 pls. xviii-xxii.

Von Libellen vertilgte Insekten, SCHARLEMAN Ljub. prir. 10 No. 1. pp. 14-15.

Acanthagrion kennedii p. 134, *indefensum* p. 319, *adustum* p. 320, Am. mer. spp. n., *ascendens*, etc. pp. 349-358 pl. xvii, WILLIAMSON Ent. News 27.—*A. interruptum bonariense* subsp. n. p. 67 fig., RIS Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique 22.

Aeschna coerulea, early stages, etc., RIS Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 12 pp. 348-354 pl. xix.—*A. gigas*, Kazan, moeurs, KOLOSOV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 292.

Agriocnemis selenion sp. n. Japan, RIS Suppl. ent. 5 p. 26.

Agrion calamorous p. 32 China, *sauteri* p. 34 Japan, spp. n., RIS T.c.

Agriogomphus infans sp. n. Misiones p. 72 fig., RIS Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique 22.

Anax junius, migration, OSBURN p. 90 J. N. York ent. soc. 24.

Argia joergensi p. 62 figs., *jujuya* p. 64 figs., spp. n. Argentina, RIS Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique 22.

Argiolestes sarasini p. 58 figs., *rouxi* p. 60 figs., *uniseriis* p. 62 figs., spp. n. New Caledonia, RIS Nov. Caledon. Zool. 2.

Austroaeschna parvistigma flavomaculata subsp. n. p. 47, *tasmanica* sp. n. p. 49, TILLYARD J. Linn. Soc. London 33.

†*Austrolestidion* gen. n. *Lestidae*, *duaringae* sp. n. pl. i f. 6, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Austropetalia gen. n. for *Phyllopetalia patricia*, TILLYARD p. 14 pl. iv f. 1, J. Linn. Soc. London 33.

Austrophlebia gen. n. for *Planaeschna costalis* T., TILLYARD p. 21 figs. pls. ii and iv. T.c.

Caconeura xanthomelaena sp. n. N. Guinea p. 91, RIS Nova Guinea 13 2.

Ceriagrion rubiae sp. n. Cochlin, LAIDLAW p. 132 Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Chalcopteryx radians sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 284 fig., RIS Ent. Mitt. 3.

Cordulegaster coronatus sp. n. Fergana p. 287 pl. xxxvii, *annulatus* new races *algoricus* and *princeps* p. 278, *insignis* new races *amasinus* and *nobilis* p. 286, figs., MORTON Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915.

Cyanogomphus conchinus sp. n. Guiana p. 168 pls. viii and ix, WILLIAMSON Ent. News 27.

Davidius caniculus sp. n. Japan, RIS suppl. ent. 5 p. 49.—*D. davidi assamensis* subsp. n. p. 135, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.

Dendroaeschna gen. n. for *Calliaeschna conspersa* Tilly., TILLYARD p. 42 pl. iv f. 5 J. Linn. Soc. London 33.

Diplacina paula, phoebe, spp. n. New Guinea p. 114, RIS Nova Guinea 13 2.

Disparoneura croconota sp. n. Formosa, RIS Suppl. ent. 5 p. 18.

Enallagma cyathigerum and *calverti*, nymphs, WALKER p. 192 pl. ix Canad. Ent. 48.

†*Enallagma oligocena* sp. n. Gurnet Bay, COCKERELL and ANDREWS p. 90 pl. ii figs. 6 and 7 P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Euthore fassli sp. n. Colombia p. 282 fig., RIS Ent. Mitt. 3 1914.

Gomphus agricola sp. n. China, RIS suppl. ent. 5 p. 53.

Gynacantha calypso Ceram p. 108, *nausicaa* p. 109, *penelope* p. 110, Celebes, spp. n. figs., RIS Nova Guinea 13 2.

Ichnura; notes on indian, LAIDLAW pp. 129-131 Rec. Ind. mus. 12.

Isosticta robustior sp. n. New Caledonia pl. lxvi figs., RIS Nov. Caledon. Zool. 2.

Lestes gracilis peregrinus subsp. n. Japan, RIS Suppl. ent. 5 p. 15.

Leucorrhinia pectoralis varr. n. *borysthonica* et *sylvatica*, Kiev, CHARLEMAN & ARTOBOLLEVSKY Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 pp. 11-12.—*L.*; nymphs of North-american, WALKER pp. 414-422 figs. Canad. Ent. 48.

Libellago amboniensis sp. n. E. Africa p. 42, MARTIN voy. Alluaud Pseudo-neur. 1915.

†*Lithagrion? optimum* sp. n. Florissant miocene p. 102, COCKERELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 51.

Macromia clio p. 67 Formosa, *urania* p. 68 Tonkin, *caliope* p. 70 Tonkin, spp. n., RIS Suppl. ent. 5.

†*Megalestes anglicus*, COCKERELL & ANDREWS p. 90 pl. ii f. 5 P. biol. soc. Washington 29.

†*Meganeura radstockensis* sp. n. Radstock coal measures, BOLTON p. 119 Q. J. Geol. Soc. 70 2 pls., 1914.

Megapodagrion erinys sp. n. p. 60 Argentina, RIS Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique 22.

† *Mesophlebia* gen. n. p. 24, *antinodalis* sp. n. Australia pl. iv f. 2 p. 25, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Mnais mume sp. n. China, RIS Suppl. ent. 5 p. 11.

✗ *Nothifixis* gen. n. near *Gymnothemis* p. 15, *laca* sp. n. Brazil p. 16, NAVÁS Broteria 14.

✗ *Notoaeschna* gen. n. for *Austroaeschna sagittata* Martin, TILLYARD p. 58 pl. iv f. 7 J. Linn. Soc. London 33.

Notogomphus rueppeli longus subsp. n. p. 36 pl. ii f. 6, MARTIN Voy. Alluaud Pseudoneur. 1915.

† *Oligoaeschna anglica* sp. n. Oligocene Burnet bay, COCKERELL & ANDREWS p. 89 pl. ii f. 1 P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Onychargia stellata sp. n. N. Guinea p. 95, RIS Nova Guinea 13 2.

Onychogomphus alluaudi p. 37 pl. ii., figs. 3-5, *angela* p. 38 pl. iii figs. 7-9, spp. n. E. Africa, MARTIN Voy. Alluaud Pseudoneur. 1915.

† *Optionaeschna vectensis* sp. n. Gurnet bay oligocene, COCKERELL & ANDREWS p. 89 pl. ii figs. 2-4 P. biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Orthetrum azureum lugubre subsp. n. p. 142 fig., RIS Ent. Mitt. 4 1915.

d/ *Passeria* gen. n. near *Archiclops* p. 29, *jeanneli* sp. n. E. Africa p. 30 pl. i figs. 1 and 2, MARTIN Voy. Alluaud Pseudoneur. 1915.

✗ *Phasmonesura* gen. n. near *Psaironesura* p. 30, *olmyra* sp. n. Guiana p. 31 fig., WILLIAMSON Ent. News 27.

Platynemesis nyansana sp. n. Ostafrika, FÖRSTER Neue Beiträge system. Insektenk. 1 p. 25.—*P. agrioides* sp. n. Mayotte p. 138 fig., RIS Ent. Mitt. 4 1915.

Protoneura capillaris Ramb., KAHL p. 521 Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Pseudagrion; oriental species, LAIDLAW pp. 21-23, Rec. Ind. Mus. 12.—*P. pontogenes* sp. n. Mayotte p. 140 fig., RIS Ent. Mitt. 4 1915.—*P. stellatum major* f.n. p. 46 pl. iii. figs. 10-12, MARTIN Voy. Alluaud Pseudoneur. 1915.

Pseudomacromia kikuyuensis sp. n. E. Africa p. 34, MARTIN T.C.

Selysionneura bacillus sp. n. New Guinea p. 93, RIS Nova Guinea 13 2.

Sympetrum scoticum matrix ab. n. Mongolie p. 240, *verum* Ohio p. 265 figs. 93-94, *durum* Indes orientales p. 267 figs. 95-98, spp. n., *vulgatum vulgatum rossicum* f. n. p. 280, 310-315, figs. 99-104, *vulgatum flavum* subsp. n. Asie centrale, Transcaucasie pp. 317-321 f. 105 (Russe), BARTENEV Faune de la Russie *Pseudoneuroptera* 1 livr. 1.—*S. obtrusum* p. 2 pl. i f. 1, pl. ii figs. 8-9, pl. iii f. 15, pl. iv f. 21, synopsis des sousespèces p. 3, *pallipes* p. 5 pl. i f. 2, *rubicundulum* p. 6 pl. i f. 3, pl. ii f. 10, pl. iii f. 16, pl. iv f. 22, synopsis des sousespèces p. 8, *ambiguum* p. 11 pl. i f. 4, pl. ii f. 11, pl. iii f. 17, pl. iv f. 23, *semicinctum* p. 13 pl. i f. 5, pl. ii f. 12, pl. iii f. 18, pl. iv f. 24, *occidentalis* p. 16, *semicinctum* p. 17, subspp. n. America sept., *S. costiferum* p. 18 pl. i f. 6, pl. ii f. 13, pl. iii f. 19, pl. iv f. 25, *vicinum* p. 21 pl. i f. 7, pl. ii f. 14, pl. iii f. 20, pl. iv f. 26 America sept., BARTENEV Varšava Univ. izv. 1915 No. 5.

Sympycna paedisca distribution BARTENEV Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 293.

Teinobasis albula sp. n. New Guinea p. 83, *olivacea* p. 102, *samaritis* p. 103, Philippines, *pulverulenta* p. 104 New Guinea, spp. n., figs., RIS Nova Guinea 13 2.

Telephlebia godeffroyi brevicauda p. 34 pl. iii f. 3, *g. cyclops* p. 36 pl. iii figs. 4 and 5 and pl. iv f. 3, subspp. n., *asthenes* sp. n. p. 41 Queensland, TILLYARD; *godeffroyi tillyardi* subsp. n., CAMPION p. 79; J. Linn. Soc. London 33.

✗ † *Triaeschna* gen. n., *gossi* sp. n. eocene Bournemouth, CAMPION p. 230 pl. xi. Ann. Nat. Hist. 18.

✗ *Trineuragrion* gen. n. near *Argiolestes*, *percostale* sp. n. New Caledonia p. 63 figs., RIS Nov. Caledon. Zool. 2.

Trithemis selika maia subsp. n. p. 145, RIS Ent. Mitt. 4 1915.

Umma saphirina sp. n. Ostafrika, FÖRSTER Neue Beiträge zur system. Insektenk. 1 p. 23.

ORTHOPTERA.

The *Orthoptera* of Devon, BRACKEN Rep. Devonsh. Ass. 48 pp. 267–282 pl.

Comparison of *Orthoptera* from Maruccos with the palaearctic fauna, BOLIVAR Trab. Mus. Madrid Zool. 10 83 pp.

Orthoptères du gouv. Stavropol (Russe), UVAROV Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 pp. 77–110.

Preliminary Catalogue of the Orthopteroid insects of the Philippine Islands, BRUNER Univ. Nebr. Stud. 15 p. 195–281.

Maxillae; CRAMPTON Psyche 23 pp. 83–87 pl.

Sex relations, classification, TURNER pp. 117–135 Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 9.

Orthoptera affecting man; presidential address; CAUDELL pp. 84–93 P. ent. Soc. Washington 18.

Chromosomes; variation, ROBERTSON J. Morphol 27 pp. 179–279 26 pls.

FORFICULIDAE.

Classification of *Dermoptera*; ZACHER pp. 523–528 Zool. Anz. 45 1915.

Opisthomeres and gonapophyses, BURR Tr. ent. Soc. London 1915 p. 257–268 figs.—Manubrium of ♂, Id. T.C. p. 269–272 3 pls.

Pyragropsis emarginata sp. n. Amazons p. 216, REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42 fig.

BLATTIDAE.

Anaplecta analisignata sp. n. Amazons p. 222, REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42 fig. pl. xiv.

†*Austromylacrites* gen. n., *latus* sp. n. Mesozoic Australia p. 13 pl. ii f. 1, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Blaberus giganteus, allies, pp. 289–297 pl. xv, HEBARD Ent. News 27.

Cariblatta gen. n. p. 147 type *punctulata* Beauv., *craticula* Porto Rico p. 163, *cuprea* Jamaica p. 172, *punctipennis* Barbados p. 173, *fossicauda* p. 177, *aediculata* p. 179, Trinidad, *imitans* Panama p. 180, spp. n., *lutea minima* subsp. n. p. 170, HEBARD Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42 figs. pls. xi–xiii.—*C. personata* sp. n. Brazil p. 228 figs., REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Ceratinoptera tropaia sp. n. Mexico p. 133 fig., REHN T.C.

Chorisoneura polita p. 246, *pulcherrima* p. 247, *personata* p. 249, *tessellata* p. 251, *lata* p. 253, *albonervosa* p. 255, spp. n. Brazil figs., REHN T.C.

Cutilia feejeeana sp. n. Fiji p. 151, BRUNER P. Hawai. ent. Soc. 3.

Dendroblatta gen. n. *Blatellites* p. 231, *sobrina* sp. n. Nicaragua p. 232 figs., REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Ectobius lapponicus var. n. *niger*, EBNER Deutsche ent. Zeitschrift 1915 p. 545–570.

Eurycotis manni sp. n. Brazil p. 238 figs., REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*E. abdominalis* Amer. centr. p. 263 pl. xiv f. 2, *tibialis* San Domingo p. 264 f. 1, spp. n., HEBARD Ent. News 27.

Ischnoptera amazonica sp. n. p. 225, figs., REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*I. atrata* Trinidad p. 341, *angustifrons* Peru p. 343, *vulvina* Trinidad p. 344, spp. n., *rufa debilis* subsp. n. p. 350, HEBARD Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.—*I. brunneonigra*, male, SHAW p. 86 Victorian Nat. 33.

Neoblattella fratercula sp. n. Costa Rica, HEBARD p. 159 Ent. News 27.

†*Notoblattites* gen. n. p. 38, *subcostalis* sp. n. Australia p. 39 pl. vi f. 1 and pl. vii f. 1, TILLYARD Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

Panchlora, useful characters p. 217, *bidentula* sp. n. Brazil p. 221, HEBARD Ent. News 27.

Schistopeltis gen. n. near *Tribonium*, *peculiaris* sp. n. Brazil p. 240 figs., REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Symplocce gen. n. p. 355 type *Ischnoptera capitata*, *lita* Florida p. 357, *morsei* Bahamas p. 365, *flagellata* Porto Rico p. 367, spp. n., HEBARD Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Temnopteryx ferruginea sp. n. Fiji p. 150, BRUNER P. Hawai. ent. Soc. 3.

Xestoblatta gen. n. near *Ischnoptera* p. 371, *carrikeri* Colombia p. 374 sp. n., HEBARD Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

PHASMIDAE.

Phénomènes histologiques de la régénération des appendices autotomisés

chez les Orthoptères pentamères, BORDAGE Bull. sci. France Belgique 49 p. 199-235.

Notes orthoptérologiques. vi: abdominal segments, vomer, male characters, PANTEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 84 1915 pp. 173-243 figs.

Biologie der Phasmiden, MEISSNER Intern. Ent. Zs. Guben. 10 pl. x.

Carausius morosus, FOUCHER Etudes etc. pp. 71-77.

Cyphocrania gigas, ♂ and ♀, 3 pls., metamorphosis etc., FOUCHER pp. 33-70 figs. T.c.

Dixippus morosus, beinlosos Exemplar, MEISSNER Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 30 p. 37.

Karabidion australe, LEA Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 145 pls. xi-xv.

Phyllium bioculatum, ♂, ♀, pl. i, FOUCHER Etudes etc.

MANTIDAE.

Accouplement d'un mâle décapité de *Mantis religiosa*, RABAUD p. 57 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

In vols. 47 and 48 Bull. Soc. ent. ital. GIGLIO-TOS remodels the classification of Mantidae, making many new groups, and describing a large number of new genera and species. In the lines below the names of the new groups are not given, and the reference is limited to the number of the volume and to the page.

Acanthops griffinii sp. n. Darien p. 98, GIGLIO-TOS 46.—*A. bolivari* n. sp. p. 179 fig. Bresil, CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Achlaena mutica sp. n. Congo p. 149, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Achlaenella gen. n. p. 149 for *Entella adolphi-frederici* Rehn, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Acithespis gen. n. p. 42, *gigas* sp. n. Nigeria p. 43, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Acontista festae, *minima*, p. 75, *bolivarii* p. 76, spp. n. Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Agriomantis gen. n. p. 37 type *Euchomena casta* Gerst., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Agriionopsis congica sp. n. p. 38, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Alphamantis gen. n. p. 171 type *Gonypteta delalandi* S., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Amantis gen. n. type *Mantis reticulata* Haan, *subirina* Assam, p. 151, *indica*, *philippina*, p. 152, *biroi*, *bolivari*, p. 153, *gestri* p. 154, spp. n., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ameles syriensis sp. n. p. 150, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Amorphoscelis singaporana p. 32, *indica* p. 33, spp. n., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Anabomistria gen. n. p. 107 for *Bomistria lunata* W., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Anamiopteryx gen. n. p. 184, *borellii* sp. n. Uruguay p. 185, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Anoxyptilus gen. n. for *Sibylla polycantha* Gerst., GIGLIO-TOS 46. p. 182

Antissa sinensis sp. n. p. 99, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Armeniola gen. n., *laevis* sp. n. Ceylon, GIGLIO-TOS 46. p. 158

Bantiella gen. n., *trinitatis*, p. 186, *pallida*, *fusca*, p. 187, *columbina* p. 188, spp. n., Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Betamantis gen. n. p. 171 type *Mantis marginella* Thunb., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Bimantis gen. n. p. 157 type *Ameles malaccana* Rehn., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Bolbe nigra sp. n. Australia p. 36, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Bolbella gen. n. p. 36, for *punctigera* St., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Bolbena gen. n. type *hottentotta* Karny p. 398 *minor* sp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Bolbira gen. n. p. 40 type *Entella minima* W., *lacualis*, *congica*, spp. n. Africa p. 41, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Bolboda gen. n. p. 40 type *Gonypteta minutissima* Karny, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Bolbula gen. n. p. 37, *exigua*, *debilis*, spp. n. Africa p. 38, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Brunneria gracilis, *longa*, spp. n. Amer. mer. p. 69, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Caliris gen. n. type *masoni* Westw., *elegans* sp. n. Sumatra, GIGLIO-TOS p. 82 46.

Calofulcinia gen. n., *elegans*, p. 59,
viridula p. 60, spp. n. New Guinea,
GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Cardioptera minor sp. n. Brazil p. 263,
REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Catestiasula gen. n., type *Pachy-*
mantis nitida Br., *moultoni* sp. n.
Borneo, GIGLIO-TOS p. 101 46.

Chiromantis gen. n., *rhombrica* sp. n.
Africa, GIGLIO-TOS p. 50 46.

Chloromiopteryx gen. n. p. 141, type
Mantis thalassina Burm., GIGLIO-TOS
46.

Choeradodis servillei, p. 393 pl. i,
HERRERA Bol. Biol. Mexico 1.

Chroicoptera longa sp. n. Africa p.
170, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Chrysomantis gen. n., *speciosa* sp. n.
W. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Cimantis gen. n. p. 154, *fumosa* sp. n.
Darjiling p. 155, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ciulfina gen. n. type *Nanomantis*
biseriata Westw., *liturgusa* sp. n. Cape
York, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Coptopteryx affinis p. 65, *viridis*,
gracilis, *parva*, p. 66, *thoracoides*, *magna*,
p. 67, *plutana*, *spinosa*, *rehni*, p. 68,
minuta p. 69, spp. n. Amer. mer.,
GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Creoboter medanus sp. n. Sumatra
p. 105, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Cryptomantis gen. n. p. 45, *tenella*
sp. n. E. Africa p. 46, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Deiphobe australica p. 24, *indica* p. 25,
spp. n., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Deiphobella gen. n. p. 26 type *laticeps*
W.-M., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Deromantis gen. n. p. 43 for *Tenodera*
limbaticollis Karsch., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Diabantia gen. n., *minima* sp. n.
Colombia, GIGLIO-TOS p. 182 47.

Diacathomantis gen. n. p. 42 *bispinosa*
sp. n. Ceylon p. 43, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Diafulcinia gen. n., *infumata* sp. n.
New Guinea, GIGLIO-TOS p. 58 46.

Diamusonia gen. n. p. 6 type *Mantis*
parva Dr., *media*, *major*, p. 7, spp. n.
Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Dimantis gen. n. p. 159 for *Mantis*
punctata Haan, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Dystactella gen. n., *grisea* sp. n.
Africa, GIGLIO-TOS p. 146 46.

Elmantis gen. n. p. 161 type *Gonypeta*
trincomaliae, *lata* sp. n. Ceylon p. 162,
GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Eomantis gen. n. p. 47 type *T.*
guttatipennis St., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ephestiasula gen. n. p. 101 type
Hestias pictipes W.-M., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Epsomantis gen. n. p. 47 for *M.*
torticoides de H., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Eubantia gen. n. p. 189 type, *Bant.*
fusca Chop., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Eubolbe gen. n. p. 42 type *Entella*
rhombochir W., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Euchomenella gen. n. for *Mantis*
heteroptera Haan, GIGLIO-TOS p. 35, 47.

Eumantis gen. n. p. 160, *assamica*
sp. n. p. 161, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Eumiopteryx gen. n. p. 140, *laticollis*
sp. n. Bolivia p. 141, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Eumusonia gen. n. type *Thespia*
livida Serv., *viridis* sp. n. Brazil,
GIGLIO-TOS p. 8 47.

Euozypilus gen. n., *congius* sp. n.,
GIGLIO-TOS p. 135 46.

Fischeria festae sp. n. Beirut p. 22,
GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Fulciniella gen. n., *loriae*, p. 57,
minor p. 58, spp. n. New Guinea,
GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Fulciniola gen. n. p. 63, for *Nano-*
mantis snelleni S., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Geomantis algerica sp. n. Oran p. 20,
GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Geothespis gen. n., *australis* sp. n.
Africa, GIGLIO-TOS p. 20 47.

Gilda gen. n. p. 83, *suavis* sp. n.
Borneo p. 85, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Gimantis gen. n. p. 161 type *Gonypeta*
uathaemon W.-M., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Gonatistella gen. n. p. 80 for *Theo-*
pompa nigropicta Westw., GIGLIO-TOS
46.

Gonypeta borneana, *brunneri*, spp. n.
p. 155, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Gonypetella gen. n. p. 142, *atra*,
australis, p. 143, *fusca*, *punctata*, p. 144,
similis p. 145, spp. n., Africa, GIGLIO
TOS 46.

Haania philippina sp. n. p. 200, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Hapalopezella gen. n. p. 43 type
Hapalopega maculata K., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Hestiasula woodi, masoni, spp. n. India ? p. 100 GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Hoplocorypha atra p. 9, *picca, carli*, p. 10, *acuta, fumosa, foliata*, p. 11, *dentata, punctata* p. 12, *narocana, vittata* p. 14, *mellea, garuana* p. 15, *cacomana, sordida* p. 16, *lacualis*, p. 17, *nigra, congica*, p. 18, spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Hoplocoryphella gen. n. p. 18 type *grandis* Branos., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Hyalomantis gen. n. p. 44 type *Miopteryx madagascariensis* S., *punctata* sp. n. Madagascar p. 45, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Homantis gen. n. p. 46 type *Tropidomantis thalassina* S., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Iris tiflisina sp. n. p. 74, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ischnomantis aethiopica p. 28, *gracilis, fasciata* p. 29, *werneri* p. 30, spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Leptocola fragilis sp. n. Togo p. 40, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Leptomantis gen. n. p. 87, *sumatrana, indica*, spp. n. p. 88, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ligaria chopardi p. 174, *brevis* p. 175, spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ligariella gen. n. type *Ligaria trigonalis* S., *umtica* p. 172, *dentata, damarae, australis*, p. 173, *bolivarii*, p. 174, Africa, spp. n. GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ligariona gen. n., *culicivora* sp. n. Angola, GIGLIO-TOS p. 175 46.

Liturgusa peruviana, parva Brazil, spp. n. p. 77, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Liturgusella gen. n. p. 81 for *L. malagassa* S. & Z., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Majanga spinosa sp. n. Madagascar p. 93, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Majangella gen. n. p. 93, *moultoni* Borneo, *carli* Sumatra, spp. n. p. 95, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Mellierella gen. n. p. 96, *biroi* sp. n. New Guinea p. 97, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Melomantis gen. n. p. 49 type *Trop. africana* W., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Memantis gen. n. p. 163 type *Mantis fuliginosa* Thunb., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Metentella gen. n. type *Entella meruensis* Sj., *grandis* p. 177, *congica, orientalis*, p. 178, *reussi, taborana, minor*, p. 179. spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Metriomantis paraensis, pilosella, spp. n. Amer. mer. p. 70, GIGLIO-TOS 46.—*M. planicephala* sp. n. Brazil p. 259 figs., REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Micrentella gen. n. p. 179, *exilis* sp. n. p. 180, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Miomantis gen. n., *gracilis* sp. n. Cameroons, GIGLIO-TOS p. 52, 46.

Mionicella gen. n. p. 189 type *Bantia bernerii* Chop., *chopardi* sp. n. Bogotà p. 190, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Miopteryx nebulosa, fuscata, spp. n. Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS p. 139 46.—*M. simoni* p. 169 figs. Venezuela, *laevithorax* p. 171 fig. Paraguay, spp. n., CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Miomantis gen. n. for *Miopt. mirandula* Westw., GIGLIO-TOS p. 50 46.

Musoniella gen. n., *chopardi* p. 4, *brasiliensis* p. 5, spp. n., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Mythomantis gen. n. p. 34 for *Eucho- mena confusa*, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Negromantis gen. n., *modesta* sp. n. Cameroons, GIGLIO-TOS p. 49 46.

Neomantis gen. n. p. 48 type *T. australis* S. & Z., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Odontomantis parva Cochin China p. 99, *montana* Sumatra p. 100, spp. n., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Oligonicella gen. n. p. 190 type *scudleri* S., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Omomantis tigrina sp. n. E. Africa p. 31, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Opsomantis gen. n. p. 86 for *Compeo- mantis tumidiceps* Bol., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Ormomantis gen. n. p. 51, *indica* sp. n. p. 52, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Otomantis casaica, capirica, spp. n. Congo p. 102, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Oxyfulcinia gen. n., *exilis* sp. n. New Guinea, GIGLIO-TOS p. 61 46.

Oxyopsis peruviana n. sp. p. 182, CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Oxyothespus nilotica, sudanensis, spp. n. p. 42, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Oxypilus transvalensis sp. n. p. 134, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Paraphotina gen. n. p. 74 type *Cardioptera reticulata* S., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Parasphendale affinis, scioana, p. 89, ghindana p. 90, africana p. 91, spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Parentella gen. n. p. 176, major sp. n. Cameroons p. 177, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Phloeomantis gen. n. p. 78 for *Liturg. orientalis* W., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Photina laevis p. 71, *gracilis* p. 72, spp. n. Brazil, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Photineella gen. n. for *brevis* Rehn, media p. 73, magna p. 74, spp. n. Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Phthersigena centralis sp. n. Australia, GIGLIO-TOS p. 32 46.

Pilomantis gen. n. p. 54, *fusca* sp. n. New Guinea p. 55, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Profulcinia gen. n. p. 62 for *Musonia variipennis* Westw., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Promioteryx gen. n. p. 137, *simplex*, fallax, spp. n. Amer. mer. p. 138, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Promusonia gen. n. p. 6 type *suri-nama* S., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Propanurgica gen. n., *fusca* sp. n. Cameroons, GIGLIO-TOS p. 104 46.

Pseudempusa pavonina sp. n. Carin Cheba p. 33, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Pseudoharpax nigericus, erythraeus, p. 105, ugandanus p. 106, spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Pseudomioteryx meridana p. 183, *decipiens*, *columbica*, p. 174, spp. n. Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Pseudoxypilus gen. n. p. 136 for *Mantis hemerobius* Stoll, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Rhachimantis gen. n. p. 180, *carinata* sp. n. p. 181 Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Severinia minor sp. n. Bardera p. 24, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Sibylla dives, *limbata*, *griffini*, spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS p. 92 46.

Sphodromantis guttata, natural history, WILLIAMS & BUXTON pp. 86-100 pls. vii-x Tr. ent. Soc. London 1916 KAYE T.c. pp. 149-155.

Spilomantis gen. n. p. 44 type *Hapalopeza occipitalis* Westw., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Stagmomantis denticulata n. sp. p. 162 Equateur, CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Stenopygella gen. n. p. 38, *orientalis* sp. n. Amani p. 39, GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Tarachina occidentalis p. 34, *australis* p. 35, spp. n. Africa, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Telomantis gen. n. type *Entella lam-berti* W., GIGLIO-TOS p. 145 46.

Theopropus elegans var. n. *flavicans* p. 107, GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Thespioides gen. n. voisin de *Thespis*, *calivari* n. sp. fig. Colombie, CHOPARD p. 166 Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Thespis minor p. 40, *peruviana* p. 41, sp. n. Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS 47.

Thesprotia maculata, *gigas*, *brevis*, p. 196, *pellucida*, *simplex*, p. 197, spp. n. Amer. mer., GIGLIO-TOS 46.—*T. brasiliensis* n. sp. p. 174 fig., CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Thesprotiella gen. n. p. 193, *festae*, *trialis*, spp. n. Amer. mer. p. 194, GIGLIO-TOS 46.—*T. fronticornis* n. sp. p. 176 fig. Equateur, CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France 85.

Tylomantis gen. n. p. 56 for *Hapolo-mantis fuliginosa* Westw., GIGLIO-TOS 46.

Xanthomantis gen. n., *flava* sp. n. Borneo, GIGLIO-TOS p. 53 46.

GRYLLIDAE.

Aphonomorphus conspersus p. 425, *obliquus* p. 426, *hapitheformis* p. 427, spp. n. Amer. mer., BRUNER Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Arachnomimus bahamaensis sp. n. p. 394, BRUNER T.c.

Conophyma uvarovi sp. n. Transcaspiya, SEMENOV-TIAN-SANSKY Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 452.

Cyrtoxipha atrifrons p. 405, *conspersa* p. 406, *maxima* p. 407, *abbreviata* p. 408, spp. n. Amer. mer., BRUNER Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Diatrypa colombiana sp. n. p. 420, BRUNER T.c.

Dyscophogryllus castaneus sp. n. Bahia p. 390, BRUNER T.c.

Ellipes minimus sp. n. Brazil p. 359, BRUNER T.c.

Endecous ferruginosus sp. n. Bolivia p. 392, BRUNER T.c.

Grylloides macropterus p. 382, argentinus p. 383, spp. n. Am. Mer., BRUNER T.c.—*G. dulcisonans* sp. n. pro *Gr. macropterus* UVAROV nec FUENTE Transcaspia, SEMENOV-TIAN-SANSKIJ Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 453.

Gryllus macropterus, habitus, UVAROV Bull. Mus. Cauc. 9 pp. 94-96.—*G. burdigalensis turcomanorum* subsp. n. Transcaspia, SEMENOV-TIAN-SANSKIJ Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 451.

Hapithus vagus sp. n. New England p. 178, MORSE Psyche 23.

Hygronemobius minutipennis sp. n. Brazil p. 375, BRUNER Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Luzara boliviana sp. n. p. 388, BRUNER T.c.

Nemobius meridionalis p. 369, aquaticus p. 370, argentinus p. 371, chapadensis p. 372, amazonus p. 373, spp. n. Am. mer., BRUNER T.c.

Neocurtilla minor sp. n. Bolivia p. 300, BRUNER T.c.

Neoxabea obscurifrons p. 399, meridionalis p. 400, spp. n. Amer. mer., BRUNER T.c.

Oecanthus pellucens turanicus = species autonoma *Oe. turanicus*, SEMENOV-TIAN-SANSKIJ Rev. russ. ent. 15 p. 451.

Paroecanthus picipes sp. n. Bolivia p. 422, BRUNER Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Phalangopsis marmoratus sp. n. Bolivia p. 393, BRUNER T.c.

Phylloscirtus similis sp. n. Bolivia p. 411, BRUNER T.c.

Rhipipteryx boliviana p. 364, cruciata p. 365, marginipennis p. 367, spp. n. Am. mer., BRUNER T.c.

Scaptericus acletus sp. n. Georgia p. 279 pl. xiv figs. 8-11, REHN and HEBARD P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Tafalisca lineatipes sp. n. Jamaica p. 415, BRUNER Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Tridactylus obscurus p. 356, australis, atratus, p. 357, politus p. 358, spp. n. Amer. mer., BRUNER T.c.

LOCUSTIDAE OR PHASGONURIDAE OR TETTIGONIIDAE.

Acanthoplus armativentris p. 435, bechuanus, loandae p. 433, varicornis p. 435, spp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Amblycorypha longifolia, colour, inheritance, HANCOCK pp. 70-82 Ent. News 27.

Aroegas gen. n. Decticinae, nigro-urnatus sp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15 p. 445.

Arytropteris excisa p. 442, granulithorax p. 441, intricata p. 443, irrorata p. 441, modesta p. 442, plebeia p. 443, pulchripes p. 444, spp. n., PERINGUEY T.c.

Atlanticus; revision of North-American, pp. 33-99 pls. vi-viii; *calcaratus* p. 46, *davisi* p. 47, spp. n., REHN & HEBARD Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Belocephalus davisi sp. n. Georgia p. 259, REHN & HEBARD P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Bochus gen. n., *contemendus* sp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15 p. 418.

Ceuthophilus genitalis sp. n. New Mexico p. 668, CAUDELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Cnemotettix gen. n. near *Gammarettix* p. 689, *pulvillifer* sp. n. California p. 690, CAUDELL T.c.

Diastrammena minuta Tonkin, maculata Cambodia, p. 277, *griffinii* Tonkin, *feai* Burma, p. 278, spp. n. CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*D. brevifrons* Assam, *gravelyi* Perak with subsp. *ceylonica*, spp. n., CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*D. et Tachycines* tables, CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916 pp. 154-159.

Dinarchus dasypus, BURR p. 145 Entom. Rec. 28.

Dolichopoda, synopsis, CHOPARD pp. 175-177 Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.—*D. bolivari* sp. n. Spain p. 276, CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1915.

Enyalipsis binduranus p. 438,
patruelis p. 439, *transvaalensis* p. 438,
spp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric.
 Mus. 15.

Faku gen. n. *Stenopelmatini*, *minax*
sp. n., PERINGUEY p. 419 T.c.

Gammarotettix cyllocercus sp. n.
 California p. 65, HEBARD Ent. News
 27.—*G. genitilis* sp. n. California
 p. 663, CAUDELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Gryllacris humberti, *eugenii*, *ami-*
tarum, *permodesta*, *spp. n.* Tonkin,
 GRIFFINI Zool. Jahrb. 38 pp. 79-108.

Hemihetrodes peringueyi Pict.=
bachmani Karsch, *Acanthoprus ibex*
 Pict.=*diademata* Stal, *Acanthoprus*
stratiotes Brancs.=*longipes* Charp.;
desertorum Kirby, *germanus* Kirb., *pallidus*
 Walk., *serratus* Kirb., *discoidalis*
 Walk. p. 434, PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric.
 Mus. 15.

Hemideopsylla californiana fig. p.
 689, CAUDELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Henicus promontorii p. 418 *sp. n.*,
 PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Hetrodes knysna p. 429, *namaqua* p.
 430, *spp. n.*, S. Africa, PERINGUEY T.c.

Hetrodinae; characters of genera
 and lists of species 13 pp. 1 pl., CAUDELL
 Gen. ins. 168.

Isophya acuminata, structure of
 alluring gland, ENGELHARDT Bull. Soc.
 entom. 1 pp. 58-63 pl. i figs. 2, 4.

Libanusidus gen. n., PERINGUEY
 Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15 p. 424, *vittatus*
 Kirb. pl. xlii f. 4.

Maxentius canus p. 415 *sp. n.*,
 PERINGUEY T.c.

Mecopodinae; characters of genera
 and lists of the species 29 pp. 4 pls.,
 CAUDELL Gen. ins. 171.

Mossula basalis sp. n. Solomon islds.
 p. 11 pl. ii f. 10, CAUDELL T.c.

Nasidius bechuanus p. 416, *ferox* p.
 417, *minus* p. 416, *monachus* p. 417,
spp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric.
 Mus. 15.

Neanias geniculatus graveyanus
 subsp. n. p. 13, *canillii* sp. n. India
 p. 19, GRIFFINI Bull. Soc. ent. ital.
 46 1915.

Odontura plasoni sp. n. E. Africa
 p. 419, EBNER Zool. Anz. 45 1915.

Olynthoscelis satunini sp. n. Eliza-
 bethpol p. 52, UVAROV Bull. Mus.
 Caucas. 10.

Onosandrus gen. n., *deceptor*, *picti-*
frons p. 422, *plebeius* p. 423, *mediscus*
 p. 421, *spp. n.*, PERINGUEY Ann. S.
 Afric. Mus. 15.

Paradrymadusa satunini sp. n.
 Ordubad p. 50, UVAROV Bull. Mus.
 Caucas. 10.

Paraperopyrrhicia gen. n. p. 420,
papua sp. n. Neu-Pommern p. 421,
 EBNER Zool. Anz. 45 1915.

Phonochorion gen. n. near *Poecilimon*,
satunini sp. n., UVAROV p. 48 Bull.
 Mus. Caucas. 10.

Phrixocnemis longispinosus p. 677,
obesus p. 679, *oregonensis* p. 681, *spp. n.*,
 Am. bor., CAUDELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. 49.

Platysiagon capicola p. 434 pl. xlii
 fig. 5 *sp. n.*, PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric.
 Mus. 15.

Pseudoceuthophilus cercalis sp. n.
 U.S. p. 673, CAUDELL P.U.S. nat.
 Mus. 49.

Rhachocnemis gen. n. near *Phrixoc-*
nemis p. 683 for *P. validus* Sc., CAU-
 DELL P.U.S. Nat. Mus. 49.

Rhaphidophorinae of N. America,
 CAUDELL P.U.S. nat. Mus. No. 2130,
 figs.

Rhaphidophora cavernicola p. 114
 Malacca, *acutelaminata* p. 115, *mul-*
meinensis p. 116, Birmanie, *spp. n.*
 CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1916.

Saginae; genera and lists of species
 9 pp. 2 pls., CAUDELL Gen. ins. 167.

Spelaeiacris gen. n., *tabulae* sp. n.,
 PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15
 p. 420 pl. xlii f. 1.

Stenopelmatius; of United States,
 with synonymy etc., HEBARD pp. 70-
 86 pl. vii J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

Tachycines (*Gymnaeta*) *racovitzae*
sp. n. Tonkin p. 279, CHOPARD Bull.
 Soc. ent. France 1915.

Umtata gen. n. *Decticinae*, *musicus*,
 pl. xlii f. 6 *sp. n.* p. 444, PERINGUEY
 Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Xiphidium fuscum turanicum subsp.
 n. Transcaspia, Semenov-Tian-Sansky
 apud Adelung etc. Rev. russ. ent. 15
 p. 461.—*X. bechuanense* p. 449, *longiceps*
 p. 447, *parvulum* p. 449 fig. 8, *rhode-*

sianum p. 450, *restiorum* p. 448 figs. 6 and 7, spp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Zitzikama gen. n. *Mecopodinae*, *tes-sellata* sp. n. pl. xlii f. 3, PERINGUEY p. 446 T.c.

ACRIDIDAE (Locustidae of some writers).

Wanderungen und Schaden von Acrididen in Russland (Russ.), UVAROV Selisk. choz. i Isov. Petrograd 75 pp. 266-281.

Acridiodeen des Turgai-Gebietes, Entwicklung, Biologie (Russ.), MORITZ Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 pp. 33-47, 65-76 pls. I-II.

Adimantus cubiceps, CARL p. 513, Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Aeolacris caternaultii, CARL p. 502 T.c.

Arnilia saussurei sp. n. Cayenne p. 510, CARL T.c.

Bulla rubens Thunb. pt. = *unicolor*, Lin. p. 404, *B. pupillata* Thunb. = *discolor* Thunb. p. 405; *B. consobrina* p. 406, *intermedia* p. 407, *subalata* p. 409, spp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Cephalacris gen. n. p. 7 type *Charilaus miraculum* K., BOLIVAR Gen. ins. 170.

Cocamatripunctata sp. n. Brazil p. 302 REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Copiocera prasina sp. n. Brazil p. 287, REHN T.c.

Coscineuta sordida sp. n. Brazil p. 290, REHN T.c.

Cultrinator gen. n. p. 18 type *poultoni* Bol., BOLIVAR p. 18 Gen. ins. 170.

Cyrtacanthacris feejeeana, temporary name, BRUNER p. 158 P. Hawai. ent. Soc. 3.

Cystocoeila boschimana p. 411 sp. n., PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Dellia multicolor sp. n. Cuba p. 512, CARL Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Dichrophus fraternus sp. n. Minas Geraes p. 514, CARL T.c.

Diponthus invidus sp. n. Brazil p. 507, CARL T.c.

Euprepocnemis speciosa Sj. to *Thisiocetrus*, CARL p. 494 T.c.

Hieroglyphus tonkinensis p. 479, *oryzivorus* p. 480, *vastator* p. 481, India, spp. n., CARL T.c.

Kirbyita nom. n. for *Erianthus bifidus* K., BOLIVAR p. 196 Bol. Soc. espan. 16.

Macroquilta gen. n. *Oxyae* p. 469, *longipennis* sp. n. Rockhampton p. 470, CARL Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Masyntes; various synonymy, BOLIVAR pp. 197-199 Bol. Soc. espan. 16.

Melanoplus nubilus p. 217 pl. xii f. 11 and pl. xiii figs. 9 and 10, *stegocercus* p. 223 pl. xii f. 12 and pl. xiii figs. 11-13, *mirus* p. 224 pl. xii f. 13 and pl. xiii figs. 14-16, *scapularis* p. 226 pl. xii f. 14 and pl. xiii figs. 17 and 18, *querneus* p. 231 pl. xiv figs. 1-3, spp. n. U.S., REHN & HEBARD P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Mesambria ferrugata, ♀, CARL p. 489 Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Monistria vinosa p. 463, *profundusulcata* p. 464, spp. n. Australia, CARL T.c.

Munatia biolleyi p. 504, *decorata* p. 506, spp. n. Costa Rica, figs., CARL T.c.

Neotettix proffus sp. n. Georgia p. 139 pl. xii figs. 1 and 2, REHN & HEBARD P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Nuciera elegantula sp. n. Brazil p. 297, REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Orphuleta halophila sp. n. Florida p. 166 pl. xii figs. 6-8 REHN & HEBARD P. Ac. Philad. 68.

Orthacris incongruens sp. n. India p. 466, CARL Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Oxya minuta sp. n. Java p. 472, CARL T.c.

Oxyrrhypes elegans f. 8. CARL p. 488 T.c.

Pachytylus migratorius, *danicus* Turkestan, poutes, metamorphose, generations, parthenogenèse, PLOTNIKOV Tashkent 1915 pp. 1-60.—*Pachytylus* in Malacca, BURKILL & COWLEY-BROWN Singapore, Gardens Bull. 1 pp. 335-349.

Pamphaginae; characters of genera and lists of the species, 39 pp., 1 pl., BOLIVAR Gen. ins. 170.

Parahieroglyphus gen. n. p. 482, *bilineatus* sp. n. India p. 483, fig., CARL Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Parallaga gen. n. p. 490 near *Allaga*,
pigra sp. n. Madagascar p. 492, CARL T.C.

Paranocarodes gen. n. p. 22 type
Pamphagus straubei Fieb., BOLIVAR
Gen. ins. 170.

Paratettix meridionalis uvarovi subsp.
p. n. Transcaspia, SEMENOV-TIAN-
SANSEY apud ADELUNG etc. Rev. russ.
ent. 15 p. 451.—*P. feejeeanus* sp. n. p.
157, BRUNER P. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 3.

Parrotarsus insolitus sp. n. Amazona
p. 271, REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Podisma satunini sp. n. Abchazia
p. 46, UVAROV Bull. Mus. cauc. 10.

Pneumora namaqua p. 410 sp. n.
PERINGUEY Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 15.

Pseudomorphacris gen. n. for *Mestra*
notata Br., CARL p. 465 Rev. suisse
zool. 24.

Racilia exigua sp. n. Java p. 476,
CARL T.C.

Saussureana gen. n. p. 16 type *monti-*
collis Bol., BOLIVAR Gen. ins. 170.

Shortridgea n. gen., *miranda* fig. 2
pl. xlii sp. n. PERINGUEY Ann. S.
Afric. Mus. 15 p. 412.

Sitalces madeirensis sp. n. Brazil p.
300, REHN Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. 42.

Stauronotus maroccanus, Verwundlung,
Fraass, Feinde in Transkaukasien,
SCHREINER Arb. erst. Allruss. Kongr.
f. angew. Entom. No. II Kiev 1915 pp.
158-177.

Stenobothrus apenninus, *monticola*,
modestus, spp. n. Italy, EBNER D. ent.
Zs. 1915 p. 545-570.

Stolliana gen. n. p. 19 for *Porthetis*
sabulosa Stal., BOLIVAR Gen. ins. 170.

Tapesia cuisinieri sp. n. Guinea p. 461,
CARL Rev. suisse zool. 24.

Tauchira mirabilis p. 472, *samanga*
p. 474, *vidua* p. 475, spp. n. Celebes,
CARL T.C.

Teratodes brachypterus sp. n. India
p. 485 fig., CARL T.C.

Thisoicetrus jucundus C. G. Hope p.
496, *brevicornis* p. 498, *praestans* p. 500,
Madagascar, spp. n. figs., *littoralis* var.
n. *aethiopica* p. 493, CARL T.C.

Tmethis muricatus Ciscaucasie,
STSCHELIKANOVITZEV Bull. Mus. Cauc.
9 p. 3.

Tonkinacris gen. n. near *Traulia* p.
485, *decoratus* sp. n. p. 487, CARL Rev.
suisse zool. 24.

Zonocerus elegans, RICH p. 420 Ent.
News 27.

† EXTINCT ORDERS.

† *Danielsiella* gen. n. *Protorthoptera*
priscula sp. n. Illinois carboniferous
p. 100 figs., COCKERELL P. U. S. nat.
Mus. 51.

† *Mesogereon* gen. n. p. 33 *Proto-*
hemiptera, neuropunctatum sp. n. Aus-
tralia p. 34 pl. i figs 1 and 2, TILLYARD
Queensl. Geol. Surv. 253.

† *Mesomantidion* gen. n. *Protor-*
thoptera, queenslandicum sp. n. p. 16
pl. v f. 2, TILLYARD Queensld. Geol.
Surv. 253.

† *Mesorthopteron* gen. n. *Protorthop-*
tera, locustoides sp. n. Mesozoic Australia
p. 14 pl. i f. 4 and ii figs. 3-6, TILLYARD
T.C.

† *Mesotitan* gen. n. *Protorthoptera*,
giganteus sp. n. Australia pl. vii f. 2,
TILLYARD p. 40 T.C.

APTERA.

Orders and classification, CRAMPTON
pp. 267-301 J. N. York ent. Soc. 24.

A preliminary catalogue of the
Danish Apterans (Thysanura, Collembola)
BARTHOLIN København, Nath. Medd.
87. p. 155-209 5 figs.

THYSANURA s-l.

Corethromachilis gen. n. p. 4, *gardineri*
5. brevipalpis p. 7, *gibba* p. 9,

spp. n. Seychelles, figs., CARPENTER
P. R. Irish Acad. 33 B.

Lepisma intermedia *sp. n.* Seychelles
p. 11 pl. v figs. 67-70 CARPENTER T.c.

Isolepisma bisetosa *sp. n.* Seychelles
p. 12 pl. vi figs. 71-82, CARPENTER T.c.

Acrotelsa elongata p. 15 pl. vii figs. 83-
90, *scotti* p. 16 figs. 91-100 *spp. n.*
Seychelles, CARPENTER T.c.

Japyx silvestris *sp. n.* Seychelles p. 21
figs. 121-134, CARPENTER T.c.

Lepidocampa fimbriatipes *sp. n.*
Seychelles p. 24 figs. 135-137, CARPENTER
T.c.

ZORAPTERA.

Zorotypus neotropicus *sp. n.* Costa
Rica p. 120, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab.
Portici 10.

COLLEMBOLA.

On the Japanese Collembola, 7
species are new, KINOSHITA Dobuts.
z. Tokyo 28 p. 451-460.

Achorutes copiosus p. 480, *maturus*
p. 481, *humi* p. 487, *macgillavrayi* p. 488,
guthriei p. 489, *pseudarmatus* p. 490,
A. (Schoettella) glasgowi p. 494, *spp. n.*
Am. bor., FOLSOM P. U. S. nat. Mus. 50.

Anurida trioculata *n. sp.* KINOSHITA
Dobuts. z. Tokyo 28 p. 451-460.

Cremastocephalus scotti p. 44 pl. xvii
figs. 63-66, *pallidus* p. 45 figs. 67-70
and 78-81, *spp. n.* Seychelles, CAR-
PENTER Pr. R. Irish Acad. 33 B.

Cyphoderus insularum *sp. n.* Sey-
chelles p. 47 pl. xvii figs. 71-73, CAR-
PENTER T.c.

Entomobrya seychellarum *sp. n.* p. 37
pl. xv figs. 25-27 CARPENTER T.c.—*E.*
macrocerata *sp. n.* Lancashire p. 110,
BAGNALL Lancash. Nat. 9.

Heteromuricus longicornis *sp. n.* Sey-
chelles p. 36 pls. xv and xviii, CAR-
PENTER Pr. R. Irish Acad. 33 B.

Hypogastrura itaya, yamagata, n.
spp., KINOSHITA Dobuts. z. Tokyo 28
p. 451-460.

Isotomurus obscurus *sp. n.* Seychelles
p. 34 pl. xiv figs. 15-19, CARPENTER
Pr. R. Irish Acad. 33 B.

Lepidocyrtus silvestris pl. xv figs. 28
30, *obscuricornis* figs. 31-33, p. 39, *annu-
licornis* figs. 34-36, *stramineus* figs. 37-
39, *fryeri* figs. 40-42, p. 40, *imperialis*
figs. 43-46, *gardineri* figs. 47-50, p. 41,
spp. n. Seychelles, CARPENTER Pr. R.,
Irish Acad. 33 B.

Microparonella *gen. n.*, *caerulea* pl.
xvii figs. 55-58, p. 43, *flava* p. 44, figs.
59-62, *spp. n.* Seychelles, CARPENTER
T.c.

Neanura sexoculata *sp. n.* Seychelles
p. 29 pl. xiv figs 1-6, CARPENTER T.c.—
N. serrata *sp. n.* Oregon p. 511, FOLSOM
P. U. S. nat Mus. 50.

Odontella ewingi *sp. n.* Oregon p. 502,
FOLSOM T.c.

Paramura caeca *sp. n.* Illinois p. 507,
FOLSOM T.c.

Proisotoma takeshitai *n. sp.*, KINO-
SHITA Dobuts. z. Tokyo 28 p. 494-500.

Pseudachorutes lunatus *sp. n.* Illinois
p. 501, FOLSOM P. U. S. nat. Mus. 50.

Pseudoachorutes takavensis *n. sp.*,
KINOSHITA p. 494-500 T.c.

Pseudochorutes japonicus *n. sp.*,
KINOSHITA p. 451-460 T.c.

Xenylla brevispina *n. sp.* KINOSHITA
Dobuts. z. Tokyo 28 p. 494-500.—*X.*
baconi p. 496, *welchi* p. 497, *spp. n.*
U. S., FOLSOM P. U. S. nat Mus. 50.

XIII. PROCHORDATA

INCLUDING

ENTEROPNEUSTA AND PTEROBRANCHIA

BY

C. TATE REGAN, F.R.S.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT-INDEX :—	
General	2
Structure	3
Physiology	3
Development	3
Distribution	3
III SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
Tunicata	3
Cephalochordata	3
Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia	3

I.—TITLES.

Bigelow, H. B. Exploration of the coast water between Nova Scotia and Chesapeake Bay, July and August, 1913, by the U.S. Fisheries schooner Grampus. Oceanography and Plankton. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 1915 (149-359). 1

Caulery, M. et Mesnil, F. Sur un Entéropneuste (*Dolichoglossus Kovalevskii* Ag.) trouvé dans la région de la Hague et nouveau pour les Côtes de France. Paris Bull. Soc. Zool. 41 1916 (125-127). 2

Dakin, W. J. A new Species of Enteropneusta, *Ptychodera pelsarti*, from the Abrolhos Islands. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 33 1916 (85-100) pls. x, xi. 3

Daumézou, G. Sur l'acidité d'un Tunicier alimentaire des côtes du Narbonnais. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 76 1914 (323-324). 3a

Della Valle, P. Studii sui rapporti fra differenziazione e rigenerazione. 4 Le restituzioni dei cespugli di ramificazioni stoloniali di Clavelina. Napoli Boll. Soc. Nat. 28 1916 (49-82) pls. ii-iv. 4

[Derjugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Фауна Кольскаго залива и условия ея существованія. [La faune du golfe de Kola et les conditions de son existence.] Petrograd Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) 34 No. 1 1915 (i-ix + 1-929) avec 14 planches et 14 cartes. 5

Hartmeyer, R. Über einige Ascidien aus dem Golf von Suez. Berlin Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1915 (397-430). 6

Hartmeyer, R. Neue und alte Styeliden aus der Sammlung des Berliner Museums. Berlin Mitt. Zool. Mus. 8 (2) 1916 (203-230). 7

Hartmeyer, R. Notiz über *Ascidia perfluxa* Sluit. Berlin Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1916 (159-161). 8

Hirschler, J. Über die Plasmakomponenten (Golgischer Apparat, Mitochondrien u.a.) der weiblichen Geschlechtszellen (zytologische Untersuchungen am Ascidien-Ovarium). Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn 39 (1) 1916 (1-58) pls. i-iv. 9

Kutchin, H. L. Studies on the peripheral nervous system of *Amphioxus*. Boston Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 49 1913 (569-626) pls. 1-8. 10

Ostenfeld, C. H. Catalogue des espèces de plantes et d'animaux observées dans le Plankton recueilli pendant les expéditions depuis le mois de Juillet 1908 jusqu'au mois de Décembre 1911. IX Prochordata. Copenhague Publ. de circ. 70 1916 (81-82). 11

Prince, E. P. Sea Squirts. Ottawa Nat. 30 1916 (80-83). 12

Sély-Lonchamps, M. de. Sur un mode nouveau de bourgeonnement chez un Tunicier du groupe des Polystylidés: les statoblastes de *Stolonica socialis* Hartmeyer, 1903. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 41 1916 (6-15). 13

Soubbotine, O. Sur le pouvoir régulateur de l'embryon des Ascidies. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (796-798). 14

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Prince, 12.

STRUCTURE.

Dakin, 3; Hartmeyer, 6-8.

Ovum; Hirschler, 9.

Nervous System; Kutchin, 10.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Daumézou, 3a.

DEVELOPMENT.

Della Valle, 4; Sélys-Longchamps, 13; Soubbotine, 14.

DISTRIBUTION.

N. Atlantic, Bigelow, 1; Caullery et Mesnil, 2; Ostenfeld, 11.

Gulf of Kola; Derjugin, 5.

Red Sea; Hartmeyer, 6, 7.

Abrolhos; Dakin, 3.

MEYER Sitzb. Ges., Natf. Freunde Berlin 1915 p. 404.

Clavelina, DELLA VALLE 4.*Cnemidocarpa hemprichi* p. 218 figs. 6-7, Red Sea, *madagascariensis* p. 222 figs. 8-9, S.W. Madagascar, *robinsoni* p. 224 figs. 10-13 Juan Fernandez spp. n., HARTMEYER Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 8 (2).*Pelonaia corrugata*, DERJUGIN 5.*Polycarpa ehrenbergi* sp. n. Red Sea, HARTMEYER Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 8 (2) p. 213 figs.*Stolonica socialis* blastogenesis SÉLYS-LONGCHAMPS 13.*Tethyum rhizopus* var. *murmanense*, DERJUGIN 5.

CEPHALOCHORDATA.

Amphioxus nervous system. KUTCHIN 10

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

TUNICATA.

Aplidium flavum, DERJUGIN 5.*Ascidia perflua*, HARTMEYER 8;
A. savignyi sp. n. Gulf of Suez, HART-

ENTEROPNEUSTA AND PTEROBRANCHIA.

Ptychodera pelsarti sp. n. Abrolhos Is., DAKIN J. Linn. Soc. 33 p. 85 pls. x, xi.*Dolichoglossus kowaleskii*, CAULLERY et MÉSNIL 2

XIV. VERTEBRATA

(GENERAL)

i.e., complementary to Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, and Pisces

BY

D. S H A R P,

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. TITLES 2

II. SUBJECT INDEX :—

General = 5203 (vacant).

Structure = 5207 3

Physiology = 5211... .. 3

Development = 5215 4

Ethology = 5219 4

Variation and Evolution = 5223 4

Geography = 5227 4

Taxonomy = 5231 (vacant).

I.—TITLES.

- Adams, L. A. *vide* Gregory, W. K.
- Anthony, R. Note sur un procédé d'étude de l'architecture du tissu spongieux des os. Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 (148-150) fig. 1
- Banta, A. M. Some notes on albinism. Science New York 41 1915 (577-578). 2
- Berger, A. Die Fauna der höheren Wirbeltiere Siebenbürgens in der letzten 40 Jahre. Hermannstadt, Verh. Mitt. Siebenb. Ver. 64 1915 (16-41). 3
- Bertoni, A. de Winkelried. Fauna Paraguaya. Catalogos sistematicos de los vertebrados del Paraguay. Pesces, Batracios, Reptiles, Aves y Mamiferos conocidos hasta 1913. Asuncion n.d. [1915 ?] 3a
- Boeke, J. De zenuwvoorsorging van iris en corpus ciliare by zoogdieren (mensch) en vogels. [Die Nervenversorgung von Iris und Corpus ciliare bei Säugetieren (Mensch) und Vögeln.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk 8 1916 (357-358). 4
- Bonnet, A. Description d'un canard pelvadelphe suivie de quelques considérations sur les monstres du type lambinoïde. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 61 1914 (267-274) fig. 5
- Buchanan, G. A comparative examination of the blood of certain Australian animals. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 28 1916 (183-207) pls. xvii and xix 6
- [Casovnikov, S. G.] Часовниковъ, С. Г. Къ вопросу о микрофизиологиче-ской функции щитовидной железы и объ отноше-нии этого органа къ эпителиальнымъ тѣл-цамъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Mikrophysiologie der Schilddrüse und den Beziehungen dieses Organes zu den epithelialen Körperchen.] Tomsk Izv. Univ. 61 1915 (1-43) Taf. i-iv. 7
- Coward, T. A. Notes on the vertebrate fauna of Cheshire and South Lancashire. Lancash. Nat. Darwen 9 1916 (spec. pag. 1-40). 8
- Dustin, A. A propos d'une thèse récente sur la biologie du thymus. Arch. zool. Paris 55 1916 (Notes et Revues 95-109). 9
- [Golovin, E.] Головинъ, Е. Наблю-денія надъ пигментными пятнами позвоночныхъ. [Beobachtungen über die Pigmentflecken der Wirbeltiere.] Kazani Zap. Univ. 81 1914 (1-48) 82 1915 (65-69 i-iii) taf. i-ii. 10
- Gregory, W. K. and Adams, L. A. The temporal fossae of vertebrates in relation to the jaw muscles. Science New York 41 1915 (763-765). 11
- Hankinson, T. L. The vertebrate life of certain prairie and forest regions near Charleston, Illinois. Bull. Illinois Lab. Urbana 11 1915 (281-303) pls. lxiv-lxxix. 12
- Höevell, J. J. L. D. Baron van. De Kernen der kleine Hersenen. [The phylogenetic development of the cerebellar nuclei.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 24 1916 (1485-1489) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 18 1916 (1421-1434) (English). 13
- Jolly, J. La bourse de Fabricius et les organes lympho-épithéliaux. Arch. anat. microsc. Paris 16 1915 (363-547) fig. 14
- Lange, D. de. Kritische en theoretische beschouwingen over het ontstaan der primaire eelziezen by gewervelde dieren. [Critical and theoretical considerations about the origin of the primary foetal membranes in vertebrates.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat.

Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 24 1916 (1723-1739 1 pl.) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. Akad. Wet. 18 1916 (1604-1619 1 pl.) (English). 15

Marine, D. The evolution of the thyroid gland. Baltimore, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 24 1913 (135-141) pl. 16

Nageotte, J. Quelques faits et quelques considérations au sujet de la cicatrisation des nerfs. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (102-106). 17

Nageotte, J. Membrane de Schwamm, membranes juxta-myéliniques interne et externe. Paris C.R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (139-141). 18

Nageotte, J. Développement de la gaine de myéline dans les nerfs périphériques en voie de régénération. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (611-614) fig. 19

[Šacillo, B. A.] Шацилло, Б. А. Шеплообмѣнъ при вылушеніи щитовидной и парашитовидной железъ. [Le bilan thermique après la thyroïdectomie et la parathyroïdectomie. Charikov. Ann. Univ. 1914 (1-80) pls. i-ii. 20

[Sëvercov, A. N.] Сѣверцовъ, А. Н. Къ вопросу объ эволюціи низшихъ позвоночныхъ : сегментация черена миночь. [Ein Bietrag zur Frage nach der Evolution der niederen Wirbeltiere: die Segmentierung des Schädels der Neunaugen.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 2 1914 (v-vi) 21

[Tur, I. J.] Туръ, И. Я. Изслѣдованія надъ развитіемъ сложныхъ уродствъ. [Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung mehrfacher Misbildungen.] Varšava Univ. Izv. 1914 No. 6 (1-100 7 taf. u. 12 figs.) 22

[Usov, S. A.] Усовъ, С. А. Питаніе blastoderмы *Sauropsida* фелткомъ. [Sur la nutrition du blastoderme des *Sauropsida* avec du vitellus.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 1915 (17-32) 8 figs. 23

[Vasiutočkin, A. M.] Васюточкинъ, А. М. О миоидныхъ элементахъ зобной железы въ связи съ дегенеративными измѣненіями мышечнаго волокна. [Sur les éléments myoïdes du thymus.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 46 1915 No. 1 (4-23) 2 figs. 24

[Vasiutočkin, A. M.] Васюточкинъ, А. М. Къ вопросу о такъ наз. „спиральной закрученности“ ядеръ сердечной мышцы. [Sur la forme spirale des noyaux du muscle cardiaque.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 46 1 1915 (114-117) 25

Vincent, Stella B. Literature for 1914 on the behaviour of vertebrates. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (446-461). 26

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

STRUCTURE. 5207

Histology.

Golovin, 10; Šacillo, 20; Vasiutoc-kin, 25.

Skeleton.

Anthony, 1; Gregory and Adams, 11; Sëvercov, 21.

Nervous System and Sense-organs.

Boeke, 4; Höevell, 13; Nageotte, 17, 18, 19.

Myology.

Vasiutočkin, 25.

Blood.

Buchanan, 6.

Lymphatics, Glands.

Casovnikov, 7; Dustin, 9; Jolly, 14; Marine, 16; Šacillo, 20; Vasiu-točkin, 24.

PHYSIOLOGY. 5211

Function of Glands.

Casovnikov, 7; Šacillo, 20.

Environment.

Hankinson, 12.

Chemical.

Golovin, 10.

DEVELOPMENT.	5215	Teratology.
Lange, 15; Tur, 22; Usov, 23; Vasiu- tochin, 84.		Bonnet, 5; Tur, 22.
ETHOLOGY.	5219	Evolution.
Vincent, 26.		Sëvercov, 21.
AETIOLOGY.	5223	GEOGRAPHY. 5227
Variation.		Europe, Coward, 8; Berger, 3.
Banta, 2.		North America, Illinois, Hankinson, 12.
		South America, Bertoni, 3a.

XV. PISCES

BY

C. TATE REGAN, F.R.S.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	3
II. SUBJECT INDEX	13
Economics	13
Structure	13
Physiology	14
Development	14
Ethology	14
Variation and Aetiology	14
Distribution	14
Marine	14
Fresh Water	15
Fossil	15
III. SYSTEMATIC	15
General Works	15
Marsipobranchii	15
Selachii	15
Ichthyodorulites	15
Euselachii	15
Pleurotremata	15
Hypotremata	16

	PAGE
Pisces	16
Palaeopterygii	16
Neopterygii	16
Protospondyli	16
Isospondyli	17
Ostariophysi	17
Iniomi	19
Lyomeri... ..	20
Apodes	20
Microcyprini	20
Synentognathi	21
Anacanthini	21
Solenichthyes	22
Berycomorphi	22
Percomorphi	22
Scleroparei	25
Heterosomata	25
Plectognathi	26
Xenopterygii	26
Pediculati	26
Cladistia (vacant)	
Actinistia }	
Rhipidistia }	26
Dipneusti }	
Arthrodira	26

I.—TITLES.

- Allis, E. P. The so-called Labial Cartilages of *Raia clavata*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **62** 1916 (95–114) pl. vi. **1**
- Allis, E. P. The so-called mandibular artery and the persisting remnant of the Mandibular Aortic Arch in the adult Selachian. J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. **27** 1916 (99–118). **2**
- Anthony, R. Contribution à l'étude de l'éthologie et des caractères morphologiques du *Callionymus lyra* L. Bull. Muséum Paris **1915** (118–129 av. fig.). **3**
- Ballowitz, E. Über die Rotzellen und ihre Vereinigungen mit anderen Farbstoffzellen in der Haut von Knochenfischen. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **36** 1916 (24–30). **4**
- Ballowitz, E. Über Erythroiridosome und Erythromelaniridosome in der Haut von Knochenfischen. Anat. Anz. Jena **48** 1916 (582–586). **5**
- Baschmakoff, V. Observations sur la structure et développement du système génital de *Acipenser ruthenus*. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou **1** 1916 (342–344). **6**
- Bean, T. H. Description of a new Cisco from Lake Erie. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **29** 1916 (25). **7**
- Beaufort, L. F. de vide Weber, M.
- Berg, L. S. Les Poissons des eaux douces de la Russie. (xxvii+563) 1 map. Moscow **1916**. [Russian.] **8**
- [Berg, L. S.] Бергъ, Л. С. Предварительный отчетъ о сельдяхъ, собранныхъ въ Каспійскомъ морѣ Каспійской Экспедиціей 1913 г. [Compte-rendu préliminaire sur les harengs collectionnés dans la mer Caspienne par l'Expédition Caspienne de l'année 1913.] Mat. pozn. russk. rybolov. Petrograd **4** 1915 No. 6 (1–8) pls. iii. **9**
- (N-9974 b)
- Bhattacharya, D. R. Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Stages in the life history of *Gobius Petrosirtes* and *Hemirhamphus*. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **5** 1916 (381–392) pls. xvii xviii. **10**
- Bloch, L. Schwimmblase und die vier vordersten Wirbel bei *Cobitis taenia* L. Zurich Vierteljarsch. Natf. Ges. **61** 1916 (136–148) pls. v–vi. **11**
- [Bogoliubov (Bogolubow), N. N.] Боголюбовъ, Н. Н. Къ характеристикѣ *Paracymatodus reclinatus* Traut. [Étude sur le *Paracymatodus reclinatus* Traut.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandrija **16** 1914 (197–199). **12**
- [Bogoliubov (Bogolubow), N. N.] Боголюбовъ, Н. Н. Объ ихтиодорулитѣ *Polyrhizodus concavus* Trd. изъ Мьякова (Московской губ.). [Sur l'Ichthyodorulithe du *Polyrhizus concavus* Trd. de Miatchkovo, gouv. de Moscou.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandrija **16** 1914 (192–197). **13**
- Boulenger, G. A. Catalogue of the Fresh-water Fishes of Africa **3** (xii+526) 1915. **14**
- Boulenger, G. A. Catalogue of the Fresh-water Fishes of Africa **4** (xxvii+392) 1916. **15**
- Boulenger, G. A. Description of three new Cyprinid Fishes from East Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **17** 1916 (244–245). **16**
- Boulenger, G. A. Description of a new Fish of the genus *Barbus* from the Niger. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London **18** 1916 (478). **17**
- Boulenger, G. A. On specimens of the Perciform Fish *Tilapia nilotica* with increased number of anal spines. London Proc. Zool. Soc. **1916** (345–347). **18**
- Boulenger, G. A. Description of a new Fish of the genus *Barbus* from Zululand. Ann. Durban Mus. **1** p. 171. **19**

- Bounhiol, J. P. et Pron, L. Un cas d'hermaphrodisme complet bisexuellement fécond et synchrone chez la Daurade ordinaire (*Chrysophrys aurata* Cuv. et Val.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (273-276). 20
- Bounhiol, J. P. et Pron, L. Sur la température optima du développement ovarien et de la ponte chez la Daurade ordinaire (*Chrysophrys aurata* Cuv. et Val.) des côtes d'Algérie. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (29-31). 21
- Bounhiol, J. P. et Pron, L. La précocité sexuelle et conditions thermiques de la maturation génitale et de la ponte chez quelques Sparidés communs d'Algérie. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (140-143). 22
- Bounhiol, J. P. et Pron, L. Sur la reproduction des Labroïdes les plus connus sur les côtes d'Algérie. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (223-226). 23
- Boutan, L. Sur le plan d'équilibre ou de moindre effort des Poissons Téléostéens à vessie natatoire. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 1916 (529-531). 24
- Calderwood, W. L. Salmon research in 1915. Sea netting results. Fisheries Scotland, Salmon Fish. 1915 (1-12) 1916. 25
- Carlier, E. W. Post Pericardial Body of State (*Raia batis*). Proc. Birmingham Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 1916 (21-24) pl. iv. 26
- [Černavin, V.] Чернавинъ, В. Замѣтка о *Diptychus oschanini* (Berg). *Diptychus oschanini* (Berg). Vestn. ryboprom. Petrograd 28 1914 (227-235). 27
- Chapman, F. On the Generic Position of "*Asterolepis ornata* var *australis*" McCoy; with description of a new variety. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 28 1916 (211-215) pls. xx-xxi. 28
- Chaudhuri, B. L. Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Fish, part I. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 5 1916 (403-439). 29
- Chaudhuri, B. L. Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Fish, part II. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 5 1916 (441-458). 30
- Chaudhuri, B. L. Description of two new fish from the Chilka Lake. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 12 1916 (105-108). 31
- Chidester, F. Twins in fish, one with a cyclopic deformity. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 8 1914 (367-369). 32
- Cockerell, T. D. A. The Scales of the Brotulid Fishes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (317-325). 33
- Cockerell, T. D. A. Some Australian Fish Scales. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (52-57). 34
- Coles, R. J. Natural History notes on the Devilfish, *Manta birostris* (Walbaum) and *Mobula olfersi* (Müller). New York Bull. Amer. Mus. 33 1916 (648-657). 35
- Cummins, H. vide Reighard, J.
- Dahlgren, U. Origin of the electric tissues of *Gymnarchus niloticus*. Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. 183 1914 (159-194), pls. 36
- Dahlgren, U. Structure and polarity of the electric motor nerve cell in torpedoes. Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. 212 1915 (213-254) pls. 1-6. 37
- Day, H. vide Watson, D. M. S.
- Delphy. Déformation remarquable de la bouche chez un Grondin gris (*Trigla gurnardus* L.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (97-100). 38
- [Deržavin (Derjavine), A. N.] Державинъ, А. Н. Питание воблы. [Nutrition du vobla (*Rutilus rutilus caspicus* Jac.)]. Astrachani Trav. lab. ichth. 3 No. 4 1915 (1-2831-82+rés. franç. 29-30) 2 pls.. 39
- Diamare, V. Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza de'vasi splanchnici negli elasmobranchi. Milano Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli 1 1916 (209-217) pl. v. 40
- Doss, B. Ein Fund von *Psammosteus arenatus* Ag. bei Wenden in Livland. Riga Korr blt. Naturf. Ver. 57 1915 (77-78) Taf. II. 41
- Drury, A. N. The Eosinophil Cell of Teleostean Fish. J. Physiol. Cambridge 49 1915 (349-366). 42
- Eastman, C. R. *Dipterus* remains from the Upper Devonian of Colorado. Pittsburg Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 9 1915 (279-283). 43
- Eichelbaum, E. Reifegrad und Nahrung der zur Untersuchung eingesandten Lachse und Meerforellen. Rapp. et proc. verb. explor. mer 23 1916 (84-91) 7 pls. 44

- Eigenmann, C. H. New and rare Fishes from South American Rivers. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (77-86) pls. xiii-xvi. 45
- Eigenmann, C. H. On *Apareiodon*, a new genus of Characid Fishes. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (71-76) pls. xi xii. 46
- Eigenmann, C. H. On the species of *Salminus*. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (91-92). 47
- Eigenmann, C. H. Description of a new *Sphagebranchus* from the Bahamas. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (55-56) pl. ix. 48
- Eigenmann, C. H. und Henn, A. W. Description of three new species of Characid Fishes. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (87-90) pl. xvii. 49
- Elmhirst, R. Habits of *Cottus bubalis*. Glasgow Nat. 7 1915 (43-46). 50
- [Emeljanenko, N.] Емельяненко, Н. Къ вопросу о пигментации форели (*Salmo fario* L.) [Zur Frage nach der Pigmentierung der Forelle (*Salmo fario* L.)] Vestn. ryboprom. St. Peterburg 28 1913 (81-91). 51
- [Emeljanenko, P.] Емельяненко, П. Рыбы Днепровскаго бассейна. [Die Fische des Dnepr-Bassins.] Vestn. ryboprom. Petrograd 29 1914 (268-318). 52
- [Ergomyšev, N.] Ергомышевъ, Н. Къ вопросу о кормленіи и ростѣ стерляжикъ мальковъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Fütterung und zum Wachstum der Sterlet-Brut.] Ryboprom. žizni Petrograd 3 1914 (224-230). 53
- Evans, H. M. The Poison organ of the Sting-Ray (*Trygon pastinaca*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (431-440). 54
- Facciola, L. I Labroidi del mare di Messina. Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (140-152). 55
- Fage, I. Sur quelques *Gobius* méditerranéens (*G. kneri*, Stndr., *G. elongatus* Canestr., *G. niger* L.). Paris Bul. soc. zool. 40 1915 (164-175). 56
- Fowler, H. W. Cold-blooded Vertebrates from Costa Rica and the Canal Zone. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (389-414). 57
- Fowler, H. W. Notes on Fishes of the orders Haplomi and Microcyprini. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (415-439). 58
- [Galikov, V.] Гальковъ, В. Рѣдкая уродливостъ окуни. [Une monstruosité rare chez la *Perca fluviatilis*.] Naša ochota Petrograd 9 1915 No. 11 (39-40). 59
- [Galikov, V.] Гальковъ, В. Случай уродливаго развитія. [Ein Fall von Misbildung.] Charikov Bull. Soc. nat. 3 1914 No. 5 (57-58). 60
- Gee, W. Effects of acute alcoholization on the germ cells of *Fundulus heteroclitus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 31 1916 (379-406). 61
- Giannelli, L. Contributo allo studio del pancreas nei Teleostei. Pancreas di *Tinca vulgaris* in condizioni normali di nutrizione e dopo prolungato digiuno. Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (177-188). 62
- Gilbert, C. H. and Hubbs, C. L. Report on the Japanese Macrurid Fishes collected by the United States' Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in 1901, with a synopsis of the genera. Washington Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 1916 (135-214) pls. viii-xi. 63
- Gilchrist, J. D. F. and Thompson, W. W. A Catalogue of the Sea Fishes recorded from Natal, Part I. Ann. Durban Mus. 1 1916 (255-290). 64
- Greene, C. W. An undescribed longitudinal differentiation of the great lateral muscle of the king salmon. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (99-101). 65
- [Grünberg, V.] Грюнбергъ, В. Шамая и рыбецъ въ бассейнѣ р. Кубани. [Alburnus chalcoides und Abramis vimba im Stromgebiet des Kuban flusses.] Vestn. ryboprom. Petrograd 28 1914 (242-251). 66
- [Grünberg, V.] Грюнбергъ, В. Къ биології осетровыхъ рыбъ р. Кубани. [Beiträge zur Biologie der Acipenseriden im Kuban-Flusse.] Vestn. ryboprom. Petrograd 28 1914 (219-227). 67
- Grynfeldt, E. Les muscles de l'iris chez les Téléostéens. Bibliogr. anat. Nancy 20 1910 (265-332). 68
- Gudger, E. W. On the occurrence in the southern hemisphere of the basking

or bone shark, *Cetorhinus maximus*.
Science New York 42 1915 (653-656). 69

Gudger, E. W. The Gaff-Topsail
(*Felichthys felis*). A Sea Catfish that
carries its eggs in its mouth. Zoologica
New York 2 (125-158). 70

Gudger, E. W. History of the spotted
eagle ray, *Aetobatus narinari*, together
with a study of its external structures.
Washington Carnegie Inst. Pub. No.
183 1914 (241-323) pls. i-x. 71

[Gudvil, S.] Гудвилъ, С. Методо-
логическая ошибка систематиковъ-
ихтиологовъ. [Un pêché méthodolo-
gique des ichthyologistes-systématis-
tiens.] Vestn. rybopromyol. Petrograd
30 1915 (675-695). 72

Gutberlet, J. E. On the Osteology
of some of the Loricati. Urbana
Illinois Biological Monographs 2 No.
2 1915 (40 pp.) 5 pls. 73

Haswell, W. A. Note on Intra-
uterine Eggs of *Heterodontus* (*Cestra-
cion*) *Phillipi*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci.
London 61 1916 (313-316). 74

Hecht, S. Form and growth in
Fishes. J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa.
27 1916 (379-400). 75

Henn, A. W. vide Eigenmann, C. H.

Henking, H. Die Lachsfrage im
Ostseegebiet, II. Copenhagen Rapp.
et proc.-verb. explor. mer 23 1916
(1-116) 7 pls. 76

Henking, H. Die Lachsfrage im
Gebiet der Persante. Copenhagen
Rapp. proc.-verb. explor. mer 23
1916 (65-83). 77

Henn, A. W. On various South
American Poeciliid Fishes. Pittsburg
Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 1916 (93-142)
pls. xviii-xx. 78

Herdman, W. A. Report on the in-
vestigations carried on during 1915 in
connection with the Lancashire Sea-
fisheries Laboratory at the University
of Liverpool and the Sea-Fish Hatchery
at Piel near Barrow. Liverpool Proc.
and Trans. Biol. Soc. 30 1916 (99-160). 79

Hewitt, C. G. The insect food of
fresh-water fishes; its economic im-
portance in relation to fish culture and
the conservation of fresh-water fish.
Canada Comm. Conservation Ann.
Rep. 4 1913 Ottawa (104-114). 80

Hildebrand, S. F. vide Meek, S. E.

Hofer. Salmonidenbrutteiche. Allg.
Fisch. Zt. München 41 1916 (220-
223). 81

Hornoyd, A. G. Algunas obser-
vaciones sobre la Anguila en Valencia.
Ann. Inst. Gen. de Valencia 1916 No.
3 (1-43) 17 pls. 82

Horst, J. van der. De motorische
kernen en banen in de hersenen der
visschen. Hare taxonomische waarde
en neurobiotactische beteekenis. [Les
noyaux moteurs et les voies de con-
duction dans le cerveau des poissons.
Leur valeur taxonomique et leur
signification neurobiotactique.] Amster-
dam (Drukkery De Standaard) 1916
(102 pp.). 16 pls. 25 cm. 83

Hubbs, C. L. Notes on the marine
Fishes of California. Berkeley Univ.
Cal. Pub. Zool. 16 1916 (153-169)
pls. xviii-xx. 84

Hubbs, C. L. vide Gilbert, C. H.

Hussakof, L. A new Cyprinid Fish,
Lenciscus rosei, from the Miocene of
British Columbia. Amer. J. Sci. 42
1916 (18-20). 85

Hussakof, L. Notes on a Palaeon-
iscid Fish from a Permian Formation
in South Dakota. Amer. J. Sci. 41
1916 (347-350). 86

Hussakof, L. The Lungfish Remains
of the Coal Measures of Ohio, with
special reference to the supposed
Amphibian *Eurythorax* of Cope. New
York Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35
(127-133). 87

Hussakof, L. A New Pycnodont
Fish, *Coelodus syriacus*, from the
Cretaceous of Syria. New York Bul.
Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (135-
137). 88

Hussakof, L. Discovery of the Great
Lake Trout, *Cristivomer namaycush*,
in the Pleistocene of Wisconsin. Journ.
Geol. Chicago 24 1916 (687-689). 88a

Hutton, J. A. Wye Salmon. Results
of Scale Reading 1908-1915. Sherratt
& Hughes Manchester 1916 (24 pp.). 89

Jackson, R. J. African Lung Fish.
Journ. E. Afr. and Uganda Nat. Hist.
Soc. 5 1916 (3-4) 1 pl. 90

Jespersen, P. Saccopharynx ampul-
laceus, Harwood. En Oversigt over

de tidligere gjorte 5 Fund og en Redegørelse for et nyt Eksempel, fanget 1913. Report on the catch of a specimen of *Saccopharynx ampullaceus* in the North Atlantic. København, Nath. Medd. **67** 1916 (145-154) 1 pl. 91

Johansen, A. C. Fünfter Bericht über die Pleuronectiden in der Ostsee. Copenhagen Rapp. et proc. verb. explor. mer **22** 1915 (1-103) 1 pl. 92

Johansen, A. C. and Løfting, J. C. Über den Gudenaa Lachs. Copenhagen Rapp. et proc. verb. explor. mer **23** 1916 (28-60). 93

[Karpinski, A.] Карпинский, А. Къ вопросу о природѣ спиральнаго органа *Helicoprion*. [Notice sur la nature de l'organe helicoidal du *Helicoprion*.] Ekaterinburg Bull. Soc. Oural. nat. **35** 1915 (117-145) 1 pl. (Russe+frang.). 94

Kaschkaroff, D. N. La structure et le développement de l'os d' *Orthogoriscus mola*. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou **1** 1916 136-138). 95

[Kazanskij, V. I.] Казанский, В. И. Материалы по развитію и систематикѣ личинокъ карповыхъ рыбъ. [Sur le développement et la systématique des larves des carpiens.] Astrachan Trav. lab. ichth. **3** No. 7 1915 (1-23) 5 pls. 96

Kearney, H. L. On the relative growth of the organs and parts of the embryonic and young dogfish (*Mustelus canis*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **8** 1914 (271-297). 97

Kendall, W. C. The fishes of the Yellowstone National Park. Washington Dept. Comm. Bur. Fish. Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish. **1914** (Appendix 8 Document 818) 1915 (1-28) 98

[Klimov, A. F.] Климовъ, А. Ф. Къ наружной анатоміи и исторіи развитія мозжечка стерляди. [Ein Beitrag zur äusseren Anatomie und zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kleinhirnes beim Sterlet.] Kazani Prot. Obšč. jest. **45** 1913-14 (1915) Beil. No. 293 (1-18) 1 pl. 99

Koos, H. Die Elbstörfisherei. D. Fisch. Zt. Stettin **39** 1916 (344-345 354-356). 100

Krecker, F. H. Sunfish Nests of Beimiller's Cove. Ohio Journ. Sci. **16** 1916 (125-134). 101

Kryzanovsky, S. The development of the skeleton of the paired fins of *Pristiurus melanostomus*. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou **1** 1916 (235-238). 102

Lamber, L. M. Ganoid Fishes from near Banff, Alberta. Trans. R. Soc. Canada **10** Sect. 4 1916 (35-44) pls. i-iii. 103

Lazdin, W. I. On the development of the chondrocranium in *Symbranchus*. Journ. Russe Zool. I Livr. **2** 1916 (257-259). 104

Lea, E. Einige Resultate der Untersuchungen über das Alter der norwegischen Heringe. Mitt. Deutsch. Seefisch. Ver. Berlin **32** 1916 (79-85). 105

[Lebedev, N.] Лебедевъ, Н. О форели (*Salmo fario ausonii* Heckel) и Крымскомъ усацѣ (*Barbus tauricus* Kessler) изъ Черной рѣчки въ Крыму. [Sur les *Salmo fario ausonii* Heckel et *Barbus tauricus* Kessler, pêchés dans la Rivière Noire en Crimée.] Recueil publié à l'occasion du vingt-cinquième anniversaire du Club Alpin de Crimée et du Caucase. Odessa **1915** (124-128) 1 pl. 106

Leder, H. Zur Histologie des Rückenmarks von *Ammocoetes*. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Wr. Univ. **20** 1915 (273-296) 1 pl. 107

[Lednev, N. M.] Ледневъ, Н. М. Фауна рыбныхъ пластовъ Апшерона. [Die Fauna der Fischschichten der Halbinsel Apscheron.] Petrograd Mém. Com. géolog. (Nouv. sér.) **80** 1914 (1-41 + deutsch. Rés. 42-64) pls. i-v. 108

Ling, J. A. Aufzeichnungen über die Lachsmerkung im Angermainflusse in den Jahren 1907-1915. Copenhagen Rapp. et proc. verb. explor. mer **23** 1916 (61-64). 109

Løfting, J. C. vide Johansen, A. C.

[Malik, E. E.] Маликъ, Е. Е. Къ морфологій Кппечника Костистыхъ рыбъ. Рудиментъ спиральнаго Клапана у форели (*Salmo fario* Pall.). [Contributions à la morphologie des Téléostéens. Un rudiment de la valvule spirale chez la truite (*Salmo fario* Pall.).] Charikov Ann. Univ. **1915** No. 4 (1-8). 110

Mast, S. O. The behavior of *Fundulus*, with especial reference to overland escape from tide-pools and loco-

- motion on land. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (341-350). 111
- [Matveev, B.] Матвѣевъ, Б. Къ вопросу о мезомеріи головы сѣлахий. [De la mésométrie de la tête des Séla-ciens.] Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. Moskva 2 1914 (203-244 + rés. franç. 245-248). 112
- McCulloch, A. R. Ichthyological Items. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (58-69) pls. vii-ix. 113
- McCulloch, A. R. Report on some Fishes obtained by the F.I.S. "Endeavour" on the coasts of Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and South-western Australia. IV. Biol. Res. Endeavour 4 1916 (169-200) pls. xlix-lviii. 114
- McCulloch, A. R. vide Ogilby, J. D.
- McCulloch, A. R. and Waite, E. R. Additions to the Fish-Fauna of Lord Howe Island. No. 5. Adelaide Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 40 1916 (437-451) pls. xl-xliii. 115
- Meek, A. The migrations of Fish. London 1916 (viii + 427 pp.) 11 pls. 116
- Meek, A. Dove Marine Laboratory. Report 5 1916 (53 pp.). 117
- Meek, S. E. and Hildebrand, S. F. The Fishes of the Fresh Waters of Panama. Field Columb. Mus. Publ. Zool. Ser. 10 No. 15 1916 (1-374) 31 pls. 118
- [Meisner, V. I.] Мейснеръ, В. И. Каспійская экспедиція 1912-1913 гг. Сельдиной промыселъ на Кавказскомъ побережьи Каспійскаго моря. (Работы Экспедиціи въ 1912 году). [Die Kaspische Expedition der Jahre 1912-1913. Die Heringsfischerei am Kaukasischen Ufer des Kaspischen Meeres. (Arbeiten der Expedition i. J. 1912).] Mater. pozn. russk. rybolov. Petrograd 3 1914 No. 4 (i-viii + 1-14) 17 pls. 119
- Menzies, W. J. M. Salmon of the East Coast of Sutherland. Fisheries Scotland, Salmon Fish. 1915 2 (1-27) 1916. 120
- Mohr. Ueber Altersbestimmung und Wachstum beim Zander (*Lucioperca sandra* Cuv.). Zs. f. Fischerei Berlin 13 1916 (89-105). 121
- Némiloff, A. Contribution à l'étude de la structure intime des lobes élec-triques de la Torpille. J. Russe Zool. I Livr. 3 1916 (612-632) pls. xviii-xxi. 122
- Nichols, J. T. On a New Race of Minnow from the Rocky Mountains Park. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (69-70). 123
- Nichols, J. T. A new *Gymnachirus* from North Carolina. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (71-72). 124
- Nichols, J. T. vide Osburn, R. C.
- Nusbaum - Hilarowicz, J. Über einige bisher unbekannte Organe der inneren Sekretion bei den Knochen-fischen. Anat. Anz. Jena 49 1916 (354-367). 125
- Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, J. Sur quelques points intéressants dans la structure des reins chez *Gastrostomus bairdii* Gill et Ryder, *Argyropelecus hemigymnus* Cocco et *Chauliodus sloanei* Bloch. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco 1915 No. 307 (5). 126
- Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, J. Sur la structure du canal digestif chez *Gastrostomus bairdii*. Bul. Inst. océan. 1916 No. 315 (8). 127
- Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, J. Quelques remarques sur les organes génitaux femelles de *Gastrostomus bairdii* Gill et Ryder. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco 1915 No. 313 (4). 128
- Ogilby, J. D. Check-list of the Cephalochordates, Selachians and Fishes of Queensland. Part I. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (70-98). 129
- Ogilby, J. D. Review of the Queensland Pomacanthinae. Supplement No. 1. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (178-180). 130
- Ogilby, J. D. Ichthyological Notes. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (181-185). 131
- Ogilby, J. D. Edible Fishes of Queensland. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (127-177) pls. xiv-xxiii. 132
- Ogilby, J. D. and McCulloch, A. R. A Revision of the Australian Therapons with notes on some Papuan Species. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (99-126) pls. x-xiii. 133
- Orton, J. H. An Account of the Researches on Races of Herrings

carried out by the Marine Biological Association at Plymouth. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. **11** 1916 (71-121).

134

Osburn, R. C. and Nichols, J. T. Shore Fishes collected by the "Albatross" Expedition in Lower California, with Descriptions of New Species. New York Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **35** 1916 (139-181).

135

[Ostroumov, A. A.] Остроумовъ, А. А. Третий годъ роста стерляди. [Das dritte Jahr des Wachstums des Sterlets.] Kazani Trd. Obšč. jest. **46** No. 3 1914 (1-23) 1 pl.

136

Paget, G. W. and Savage, R. E. The growth rings on Herring scales. London Proc. R. Soc. **89** B 1916 (258-260).

137

Pavlenko, M. N. The development of the head-kidney of *Acipenser ruthenus*. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou **1** 1916 (243-244).

138

[Pavlenko, M. N.] Павленко, М. Н. Научно-промысловыя изслѣдованія въ Дальнаго Востока. Матеріалы по изслѣдованію восточной сельди (*Clupea harengus* L.). [Wissenschaftlich-gewerbliche Erforschung der Gewässer des Fernen Ostens. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Clupea harengus* L.] Mat. pozn. russk. rybolov. Petrograd **3** 1914 No. 10 (1-189) 12 pls.

139

Pavlenko, M. N. vide Soldatov, V. K.

[Peetz, H. v.] фонъ-Петцъ, Г. *Hoplopteryx zippei* Agass. изъ пингвиного мѣла Воронежской губ. [*Hoplopteryx zippei* aus der Schreibkreide des Gouvernements Woronesch (Centralrussland).] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. géol. **35** livr. 5 1912 (1915) (95-101 + deutsch. Rés. 102) pl. v.

140

Petrik, J. Über die reflektorische Einwirkung des Sauerstoff-gehaltes im Wasser (insbesondere) auf die Atembewegungen der Fische. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn **161** 1915 (555-576).

141

Popta, C. M. L. Eene vormvariatie van *Trygon pastinaca* (L.). [Ein Gestaltvariation von *Trygon pastinaca* (L.).] Leiden Zool. Med. **2** 1916 (62) 1 pl.

142

[Pravdin, I.] Правдинъ, И. Описание нѣкоторыхъ формъ русской плотвы. В. 1. Плотва типичная

Rutilus rutilus L. typ., сѣрунка астраханская *Rut. rut. fluviatilis* Jak. и вобла Каспійская *Rut. rut. caspicus* Jak. [Description de quelques formes russes du genre *Rutilus*. B. 1. *Rutilus rutilus* L. typ., *Rut. rut. fluviatilis* Jak. et *Rut. rut. caspicus* Jak.] Mat. pozn. russk. rybolov. Petrograd **4** 1915 No. 9 (1-91) pls. i-ix.

143

Priem, F. Sur des Poissons fossiles des Terrains Tertiaires d'eau douce et d'eau saumâtre de France et de Suisse. Paris Mem. Soc. Geol. **21** 1914 No. 50 (1-17).

143A

Priem, F. Sur des Poissons fossiles et en particulier des Siluridés du Tertiaire Supérieur et des Couches récentes d'Afrique. Paris Mem. Soc. Geol. **21** Fasc. 3 No. 49 (1-13) pls. vi-x.

143B

Pron, L. vide Bounhiol, J. P.

Radcliffe, L. and Welsh, W. W. A list of the Fishes of the Seneca Creek, Montgomery County, Maryland Region. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **29** 1916 (39-46).

144

Raj, B. S. Notes on the Fresh-water Fish of Madras. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **12** 1916 (249-294) pls. xxv-xxix.

145

Reagan, F. P. A further study of the origin of blood vascular tissues in chemically treated teleost embryos, with especial reference to haematopoiesis in the anterior mesenchyme and in the heart. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **10** 1915 (99-129).

146

Reagan, F. P. and Thorington, J. M. The vascularization of the embryonic body of hybrid teleosts without circulation. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **10** 1915 (79-98).

147

Redeke, H. C. Zur Naturgeschichte der Sardelle. Mitt. Deutsch. Seefisch. Ver. Berlin **32** 1916 (194-199).

148

Redeke, H. C. Plankton en visschery. [Plankton und Fischerei.] Med. Vissch. Helder **23** 1916 (75-98).

149

Redeke, H. C. Über den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnis von den Rassen der wichtigsten Nutzfische. II. Die Lokalformen der Pleuronektiden. Copenhagen Rapp. et proc. verb. explor. mer. **22** 1915 (33 pp.).

150

[Redjko, B. A.] Рѣдько, Б. А. Искусственное оплодотворение икры чернос-

пинки (*Clupeonella Kessleri* [Gr.]) на Волжской Биологической Станции в томъ 1913 года. [Künstliche Befruchtung von Heringseiern (*Clupeonella Kessleri* [Gr.]) auf der Biologischen Wolga-station im Sommer 1913.] Saratov Trav. stat. biol. 5 1915 (86-88 + deutsch. Rés. 88). 151

Reed, C. T. The epibranchial Placodes of *Squalus acanthias*. Ohio Journ. Sci. 16 1916 (336-345) pls. xxiii-xxvi. 152

Regan, C. T. Larval and Post-larval Fishes. British Antarctic (Terra Nova) Exped. Zool. 1 No. 4 (125-156) 10 pls. 1916. 153

Regan, C. T. Fishes from Natal, collected by Mr. Romer Robinson. Ann. Durban Mus. 1 Pt. 3 1916 (167-170). 154

Regan, C. T. The morphology of the *Cyprinodont* Fishes of the sub-family *Phallostethinae*, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (1-26) pls. i-iv. 155

Regan, C. T. A rare Fish. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (539) 156

Regan, C. T. Discussion on the results published in the Biologia Centrali Americana. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (546-547). 157

Regan, C. T. The British Fishes of the sub-family Clupeinae and related species in other seas. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (1-19) pls. i-iii. 158

Regan, C. T. A new Loricariid Fish of the genus *Cyclopium* from Ecuador Ann. Mag., Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (80) 159

Regan, C. T. Antarctic and Sub-antarctic Fishes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (8) 18 1916 (377-379). 160

Reighard, J., and Cummins, H. Description of a new species of Lamprey of the genus *Ichthyomyzon*. Ann. Arbor. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. 31 1916 (1-12) 2 pls.. 161

Rosen, N. Studies on the Plectognaths. 5. The Skeleton. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 Heft. 1-2 1916 No. 8 (1-28) 2 pls. 162

Rosen, N. Über die Homologie der Fischschuppen. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 Heft. 1-2 1916 No. 7 (1-36) 1 pl. 163

Roule, L. Description d'un nouvel exemplaire d'*Opisthoproctus* Vaillant, suivie de considérations sur la valeur systématique et biologique de ce genre. Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 (175-178). 164

Roule, L. Description d'une monstrosité par fissure bucco-branchiale chez la Carpe (*Cyprinus carpio* L.). Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 (219-221). 165

Roule, L. Considérations sur les deux espèces abyssales du genre *Solea* dans l'Atlantique paléarctique et sur le sous-genre nouveau *Bathysolea*. Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 (8-10). 166

Roule, L. Description de l'*Hippocampus aimei* sp., nov. espèce nouvelle d'eau douce provenant du Mékong. Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 (11-13). 167

Roule, L. Notice préliminaire sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou rares des Poissons provenant des croisières de S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco 1916 n° 320 (32). 168

Roule, L. Observations comparatives sur la proportion d'oxygène dissous dans les eaux d'un étang littoral (étang de Thau) et dans les eaux marines littorales et sur ses conséquences quant à la biologie des espèces migratrices de Poissons. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (434-436). 169

Roule, L. La biologie migratrice des Poissons du genre *Mugil* dans l'étang de Thau. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916. 170

Roule, L. Observations anatomiques et biologiques sur quelques Poissons des très grandes profondeurs marines. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (634-637). 171

Roule, L. Les migrations erratiques des Poissons du genre *Mugil*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (730-732). 172

Roule, L. Sur la migration et la pêche du thon (*Orcynus thynnus*, L.) sur nos côtes méditerranéennes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 163 1916 (35-38). 173

Savage, R. E. vide Paget, G. W.

Schmalhausen, J. J. On the functions of the fins of the fish. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (207-214). 174

Schmalhausen, J. On the median fin of the Dipnoi. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (65-74) 1 pl. 175

Schmidt, F. F. Sur les nouveaux appareils mécaniques de l'organisme

- animal: les valves glissantes. Paris
C. R. soc. biol. **78** 1915 (309). **176**
- Schmidt, J. On the early larval stages of the Freshwater Eels (*Anguilla*) and some other North Atlantic Muraenoids. Kjöbenhavn Medd. Havunders. Fiskeri **5** Nr. 4 1916 (1-20) 4 pls. **177**
- Schreiner, K. E. Zur Kenntnis der Zellgranula. Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau der Haut von *Myxine glutinosa*. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn **89** (2) 1916 (79-188) pls. iii-viii. **178**
- Scott, G. G. The percentage of water in the brain of the smooth dog-fish, *Mustelus canis*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **8** 1914 (55-64). **179**
- Seale, A. V. Sea products of Mir-danao and Sulu. Food fishes and sharks Philippine J. Sci. Manila **11** No. 3 1916 (235-243). 2 pls. **180**
- Seligo, A. Vorkommen der Sumpfel-ritze *Phoxinus phoxinus* Pallas, bei Danzig. Zool. anz. Leipzig **47** 1916 (241-246). **181**
- [Šereševskaja, E.] Шерешевская, Е. О желточных ядрах костистых рыб. [Sur les mérocytes des poissons osseux.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances **46** 1915 livr. 1 (152-158). **182**
- Smallwood, W. M. Twenty months of starvation in *Amia calva*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **31** 1916 (453-464). **183**
- Smith, E. V. Effect of light on the development of young Salmon. Puget Sound Marine Stat. Publ. **1** 1916 (89-107). **184**
- [Soldatov, V. K.] Солдатовъ, В. К. Научно-промышленныя изслѣдованія водъ Дальняго Востока. Изслѣдованіе осетровыхъ Амура. [Wissenschaftlich-gewerbliche Erforschung der Gewässer des Fernen Ostens. Erforschung der Acipenseriden des Amur.] Mat. pozn. russk. rybolov. Petrograd **3** 1914 (1915) Nr. 12 (95-415) pls. xiii-xx. **185**
- [Soldatov, V. K.] Солдатовъ, В. К. Научно-промышленныя изслѣдованія водъ Дальняго Востока. Обзоръ изслѣдованій, произведенныхъ на Амурѣ съ 1909-1913 годъ. [Wissenschaftlich-gewerbliche Erforschung der Gewässer des Fernen Ostens. Uebersicht der am Amur in den Jahren 1909-1913 ausgeführten Arbeiten.] Mat. pozn. russk. rybolov. Petrograd **3** 1914 (1915) Nr. 12 (1-93) pls. i-xii. **186**
- Soldatov, V. K. Two new species of *Artediellus* (*Cottidae*) from Tartar Strait and Okhotsk Sea. Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **20** 1915 (155-161). **187**
- Soldatov, V. K., and Pavlenko, M. N. Two new genera of *Cottidae* from Tartar Strait and Okhotsk Sea. Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **20** 1915 (149-154) pl. v. **188**
- Soldatov, V. K. and Pavlenko, M. N. Description of a new species of family *Rajidae* from Peter the Great Bay and from Okhotsk Sea. Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **20** 1915 (162-163). pl. v. **189**
- Starks, E. C. The Sesamoid Articular. A Bone in the mandible of Fishes. Stanford Univ. Publ. **1916** (40 pp.). **190**
- Steindachner, F. Ichthyologische Beiträge **18** Sitz. ber. kais. Ak. Wien **124** 1915 (567-591) 5 pls. **191**
- Steindachner, F. Vorläufiger Bericht über einige neue Süßwasserfische aus Südamerika. Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. **52** 1915 (199-202) **192**
- Steindachner, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flussfische Südamerikas v. Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. **52** 1915 (217-219). **193**
- Steindachner, F. Bericht über die ichthyologischen Aufsammlungen der Brüder Adolf und Albin Horn während einer im Sommer 1913 ausgeführten Reise nach Deutsch-Ostafrika. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien **92** 1916 (59-86) 5 pls. **194**
- Stendell, W. Der Nervus electricus von *Mormyrus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **45** 1915 (438-441). **195**
- Strubberg, A. C. Marking experiments with cod at the Faroes. Kjöbenhavn Medd. Havunders Ser. Fiskeri **5** Nr. 2 1916 (1-125). **196**
- Studnička, F. K. Über den Knochen von *Orthogoriscus*. Anat. Anz. Jena **49** 1916 (151-169) (177-194). **197**
- Surbeck, G. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen an Sandfischen des Bodensees. (*Coregonus schizii* helveticus var. bodensis, Fatio = *Coregonus fera*, Jurine.) Allg. Fisch. Zt. München **41** 1916 (169-178, 192-195). **198**

Sutton, A. C. On an abnormal specimen of *Roccus lineatus* with especial reference to the position of the eyes Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (195-198). 199

[Suvorov, E. K.] Суворовъ, Е. К. Каспійская Килька и ея промысловое значение. [L'anchois de la Caspienne (*Harengula delicatula* Nordm.) et son importance industrielle.] Mater. pozn. russk. rybolov. St. Peterburg 3 1913 No. 3 (1-55 rés. franç. 33). 200

Tanaka, S. Figures and descriptions of the fishes of Japan. Tokyo 22-24 1916 (383-440) 15 pls. 201

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no shi shinshu. [Four new species of Japanese fishes.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (26-28). 202

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no ichi shinshu. [A new species of Japanese fish.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (67). 203

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no ni shinshu. [Two new species of Japanese fish.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (102-103). 204

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no san shinshu. [Three new species of Japanese fishes.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (141-144). 205

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no shi shinshu. [Four new species of Japanese fishes.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (173-174). 206

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no ichi shinshu. [A new species of Japanese fish.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (228-229). 207

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no ni shinshu. [Two new species of Japanese fishes.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (257-258). 208

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no ichi shinshu. [A new species of Japanese fish.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (313-314). 209

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyorui no ichi shinshu. [A new species of Japanese fish.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (348). 210

Tanaka, S. Nihon san gyoru no ni shinsho. [Two new species of Japanese fishes.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 1916 (394-395). 211

Thienemann, A. Die Unterschiede zwischen der grossen Maräne des Madürees und des Selentersees. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (97-101). 212

Thompson, W. F. Statistics of the Halibut Fishery in the Pacific; their bearing on the biology of the species and the condition of the banks. Rep. Brit. Columbia Commissioner of Fisheries 1915 (65-140). 213

Thompson, W. F. Fishes collected by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" during 1888, between Montevideo, Uruguay and Tomo, Chile, on the voyage through the Straits of Magellan. Washington Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 50 1916 (401-476) pls. ii-vi. 214

Thompson, W. W. vide Gilchrist, J. D. F.

Thorington, J. vide Reagan, F. P.

Tschermak, A. v. Das Sehen der Fische. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (177-181). 215

Vinciguerra, D. Pesci raccolti dalla Spedizione de Filippi nell'Asia Centrale. Ann. Mus. Genova (3) 7 1915-17 (123-149) pl. v. 215A

[Voskoboinikov, M.] Воскобойниковъ, М. Очерки по бранхиомерии позвоночныхъ. I, II. [Studien zur Kenntnis der Branchiomerie der Wirbeltiere p. II.] Kiev. Mém. Soc. nat. 24 No. 1 1914 (1-176+deutsch. Rés. 177-178) pls. i-vi. 216

[Voskoboinikov, M. M.] Воскобойниковъ, М. М. Очерки по бранхиомерии позвоночныхъ. III. [Studien zur Kenntnis der Branchiomerie der Wirbeltiere, III.] Kiev Mém. Soc. nat. 24 No. 4 1915 (1-80+deutsch. Rés. 81-82). 217

[Vukotić, N. N.] Вукотичъ, Н. Н. Къ опредѣленію плодовитости сельдей изъ рода *Caspialosa*. [Sur la détermination de la fécondité des harengs du genre *Caspialosa*.] Mat. pozn. russk. rybolov. Petrograd 4 1915 No. 6 (9-29). 218

Waite, E. R. Fishes. Australasian Antarctic Expedition. Sci. Rep. Ser. C. 3 Pt. 1 1916 (1-92) 5 pls. and 2 maps. 219

Waite, E. R. A list of the fishes of Norfolk Island, and indication of their range to Lord Howe Island, Kermadec Island, Australia and New Zealand.

Adelaide Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia
40 1916 (452-458) pls. xlv-xlvi. 220

Waite, E. R. *vide* McCulloch. A. R.

Wandolleck, B. *Arges stübelsi* n.
sp. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (158-
162). 221

Watson, D. M. S. and Day, H.
Notes on some Palaeozoic Fishes.
Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 60
Pt. 1 1916 (1-47) 3 pls. 222

Weber, M. and Beaufort, L. F. de.
The Fishes of the Indo-Australian
Archipelago 3 (xv+455 pp.) Leiden
1916. 223

Wells, M. M. Starvation and the
resistance of Fishes to lack of Oxygen
and to KCN. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole
Mass. 31 1916 (441-452). 224

Welsh, W. W. *vide* Radcliffe, L.

Wilson, C. Some marine Fishes
from Colombia and Ecuador. Ann.
Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 10 1916 (57-
70) pl. x. 225

Wohlgemuth. Versuche zur Alters-
bestimmung der Schleie. Allg. Fisch.
Zt. München 41 1916 (111-112). 226

Woodward, A. S. The Fossil Fishes
of the English Wealden and Purbeck
Formations. Pt. I (1-48) pls. i-x 1916.
London Mon. Palaeont. Soc. 1915 227

Woodward, A. S. On a new speci-
men of the Liassic Pachycormid Fish
Sauvostomus esocinus Agassiz. Geol.
Mag. London 1916 (49-51) pl. ii. 228

Woodward, A. S. On a Fossil
Arthrodiran Fish. Torquay J. Nat.
Hist. Soc. 2 1916 (5-69) pl. ii. 229

Wundsch, H. H. Fischerei und
Industrie im Gebiet der Sieg und ihrer
wichtigsten Zuflüsse. Ergebnisse einer
biologischen Untersuchung. Zs. f.
Fischerei Berlin 16 (ausgegeben 1915)
(151-386) 18 pls. 230

Wundsch, H. H. Alter und Wachs-
tum des Aales. Zs. f. Fischerei
Berlin 18 1916 (55-88) 3 pls. 231

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

ECONOMICS.

General; Gudvil, 72; Herdman, 79;
Meek, 117; Ogilby, 132; Redeke,
149; Seale, 180; Soldatov, 186;
Wundsch, 230.

Investigations on Salmon and Trout,
Calderwood, 25; Eichelbaum, 44;
Henking, 76, 77; Hofer, 81; Hutton;
89; Johansen & Løfving, 93; Ling, 109;
Menzies, 120; Eel, Hornvold, 82;
Schmidt, 177; Wundsch, 231; Cod,
Strubberg, 196; Halibut, Thompson,
213. Plaice; Johansen, 92; Redeke,
150; Herring; Lea, 105; Pavlenko,
139; Caspian Clupeidae; Meisner,
119; Redjko, 151; Suvorov, 200;
Vukotić, 218; Russian Acipenser-
idae; Ergomysev, 53; Ostroumov,
136; Soldatov, 185; Sturgeon Koos,
100; *Lucioperca*; Mohr, 121; Tench;
Wohlgemuth, 226.

STRUCTURE.

General.

Phallostethinae; Regan, 155; heads
of Selachians; Matvéev, 112; vis-
ceral arches; Voskoboynikov, 216.

Tegumentary System.

Teeth; Bogoliubov, 12; Karpinski,
94; ichthyodorulite; Bogoliubov, 13;
scales; Cockerell, 33, 34; Peetz, 140;
Rosen, 163; skin; Schreiner, 178;
pigment; Ballowitz, 4, 5; opercular
valves; Schmidt, 176; poison gland;
Evans, 54.

Nervous System.

Dahlgren, 36, 37; Grynfelltt, 68;
Horst, 83; Klimov, 99; Leder, 107;
Reed, 152; Scott, 179; Stendell, 195.

Alimentary System.

Alimentary canal; Malik, 110;
Nusbaum Hilarowicz, 127; air bladder;
Bloch, 11.

Myology.

Greene, 65; Grynfelltt, 68.

Electric organs.

Némiloff, 122.

Osteology.

Skeleton; Allis, 1; Bloch, 11;
Gutberlet, 73; Rosen, 162; Schmal-
hausen, 175; Starks, 190; Vosko-
boynikov, 217; histology of bone;
Kaschkaroff, 95; Studnicka, 197;
fossils; Chapman, 28; Doss, 41;
Eastman, 43; Hussakof, 86-88;
Priem, 143A, B.; Lednev, 108; Watson
& Day, 222; Woodward, 227, 228.

Vascular System.

Allis, 2; Deamare, 40; Drury, 42.

Reproductive System.

Baschmakoff, 6; Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, 128; Regan, 155.

Excretory System.

Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, 126.

Special Glands.

Carlier, 26; Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, 125.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Vision; Tschermak, 215; Reproduction; Bounhiol et Pron, 21-23; Respiration; Petrik, 141; Function of fins; Schmalhausen, 174; Equilibrium; Boutan, 24; Eosinophil cell; Drury, 42; Spiral valve; Malik, 110. Starvation; Gianelli, 62; Smallwood, 183; Wells, 224; Alcoholization; Gee, 61; Chemical treatment of embryos; Reagan, 146; Effect of light on development; Smith, 184.

DEVELOPMENT.**General.**

Hecht, 75; Kearney, 97; Matvéev, 112; Smith, 184; Voskobainikov, 217.

Ovum and Oogenesis.

Haswell, 74; Serevskaja, 182.

Larval and Post-larval Stages.

Bhattacharya, 10; Emeljanenko, 51; Ergomysev, 53; Kazansky, 96; Pavlenko, 139; Raj, 145; Regan, 153; Schmidt, 177.

Organogeny.

Bone; Kaschkaroff, 95; Fin skeleton. Kryzanovsky, 102; Skull; Lazdin, 104; Visceral arches; Voskobojnikov, 216; Vascular system; Reagan, 146; Reagan & Thorington, 147. Brain; Klimov, 99; Scales; Paget & Savage, 137; Electric tissues; Pavlenko, 138; Spiral valve; Malik, 110; Genital system; Baschmakoff, 6; Kidney; Pavlenko, 138.

ETHOLOGY.

Biology of — *Callionymus lyra*; Anthony, 3; *Manta* & *Mobula*; Coles, 85; *Cottus bubalis*; Elmhirst, 50;

Fishes of the Dnieper; Emeljanenko, 52; *Salmo fario* and *Barbus tauricus*; Lebedev, 106; *Fundulus*; Mast, 111; *Clupea pallasii*; Pavlenko, 139; Indian freshwater fishes; Rai, 145; *Engraulis*; Redeker, 148; Deep sea fishes; Roule, 171; *Acipenseridae*; Soldatov, 185; *Aetobatus*; Gudger, 71.

Food; Derzavin, 89; Hewitt, 80; Migration; Meek, 116; Roule, 169-173; Grünberg, 66, 67.

Breeding; Bounhiol et Pron, 21-23; Cernavin, 27; Grünberg, 67; Strubberg, 196; Vukotic, 218.

Parental Care; Gudger, 70; Jackson, 90; Kreeker, 101.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.

Variation; Boulenger, 18; Orton, 134; Redeker, 150; Teratology; Bounhiol et Pron, 20; Chidester, 32; Delphy, 38; Galikov, 59, 60; Roule, 165; Sutton, 199; Hybrids; Soldatov, 185.

DISTRIBUTION.**(a) MARINE.****Arctic and Subarctic Zones.**

N. Atlantic; Jespersen, 91; Britain; Regan, 156, 158; Okhotsk Sea; Soldatov, 187; Soldatov & Pavlenko, 183, 189.

North Temperate Zone.

Atlantic; Roule, 168; Mediterranean, &c.; Facciola, 55; Fage, 56; Regan, 158; Caspian; Berg, 9; Japan; Gilbert & Hubbs, 63; Tanaka, 201-211; California; Hubbs, 84.

Tropical Zone.

W. Atlantic; Eigenmann, 43; Nichols, 124; Wilson, 225; Natal; Gilchrist & Thompson, 64; Regan, 154; India; Chaudhuri, 29-31; Indo-Australian Archipelago; Weber & Beaufort, 223; Australia; McCulloch, 113, 114; Ogilby, 129-132; Ogilby & McCulloch, 133; Lord Howe Island; McCulloch & Waite, 115; Norfolk Island; Waite, 220; E. Pacific; Fowler, 57; Osburn & Nichols, 135; Wilson, 225.

South Temperate Zone.

Gudger, 69; S. Africa, New Zealand; Regan, 158; Australia; McCulloch, 113, 114; Regan, 158.

Antarctic and Subantarctic Zones.

Regan, 160 : Magellan ; Thompson, 214 : Macquarie Island & Antarctica ; Waite, 219.

(b) FRESHWATER.

Palaearctic.

Russia ; Berg, 8, 9 ; Emeljanenko, 52 ; Lebedev, 106 ; Pravdin, 143 : Europe ; Seligo, 181 : Central Asia ; Vinciguerra, 215A.

Nearctic.

Bean, 7 ; Kendall, 98 ; Nichols, 123 ; Radcliffe & Welsh, 144 ; Reighard & Cummins, 161 ; Surbeck, 193.

Indian.

Johore, Regan, 155 ; Mékong Roule, 167 ; Malay Archipelago ; Weber & Beaufort, 223.

Ethiopian.

Africa ; Boulenger, 14-19 ; Steindachner, 194.

Neotropical.

Eigenmann, 45-47 ; Eigenmann & Henn, 49 ; Fowler, 57 ; Henn, 78 ; Meek & Hildebrand, 118 ; Regan, 157, 159 ; Steindachner, 191-193 ; Wandolleck, 221.

Australian.

Ogilby & McCulloch, 133 ; Weber & Beaufort, 223.

(c) FOSSIL.

Palaeozoic.

Watson & Day, 222 : Devonian ; Chapman, 28 ; Doss, 41 ; Eastman, 43 ; Woodward, 228 : Carboniferous ; Bogoliubov, 13 ; Hussakof, 87 : Permian ; Hussakof, 86.

Mesozoic.

Triassic ; Lambe, 103 ; Woodward, 228 : Jurassic ; Woodward, 227 : Cretaceous ; Hussakof, 88 ; Karpinski, 94.

Cainozoic.

Priem, 143A, 143B : Miocene ; Hussakof, 85 ; Lednev, 108 : Pleistocene ; Hussakof, 88A.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

GENERAL WORKS.

BERG 8 ; BOULENGER 14, 15 ; CHAUDHURI 29, 30 ; EIGENMANN 45 ; FOWLER 57 ; GILCHRIST & THOMPSON 64 ; HUBBS 84 ; KENDALL 98 ; LAMBE 103 ; LEDNEV 108 ; MCCULLOCH, 113, 114 ; MCCULLOCH & WAITE 115 ; MEEK & HILDEBRAND 118 ; OGILBY 129, 131, 132 ; OSBURN & NICHOLS 135 ; PRIEM 143 A, B. ; RAJ 145 ; REGAN 153 ; ROULE 168 ; STEINDACHNER 191-194 ; TANAKA 201 ; THOMPSON 214 ; WAITE 219, 220 ; WATSON & DAY 222 ; WEBER & BEAUFORT 223 ; WILSON 225 ; WOODWARD 227.

MARSIPOBRANCHII.

PETROMYZONIDAE.

Ichthyomyzon fossor sp. n. Michigan REIGHARD & CUMMINS Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Michigan 31 p. 1 pls. i, ii.

SELACHII.

ICHTHYODORULITES.

†*Psammosteus arenatus*, DOSS 41.

†*Polyrhizodus concavus*, BOGOLIUBOV 13.

EUSELACHII.

of Queensland, OGILBY 129 ; Mésomérie de la tête, MATVÉEV 112.

Splanchnic vessels, DIAMARE 40 ; Visceral arches VOSKOBOINIKOV 216, 217.

PLEUROTREMATA.

LAMNIDAE.

Cetorhinus maximus, GUDGER 69.

ORECTOLOBIDAE.

Orectolobus devisi nom. n. = *O. ornatus* de Vis nec Bonap., OGILBY Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 p. 181.

CARACHARINIDAE.

Cynias kanekonis sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts, Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 26-28.

PETALODONTIDAE.

†*Paracymatodus* nom. n. pro †*Cymatodus* Traut. nec Newberry, *reclinatus*, Carbonifère de Miatchkov (Russe) BOGOLIUBOV Ann. géol. miner. 16 pp. 197-199 fig.

HYBODONTIDAE.

†*Helicoprion bezsonovi*, KARPINSKI 94.

†*Hybodus ensis* p. 11 pl. ii. figs 2-7
parvidens p. 12 pl. ii. figs. 8-14 spp. n.
Wealden and Purbeck of England,
WOODWARD Mon. Palaeont. Soc. 1915
pt. 1.

SQUALIDAE.

Somniosus sp. Macquarie Is., WAITE 219.

HYPOTREMATA.

TORPEDINIDAE.

Electric motor nerve cell, DAHLGREN 37.]

RAIIDAE.

Raia microtrachys sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 142 f. 1; *R. omirnovi* sp. n. Okhotsk Sea, SOLDATOV & PAVLENKO Ann. mus. zool. Petrograd 20 p. 162 pl. v.; *R. Kujiensis* p. 173 *tobae* p. 313 spp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28; *R. batis* post-pericardial body, CARTER 26; *R. clavata*, labial cartilages, ALLIS 1.

TRYGONIDAE.

Urolophus viridis p. 176 pl. li N.S. Wales *expansus* p. 178 fig. 2 Australian Bight spp. n. McCulloch Biol. Res Endeavour 4.

Urobatis concentricus sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 144 f. 2.

Trygon pastinaca poison - organ, EVANS 54; variation, POPTA 142.

MYLIOBATIDAE.

†*Hylaobatis* gen. n. *problematica* sp. n. Wealden of England, WOODWARD Mon. Palaeont. Soc. 1915 I p. 19 pl. v. figs 1-5.

Aëtobatus narinari, GUDGER 71.

MOBULIDAE.

Natural history notes, COLES, 35.

PISCES.

PALAEOPTERYGII.

†PALAEONISCIDAE.

†*Acrolepis* sp. Permian of S. Dakota, HUSSAKOF Amer. J. Sci. 41 p. 347 figs.;
†*A. laetus* sp. n. Trias of Alberta, LAMBE Tr. R. Soc. Canada 10 Sect. 4 p. 42 pl. iii.

†*Elonichthys cupidineus* sp. n. Trias of Alberta, LAMBE Tr. R. Soc. Canada 10 Sect. 4 p. 39 pl. ii.

ACIPENSERIDAE.

Biology, SOLDATOV 185; GRÜNBERG 67.

Acipenser ruthenus, development Klimov 99; ERGOMYSEV 53; OSTROUMOV 136.

NEOPTERYGII.

PROTOSPONDYLI.

†SEMIONOTIDAE.

†*Lepidotus*, WOODWARD 227.

†PYCNODONTIDAE.

†*Coelodus syriacus* sp. n. Cretaceous of Syria, HUSSAKOF Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 135 figs.

ISOSPONDYLI.

ELOPIDAE.

Elops indicus, CHAUDHURI Mem. Ind. Mus. 5 p. 413 fig.

CLUPEIDAE.

Clupea holodon sp. n. Stewart Is., N. Zealand, REGAN Ann. Mag. N. H. (8) 18 p. 5. *C. harengus* variation ORTON 134; age, LEA 105; PAGET & SAVAGE 137; biology PAVLENKO 139.

Sardinella, larvae, REGAN 153.

Sardina revision, REGAN 158
S. neopilchardus larvae, REGAN 153.

Alosa africana sp. n. p. 8, N.W. Africa, *finta killarnensis* Killarney p. 9, *f. algeriensis*, Algiers, *f. gracilis* L. Garda p. 10 subsp. n., REGAN Ann. Mag. N.H. (8) 18.

✗ *Caspialosa* gen. n. type *Clupea caspia* BERG Mat. Bozn. russk. rybolov. 4 No. 6, p. 4; *C. brashnikovii autumnalis* subsp. n. p. 7 pl. i, figs. 2, 3, BERG, t.c.

✗ *Paralosa* gen. n. type *Clupea durbanensis*, REGAN Ann. Durban Mus. 1 p. 167.

✗ *Ethmidium* gen. n. type *Clupea notacanthoides*, THOMPSON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 458.

✗ *Diplomystus brevicaudus* sp. n. Miocene of Apscheron, LEDNEV Mém. Com. géo. Petrograd 80 pp. 9-10, 44-45 pl. ii.

Pellonula leonensis sp. n. Sierra Leone, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 172 f. 111.

Odaxothrissa ansorgii sp. n. Angola BOULENGER t.c. p. 172 f. 112.

Engraulis annandalei p. 419, *Kemp* p. 421, *rambhae* p. 423 figs. spp. n. Chilka L. CHAUDHURI Mem. Ind. Mus. 5; *E. encrasicholus* biology REDEKE 148.

SALMONIDAE.

Salmo salar biology, CALDERWOOD 25; EICHELBAUM 44; HENKING 76, 77; HUTTON 89; JOHANSEN & LÖFTING 93; MENZIES 120; LING 109; *S. fario* biology, LEBEDEV 106; spiral valve, MALIK 110; pigmentation, EMELEN-JANENKO 51.

Crustivomer namaycush in Pleistocene, HUSSAKOF 88 A.

Leucichthys macropterus sp. n. L. Erie, BEAN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 25.

Coregonus maraena pommerana, Madüsee *holsata* Selentersee subspp. n., THIENEMANN Zool. Anz. 47 p. 98; *C. sardinella maris-albi* subsp. n. Dwina and Petschora, BERG Poiss. de la Russie p. 83. *C. schinzii bodensis* = *C. fera*, SURBECK Allg. Fisch. Zt. München 41 p. 169.

ARGENTINIDAE.

Bathylagus elongatus sp. n. C. Finis-terre, ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco 320 p. 8.

OPISTHOPROCTIDAE.

Opisthoproctus, ROULE Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 pp. 175-178.

GALAXIIDAE.

Galaxias attenuatus, maculatus, THOMPSON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 421.

GONOSTOMATIDAE.

Cyclothone, Vinciguerra, larval and post-larval, REGAN 153.

CHAULIODONTIDAE.

Chauliodus dannevigii sp. n. Victoria, McCULLOCH Biol. Res. Endeavour 4 p. 179 pl. lii.

STOMIATIDAE.

Idiacanthus aurora sp. n. Macquarie Is., WAITE Australas. Antarctic Exped. (N 9974 b)

p. 53 pl. v. f. 1; *I. retrodorsalis* sp. n. Chile, THOMPSON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 462 pl. iv. f. 2; *I. aurora* and *I. retrodorsalis* = *I. niger*, REGAN Ann. Mag. N.H. (8) 18 pp. 378, 379.

Stylophthalmus macrateron sp. n. Tropical Atlantic, REGAN Terra Nova Larval Fishes p. 136 pl. v, f. 1.

MORMYRIDAE.

Gnathonemus thomasi sp. n. Sierra Leone, Boulenger Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 164 f. 108. *G. graeverii* sp. n. E. Africa STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien. 92 p. 61.

Petrocephalus affinis sp. n. E. Africa, STEINDACHNER t.c. p. 64.

OSTARIOPHYSI.

CYPRINOIDEA.

CHARACIDAE.

Alestes rutilus sp. n. Sierra Leone, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 181 f. 116; *A. adolfi* sp. n. E. Africa, STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien 92 p. 64.

Pseudochirodon gen. n. *affinis* sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND, Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 275, fig.

Gephyrocharax intermedius sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 278.

Bryconamericus cascajelensis sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 284 fig.

Hemibrycon dariensis sp. n. Panama MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 285 fig.

Roebides occidentalis sp. n. Panama MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 293 fig.

Moenkhausia affinis sp. n. Rio Negro. STEINDACHNER, Sitzungsab. Akad. Wien 124 p. 584.

Astyanax magdalenae sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN & HENN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 89.

Steihapriion crenatus sp. n. Bolivia, EIGENMANN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 80 pl. xvi.

Salminus, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 91.

Agoniates anchovia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 77 pl. xiii.

Gnathocharax steindachneri, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 79 pl. xv.

Charax hermani, sp. n. Rio negro, STEINDACHNER, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien 124 p. 589.

ANOSTOMIDAE.

Leporinus ecuadorensis sp. n. Ecuador, EIGENMANN & HENN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 88.

HEMIODONTIDAE.

Apareiodon gen. n. (type *Parodon piracicabae*) p. 71, *itapicuruensis* p. 72 pl. xii f. 2, *hasemani* p. 75 pl. xii. spp. n. S. America, EIGENMANN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Hemiodus parnaguae sp. n. L. Parnagua, EIGENMANN & HENN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 87 pl. xvii.

Characidium hasemani, *surumuense* spp. n. S. America, STEINDACHNER Anz. Akad. Wien 52 pp. 199–202.

CITHARINIDAE.

Distichodus albinus sp. n. E. Africa, STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 92 p. 66.

CYPRINIDAE.

Larvae, KAZANSKY 96.

Rasbora tawarensis p. 63 Sumatra, *rutteni* p. 68 f. 26, Borneo, *jacobsoni* p. 75 *pauciperforata* p. 78 f. 28 Sumatra, *semilineata* p. 80 Borneo spp. n., WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch, 3.

Rhinichthys cataractae smithi subsp. n. Alberta, NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 69.

Lenciscus rosei sp. n. Miocene of British Columbia, HUSSAKOF Amer. J. Sci. 42 p. 18 fig.

Rutilus rutilus Russian forms, PRAVDIN 143, food DERZAVIN 39.

Phoxinus phoxinus near Danzig SELIGO Zool Anz. 47 p. 241.

Alburnus chalcoides migrations, GRÜNBERG 66.

Leucalburnus gen. n. type *Phoxinus satunini*, BERG Poiss. de la Russie p. 292.

Acanthalburnus gen. n. type *Alburnus punctulatus* Kessler, BERG, t.c. p. 299.

Capoetobrama gen. n. type *Acanthobrama kuschakewitschi* Kessler, BERG t.c. p. 316.

Blicca bjoerkna transcaucasica subsp. n. Transcaucasia, BERG t.c. p. 306.

Abramis vimba migrations, GRÜNBERG.

Osteochilus intermedius p. 134 Borneo and Sumatra, *brevicauda* p. 138 Borneo spp. n., WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 3.

Crossochilus gnathopogon sp. n. Sumatra, WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 233 f. 95.

Thynnichthys vaillanti sp. n. Borneo, WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 122.

Latco kilossana p. 68 *ulangensis* p. 70 spp. n. E. Africa, STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien 92; *L. gracilis* sp. n. E. Africa, BOULENGER Ann. Mag. N.H. (8) 17 p. 244.

Barbus procatopus p. 244, *loveridgii* p. 245 spp. n. Amala R., E. Africa, BOULENGER t.c.; *B. francisci* sp. n. Niger, BOULENGER Ann. Mag. N.H. (8) 18 p. 478; *B. toppini* sp. n. Zululand, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 274. *B. kiperegensis* sp. n. E. Africa, STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien 92 p. 72. *B. tauricus* biology, LEBEDEV 106.

Varicorhinus, synopsis, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 212.

Puntius tawarensis p. 185 Sumatra *sunieri* p. 199, *nini* p. 202 f. 75 Borneo spp. n., WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 3.

Leptobarbus melanopterus sp. n. Borneo, WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 97.

Labeobarbus longipinnis sp. n. Java and Sumatra, WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 149.

Schizothorax Dainellii sp. n. Scardu, VINCIGUERRA Ann. Mus. Genova (3) 7 p. 136 pl. v.

Tinca age determination, WOHLGEMUTH 226.

Brevigobio kawabatae sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 102–103.

COBITIDAE.

Acanthophthalmus lorentzi p. 32 Borneo, *vermicularis* p. 34 Sumatra

spp. n. WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish.
Indo-Austral. Arch. 3.

Cobitis taenia air bladder BLOCH 11.

HOMALOPTERIDAE.

Homaloptera amphisquamata, *heterolepis* p. 12, *lepidogaster* p. 14 spp. n. Sumatra, WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 3.

Sternopygus dariensis sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 309 fig.

SILUROIDEA.

Of African Tertiary PRIEM 143b.

ARIIDAE.

Arius satparanus sp. n. Chilka L., CHAUDHURI Mem. Ind. Mus. 5 p. 430 figs.

Felichthys felis, habits, GUDGER 70.

BAGRIDAE.

Notoglanidium thomasi sp. n. Sierra Leone, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 313 f. 185.

Liauchenoglanis gen. n. *maculatus* sp. n. Sierra Leone, BOULENGER t.c. p. 314 f. 186.

SCHILBEIDAE.

Eutropius longifilis E. Africa sp. n., STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien 92 p. 75.

PIMELODIDAE.

Imparfinis microps sp. n. Colombia EIGENMANN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 82.

Nannorhamdia nemacheir sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 83.

Cetoposorhamdia gen. n. *nasus* sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 83.

DORADIDAE.

Trachycorystes fisheri sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 82.

Ageneiosus polystictus sp. n. S. America, STEINDACHNER Anz. Akad. Wien 52 pp. 217-219.

Hemidoras hasemani, *boulengeri* spp. n. S. America STEINDACHNER t.c.

Auchenipterus hasemani sp. n. S. America, STEINDACHNER t.c. pp. 199-202.

CALlichthyidae.

Hoplosternum punctatum sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 264 figs.

Corydoras metae fig., EIGENMANN 45.

TRICHOMYCTERIDAE.

Pygidium venulosum, *sassli*, spp. n. S. America, STEINDACHNER Anz. Akad. Wien 52 pp. 199-202.

LORICARIIDAE.

Ancistrus pulcher sp. n. S. America, STEINDACHNER Anz. Akad. Wien 52 pp. 217-219.—*A. spinosus* sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 252.—*A. melas* sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 83.

Hemiancistrus landoni sp. n. Ecuador EIGENMANN t.c. p. 84.

Pseudancistrus melas sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 85.

Leptoancistrus gen. n. type *Acanthicus canensis*, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 254.

Otocinclus spectabilis, EIGENMANN p. 78 pl. xiv. f. 1.—*O. hasemani* sp. n. Maranhão, STEINDACHNER Sitzungs. Akad. Wien 124 p. 578.

Cyclopium mindoense sp. n. W. Ecuador, REGAN Ann. Mag. N.H. (8) 18 p. 80.

Arges stuebeli sp. n. L. Titiaca, WANDOLLECK Zool. Anz. 47 p. 160 figs.

INIOMI.

Notosudis gen. n. p. 56 *hamiltoni* p. 57 pl. v. 2 sp. n. Macquarie Is. WAITE Australas. Antarctic Exped. Fish.

SYNODONTIDAE.

Synodus synodus larva, REGAN 153.

SUDIDAE.

Lestidiops gen. n. p. 154 *sphyraenopsis* sp. n. p. 155 pl. xviii California, HUBBS Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool 16.

Belonopteris gen. n. *viridensis* sp. n. C. Verde Is., ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan Monaco 320 p. 13.

Notolepis coatsii, *Paralepis* spp. larvae REGAN 153.

MYCTOPHIDAE.

Lampanyctus longipinnis sp. n.
N.E. of N. Zealand, REGAN Terra
Nova Larval Fishes p. 140 pl. vii f. 5.

ODONTOSTOMIDAE.

Odontostomus perarmatus sp. n. Azores
ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan Monaco 320
p. 25.

LYOMERI.

EURYPHARYNGIDAE.

Eurypharynx richardi sp. n. Madeira,
ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan Monaco 320
p. 3.

Gastrostomus bairdii visceral anatomy
NUSBAUM-HILAROWICZ 126-128.

SACCOPHARYNGIDAE.

Saccopharynx ampullaceus in N.
Atlantic, JESPERSEN 91.

APODES.

Leptocephalus acuticeps p. 140 pl. vii.
f. 5, *hexastigma* p. 141 pl. vii. f. 6 spp. n.
Tropical Atlantic, *L. muraenae uni-*
coloris p. 141 pl. vii. f. 7, REGAN Terra
Nova Larval Fishes.—*L. lanceolato-*
ides, *anguilloides* spp. n. N. Atlantic, SCHMIDT
Medd. Havunders. Fiskerii 5 (4) 1916
p. 17 figs.

ANGUILLIDAE.

Anguilla biology, HORNYOLD 82;
larvae SCHMIDT 177; age and growth,
WUNDSCH 231.

MURAENIDAE.

Muraena (Priodonophis) angusti-
cauda sp. n. Schouten Is., WEBER &
BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch.
3 p. 389.

Uropterygius grassii sp. n. C. Verde
Is., ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco
320 p. 6.

MORINGUIDAE.

Moringua floresiana sp. n. Flores,
WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-
Austral. Arch. 3 p. 340.

NEENCHELIDAE.

Neenchelys buitendijki sp. n. Java,
WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral.
Arch. 3 p. 268 f. 116.

CONGRIDAE.

Uroconger braueri nom. n. = *U.*
lepturus Brauer, WEBER & BEAUFORT
Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 3 p. 266.

Congrellus rosendaali sp. n. Java,
WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 261 f. 112.

Congermuraena howensis sp. n. Lord
Howe Isd., McCULLOCH & WAITE Tr. R.
Soc. S. Australia 40 p. 438 pl. xlf. 2.

ECHELIDAE.

Muraenichthys sibogae p. 276, *acuti-*
rostris p. 279, f. 127 spp. n. Indian Archi-
pelago WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-
Austral. Arch. 3.

OPHICHTHYIDAE.

Letharcus pacificus sp. n. Lower Cali-
fornia OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer.
Mus. 35 p. 146 f. 3.

Bascanichthys bascanoides sp. n.
Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS
t.c. p. 147 f. 4.

Ophichthys chilkinsis sp. n. Chilka
Lake, CHAUDHURI Mem. Ind. Mus. 5
p. 445 figs.

Sphagebranchus conklini sp. n. Ba-
hamas, EIGENMANN Ann. Carnegie Mus.
10 p. 55 pl. ix.—*S. vulturis* p. 319
Sumatra, *gjellerupi* p. 326 New Guinea,
spp. n., WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish.
Indo-Austral. Arch. 3.

Hemerorhinus gen. n. type *Sphage-*
branchus heyningi Web., WEBER &
BEAUFORT t.c. p. 281.

Achirophichthys kampeni sp. n. New
Guinea, WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 316
f. 150.

SYNAPHOBANCHIDAE.

Synaphobranchus taketae sp. n. Japan,
TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 257-
258.—*S. pinnatus parvipinnis* var. n.
Portugal, ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan.
Monaco 320 p. 4.

MICROCYPRIINI.

CYPRIODONTIDAE.

Of Africa, BOULENGER Cat. Afr.
Fish. 3 pp. 17-81.

Haplochilus christyi sp. n. Congo
BOULENGER t.c. p. 46.

Haplochilus, *Panchax*, RAJ, 145;
CHAUDHURI 30.

Fundulus antillarum St. Martins W.I. p. 418 fig. *balboae* Panama, p. 423 fig. spp. n., FOWLER Proc. Ac. Philad. 68.—*F. parvipinnis brevis* subsp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 52 p. 150 f. 5.

Rivulus magdalenae p. 109 Colombia *compressus* p. 111 pl. xviii f. 1, Manaoes spp. n., HENN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Galasaccus subgen. n. (*Fundulus*) type *F. similis*, FOWLER Proc. Ac. Philad. 68 p. 416.

Chriopeops subgen. n. (*Fundulus*) type *F. goodei*, FOWLER t.c. p. 425.

Oxyzyngonectes subgen. n. (*Fundulus*) type *F. dorri*, FOWLER t.c. p. 425.

Orestias cypho sp. n. Bolivia, FOWLER Proc. Ac. Philad. 68 p. 427 fig.

Cyprinodon bovinus rubrofluvialis subsp. n. Texas, FOWLER t.c. p. 430 fig.

Phallostethinae, structure, REGAN P. Z. S. 1916 pp. 1-26 figs 1-15 pls. i-iv.

Neostethus gen. n. *lankesteri* p. 2, *bicornis* p. 14 spp. n. Johore and Singapore, REGAN t.c.

Fitzroyia synopsis of spp. HENN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 139.

Poeciliinae, sexual differences, breeding, etc., HENN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 pp. 93-107.

Gambusia caliensis sp. n. Colombia, HENN t.c. p. 113.—*G. mcnieli* sp. n. Panama, FOWLER Proc. Ac. Philad. 68 p. 433 fig.

Poeciliopsis maculifer sp. n. Costa Rica, FOWLER t.c. p. 391 fig.

Diphyacantha gen. n. p. 113 *chocoensis* sp. n. p. 114 pl. xix figs. 1, 2 Colombia, HENN Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10.

Heterandria hasemani sp. n. Bolivia, HENN t.c. p. 116 pl. xx f. 1.

Neoheterandria gen. n. p. 117, *elegans* sp. n. p. 118 pl. ix figs. 4, 5 Colombia, HENN t.c.

Phalloptychus eigenmanni sp. n. Bahia HENN t.c. p. 121 pl. xx figs 2, 3.

Phallotorynus gen. n. p. 126, *fasciolatus* sp. n. p. 129 pl. xxi figs. 1, 2, R. Parahyba, HENN t.c.

Limia hollandi sp. n. R. San Francisco, HENN t.c. p. 138 pl. xix f. 3.

(N 9974 b)

Priapichthys panamensis sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 18 No. 15 p. 322 fig.

SYNENTOGNATHI.

BELONIDAE.

Tylosurus pterurus sp. n. Lower California OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 152 f. 6.

EXOCHOETIDAE.

Cypselurus cribrus McCulloch 113.

ANACANTHINI.

GADIDAE.

Laemonema multiradiatum sp. n. Chile, THOMPSON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 469 pl. iv f. 3.

Gadus morrhua breeding, STRUBBERG 196.

† *Merluccius* sp. Miocän von Apscheron LEDNEV Mém. Com. géolog. Petrograd 80 pp. 37, 63-64 pl. ii figs. 8-9.

† *Lota* sp. Miocän von Apscheron, LEDNEV t.c. pp. 36, 62-63 pl. v f. 31.

† *Brosmus elongatus* Miocän von Apscheron, LEDNEV t.c. pp. 3-5, 42 pl. I figs. 4-5.

MACRURIDAE

Synopsis of genera, list of species, GILBERT & HUBBS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 51 pp. 135-147.

Bathygadus garretti sp. n. Japan, GILBERT & HUBBS t.c. p. 151 pl. viii f. 1.

Squalogadus gen. n. *modificatus* sp. n. Japan, GILBERT & HUBBS t.c. p. 156, pl. viii f. 2.

Malacocephalus nipponensis sp. n. Japan, GILBERT & HUBBS t.c. p. 189, pl. ix f. 2.

Lionurus darus p. 197 pl. x f. 1, *spinus* p. 199 pl. x f. 2, *celonuropsis* p. 202 pl. xi f. 1 spp. n. Japan, GILBERT & HUBBS t.c.

Cetonurus robustus sp. n. Japan, GILBERT & HUBBS t.c. p. 207 pl. xif. 2.

Coryphaenoides ariommus sp. n. Chile, THOMPSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 471 pl. v f. 1.

Nezumia pudens sp. n. Chile, THOMPSON t.c. p. 472 pl. v f. 2.

Coelorhynchus chilensis p. 473 pl. vi, f. 1 Chile *patagoniae* p. 475 pl. vi f. 2.

Patagonia spp. n., THOMPSON t.c.—*C. productus* sp. n. Japan, GILBERT & HUBBS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 51 p. 175 pl. ix f. 1.—*C. vaillanti* sp. n. Azores, ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan Monaco 320 p. 20.

Echinomacrus gen. n. *mollis* sp. n. Atlantic, ROULE t.c. p. 22.

SOLENICHTHYES.

CENTRISCIDAE.

Amphisila apscheronica sp. n. Miocæn von Apscheron, LEDNEV Mém. Com. géolog. 78 pp. 23–34, 50–61 pl. v figs. 25–28.

SYNGNATHIDAE.

Syngnathus pulchellus sp. n. Gaboon, Cameroon, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 3 p. 88 fig. 74.

Siphostoma eigenmanni sp. n. Bahia, WILSON Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 60. *S. exile* sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 153 f. 7.

Hippocampus takakurae sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Fish. Japan 24 p. 423 pl. cxv f. 341.—*H. aimei* sp. n. Mékong (fresh-water), ROULE Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 p. 11 fig.

BERYCOMORPHI.

BERYCIDAE.

†*Hoploteryx zippei* Schreibkreide von Woronesh, Schuppen, v. PEETZ 140.

TRACHICHTHYIDAE.

Leiogaster atlanticus spinulosus var. n. Azores, ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco 320 p. 15.

PERCOMORPHI.

PERCOIDEA.

†*Smerdis glangeaudi* sp. n. Tertiary of France Priem Mem. Soc. Geol. France 21 No. 50 p. 10 pl. ii figs 6–8; †*Smerdis* sp. n. Miocæn von Apscheron, LEDNEV Mém. Com. géolog. 80 pp. 34/35, 61–62 pl. v f. 32.

SERRANIDAE.

Paracanthistius suji sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Fish. Japan 23 p. 415 pl. cxii f. 336.

Therapon, Australian spp., OGILBY & McCULLOCH Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 pp. 99–126 pls. x–xiii; *T. carbo* p. 116

pl. xii f. 1 *Carpentaria bancrofti* p. 119 pl. xi f. 2. York Peninsula' spp. n. OGILBY & McCULLOCH t.c.

Pseudochromis natalensis sp. n. Natal, REGAN Ann. Durban Mus. 1 p. 167.

PRACANTHIDAE.

Priacanthus longispinus sp. n. Miocæn von Apscheron, LEDNEV Mém. Com. géolog. Petrograd 80 pp. 16–23, 45–50 pl. iii figs. 11–14.

CENTRARCHIDAE.

Eupornotis nests, KRECKER 101.

CHILODIPTERIDAE.

Amia gadulupensis sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 160 f. 9.

Archamia leai sp. n. Norfolk Isd., WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 455 pl. xlv.

PERCIDAE.

Lucioperca sandra age and growth, MOHR 121.

LABRACOGLOSSIDAE.

Labracoglossa nitida sp. n. Lord Howe Isd., McCULLOCH & WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia 40 p. 439 pl. xli f. 2.

CENTROPOMIDAE.

Reganichthys magnificus is a *Glaucosoma*, OGILBY Mem. Queensland Mus. 52 p. 182.

LUTIANIDAE.

Paracaesio pedleyi sp. n. Lord Howe Isd., McCULLOCH & WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia 40 p. 440 pl. xliii.

POMADASIDAE.

Otoperca gen. n. type *Larimus auritus* C. & V., BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 3 p. 130.

SCIAENIDAE.

Sciaena distincta, aurea spp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 26–28.

Umbrina tumacoensis sp. n. Colombia, WILSON Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 67 pl. x.

Isopisthus harroweri sp. n. Colon, FOWLER Proc. Ac. Philad. 68 p. 402 fig.

SPARIDAE.

Gymnocranius audleyi sp. n. Queensland, OGILBY Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 p. 170 pl. xxii.

Parargyrops gen. n. *edita* sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 141-144.

Chrysophrys brusinae pp. 6-7, 43 pl. i figs. 1-3, *brevis* sp. n. pp. 7-9, 43-44 pl. i f. 6 Miocæn von Apscheron, LEDNEV Mém. Com. géolog. Petrograd 80.

HOPLEGNATHIDAE.

Hoplegnathus (Scarostoma) robinsoni sp. n. Natal, REGAN Ann. Durban Mus. 1 p. 168.

SCORPIDIDAE.

Atypichthys latus sp. n. Lord Howe Isd., McCULLOCH & WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia p. 442 pl. xlf. 3.

KYPHOSIDAE.

Hermosilla robusta sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 166 f. 11.

GIRELLIDAE.

Girella simplicidens sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 165 f. 10.

EPIHIPPIDAE.

Platax novemaculeatus sp. n. Queensland, McCULLOCH Biol. Res. Endeavour 4 p. 188 pl. lv f. 1.

CHAETODONTIDAE.

Holocanthus spp., OGILBY 130.

Coradion altivelis sp. n. Queensland, McCULLOCH Biol. Res. Endeavour 4 p. 191 pl. lvi f. 1.

CICHLIDAE

of Africa, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 3 pp. 133-507.

Lobochilotes gen. n. type *Tilapia labiata*, BOULENGER t.c. p. 280.

Champsochromis gen. n. type *Paratilapia caerulea*, BOULENGER t.c. p. 433.

Tilapia christyi sp. n. Congo, BOULENGER t.c. p. 204; *T. caudomarginata* p. 327 f. 190 Sierra Leone *margaritacea* p. 329 f. 191 S. Cameroon spp. n., BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4.—*T. adolfi* sp. n. E. Africa, STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien 92 p. 82.—*T. nilotica*

athiensis subsp. n. E. Africa, BOULENGER P.Z.S. 1916 p. 347.

Pelmatochromis intermedius p. 332 f. 193, *humilis* p. 333 f. 194 spp. n. Sierra Leone, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4.

Paratilapia kilossana p. 80, *vollmeringi* p. 78, spp. n., E. Africa, STEINDACHNER Denkschr. Akad. Wien 92.

Crenicichla (Batrachops) multidentis sp. n. La Plata, STEINDACHNER Sitzungsh. Akad. Wien 124 p. 567 pl. i fig. 1.

CHIRONEMIDAE.

Chironemus microlepis sp. n. Norfolk Isd., WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S. Austral. 40 p. 456 pl. xlv.

CHEILODACTYLIDAE.

Cheilodactylus (Goniistius) ephippium sp. n. Lord Howe Isd., McCULLOCH & WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia 40 p. 445 pl. xliii f. 2.

POMACENTRIDAE.

Glyphidodon, post-larval, REGAN 153.

LABRIDAE.

Of Messina, FACCIOLO 55.

Iridio bimaculata sp. n. Colombia, WILSON Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 68.

ODACIDAE.

Odax balteatus young, REGAN 153.

SCARIDAE.

Callyodon microps p. 170 f. 12 *compressus* p. 171 f. 13 spp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Cryptotomus ustus young, REGAN 153.

AMMODYTIDAE.

Bleekeria vaga sp. n. Lord Howe Isd., McCULLOCH & WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S., Australia 40 p. 447 pl. xliif. 1.

LIMNICHTHYIDAE.

Limnichthys fasciatus young, REGAN 153.

BOVICHTHYIDAE.

Aurion gen. n. p. 62, *effulgens* sp. n. p. 63 pl. iv f. 3, S.W. of Auckland Is., WAITE Australas. Antarctic Exped. Fish.

NOTOTHEIIDAE.

Eggs, larvae, etc., of *Nototheniiformes*, REGAN 153.

Notothenia synopsis of American spp. p. 428, *N. gilberti* p. 430 pl. ii f. 3, *latifrons* p. 434 pl. iii f. 1, *jordani* p. 443 pl. iii f. 3, *longicauda* p. 445 pl. iv f. i, spp. n. Magellan, THOMPSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50.—*N. coriiceps macquariensis* subsp. n. Macquarie Is., WAITE Australas. Antarctic Exped. Fish. p. 64 pl. v f. 3= *N. rossi*, REGAN Ann. Mag. N.H. (8) 18 p. 378.

BATHYDRACONIDAE.

Bathyraco nudiceps sp. n. Mary Land, WAITE Australas. Antarctic Exped. Fish. p. 27 pl. i f. 3.

Aconichthys gen. n. *harrissoni* sp. n. Mary Land, WAITE t.c. p. 30 pl. ii f. 1.

Cynodraco gen. n. p. 32 *mawsoni* sp. n. p. 33 pl. iii f. 1 Mary Land, WAITE t.c.

Gymnodraco acuticeps, post-larval, REGAN 153.

CHAENICHTHYIDAE.

Eggs and larvae, REGAN 153.

Dacodraco gen. n. p. 35 *hunteri* sp. n. p. 36 pl. ii f. 2 Mary Land, WAITE Australas. Antarctic Exped. Fish.

CALLIONYMIDAE.

Callionymus lyra habits, ANTHONY 3.

MUGILOIDEA.

MUGILIDAE.

Liza menada, *akame* spp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 394-395.

Mugil, migrations, ROULE 170.

ATHERINIDAE.

Atherinopsis sonora sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 156 f. 8.

ANABANTOIDEA.

ANABANTIDAE.

Anabas vicinus sp. n. Cape Colony, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 51 f. 28.

STROMATEOIDEA.

STROMATEIDAE.

Centrolophus britannicus, REGAN P.Z.S. 1916 p. 539.

TRICHIUROIDEA.

Thyrstites, *Lepidopus*, larvae and young, REGAN 153.

TRICHIURIDAE.

Lepidopus albyi Miocæn von Apscheron, LEDNEV 108.

SCOMBROIDEA.

SCOMBRIDAE.

Orcynus thynnus, migration, ROULE 173.

GOBIOIDEA.

ELEOTRIDAE.

Eleotris leonensis sp. n. Sierra Leone, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 15.—*E. isthmensis* sp. n. Panama, MEEK & HILDEBRAND Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 10 No. 15 p. 359.

Leptophilypnus gen. n. *fluviatilis* sp. n. MEEK & HILDEBRAND t.c. p. 361.

Microeleotris gen. n. p. 362, *affinis* p. 363, *mindii* p. 364, spp. n., MEEK & HILDEBRAND t.c.

Hemieleotris gen. n. type *Eleotris latifasciatus*, MEEK & HILDEBRAND t.c. p. 364.

GOBIIDAE.

Gobius thomasi sp. n. Sierra Leone, BOULENGER Cat. Afr. Fish. 4 p. 336 f. 195.—*G. ostreicola* sp. n. Chilka Lake, CHAUDHURI Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 105.—*G. fluviatilis pallasi* subsp. n. Caspian, BERG Poiss. de la Russie p. 417.—*G. kneri elongatus niger*, PAGE 56.

Chaenogobius isaza sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 102-103.

Chloea senbae sp. n. Japan, TANAKA t.c. p. 228.

Benthophilus macrocephalus ponticus subsp. n. Black Sea, BERG Poiss. de la Russie p. 427.

BLENNIOIDEA.

BLENNIIDAE.

Petroscirtes bhattacharyae sp. n. Chilka Lake, CHAUDHURI Rec. Ind. Mus. 12 p. 107.

CLINIDAE.

Tripterygium varium, larval and post-larval stages, REGAN 153.

Gillias squamiceps sp. n. Lord Howe Isd., McCULLOCH & WAITE Tr. R. Soc. S. Australia 40 1916 p. 449 pl. xli f. 1.

Lucioblennius lucius sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 1916 p. 179 f. 15.

DACTYLOSCOPIDAE.

Dactyloscopus cinctus sp. n. Lower California, OSBURN & NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 176 f. 14.

ZOARCIDAE.

Lycenchelys crassiceps sp. n. Gulf of Gascony, ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco 320 p. 16.

BROTULIDAE.

Scales, COCKERELL 33.

Barathrites abyssorum sp. n. Atlantic ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco p. 17.

Grimaldichthys squamosus sp. n. Azores, ROULE t.c. p. 19.

OPHIDIIDAE.

Otophidium scrippsi sp. n. California, HUBBS Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 16 p. 166 pl. xx.

SCLEROPAREI.

Osteology, GUTBERLET 73.

Scorpaena, *Pentaroge*, *Platycephalus*, larvae and young, REGAN 153.

SCORPAENIDAE.

Sebastodes sasaki sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 257-258.

COTTIDAE.

Cottus gobio jaxartensis subsp. n. Syrdarja, BERG Poiss. de la Russie p. 437.—*C. bubalis* habits, ELMHIRST 50.

Myoxocephalus quadricornis morpha loennbergii m.n. Neva, BERG Poiss. de la Russie p. 431 f. 318.

Taurocottus gen. n. *bergii* sp. n. Tartar Strait, SOLDATOV & PAVLENKO Ann. mus. zool. Ac. Petrograd 20 pp. 149-151 pl. iv figs. 1-2.

Trichocottus gen. n. *brashnikov* sp. n. Tartar Strait, Okhotsk Sea, SOLDATOV & PAVLENKO t.c. pp. 151-153 pl. iv f. 3.

Artediellus dydymovi, schmidt, spp. n. Tartar Strait and Okhotsk Sea, SOLDATOV Ann. mus. zool. Ac. Petrograd 20 pp. 155-161 figs. 1-2.

CYCLOPTERIDAE.

Paraliparis terrae-novae sp. n. McMurdo Id., REGAN Terra Nova Larval Fishes p. 129 pl. i f. 6.—*P. wildi* sp. n. Mary Land, WAITE Australas. Antarctic Exped. Fish. p. 43 pl. iv. f. 1.

Careproctus sarasa, punctulatus, okadae, spp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 173-174.

AGONIDAE.

Agonopsis asperoculis sp. n. Montevideo, THOMPSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 409 pl. ii f. 1.

HETEROSOMATA.

Of Baltic, JOHANSEN 92; Operculum, SCHMIDT 176.

Ancylosetta, *Bothus*, *Symphurus* larvae and young, REGAN 153.

Pluviopsetta gen. n. *taniguchi* sp. n. Japan, TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 141-144.

PLEURONECTIDAE.

Hippoglossus, THOMPSON 213.

Pleuronectes platessa, flesus local forms REDEKE 150.

Microstomus hireguro n. sp., TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 p. 67.

SOLEIDAE.

Bathysolea gen. n. *albida* sp. n. C. Verde Is., ROULE Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco 320 p. 28.

Synaptura cancellata p. 60 pl. viii f. 1. *craticula* p. 62 pl. ix. f. 1., spp. n., Australia, McCULLOCH Mem. Queensland Mus. 5.

Achirus affinis Rio Itacupim, Rio Janeiro p. 573 pls. ii & iii; *hasemani* p. 576 pls. iv & v Rio Branco, spp. n., STEINDACHNER Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien 124.

Gymnachirus melas sp. n. N. Carolina, NICHOLS Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 71 fig.

Pardachirus hedleyi, sp. n. N. S. Wales and Queensland, OGILBY Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 p. 144 pl. xvii.

Phyllichthys gen. n. p. 66 *punctatus*
sp. n. p. 67 S.W. Australia, McCULLOCH
Mem. Queensland Mus. 5.

CYNOGLOSSIDAE.

Symphurus bergi sp. n. Montevideo,
THOMPSON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50
p. 414 pl. ii f. 2.

PLECTOGNATHI.

Skeleton, ROSEN 162.

BALISTIDAE.

Monocanthus scaber, post-larval,
REGAN 153.

TETRODONTIDAE.

Lagocephalus exilis sp. n. Japan,
TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 26-28.

Tetrodon sazanami sp. n. Japan,
TANAKA Fish. Japan 22 p. 384 pls. cv
f. 324 cx f. 333.

MOLIDAE.

Orthogoriscus osseous tissues, KASCH-
KAROFF 95.

XENOPTERYGII.

GOBIESOCIDAE.

Gobiesox microspilus sp. n. Panama,
FOWLER Proc. Ac. Philad. 68 p. 412 fig.

PEDICULATI.

Ceratias, Haplophryne, young, REGAN
153.

ANTENNARIIDAE.

Antennarius sarasa sp. n. Japan,
TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 141-
144.

Rhycherus filamentosus, McCULLOCH
113.

MALTHIDAE.

Malthopsis kobayashii sp. n. Japanese,
TANAKA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 28 pp. 348.

†ACTINISTIA.

†*Coelacanthus banffensis* sp. n. Trias
of Alberta, LAMBE Tr. R. Soc. Canada
10 Sect. 4 p. 38 pl. i.

†*Undina purbeckensis* sp. n. Purbeck
Beds, Dorset, WOODWARD Palaeont.
Soc. 1915 i p. 22 pl. iv f. 1.

†RHIPIDISTIA.

Structure, phylogeny, WATSON &
DAY 222.

DIPNEUSTI.

Structure, phylogeny, WATSON &
DAY 222.—From Carboniferous of
Ohio, HUSSAKOF Bull. Amer. Mus. 35
pp. 127-133 figs.

†*Eurythorax operculum*, HUSSAKOF
t.c. p. 128.

†*Dipterus*, spp., Devonian of Colorado
EASTMAN 43.

†*Pentlandia* gen. n. type *Dipterus*
macropterus Traq., WATSON & DAY
Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester 60 Pt. I
p. 34.

Protopterus nests, JACKSON 90.

†ARTHRODIRA.

†*Homosteus milleri*, WOODWARD 229.

†*Phlyctaenaspis australis* var. *con-*
ferituberculata var. n. Devonian of Vic-
toria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Victoria
28 p. 212 pl. xxi f. 4.

XVI. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA

ARRANGED BY

C. TATE REGAN, F.R.S.

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. TITLES 2

II. SUBJECT INDEX:—

Structure=5607	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Physiology=5611	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Development=5615...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Ethology=5619	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Aetiology Variation, Heredity=5623	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Faunae=5627	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Actual	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Fossil	...	...	...	...	...	...	11

III. SYSTEMATIC=5631:—

General	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Reptilia	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Lacertilia	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Mosasauria	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Ophidia	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Pterosauria	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Ichthyosauria	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Plesiosauria	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Crocodylia	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Dinosauria	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Chelonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Therapsida	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Pelycosauria	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Batrachia	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Ecaudata	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Caudata	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Stegocephalia	...	...	...	...	...	...	14

I.—TITLES.

Abel, O. Die Dinosaurier und Ornithischier Nordamerikas. Natw. Berlin 4 1916 (469-474 494-498). 1

[Aleksëjev, A.] Алексѣевъ, А. Описание мѣотической фауны позвоночныхъ изъ окрестностей м. Петровъ-Повки, Тираспольскаго уѣзда. [Description de la faune мѣотique des vertébrés des environs du village Petrovierovka.] Odessa Mém. Soc. nat. 39 1914 (13-38 + rés. franç. 39-40) pls. i-ii. 2

Andersson, L. J. Zoological Results of the Swedish Zoological Expeditions to Siam 1911-1912 and 1914. 3. Batrachians. Stookholm Vet. Akad. Handl. 55 No. 4 1916 (13-17). 3

Barbour, T. The Reptiles and Amphibians of the Isle of Pines. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 10 1916 (297-308) pl. xxviii. 4

Barbour, T. A new Tantilla from Mexico. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (93-94). 5

Barbour, T. Additional notes on West Indian Reptiles and Amphibians. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (215-220). 6

Barbour, T. Amphibians and Reptiles from Tobago. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (221-224). 7

Barbour, T. and Noble, K. A revision of the lizards of the genus *Ameiva*. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 59 1915 (415-479). 8

Barrell, J. Influence of Silurian and Devonian Climates on the Rise of Air-breathing Vertebrates. Bull. Geol. Soc. America 27 1916 (387-436). 9

Bataillon, E. Le rôle des sels de sodium et de potassium dans la polyspermie chez les Batraciens. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (607-610). 10

Bataillon, E. Membrane de fécondation et polyspermie chez les Batraciens. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (522-525). 11

Bataillon, E. Expériences nouvelles sur la membrane de fécondation chez les oeufs d'Amphibiens. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (443-446). 12

Baumgartner, E. A. The development of the Hypophysis in Reptiles. J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. 23 1916 (209-275) 5 pls. 13

[Bogolubov, N. N.] Боголюбовъ, Н. Н. О позвонкѣ птеродактиля изъ верхнемѣловыхъ отложеній Саратовской губернии. [À propos d'une vertèbre de Ptérodactyle des dépôts crétacés supérieurs du gouvernement de Saratoff.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Aleksandria 16 1914 (1-7 + rés. franç. 7). 14

Borrel, A. Analogie de la formation sousbasale de M. Nageotte et du réseau fondamental pigmentaire. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (16-18). 15

Boulenger, E. G. A new Lizard of the genus *Phrynosoma*, recently living in the Society's Gardens. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (537) 1 pl. 16

Boulenger, G. A. Description of a new Frog from Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 1916 (103-105) 1 pl. 17

Boulenger, G. A. On the Lizards allied to *Lacerta muralis*, with an Account of *Lacerta agilis* and *L. parva*. London Trans. Zool. Soc. 21 1916 (1-104) pls. i-vii. 18

Boulenger, G. A. Description of a new Snake of the genus *Coluber* from Northern China. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (243-244). 19

Boulenger, G. A. Description of a new Genus of the Family Lacertidae from Central Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (8) 18 1916 (112-114). 20

Brandes, T. Plesiosauriden aus dem Unteren Lias von Halberstadt. *Palaeontographica Stuttgart* **61** 1914-15 (41-56) pls. viii, ix. 21

Brouwer, E. Onderzoekingen over de werkzaamheid van den sinus venosus van het kikvorschhart. [Researches on the function of the sinus venosus of the frog's heart.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. **25** [1916] (57-66) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. **19** [1916] (455-465) (English). 22

Brown, B. A New Crested Trachodont Dinosaur *Prosaurolophus maximus*. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **35** 1916 (701-708). 23

Brown, B. *Corythosaurus casuarius*: Skeleton, Musculature and Epidermis. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **35** 1916 (709-716) pls. xiii-xxii. 24

Caius vide Phisalix, Mme.

Calabresi, E. Batraci e Rettili raccolti nella Somalia meridionale di Dott. S. e Paoli. *Monitore Zool. Ital.* Firenze **27** 1916 (33-45) pl. ii. 25

[Tzarevsky, S. Th. (Carevskij, S. F.).] Царевский, С. Ф. Формы *Vipera ammodytes* L. въ Европѣ и въ Закавказскомъ краѣ. [Formae *Viperarum ammodytes* L. in Europa et in Transcaucasia lectae.] Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **20** 1915 (130-136). 26

[Carevskij, S. F.] Царевский, С. Ф. Обзоръ представителей степныхъ удавовъ (*Eryx*) главнымъ образомъ изъ Россіи и сопредѣльныхъ странъ. [Aperçu des représentants du genre *Eryx*, principalement de l'Empire Russe et des pays limitrophes.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. **20** 1915 (340-388). 27

[Carevskij, S.] Царевский, С. Каталогъ Коллекцій Музея при Зоологическомъ Кабинетѣ И. Петр. Университета. II. Пресмыкающіяся (*Reptilia*). [Katalog der Kollektionen des Museums am Zoolog. Inst. d. K. Univers. Petrograd. II. Kriechtiere (*Reptilia*).] Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. **4** 1915 (3-102) = Trav. Soc. nat. **41** livr. 4. 28

Case, E. C. Notes on the Permian Carboniferous genus *Cricotus* Cope. Science New York **42** 1915 (797-798). 29

Chabanaud, P. Note sur divers Reptiles de Roumanie. Bul. Muséum Paris **1915** (222-224). 30

Chabanaud, P. Reptiles recueilli au Maroc par M. Pallary. Bul. Muséum Paris **1916** (79-80). 31

Chabanaud, P. Description d'un serpent nouveau de Mauritanie saharienne. Bul. Muséum Paris **1916** (77-78). 32

Chabanaud, P. Serpents d'Afrique occidentale recueillis par M. Gruvel. Bul. Muséum Paris **1916** (75-76). 33

Clark, H. W. vide Evermann, B. W.

Couvreux, F. Études sur le larynx et plus particulièrement l'appareil glottique de la grenouille *R. esculenta*. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. **62** 1915 (1-7). 34

[Čugunov, S. M.] Чугуновъ, С. М. Гады, собранные въ Оургутскомъ уѣздѣ, Тобольской губерніи, лѣтомъ 1913 года. [Amphibiens et reptiles, collectionnés durant l'été 1913 dans le district de Surgut, gouvernement de Tobolsk.] Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. **19** 1914 (1915) (524-534). 35

Cushny, A. R. and Yagi, S. On the Action of Cobra Venom. Parts I and II. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B **208** 1916 (1-36). 36

Daggett, F. S. A Galapagos tortoise. Science New York **42** 1915 (933-934). 37

Delsman, H. C. De verhouding der eerste drie klievingsvlakken tot de hoofdassen van het embryo by *Rana fusca* Rösel. [On the relation of the first three cleavage planes to the principal axes in the embryo of *Rana fusca* Rösel.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. **25** [1916] (81-96) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. Akad. Wet. **19** 1917 (498-512) (English). 38

Dickerson, M. C. Description of a new Amphibaenian collected by the late Dr. Charles S. Mead in 1911, on the Isle of Pines, Cuba. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **35** 1916 (659-662). 39

Dohrer, J. Die Entwicklung der Paukentasche bei *Chelydra serpentina*. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig **50** (1) 1916 (103-107) pl. vii. 40

- [Dorovatskij, N.] Дороватовский, Н. Земноводные (*Amphibia*) (Каталог Коллекций Музея при Зоологическом Кабинете И. Сиб. Университета под редакцией прив.-доц. К. Дерюгина. [Lurche (*Amphibia*) (Katalog der Kollektionen des Museums am Zoologischen Institut der K. Universität zu St. Petersburg. Redig. von Privat-Dozent K. Derjugin).] St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. Nat. 42 livr. 4 1913 (1-56) = St. Petersburg Trav. lab. zool. 2 1913. 41
- [Drannikov, S.] Дранниковъ, С. Некоторые наблюдения надъ газообменомъ у лягушекъ и другихъ холонокровныхъ. [Quelques observations sur la respiration des animaux à sang froid.] Charikov Trav. Soc. nat. 47 1914 No. 2 (1915) (19-48). 42
- Duncker, G. Lebensdauer einer Blindschleiche (*Anquis fragilis* L.) in Gefangenschaft. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (240-241). 43
- Dunn, E. R. Two new Salamanders of the genus *Desmognathus*. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (73-76). 44
- Evermann, B. W. and Clark, H. W. The snakes of the Lake Maxinkuckee region. Indianapolis Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. 1914 1915 (337-348). 45
- Fischel, A. Über rückläufige Entwicklung. I. Die Rückbildung der transplantierten Augenlinse. II. Über Umbildung des Hautepithels bei Urodelenlarven. Arch. Entwmech. Leipzig 42 1916 (1-71). 46
- Fowler, H. W. Cold-blooded Vertebrates from Costa Rica and the Canal Zone. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 68 1916 (389-414). 47
- Fowler, H. W. On the identity of *Perosuchus* Cope with *Caiman* Spix. Cambridge Mass. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 5 1915 (103-106) pls. iii, iv. 48
- Fox, H. and Loeb, L. Morphology of the poison gland of *Heloderma*. Washington, Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 177 1913 (15-48). 49
- Gaige, H. T. The amphibians and reptiles collected by the Bryant Walker expedition to Schoolcraft county, Michigan. Ann. Arbor Mich. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. No. 17 1915 (1-5). 50
- Gatenby, J. B. The Transition of Peritoneal Epithelial Cells into Germ Cells in some Amphibia Anura, especially in *Rana temporaria*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 61 1916 (275-300) pls. xxi-xxii. 51
- Gessler, R. Zur früheren Verbreitung des Nilkrokodils. Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a.M. 1915 (257-263). 52
- Gilmore, C. W. On the genus *Trachodon*. Science New York 41 1915 (658-660). 53
- Gilmore, C. W. Description of a new species of Tortoise from the Jurassic of Utah. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh. 10 1916 (7-12), pls. i and ii. 54
- Gilmore, C. W. Description of two new species of fossil Turtles from the Lance Formation of Wyoming Washington Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 50 1916 (641-646) pls. xxxii-xxxv. 55
- Goodrich, E. S. On the Classification of the Reptilia. London Proc. R. Soc. 89 B 1916 (261-276). 56
- Gyldenstolpe, M. Zoological Results of the Swedish Zoological Expeditions to Siam 1911-1912 and 1914-1915. 1. Snakes. Stockholm, Vet. Ak. Handl. 55 No. 3 1916 (1-28). 57
- Haecker, V. Zur Eigenschaftsanalyse der Wirbeltierzeichnung. Die Wachstumsordnung der Axolotl-Haut. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 36 1916 (448-471). 58
- Harms, W. Drüsenähnliche Sinnesorgane und Giftdrüsen in den Ohrwürsten der Kröte. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (460-470). 59
- Harms, W. Ergänzende Mitteilung über die Bedeutung des Bidderschen Organs. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 45 1915 (610-617). 60
- Hennig, E. Zweite Mitteilung über den Stegosauriden vom Tendaguru. Berlin Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1916 (175-182) pl. iv. 61
- Hochstetter, F. Bemerkung zu dem Artikel F. Keibels „Der Ductus endolymphaticus (Recessus labyrinthi) bei Schildkröten. Anat. Anz. Jena 49 1916 (29-30).“ 62
- Hoepen, E. C. N. van. De ouderdom der Transvaalsche Karroolagen. [Das Alter der Transvaaler Karruschichten.] 's Gravenhage Verh. Geol. Mynb. Gen. (Geol. Ser.) 3 1916 (107-117). 63

- Hoepen, E. C. N. van. Preliminary description of some new *Lystrosauri*. Pretoria Ann. Transvaal Mus. 5 1916 (214-216). 64
- Hoepen, E. C. N. van. A new Karoo Reptile. Pretoria Ann. Transvaal Mus. 5 No. 3 Suppl. No. 3 (1). 65
- Hoepen, E. C. N. van. Preliminary Notice of New Reptiles of the Karoo Formation. Pretoria Ann. Transvaal Mus. 5 No. 3 Suppl. No. 2 1916 (1-2). 66
- Holtzinger-Tenever, H. *Calamaria borneensis* Blkr. nov. subsp. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (33-34). 67
- Holland, W. J. A new species of *Apatosaurus*. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 10 1911 (143-145). 68
- Howland, R. B. On the effect of the removal of the pronephros of the Amphibian embryo. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 2 1916 (231-234). 69
- Huene, F. von. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Ichthyosaurier im deutschen Muschelkalk. Palaeontographica Stuttgart 62 1916 No. 1 (1-68) pls. i-vii. 70
- Jensen, C. O. Ved Thyreoidea-Præparater fremkaldt Forvandling hos Axolotl'en. Metamorphosis of *Amblystoma mexicanum* produced by thyreo-preparations. København, Vid. Selsk. Overs. 1916 (251-268). 71
- [Johansen, H.] Иоганзенъ, Г. Э. Замѣтка о нахождении солнечной круглголовки *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* Pallas) въ Томской губернии. [Notice sur le *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* Pallas trouvé dans le gouvernement de Tomsk.] Tomsk Izv. Univ. 61 1915 (11). 72
- [Johansen, H.] Иоганзенъ, Г. Э. Замѣтка о разноцветной ящуркѣ (*Eremias arguta* Pallas) съ Иртыша. [Notice sur l'*Eremias arguta* Pallas de l'Irtysh.] Tomsk Izv. Univ. 61 1915 (13-15). 73
- Keibel, F. Ueber die Entwicklung des Labyrinthanhangs (Recessus labyrinthi oder Ductus endolymphaticus) bei den Schildkröten und über seine Homologisierung bei den Wirbeltieren. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn 89 (2) 1916 (189-244) pls. ix-xi. 74
- Kesteven, H. L. The relation of the Amphibian Parasphenoids. J. Anat. Physiol. London (3) 11 1916 (303-307). 75
- Kiewiet de Jonge, G. W. vide Ouwens, P. A.
- Kunkel, B. W. The paraphysis and pineal region of the garter snake. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (607-636). 76
- Lambe, L. M. A new genus and species of *Ceratopsia* from the Belly River formation of Alberta. Ottawa Nat. 27 1913 (109-116) pls. x-xii. 77
- Lange, D. de. Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des japanischen Riesensalamanders. Groningen, Onderz. Zool. Lab. 4 1916 (1-149) 8 pls. Helder Tydschr. Ned. dierk. ver. 14 1916 (224-498). 78
- Laurens, H. The connecting systems of the reptile heart. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (427-445). 2 pls. 79
- Laurens, H. The atrio-ventricular connection in the reptiles. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (273-285). 80-
- Lebedinsky, N. G. Über die eigenartige Krümmung des embryonalen Meckel'schen Knorpels der Sauropsiden. Anat. Anz. Jena 49 1916 (33-40). 81
- Lepeschkine, W. Les spermatozoïdes de l'*Isodactyle* (*Isodactylum Schrenkii* Str.). Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (15-16) pl. i. 82
- Lepeschkine, W. D. Note sur la structure du testicule de l'*Isodactylum* (Str.). Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (260-261). 83
- Lepeschkine, W. D. Sur la formation des feuillets embryonnaires de l'*Isodactylum Schrenkii* Str. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (376-377). 84
- Loeb, J. The sex of parthenogenetic Frogs. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 2 1916 (313-317). 85
- Loeb, L. The venom of *Heloderma*. Washington (Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 177) 1913 (vi+244 pp.). 86
- Loeb, L. vide Fox, H.
- Lönnberg, E. Zoological Results of the Swedish Zoological Expeditions to Siam 1911-1912 and 1914. 2. Lizards Stockholm Vet. Akad. Handl. 55 No. 4 1916 (1-12). 87

- Longman, H. A. Snakes and Lizards from Queensland and the Northern Territory. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (46-51) pl. vi. 88
- Longman, H. A. Herpetological Notes. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 1 1912 (23-25). 89
- Longman, H. A. Herpetological Notes. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 2 1913 (39-45). 90
- Maidwell, F. T. Note on the Kegworth Footprint. Geol. Mag. London 1916 (421-422). 91
- Marcucci, E. Due casi di polidattilia in embrioni di *Lacerta muralis*. Napoli Boll. Soc. Nat. 28 1916 (3-10) 1 pl. 92
- Martins, N. Dissertação das *Opisthoglyphas brasileiras* e o seu veneno Rio de Janeiro 1916 (111 pp.). 93
- Mehl, M. G. *Caimanoidea visheri* a new Crocodilian from the Oligocene of South Dakota. Journ. Geol. Chicago 24 1916 (47-56). 94
- Mehl, M. G. New reptiles from the Trias of Arizona and New Mexico. Science New York 41 1915 (735). 95
- Mocquard, E. Les genres *Trimeresaurus* et *Lachesis* ne sont pas identiques. Bul. Muséum Paris 1915 (115-117). 96
- Moodie, R. L. A sphenoidal sinus in the dinosaurs. Science New York 41 1915 (288-289). 97
- Moodie, R. L. The scaled Amphibia of the Coal Measures. Science New York 41 1915 (463-464). 98
- Moodie, R. L. A remarkable micro-saur from the Coal Measures of Ohio. Science New York 41 1915 (34-35). 99
- Moodie, R. L. Two caudal vertebrae of a Sauropodous Dinosaur exhibiting a pathological lesion. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 41 1916 (530-531). 100
- Munson, J. P. Chelonian brain-membranes, brain-bladder, metapore and metaplexus. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (169-178). 101
- Nageotte, A. Stratigraphie de la peau; réseau intraprotoplasmique du syncytium limitant du derme et des fibres suturales dans la queue du têtard de Grenouille. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (80-89). 102
- Nageotte, J. Histologie comparée de la peau de têtards d'Anoures. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (323-328). 103
- Nageotte, J. Note sur la peau des têtards d'Anoures. Discussion, interprétation et historique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (424-428). 104
- Nicholls, G. E. The Structure of the Vertebral Column in the Anura *Phaneroglossa* and its Importance as a Basis of Classification. London Proc. Linn. Soc. 128 1916 (80-92). 105
- [Nikoliskij, A. M.] Никольский, А. М. Пресмыкающиеся (*Reptilia*). Томъ I. *Chelonia* и *Sauria*. (Фауна Россіи и сопредѣльныхъ странъ, преимущественно коллекціямъ Зоологическаго Музея Императорской Академіи Наукъ.) [*Reptiles (Reptilia)*. Volume I. *Chelonia* et *Sauria*. (Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes fondée principalement sur les collections du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd).] Petrograd 1915 (vi+iii+1-532), 9 pl. 106
- [Nikoliskij, A. M.] Никольский, А. М. Новые для русской фауны пресмыкающиеся изъ южной части Приморской области. [*Reptiles nouveaux pour la faune Russe, provenant de la partie méridionale de la Région litorale (Primorskaya oblastij.)*] St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (58-91). 107
- [Nikoliskij, A. M.] Никольский, А. М. Матеріалъ къ познанію фауны пресмыкающихся, земноводныхъ и рыбъ Забайкавья. [*Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune des reptiles, des amphibies et des poissons de la Transbaïkalie.*] Trav. sect. Kiakhta Soc. géogr. St. Peterburg 15 No. 3 1912 (1914) (31-41). 108
- Noble, G. K. Description of a new Eublepharid Lizard from Costa Rica. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (87-88). 109
- Noble, K. vide Barbour, T.
- Okey, K. W. The Relation of the Profundus and Gasserian Ganglia in the Embryo of the Urodele, *Plethodon glutinosus*. Ohio Journ. Sci. 17 1916 (25-50) 5 pls. 110
- [Орочинскій, К. К.] Опочинскій, К. К. Къ морфологій сѣтчатки аксо-

лотля. [Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Retina des Axolotls.] Odessa Zap. Univ. Med. fak. 8 1914 (4+1-354). Taf. i-v. 111

[Ороѣвскій, К. К.] Опочинскій, К. К. Къ морфологія сѣтчатки аксолотля. [Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Netzhaut des Axolotl.] Odessa Zap. Univ. Med. fak. 8 1914 (1-354) pls. i-v. 112

Ouwens, P. A. De voornaamste Giftslangen van Nederlandsh Oost. Indië: met een verhandeling over de verschijnselen en over de behandeling van giftigen Slangenbeet door G. W. Kiewiet de Jonge. Leiden 1916 (1-23) 19 pls. 113

[Pavlov, V. I.] Павловъ, В. И. О пѣкоторыхъ образованіяхъ въ янцевыхъ кѣткахъ лягушки. [Ueber einige Bildungen in den jungen Froscheiern.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 44 livr. 1 1913 (184-188 + deutsch. Rés. 192). 114

[Pëelincev, V. F.] Пчелинцевъ, Б. Ф. Юрскія отложения Уральской области и Оренбургской губерніи. [Die Jura-Ablagerungen der Uralschen Gebiete.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. c.-r. séances 45 livr. 1 1914 (105-117 + deutsch. Rés. 163-169). 115

Phisalix, Mme. Les propriétés vaccinales de la sécrétion cutanée muqueuse des Batraciens contre le virus rabique sont indépendantes de celles qu'elle possède contre sa propre action et contre celle du venin de Vipère aspic. Bull. Mus. Paris 1915 (297-298). 116

Phisalix, Mme. et Caius, F. Propriétés venimeuses de la salive parotidienne chez les Colubridés aglyphes des genre *Tropidonotus* Kuhs, *Zamenis* et *Helicops* Wagler. Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 (213-218); et Bul. soc. path. exot. 9 1916 (369-375). 117

[Pravoslavlev, P.] Православлевъ, П. Остатки мозадавра изъ верхне-мѣловыхъ отложений бассейна р. Лиски, Донской Области. [Restes d'un Mosasaurien trouvé dans le crétacé supérieur du bassin de la rivière Liski, Région du Don.] Novočerkassk Ann. Inst. polytechn. 3 No. 1 1914 (168-183 185-187 + rés. franz. 184) 1 pl. 118

Prenant, A. Développement du réseau d'Asvadourova chez le têtard

d'Alyte. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (236-238). 119

Reed, H. D. The sound-transmitting apparatus in *Necturus*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (581-590). 120

Reese, A. M. The histology of the enteron of the Florida alligator. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (105-129). 121

Reinecke, O. Über den Wandungs-bau der Arterien, insbesondere die Struktur des elastischen Gewebes bei Anamnien und Sauropsiden. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn. 89 (2) 1916 (15-77) pls. i-ii. 122

[Riabinin, A.] Рябининъ, А. Забѣтка о плезиозаврѣ съ о Сахалина. [Notiz über einen *Plesiosaurus* von der Insel Sachalin.] Geol. věstn. Petrograd 1 1915 (82-87). 123

[Riabinin, A. N.] Рябининъ, А. Н. Забѣтка о динозаврѣ изъ Забайкалья. [Note sur un Dinosaurien de la Transbaikalie.] Petrograd Trav. musée géol. Ac. sc. 8 1915 (133-140) 2 pls. 124

[Riabinin, A.] Рябининъ, А. Иелпкозавръ изъ пермо-карбона Урала. [Note sur un Pélycosaurien des dépôts permo-carbonifères de l'Oural.] Petrograd Bull. Com. géol. 34 1915 (385-398) pl. xi. 125

Row, R. W. H. A Frog with symmetrically abnormal hind feet. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (87-89). 126

[Rudnev, V. G.] Рудневъ, В. Г. О центрозоми во время процесса оплодотворения яицъ аксолотля. [Über das Centrosom während des Befruchtungsprozesses im Ei des Axolotls.] Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest. 25 1913 (1914) (25-48). 127

Ruthven, A. G. A new genus and species of Lizard from Colombia, with remarks on the genus *Pseudogonatodes*. Ann. Arbor. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 21 1916 (1-3). 128

Ruthven, A. G. Description of a new genus and species of Lizard from British Guiana. Ann. Arbor. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 22 1916 (1-4). 129

Ruthven, A. G. Description of a new species of *Atelopus* from the Santa Marta Mountains, Colombia. Ann. Arbor. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 23 1916 (1-3). 1 pl. 130

- Ruthven, A. G. A new species of *Paludicola* from Colombia. Ann. Arbor. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 30 1916 (1-3). 131
- Ruthven, A. G. Three new species of Anolis from the Santa Marta Mountains, Colombia. Ann. Arbor. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 32 1916 (1-8) 3 pls. 132
- Ruthven, A. G. A new genus and species of Amphibian of the family Cystignathidae. Ann. Arbor. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 33 1916 (1-4) pl. i. 133
- [Rylkova, E. V.] Рылкова, Е. В. Развитие плечевой мускулатуры амфибий. [Développement de la musculature pectorale chez les amphibiens.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 1915 (61-121 129-132 + rés. franç. 122-128) pl. iii-vii. 134
- Schmalhausen, J. J. Le développement des extrémités chez les amphibiens et leur signification dans la question de l'origine des extrémités des Tetrapodes. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (138-149). 135
- [Schmalhausen, I. I.] Шмальгаузен, И. И. Некоторые особенности развития Конечностей. [Quelques particularités du développement des extrémités des Urodela.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 1915 (40-41). 136
- Schmidt, J. Marking experiments with turtles in the Danish West Indies. København Medd. Havunders. Ser. Fiskeri 5 Nr. 1 1916 (1-26). 137
- Schmidt, W. J. Ueber den dermalen Ursprung der Neuralplatten des Schildkrötencarapax. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (9-14). 138
- Sellards, E. H. A New Tortoise and a Supplementary Note on the Gavial, *Tomistoma americana*. Amer. J. Sci. 42 1916 (235-240). 139
- Serié, P. Sobre tres supuestos nuevos Trigonocéfalos del Paraguay. Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. 2 1916 (171-174). 140
- [Sëvercov, A. N.] Сëверцовъ, А. Н. Новые данные по развитию скелета конечностей хамелеоновъ. [Contributions au développement du squelette des extrémités de *Chamaeleo bilineatus*.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 1915 (36-39). 141
- Siebenrock, F. Schildkröten aus dem nördlichen Seengebiet und von Belgisch-Kongo. Wien. Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. 30 1916 (1-12) pls. i and ii. 142
- Smith, M. A. Descriptions of five Tadpoles from Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 1916 (37-43) 2 pls. 143
- Smith, M. A. Descriptions of three new Lizards and a new Snake from Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 1916 (44-47) 1 pl. 144
- Smith, M. A. A List of the Crocodiles, Tortoises, Turtles and Lizards at present known to inhabit Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 (48-57). 145
- Smith, M. A. On a Collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from Peninsular Siam. Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 1916 (148-171). 146
- Smith, M. A. On the Frogs of the Genus *Oxyglossis*. Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 1916 (172-175) 1 pl. 147
- Smith, M. A. Note on a rare Sea Snake (*Thalassophis anomalus*) from the Coast of Siam. Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 1916 (176-177) 1 pl. 148
- Sollas, I. B. J. and Sollas, W. J. On the structure of the Dicynodont skull. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B. 207 1916 (531-539) pls. xxv-xxvi. 149
- Sollas, W. J. The skull of Ichthyosaurus, studied in serial sections. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B 208 1916 (63-126) pl. i. 150
- Sollas, W. J. vide Sollas, I. B. J.
- Steiniger, L. Notes on Amphibaenian Nomenclature. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (85). 151
- Steiniger, L. New generic name for a Tree-Toad from New Guinea. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (85). 152
- Steiniger, L. A new Lizard of the genus *Sceloporus* from Texas. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (227-230). 153
- Sternfeld, R. Reptilien und Amphibien aus Japan und von den Riu-Kiu. Berlin Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1916 (164-173). 154
- Sternfeld, R. Zwei neue Echsen aus Neukamerun. Berlin Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1916 (173-174). 155

Spemann, H. von. Ueber Transplantation an Amphibienembryonen im Gastrulastadium. Berlin Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1916 (306-320). 156

[Šugurov, A. M.] Шугуровъ, А. М. Записка о гадахъ Кавказа. [Notizen über die Amphibien und Reptilien des Kaukasus.] Odessa Mém. Soc. nat. 39 1914 (177-191). 157

[Šugurov, A. M. und Vasiljev, B. J.] Шугуровъ, А. М. и Васильевъ, Б. Я. Списокъ амфибій и рептилій, собранныхъ въ Большомъ и Маломъ Карачаѣ въ юлѣ 1902 г. [Verzeichnis der im Grossen und Kleinen Karatschaj im Juli 1908 gesammelten Amphibien und Reptilien.] Tiflis Circ. insp. éc. Caucase 43 1909 Suppl. No. 1 (116-169) 1 pl. 158

Thompson, C. The reptiles and amphibians of Manistee county, Michigan. Ann. Arbor. Mich. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. No. 18 1915 (1-6). 159

Tilatoff, D. The removal and transplantation of the auditory vesicle of the embryo of Bufo (the correlation at the formation of the cartilaginous skeleton). Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (48-54) 1 pl. 160

Uhlenhuth, E. Die Zellvermehrung in den Hautkulturen von *Rana pipiens*. Arch. Entwmech. Leipzig 42 1916 (168-207) pls. xii-xvi. 161

Van Denburgh, J. Four species of Salamanders new to the State of California, with a description of *Plethodon elongatus*, a new species, and notes on other Salamanders. San Francisco Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 6 1916 (215-221). 162

Vasiljev, B. J. vide Šugurov, A. M.

Vasiljev, I. Васильевъ, И. Къ познанію фауны и біологіи рептилій Маягипшлага. [Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna und Biologie der Reptilien von Mangischlak.] Naturfreund. St. Petersburg 9 1914 (97-107). 163

[Vasiutočkin, A. M.] Васюточкинъ, А. М. О мѣдцатахъ нормального миокарда лягушки. [Sur les myocytes du myocarde normal de la grenouille.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C. R. séances 46 1 1915 (118-124). 164

Watson, D. M. S. On the Structure of the Brain case in certain Lower

Permian Tetrapods. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (611-636). 165

Watson, D. M. S. Reconstructions of the skulls of three Pelycosaurians in the American Museum of Natural History. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (637-647). 166

Watt, J. C. An abnormal frog's heart with persisting dorsal mesocardium. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (703-710). 167

Werner, F. Bemerkungen über einige niedere Wirbeltiere der Anden von Kolumbien mit Beschreibungen neuer Arten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (301-304) (305-311). 168

Williston, S. W. The Skeleton of *Trimerorhachis*. Journ. Geol. Chicago 24 1916 (291-297). 169

Williston, S. W. *Sphenacodon* Marsh, A Permocarboniferous Theromorph Reptile from New Mexico. Washington Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (650-654). 170

Wills, L. J. The structure of the lower jaw of Triassic Labyrinthodonts. Proc. Birmingham Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 1916 (5-20) pls. ii-iii. 171

Yagi, S. vide Cushny, A. R.

[Zarudnyi, N. A.] Зарудный, Н. А. Потъдка на Аральское море лѣтомъ 1914 г. II. Гадъ Арала. [Comptendu d'une excursion aux bords du lac Aral en été 1914. Les reptiles et amphibies du lac Aral.] Taškent Izv. Turk. otd. russ. geogr. Obšč. 11 No. 1 1915 (113-125). 172

II.—SUBJECT INDEX X.

STRUCTURE.

Nervous System.

Kunkel, 76; Munson, 101; Okey, 110.

Sense Organs.

Harms, 59; Hochstetter, 62; Opocinsky, 111, 112; Reed, 120.

Tegumentary System.

Skin; Bonel, 15; Brown, 24; Nageotte, 102-104.

Poison-glands; Fox & Loeb, 49; Harms, 59; Martins, 93; Ouwens, 113.

Myology.

Vasiutockin, 164.

Osteology.

Abel, 1; Aleksejev, 2; Bogoliubov, 14; Brown, 23, 24; Case, 29; Hennig, 61; Hoepen, 63-66; Huene, 70; Kesteven, 75; Mehl, 94, 95; Moodie, 97-100; Nicholls, 105; Riabinin, 123-125; Schmidt, 138; Sollas & Sollas, 149; Sollas, 150; Watson, 165, 166; Williston, 169, 170; Wills, 171.

Respiratory System.

Couvreur, 34.

Alimentary System.

Reese, 121.

Vascular System.

Laurens, 79, 80; Reineke, 122; Watt, 167.

Reproductive System.

Bataillon, 10-12; Harms, 60; Lepeschkine, 82, 83; Rudnev, 127.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Venom; Cushny & Yagi, 36; Loeb, 86; Martins, 93; Ouwers, 113; Phisalix, 116; Phisalix & Caius, 117.

Polyspermy; Bataillon, 10-12.

Respiration; Drannikov, 42.

Retina; Opocinsky, 111.

Heart; Brouwer, 22.

DEVELOPMENT.**General.**

Delsman, 38; Lange, 78; Lebedinsky, 81; Loeb, 85.

Ovum, Oogenesis.

Bataillon, 10-12; Gatenby, 51; Lepeschkine, 82, 84; Pavlov, 114; Rudnev, 127.

Organogeny.

Limbs; Schmalhausen, 135, 136; Severcov, 141.

Skin; Fischel, 46; Haecker, 58; Prenant, 119.

Nervous System; Baumgartner, 13; Okey, 110.

Ear; Dohrer, 40; Keibel, 74.

Pectoral muscles; Rylkova, 134.

Larvae, Metamorphosis.

Jensen, 71; Smith, 143.

Regeneration, Transplantation, etc.

Fischel, 46; Howland, 69; Speman, 156; Tilatoff, 160; Ulenhuth, 161.

ETHOLOGY.

Drannikov, 42; Duncker, 43; Longman, 90; Schmidt, 137; Vasiliev, 163; Zarudnyj, 172.

AETIOLOGY, TERATOLOGY.

Evolution; Barrell, 9.

Variation; Boulenger, 18; Dorovatsky, 41.

Teratology; Carevsky, 28; Loeb, 85; Marcucci, 92; Row, 126; Watt, 167.

FAUNAE.**A. ACTUAL.****Palaeartic.**

Europe; Boulenger, 18.

Roumania; Chabanaud, 30.

Russia; Aleksejev, 2; Carevskij, 26, 27, 28; Cugunov, 35; Dorovatsky, 41; Johansen, 72, 73; Nikolsky, 106, 107, 108; Sugurov, 157; Sugurov & Vasiliev, 158; Vasiliev, 163; Zarudnyj, 172.

China; Boulenger, 19.

Japan; Sternfeld, 154.

Nearctic.

Boulenger, 16; Dunn, 44; Evermann & Clark, 45; Gaige, 50; Steinger, 153; Thompson, 159; Van Denburgh, 162.

Neotropical.

Barbour & Noble, 8.

S. America; Ruthven, 128-133; Serie, 160; Werner, 168.

C. America; Barbour, 5; Fowler, 47; Noble, 109.

Antilles; Barbour, 4, 6, 7; Dickerson, 39.

Galapagos; Daggett, 37.

Ethiopian.

Africa; Boulenger, 20; Calabresi, 25; Chabanaud, 31-33; Gessler, 52; Siebenrock, 142; Sternfeld, 155.

Indian.

Siam; Andersson, 3; Boulenger, 17; Gyldenstolpe, 57; Loennberg, 87; Smith, 143-148.

Archipelago; Holtzinger-Tenever, 67; Ouwens, 113.

Australian.

Longman, 88-90.

B. FOSSIL.

Carboniferous; Moodie, 98, 99.

Permo-Carboniferous; Case, 29; Riabinin, 125; Williston, 170.

Permian; Hoepen, 63-66; Watson, 165.

Triassic; Brandes, 21; Hoepen, 63-66; Huene, 70; Maidwell, 91; Mehl, 93; Wills, 171.

Jurassic; Gilmore, 54; Holland, 68; Pëlinceev, 115; Riabinin, 124.

Cretaceous; Bogoliubov, 14; Brown, 23, 24; Lambe, 77; Pravoslavlev, 118; Riabinin, 123.

Oligocene; Mehl, 94.

Mio-Pliocene; Sellards, 139.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

General Works.

ALEKSEJEV 2; BARBOUR 4, 6, 7; BARRELL 9; CALABRESI 25; CAREVSKY 28; CHABANAUD 30, 31; CUGUNOV 35; FOWLER 47; GAIGE 50; HOEPEN 63; LONGMAN 88, 90; NIKOLSKY 106-108; SMITH 145, 146; STERNFELD 154; SUGUROV 157, 158; THOMPSON 159; WATSON 165; WERNER 168; ZARUDNYJ 172.

REPTILIA.

Classification, GOODRICH 56.

LACERTILIA

Of Russia, NIKOLSKY 106; of Siam, LOENNBERG 87.

EUBLEPHARIDAE.

~~Lathrogecko~~ gen. n. p. 1 *sanctae martae* sp. n. p. 2, Colombia, RUTHVEN

Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 21; *L. xanthostigma* sp. n. Costa Rica, NOBLE Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 87.

AGAMIDAE.

Acanthosaura horrescens sp. n. Siam, LOENNBERG Stockholm Vet. Akad. Handl. 55 No. 4 p. 5 f. 1.

Phrynocephalus rossikowi relictus var. n., NIKOLSKIJ Faune de la Russie Reptilia vol. I, p. 169.

IGUANIDAE.

Anolis solitarius p. 2 pl. i, *solifer* p. 4 pl. ii, *gaigei* p. 6 pl. iii, spp. n. Colombia, RUTHVEN Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 32; *A. albipalpebralis* sp. n. Turks Isds. BARBOUR Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 215; *A. tolimensis* sp. n. Colombia, WERNER Zool. Anz. 47 p. 303.

Liocephalus arenarius sp. n. Turks Isds. BARBOUR t.c. p. 217.

Phrynosoma brevicornis sp. n. Texas BOULENGER P.Z.S. 1916 p. 537 pl. i.

Sceloporus disparilis sp. n. Texas STEINER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 228.

ANGUIDAE.

Ophisaurus novorossicus sp. n. Petroviérovka, ALEKSÉJEV Odessa Mém. Soc. nat. 39 pp. 15-35, 39-40 pl. i. figs. 1-4, 6-19 pl. ii. figs. 1-30.

HELODERMATIDAE.

Heloderma; poison gland. Fox & LOEB, 49.

Ameiva; revision; *cineracea* Guadeloupe p. 453, *ruthveni* Panama p. 471, spp. n. *ameiva bilineata* British Guiana p. 464, *ameiva melanocephala* Venezuela p. 465, *undulata parva* Guatemala p. 476 subspp. n., BARBOUR & NOBLE Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 59; *A. griswoldi* sp. n. Antigua BARBOUR Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 216.

~~Calliscincopus~~ gen. n. p. 1, *agilis* sp. n. p. 2 British Guiana, RUTHVEN Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 22.

AMPHISBAENIDAE.

~~Anopsibaena~~ gen. n. type *Anops kingii*, STEINER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 85.

Cadea palirostrata sp. n. Cuba, DICKERSON Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 659 figs.

LACERTIDAE.

Bedriagaia gen. n. p. 112 *tropidopholis* p. 113 sp. n. Congo, BOULENGER Ann. Mag. N.H. (8) 18.

Eremias mandjarum sp. n. Cameroon, STERNFELD Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1916 p. 173.

Lacerta variation, evolution, BOULENGER Tr. Z. S. 21 pp. 1-104 pls., i-vii.; *L. agilis* variation regeneration, CAREVSKIJ Petrograd Trav. lab. zool. 4 pp. 20-23 figs. 1-3; *L. colchica* sp. n. Caucasus, NIKOLISKIJ Faune de la Russie Reptilia vol. i. p. 330.

X Gallotia subgen. n. (*Lacerta*), BOULENGER Tr. Z. S. 21, p. 3.

X Centromastix subgen. n. (*Lacerta*), BOULENGER l.c.

SCINCIDAE.

X Isopachys gen. n. *gyldenstolpei* sp. n. Siam Lönnberg Stockholm Vet. Akad. Handl. 55 No. 4 p. 10 figs. 2-6.

Lygosoma bancrofti sp. n. N. Australia, LONGMAN Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 p. 49; *L. tersum* p. 44 *herberti*, *rupicola* p. 45 spp. n. Siam, SMITH J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2; *L. (Riopa) honyi* sp. n. Cameroon; STERNFELD Sitzb. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1916 p. 173.

CHAMAELEONTIDAE.

Chamaeleo bilineatus, development of limb skeleton, SEVERCOV 141.

†MOSASAURIA.

†*Mosasaurus donicus* sp. n. Cretaceous, Russia, PRAVOSLAVLEV Novo-čerkassk Ann. Inst. polytechn. 3 N. 1 pp 168-187 pl.

OPHIDIA.

Of W. Africa, CHABANAUD 33; of Russia, CAREVSKY 28; of L. Maximukkee, EVERMANN & CLARK 45; of Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE 57; of E. Indian Archipelago, OUWENS 113.

BOIDAE.

Aspidites collaris sp. n. Queensland, LONGMAN Mem. Queensland Mus. 2 p. 40.

Eryx, Russian forms, CAREVSKY, Trav. lab. zool. Petrograd 4 pp. 41-48 and Ann. Mus. Zool. Petrograd 20 pp. 340-388. *E. speciosus* sp. n. Buchara p. 361, *miliaris rarus* p. 352, *m. tritus* p. 355, *m. incerta* p. 359, *tartaricus bogdanovi* p. 366, *jaculus proprius* p. 380 figs., subspp. n. Persia, Turkestan, Transcaspia, CAREVSKY t.c.

COLUBRIDAE.

Opisthoglypha of Brazil, poison and poison gland, MARTINS 93.

Calamaria borneensis ventrimaculata subsp. n. E. Indies HOLTZINGER-TENEVER Zool. Anz. 48 p. 33.

Coluber anomalus sp. n. N. China, BOULENGER Ann. Mag. N. H. (8) 17 p. 243; *C. czerskii* sp. n. Fl. Tjumen Ula, NIKOLISKIJ Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. Petrograd 19 p. 88.

Leimadophis nebulatus sp. n. I. of Pines, Cuba, BARBOUR Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 305 pl. xxviii f. 1.

Pseudechis wilesmithii, LONGMAN 88.

Simotes barroni sp. n. Siam, SMITH J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 46.

Stegonotus plumbeus, LONGMAN 88.

Tantilla deviatix sp. n. Mexico, BARBOUR Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 29 p. 94.

Tarbophis guidimakaensis sp. n. Morocco, CHABANAUD Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 p. 77.

Thalassophis anomalus SMITH 148.

Tretanorhinus insulae-pinorum sp. n. I. of Pines, Cuba, BARBOUR Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 306.

Tropidonotus eisenhoferi sp. n. Siam. GYLDENSTOLPE Stockholm Vet. Ak. Handl. 55 No. 3 p. 11 fig. 1.

VIPERIDAE.

Trimeresaurus distinct from *Lachesis* Mocquard 96.

Trigonocephalus flavescens p. 172, *scolecormorphus* p. 173 spp. n. *alternatus binocularius* p. 173 subsp. n. Paraguay, SERIE Physis 2.

Vipera Synopsis of Russian forms. CAREVSKIJ Trav. lab. zool. Petrograd 4 pp. 64-74 figs. 10-13; *V. ammodytes transversovirgata* subsp. n. Transcaucasia CAREVSKIJ Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. Petrograd 20 p. 134.

†PTEROSAURIA.

†*Ornithostoma orientalis* sp. n. Senonian of Saratov BOGOLUBOV Ann. géol. minér. 16 p. 1 figs. 1-2.

†ICHTHYOSAURIA.

†*Ichthyosaurus* skull. SOLLAS 150.

†*Ichthyosaurus* cf. *trigonus* Jurassic of Ural, POELINCEV 115.

†*Mixosaurus intermedius, helveticus* spp. n. Triassic of Germany, HUENE Palaeontographica 62 No. 1. von

†*Pachygonosaurus* gen. n. HUENE t.c. p. 39.

†PLESIOSAURIA.

†*Elasmosaurus* (?) *sachalinensis* sp. n. Senonian of Sachalin, RIABININ Geol. vestn. 1 p. 82.

†*Thaumatosauros* aff. *megacephalo*, Lias of Halberstadt, skeleton, BRANDES, Palaeontographica, Stuttgart 61 pp. 41-56 figs. pls. viii, ix.

CROCODILIA.

†*Acomposaurus* gen. n. *wingatensis* sp. n. Arizona, Triassic, MEHL Science 41 p. 735.

Caiman syn. *Perosuchus*, FOWLER 48.

†*Caimanoidea* gen. n. *Visheri* sp. n. Oligocene, S. Dakota, MEHL J. Geol. Chicago 24 p. 47 figs.

Crocodylus niloticus, distribution GESSLER, 52.

Tomistoma americana, Tertiary of Florida, skull, SELLARDS 139.

†DINOSAURIA.

of N. America, ABEL 1. Sphenoidal sinus MOODIE 97.

†*Allosaurus* (P) *sibiricus* sp. n. Jurassic, Transbaikalia, RIABININ Trav. Musée géol. Ac. sc. Petrograd 8 p. 133 pls. ix, x.

†*Apatosaurus louisae* sp. n. Jurassic of Utah, HOLLAND Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 144.

†*Chirosaurus*, MAIDWELL 91.

†*Corythosaurus casuarius*, BROWN 24.

†*Gigantoscelus* gen. n., *Molengraaffi* sp. n. Karroo, VAN HOEPEN's Gravenhage Verh. Geol. Mynb. Gen. (Geol. Ser.) 3, 1916 p. 114.

†*Prosaurolophus* gen. n., *maximus* sp. n. Cretaceous of Alberta, BROWN Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 701 figs.

†Stegosauridae of Tendaguru, HENNIG 61.

†*Styracosaurus* gen. n., *albertensis* sp. n. Cretaceous of Alberta, LAMBE Ottawa Nat. 27 p. 109 pls. x-xiii.

†*Trachodon*; revision, GILMORE 53.

CHELONIA.

Of Russia, NIKOLSKY 106; from the Congo, STEENROCK, 142; in W. Indies, SCHMIDT 137.

†*Aspideretes lancensis* sp. n. Cretaceous of Wyoming, GILMORE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 643 pls. xxxiv, xxxv.

†*Baena hayi* sp. n. Cretaceous of Wyoming, GILMORE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 50 p. 641 pls. xxxii, xxxiii.

Carettochelys insculpta, LONGMAN 90
Emysorbicularis aralensis subsp. n. Lake Aral, NICKOLISKI Faune de la Russie, &c., Reptilia vol. I, p. 24.

†*Glyptops utahensis* sp. n. Jurassic of Utah, Gilmore Ann. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 7 pls. i-ii.

Testudo hayi sp. n. Mio-Pliocene of Florida, SELLARDS Amer. J. Sci. 42 p. 235 fig. i.; *T. vicina* Galapagos, DAGGETT 37.

†THERAPSIDA.

†*Dicynodon* skull, SOLLAS & SOLLAS 149.

†*Glochinodon* gen. n. *detinens* sp. n. Karroo, VAN HOEPEN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 5 No. 3. suppl. No. 2 p. 1.

†*Ictidopsis* gen. n., *formosa* sp. n. Karroo, VAN HOEPEN l.c.

†*Jonkeria* gen. n. *truculenta* sp. n. Permian, Karroo, VAN HOEPEN t.c. suppl. No. 3 p. 1.

†*Lystrosaurus breyeri* p. 214, *jeppe*, *lorissen*, *theileri* p. 215, *wagneri* p. 216 spp. n. Karroo, VAN HOEPEN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 5.

†*Platycranium* gen. n., *elegans* sp. n.
KARROO, VAN HOEPEN t.c. No. 3 suppl.
No. 2 p. 2.

†PELYCOSAURIA.

Skull, WATSON, 166.

†*Naosaurus uralensis* sp. n. Ural,
RIABININ Bull. Com. géol 34 p. 385
pl. xi.

BATRACHIA.

of Siam, ANDERSSON 3; of Russia,
DORAVATOVSKY 41; of Coal Measures,
MOODIE 98, Parasphenoids, KESTEVEN
75.

ECAUDATA.

Vertebral column, NICHOLLS 105;
Larvae, SMITH, 143.

RANIDAE.

~~†~~ *Elachyglossa* gen. n. *gyldenstolpei*
sp. n. Siam, ANDERSSON Stockholm
Vet. Akad. Handl. 55 No. 4 p. 13 figs.

Hylambates enantiodactylus sp. n.
Somalia, CALABRESI Monit. Zool. Ital.
27 p. 36 pl. ii., f. 2.

Oryglossus revision, habits, SMITH
147.

Prostherapis tarsalis sp. n. Colombia,
WERNER Zool. Anz. 47 p. 303.

Pyricephalus flavigula sp. n. Somalia,
CALABRESI Monit. Zool. Ital. 27 p. 34
pl. ii. f. 1.

Rana scutigera sp. n. Siam, ANDERSSON
Stockholm Vet. Akad. Handl. 55
No. 4 p. 15 fig.; *R. pileata* sp. n. Siam,
BOULENGER J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2
p. 103 figs.; *R. asiatica*, Transbaikalia,
NIKOLISKIJ Trav. sect. Kiokhta
Soc. géogr. 15 No. 3 p. 33; *R. esculenta*
larynx, COUVREUR 34; *R. temporaria*,
abnormality, ROW 126.

ENGYSTOMATIDAE.

Atelopus carrikeri sp. n. Colombia,
RUTHVEN Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michi-
gan 28 p. 1 pl. i.

CYSTIGNATHIDAE.

~~†~~ *Crytobatrachus* gen. n. p. 1, *boulengeri*
sp. n. p. 2 pl. i Colombia, RUTHVEN Occ.
Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan 33.

Eleutherodactylus humeralis sp. n.
Costa Rica, FOWLER Proc. Ac. Philad.
68 p. 394 fig.

Paludicola pulsilla sp. n. Colombia,
RUTHVEN Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michi-
gan 30 p. 1.

BUFONIDAE.

Bufoaddei, NIKOLISKIJ 108.

HYLIDAE.

Hylagularis sp. n. Colombia, WERNER
Zool. Anz. 47 p. 302.

Hylodes faslianus sp. n. Colombia,
WERNER t.c. p. 303.

~~†~~ *Nyctimystes* gen. n. type *Nyctimantis*
papua, STEINER Proc. Biol. Soc.
Washington 29 p. 85.

CAUDATA.

Amblystoma mexicanum, metamor-
phosis, JENSEN 71.

Desmognathus monticola sp. n. p. 73
ochrophaea carolinensis subsp. n. p. 74.
N. Carolina, DUNN Proc. Biol. Soc.
Washington 29.

Megalobatrachus maximus, develop-
ment, LANGE 78.

Plethodon elongatus sp. n. California,
VAN DENBURGH Prof. Calif. Acad. (4) 6
p. 216.

Siredon pisciformis, retina, OPOČIN-
SKIJ 111.

†STEGOCEPHALIA.

Lower jaw, WILLS 171.

†*Cricotus*, affinities with *Diplover-
tebron* and *Macromeria*, CASE 29.

†*Ichthyacanthus platypus*, MOODIE
99.

†*Trimerorhachis* skeleton, WILLISTON,
169.

XVII. AVES

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	5
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
Comprehensive and General = 5803 :—	
History	42
Biography—General	42
„ Autobiography	42
„ Obituary Notices	43
General Treatises.. .. .	43
Bibliography	43
Institutions and Collections	43
Technique.. .. .	43
Economics.. .. .	43
Bird-protection	43
Aviculture.. .. .	43
Nomenclature	43
Phylogeny and Classification	43
Structure = 5807 :—	
Plumage and epithelial structures	43
Nervous system and Sense organs	43
Osteology	43
Circulatory and Glandular Systems	43
Respiratory System	43
Urinogenital System	43
Cellular Histology	43
General Anatomy of special forms	43
Physiology = 5811	43
Embryology = 5815	44
Ethology = 5819 :—	
General and Miscellaneous	44
Food habits	44
Migration, General	44
„ Regional Observations	44
„ Migration of Single Species or Groups	44
„ Bird-marking experiments and results	45

Flight	45
Parental relations	45
Sexual relations and display	45
Nidification, General	45
" Regional Observations	45
" Observations on single species	45
Oology	45
Voices	45
Psychology	45
Colour and Moults	45
Pathology	45
Avian Parasitology	45
Mortality	45
Variation and Aetiology = 5828 :—	
Variation	45
Teratology	46
Hybrids	46
Heredity and Evolution	46
Fossil and Extinct birds	46
Geography = 5827 :—	
General	46
Palaearctic Region	46
Ethiopian Region	48
Indian Region	49
Australian Region	49
Neotropical Region	50
Neartic Region	50
The Oceans	51
III. SYSTEMATIC :—	
Archaeopteryges	51
Rheiformes	51
Struthioniformes	51
Galliformes	51
Turniciformes	52
Pteroclidiformes	52
Columbiformes	52
Opithocomiformes	53
Ralliformes	53
Podicipediformes	53
Colymbiformes	53
Sphenisciformes	53
Procellariiformes	53
Alciformes	54
Lariformes	54
Charadriiformes	55
Gruiformes	55
Ardeiformes	55
Phoenicopteriformes	56

	PAGE
Anseriformes	56
Pelecaniformes	56
Cathartidiformes	57
Accipitriformes	57
Strigiformes	58
Psittaciformes	58
Coraciiformes	59
Coccyges	60
Scansores	60
Piciformes	60
Eurylaeniformes	61
Menuriformes	61
Passeriformes	61
Conopophagidae	61
Formicariidæ	61
Dendrocolaptidæ	62
Tyrannidæ	62
Pipridæ	63
Cotingidæ	63
Pittidæ	63
Atrichornidæ	63
Hirundinidæ	63
Muscicapidæ	63
Campoplagidæ	64
Pycnonotidæ	64
Timeliidæ	64
Troglodytidæ	65
Cinclidæ	65
Mimidæ	65
Turdidæ	65
Sylviidæ	66
Vireonidæ	67
Ampelidæ	67
Artamidæ	67
Prionopidæ	67
Laniidæ	67
Paridæ	67
Chamæidæ	67
Regulidæ	67
Sittidæ	67
Certhiidæ	68
Zosteropidæ	68
Dicæidæ	68
Nectariniidæ	68
Meliphagidæ	68
Mniotiltidæ	69
Drepanididæ	69
Motacillidæ	69
Alaudidæ	69

Passeriformes—*continued*.

Fringillidæ	..	..	..	..	..	69
Cœrebidæ	..	..	..	..	..	70
Tanagridæ	..	..	..	..	..	70
Ploceidæ	..	..	..	..	..	71
Icteridæ	..	..	..	..	..	71
Sturnidæ	..	..	..	..	..	71
Eulabetidæ	..	..	..	..	..	71
Oriolidæ..	..	..	..	..	..	71
Ptilonorhynchidæ	..	..	..	..	..	71
Corvidæ	..	..	..	..	..	71
Streparidæ	..	..	..	..	..	72

TITLES.

Abbott, G. A. North Dakota [birds].
Wilson Bull. Chicago 28 1916 (1-4). 1

[Abramov, A. N. and others] Абра-
мовъ, А. Н., Яблонскій, Н. И.,
Куликовъ, А. И., Митрофанъ, Н.
Д., Оловяниковъ, К. С. Орнито-
фенологическія наблюденія. № № 28-
32. Бесна 1913. [Ornithophänologische
Beobachtungen. Nos. 28-32. Frühjahr
1913.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914
(69-84). 2

Adames, H. B. vide Clark, J. E.

[Afineevskij, F. M.] Афинеевскій,
Ф. М. Къ ученію о пищевареніи у
зерноядныхъ птицъ. [Ein Beitrag zur
Lehre von der Verdauung des Körner-
fressenden Vögel.] Kazani Zap. veter.
Inst. 31 1914 (129-141). 3

[Aleksëev, S.] Алексѣевъ, С. Къ
анатоміи и гистологіи слюнныхъ же-
лезъ птицъ. [Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie
und Histologie der Speicheldrüsen
bei den Vögeln.] St. Peterburg Tru.
voenno-med. Ak. 28 1914 (205-221
459-473) 19 figs. 4

Alexander, W. B. Procellariiformes
in Western Australia. Emu Melbourne
15 1916 (182-183), also Ferguson
(261-262). 5

Alexander, W. B. Observations at
Bremer bay (W.A.). Emu Melbourne
16 1916 (24-33). 6

Alexander, W. B. Notes from
Western Australia. Emu Melbourne 16
1916 (41-43) photo. 7

Allen, A. F. White Pelicans killed at
Sioux City, Iowa. Wilson Bull. Chicago
27 1915 (290-291). 8

Allen, E. C. Annotated list of birds
of Yarmouth and vicinity, south-western
Nova Scotia. Halifax Trans. Nova
Scotia Inst. 14 1916 (67-95). 9

Allen, F. H. A nesting of the Rose-
breasted Grosbeak (*Zamelodia ludo-*

viciana). Auk Cambridge Mass. 33
1916 (53-56). 10

Allen, J. A. Autobiographical notes
and a bibliography of the scientific
publications of J. A. Allen (xii + 215),
portr. New York (Amer. Mus. N.H.)
1916 8vo. 11

Allen, J. A. Daniel Giraud Elliot.
Science New York 43 1916 (159-162). 12

Alvarado, R. Una especie nueva de
cardenal (*Cardinalis herrerae*). Mexico
Bol. Dir. Est. Biol. 1 1916 (284-285)
col. pl. 13

Amans. Sur le vol à voile. Mont-
pellier Bul. Acad. Sci. let. 1915 (70-
92) fig. 14

[Ammon, P. L.] Аммонъ, П. Л.
Случай зимованія грача въ Тульской
губерніи. [Fälle von Ueberwinterung
der Saatkrähe im Gouv. Tula.] Mess.
ornith. Moskva 6 1915 (253). 15

Andrews, C. W. Note on the sternum
of a large Carinate bird from the (?)
Eocene of Southern Nigeria. London
Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (519-524) 4 figs. 16

Anfrie, E. A propos du Grand
Épervier (*Accipiter nisus major* Bekker).
Rev. Franç. d'Orn. Paris 8 1916 (252-
255). 17

Angelini, G. Nuovo contributo sulla
distribuzione del *Lanius senator badius*
(Hartl.). Roma Bol. Soc. Zool. Ital.
3 1916 (161-162). 18

[Anon.] One hundred and two Bird
names placed in the official list of
generic names. Opinion no. 67 ren-
dered by the International Commission
on Zoological nomenclature. (171-182)
Smithsonian Inst. Washington D.C.
1916. 19

[Anon.] More notes on new Hum-
ming-birds. Avicult. Mag. London 7
1916 (157-167). 20

[Anon.] In memoriam. John Alexander Harvie-Brown. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (219-220) portr. 21

A.O.U. Check-list Committee. Changes in the A.O.U. Check-list of North American birds proposed since the publication of the sixteenth supplement. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (425-431). 22

Aplin, O. V. Notes on an August Nightingale. Zoologist London 20 1916 (22-24). 23

Astley, H. D. The Motmot (*Momotus momota*). Avicult. Mag. London 7 1916 (151-157) col. pl. 24

Astley, H. D. Jays [*Xanthura cyanocephala* figured]. Avicult. Mag. London 8 1916 (21-23) col. pl. 25

Astley, H. D. The denudation of the shaft in the Motmot's tail. Ibis London 1916 (337-340). 26

Baumeister, W. Einige Aufzeichnungen über die Vögel Nord-Serbiens. Ornith. Jahrb. Hallein 27 1916. 27

Baumeister, W. Ornithologischer Streifzug durch das Banat. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (109-113). 28

Bahrman, U. Zum Vorkommen der Weidenmeise an der Schwarzen Elster. Orn. Monatschr. 41 1916 (163-167). 29

Bailey, B. H. Krider's Hawk (*Buteo borealis krideri*) in Alaska. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (321). 30

Bailey, F. M. Characteristic Birds of the Dakota prairies. iii. Among the sloughs and marshes. iv. On the lakes. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (14-21 54-58). 31

Bailey, F. M. A popular shore [in S. California]. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (100-110). 32

Bailey, F. M. Meeting spring half way [in Texas]. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (151-155 183-190 214-219). 33

Bailey, F. M. A Brewer Blackbird roost in Redlands. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (51-58). 34

Bain, J. Pied Wheatear and other rare birds in Orkney. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (293). 35

Baker, E. C. S. The Game Birds of India, Burma and Ceylon. Parts xviii,

xix. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (202-223 387-403 423-438) 4 pls. 36

Baker, E. C. S. The late Lieut.-Col. H. H. Harington. British Eds. London 10 1916 (19). 37

Baker, E. C. S. *Rhipidura albicollis stanleyi* nom. n. vice *R. a. kempi*. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (80-81). 38

Baker, E. C. S. Note on the eggs of *Propasser edwardsi* and *Carpodacus erythrinus roseatus*. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 37 1916 (9-10). 39

Baker, E. C. S. Description of a new *Larvivora*. Nov. Zool. Tring 23 1916 (298). 40

Baker, E. C. S. *vide* Borrer.

Bangs, O. A collection of Birds from the Cayman Islands. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 60 1916 (303-320). 41

Bangs, O. The smaller Mocking bird of the northern Bahamas. Cambridge Mass. Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Club 6 1916 (23). 42

Bangs, O. *vide* Thayer.

Bannerman, D. A. A revision of the genus *Haplopelia*. Ibis London 1916 (1-16). 43

Barrett, C. Birds of a Murray [river] Island. Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (176-179) photo. 44

Barrett, C. Bird life on Yanko creek (N.S.W.). Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (15-23) photos. 45

Barrett, C. The White-faced Ternlet (*Sternula nereis*). Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (52-54) photo. 46

Bartrum, C. O. *vide* Fowler.

Basset, G. C. *vide* Riddle.

Bate, D. M. A. On a small collection of vertebrate remains from the Har Dalam cavern, Malta; with a note on a new species of the genus *Cygnus*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (421-430). 47

Bates, J. M. *vide* Lamson.

Baxter, E. V. and Rintoul, J. Some notes on the eclipse plumage of the young male Golden-eye. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1915 (93-94). 48

Baxter, E. V. and Rintoul, L. J. Report on Scottish ornithology in 1915 including migration. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (145-218). 49

Baxter, E. V. and Rintoul, L. J. Continental Redbreast and Lesser Black-backed Gull in Fife. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (265). 50

Baxter, E. V. *vide* Rintoul.

Beavan, A. H. Birds I have known (1-256), many figs. London (Unwin) 1915 sm. 8vo. 51

Becke, K. Ein ornithologischer Ausflug nach dem Golmer Luch westlich Potsdam (am 24 Juni 1915). Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (141-146). 52

Beebe, W. Nestling Hoatzins at home. New York N.Y. Zool. Soc. Bull. 19 1916 (1393-1399) photos. 53

Beebe, C. W. Notes on the Birds of Pará, Brazil. Zoologica New York 2 1916 (55-106) 3 photos. 54

Beez, J. Notes on the Eider, translated from the French and annotated by C. W. Townsend. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (286-292) 1 pl. 55

Beliajev, V. A. *vide* Efimov.

Bellchambers, T. P. Notes on the Mallee Fowl, *Leipoa ocellata rosinae*. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 2 1916 (134-140) 9 figs. 56

Berg, H. Jahresbericht von den Vogelfreistatten Hiddensee, Heuwiese, Liebes und Wührens. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (3-10). 57

Berg, H. Einige Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen aus dem westrügen-schen Vogelschutzgebiet. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (27-40). 58

Bergtold, W. H. The Calaveras Warbler (*Vermivora rubricapilla gutturalis*) in Colorado. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (325). 59

Berry, W. Notes on the extension of range of the Crested Tit. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (68). 60

Berry, W. Spotted Redshank (*Totanus fuscus*) in Fife. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (287-288). 61

Bertoni, A. de W. Fauna Paraguaya. Catalogos sistematicos de los Vertebrados del Paraguay. Pesces, Batracios,

Reptiles, Aves y Mamiferos conocidos hasta 1913. (1-86 Aves 31-66). Asuncion (Brosse) [1915] 8vo. 61

Betham, R. M. Birds' nesting round Ferozepore. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (829-833). 62

Betts, N. de W. Notes from Wisconsin. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (438-439). 63

Betts, N. de W. Birds seen in the valley of the South Fork of the Flat-head river, Montana. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (161-163) 1 photo. 64

Betts, N. de W. A recent instance of the nesting of Barn Swallows on cliffs. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (72-73) photo. 65

Beveridge, F. S. Crossbill in North Uist. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (264). 66

[Bianchi, V. L.] Бианки, В. Л. Птицы, наблюдавшіяся въ Олонеккой губерніи въ іюнѣ 1911 года. [Vögel, welche im Gouvernement Olonez im Juni 1911 beobachtet wurden.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (167-173). 67

[Bianchi, V. L.] Бианки, В. Л. Птицы, наблюдавшіяся въ іюнѣ 1913 года въ оршанскомъ уѣздѣ, Могилевской губерніи. [Ueber die im Juni 1913 im Orschansk'schen Kreise des Gouvernements Mogilev beobachteten Vögel.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (260-266). 68

Bianchi, V. On the species and minor taxonomic unities. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscou 1 1916 (294-297). 69

Bianchi, V. Some additional notes on the Birds of Formosa. St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 141-166). 70

[Bianchi, V.] Бианки, В. Первое дополнение къ списку птицъ береговой полосы Петергофскаго уѣзда. [Supplément à la liste des oiseaux observés dans la zone litorale du district de Peterhof.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (xlii-xlix). 71

[Bianchi, V.] Бианки, В. Первое дополнение къ статвѣ и Наши свѣдѣнія о птицахъ Новгородской губерніи. [Premier supplément au catalogue des oiseaux du gouv. de Novgorod.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (xlix-liv). 72

[Bianchi, V.] Бианки, В. Материалы для авифауны восточной Монголии и северо-восточного Тибета по данным Монголо-Ойчуаньской экспедиции 1907-1909 гг. под начальством П. К. Козлова. [Aves expeditionis P. K. Kozlowi per Mongoliam orientalem et Tibetiam orientali-septentrionalem 1907-1909.] Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (1-102) carte. 73

Bickerton, W. Notes on birds observed in Hertfordshire during the year 1914. Watford Trans. Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. 16 1916 (93-107) 2 photos. 74

Bilkewitsch, S. I. *vide* Sarudny.

Blaauw, F. E. Een en ander over het broeden van eenige vreemde vogels op Gooilust gedurende 1915. [Etwas über das Brüten einiger fremden Vögel auf Gooilust während 1915.] Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (18-23) 2 pls. 75

Blaauw, F. E. Een en ander over den Secretarisvogel. [Einiges über den Sekretär.] Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (80-82) 2 pls. 76

Blaauw, F. E. Humming-birds in their native haunts. Avicult. Mag. 7 1916 (86-88). 77

Blaauw, F. E. Sunbirds in their native haunts. Avicult. Mag. London 7 1916 (106-109). 78

Blaauw, F. E. About birds along the river near Oudtshoorn. Avicult. Mag. London 7 1916 (243-248). 79

Blaauw, F. E. On the breeding of the Emperor Goose at Geoilust, *Philacte canagica*. Avicult. Mag. London 7 1916 (277-279) photos. 80

Blaauw, F. E. A note on the Emperor Goose (*Philacte canagica*) and on the Australian Teal (*Nettion castaneum*). Ibis London 1916 (252-254). 81

Blaauw, F. E. Field-notes on some of the Waterfowl of the Argentine Republic, Chile, and Tierra del Fuego. Ibis London 1916 (478-492) 1 pl 1 text fig. 82

Blake, S. F. Breeding of the Golden-crowned Kinglet (*Regulus s. satrapa*) in Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (326-327). 83

Bobrinsky, Count N. A. *Muscicapa atricapilla sibirica* Chachlov. Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (59). 84

[Bobrinskij, Comte N. A.] Бобринский, гр. Н. А. Результаты орнитологических экскурсий въ Сурмалинскій и Эчмиадзинскій уѣзды Эриванской губ. летомъ 1911 и 1912 гг. [Résultats scientifiques des excursion ornithologiques dans les districts Surmalu et Eçmiadzin du gouvernement Erivan pendant l'été de 1911 et 1912.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. 8 1915 (171-250) 1 pl. 85

[Bogolëpov, V.] Боголѣповъ, В. Матерьялы по орнитологii Каменецкаго уѣзда Подольской губ. [Contribution à l'ornithologie du district de Kamenez, gouv. de Podolie.] Kamenec-Podolsk Zap. Obsč. jest. 3 1915 (9-50). 86

Böker, H. Der Herbstzug bei Reims 1915. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (103-109). 87

Bolam, G. On some birds of Teesdale. Vasculum Hexham 1 1915 (65-68). 88

Bolam, G. An ornithological survey of 1916, primarily relating to the Alston district. Vasculum Hexham 2 1916 (69-75). 89

Booth, H. B. Notes on the nesting of the Grass-hopper Warbler in the West Riding. Naturalist London 1916 (167-170 199-203 219) 2 photos. 90

Booth, H. B. Reported nesting of the White Wagtail in Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1916 (354-355). 91

Borrer, C., Baker, E. C. S. and Bunyard, P. F. On the eggs of the Nightjar. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 37 (10-12). 92

Bouet et Millet-Horsin. Liste des oiseaux recueillis ou observés a la Côte d'Ivoire en 1906-1907 et en 1913-1914. Rev. Franç. d'Orn. 8 1916 (345-349 371-375). 93

Bowdish, R. S. and Philipp, P. B. The Tennessee Warbler (*Vermivora peregrina*) in New Brunswick. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (1-8) photos. 94

Bowles, J. H. A record of the Golden Plover (*Charadrius d. dominicanus*) in the State of Washington. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (76-77). 95

- Bowles, J. H. A record of the Golden Plover in the State of Washington. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (31-32). **96**
- Boyd, A. W. Birds seen during the Dardanelles campaign. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (121-134). **97**
- [Branner, A. A.] Браунеръ, А. А. О гнѣздованіи хохлатого баклана въ Крыму. [Ueber das Nisten von *Phalacrocorax graculus* in der Krim.] Mess. ornith. Moskva **5** 1914 (227). **98**
- Brasil, L. Sur un Canard casarca. *Casarca ferruginea* (Pall.) tué à Hotot-en-Auge. Caen Bul. soc. linn. (6) **6** 1913 (31-33). **99**
- Brasil, L. Abondance anormale de Jaseurs de Bohême en Normandie. Caen Bul. soc. linn. (6) **7** 1914 (42-43). **100**
- Brasil, L. Notes sur une collection d'oiseaux de le Nouvelle Calédonie et de Lifou Distinction de quelques formes locales. Rev. Franc. Orn. Paris **8** 1916 (193-204 219-223). **101**
- Brasil, L. Deux captures interessantes pour le Calvados. Rev. Franc. d'Orn. **8** 1916 (324-325). **102**
- Braun, F. Über Florenwechsel und Vogelzug. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (49-56). **103**
- Bretscher, K. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Frühjahrszug der Vögel (Elsass Lottringen und das schweizerische Mittelland). Biol. Centralb. Leipzig **36** 1916 (303-331). **104**
- Bretscher, K. Die Einwanderung und Abreise der Zugvögel im Schweizerischen Mittelland. Zürich Vierteljahrsh. Natf. Ges. **61** 1916 (297-323). **105**
- Briggs, R. S. Studies in the blood relationship of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum proteins. 4. A comparison of the sera of the pigeon, rooster, and guinea fowl with respect to their content of various proteins in the normal and in the fasting condition. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **20** 1915 (7-11). **106**
- Brook, E. J. Breeding of the Yellow-breasted Grosbeak (*Phœucticus chrysogaster*), Nanday Conures, and Guttural Finch. Avicult. Mag. London **8** 1916 (28-29). **107**
- Brooks, E. A. The Game-birds of West Virginia. 4th Rep. of the Forest Game and Fish Warden of West Virginia 1915-1916 1916 (93-160). **108**
- Brown, W. J. The Sharp-shinned Hawk and Kildeer Plover. Ottawa Nat. **30** 1916 (97-100 113-114). **109**
- Browner, A. A. On the spring migration of the White Stork. [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (109-119). **110**
- Bryan, W. A. An undescribed species of Drepanididae on Nihoa, Hawaiian Group. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (49-52). **111**
- Bryant, H. Habits and food of the Roadrunner in California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. **17** 1916 (21-58) 4 pls. 2 figs. **112**
- Bunker, P. D. Nesting of the Philippine Glossy Starling. Philippine J. Sci. Manila **11** sec. D 1916 (267). **113**
- Bunyard, P. F. *vide* Borrer.
- Burdet, A. Contribution à l'étude du Blongios (*Ardetta minuta* [L]). Ardea Leiden **5** 1916 (59-61) 1 pl. **114**
- Burdet, A. Oiseaux de l'île de Texel (Hollande). Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Aarau **97** 1915 (228-231). **115**
- Burkitt, J. P. The Nightjar. Irish Nat. Dublin **25** 1916 (157-160). **116**
- Burns, F. L. The introduction and local distribution of the Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*) in southeastern Pennsylvania. Wilson Bull. Chicago **27** 1915 (289-290). **117**
- Burns, F. L. One hundred and thirty two vernacular names for the Flicker. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. **28** 1916 (90-91). **118**
- Burr, M. A dilettante in the Caucasus. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (210-230). **119**
- Butler, A. G. The genus *Zosterops*. Avicult. Mag. London **7** 1916 (73-77), photos. **120**
- Butler, A. G. The assumption of summer plumage in *Pyromelana oryx*. Ibis London **1916** (476-478) **121**
- Butler, A. G. *vide* Swynnerton.
- B[utler], A. L. Obituary—Edward Arthur Butler. Ibis London **1916** (644-645). **122**

- Butterfield, W. R. Notes on the local fauna for the year 1915. Hastings and E. Sussex Nat. 2 1916 (196-202). 123
- Butterfield, E. P. Observations on the behaviour of a nestling cuckoo. Zoologist London 20 1916 (30-35). 124
- Butterfield, E. P. First nesting of Grasshopper Warbler and Chiff-chaff near Bingley [Yorkshire]. Zoologist London 20 1916 (277-279). 125
- Butterfield, E. P. Behaviour of two young cuckoos in one nest. Zoologist London 20 1916 (316-318). 126
- Buturlin, S. A. Notes on *Perisoreus infaustus* (L.) and subspecies. Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (39-42 Engl. summ. 43-44). 127
- Buturlin, S. A. Henry Eeles Dresser, Otto Herman, Obituaries. Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (71-74). 128
- Buturlin, S. A. Note on the distribution of *Regulus regulus buturlini* Loud. [Russian with Engl. summary]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (99-100). 129
- Buturlin, S. A. New Russian Birds: *Hemigarzetta eulophotes* (Swinh.) and *Emberiza yessoensis* (Swinh.) in Ussuriland. [Russian with Engl. summary.] Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (102-103). 130
- Buturlin, S. A. On the birds of the Far East vii. [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (209-228). 131
- [Buturlin, S. A.] Бутурлинъ, С. А. Черноголовый нырокъ. [*Fuligula baeri* Radde.] Naša ochota Petrograd 9 1915 No. 7 (29-30). 132
- [Buturlin, S. A.] Бутурлинъ, С. А. Неописанныя расы дикихъ голубей. [Races non décrites de pigeons sauvages.] Naša ochota Petrograd 9 1915 No. 24 (9). 133
- Buturlin, S. A. A short review of Nuthatches (Fam. Sittidae) [Russian with Engl. summary.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44 1916 (146-173). 134
- Buxton, A. Birds on the Western Front (Flanders). Norwich Trans. Nat. Soc. 10 1916 (148-154). 135
- Buxton, D. A. J. Notes on birds seen during the Gallipoli campaign. Zoologist London 20 1916 (413-416). 136
- Cahn, A. R. The Terns of Weepecket Islands, Massachusetts. Wilson Bull. Chicago 28 1916 (11-18) 6 photos. 137
- Calvert, E. W. Guelph winter birds in 1912-13. Ontario Nat. Sci. Bull. Guelph Can. 8 1913 (51). 138
- Campbell, A. J. *Poecilodryas albigularis* (Rothschild and Hartert) Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (151) col. pl. 139
- Campbell, A. J. Two northern nests (*Microeca flavigaster* and *Glyciphila fasciata*). Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (187) 2 photos. 140
- Campbell, A. J. Reminiscences of a field-collector. Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (250-253). 141
- Carié, P. L'acclimatation à l'île Maurice. Paris Bull. Soc. Acclim. 63 1916 (10-18 37-46 72-79 107-110 152-159 191-198 245-250 255-263 401-404) many photos. 142
- Carroll, C. J. A Siskin colony in Co. Tipperary. British Bds. 9 1916 (293-294). 143
- Carroll, C. J. Food of the Peregrine. Ibis London 1916 (663-664). 144
- Carroll, C. J. The Crossbill in Co. Tipperary. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (69-72). 145
- Carroll, C. J. Ravens in Cos. Waterford and Tipperary. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (75-76). 146
- Carter, T. New subspecies of Australian birds of the genera *Calamanthus*, *Sericornis* and *Stipiturus*. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 87 1916 (6-7). 147
- Castets. Sur les migrations des oiseaux dans les Pyrénées. Rev. Frang. d'Orn. 8 1916 (368-371). 148
- Cecil, Lady W. Notes on a few American Warblers. Avicult. Mag. London 8 1916 (47-55). 149
- [Chachlov, V. A. and others.] Хачловъ, В. А. Мироновъ, И. Я., Медведевъ, А. А., Ушаковъ, В. Е. Орнитологическія наблюдения. № № 33-36. [Ornithophenologische Beobachtungen Nos. 33-36.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (132-145). 150
- Chandler, A. C. A study of the structure of feathers, with reference to their taxonomic significance. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 13 1916 (243-446) 25 pls. 7 fig. 151

Chapin, J. P. Migration of birds in Africa. New York Amer. Mus. Journ. 16 1916 (541-545) maps. 152

Chapin, J. P. Four new birds from the Belgian Congo. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 1916 (23-29), 4 figs. [Stilbopsar, Paludipasser, Malimbus, Bradypterus.] 153

Chapin, J. P. The Pennant-winged Nightjar of Africa and its migration. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. N. H. 35 1916 (73-81) 1 fig. 1 map. 154

Chapman, A. Uncommon birds in North Tyne. Vasculum Hexham 1 1915 (104-107). 155

Chapman, F. M. The travels of birds. Our birds and their journeys to strange lands. (1-100). New York (Appleton) [1916] 12 mo. 156

[Charitonov, N.] Харитоновъ, Н. Общій характеръ орнитофауны окрестностей г. Охотска. [Faune ornithologique des environs d'Ochotsk.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 6 1915 (249-261). 157

[Charlemagne, E. V.] Шарлеманъ, Э. В. Красновобый конекъ, *Anthus cervinus* въ окрестностяхъ Киева. [L'*Anthus cervinus* Pall. dans les contrées de Kiev.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1914 (76-79). 158

[Charlemagne, E. V.] Шарлеманъ, Э. В. Къ біології альбинизма. [Sur la biologie de l'albinisme.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1914 (93-98) 1 pl. 159

[Charlemagne, E. V.] Шарлеманъ, Э. В. Нѣкоторые свѣдѣнія о птицахъ Черкаскаго уѣзда, Киевской губерніи. [Quelques notes des oiseaux du district de Tscherkassy, gouvernement Kiev.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1914 (111-118). 160

Charlemagne, E. *vide etiam* Charleman and Scharlemann. 161

[Charleman, E.] Шарлеманъ, Э. В. Наблюденія надъ птицами хвойныхъ лѣсовъ окрестностей г. Киева. [Observations sur les oiseaux (vivant) dans les forêts d'arbres à feuilles aciculaires aux environs de Kiev.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 6 1915 (97-188). 161

Cherrie, G. K. A contribution to the ornithology of the Orinoco Region. Brooklyn N.Y. Mus. Inst. Arts Sci. Bull. 2 1916 (133-374). 162

Cherrie, G. K. Some apparently undescribed birds from the collection of the Roosevelt South American Expedition. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 1916 (183-190). [*Chaetura*, *Celeus*, *Myrmotherula*, *Rhopoterpe*, *Synallaxis*, *Phacellodomus*, *Philydor*, *Xiphocolaptes*, *Picolaptes*, *Myiopagis*, *Sporophila*, *Myospiza*, *Thraupis*.] 163

Cherrie, G. K. Two new Birds from Venezuela. New Birds from the collection of the Collins-Day Expedition to South America. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. N. H. 35 1916 (389-397.). [*Hemithraupis*, *Argicus*, *Taraba*, *Xiphorhynchus* *Capito*, *Piaya*, *Crocomorphus*, *Hypocnemis*, *Drymophila*, *Formicivora*.] 164

Chigi, Princ. Don F. Il *Passer domesticus* (Lin.) e le sue forme (ii Suppl.) Roma Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital. 3 1916 (147-148). 165

Chigi, Princ. F. Considerazioni intorno agli ibridi del verdone col cardellino ed ai rapporti di affinità fra queste due specie. Roma Bol. Soc. Zool. Ital. 3 1916 (153-160). 166

Chisholm, A. H. Field notes on three species of the *Pachycephalinae*. Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (37-41) photos. 167

Christy, M. Parasitic worms in Red-backed Shrike. British Birds London 10 1916 (92). 168

Chubb, C. The birds of British Guiana, based on the collection of F. V. McConnell, with a preface by Mrs. F. V. McConnell. Vol. i (liv+528) 10 col. pls. 95 text-figs. portr. map 3 photos. London (Quaritch) 1916 8vo. 25x17 cm. [*Ortygops*, *Creciscus*.] 169

Chubb, C. Description of new forms of the genera *Asio*, *Ciccaba*, *Pyriglena*, *Grallaria* and *Automolus*. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (46-48) 170

Clark, J. E. and Adames, H. B. Report on the phenological observations in the British Islands, from December 1914 to November 1915. London Quart. Journ. R. Meteorol. Soc. 42 1916 (233-265). 171

Clark, L. N. The effect of pituitary substance on the egg production of the domestic fowl. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 22 1915 (485-491). 172

- Clarke, W. E. Notes on some Scottish birds observed in 1915. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (75-79). 173
- [Clarke, W. E.] Obituary, J. M. Campbell. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (291). 174
- Clarke, W. E. On the first winter plumage of the female Pied Wheatear (*Enanthe leucomela*). Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (293-294). 174a
- Clarke, W. J. White-billed Northern Diver (*Colymbus adamsi*) and other sea-fowl at Scarborough. Naturalist London 1916 (217-219). 176
- Clegg, M. T. *vide* Pierce.
- Clyne, R. Movements of the Gannet as observed at the Butt of Lewis. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (55-59). 177
- Coates, H. *vide* Evans.
- Coburn, C. A. and Yerkes, R. M. A study of the behaviour of the Crow *Corvus americanus* Aud. by the multiple choice method. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (75-114) 2 figs. 178
- Cocks, A. H. Snowy Owl in Bucks. Zoologist London 20 1916 (313-314). 179
- Cole, C. F. Notes upon the Ground Cuckoo-Shrike (*Pteropodocys phasianella*). Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (184-185). 180
- Conigrave, C. P. On the bird-life of Houtman's Abrolhos Islands, Western Australia. Ibis London 1916 (492-497) 4 pls. 181
- Cook, L. C. Notes on the Lyre-bird (*Menura*) at Poowong, South Gippsland. Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (101-103) photo. 182
- Cooke, W. W. The type-locality of *Brachyramphus craverii*. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (80). 183
- Cooke, W. W. Labrador bird-notes. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (162-167). 184
- Cooke, W. W. The type-locality of *Uria l. troille*. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (196). 185
- Cooke, W. W. The Scissor-tailed Flycatcher in New Mexico. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (324-325). 186
- Cooke, W. W. Second annual report of bird counts in the United States, with discussion of results. Washington D.C. U.S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 396 1916 (1-20). 187
- Cory, C. B. Descriptions of apparently new South American birds, with notes on some little-known species. Chicago Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 1916 (337-346). [*Conopophaga*, *Thamnophilus*, *Dysithamnus*, *Cercomacra*, *Myrmeciza*, *Furnarius*, *Schizoeaca*, *Synallaxis*, *Sipitornis*, *Automolus*, *Xiphocolaptes*, *Picolaptes*, *Campylorhamphus*, *Taenioptera*, *Muscisaxicola*, *Todirostrum*, *Syriodynastes*, *Myiarchus*, *Pachyrhamphus*, *Polioptila*, *Cistothorus*, *Troglodytes*, *Planesticus*, *Anthus*, *Saltator*, *Coryphospingus*, *Tangara*, *Schistochlamys*.] 188
- Coursimault, E. Faune des oiseaux chanteurs des environs de Vendôme. Rev. Franç d'Orn. 8 1916 (272-275) 315-318 362-364). 189
- Coward, T. A. A change in the habits of the Black-headed Gull. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 60 1916 No. 3 (1-6) 190
- Coward, T. A. Notes on the vertebrate fauna of Cheshire and S. Lancs. Naturalist London 9 1916 (suppl.6-37). 191
- Craig, J. Ornithological notes from Beith (Ayrshire). Glasgow Nat. 8 1916 (22-24). 192
- Crawford, G. B. Some notes on winter birds near Dublin and in Ulster. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (30). 193
- [Crèvecoeur] A. Avifauna van Baarn en omstreken. Jaarber. Nederl. Vogelk. Deventer 6 1916 (24-37) map. 194
- [Čugunov, S. M.] Чугуновъ, С. М. Млекопитающія и птицы Сургутскаго уѣзда, собранныя лѣтомъ 1913 года. [Mammifères et oiseaux du district Sourgout, collectionnés en été 1913.] Tobolsk Ann. Musée 22 1915 (1-44). 195.
- Culver, D. E. Mortality among birds at Philadelphia, May 21-22, 1915. Cassinia Philadelphia No. 19 1916 (33-37). 196
- Currie, A. J. The birds of Lahore and the vicinity. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (561-577 593-595). 197
- Currie, A. J. Some birds found in the Gurdaspur district, Punjab. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (601-605). 198

Curtis, M. R. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in the Domestic Fowl. xvi. Double eggs. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **31** 1916 (181-206) 3 pls. 199

Curtis, M. R. Frequency of occurrences of tumors in the Domestic Fowl. J. Agric. Res. Washington **5** 1915 (397-404). 200

Curtis, M. R. *vide* Pearl.

Curtis, W. P. Phenological report on first appearances of birds &c., in Dorset during 1914. Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. **36** 1915 (birds 110-140). 201

Dabbene, R. Notas biológicas sobre Gallaretas y Macás. Buenos Aires An. Mus. Nac. **28** 1916 (183-192) 5 pls. 202

Dabbene, R. Una subespecie aparentemente nueva de *Neophloeotomus schulzi* (Cab.). Physis Buenos Aires **2** 1916 (167-169). 203

Dabbene, R. Dos Rapaces de la fauna Argentina. Physis Buenos Aires **2** 1916 (291). 204

Daley, C. Lake Guthridge: A bird sanctuary. Geelong Nat. **6** 1916 (64-73). 205

Danchakoff, V. The wandering cells in the loose connective tissue of the bird and their origin. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **10** 1916 (483-492). 206

Darling, J. ff. Velvet Scoter on Lough Ree. Irish Nat. Dublin **25** 1916 (31). 207

Dawson W. L. A personal supplement to the distributional list of the birds of California. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (22-30). 208

Dawson, W. L. The new Museum of Comparative Oology. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (68-74). 209

Decoux, A. L'Évêque du Brésil. (*Cyanocompsa cyanea* Cab. ex Linn.) Paris Bull. Soc. Acclim. **63** 1916 (237-244 307-313). 210

Delacour, J. Breeding of Buffon's Touracos in France, *Turacus buffoni*. Avicult. Mag. London 1916 (211-214) col. pl. 211

Delacour, J. Notes sur les élevages à Villers-Bretonneux en 1915. Paris Bull. Soc. Acclim. **63** 1916 (313-314). 212

Delacour, J. Le Touraco de Buffon (*Turacus buffoni*). Paris Bull. Soc. Acclim. **63** 1916 (349-352). col. pl. 213

Delacour, J. Les oiseaux de Villers-Bretonneux en 1916. Paris Bull. Soc. Acclim. **63** 1916 (445-449). 214

Delacour, J. Le parc ornithologique de Villers-Bretonneux près d'Amiens Rev. Franç. d'Orn. Paris. **8** 1916 (249-252 255-268 286-290) plans and photos. 215

Despott, G. Lista delle nuove specie di uccelli da me osservate, coll'aggiunta di altre sei ai Ni-10, 16, 17, 21, 24, 25 che io verificai in seguito alla detta pubblicazione. Arch. Melitense, **2** 1914 97-100). 216

Despott, G. *Anser albifrons* Scopoli [in Malta]. Arch. Melitense **2** 1916 (204). 217

Despott, G. The breeding birds of Malta. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (161-181) 1 pl. 218

Despott, G. Black-bellied Sand-grouse (*Pterocles arenarius* L.) and White Storks (*Ciconia alba* Bechst.) in Malta. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (231-232). 219

Despott, G. Ornithological report for the Maltese Islands (July-December 1915 and January-June 1916). Zoologist London **20** 1916 (378-388 441-452). 220

Dewar, D. A bird calendar for northern India. (viii+211) London (Thacker) 1916 8vo. 221

Dickey, D. R. The shadow-boxing of Pipilo. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (93-99) 5 photos. 222

Didier, R. Le Macareux du Kamtschatka, *Lunda cirrhata* (Pall.). Rev. Franç. d'Orn. **8** suppl. au No. 82 1916 (1-16) 1 pl. 223

Dill, H. R. The mating and nesting habits of *Fregata aquila*. The Albatross of Laysan. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. **28** 1916 (153-157 172-175) many photos. 224

Dixon, J. Migration of the Yellow-billed Loon (*Gavia adamsi*). Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (370-376). 225

Dixon, S. G. The duck as a preventive against malaria and yellow fever. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago **63** 1914 (1203). 226

- Dobbrick, L.** *Sula bassana* (L.) im östlichen Norddeutschland. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (63). 227
- Dobbrick, L.** Über ein Vorkommen von *Uria lomvia* L. der Dickschnabel-lumme, an der west preussischen Küste. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (161-163). 228
- Dobbrick, W.** Nordische Schwim-mvögel als Brüter in der Kaschubel (Wespr.). Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (178-183). 229
- Doello-Turado, M.** Anotaciones sobre algunas aves de Buenos Aires. Physis Buenos Aires **2** 1915 (44-48). 230
- Doolittle, E. A.** Notes from Lake County, Ohio. Wilson Bull. Chicago III. **28** 1916 (196-198). 231
- [**Dorovatovskij, N.**] Дороватовский Н. Къ орнитофаунѣ сѣверо-запад-наго Закавказья. [Zur Ornithofauna des nordwestlichen Transkaukasiens.] Trd. Obšč. izuč. černomor. pob. Petro-grad **1** 1914 (67-88). 232
- Dorrien-Smith, E. I.** Notes on Waders seen in the Isles of Scilly. Avi-cult. Mag. London **7** 1916 (127-132). 233
- Dove, H. S.** Some Tasmanian Birds' nests. Emu Melbourne **15** 1916 (234-243). 234
- Dove, H. S.** Cuckoo notes from Tas-manian. Emu Melbourne **16** 1916 (96-99) photos. 235
- Dunlop, E. B.** A contribution to the life-history of the Herring Gull. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (422-430). 236
- Eckardt, W. R.** Ueber das Verhalten der männlichen Schwäne beim Brüten. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (234-238). 237
- [**Efimov, A. J.**] Ефимовъ, А. Я. Бѣлѣны истоковъ Оки съ приложе-ніемъ таблицы пролета 1913 и 1914 гг. В. А. Бѣляева. [Les oiseaux de la source de la Oka (avec un tableau de la passée des oiseaux en 1913 et 1914, dressé par V. A. Bělajev)]. Ord. Kiev. Mat. pozn. prir. Orlov. gub. **20** 1915 (1-100). 238
- Eifrig, G.** Field notes from the Chicago area. Wilson Bull. Chicago **27** 1915 (417-419). 239
- Eisenberg A. M.** vide Yerkes.
- Ekama, H.** Het verblyf van enkele trekvogels in Nederland in 1915 [Vor-kommen einiger Zugvögel in den Nieder-landen in 1915]. Ardea Leiden **5** 1916 (1-12). 240
- Elliot, E. A. S.** Twelve months' notes on the birds of the South Hams district. Plymouth Rep. and Trans. Devon Assoc. **48** 1916 (283-289). 241
- Elliott, J. S.** Early autumnal move-ments of Sandpipers, Ring-plovers, &c., in Bedfordshire. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (314-316). 242
- Elliott, J. S.** Gulls in Bedfordshire. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (233-234). 243
- Elliott, M. W.** Birdlife at Dumble-yung, W. A. Emu Melbourne **15** 1916 (179-182), Also correction Ross, *ibid* (264). 244
- Emeljanenko, P.** Емельяненко, Петръ. Замѣтки о птицахъ долины рѣки Ардона (Терской области). [Sur les oiseaux de la vallée d'Ardone (province Terêke).] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva **6** 1915 (189-196). 245
- Enders, H. E. and Scott, W.** The food of nestling birds. Indianapolis Ind. Proc. Acad. Sci. for 1915 1916 (323-337). 246
- Engelhardt-Schlen, Baron.** *Scolopax rusticola*. N. Balt. Waidm.-blt. Riga **10** 1914 (255). 247
- Eustis, A. C.** The detoxicating effect of the liver of *Cathartes aura* upon solutions of β -imidazolyl-ethylamin. Biochem. Bull. New York **4** 1915 (97-99). 248
- Evans, A. H.** The birds of Britain. Their distribution and habits. (xii + 275) 94 illustr. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1916 8vo. 249
- Evans, W.** Birds and aeroplanes. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1915 (39-42) Also Coates (66). 250
- Evans, W.** The Firth of Forth record of the Levantine Shearwater. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (249-252). 251
- Ezra, A.** Yellow varieties of Green Parakeets. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (741). 252
- Falconieri, Princ. G. de C.** Cattura di un *Acrocephalus palustris*. Roma Bol. Soc. Zool. Ital. **3** 1916 (145-146). 253

- [Fedušin, A. V.] Федюшинъ, А. В. О некоторыхъ птицахъ Минской губернии. [Ueber einige Vögel des Gouvernements Minsk.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (272-276). 254
- [Fedorovič, F. F.] Федоровичъ, Ф. Ф. Звѣри и птицы Бензенской губернии. [Mammifères et oiseaux du gouvernement de Pensa.] Trd. Obšč. kub. jest. Penza 2 1915 (41-76). 255
- Feilden, H. W. Snipe and Redshank nesting in Sussex. Hastings and E. Sussex Nat. 2 1916 (193-195). 256
- Fenton, C. L. Preliminary list of the birds of Floyd County, Iowa. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (130-138). 257
- Ferguson, C. B. *vide* Alexander.
- Ferguson, E. W. Observations on Albatrosses at sea. Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (243-249) 2 photos. 258
- Festa, E. *vide* Salvadori.
- Finn, F. Female Carolina Duck (*Ar sponsa*) in male plumage. Zoologist London 20 1916 (77-78). 259
- Finnilä, C. Ströftåg och båtfärder i Salla. [Excursions in Salla in N.E. Finland.] Helsingfors F. Jakttidn. 10 1915 (88-103) 9 fig. 260
- Finnilä, C. Ahma-aavan linnusto. [Birds' life in the swamp Ahma-aapa in Kuolajärvi, Finland.] Helsingfors Luonnon Ystävä 19 1915 (57-65) 3 fig. 261
- Fleming, J. H. The Saw-whet Owl of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (420-423). 262
- Fletcher, J. A. Further notes on the Spotless Crane (*Porzana immaculata*). Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (46-48). 263
- Forbush, E. H. The domestic cat. Birdkiller. Means of utilising and controlling it. Econ. Biol. Bull. No. 2 of the Massachusetts State Bd. Agr. 1916 (1-112). 264
- Forbush, E. H. The natural enemies of birds. Econ. Biol. Bull. No. 3 of the Massachusetts State Bd. Agr. 1916 (1-58). 265
- Ford-Lindsay, H. W. Greater Yellow-shank in Sussex. British Bds. London 9 1916 (213). 266
- Ford-Lindsay, H. W. *vide* Witherby.
- F[ortune], R. In memoriam. T. H. Nelson J.P., M.Sc., M.B.O.U. Naturalist London 1916 (404-405) portr. 267
- Fowler, W. W. Birds' songs and the diatonic scale. Nature London 97 1916 (364-365); also Batrum *ibid* (381). 268
- Fraser, W. P. The economic importance of land-birds. Quebec Soc. Protec. plants 4th Ann. Rep. 1911-12 Quebec 1912 (44-55) illus. 269
- Frohawk, F. W. The bird-life of the Scilly Isles. The Manx Shearwater. London Proc. S. Lond. Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. for 1915-16 1916 (70-72). 270
- Fry, H. J. A study of the seasonal decline of bird-song. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (28-40). 271
- Fuertes, L. A. Impressions of the voices of tropical birds. Bird-lore Harrisburg Pa. 15 and 16, also Washington D.C. Smithsonian Report for 1915 1916 (299-323). 272
- Fyles, T. W. A plea for the English Sparrow. Quebec Soc. Protec. plants. 3rd Ann. Rep. 1910-11 Quebec 1911 (36-40). 273
- Ganier, A. F. November bird-life at Reelfoot Lake, Tenn. Wilson Bull. Chicago 28 1916 (25-30). 274
- Ganier, A. F. Notes on the breeding Warblers of Tennessee. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (138-143). 275
- Gaskell, J. H. Some notes on birds seen at Raasay [Inner Hebrides]. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (269-270). 276
- [Gavrilenko, N. I.] Гавриленко, Н. И. Птицы нижняго теченія р. Коломакъ (Полтавской губернии). [Les oiseaux du cours inférieur du fl. Kolomak (gouv. de Poltava).] Charikov Bull. soc. nat. 3 1914 (18-31, 35-40) 4 1915 (57-62). 277
- Gengler, J. Kriegsbeobachtungen aus Belgien und Frankreich. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (398-412). 278
- Gengler, J. Ornithologische Beobachtungen aus Oesterreichisch-Schlesien Ungarn, und Galizien. München Verh. Orn. Ges. 12 1916 (215-237). 279
- Gengler, J. Herbst- und Winterbeobachtungen in Russisch-Polen

- Wolhynien und Westrussland. Ornith. Jahrb. Hallein **27** 1916 **280**
- Gerhardt, U. Zur Morphologie des Vogelpenis. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **44** 1914 (606-611). **281**
- Gertken, S. A record of Townsend's Solitaire (*Myadestes townsendi*) [in Minnesota]. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (327). **282**
- Gladstone, H. S. John Alexander Harvie-Brown. British Birds, London **10** 1916 (102-105) portr. **283**
- Godard, A. Le régime nutritif des oiseaux. Rev. Sci. Paris **1916** (78-83). **284**
- Godfrey, R. The summer migration of 1915-16, as observed in the eastern districts of the Cape Province. Pretoria J. S. Afr. Orn. Union **11** 1916 (142-148). **285**
- Goelitz, W. A. A strange nesting of the Barred Owl and Red-shouldered Hawk. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. **28** 1916 (105-106) photos. **286**
- Goodale, H. D. Egg production and selection. Amer. Nat. New York **50** 1916 (479-485). **287**
- Goodale, H. D. Further developments in ovariectomized Fowl. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **30** 1916 (286-293). **288**
- Goodale, H. D. A feminized cockerel. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **20** 1916 (421-428) figs. **289**
- Goodall, A. A. Observations on the birds in a suburban garden [Dulwich]. Avicult. Mag. London **7** 1916 (191-193). **290**
- Gosse, P. Birds seen in Flanders. Avicult. Mag. London **7** 1916 (197-199). **291**
- Gowen, J. W., *vide* Pearl.
- Granvik, H. Zur Frage des Zurückbleibens der Bergfinken in Schweden während des Winters 1915-1916. J. Ornith. Leipzig **64** 1916 (371-378). **292**
- Granvik, H. Kvaekerfinkernes (*Fringilla montifringilla*) million indvandringi Skaane i vinteren 1915-16. [Winter immigration of *Fringilla montifringilla* in Skaane, Sweden]. Kjöbenhavn Ornith. Tids. **10** 1916 (191-203) 3 figs. **293**
- Grassmann, W. Der Frühjahrzug 1916 in den Rokitnosumpfen. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (230-234). **294**
- Green, C. de B. Note on the distribution and nesting habits of *Falco peregrinus pealei* Ridgway. Ibis London **1916** (473-476). **295**
- Gregory, W. K. Theories of the origin of birds. New York Ann. Acad. Sci. **27** 1916 (31-38). **296**
- Greppin, L. Beobachtungen über einige unserer einheimischen Vögel und Säugetiere. Solothurn, Mitt. Natf. Ges. **5** (xvii Bericht) 1914 (63-94). **297**
- Grevé, C. Der Frühjahrsvogelzug in den Ostsee Provinzen Russlands 1914. Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a.M. **1915** (57-60). **298**
- Greschik, E. Zur Histologie der Vogelhaut. Die Haut des Kernbeissers und Haussperlings. Aquila, Budapest **22** 1915 (89-110) 9 figs. **299**
- Greschik, E. Ueber den Bau der Milz einiger Vögel, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schweigger-Seidelschen Kapillarröhren. Aquila Budapest **22** 1915 (133-158) 1 pl. 3 figs. **300**
- [Grevé, K. A., Lazdin, V., Тюльпанов, А.]. Гриве, К. А., Лаздинъ, В., Тюльпановъ, А. Сообщения о птицахъ, отбывающихъ кольцами. [Mitteilungen über mittelst Ring gezeichnete Vögel.] Mess. ornith. Moskva **6** 1915 (252). **301**
- Grinnell, G. B. Some Audubon letters. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (119-130). **302**
- Grinnell, G. B. Willets (*Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*) in migration [off the Newfoundland banks]. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (198-199). **303**
- Grinnell, J. An analysis of the vertebrate fauna of the Trinity region of northern California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. **12** 1916 (399-410). **304**
- Grinnell, J. A new Ruffed Grouse from the Yukon valley. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (166-167). **305**
- Griscom, L. The Arctic Tern in Central New York [State]. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (319). **306**
- Griscom, L. Notes from Leon Co. Florida. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (329-330). **307**
- [Groté, G.]. Гроте, Г. Краткій обзоръ перелета птицъ весною 1914

года въ имѣніи Фр. Ед. *Фалиц Фейна* „Ascania-Nova,“ Таврической губернии, Дніпровскаго дѣзда. [Aperçu bref du passage des oiseaux au printemps 1914 dans le domaine de Fr. Ed. Falz-Fein „Axania-Nova“ dans le gouvernement Tabriz, district du Duïèpre.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1915 (179-184). 308

Grote, H. Einige Ergebnisse der von mir in Südfinnland angeführten Beringung von Singvögeln [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (256-260). 309

[Grum-Grzimaïlo, G. E.] Грумъ-Гржимайло, Г. Е. Западная Монголія и Урянхайскій Край. Томъ первый. Описание природы этихъ странъ. [Die westliche Mongolei und das Gebiet Urjanchai. Erster Band. Beschreibung der Natur dieser Länder.] St. Peterburg 1914 (xii + 569 + 1); aves 520-526. 27 cm. 310

Gurney, J. H. Nesting of the Long-eared Owl on the ground at Hickling. Norwich Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. 10 1916 (38-40) photo. 311

Gurney, J. H. Immigration of Rough-legged Buzzards in 1915-16. Norwich Trans. Nat. Soc. 10 1916 (168-170). 312

Gurney, J. H. Ornithological report for Norfolk (1915). Zoologist London 20 1916 (201-209 260-266). 313

Guyer, M. F. Studies on the chromosomes of the Common Fowl as seen in testes and in embryos. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 31 1916 (221-268) 7 pls. 314

Gyldenstolpe, N. List of Birds collected by Mr. Emil Eisenhofer in Northern Siam. Bangkok J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1 1915 (229-236). 315

Gyldenstolpe, N. Neue Vögel aus Siam. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (27-29). [*Alseonax*, *Gerygone*, *Turdus*, *Lanius*, *Picus*, *Brachylophus*, *Sphenocercus*]. 316

Gyldenstolpe, N. Zoological results of the Swedish Zoological expeditions to Siam 1911-1912, and 1914-1915. iv. Birds ii. Stockholm K. Vet.-Ak. Handl. 56 No. 2 (1-160) 4 pls. 5 figs. 1 map. 317

Haagner, A. K. Game and bird protection in South Africa: a short comparison with some other countries.

(N-9974 g)

Cape Town .A. Journ. Sci. 12 1916 (519-529). 318

Hachlow, W. A. *vide* Chachlov, V. A.

Haecker, V. Reizphysiologisches über Vogelzug und Frühgesang. Biol. Centralb. Leipzig 36 1916 (403-431). 319

Hagen, W. Ein Beitrag zur Avifauna von Hessen-Nassau. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (120-136). 320

Hagen, W. Ornithologische Beobachtungen aus Husum. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (17-24 33-40). 321

Hagen, W. Zur Biologie und Faunistik von *Totanus fuscus* L. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (69-70). 322

Hagen, W. Die am Südwestwinkel der Ostsee vorkommenden Schwanzmeisenformen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (140-142). 323

Hagen, W. Zur Verbreitung des Gir-litzes (*Serinus serinus* [L.]). Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (306-307). 324

Hale, J. Abnormal eggs of the Nightingale. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (79-80). 325

Hall, R. Morning song of the Noisy Miner (*Myzantha garrula*) Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (185-187). 326

Hammling, J. Ein Warnruf der Schellente zur Paarungszeit. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (26-27). 327

Hammling, J. Im Obrabruch. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (65-69). 328

Hankinson, T. L. Notes on birds of regions with primitive prairie conditions. Wilson Bull. Chicago 28 1916 (5-11). 329

Hanna, C. D. Records of Birds new to the Pribiloff Islands, including two new to North America. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (400-403). 330

Harper, F. *vide* Murphy.

Harper, F. *vide* Nichols.

Harris, J. R. The place of the Woodpecker in early religions. Plymouth Ann. Rep. Trans. Inst. 15 1916 (368-380). 331

Harrison, L. and others. Discussion on Bird Parasites and Bird Phylogeny.

- London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (49-56). **332**
- Harrison, L. Bird-parasites and Bird-phylogeny. *Ibis* London **1916** (254-263) 1 text-fig. **333**
- Harvie-Brown, J. A. Distribution of the Crested Tit of Scotland. *Ibis* London **1916** (182-183). **334**
- Hartert, E. *Iole philippensis saturator* subsp.n. described. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (58-59). **335**
- Hartert, E. *Scolopax rusticola mira* and *Coracina novaeollandiae kuehni* subsp.n. described. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916. (64-65). **336**
- Hartert, E. Description of a new race of Paradise Flycatcher. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (74-75). **337**
- Hartert, E. New form of *Pomatorhinus* described. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (81-82). **338**
- Hartert, E. Description of a new subspecies of *Brachypteryx*. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (87-88). **339**
- Hartert, E. Description of new forms of *Corydon* and *Dioptrornis*. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **37** 1916 (4-5). **340**
- Hartert, E. Notes on Pigeons. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (78-88 341). **341**
- Hartert, E. Notes on *Glareola*. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (89-91). **342**
- Hartert, E. Concerning the occurrence of *Erolia bairdii* in South-west Africa. Nov. Zool. Tring **22** 1916 (91). **343**
- Hartert, E. What is the correct name of the "Long-toed Stint"? Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (92-93). **344**
- Hartert, E. On the forms of *Burhinus oedicnemus*. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (93). **345**
- Hartert, E. On the birds figured in the atlas to Krusenstern's Voyage round the World. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (94-95). **346**
- Hartert, E. Errors in quotations. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (112-114). **347**
- Hartert, E. On the forms of *Rhodinocichla rosea*. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (229). **348**
- Hartert, E. What is the correct name of the Arabian Sea-Tern. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (228). **349**
- Hartert, E. The alleged occurrence of *Arenaria melanocephala* (Vig.) in India. Nov. Zool. Tring. **23** 1916 (291-292). **350**
- Hartert, E. On the European forms of *Phalacrocorax carbo*. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (293-295 318.) **351**
- Hartert, E. More erroneous quotations and other errors. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (295-296). **352**
- Hartert, E. One of the rarest Birds (*Callaeops periophthalmica*). Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (335-336) 1 col. pl. **353**
- Hartert, E. Notes on the Little Bustard. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (337-339) 1 pl. **354**
- Hartert, E. On the name of the Auklets. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (339-340). **355**
- Hartert, E. and Someren, V. G. L. van. *Smilkornis capensis medianus* subsp. n. described. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (59-60). **356**
- Hartert, E. *vide* Rothschild.
- Hatch, M. E. Cardinals in north-eastern Iowa. Wilson Bull. Chicago **27** 1915 (462-463). **357**
- Haviland, M. D. Notes on the Lapland Bunting on the Yenesei river. British Birds London **9** 1916 (230-238) 3 photos. **358**
- Haviland, M. D. Notes on the breeding-habits of Temminck's Stint. British Birds London **10** 1916 (157-165) 4 photos. **359**
- Haviland, M. D. *vide* Swynnerton.
- Heilmann, G. Vor nuvaerende Viden om Fuglenes Afstamning. Fente Afsnit. Førguglen Proavis. [Our present knowledge of the descent of birds. Pt. 4. The predecessors of birds.] Kjobenhavn Ornith. Tids. **10** 1916 (73-144) many figs. **360**
- Hellmayr, C. E. Weiteres zur Avifauna von Timor. Nov. Zool. Tring **23** 1916 (96-111). **361**
- Helm, F. Ornithologische Beobachtungen an den Bergwerksteichen von Grosshartmannsdorf und Bethelsdorf bei Freiburg. J. Ornith. Leipzig **64** 1916 (252-267). **362**

Hennemann, W. Ornithologische Beobachtungen im Sauerlande in den Jahren 1912 und 1913. Ornith. Jahrb. 27 1916.

Hennemann, W. Der Berghänfling als Wintergast in Westdeutschland. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916. (83-85 138-139). 364

Hennemann, W. Zum Eintreten der Sylvien in Sauerlande 1916. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (119-120). 365

Hennemann, W. Über die Zunahme von *Accentor modularis* in folge der Fichtenkulturen nebst Ankunftsdaten aus dem Sauerlande. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (150-152). 366

Hennemann, W. Zum Auftreten der Bergfinken 1915-16. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (152-154). 367

Henninger, W. F. Notes on some Ohio birds. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (86-88). 368

Hens, P. De Duinpieper (*Anthus campestris*). Jaarber. Nederl. Vogelk. 6 1916 (51-53) 1 photo. 369

Herbert, E. G. Some additions to the Siamese avifauna. Bangkok J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 2 1916 (58). 370

Herman, W. C. The duck as an insect destroyer. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 63 1914 (1410). 371

Hermann, R. Der rote Milan *Milvus milvus* (L.). Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (53-56) col. pl. 372

Hermann, R. Das Birkhuhn. (*Tetrao tetrix*). Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (206-210) col. pl. 373

L'Hermitte, J. Contribution à l'étude ornithologique de le Provence. Rev. Franç. Orn. Paris 8 1916 (210-215 226-231 244-246 259-261 331-337 352-357). 374

Hersey, F. S. A list of the Birds observed in Alaska and northeastern Siberia during the summer of 1914. Washington D.C. Smithsonian. Inst. Miscell. Coll. 66 No. 2 1916 (1-33). 375

Hess, A. Wildgänse Beobachtungen in der Schweiz im Winter 1915-16. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (120-121). 376

(N-9974 g)

Hess, A. Das Erscheinen des Bienenfressers in der Schweiz. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (136-138). 377

Hess, A. Abnahme der Blandrossel in der Schweiz. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (171-172). 378

Hess, A. Ornithologisches aus dem Saatal (Wallis). Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (239-250). 379

Hess, A. Die Alpenbrannelle als Zugvogel. (*Prunella collaris* (Scop.)). Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (283-285). 380

Hesse, E. Einige dem 18. Jahrhundert entstammende faunistische Aufzeichnungen aus Thüringen. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (136-146). 381

Hesse, E. Bemerkungen über einige Sylviiden-Formen. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (268-275). 382

Hesse, E. Zur Ornith. der Mark Brandenburg. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (605-611). 383

Hesse, E. Die Flugbilder der Wiesen- und Kornweihe. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (1-3). 384

Hesse, E. Wespenfeinde unter den Vögeln. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (3-4). 385

Hesse, E. Mageninhalt eines nordischen Wasserschmätzers (*Cinclus cinclus* L.). Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (24-25). 386

Hesse, E. Über das Erscheinungsjahr von Pallas' Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica. Orn. Monatsber. Berh. 24 1916 (41-43). 387

Hesse, E. Über den Namen *Columba pallida* Latham. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (61-62). 388

Hesse, E. Ehemaliges Vorkommen von *Hydrobates pelagicus* L. in Pommern. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (62-63). 389

Hesse, E. Vom Luchgebeit bei Rhinow. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (88-89). 390

Hesse, E. Begattung von *Cypselus*. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (89). 391

Hesse, E. Zu "*Calamoherpe Brehni*." Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (114). 392

Hesse, E. vide Reichenow.

- Hewitt, C. G. The protection of migratory birds in Canada. Agric. Gaz. Canada **3** 1916 (1032-1036). 392a
- Heyder, R. Ornithologica. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogelwelt des Königreichs Sachsen. J. Ornith. Leipzig **64** 1916 (165-228 277-324 429-488). 393
- Hildebrandt, H. Ornithologische Beobachtungen an der Wattenküste des südlichen Schleswig. J. Ornith. Leipzig **64** 1916 (379-397). 394
- Hildebrandt, H. Wieder ein *Plegadis falcinellus* (L.) bei Altenburg. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (139). 395
- Hildén, A. Temperatuurivaihte luista tasalämpöisillä eläimillä, erittäin linnuilla. [The variations of temperature in homothermous Animals, especially in birds.] Helsingfors Luonnon Ystäv **19** 1915 (191-197) 2 fig. 396
- Hildén, K. Rikas lintumaailma Turun välittömässä läheisyydessä. [Bird-life near Abo, Finland.] Helsingfors Luonnon Ystäv **19** 1915 (140-143). 397
- Hoffmann, B. Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Certhia familiaris* L. = *C. macrodactyla* Brehm. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (82-87). 398
- Hoffmann, B. Zum Gesang der beiden Goldhähnchen (*Regulus regulus* L. and *Regulus ignicapillus* Tem.). Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (273-277). 399
- Hoffmann, R. The Pomarine Jaeger and the Purple Gallinule in western Missouri. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (196). 400
- Holleman, R. vide Quillin.
- Hony, G. B. On the status of the Common Curlew and the Black Grouse in Wiltshire. British Birds London **10** 1916 (44-45 67-68). 401
- Hopkinson, E. Some Firefinches and other Gambian birds. The Vinaceous Firefinch (*Lagonosticta vinacea*). Avicult. Mag. London **7** 1916 (113-116 310-313). 402
- Hopkinson, E. Robins [vernacular names]. Avicult. Mag. London **7** 1916 (346-349). 403
- Hopkinson, E. The Brown-necked Parrot (*Pooeccephalus fuscicollis*). Avicult. Mag. London **8** 1916 (24-28). 404
- Hopkinson, E. The history of the Budgerigar (*Melopsittacus undulatus*). Bird Notes Ashbourne **7** 1916 (67-69 124-130 148-151 200-205). 405
- Hørring, R. Fuglene ved de danske Fyr i 1914. 32te Aarsberetning om danske Fugle. Kjobenhavn Nat. Med. **67** 1916 (45-131). 406
- Houwink, H. R. Kruisingen by hoenders met het doel te onderzoeken of een bepaalde eikleur erfelyk kan worden gekweekt. [Kreuzungen bei Hühnern um zu untersuchen ob eine bestimmte Eifarbe erblich gezüchtet werden kann.] 's Gravenhage Mededeelingen Vereniging tot bevordering wetenschappelyke teelt **5** 1916 (1-12) 3 Taf. 407
- Howell, A. B. Some results of a winter's observations in Arizona. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (209-214). 408
- Huber, G. C. A note on the morphology of the seminiferous tubules of birds. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **11** 1916 (177-180) 1 fig. 409
- Hubner, E. Vogelwarte Hiddensee-Süd. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (40-53). 410
- Huesberg, E. vide Watson.
- Huey, L. M. The Farallon Rails of San Diego County. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (58-62) 4 photos. 411
- Hughes, A. Sur la cisticole ordinaire (*Cisticola schoenicola* Bp.). Rev. Franc. d'Orn. **8** 1916 (242-244). 412
- Hull, A. F. B. Description of two new Petrels. Bull. R.A.O.U. No. **5** 1915 and Emu Melbourne **15** 1916 (205-206) 1 pl. 413
- Hull, A. F. B. Avifauna of New South Wales Islands. Part iii. Emu Melbourne **15** 1916 (207-216) col. pl. 414
- Hussey, R. F. Notes on some spring birds of La Plata. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (384-399). 415
- Huxley, J. S. Bird-watching and biological science. Some observations on the study of courtship in birds. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (142-161 256-270). 416
- Ibath. *Carpodacus erythrinus* (Pall.) an der Danziger Bucht. Ornith. Monatsb. Berlin **24** 1916 (117-118). 417

Ingram, C. The colour-pattern of nestling Terns. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (68-70). 418

Ingram, C. On the eggs of the Cocoa Thrush (*Turdus fumigatus*) from Trinidad. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (77-78). 419

Ingram, C. *vide* Swynnerton.

Ingram, G. C. S. Some field notes on the Nightjar (*Caprimulgus europaeus*). Cardiff Trans. Nat. Soc. **48** 1916 (65-70). 2 photos. 420

Ispolatoff, E. I. Quelques observations faites sur les oiseaux du district Povietz du gouvernement Olonetz [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (10-15). 421

[Ivanov, I.]. Ивановъ, Илья. Опыты искусственнаго оплодотворенія птицъ. [Versuche einer künstlichen Befruchtung von Vögeln.] Bull. labor. biol. St. Petersburg **14** livr. 1 1914 (54-57). 422

Jewett, S. G. New and interesting bird-records from Oregon. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (21-22). 423

Jewett, S. G. Notes on some land-birds of Tillamook County. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (74-80). 424

[Johansen, H.]. Югансенъ, Г. Э. Замѣтки по орнитологii Томской губернии [Mitteilungen über die Ornithologie des Gouvernements Tomsk.] Mess. ornith. Moskva **5** 1914 (176-180 deutsch. Rés. 180-181). 425

Johansen, H. M. E. Kibort. Obituary [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (75-76). 426

Johansen, H. *Muscicapa atricapilla tomensis*, nom. emend. [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (101). 427

Johansen, H. *Turdus ferrago silvarum* subsp. nova. [Russian with Latin diagn.]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (181-182). 428

Johansen, H. Oiseau [*Turdus musicus* Lin.] fourni d'un anneau. [Russian and French summary]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (188). 429

[Johansen, W.]. Юганзенъ, В. Г. Наблюденія надъ члвздваніемъ мухоловки-пеструшки (*Muscicapa atricapilla* Linn.) близъ Томска. [Beobachtungen über das Nisten des Trauerfliegenfängers bei Tomsk.]

Mess. ornith. Moskva **5** 1914 (293-295 and deutsch. Rés. 295). 430

Jolly, J. Sur les mouvements amoeboides des petites cellules de la bourse de Fabricius et du thymus. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **77** 1914 (148-150) fig. 431

Jones, A. E. Distribution of *Emberiza leucocephala*, the Pine-Bunting. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **24** 1916 (357). 432

Jones, A. E. *Gyps tenuirostris* (Hodgson), the Himalayan Longbilled Vulture, breeding near Ambala, Punjab. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **24** 1916 (358). 433

Jones, A. E. Note on the nidification of the Green Shrike-tit (*Pteruthius xanthochloris*). *Pseudogyps bengalensis*, the White-backed Vulture breeding in immature plumage. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **24** 1916 (369-370): also Osmaston, B. B. *ibid.* p. 593. 434

Jones, L. Some peculiarities of the 1915 spring migration in northern Ohio. Wilson Bull. Chicago **27** 1915 (352-353). 435

Jourdain, F. C. R. The breeding range of Leach's Petrel. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (196-197). 436

Jourdain, F. C. R. The late Major F. W. Proctor. British Birds **10** 1916 (38-39). 437

Jourdain, F. C. R. Note on the egg of the Sanderling. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** (48-49). Also Ogilvie-Grant, p. 49. 438

Jourdain, F. C. R. The status of the Black Redstart in England as a breeding species. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (417-421). 439

[Kajgorodov, Dm.]. Кайгородовъ, Дм. Опыта изслѣдованія хода весенняго прилета восточнаго соловья (*Erithacus philomela* Bechst.) въ Европейской Россii. [Versuch einer Untersuchung des Frühlingseinzuges des Sprossers (*Erithacus philomela* Bechst.) ins Europ. Russland (Auf Grund der Beobachtungen des 1-ten. Liedes in den Jahren 1895-1911). St. Petersburg Mitt. Forstinst. **26** 1914 (1-3, 4-23 + deutsch. Rés.) 1 pl. 440

Kaminsky, A. M. Observations on seldom and little known birds of the

Government of Moscow. [Russian].
Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (242-246). 441

Kane, W. E. de V. *vide* Moffat.

Karamsin, A. N. Nochmals zur Frage über die Selbständigkeit der Weissflügeligen Elster (*Pica leucoptera* Gould). [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (45-49). 1 text-fig. 442

Kayser, C. Ein Ausflug in die Bartschniederung. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (145-149). 443

Keartland, G. A. A study of birds at breeding time. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 32 1916 (133-136). 444

Keartland, G. A. Bird life on Fraser Island, Gippsland Lakes. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 33 1916 (42-46). 445

Keilin, Anita. Étude embryologique d'un monstre double monocéphalien. Bull. Sci. France Belgique Paris (7) 1 1916 (36-49). 1 pl. 11 text-figs. 446

Kelham, H. R. Eider Duck on the Ythan. Ibis London 1916 (635-637). 447

Kellogg, L. Report upon Mammals and Birds found in portions of Trinity, Siskiyou and Shasta Counties, California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12 1916 (335-398). 4 pls. 448

Kharitonoff, N. *vide* Charitonov, N.

Kloss, C. B. *vide* Robinson.

Kogevnikov, G. K. A. Satonnine Necrologue [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (3-9). portr. 449

Kogevnikov, G. A. Les oiseaux et les insectes. [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (104-108). 450

Kolibay, P. Einige Bemerkungen über *Oriolus oriolus kundoo* Sykes. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (241-243). 451

Kolibay, P. Einige biologische Beobachtungen aus Süddalmatien. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (244-251). 452

Kolibay, P. Bemerkungen über einige turkestanische Vögel. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (582-604). 453

Koudashev, Prince A. On the Russian species of the genus *Coccothraustes* [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (96-97). 454

Koudashev, Prince A. Preliminary list of birds observed in the Sochi district of the Black Sea Government. [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (229-239). 455

Koudashev, Prince A. Preliminary review of the subspecies of the Linnet (*Acanthis cannabina*) [Russian with Engl. summary]. Mess. Ornith. Moscow 7 1916 (177-180). 456

Krohn, H. Höhenverbreitung der Vögel. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (229-240). 457

Kruimel, J. H. Onderzoekingen van veeren bij Hoenderachtige Vogels. Leiden. Bijdr. tot de Dierk. 20 stuk 2 1916 (1-96) 4 pls. 458

[Kruikovskij (Kroulikovsky), L.] Круликовский, А. Мелкія зоологическія замѣтки. [Petites notices zoologiques.] Ekaterinburg Bull. Soc. Oural. nat. 35 1915 (5-8 Russe et franç.). 459

Kuroda, N. Shin seureiji nanyō sotō saishū chorui chōsai hōkō. [Report on the examination of a collection of birds made in the newly acquired territory of the Southern Archipelago]. Tori [Birds] Tokyo 2 1915 1 pl. [Halcyon, Collocalia]. 460

Kuroda, N. *vide* Uchida.

Lambrecht, K. Die erste ungarische praeglaciale Vogelfauna. Aquila Budapest 22 1915 (168-175) 4 figs. 461

Lambrecht, K. Fossiler Uhu (*Bubo maximus* Flemm.) und andere Vogelreste aus dem ungarischen Pleistocän. Aquila Budapest 22 1915 (187-195) 7 figs. 462

Lambrecht, K. Der erste fossile Rest des Steppenhuhnes (*Syrhaptes paradoxus* Pall.). Aquila Budapest 22 1915 (411-413). 463

Lamson, G. H. The poisonous effects of the Rose Chafer upon Chickens. J. Econ. Entom. Concord. N.H. 8 1915 (547-548), also Science New York 43 1916 (138-139); also Bates *ibid.* (209-210). 464

Larsell, O. *vide* Locy.

Larsen, C. S. Lidt om Ænder og Gæs i Fangenskab. [Ducks and Geese in captivity]. Kjobenhavn Ornith. Tids. 10 1916 (208-213) 3 figs. 465

- Laubmann, A. Zur Nomenklatur unseres Eisvogels (*Alcedo ispida* L.). München Verhandl. Orn. Ges. 12 1916 (238-241). 466
- Laubmann, A. Ornithologische Beobachtungen aus dem Gebiet des Maisinger Sees. München Verhandl. Orn. Ges. 12 1916 (242-261). 467
- Laubmann, A. Nomenklatorische Bemerkungen zur Gattung *Alcedo* L. 1758. Orn. Monatsb. Berlin 24 1916 (4-7). 468
- Laubmann, A. Über den Begattungsakt von *Micropus apus apus* (L.). Ornith. Monatsb. Berlin 24 1916 (134-136). 469
- Laubmann, A. Fauna Faeröensis. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach den Faeröer, ausgeführt im Jahre 1912 von Alfons Dampf und Kurt v. Rosen iv. Die Vogelwelt der Faeröer. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. Geogr. 39 1915. 470
- [Lavrov, A.] Лавровъ, А. Двѣ формы болотной совы въ селѣ Новенскомъ, Зминогородскаго уѣзда, Томскаго губ. [Zwei Formen der Schleiereule im Dorfe Novenskoje, Kreis Zmeinogorodsk, Gouv. Tomsk.]. Omsk Tzv. Zap.-Sib. otd. geogr. Obsč. 2 1914 (1-3). 471
- Lawrence, J. V. *vide* Riddle.
- Lawrence, S. A. and Littlejohns, R. T. Nesting habits of the Mistletoe-bird (*Dicaeum hirundinaceum*). Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (166-169) photos. 472
- Lazdın, V. *vide* Grevé, K. A.
- Lea, A. M. Stomach contents of birds [collected in north-western South Australia]. Adelaide, S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 39 1915 (760-766). 473
- Leach, E. F. The birds of Northamptonshire and neighbourhood. Report for 1914. Northampton J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 18 1915 (25-26). 474
- Lebedinsky, N. G. Über die eigenartige Krümmung des embryonalen Meckel'schen knorpels der Sauropsiden. Anat. Anz. Jena 49 1916 (33-40) 7 text-fig. 475
- Leege, O. Brutergebnis der Vogelkolonie Memmert, sowie einiger anderer Nordseeinseln im Jahre 1915. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (97-124). 476
- Leege, O. Zum Zuge der Sperlinge. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (124-128). 477
- Le Souëf, D. Birds in Melbourne Zoological Gardens. Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (48-50) photo. 478
- Lewis, J. C. Some considerations on sight in birds. Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (217-225) 4 pls. 1 text fig. 479
- Lewis, S. Some bird-notes from Somersset coast. Zoologist London 20 1916 (27-29). 480
- Lie-Pettersen, O. J. Den nyzeelandske bjergpapegaie (*Nestor notabilis*). Bergen Naturen 40 1916 (182-188) fig. 481
- Lilienthal, G. Die Flugleistung der Vögel und der Segelflug. Natw. Berlin 4 1916 (713-718) figs. 482
- Lincoln, F. C. The discovery of the nest and eggs of *Leucosticte australis*. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (41-42) photo. 483
- Lincoln, F. C. The birds of Yuma County, Colorado. Denver Proc. Colo. Mus. N. H. 1915 (1-14). 484
- Lindner, F. Die ornithologische Bedeutung Hiddensös. Natw. Berlin 4 1916 (205-210). 485
- Lindner, F. Ornithologische Beobachtungen zu Anfang der Zugzeit auf Hiddensee im Jahre 1915. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (10-27). 486
- Lindner, F. Säbelschnäbler (*Recurvirostra avosetta* L.). Orn. Monatschr. 41 1916 (193-202) 2 pls. 487
- Link, G. *vide* Todd.
- Littlejohns, R. T. *vide* Lawrence.
- Lletget, A. G. La Sitta de la España central. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Nat. Hist. 16 1916 (351-352) 1 pl. 488
- Lloyd-Jones, O. A microscopical and chemical study of feather pigments. J. Exper. Zool. Philadelphia 18 1915 453-495 7 pls. 489
- Locy, W. A. and Larsell, O. The embryology of the Bird's lung. Based on observations of the Domestic Fowl. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 19 1916 (447-504) and 20 1916 (1-44) 46 + 22 text figs. 490
- Loos, K. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen am Schwarzspecht auf

dem Libocher Domänengebiet. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (69-81). 491

Loranchet, J. Observations biologiques sur les oiseaux des Iles Kerguelen. Rev. Franç. Orn. Paris 8 1916 (207-210 240-242 256-259 326-331). 492

Lowe, P. R. Studies on the Charadriiformes. iii Notes in relation to the systematic position of the Sheath-bills (Chionididae). iv. An additional note on the Sheath-bills: Some points in the osteology of the skull of an embryo of *Chionarchus "minor"* from Kerguelen. v. Some notes on the Crab-Plover (*Dromas ardeola* Paykull). Ibis London 1916 (122-155) 4 text-figs. Ibid (313-337) 11 text-figs. 493

Lowe, W. P. Some birds of Palawan, Philippine Islands. Ibis London 1916 (607-623). 494

Lucanus, F. von. Zur Biologie des südamerikanischen Sperlingsfalken *Falco cinnamominus* (Swains.). Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (86-88). 495

Lucanus, F. v. Die Vogelfauna des Sumpfgebiets der Schara, aus einem Feldpostbriefe des Grafen Zedlitz und Trützschler. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (164-168). 496

Lucas, F. A. The beginnings of flight. New York Amer. Mus. Journ. 16 1916 (5-11). 497

Lucet, A. Tuberculose du Nandou. Paris Bull. Soc. Acclim. 63 1916 (397-400). 498

Ludlow, F. Breeding of the Marbled Teal (*Marmaronetta angustirostris*) and other birds at Sonmeani, Baluchistan. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (368-369). 499

McAtee, W. L. The Rose Beetle (*Macrodactylus spinosus*) poisonous to young birds. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (205-206). 500

Macdonald, D. On the Little Gull and other rare birds near Glasgow. Glasgow Nat. 8 1916 (35-37). 501

McGregor, R. C. Birds in their economic relation to man. Manilla Bureau Sci. Rev. No. 32 1915 (1-14). 502

McGregor, R. C. New or noteworthy Philippine birds I. Philippine J. Sci. Manilla 11 Sec. D. 1916 (269-277). 2 text-figs. [*Leucotreron*]. 503

Macoun, J. M. List of the birds noted in Strathcona Park in July and August, 1912. Canada Alpine J. Banff 5 1913 (7-72). 504

McWhorter, J. E. *vide* Miller.

McWilliam, J. M. Notes on the birds of Linlithgow Loch. Zoologist London 20 1916 (100-107). 505

McWilliam, J. M. Bartram's Sandpiper in Ireland. Zoologist London 20 1916 (194-195). 506

McWilliam, J. M. Notes on some Irish birds. Zoologist London 20 1916 (348-351). 507

Magrath, H. A. F. Additions to the "Birds of Kohat and Kurram." Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (601). 508

Mailliard, J. Seagulls at the Panama Pacific International Exposition. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (41-54). 22 photos. 509

Mailliard, J. Some Bird-notes from Humboldt Bay. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (198-200). 510

Masefield, J. R. B. Aves [in reports of sections]. Stafford Trans. N. S. Field Cl. 50 1916 (125-130). 511

Masterson, B. A. Observations on the birds of the district of Humansdorp, Cape Province. Pretoria J. S. Afr. Orn. Union 11 1916 (119-142). 512

Mathews, G. M. The Birds of Australia vol. v. pts. 2-4 (153-440), pls. cexlv-cclxxiv. Vol. vi., pt. 1 (1-104). pls. cclxxv-cclxxxii. London (Witherby) 1916. 4to. 513

Mathews, G. M. List of additions to and changes in, my "List of the Birds of Australia." Austr. Av. Record London 3 1916 (53-68). 514

Mathews, G. M. *Cookilaria cooki byroni* subsp. n. described. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (48). 515

Mathews, G. M. *Sauropatis sordida colcloughi* subsp. n. described. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (61). 516

Mathews, G. M. New subspecies of *Collocalia* described. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (77). 517

Mathews, G. M. Notes and additions to his "List of the Birds of Australia," 1913. London Bull. Brit Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (82-83 89-92). [*Neonectris-*

Cuculus, *Lamprococyx*, *Atrichornis*, *Poecilodryas*, *Alphacincla*, *Reinholdia*, *Collocalia*.] 518

Mathews, G. M. On some New Guinea bird-names. *Ibis* London 1916 (295-305) v.e. Ogilvie-Grant No. 583. 519

Mathews, G. M. Birds of the north and north-west of Australia. *S. Aust. Orn. Adelaide* 2 1916' (109-113 170-178 200-204). 520

Maxwell, S. S. The simultaneous administration of pituitary and thymus to growing chicks. *Berkeley Univ. Cal. Publ. Physiol.* 5 1916 (5-8). 521

Mayhoff, H. Seeadler auf dem Herbstdurchzug im sächsischen Elbtal. *Orn. Monatsber.* Berlin. 24 1916 (43-44). 522

Mearns, E. A. Description of a new subspecies of the American Least Tern. *Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc.* 29 1916 (71-72). 523

Mearns, E. A. On the geographical forms of the Philippine Elegant Titmouse, *Pardaliparus elegans* (Lesson) with descriptions of three new subspecies. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian. Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc.* 51 1916 (57-65). 524

Mendel, L. B. *vide* Osborne.

Menegaux, A. La chasse et le protection des oiseaux en Afrique Occidentale Française. *Rev. Franç. Orn.* Paris 8 1916 (205-207). 525

Menegaux, A. Diagnose de *Milvus govinda* Sykes et ses rapports avec les espèces voisines. *Rev. Franç. d'Orn.* Paris 8 1916 (275-277). 526

Menegaux, A. Les oiseaux du Grand Saint-Bernard. *Rev. Franç. d'Orn.* Paris 8 1916 (321-324). 527

[Menzbier, M. A.] Мензбьеръ, М. А. Зоологические участки Туркестанского края и вероятное происхождение фауны последнего. [Les districts zoologiques du Turkestan et l'origine probable de sa faune.]. *Ann. Soc. encour. sc. exp. Moscou Supplément* No. 4 1914 (5 + 1 + 136 + rés. franç. 137-143). 1 carte 528

Merikallio, E. F. Fjälbgäsens flyttningssvag öfver trakterna kring Uleå-

borg. [The way of migration of *Anser erythropus* in the regions of Uleåborg, Finland.] *Helsingfors F. Jaktlidn.* 10 1915 (311-313). 529

Merk-Buchberg, M. Birkwild (*Lyrrus tetrix* Sw.) im Hochgebirge. *Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M.*, 1915 (13-19). 530

Merk - Buchberg, M. Das Alpen schneehuhn, *Lagopus mutus* M. *Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M.*, 1915 (81-90). 531

Merk-Buchberg, M. Die Alpendohle (*Pyrrhocorax alpinus* Koch). *Zool. Beob.*, Frankfurt a. M., 1915 (147-151). 532

Merk-Buchberg, M. Unser Rebhuhn (*Perdix cinerea* Bechst.). *Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M.*, 1915 (254-257). 533

Meyer, G. R. Weight and contents of Birds' eggs. *Auk* Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (81). 534

Meyere, J. L. F. de. Enkele notities naar aanleiding van het ringen van meezen en andere kleine vogels. [Einige Notizen über das Ringeln von Meisen und anderen kleinen Vögeln.]. *Ardea* Leiden 5 1916 (54-59)). 535

Meyere, J. L. F. de. De nachtegaal in gevangenschap. [Die Nachtigall in Gefangenschaft.]. *Ardea* Leiden 5 1916 (87-92). 536

Miller, A. M. and McWhorter, J. E. Experiments on the development of blood vessels in the area pellucida and embryonic body of the chick. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 8 1914 (203-227) fig. 1-13. 537

Miller, E. A list of birds observed on the Outer Farnes. *Vasculum* Hexham 1 1915 (68-70 97-99). 538

Miller, L. H. A review of the species *Pavo californicus*. *Berkeley Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol.* 9 1916 (89-96) 2 text fig. 539

Miller, L. H. The Owl remains from Rancho la Brea. *Berkeley Univ. Cal. Publ. Geology* 9 1916 (97-104) 1 text fig. 540

Miller, L. H. Two Vulturid Raptors from the Pleistocene of Rancho la Brea. *Berkeley Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol.* 9 1916 (105-109). 3 text-figs. 541

Miller, W. de W. The classification of the Scoters. *Auk* Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (278-281). 542

Millet-Horsin. Notes ornithologiques d'A[frique] O[ccidentale] F[ranaise]. Rev. Franç. d'Orn. Paris 8 1916 (268-271). 543

Millet-Horsin *vide* Bonet.

Mintus, A. Die aus Nieder-Österreich als Horstvögel verschwundenen Raubvogelarten. Ornith. Jahrb. Hallein 27 1916. 544

[Mitrofanov, N. D.] Митрофановъ, Н. Д. Наблюдения въ селеніи Редикоръ, Чердынскаго уѣзда, Пермской губ. (Статья вторая). [Observations de la nature et aviphénologiques principalement à Rédicor du district Tscherdine gouvernement Perm. 2-e note, J. Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1914 (135-139). 545

[Mitrofanov, N. D.] Митрофановъ, Н. Д. Наблюдения 1914, падъ природой окрестностей села Редикоръ, Чердынскаго у., Пермской губ. [Les observations de 1914 sur la nature de Rédicor du district Tscherdine, du gouvernement Perm.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 6 1915 (23-37). 546

Moffat, C. B. The Crossbill and its diet. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (1-6 66) also W. F. de V. Kane (53-54). 547

Moffat, C. B. Robert Warren. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (33-44) portr. 548

[Molčanov, L. A.] Молчановъ, Л. А. О гнѣздованіи хохлатаго баклана (*Phalacrocorax graculus* L.) на южномъ берегу Крыма. [Nisten von *Phalacrocorax graculus* L. am Südufer der Krim.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 6 1915 (81). 549

Morgan, A. M. The migration of Swallows in South Australia. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 2 1916 (116-121 168). 550

Morgan, A. M. Aquatic birds breeding near Adelaide. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 2 1916 (122-123). 551

Morgan, A. M. An ornithological trip in St. Vincent and Spencer Gulfs. Emu Melbourne 2 1916 (141-151). 552

Morgan, A. M. Further observation on the Cormorants and bird temperatures. Emu Melbourne 2 1916 (178-183). 553

Morgan, A. M. Notes on the genus *Epthianura*. S. Austr. Orn. 2 1916 (204-207). 554

Morgan, T. H. Demonstration of the appearance after castration of cock-feathering in a hen-feathered cockerel. [Abstract.] New York Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 13 1915 (31-32). 555

Mousley, H. Five years' personal notes and observations on the birds of Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, 1911-1914. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (57-73 168-186). 556

Mousley, H. The breeding of the Prairie Horned Lark at Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (281-286). 557

Mowbray, L. L. *vide* Nichols.

Mueller, J. H. The cholesterol metabolism of the hen's egg during incubation. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 21 191- (23-28). 555

M[ullens], W. H. Charles Stonham, C.M.G., F.R.C.S., M.B.O.U. 1859-1916. British Bds. London 9 1916 (317-318). 559

Mullens, W. H. and Swann, H. K. A bibliography of British Ornithology from the earliest times to the end of 1912, including biographical accounts of the principal writers and bibliographies of their published works (in 6 parts). Pts. i-iv. (1-496). London (Macmillan). 1916. 8vo. 560

Munsterhjelm, L. Über *Anthus spinoletta reuteri* n. subsp. und *Passer montanus kasibato* n. subsp. aus Sachalin. Nyt Mag. Naturw. Kristiania 54 1916 (165-175). 561

Murphy, R. C. Anatidae of South Georgia. Auk Cambridge Mass 33 1916 (270-277) photos. 562

Murphy, R. C. At home with the Blue-eyed Shags. Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly 3 1916 (21-28) photos. 563

Murphy, R. C. Notes on American Subantarctic Cormorants. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 1916 (31-48) 13 photos. 564

Murphy, R. C. and Harper, F. Two new Diving Petrels. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 1916 (65-67). 565

Myers, J. A. Studies on the syrinx of *Gallus domesticus*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (112-114). 566

Nelson, T. H. Capt. J. M. Charlton and Lieut. H. V. Charlton. Brit. Birds, London 10 1916 (90-92). 567

- [Nesterov, P. N.] Нестеровъ, В. П.
Къ орнитофаунѣ Закавказья. [Zur
ornithologischen Fauna Transkauka-
siens.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914
(281-283). 568
- [Nesterov, P. V.] Нестеровъ, П. В.
Къ орнитофаунѣ Батумской области.
[Ein Beitrag zur Ornithofauna des
Gebietes Batum.] Tifis Izv. Kavk.
otd. geogr. Obšč. 22 1914 (105-117).
569
- [Nesterov, P. V. et Nikandrov, J. N.]
Нестеровъ, П. В. и Никандровъ, Я.
Н. Матеріалы къ авифенологии ок-
рестностей г. Пскова 1913 г. [Maté-
riaux avifaunologiques des environs
de Pskow, 1913-1914.] Ornith. et
avicult. Moskva 5 1914 (27-39), 6 1915
(34-48). 570
- Neumann, O. Materialien zu einer
Revision des Genus *Campephaga* Vieill.
J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (146-154).
571
- Newberry, W. C. A chapter in the
life-history of the Wren-tit. Condor
Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (65-68). 2
photos. 572
- Nichols, J. B. *vide* Witherby.
- Nichols, J. T. and Harper, F. Field
notes on some Long Island Shore-birds.
Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (237-
255) 7 photos. 573
- Nichols, J. T. and Mowbray, L. L.
Two new forms of Petrels from the
Bermudas. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33
1916 (194-195). 574
- Nikandrov, J. N. *vide* Nesterov.
- Noble, G. K. The resident Birds of
Guadeloupe. Cambridge Mass. Bull.
Mus. Comp. Zool. 60 1916 (359-396).
575
- Noll-Tobler, H. Brutvögel des Kalt-
brunnerrieses. St. Gallen Jahrb. Natw.
Ges. 53 1914 (147-160). 576
- North, A. J. The birds of Coolabah
and Brewarrina, North-western New
South Wales. Sydney N.S.W. Rec.
Austr. Mus. 11 1916 (121-162) 5 pls.
577
- Norton, A. H. Notes on some Maine
Birds. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916
(376-383). 578
- Nyberg, E. Dagboksanteckningar
under en vistelse på Nothamn i maj
1914. [Observations made in Nothamn
in southern Finland in May 1914]. Hel-
singfors F. Jakttidn. 10 1915 (66-75)
2 fig. 1 map. 579
- Nyberg, E. Yökehrääjän ravinnosta
syysmuuton aikana. [On the food of
Caprimulgus europaeus in the autumn].
Helsingfors Luonnon Ystävä 19 1915
(180-181). 580
- Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. Lieut.
Colonel Boyd R. Horsbrugh. Brit.
Birds, London 10 1916 (89). 581
- Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. Obituary :
Gerald Legge. Ibis London 1916 (158-
160). 582
- Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. Some notes in
reply to Mr. G. M. Mathews. Ibis
London 1916 (305-313) *v.e.* Mathews
No. 519. 583
- Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. *vide* Jourdain.
- Ognev, S. I. On the ornithological
fauna of the Government of Moscow.
Mess. Ornith. 7 1916 3 photos. 584
- Oldham, C. A day with the birds in
north-west Hertfordshire. Watford
Trans. Herts Nat. Hist. Soc. 16 1916
(51-52). 585
- Oldys, H. Rhythmical singing of
Veeries (*Hylodichla fuscescens*). Auk
Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (17-21). 586
- Oorât, G. J. van. Overwintering van
kluiten in Zeeland. [Ueberwinterung
von *Recurvirostra avosetta* in Zeeland.]
Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (83-86). 587
- Oort, E. D. van. Ornithologische
waarnemingen in Nederland. [Ornitho-
logische Beobachtungen in den Nieder-
landen.] Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (93-98).
588
- Oort, E. D. van. Resultaten van het
ringonderzoek van het Ryks Museum
te Leiden. IX. [Resultate der Markie-
rung durch das Reichsmuseum zu
Leiden. IX.]. Ardea Leiden 5 1916
99-102). 589
- Osborne, T. B. and Mendel, L. B.
The effect of the amino-acid content of
the diet on the growth of chickens. J.
Biol. Chem. Baltimore 26 1916 (293-
300) 1 pl. 590
- Osmaston, B. B. Notes on Cuckoos
in Maymyo. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc.
24 1916 (359-363). 591
- Osmaston, A. E. Curious habits of
Woodpeckers in the Kumaon Hills.
Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916
(363-366). 592

Osmaston, B. B. *vide* Jones.

[Ostermann, A. I.] Остерманнъ, А. И. Замѣтки о птицахъ Бессарабіи. (Материалы по орнитологической фаунѣ Бессарабіи. [Notizen über die Vögel Bessarabiens.] Kişinev Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 1915 (159-178 mit deutsch Rés.). 593

Owen, J. H. Some breeding habits of the Sparrow-Hawk. British Birds London 10 1916 (2-10 26-37 50-59 74-86 106-115) many photos.

Owen, J. H. Bird notes, 1913-1914 and notes by bird-watchers, 1914-1915. Felsted Rep. Sch. Sci. Soc. 24 1916 (16-22 23-27) photos. 595

[Pačoskij, I. K.] Пачоскій, И. К. Залетъ Краснозобой Казарки въ Днѣпровскій уѣздъ, Таврической губ. [Aufindung von *Rufibrenta ruficollis* Pall. im Kreise Dnjeprovsk Gouv. Taurien.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 6 1915 (253-254). 596

Palmer, R. H. A visit to Hat and Egg Islands, Great Salt Lake. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (113-123). 5 photos. 597

Palmer, T. S. Biographical Index of "The Auk," 1876-1914. Extr. from the "Ten Year Index of The Auk" pp. vi-xxv. Lancaster Pa 1915. 8vo. 598

Palmer, T. S. The type-locality of *Colaptes cafer*. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (322-324). 599

Palmgren, R. Till kännedom om fågelfaunan i Hvittis samt angränsande delar af Kumo socken och Kauvatsa kapell. En topografisk studie. [Zur Kenntnis der Vogelfauna in Hvittis und angrenzenden Teilen von Kumo und Kauvatsa. Eine topographische Studie] Helsingfors Acta Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 40 No. 1 1915 (70) 5 Taf. und Karte. 600

Parkin, T. The Mediterranean Black-headed Gull in Sussex. Hastings and E. Sussex Nat. 2 1916 (207) photo. 601

Parkin, T. *vide* Witherby.

[Paščenko, S.] Пашенко, С. Перелета ситць-московокъ (*Parus ater* L.) осенью 1913 г. и весной 1914 г. [Passage des *Parus ater* L. en automne 1913 et en printemps 1914.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1915 (244-245). 602

Paterson, D. R. *vide* Proger.

Patten, C. J. Fragmentary remains of a Tree-Pipit found on Tuskar Rock. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (85-93). 603

Patten, C. J. Black-eared Wheatear at the Tuskar. A new bird for the Irish List. Irish Nat. Dublin 25 1916 (100). 604

Patten, C. J. The Black-eared Wheatear. A new bird for the Irish list. Nature London 97 1916 (321-322). 605

Patten, C. J. Icterine Warbler on migration obtained on Tuskar Rock. With remarks on the status of this species in the British Isles. Zoologist London 20 1916 (43-53) 1 pl. 606

Patterson, A. H. Some miscellaneous notes from Great Yarmouth (1915-16). Zoologist London 20 1916 (361-377). 607

Patursson, S. Lundefuglen (*Fratercula arctica*). Bergen Naturen 40 1916 (112-120) 3 figs. 608

[Pavlov, V.] Павловъ, Викторъ. Къ гистологіи цилиарнаго ганглія у птицъ. [The ciliary ganglion of Birds.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. C.-7 séances 46 No. 1 1915 (206-212 Engl. summ. 224-225) 1 fig. 609

Pearl, R. Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selection problem. Amer. Nat. New York 50 1916 (89-105). 610

Pearl, R. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in the domestic fowl. xiv. The effect of feeding pituitary substance and corpus luteum substance on egg production and growth. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 24 1916 (123-135). 611

Pearl, R. On the effect of continued administration of certain poisons to the domestic fowl, with special reference to the progeny. Philadelphia Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 55 1916 (243-258). 612

Pearl, R. On the differential effect of certain calcium salts upon the rate of growth of the two sexes of the domestic fowl. Science New York 44 1916 (687-688). 613

Pearl, R. On the effects of feeding pituitary body (anterior lobe) sub-

stance, and corpus luteum substance to growing chicks. Washington D.C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (50-53). 614

Pearl, R. The effect of paternal alcoholism (and certain other drug intoxications) upon the progeny in the domestic fowl. Washington D.C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (380-384). 615

Pearl, R. and Curtis, M. R. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in the domestic fowl—xv. Dwarf Eggs. J. Agric. Res. Washington D.C. 6 1916 (977-1042) 2 pls. 616

Pearl, R. and Gowen, J. W. On the refractive index of the serum in a guinea-chicken hybrid. Proc. Soc. Expr. Biol. Med. 12 1914 (48). 617

Pearl, R. and Surface, F. M. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in the domestic fowl. ix. On the effect of corpus luteum substance upon ovulation in the fowl. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 19 1914 (263-278). 618

Pearl, R. and Surface, F. M. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in the domestic fowl. xiii. On the failure of extract of pituitary body (anterior lobe) to activate the resting ovary. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 21 1915 (95-101). 619

Pearl, R., Surface, F. M. and Curtis, M. R. Diseases of Poultry: their Etiology, Diagnosis, Treatment and Prevention. (xi + 342) New York (Macmillan) 1915 8vo. 620

Pelt-Lechner, A. A. van. Adolf Nehrkorn. Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (70). 621

Pelt-Lechner, A. A. van. Op welke hoogte trekken de vogels? [In welcher Höhe ziehen die Vögel?] Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (103-105). 622

Pemberton, J. R. Nesting of the Leconte Thrasher. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (219-221) 2 photos. 623

[Perekrestov, S. P.] Перекрестовъ, С. П. Птицы Павлоградскаго уѣзда, Екатеринбургской губернии. [Les oiseaux du district Pawlograd du gouvernement Ekaterinoslaw.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1914 (99-110). 624

Perreau, G. A. Birds in and about the Station (Bakloh, Punjab). Bird Notes Ashbourne 7 1916 (13-15). 625

[Peršakov, A.] Першаковъ, А. Орнитологический дневникъ. [Journal ornithologique.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1914 (111-134). 626

[Peršakov, A. A.] Першаковъ, А. А. Нѣсколько данныхъ о постѣ птенцовъ мартишекъ и зуйка. [Quelques observations sur la nidification et sur la croissance des petits de *Sterna hirundo* L., *Sterna minuta* K. et *Charadrius minor* Meyer.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 6 1915 (1-22). 627

Pershhouse, S. Notes on some Bulbuls from the Bharno district (Sinlum Kaba, Kachin Hills). Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (592). 628

Peters, J. L. A new swift from Santo Domingo. Cambridge Mass. Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Club 6 1916 (37-38). 629

Philipp, P. B. *vide* Bowdish.

Phillips, J. C. Two problems in the migration of water-fowl. I. Do American ducks reach the Marshall Islands? II. Behavior and make-up of the migrating flocks of Canada geese. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (22-27). 630

Phillips, J. C. A new form of *Chloëphaga hybrida*. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (423-424). 631

Phillips, J. C. A note on the Mottled Duck. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (432-433). 632

Pierce, C. C. and Clegg, M. T. The effect of strychnine sulphate on California Valley quail. California Fish and Game San Francisco 2 1916 (11-13). 633

Pierce, W. M. More bird notes from Big Bear Valley, San Bernardino Mountains. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (177-182) 5 photos. 634

Plath, K. The Yellow-billed Tropicbird, *Phaethon americana*. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (49-51). 635

Pleske, T. Au sujet du memoire de M. J. Domanewski sur le sort ultérieur du *Cyanistes pleskei* Cab. Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (50-58). 636

Pleske, T. Observations sur l'intelligence du Corbeau (*Corvus corax* Linn.) [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (120-121). 637

Plimmer, H. G. Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1915, together with a

list of the blood parasites found during the year. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 (77-86). 638

Pohlman, A. G. On the presence of elastic ligaments in the middle ear region of birds. [Abstract.] Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (114). 639

[Poliakov, G. I.] Поляковъ, Г. И. Къ орнитологической фаунѣ Московской губернии. [Zur ornithologischen Fauna des Moskauer Gouvernements.] Mess. Ornith. Moskva 5 1917 (182-183). 640

[Poliakov, G. I.] Поляковъ, Г. И. Кое-что о итицахъ станицы „Ессенуки“ (Терекская область). [Einiges über die Vögel des Kosakendorfes „Essentuki“ (Terek-Gebiet).] Mess. Ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (223-226). 641

Poliakov, G. I. On the breeding of the Black-throated Diver in the Government of Moscow. Mess. Ornith. 1916 (not paged) photo. 642

Poliakov, G. I. Birds collected by A. P. Velizhanin in the basin of Upper Irtysh. [Russian] Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (sep. paging 65-136). 643

[Pomerancev, D. V.] Померанцевъ Д. В. Сельскохозяйственное значеніе грача въ Велико-Анадольскомъ и Мариупольскомъ лѣсничествахъ Екатеринославской губернии. [Ueber die Bedeutung der Saatkrähen für die Landwirtschaft in den Forsteien Veliko-Anadoliskoje und Maripolischoje, gouv. Ekaterinoslav] Mat. conn. chasses Petrograd 6 1914 (1-58). 644

Poney, R. Notes ornithologiques de Louis Albert Necker de Saussure, allant de Mars 1803 à Octobre 1838, communiquées par son petit-neveu M. Henry Necker à M. R. P. Genève Bull. Soc. Zool. 2 1916 (129-166). 645

Poney, R. Rapport de le station ornithologique du Port de Genève et de ses environs 1915-1916. Genève Bull. Soc. Zool. 2 1916 (167-189). 646

[Poručikov, D. P.] Поручиковъ, Д. П. О развитіи aortae descendens въ грудной и брюшной полостяхъ у нашихъ домашнихъ птицъ. [Ueber die Entwicklung der aorta descendens in der Brust- und Bauchhöhle unseres Hausgefögels.] Aus dem anatomischen Kabinet des Veterinärinstituts, Charikov 1914 (47) 11 Tafeln. 25 cm. 647

Post, K. C. The Cedar Wax-wing (*Bombycilla cedrorum*) during July and August [in Michigan]. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (175-193). 648

Potter, J. K. Egg and nestling destruction. Cassinia Philadelphia Nr. 19 1916 (30-32). 649

Proger, T. W. and Paterson, D. R. Ornithological notes, 1914. Cardiff Trans. Nat. Soc. 48 1916 (59-64). 650

[Przemysk, C.] Пржемыскій, К. Фауна позвоночныхъ мзотическихкихъ спосвъ изъ окрестностей города Одесса. [Recherches paléontologiques du gisement des ossements fossiles des terrains maéotiques près d'Odessa.] Odessa Mém. Soc. Nat. 39 1914 (401-452 and rés. franç. 453-465) pl. 651

Quillin, R. W. and Holleman, R. The San Domingo Grebe in Bessar County, Texas. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (221-222). 652

Ralfe, P. G. Manx ornithological notes: 1914-1915. British Bds. London 9 1916 (290-292) 1 photo. 653

Randløv, R. P. Iagttagelser af Fugle i Egnem omkring Landsbyen Thaaning i de sidste 40 Aar. [On the birds of Taaning in East Jutland during the last 40 years.] Kjöbenhavn Ornith. Tids. 10 1916 (214-229). 654

Rathbun, S. F. The Lake Crescent region, Olympic Mountains, Washington, with notes regarding its avifauna. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (357-370) 3 photo, pls. and map. 655

Rattigan, G. E. Some observations on the nesting and rearing of Landrails in captivity. Bird Notes Ashbourne 7 1916 (28-31 58-61). 656

Ray, M. S. More summer birds for San Francisco County. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (222-227) 1 photo. 657

Reagan, E. P. A genetic interpretation of the stapes, based on a study of avian embryos in which the development of the cartilaginous otic capsules has been experimentally inhibited. [Abstract.] Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (114-115). 658

Reboussin, R. La guerre et les oiseaux sur le front. Rev. Franç d'Orn. Paris 8 1916 (313-314). 659

Reichenow, [A]. *Tanagra coelestis ehrenreichi*, subsp.n., *Anthus leucocraspedon* sp.n. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (155). 660

Reichenow, [A]. Neue Vogelarten. *Tetraogallus*, *Certhilauda*, *Astur*, *Tchitrea*, *Dioptrornis*, *Cisticola*. *Mirafra*. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (161-163). 661

Reichenow [A]. Ein verhängnisvoller Druckfehler. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (25-26). 662

Reichenow, [A]. Über *Rhynchotos*. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (60-61) text-fig. 663

Reichenow, [A]. Der Name *Turdus musicus* bleibt für die Singdrossel bestehen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (75-76). 664

Reichenow, [A]. Zur Vogelfauna Westrusslands. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (129-134). 665

Reichenow, [A]. Neue Arten. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (154-155, 168-169). [*Cinnyris*, *Sylvietta*, *Certhia*, *Parus*, *Carpospiza*, *Lagonosticta*, *Estrilda*, *Pseudospermestes*, *Munia*.] 666

Reichenow, A. und Hesse, E. Neue Namenliste der Vögel Deutschlands. J. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (325-371, 611-612). 667

Reichling, H. Ornithologische Beobachtungen vom östlichen Kriegsschauplatze. Orn. Monatsschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (225-230). 668

Reisinger, L. Das Kleinhirn der Hausvögel. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (189-198) 6 figs. 669

Rendahl, H. Vom Abzug der Schwedischen Waldschnepfen in den Jahren 1903-1912. Ornith. Jahrb. Hallein 27 1916. 670

Rendahl, H. Erster ornithologischer Jahresbericht (1913) aus Schweden (Mitteilungen über die Zugverhältnisse schwedischer Vögel ii). Orn. Monatsschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (344-350, 367-383). 671

Rennie, W. The Mute Swan, (*Cygnus olor*) at Possil Marsh. Glasgow Nat. 7 1915 (79-88). 672

Rennie, W. Bird notes from Possil Marsh. Glasgow Nat. 8 1916 (56-63). 673

Renshaw, G. The Owl-Parrot, *Stringops habroptilus*. Avicult. Mag. London 7 1916 (183-186) pl. 674

Rhoads, S. N. More light on Audubon's folio Birds of America. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (130-132). 675

Richards, T. W. Breeding of *Tieria canora* and other notes from the U.S. Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. Condor, Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (145-151) 3 photos. 676

Riddle, O., and others. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. I. The occurrence and measurement of a sudden change in the rate of growth of avian ova, by O. Riddle. II. On the chemical composition of white and yellow egg yolk of the fowl and pigeon, by A. A. Spohn and O. Riddle. III. On the metabolism of the egg yolk of the fowl during incubation, by O. Riddle. IV. When a gland functions for the first time, is its secretion the equivalent of subsequent secretions? by O. Riddle and A. A. Spohn. V. On the effect of alcohol on the size of the yolk of pigeon's egg, by O. Riddle and G. C. Basset. VI. Sexual differences in the fat and phosphorus content of the blood of fowls, by J. V. Lawrence and O. Riddle. VII. Variations in the chemical composition of reproductive tissues in relation to variations in functional activity, by O. Riddle and J. V. Lawrence. Amer. J. Physiol. Boston 41 1916 (387-437) also 42 1916 (151-162). 677

Riddle, O. Sex control and known correlations in pigeons. Amer. Nat. New York 50 1916 (385-410). 678

Ridgway, R. The Birds of North and Middle America. Part VII. Families, Cuculidae, Psittacidae and Columbidae (xiv+543) 24 pls. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Bull. No. 50 1916. 679

Riley, J. H. Description of a new Hazel Grouse from Manchuria. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (17-18). 680

Riley, J. H. Two new Ralliformes from Tropical America. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (103-104). 681

Riley, J. H. Three remarkable new species of birds from Santo Domingo. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Miscell. 682

- Coll. 66 No. 15 1916 (1-2). [*Asio*,
Loxia, *Brachyspiza*.] 682
- Rintoul, L. J. and Baxter, E. V.
Some notes on birds moulting in their
winter quarters. Scot. Nat. Edin-
burgh 1916 (5-11). 683
- Rintoul, L. J. and Baxter, E. V.
Continental racial forms of Scottish
breeding birds and their occurrences
in Scotland. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916
(99-106 123-128). 684
- Rintoul, L. J. *vide* Baxter.
- Ritchie, J. On an Ayrshire Great
Grey Shrike (*Lanius excubitor* L.)
Glasgow Nat. 8 1916 (42-43). 685
- Roberts, A. A new Siskin from
South Africa. Pretoria Ann. Transv.
Mus. 5 1916 (suppl. to No. 3, 1 page).
686
- Roberts, T. S. The winter bird-life of
Minnesota. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. of
Minn. Zool. Div. Occ. Papers No. 1,
1916 (1-20) 1 pl. 687
- Robertson, J. The "milkman's
whistle" of the Barn Owl. Scot. Nat.
Edinburgh 1916 (60). 688
- Robertson, J. Notes on the Gannet.
Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 (66-67).
689
- Robinson, H. C. A collection of
mammals and birds from Pulau Pan-
jang or Pulau Mabor, Rhio Lingga
archipelago. J. Fed. Malay Mus.
Singapore 7 1916 (59-72). 690
- Robinson, H. C. and Kloss, C. B.
The natural history of Kedah Peak.
J. Fed. Malay Mus. Singapore 6 1916
(219-244). 691
- Robinson, H. C. and Kloss, C. B.
Cettia sumatrana sp.n. described.
London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916
(66-67). 692
- Robinson, H. C. and Kloss, C. B.
Preliminary diagnoses of some new
species and sub-species of mammals and
birds obtained in Korinchi, West
Sumatra, Feb.-June, 1914. Singapore
Straits Asiatic Soc. No. 73 1916
(269-278.) 693
- Robinson, H. W. The birds of Lan-
cashire. A criticism. Lancs. Nat.
8 1915 (128-130). 694
- Rogers, F. T. Contribution to the
physiology of the stomach., xxxix. The
hunger mechanism of the Pigeon and its
relation to the central nervous system.
Amer. Journ. Physiol. Boston 41 1916
(555-570). 695
- Rohaček, F. Geschlechtsverhältnis
der Kuckucke in Dalmatien. Ornith.
Jahrb. Hallein 27 1916. 696
- Rollinat, R. Observations sur les
deux principales causes de destruction
des nids de la cotyle de rivage (*Cotyle
riparia* Boie). Paris Bull. Soc. Acclim.
63 1916 (450-458 504-508). 697
- Rose, M. Über die cyto-architek-
tonische Gliederung des Vorderhirns der
Vögel. J. Psychol. Leipzig 21 1914
Ergänz. Hft. 1. (278-352) 12 pls. 11
textfigs. 698
- Ross, A. Some additional notes on
the birds of Islay. Glasgow Nat. 7
1915 (97-101). 699
- Ross, J. A. *vide* Elliott.
- Rothschild, Lord. Henry Eeles
Dresser. Brit. Bds. London 9 1916
(194-196) portr. 700
- Rothschild, Lord. Observations on
Edolisoma incertum (Meyer) and *E.
meyer* Meyer. London Bull. Brit.
Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (58) 701
- Rothschild, Lord. Note on *Scolopax
saturata* and *S. s. rosenbergi*. London
Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (66, 86).
702
- Rothschild, Lord. Description of a
new subspecies of *Microeca*. London
Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 37 1916 (4). 703
- Rothschild, Lord and Hartert, E.
Descriptions of new forms of the
genus *Rhipidura*. London Bull. Brit.
Orn. Cl. 36 1916 (72-74). 704
- Rothschild, Lord and Hartert, E.
On some forms of *Coracina* (*Graculus*
auct.) from the Solomon Islands.
Nov. Zool. Tring 23 1916 (289-291).
705
- Rothschild, Lord and Hartert, E.
A new *Monarcha* from Rossel Island.
Nov. Zool. Tring 23 1916 (297). 706
- Rowswell, B. T. Report of the
ornithological section, 1915. Guernsey
Rep. and Trans. Soc. Nat. Sci. 1915 1916
(197-202). 707
- Ruhwandl, G. Die Entwicklung
der Paukentasche beim Kanarienvogel
(*Fringilla canaria*). Morph.
Jahrb. 50 1916 (75-102) 2 pls., 17 text-
figs. 708

- Ruth, E. S. On the development of twins and other polyembryos with special reference to four sets of duck twins. *Manilla Philippine J. Sci. sect. B* 11 1916 (109-117) 3 pls. 709
- Rutledge, R. F. Ornithological notes from south Mayo. *Zoologist London* 20 1916 (431-434). 710
- Sabin, F. R. On the origin of the duct of Cuvier and the cardinal veins. [Abstract.] *Anat. Ree, Philadelphia* 9 1915 (115-117). 711
- Sagarra, I. de. La colleccio ornitològica al Museu de Ciències Naturals de Barcelona. *Barcelona Junta Cièn. Nat.* 1916 (67-77). 712
- St. Quintin, W. H. Breeding of the Little Bustard in 1915 (*Otis tetrax*). *Avicult. Mag. London* 8 1916 (30-34) photos. 713
- Salvadori, T. ed Festa, E. Alcuni uccelli della Cirenaica, colla descrizione di una nuova specie del genere *Caccabis*. *Torino Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp.* 31 No. 714 1916 (1-2). 714
- [Šapošnikov, Ch.] Шапошниковъ, X. Возможное значеніе такъ называемыхъ „украшеній“ у нѣкоторыхъ птицъ („босвая окраска“). [Sur le sens probable des ornements sexuels chez quelques oiseaux.] *Tiflis Bull. Mus. Caucase* 8 1914 (19-35). 715
- Sarudny, N. A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beutelmeisen (*Remiza*) der Turkestaner Region. [Russian]. *Mess. Ornith.* 7 1916 (91-95). 716
- Sarudny, N. A. Weiteres über Beutelmeisen des Turkestan. [Russian]. *Mess. Ornith. Moscou* 7 1916 (251-255). 717
- Sarudny, N. A. *vide also* Zarudny.
- Sarudny, N. A. und Bilkewitsch, S. I. Notiz über Bartmeisen (*Panurus*) vom Turkestan [Russian]. *Mess. Ornith. Moscou* 7 1916 (240-241). 718
- [Satunin, K. A.] Сатунинъ, К. А. Экскурсія на Муровъдагъ. [L'excursion sur le Mourou-dagh.] *Ornith. et avicult. Moskva* 5 1914 (85-92). 719
- [Satunin, K. A.] Сатунинъ, К. А. Орнитологическія наблюденія въ степяхъ Восточнаго Закавказья въ 1912 году. [Ornithologische Beobachtungen in den Steppen des östlichen Transkaukasiens im Jahre 1912.] *Tiflis* (N-9974 g)
- Tru, Kavk. otd. geogr. Obšč. 22 1914 (128-150). 720
- Saunders, A. A. Additions to the birds of Custer County, Montana. *Auk Cambridge Mass.* 33 1916 (203-205). 720a
- Saunders, W. E. Birds of Algonquin Park. *Ottawa Nat.* 29 1916 (145-150). 721
- Saunders, W. E. The Magpie in Western Ontario. *Ottawa Nat.* 30 1916 (15). 722
- Saunders W. E. The Barn Owl nesting in south-western Ontario. *Ottawa Nat.* 30 1916 (39-40). 723
- Saunders, W. E. Another nesting site for the Prairie Warbler in Ontario. *Ottawa Nat.* 30 1916 (67-68). 724
- Savage-English, T. M. Colour variation in the birds of Grand Cayman Island, West Indies. *Ibis London* 1916 (364-366). 725
- Savage-English, T. M. Notes on some of the birds of Grand Cayman, West Indies. *Ibis London* 1916 (17-35) 1 pl. 726
- Sawyer, E. J. Land birds of northern New York. A pocket guide to common land birds of the St. Lawrence valley and the lowlands in general of northern New York (1-90) 1 col. pl. and many text-figs. *Watertown N.Y. (Rogers)* 1916 12mo. 727
- Saxtorph, S. M. Masseoptraeden af Kvaekere (*Fringilla montifringilla*) i Skaane. [Great number of *F. montifringilla* in Skaane (Sweden) in winter.] *Kjöbenhavn, Ornith. Tids.* 10 1916 (203-208). 728
- [Ščerbina, M. L.] Щербина, М. Л. Замѣтки о глухаряхъ. [Note sur les coqs bruyère.] *Ornith. et avicult. Moskva* 5 1915 (185-195) 729
- [Ščerbina, M. L.] Щербина, М. Л. Матеріалы къ біологiи глухаря (*Tetrao urogallus* L.) (Волынская губ., Овручскій у.). [Biologie de *Tetrao urogallus* L.] *Ornith. et avicult. Moskva* 6 1915 (262-291) 5 figs. 730
- [Ščerbina, M. L.] Щербина, М. Л. Матеріалы къ біологiи вальдшнепа (*Scolopax rusticola* L.) [Biologie de *Scolopax rusticola* L.] *Ornith. et avicult. Moskva* 6 1915 (296-302). 731
- [Ščerbina, M. L.] Щербина, М. Л. Матеріалы къ біологiи куличка-пере-

возачика. (*Actitis hypoleucos* L.).
[Biologie de l'*Actitis hypoleucos* L.]
Ornith et avicult. Moskva 6 1915.
(305-308) 1 fig. 732

Schaanning, H. T. L. Bidrag til
Novaja Semljas Fauna [Contributions
to the avifauna of Nova Zembla].
Kjöbenhavn Ornith. Tids. 10 1916
(145-190) many figs. 733

Scharleman, E. V. Шарлеманъ, Э.
В. Къ орнитофаунѣ Полтавской гу-
берніи. [Zur Ornithofauna des
Gouvernements Poltava.] Charikov
Bull. Soc. Nat. 3 1914 No. 5 (56-57). 734

Scharlemann, E. V. vide etiam
Sharleman et Charlemagne. 734

Schelcher, R. Ornithologische Beo-
bachtungen an der Westfront. Orn.
Monatschr. Magdeburg 41 1916 (298-
306). 735

Schelkovnikov, A. B. Sur l'hiver-
nage de la cigogne blanche dans la
Perse septentrionale. [Russian].
Tiflis Bull. Mus. Caucase 9 1915 (159). 736

Schelkovnikov, A. B. Notice pré-
liminaire sur l'habitation du flamant
rosé au lac d'Ourmia. [Russian].
Tiflis Bull. Mus. Caucase 10 1916 (102-
103). 737

Schenk, J. Die Vogelmarkierungen
der Königlich Ungarischen Ornitholo-
gischen Zentrale in den Jahren 1914
und 1915. Aquila Budapest 22 1915
(270-328). 738

Schiebel, G. Ueber die Vögel der
Insel Arbe (Norddalmatien). Ornith.
Jahrb. Hallein 27 1916. 739

Schiebel, G. Ornithologisches von
einer Reise durch Süddalmatien (Insel
Lissa, Spalato und Ragusa) im August
1915. Ornith. Jahrb. Hallein 27 1916.
740

Schiegel, R. Ornithologische Beo-
bachtungen aus dem mittelsächsischen
Berg- und Hügellande. Ornith.
Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (97-103). 741

Schmidt-Bey, W. Pracht Kleid und
Vogelgeschmack. Ornith. Monatschr.
Magdeburg 41 1916 (309-318, 322-326). 742

Schmitt, C. Waldkantz-Duett. Mün-
chen, Verhandl. Orn. Ges. 12 1916
(262-263). 743

Schmitz, P. E. Vom See Genesareth.
Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (158-
159). 744

Scholten, G. Fuglelivet i Vording-
borgegnen og Sydsjaelland. [The bird-
life in southern Zealand.] (1-36)
Vordingborg (Willerup) 1916 23 x 15
cm. 745

Schuster, L. Zugvögel und Kriegs-
lärm. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916
(7-9). 746

Schuster, L. Über die Brutzeit der
Waldohreule (*Asio otus*). Orn. Monats-
ber. Berlin 24 1916 (40-41). 747

Schuster, W. Warum kleiden
Raubvögel ihr Nest mit grünen
Pflanzenstoffen aus? Allg. Jagd. u.
Forst. Zt. Frankfurt a. M. 92 1916
(45-48). 748

Schuster. Massenüberwinterung von
Schnepfen in deutschen Winterquar-
tieren. (*Scolopax gallinago*). Allg.
Jagd u. Forstzt. Frankfurt-a.-M. 92
1916 (270-271). 749

Schuster, W. Gewichte von Vo-
geleiern. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916
(138-139). 750

Schweder. Brutende Singschwäne
auf Oesel. N. Balt. Waiden.-blt. Riga
10 1914 (308); also Stoll *ibid* (490). 751

Schweppenburger, H. Frhr. Geyr von.
Neue Formen aus dem nördlichen
Africa. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24
1916 (56-60). [*Pterocles*, *Columba*,
Turtur, *Cotyle*.] 752

Schweppenburger, H. Frhr. Geyr von.
Bemerkungen zu „Florenwechsel und
Vogelzug.“ Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin
24 1916 (114-117). 753

[Sclater, W. L.] Obituary. Richard
Manliffe Barrington, Ewen Somerled
Cameron, Otto Herman, Sir Arthur
William Rücker, Charles Hugh Tem-
pest Whitehead. Ibis London 1916
(155-162). 754

[Sclater, W. L.] Obituary. Henry
Eeles Dresser, Daniel Giraud Elliot,
Eric Frank Penn, Charles Stonham.
Ibis London 1916 (340-347). 755

[Sclater, W. L.] Obituary. Wells
Woodbridge Cooke, Guy L'Estrange
Ewen, Herbert Hastings Harington.
Ibis London 1916 (498-500). 756

[Sclater, W. L.] Obituary. John
Alexander Harvie-Brown, Boyd Robert

- Horsbrugh, Frederic William Proctor. Ibis London **1916** (637-642). **757**
- Scott, W. *vide* Enders.
- Sehlbach, F. Einige ornithologische Notizen von Borkum zu Kriegsbeginn in den Monaten August und September 1914. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (335-344). **758**
- Seilkopf, H. Zur Einwanderung des Girlitz in Norddeutschland. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (169-171). **759**
- Selous, E. Ornithological observations and reflections in Shetland. Naturalist London **1916** (324-326 363-366 384-388). **760**
- Selous, E. A diary of ornithological observation made in Iceland during June and July, 1912. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (54-68 139-152 267-272). **761**
- Selous, E. On the sexual origin of the nidificatory, incubatory, and courting display instincts in birds: an answer to criticism. Zoologist London **20** 1916 (402-412). **762**
- Seppa, J. *Falco peregrinus*. Helsingfors Luonnon Ystava **19** 1915 (150-151). **763**
- Seth-Smith, D. Nesting notes from the Zoological Gardens. Avicult. Mag. London **7** 1916 (297-300) photos. **764**
- Sharleman, E. V. Supplement to the list of birds from the neighbourhood of Kiev [Russian]. Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (252-254). **765**
- Sharleman, E. V. *vide etiam* Charlemagne et Scharlemann.
- Sherman, A. R. Birds by the Wayside. In Palestine. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. **28** 1916 (106-122 157-171). **766**
- Shitkov, B. M. *vide* Žitkov, B. M.
- Shoether, S. G. On the biology of the Marsh-warbler (*Acrocephalus palustris* Bechst.). [Russian.] Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (16-24) 1 photo-pl. **767**
- Shufeldt, R. W. On the position of the Aramidæ in the system. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (108-111). **768**
- Shufeldt, R. W. A fossil feather from Taubaté [Brazil]. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (206-207). **769**
(N-9974 g)
- Shufeldt, R. W. Osteology of *Palaeornis*, with other notes on the genus. Cape Town Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa **5** 1916 (575-591) 3 pls. **770**
- Shufeldt, R. W. Eggs of reptiles and birds compared, with some unusual examples of the latter. Emu Melbourne **15** 1916 (225-234) 5 pls. **771**
- Shufeldt, R. W. Fossil birds' eggs. Emu Melbourne **16** 1916 (80-91) 5 pls. **772**
- Shufeldt, R. W. New extinct bird from South Carolina. Geol. Mag. London (6) **3** 1916 (343-347) 1 pl. **773**
- Shufeldt, R. W. The bird-caves of the Bermudas and their former inhabitants. Ibis London **1916** (623-635) 1 pl. **774**
- Skinner, M. P. The Nutcrackers of Yellowstone Park. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (62-64). **775**
- Skovgaard, P. Fortsalte Iagttagelser over Fuglelivet i Esbjerggegnen Foraar og Efteraar 1915. [Further observations on bird life in the environs of Esbjerg and in the island of Fanø in the spring and autumn of 1915.] Kjöbenhavn Ornith. Tids. **10** 1916 (229-249). **776**
- Sloane, J. The Golden Merops (*Merops ornatus*). Emu Melbourne **16** 1916 (99-100). **777**
- [Smirnov, N. A.] Смирновъ, Н. А. О закавказской рычеголовой чепурѣ. [Sur *P. Ardea bubulcus* Aud. de la Transcaucasie.] Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc. **9** 1915 (145-150). **778**
- Smirnov, N. A. Faites divers de la vie des oiseaux [Russian]. Tiflis Bull. Mus. Caucase **10** 1916 (100-102). **779**
- Smith, A. P. Additions to the avifauna of Kerr Co., Texas. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (187-193). **780**
- Snoukaert van Schauburg, R., Baron. Ornithologie van Nederland. Waarnemingen van 1 October 1915 tot en met 30 September 1916. Jaarber. Nederl. Vogelk. Deventer **6** 1916 (12-23) photo. **781**
- Snoukaert van Schauburg, R., Baron. Over eene verzameling vogels van de provincie Harar in Z.O. Abessinië. [Ueber eine Vogel-Sammlung aus der Provinz Harar in Südost-Abessinien.] Jaarber. Nederl. Vogelk. Deventer **6** 1916 (68-109) map. **782**

- Soffel, K. Die Vogelwelt von Locarno (Lago-Maggiore) und Umgebung. Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (241-246 265-274). 783
- Somerén, V. G. L. van. Notes on the Red-winged Bush-Shrike, *Telephonus australis minor* Avicult. Mag. London 7 1916 (325-326) photos. 784
- Somerén, V. G. L. van. A list of birds collected in Uganda and British East Africa, with notes on their nesting and other habits. Ibis London 1916 (193-252 374-472) map and 8 pls. 785
- Somerén, V. G. L. van. Rearing and taming wild birds. J. E. A. and Uganda N. H. Soc. 5 1916 (19-23). 786
- Somerén, V. G. L. van vide Hartert.
- Spicyn, N. vide Zuamenskij.
- Spohn, A. A. vide Riddle.
- Squier, T. L. On the development of the pulmonary circulation in the chick. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia Pa. 10 1916 (425-438) 5 figs. 787
- Stadler, H. Die Vogelwelt Unterfrankens. München Verhandl. Orn. Ges. 12 1916 (264-276). 788
- Stadler, H. *Emberiza cia cia* Brutvogel bei Lohr. Ornith. Monatsb. Berlin 24 1916 (156-158). 789
- [Stančinskij, V. V.] Станчинский, В. В. Орнитологическая экскурсия въ Восточное Закавказье. [Ein ornithologischer Ausflug nach dem östlichen Transkaukasus.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (245-259). 790
- [Stancinskij, W. W. (Stantschinsky, V. V.)] Станчинский, В. В. Описание птиц Смоленской губернии. [List of birds of Smolensk government.] Smolensk Trd. Obsč. izuč. pub. 2 1915 (31-74). 791
- Stanwood, C. J. The chronicle of a tame Olive-backed Thrush. Wilson Bull. Chicago 27 1915 (448-455). 792
- Stanwood, C. J. The annals of three tame Hermit Thrushes. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (64-69) photos. 793
- [Stecher, S. G.] Штехеръ, С. Г. Замѣтки о некоторыхъ птицахъ Уфимскаго уѣзда. [De quelques oiseaux du district Oufa.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 5 1915 (216-243) 9 pls. 794
- Steenhuizen, P. L. Naamlyst van vogels, in natuurstaat in den tuin van het Koninklyk Zoölogisch Genootschap „Natura Artis Magistra“ te Amsterdam waargenomen, over het tydvak September 1891-medio 1915. [Verzeichnis von Vögeln, im Freien im Garten der Kgl. Zoolog. Gesellschaft „Natura Artis Magistra“ zu Amsterdam beobachtet, im Zeitraum von September 1891-medio 1915.] Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (62-65). 795
- [Štefko, V. G.] Штефко, В. Г. Зобная железа птицъ и ея значеніе. [Le thymus des oiseaux et son rôle.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 6 1915 (219-235) 3 pls. 796
- Steiner, H. Das Problem der Diastaxie des Vogelflügels. Zurich Vierteljahrschr. Natf. Ges. 61 1916 (488-502). 797
- Stoddard, H. L. The Long-tailed Jaeger (*Stercorarius longicaudus*) in Indiana. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 (75). 798
- Stoddard, H. L. Bird notes from the Chicago area. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (328-329). 799
- Stoll, F. E. Resultate der Beringungsversuche in Russland. Riga Korr. blt. Naturf. Ver. 57 1915 (18-19). 800
- Stoll vide Schweder.
- Stone, A. C. The haunt of the Lyre-bird. Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (44-45) photos. 801
- Stone, W. Titian Ramsey Peale. Cassinia Philadelphia No. 19 1916 (1-13) portr. 802
- Stone, W. Report on the spring migration of 1915. Cassinia Philadelphia No. 19 1916 (39-55). 803
- Stone, W. Philadelphia to the coast in early days, and the development of western ornithology prior to 1850. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (1-14). 804
- Stracker, O. Entwicklung der Kopfvenen beim Huhn bis zur Ausbildung der Vena capitis lateralis. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 50 1916 (49-71) 2 pls., 8 fig. 805
- Street, J. F. Nesting birds of Pocono Lake. Cassinia Philadelphia No. 19 1916 (14-23) photos. 806

Stresemann, E. Ueber die Formen der Gruppe *Corvus coronoides* Vig. and Horsf. München Verhandl. Orn. Ges. Bayern. 12 1916 (277-304). 807

Stuart, G. H. 3rd. Days with the Blue-gray Gnatcatcher and the Prothonotary Warbler. Cassinia Philadelphia No. 19 1916 (24-29) 808

[Šuchov (Shoukhoff), I. N.] Шуховъ, И. Н. Общій обзоръ бассейна рѣки Таза (по даннымъ Тазъ-Тунгусской экспедиции И. Н. Шухова въ 1914 г. [A general sketch of the Basin of the River Taz in the Tourou Khansk District in N.W. Siberia.] Аѣinsk 1915 (43+1 with 1 map). 22 cm. 809

[Šuchov, I. N.] Шуховъ, И. Н. Матеріалы къ авифаунѣ Туруханскаго края. [Contributions à l'avifaune de la région de Touroukhansk.] Petrograd Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (103-126) 1 carte et 4 figs. 810

[Šuchov, I. N.] Шуховъ, И. Н. Птицы Обдорскаго края. [Les oiseaux du pays d'Obdorsk.] Petrograd Ann. Mus. zool. Ac. sc. 20 1915 (167-237) 1 carte 1 fig. 811

Summers, E. Notation of bird-songs and notes. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (78-80). 812

Sunkel, W. Von der Vogelwelt Münchens. Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a.M. 1915 (111-116). 813

Surface, F. M. *vide* Pearl.

[Suškin, P. P.] Сушкинъ, П. П. Птицы Минусинскаго края, западнаго Саяна и Урянхайской Земли. [Die Vögel des Gebietes von Minusinsk, des westlichen Sajan und des Urjanchai-Landes.] Mater. faun. flor. Ross. Moskva 13 1914 (1-551) 6 Taf. 1 Karte. 814

Sushkin, P. P. Subspecies and natio. [Russian & English summary.] Ornith. Mess Moscou. 7 1916 (203-208). 815

Swaen, A. E. H. Byzonderheden betreffende de gierzwaluw (*Apus apus* L.). [Besonderheiten bezüglich der Geierschwalbe.] Ardea Leiden 5 1916 (13-15). 816

Swales, B. H. The ornithological writings of Charles Fox. Ann Arbor Mich. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. No. 26 1916 (1-2). 817

Swales, B. H. Golden Eagle (*Aquila chrysaetos*) in Ohio. Wilson Bull. Chicago 27 1915 (288). 818

Swann, H. K. *vide* Mullens.

Swarth, H. S. The Sahuaro Screech Owl as a recognizable race. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (163-165). 819

Swarth, H. S. The Pacific coast races of the Berwick Wren. San Francisco Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 6 1916 (53-85). 820

Swenk, M. H. The Eskimo Curlew and its disappearance. Proc. Neb. Orn. Union 6 pt. 2 1915: also Washington D.C. Smithsonian Rep. for 1915 1916 (325-340) 1 pl. 821

Swift, C. H. Origin of the sex-cords and definitive spermatogonia in the male chick. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 20 1916 (375-410) 6 figs. 822

Swynnerton, C. F. M. On the colouration of the mouths and eggs of birds. i. The mouths of birds. Ibis London 1916 (264-294) 1 pl. 1 text-fig. ii. On the colouration of eggs. *ibid* (529-606 666 and 667) 1 pl. Also Butler *ibid* p. 521, Haviland p. 522 and Ingram p. 522. 823

Symons, R. E. Nesting of the Black Stork (*Ciconia nigra*) [in S. Africa]. Pretoria J. S. Afr. Orn. Union 11 1916 (148-149). 824

[Tarasov, E. V.] Тарасовъ, Е. В. Забѣтка о птицахъ дельты Волги [Notiz über die Vögel des Wolga-Delta.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (267-271). 825

Taverner, P. A. Faunas of Canada. Extr. from Canada Year Book for 1915, 1916 (1-8) 6 figs. 826

Taverner, P. A. The Double-crested Cormorant (*Phalacrocorax auritus*) and its relations to the salmon industries on the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Ottawa Dep. Mines Mus. Bull. No. 13 1915 (1-24) 1 pl. 827

Tavistock, Marquis of. *Psephotus* Parrakeets at liberty. Bird notes Ashbourne 7 1916 (7-13 36-41). 828

Terrill, L. McI. Unusual bird records at Montreal during the fall and winter of 1915-16. Ottawa Nat. 30 1916 (15-16). 829

Tayer, J. E. Auduboniana. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (115-118) 4 pls. 830

Thayer, J. E. and Bangs, O. A collection of birds from Saghalin Island. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (43-48) **831**

Thayer, J. E. and Bangs, O. Regular breeding of Alice's Thrush (*Hylocichla a. aliciae*) in Arctic east Siberia. Auk Cambridge Mass **33** 1916 (327-328). **832**

Thienemann, J. xv. Jahresbericht (1915) der Vögelwarte Rositten der Deutschen Ornithologischen Gesellschaft. J. Ornith. Leipzig **64** 1916 (489-581). **833**

Thienemann, J. Vögelwarte Rositten. (i. Eine Schwalbenpost. ii. Drosselzüge von Siberien nach dem südlichen Norwegen durch den Beringungsversuch nachgewiesen). Orn. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (163-164). **834**

Thienemann, J. Von der Vögelwarte Rositten. Eine neue Methode in der Schnepfenzugforschung. Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M. **1915** (53-55). **835**

Thomas, R. H. Colour and Pattern-transference in Pheasant crosses. J. Genetics Cambridge **5** 1916 (243-280) pls. 34-50. **836**

Thompson, W. B. Studies in the blood relationship of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum proteins. 3. A comparison of the sera of the hen, turkey, duck and goose with respect to their content of various proteins. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **20** 1915 (1-6). **837**

Thorburn, A. British Birds written and illustrated by A. T. With eighty plates in colour, showing over four hundred species. 4 vols. (1-143 1-72 1-87 1-107). London (Longmans) 1915-16 4to to 26 x 32 cm. **838**

Thornton, R. W. The ostrich feather industry in South Africa. Cape Town S. A. Journ. Sci. **12** 1916 (272-279). **839**

Ticehurst, C. B. Notes on migrants and moult, with special reference to the moults of some of our summer visitors. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh **1916** (29-38). **840**

Ticehurst, C. B. *vide* Whistler.

Timpel, M. Das Vorkommen des weissen Storchs in der Umgegend von Erfurt. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (326-335) 2 pls. **841**

Tinker, A. D. and Wood, N. A. Fall migration records (1906-1915) at

Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. **28** 1916 (122-127). **842**

Tischler, F. Berichtigung zu „Die Vögel der Provinz Ostpreussen.“ J. Ornith. Leipzig **64** 1916 (154-155). **843**

Tischler, F. Ist *Syrnium lapponicum* schon in Westpreussen erlegt worden? Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (70-71). **844**

Tischler, F. *Sula bassana* (L.) in Westpreussen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (76). **845**

Tischler, F. Zum diesjährigen Vorkommen von *Locustella luscinioides* in Ostpreussen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (119). **846**

Tischler, F. *Locustella luscinioides* brütet in Ostpreussen. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (155-156). **847**

Tischler, F. Das Vorkommen der Reiherente (*Nyroca fuligula*) in Deutschland. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (257-273 307-308) 1 pl. **848**

[Tiulin, N. I.] Тюлинъ, Н. И. Шестилѣтнія (съ 1906 г. по 1912 г.) наблюденія надъ птицами Столоповской волости, Вышневолоцкаго, и Заручевской волости, Бѣжецкаго уѣздовъ, Тверской губернии. [Les observations ornithologiques des années 1906-1912 dans les bailliages Stolopow du district Wischui-Volotschek et Zaroutschiewsk du district Béjetsk du gouvernement Twer.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva **5** 1914 (1-26) **849**

Tiulpanin, A. *vide* also Grevé, A.

Todd, W. E. C. On *Dysithamnus mentalis* and its allies. New York. Bull. Amer. Mus. N. H. **35** 1916 (533-560) 4 maps. **850**

Todd, W. E. C. The birds of the Isle of Pines. Incorporating the substance of field notes by Gustav A. Link. Pittsburgh Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. **10** 1916 (146-296) 5 photos 1 map. **851**

Todd, W. E. C. Preliminary diagnoses of fifteen apparently new Neotropical birds. Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. **29** 1916 (95-98). **852**

[Tomkevič, N. F.] Томкевичъ, Н. О. Птицы Кѣлецко-Сандомірскаго края. [Les oiseaux de la chaîne de Kielce-Sandomir.] Petrograd Izv. lěsn. Inst. **27** 1914 (187-307). **853**

Tomlinson, A. G. Notes on the birds of Mesopotamia. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **24** 1916 (825-829). **854**

Townsend, C. W. The courtship of the Merganser, Mallard, Black duck, Baldpate, Wood-duck and Buffle-head. Auk, Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (9-17). **855**

Townsend, C. W. A new subspecies of Hudsonian Chickadee (*Penthestes h. nigricans*) from the Labrador Peninsula. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (74). **856**

Townsend, C. W. *vide* Beetz.

Truttschler, Graf v. *vide* Lucanus.

Tschusi zu Schmidhoffen V. Ritter von. Welche Ursachen begründen das plötzliche Fehlen und oft jahrelange Ausbleiben sonst häufiger Sommervögel an ihrem Brutorte. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin **24** 1916 (81-83). **857**

Tschusi zu Schmidhoffen V. Ritter von. Ankunfts- und Abzugsdaten bei Hallein (1915) xii. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (203-206). **858**

Tschusi zu Schmidhoffen, V. Ritter von. Ornithologische Kollektaneen aus Oesterreich-Ungarn. Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M. **1915** (8-13 39-44 129-136 164-171 192-195 209-215). **859**

Tugarinow, A. I. Materialien zur Vogelfauna von Nord-West Mongolien (Tannu-Ola-Gebirge, Ussua-Nor-See). Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (77-90 140-154). **860**

Tulloch, A. Macquarie Island Penguins. Emu Melbourne **16** 1916 (92-96) 4 photos. **861**

Turner, E. L. on "wait and see" photography. British Bds. London **9** 1916 (258-264 282-289 306-313) 17 photos.

Tyler, J. G. Migration and field notes from Fresno county, California. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (167-169). **863**

Tyler, J. G. Some birds of the Fresno district, California. Supplementary notes. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (194-198). **864**

Tyler, W. M. The call-notes of some nocturnal migrating birds. Auk Cambridge Mass. **33** 1916 (132-141). **865**

Tyler, W. M. A study of a White-breasted Nuthatch. Wilson Bull. Chicago **28** 1916 (18-25). **866**

Uchida, S. and Kuroda, N. Some new additions to the avifauna of Yunnan. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokio **9** 1916 (133-143). **867**

Ushakov, V. E. Nest and eggs of *Numenius tenuirostris* Vieill. [Russian] Mess. Ornith. Moscou **7** 1916 (185-187) fig. **868**

Vaërtling, M. Das bunte Kleid der Vogel Männchen. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (65-68). **869**

[**Vasilčuk, A. N.**] Васильчук, А. Н. Опыт привлечения птиц в искусственные гнездовья. (По наблюдениям 1909-1911 гг. в Мариупольском опытно-л-в.) [Essais d'attirer les oiseaux dans des niches artificielles]. Petrograd Trd. po lén. opyt. delu **55** 1915 (1-117) 10 figs. **870**

Vaucher, A. Note sur la faune ornithologique du Maroc. Rev. Franç. Orn. Paris **8** 1916 (225). **871**

Vaughan, M. A visit to a Dutch sanctuary, with notes on the bird-life of Texel Island. Norwich Trans. Nat. Soc. **10** 1916 (107-125) photos. **872**

Vialleton, L. Développement et fonctions des griffes de l'aile chez les Oiseaux. Leur rôle probable chez l'*Archaeopteryx*. Ann. Mus. Marseille **15** mem. No. 6 1916 (1-26) 8 figs. **873**

Vidal, L. M. Sobre el pretendido *Archaeopteryx* de la Guinea española. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Nat. Hist. **16** 1916 (111). **874**

Virchow, H. Die Wirbelsäule des Strausses. Arch. Anat. Physiol. Leipzig **1915** Anat. Abt. 1916 (213-244) 5 figs. **875**

Virchow, H. Bewegungsmöglichkeiten der Wirbelsäule des Flamingo. Arch. Anat. Physiol. Leipzig **1915** Anat. Abt. 1916 (245-264) 5 figs. **876**

Visher, S. S. An April day's migration in the Dakota valley. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. **28** 1916 (128-129). **877**

Wait, W. E. Notes on Ceylon Rails, Waders, Gulls, and Terns. Spol. Zeylan. Colombo **10** 1916 (179-260) 2 pls. **878**

Wallis, H. M. Dark-breasted Barn-Owl in Berkshire. British Bds. London **1916** (210-211). **879**

- Warren, E. R. Notes on birds of the Elk Mountain Region, Gunnison County, Colorado. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (292-317) 3 photo.-pls. 880
- Warren, E. R. The Birds of Monument Valley Park, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Bird-Lore Harrisburg Pa. 1916. 881
- Washburn, F. L. Further observations on Minnesota birds; their economic relation to the agriculturist. Minnesota Exper. Sta. Circular 35 1916. 882
- Watson, J. D. and Huesberg, E. Notes on the fall migrations of 1916 in Chicago area. Wilson Bull. Chicago Ill. 28 1916 (199-200). 883
- Webster, G. V. Cetti's Warbler in Sussex. British Birds London 10 1916 (137). 884
- Weigold, H. Einige vorläufige Bemerkungen über die zoologischen Ergebnisse der Stötzner'schen Szteschwan-Expedition. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 24 1916 (71-75 90-92). 885
- Wetmore, A. The birds of Vieques Island, Porto Rico. Auk Cambridge Mass. 33 1916 (403-419). 886
- Wetmore, A. The speed of flight in certain birds. Condor Hollywood Cal. 18 1916 (112-113). 887
- Wetmore, A. Birds of Porto Rico. Washington D.C. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agric. No. 326 1916 (1-140) 10 pls. 888
- Wettstein, O. v. Neue Vögel aus Nordostafrika. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 1916 (131-135). 889
- Whistler, H. Some birds observed at Dalhousie Hill-station in 1915. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (582-588). 890
- Whistler, H. A note on some birds of the Gujranwala district, Punjab. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (689-710). 891
- Whistler, H. Notes on the birds of the Jhelum district of the Punjab. With notes on the collection by Cland B. Ticehurst. Ibis 1916 (35-118) map. 892
- Whistler, H. Migration notes from a passenger-steamer. Zoologist London 20 1916 (453-458). 893
- White, H. L. Notes upon the Yellow-mantled Parrot (*Platycercus splendidus* Gould). Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (169-171). 894
- White, H. L. Description of Australian birds' eggs hitherto unrecorded. Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (250). (*Platycercus*, *Ethelornis*.) 895
- White, H. L. A new Wren-Warbler *Malurus lamberti dawsonianus*. (Barnard's Wren). Emu Melbourne 16 (69) col. pl. 896
- White, H. L. Description of eggs new to science, *Notophoxys flavirostris* (Sharpe). Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (100). 897
- White, H. L. An albino Eagle (*Uroaëtus audax*). Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (107). 898
- White, S. A. In the far north-west. An expedition to the Musgrave and Everard Ranges. (1-200) photos, 2 maps. Adelaide (Thomas & Co.) 1916 32mo. 899
- White, S. A. Aves: in scientific notes on an expedition into the north-western regions of South Australia. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 39 1915 (740-759). 900
- White, S. A. A trip to the northern end of the Flinders ranges. Emu Melbourne 15 1916 (152-162) photos. 901
- White, S. A. An ornithological cruise among the islands of St. Vincent and Spencer Gulfs, S.A. Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (1-15) photos. 902
- White, S. A. Central Australian Yellow-banded Parrot (*Barnardius zonarius myrtae*). Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (68) 1 col. pl. 903
- White, S. A. An ornithological cruise among the islands of St. Vincent and Spencer Gulfs, S.A. Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (70-77) 8 photos. 904
- White, S. A. An investigation concerning the food of Cormorants. Emu Melbourne 16 1916 (77-80). 905
- White, S. A. A new Parrot for South Australia. S. Austr. Orn. Adelaide 2 1916 (115-116). 906
- White, S. A. A sketch of the life of Samuel White:—Ornithologist, soldier, sailor and explorer. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 2 1916 (123-126 151-154 183-187 207-212). 907
- White, S. A. A new Scrub-Wren, *Sericornis longirostris wyldei* subsp. n. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 2 1916 (169-170). 908

Wilbouchewitch, Marie N. Comment les oiseaux de ville savent l'heure. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. **79** 1916 (566-567). 909

Wilder, H. E. Some distributional notes on Californian birds. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (127-128). 910

Willard, F. C. Nesting of the Band-tailed Pigeon in southern Arizona. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (110-112) 1 photo. 911

Willard, F. C. On bicycle and afoot in the Santa Clara mountains. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (156-160). 912

Willard, F. C. Notes on the Golden Eagle in Arizona. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (200-201). 913

Williams, G. A. Robert Havell, junior. Engraver of Audubon's "The Birds of America." Print-Collector's Quarterly Boston **6** 1916 (227-256) illustr. 914

Williams, W. J. Eagles in Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin **25** 1916 (16). 915

Williamson, W. J. F. A list of birds not previously recorded from Siam, with notes. Bangkok J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **2** 1916 (59-65). 916

Williamson, W. J. F. The Giant Ibis (*Thaumatibis gigantea*) and occurrence of the Barred Ground-dove (*Geopelia striata*) in Siam. Bangkok J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **2** 1916 (71-72) pl. 917

Witherby, H. F. The "British Birds" marking scheme. Progress for 1915 [and 1916] and some results. British Bds. London **9** 1916 (222-229) 10 1916 (150-156). 918

Witherby, H. F. The moults of the British Passeres, with notes on the sequence of their plumages. British Bds. London **9** 1916 (239-248 314-316); 10 1916 (11-18 126-134). 919

[Witherby, H. F.] Recovery of marked birds. British Bds. London **9** 1916 (265-271); 10 1916 (60-64). 920

Witherby, H. F. Swallow ringed in Lancashire and recovered in Cape Province. British Bds. London **9** 1916 (298). 921

Witherby, H. F. Note on the moult and bastard primary of the Larks. London Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **36** 1916 (75-76). 922

Witherby, H. F., Ford-Lindsay, H. W., Parkin, T. and Nichols, J. B. Some birds new to the British list. British Bds. London **9** 1916 (197-208). 3 figs. 923

Wolff, G. Die Vogelwelt des hiesigen v. Stietencronschens Parks. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg **41** 1916 (289-298) 2 pls. 924

Wood, N. A. and others. The summer birds of the Douglas Lake region, Cheboygan County, Michigan. Ann Arbor Mich. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. No. 27 1916 (1-21). 925

Wood, N. A. vide Tinker.

Woodford, C. M. Note on a remarkable Honey-eater (*Woodfordia superciliosa* North) from Rennell Island in the Western Pacific. Ibis London **1916** (118-122) pl. iii. 926

Wythe, M. W. Nesting of the Tolmie Warbler in Yosemite Valley. Condor Hollywood Cal. **18** 1916 (123-127). 927

Yerkes, R. M. and Eisenberg, A. M. Preliminaries to a study of colour vision in the Ringdove *Turtur risorius*. J. Anim. Behav. Boston **5** 1915 (25-43) 1 fig. 928

Yerkes, R. M. vide Coburn.

Young, J. P. Northern Phalarope [*Lobipes lobatus*] in Mahoning county, Ohio. Wilson Bull. Chicago **27** 1915 (465). 929

[Zarudnyi, N. A.] Зарудный, Н. А. Осуществованіи маной ноганки (*Tachybaptus* ? spec.) въ Оренбургской губернии и Уральской области. [Ueber das Vorkommen des Zwergsteissfusses im Orenburgschen Gouvernement und im Gebiet des Ural.] Mess. ornith. Moskva **5** 1914 (174-175). 930

[Zarudnyi, N. A.] Зарудный, Н. А. Виды и формы ремезовъ (*Remiza*) Русскаго Туркестана. [Arten und Formen der Beutelmeise (*Remiza*) vom Russischen Turkestan.] Mess. ornith. Moskva **5** 1914 (184-222). 931

[Zarudnyi, N. A.] Зарудный, Н. А. Новый фазанъ изъ Туркестана (*Phasianus mongolicus bergii* subsp. nov.). [Ein neuer Fasan aus Turkestan (*Phasianus mongolicus bergii* subsp. nov.).] Mess. ornith. Moskva **5** 1914 (277-278 Deutsch. Res. 279). 932

[Zarudnyi, N. A.] Зарудный, Н. А. Чеканъ безъ названія (*Saxicola fin-*

schii neglecta subsp. n.). [Ein Schmärtzer ohne Namen (*Saxicola finschii neglecta* subsp. n.).] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (279-280). 933

[Zarudny, N. A.] Зарудный, Н. А. По поводу нѣкоторыхъ розовыхъ сѣгирей Туркестана. [Bezüglich einiger Rosengimpel aus dem Turkestan.] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (284-292). 934

[Zarudny, N. A.] Зарудный, Н. А. Помѣси лижду нырками красноголовымъ и бѣлоглазымъ (*Nyroca ferina* × *Nyroca nyroca*). [Bastarde zwischen Weissaugen- und Tafel-Ente (*Nyroca ferina* × *Nyroca nyroca*).] Mess. ornith. Moskva 5 1914 (296-309). 935

Zarudny, N. A. On some Swallows from the Russian Turkestan. [Russian.] Mess. Ornith. Moscou 7 1916 (25-38). 936

Zarudny, N. A. Ueber graue Distelfinke (*Carduelis caniceps*) des russischen Turkestan. [Russian.] Mess. Ornith. 7 1916 (155-179). 937

Zarudny, N. A. *vide etiam* Sarudny.

Zedlitz, O. Graf. Das Süd-Somililand als zoogeographisches Gebiet. Eine ornithologische Studie. Journ. Ornith. Leipzig 64 1916 (1-120) 1 pl. 938

Zedlitz, O. Graf, *vide* Lucanus.

Zenzinov, V. M. *vide* Žitkov.

[Žitkov, B. M.] Житковъ, Б. М. О промыслѣ и охранѣ птицъ въ дельтѣ Волги. Матеріалы къ познанію русскаго охотняваго дѣла, вып. 4. Изд. Деп. Земледѣлія. [Ueber die guberbmässige Erlegung und den Schutz der Vogel im Wolga-Delta. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der russischen Jagd, Lief. 4. Herausgez. vom Depart. der Landwirtschaft.] St. Peterburg 1914 (57) 5 plates and text-figs. 24 cm. 939

[Žitkov, B. M. et Zenzinov, V. M.] Житковъ, Б. М. и Зензиновъ, В. М. Къ орнитофаунѣ крайняго сѣвера Сибири. [Contributions à l'ornithofaune de l'extrême nord de la Sibérie.] Moskva Journ. sect. zool. Soc. nat. 3 1915 (42-59). 940

[Znamenskij, B. et Spicyn, N.] Знаменскій, Б. и Спицынъ, Н. Кружакъ любителей Правильной Охоты Студентовъ Императорскаго Лѣснаго Института. Третій опытъ кольцеванія птицъ и Отчетъ по кольцеванію за лѣто 1914 года. [La marque des

oiseaux en 1914 par des étudiants de l'Institut Impérial Forestier de Petrograd.] Ornith. et avicult. Moskva 6 1915 (206-218). 941

[Žukov, V.] Жуковъ, В. Ненормальные яйца курицы. [Abnorme Hühneier.] Veter. felids. St. Peterburg 18 1914 (254). 942

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—For full Reference *vide* Titles.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 5803

History.

Harris, 331; Stone, 804.

Biography—General.

General; Mullens & Swann, 560; Palmer, 598; J. J. AUDUBON; Grinnell, 302; Rhoads, 675; Thayer, 830; C. FOX; Swales, 817; R. HAVELL, JR. (1793-1878); Williams, 914; T. R. PEALE (1741-1885); Stone, 802; L. A. NECKER DE SAUSSURE; Poncy, 645; S. WHITE; White, 907.

Biography—Autobiography.

J. A. Allen, 11; A. J. Campbell, 141.

Biography—Obituary Notices.

R. M. BARRINGTON; Scater, 754; E. A. BUTLER; Butler, 122; E. S. CAMERON; Scater, 754; J. M. CAMPBELL; Clarke, 174; J. M. and H. V. CHARLTON; Nelson, 567; W. W. COOKE; Scater, 756; H. E. DRESSER; Buturlin, 128; Rothschild, 700; Scater, 755; D. G. ELLIOT; Allen, 12; Scater, 755; G. L'E. EWEN; Scater, 756; H. H. HARRINGTON; Baker, 37; Scater, 756; J. A. HARVIE-BROWN; Anon., 21; Gladstone, 283; Scater, 757; O. HERMAN; Buturlin, 128; Scater, 754; B. R. HORSBRUGH; Ogilvie-Grant, 581; Scater, 757; M. E. KIBORT; Johansen, 428; The Hon. G. LEGGE; Ogilvie-Grant, 582; A. NEHRKORN; Pelt Lechner, 621; T. H. NELSON; Fortune, 267; E. F. PENN; Scater, 755; F. W. PROCTOR; Jourdain, 437; Scater, 757; SIR A.

RÜCKER; *Sclater*, 754: K. A. SATOUNINE; Kogevnikov, 449: C. STONHAM; Mullens, 559; *Sclater*, 755: R. WARREN; Moffat, 548: C. H. T. WHITEHEAD; *Sclater*, 754.

General Treatises.

Beavan, 51; Evans, 249; Heilmann, 360.

Bibliography.

Allen, 11; Hartert, 346; Hesse, 381, 387; Mullens & Swann, 560; Rhoads, 675; Tschusi, 859.

Institutions and Collections.

LOS ANGELES COLOGICAL MUS. Dawson, 209: BARCELONA MUSEUM; Sagarra, 712: ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS OF LONDON; Seth Smith, 764: ROSITTEN BIRD-WATCHING STATION; Thiennemann, 333.

Technique.

Turner, 862.

Economics (see also under Food-habits, p. 44).

Bryant, 112; Dixon, 226; Forbush, 264, 265; Fraser, 269; Fyles, 273; Godard, 284; Herman, 371; Hesse, 385; Kogevnikov, 450; Lamson, 464; McGregor, 502; Pearl and others, 620; Pierce & Clegg, 633; Pomerancev, 644; Thornton, 839; Vasilčuk, 870; Washburn, 882; Wetmore, 888; Žitkov, 939.

Bird-Protection.

IN HOLLAND; Vaughan, 872: IN GERMANY; Berg, 57, 58; Hubner, 410; Legee, 476; Lindner, 485: IN AFRICA; Haagner, 318; Menegaux, 525: IN AUSTRALIA; Daley, 205: IN NORTH AMERICA; Forbush, 264; Hewitt, 392a.

Aviculture.

Anon, 20; Astley, 25; Blaauw, 75, 80, 81; Brook, 107; Carié, 142; Decoux, 212; Delacour, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215; Hopkinson, 404, 405; Larsen, 465; Le Souëf, 478; Meyere, 536; Rattigan, 666; St. Quentin, 713; Seth-Smith, 764; Someren, 786; Tavistock, 828.

Nomenclature.

GENERAL PRINCIPLES; Bianchi, 69.

CHANGES AND EMENDATIONS; Anon, 19; A.O.U. Check-list Committee, 222; Baker, 38; Hartert, 355; Hesse, 388; Johansen, 427; Laubmann, 466, 468; Mathews, 519; Ogilvie-Grant, 583; Reichenow, 664; Reichenow & Hesse, 667.

VERNACULAR NAMES; Burns, 118; Hopkinson, 403.

Phylogeny & Classification.

Chandler, 151; Gregory, 296; Harrison, 332, 333; Heilmann, 360; Lowe, 493; Miller, 542; Steiner, 797; Sushkin, 815.

STRUCTURE. 5807

Plumage and epithelial structures.

Chandler, 151; Greschik, 299; Krümel, 458; Steiner, 797; Vaerting, 869; Vialleton, 873.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.

Lewis, 479; Pavlov, 609; Pohlman, 639; Reisinger, 669; Rose, 698.

Osteology.

Lebedinsky, 475; Reagan, 658; Virchow, 875, 876.

Circulatory and Glandular System.

Aleksëev, 4; Greschik, 300; Poručikov, 647; Stefko, 796.

Respiratory System.

Locy & Larsell, 490; Myers, 566.

Urino-genetal System.

Gerhardt, 281; Huber, 409.

Cellular Histology.

Guyer, 314.

General Anatomy of Special Forms.

Chionis and *Dromas*; Lowe, 493; *Palaeornis*; Shufeldt, 770: *Rhynchotos*; Reichenow, 663.

PHYSIOLOGY. 5811

Plumage and Moults.

Vialleton, 873.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.

Lewis, 479; Pavlov, 609; Reisinger, 669; Yerkes & Eisenberg, 928.

Digestion and Nutrition.

Afineevskij, 3; Lamson, 464; Rogers, 695.

Circulation and Blood.

Hilden, 396; Jolly, 431; Maxwell, 521; Stefko, 796.

Reproduction.

Curtis, 199; Goodall, 289; Ivanov, 422; Pearl, 611; Pearl & Curtis, 616; Pearl & Surface, 618, 619; Riddle & others, 677.

Physiological Chemistry.

Briggs, 106; Clark, 172; Eustis, 148; Lloyd-Jones, 489; Mueller, 558; Osborne & Mendel, 590; Pearl, 610, 612, 613, 614, 615; Thompson, 837.

Miscellaneous.

Morgan, 555.

EMBRYOLOGY. 5815**Epithelial, Muscular and Skeletal Systems.**

Lebedinsky, 475; Ruhwandl, 708.

Respiratory and Vascular systems.

Danchakoff, 206; Locy & Larsell, 490; Miller & McWhorter, 537; Poručikov, 647; Sabin, 711; Squier, 787; Stracker, 805.

Reproductive System.

Swift, 822.

Miscellaneous.

Guyer, 314; Keilin, 446; Reagan, 658; Ruth, 709.

ETHOLOGY. 5819**General and Miscellaneous.**

Evans, 250; Hankinson, 329; Huxley, 416; Reboussin, 659; Smirnov, 779.

Food-habits.

General; Baxter & Rintoul, 49; Enders & Scott, 246; Godard, 284; Hesse, 385; Kogevnikov, 450; Lea, 473; Wetmore, 888.

The food-habits of:—*Geococcyx*; Bryant, 112; *Falco peregrinus*; Carroll, 144; *Anatidae*; Dixon, 226; Herman, 371; *Cinclus cinclus*, Hesse, 386; *Loxia curvirostra*; Moffat & Kane, 547; *Caprimulgus europaeus*; Nyberg, 580; *Corvus frugilegus*; Pomerancev, 644; *Phalacrocorax*; White, 905.

Migration (General).

Braun, 103; Bretscher, 104; Chapman, 156; Haecker, 319; Pelt-Lechner, 622; Phillips, 630; Schuster, 746; Schweppenburg, 753; Thiennemann, 834, 835; Tschusi, 857; Tyler, 865.

Migration (Regional observations).

BRITISH ISLES: Baxter & Rintoul, 49; Clark & Adames, 171; Elliott, 242; Witherby, 918, 920.

FRANCE: Böker, 87; Castets, 148.

SWITZERLAND: Bretscher, 105.

GERMANY: Bretscher, 104; Henne-mann, 365; Lindner, 486.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Bacmeister, 28.

HOLLAND: Ekama, 240.

SCANDINAVIA: Hørring, 406; Granvik, 293; Rendahl, 671; Saxtorph, 728.

RUSSIA: Abramov and others, 2; Chacklov and others, 150; Fedorovic, 255; Grassmann, 294; Grévé, 298.

AFRICA: Chapin, 152; Godfrey, 285.

AUSTRALIA: Morgan, 550.

NORTH AMERICA: Cooke, 184; Jones, 435; Nichols & Harper, 573; Stone, 803; Tinker & Wood, 842; Visser, 877; Watson & Huesberg, 883.

INDIAN OCEAN and MEDITERRANEAN: Whistler, 893.

Migration of single species and groups.

Ciconia; Browner, 110; *Macrodyp-teryx*; Chapin, 154; *Anthus*; Charle-magne, 153; *Gavia adamsi*; Dixon, 225; *Catoptrophorus*; Grinnell, 303; *Buteo lagopus*; Gurney, 312; *Eri-thacus philomela*; Kajgorodov, 440; *Passer domesticus*; Leege, 477; *Anser erythropus*, Merikallio, 529; *Parus ater*, Paschenko, 602; *Scolopax*; Rendahl, 670.

Bird-marking experiments and results.

Greve, 301; Grote, 309; Johansen, 429; Meyere, 535; Oort, 589; Schenk, 738; Stoll, 800; Thienemann, 833; Witherby, 920, 921; Znamenskij & Spicyn, 941.

Flight.

Amans, 14; Lilienthal, 482; Lucas, 497; Wetmore, 887.

Parental Relations.

Butterfield, 124; Selous, 762.

Sexual Relations and Display.

Eckardt, 237; Hesse, 391; Huxley, 416; Laubmann, 469; Ščerbina, 730, 731; Selous, 762; Townsend, 855.

Nidification (General).

Potter, 649; Schuster, 748.

Nidification (Regional observations).

SCOTLAND: Baxter & Rintoul, 49.

RUSSIA: Charleman, 161; Stančinskij, 790; Stecher, 794; Tiulin, 849.

SIBERIA: Suškin, 814; Zitkow & Zenzinov, 940.

ETHIOPIAN REGION: Someren, 785.

INDIAN REGION: Baker, 39; Gyldestolpe, 317.

AUSTRALIAN REGION: Chisholm, 167; Dove, 234; Mathews, 513.

NEOTROPICAL REGION: Cherrie, 162; Chubb, 169; Dabbene, 202.

NEARCTIC REGION: Street, 806; Stuart, 808; Warren, 880.

Nidification (observations on single species, *vide* Pt. III. Systematic).

Allen, 10; Barrett, 46; Bell-chambers, 56; Betts, 65; Bower, Baker & Bunyard, 92; Bowdish & Philipp, 94; Bunker, 113; Butterfield, 126; Campbell, 140; Dill, 224; Fletcher, 263; Goerlitz, 286; Hale, 325; Haviland, 359; Huey, 411; Ingram, 419; Johansen, 430; Jones, 432; Jourdain, 439; Lawrence & Littlejohns, 472; Lincoln, 483; Ludlow, 499; Murphy, 562, 563, 564; Newberry, 572; Osmaston, 591; Owen,

594; Palmer, 597; Pemberton, 623; Pershouse, 628; Persakov, 627; Post, 648; Quillin & Holleman, 652; Richards, 676; Schuster, 747; Shtoeher, 767; Sloane, 777; Stone, 801; Ushakov, 868; White, 895, 897; Willard, 911; Wythe, 927.

Oology (*see also under* Nidification).

Curtis, 199; Dawson, 209; Goodale, 287; Meyer, 534; Pearl & Curtis, 616; Schuster, 750; Shufeldt, 771, 772; Swynnerton, 823.

Voice.

GENERAL: Coursimault, 189; Fowler, 268; Fry, 271; Fuertes, 272; Oldys, 586; Ščerbina, 729; Schmitt, 743; Stadler, 788; Summers, 812.

On the song or call-note of: *Myzantha garrula*, Hall, 326; *Tadorna tadorna*, Hamling, 327; *Calcarius l. lapponicus*, Haviland, 358; *Certhia*, Hoffmann, 398; *Regulus regulus* and *R. ignicapillus*, Hoffmann, 399; *Flammea flammea*, Robertson, 688.

Psychology.

Coburn & Yerkes, 178; Pleske, 637; Wilbouchevitch, 909.

Colour and Moul.

GENERAL: Beebe, 54, p. 73; Rintoul & Baxter, 683; Schmidt-Bey, 742; Swynnerton, 823; Ticehurst, 840; Witherby, 919, 922.

MOULT IN: *Momotus momota*, Astley, 24, 26; *Pyromelana oryx*, Butler, 121.

Pathology.

Curtis, 200; Lamson, 464; Lucet, 498; McAtee, 500; Pearl & others, 620; Plimmer, 638.

Avian Parasitology.

Christy, 168; Harrison, 332, 333.

Mortality.

Culver, 196.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.

5823

Variation.

Baxter & Rintoul, 49, p. 161; Charlemagne, 159; Ezra, 252; Goodale, 288; Houwink, 407; Savage-English, 725; Swynnerton, 823; White, 898.

Teratology.

Keilin, 446; Ruth, 709; Zukov, 942.

Hybrids.

Chigi, 166; Greppin, 297; Pearl & Gowen, 617; Thomas, 836.

Heredity and Evolution.

HEREDITY: Goodale, 287; Pearl, 610, 612, 615; Pearl & Gowen, 617; Riddle, 678; Swynnerton, 823; Thomas, 836.

EVOLUTION: Lucas, 497; Swynnerton, 823.

SECONDARY SEXUAL CHARACTERS: Sapošnikov, 715.

Fossil and Extinct Birds.

GENERAL: Bate, 47; Heilmann, 360; Lambrecht, 461, 462; Miller, 540; Przemycki, 651; Shufeldt, 769 772, 744.

SPECIAL FORMS DESCRIBED: *Gigantornis*, Andrews, 16; *Cygnus*, Bate, 47; *Syrnhaptes*, Lambrecht, 463; *Pavo*, Miller, 539; *Neogyps* and *Neophrontops* Miller, 541; *Palaeochenoides*, Shufeldt, 773; *Archaeopteryx*, Vidal, 874.

GEOGRAPHY. 5827

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

General.

GENERAL: Krohn, 457.

British Isles.

BRITISH ISLES: Evans, 249; Thorburn, 838. New British Birds: *Lucinola m. melanopogon*, *Hypolaïs p. pallida*, *Oenanthe leucura syenitica*, *Puffinus assimilis boydi*, *Puffinus kuhlii borealis*, *Tringa incana brevipes*; Witherby & others, 923.

HERTFORDSHIRE: Bickerton, 74; Oldham, 585.

SUSSEX: Feilden, 256; Ford-Lindsay, 266; Butterfield, 123; Parkin, 601; Webster, 884.

SURREY: Goodall, 290.

BERKSHIRE: Wallis, 879.

BUCKS: Cocks, 179.

OXFORDSHIRE: Aplin, 23.

WILTSHIRE: Hony, 401.

DORSETSHIRE: Curtis, 201.

SOMERSETSHIRE: Lewis, 480.

DEVONSHIRE: Elliot, 241.

SCILLY ISLES: Dorrien-Smith, 233; Frohawk, 270.

ESSEX: Owen, 595.

NORFOLK: Gurney, 311, 313; Patterson, 607.

BEDFORDSHIRE: Elliott, 243.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE: Leach, 474.

STAFFORDSHIRE: Masefield, 511.

CHESHIRE: Coward, 190, 191.

LANCASHIRE: Coward, 191; Robinson, 694.

YORKSHIRE: Booth, 90, 91; Butterfield, 125; Clarke, 176.

NORTHUMBERLAND: Bolam, 88, 89; Chapman, 155; Miller, 538.

GLAMORGANSHIRE: Proger & Pater-son, 650.

SCOTLAND: Baxter & Rintoul, 49; Rintoul & Baxter, 684.

AYRSHIRE: Craig, 192; Ritchie, 685, LANARK: Macdonald, 501; Rennie, 672, 673.

LINLITHGOW: McWilliam, 505.

FIFE: Baxter & Rintoul, 50; Berry 61.

ARGYLLSHIRE: Ross, 699.

ABERDEENSHIRE: Kelham, 447.

INVERNESS-SHIRE: Clarke, 173.

INNER HEBRIDES: Gaskell, 276.

OUTER HEBRIDES: Beveridge, 66; Clarke, 173, 177; Clyne, 177.

ORKNEY and SHETLAND: Bain, 35; Clarke, 173; Selous, 760.

ST. KILDA: Clarke, 173.

IRELAND: Crawford, 193; McWilliam, 507; Moffat, 547; Patten, 605; Williams, 915.

Co. LEITRIM: McWilliam, 506.

Co. ROSCOMMON: Darling, 207.

Co. MAYO: Rutledge, 710.

Co. WEXFORD: Patten, 603, 604, 605, 606.

Co. WATERFORD: Carroll, 146

Co. TIPPERARY: Carroll, 143, 145, 146.

ISLE OF MAN: Balfe, 653.

GUERNSEY: Rowswell, 707.

France.

GENERAL: Gengler, 278.

CALVADOS: Brasil, 99, 102.

HAUTES PYRÉNÉES: Castets, 148.

LOIR ET CHER: Coursimault, 189.

PROVENCE: L'Hermitte, 374.

Germany.

GENERAL: Hennemann, 364, 367; Reichenow & Hesse, 667; Seilkopf, 759; Tischler, 848.

WESTFALENS: Hennemann, 363, 366.

LIPPE (DETMOLD): Wolff, 924.

HESSE NASSAU: Hagen, 320.

THURINGISCHE STAATEN: Hesse, 381; Timpel, 841.

KÖNIGR. SACHSEN: Helm, 362; Heyder, 393; Hildebrandt, 395; Mayhoff, 522; Schlegel, 741.

PROV. SACHSEN: Bahrmann, 29.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN: Hagen, 321, 323; Hildebrandt, 394.

BRANDENBURG: Beckel, 52; Hesse, 383, 390.

POMMERN: Berg, 57, 58; Dobbrick, 227; Hesse, 389; Hubner, 410, Lindner, 485, 487.

POSEN: Hammling, 328.

SCHLESSEN: Gengler, 279; Kayser, 443.

WESTPREUSSEN: Dobbrick, 228, 229; Ihath, 417; Tischler, 844, 845.

OSTPREUSSEN: Thienemann, 833; Tischler, 843, 846, 847.

BAYERN: Laubmann, 467; Stadler, 788, 789; Sunkel, 813.

OST-FRIESISCHE INSELN: Leege, 476; Lehlbach, 758.

Austria-Hungary.

GENERAL: Gengler, 279; Schenk, 738; Tshusi, 858, 859.

NIEDER-OESTERREICH: Mintus, 544.

STEIRMARK: Tschusi, 858.

DALMATIEN: Kollibay, 452; Rohaček, 696; Schiebel, 739, 740.

Switzerland.

Bretscher, 105; Greppin, 297; Hess, 376, 377, 378, 379; Menegaux, 527; Noll-Tobler, 576; Poncy, 645, 646; Soffel, 783.

Belgium.

Buxton, 135; Gengler, 279; Gosse, 291; Schelcher, 735.

Holland.

Burdet, 114, 115; Crèvecoeur, 194; Ekama, 240; van Oordt, 587; van Oort, 588; Snouckaert, 781; Steenhuizen, 795; Swaen, 816; Vaughan, 872.

Scandinavia.

DENMARK: Hørring, 406; Larsen, 465; Randløv, 654; Scholten, 745; Skovgaard, 776.

NORWAY: Patursson, 608.

SWEDEN: Granvik, 292, 293; Renhahl, 671; Saxtorph, 728.

FAROE IS.: Laubmann, 470.

ICELAND: Selous, 761.

Russia.

GENERAL: Abramov, 2; Efimov, 238; Groté, 308; Kajgorodov, 440; Kondashev, 454, 455; Reichenow, 665.

FINLAND: Fennila, 260, 261; Hilden, 397; Merrikallio, 529; Nyberg, 579; Palmgren, 600.

GOUV. PETROGRAD: Bianchi, 71.

BALTIC PROV.: Reichenow, 666, Schweder, 751.

POLAND: Gengler, 280; Lucanus, 496; Reichling, 668; Tomkevic, 853.

GOUV. MINSK: Fedüšin, 254; Grassmann, 294.

GOUV. MOGILEV: Bianchi, 68.

GOUV. PODOLIEN: Bogolépov, 86.

GOUV. KIEV: Charlemagne, 160; Charleman, 161; Sharleman, 765.

GOUV. POLTAVA: Gavrilenko, 277; Scharleman, 734.

BESSARABIEN: Ostermann, 593.

GOUV. EKATERINOSLAW: Perekrestov, 624.

GOUV. TAURIEN: Pačoskij, 596.

KRIM (CRIMEA): Branner, 98; Koudashew, 456; Molčanov, 549.

GOUV. OLONETZ: Bianchi, 67; Ispolataff, 421.

GOUV. PENSA: Fedorovič, 255.

GOUV. TULA: Ammon, 15.

GOUV. SMOLENSK: Stančinskij, 791.

GOUV. MOSCOW: Efimov, 238; Kaminsky, 441; Ognev, 584; Paschenko, 602; Poliakov, 640, 642.

GOUV. TVER.: Tiulin, 849.

GOUV. NOVGOROD: Bianchi, 72.

GOUV. PSKOV: Nesterov & Nikandrov, 570.

GOUV. PERM: Krulikovskij, 459; Mitrofanov, 545, 546.

GOUV. KAZAN: Peršakov, 626.

GOUV. UFA: Stecher, 794.

GOUV. ORENBURG: Zarudnyj, 930.

ASTRACHAN: Hartup, 354; Tarasov, 825.

PROV. TEREK: Emeljanenko, 245; Poliakov, 641.

THE CAUCASUS: Bobrinskij, 85; Burr, 119; Dorovatovskij, 232; Nesterov, 568, 569; Satunin, 719, 720; Smirnov, 778; Stančinskij, 790.

NOVA ZEMBLA: Schaanning, 733.

Iberian Peninsula.

SPAIN: Lletget, 488.

PORTUGAL: Reichenow, 666.

Italy.

Falconieri, 253.

Balkan Peninsula.

SERBIA: Bacmeister, 27.

GALLIPOLI: Boyd, 97; Buxton, 136.

GREECE: Sherman, 766.

Mediterranean Islands.

MALTA: Bate, 47; Despott, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220.

North Africa.

MOROCCO: Vaucher, 871.

ALGERIA: Schweppenburg, 752.

ALGERIAN SAHARA: Hartert, 345.

TRIPOLI: Salvadori & Festa, 714.

Western Asia.

PALESTINE: Schmitz, 744; Sherman, 766.

MESOPOTAMIA: Tomlinson, 854.

PERSIA: Buturlin, 134; Hartert, 345; Koudashev, 456; Schelkovnikov, 736, 737; Zarudnyj, 933.

BALUCHISTAN: Ludlow, 499; Reichenow, 666.

Russian Asia.

TURKESTAN: Buturlin, 133; Kolli-bay, 451, 453; Menzbier, 528; Sarudny, 716, 717; Sarudny & Bil-kewitsch, 718; Zarudnyj, 931, 932, 934, 936, 937.

SIBERIA: Buturlin, 131.

GOUV. TOBOLSK: Čugunov, 195; Šuchov, 811.

GOUV. TOMSK: Johansen, 425, 430; Lavrov, 471; Poliakov, 643.

GOUV. YENESEISK: Haviland, 358, 359; Suchov, 809, 810; Suškin, 814.

GOUV. IRKUTSK: Hersey, 375; Thayer & Bangs, 832; Žitkov & Zenzinov, 940.

USSURILAND: Buturlin, 130; Charitonov, 157.

SAGHALIEN: Buturlin, 134; Munsterhjelm, 561; Thayer & Bangs, 831.

Eastern Palaearctic Asia.

MONGOLIA, Tibet: Bianchi, 73; Grum Grzimallo, 310; Tugarinow, 860.

MANCHURIA: Riley, 680.

JAPAN: Buturlin, 134.

Atlantic Islands.

CANARY IS.: Hartert, 345.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

West Africa.

SENEGAL: Millet-Horsin, 543.

GAMBIA: Hopkinson, 402.

PORTUGUESE GUINEA: Reichenow, 666.

IVORY COAST: Bouet & Millet-Horsin, 93.

CAMEROON: Reichenow, 661.

BELGIAN CONGO: Chapin, 153; Hartert, 340; Reichenow, 666.

South Africa.

SOUTH-WEST AFRICA: Hartert, 343; Reichenow, 660, 661, 666.

CAPE PROVINCE: Blaauw, 76, 79; Masterson, 512; Reichenow, 661.

NATAL: Symons, 824; Roberts, 686.

Central and East Africa.

NORTHERN RHODESIA: Reichenow, 666.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA: Reichenow, 661, 666.

UGANDA: Hartert & Someren, 356; Reichenow, 666; Someren, 785.

North-East Africa.

SOMALILAND: Reichenow, 661; Zedlitz, 938.

ABYSSINIA: Schweppenburg, 752; Snouckaert, 782.

ERITREA: Angelini, 18.

ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SOUDAN: Wettstein, 889.

ARABIA: Hartert, 349.

Mascarene Islands.

MAURITIUS: Carls, 142.

INDIAN REGION.

Indian Empire and Ceylon.

INDIA, General: Baker, 36; Dewar, 221; Hartert, 350.

N.W. FRONTIER PROV.: Magrath, 508.

PUNJAB: Currie, 197, 198; Jones, 432, 433; Perreau, 625; Whistler, 890, 891, 892.

UNITED PROV.: Betham, 62.

BURMA: Baker, 40; Osmaston, 591; Pershouse, 628.

CEYLON: Stresemann, 807; Wait, 878.

Malayia.

MALAY PENINSULA: Hartert, 338; Robinson & Kloss, 691.

SUMATRA: Robinson, 690; Robinson & Kloss, 692, 693.

BORNEO: Hartert, 337, 340.

PHILIPPINE IS.: Bunker, 113; Hartert, 335, 339, 353; Lowe, 494; McGregor, 503; Mearns, 524.

Indo-China and Southern China.

SIAM: Gyldenstolpe, 315, 316, 317; Herbert, 370; Williamson, 916, 917.

CHINA: Hartert, 345.

(N-9974 g)

YUNNAN: Hartert, 345; Uchida & Kuroda, 867.

SZETSCHWAN: Weigold, 895.

HAINAN: Stresemann, 807.

FORMOSA: Bianchi, 70.

LOOCHOO IS.: Hartert, 336; Stresemann, 807.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

New Guinea and dependent Islands.

NEW GUINEA: Mathews, 513, 519; Reichenow, 666.

KEI IS.: Hartert, 336.

TIMOR: Hellmayr, 361.

LOUISIAD IS.: Rothschild & Hartert, 706.

SOLOMON IS.: Rothschild & Hartert, 704, 705; Woodford, 926.

Australian Commonwealth.

AUSTRALIA, General: Mathews, 513, 514.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA: Alexander, 5, 6, 7; Carter, 147; Conigrave, 181; Elliott, 244; Mathews, 514, 518, 520.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA: Mathews, 518; Morgan, 551, 554; White, 899-908.

NORTHERN TERRITORY: Mathews, 518.

TASMANIA: Dove, 234, 235.

VICTORIA: Barrett, 44; Chisholm, 167; Daley, 205; Kearland, 444, 445; Mathews, 514, 518.

NEW SOUTH WALES: Barrett, 45; Cook, 182; Hull, 413, 414; Mathews, 514, 515; North, 577.

QUEENSLAND: Mathews, 514, 516, 517, 518; Rothschild, 703; H. White, 896.

New Zealand & Pacific Islands.

NEW ZEALAND: Mathews, 518.

MACQUARIE I.: Tulloch, 861.

CHATHAM IS.: Murphy & Harper, 565.

LORD HOWE I.: Mathews, 514, 518.

KERMADEC IS.: Mathews, 514.

NEW CALEDONIA: Brasil, 101; Mathews, 513.

LOYALTY IS. : Brasil, 101.

PRELW, CAROLINE and MARSHALL
Is. : Kuroda, 460.

HAWAIIAN IS. : Bryan, 111; Dill,
224.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

GENERAL : Ridgway, 679.

FALKLAND IS. : Phillips, 631.

ARGENTINA : Blaauw, 82; Dabbone,
202, 203, 204; Doello-Jurado, 230;
Hussey, 415.

URUGUAY : Cherrie, 163.

PARAGUAY : Bertoni, 61a; Cherrie,
163.

CHILE : Blaauw, 82.

BOLIVIA : Cherrie, 164; Todd, 852.

PERU : Cory, 188; Riley, 681.

BRAZIL : Beebe, 54; Cherrie, 164;
Cory, 188; Reichenow, 660, 661.

ECUADOR : Chubb, 170; Todd, 850.

BRITISH GUIANA : Chubb, 169.

VENEZUELA : Cherrie, 162, 164;
Cory, 188; Todd, 850, 852.

TRINIDAD AND LEEWARD IS. : Cory,
188; Hartert, 345; Ingram, 419.

COLOMBIA : Todd, 850, 852.

Central America.

COSTA RICA : Todd, 852.

West Indies.

GRENADA : Noble, 575; Riley, 681.

GUADELOUPE : Noble, 575.

PORTO RICO : Wetmore, 886, 888.

SANTO DOMINGO : Peters, 629; Riley,
682.

CAYMAN IS. : Bangs, 41; Savage-
English, 725, 726.

CUBA : Richards, 676; Todd, 851.

BAHAMA IS. : Bangs, 42.

BERMUDA IS. : Nichols & Mowbray,
574; Shufeldt, 774.

NEARCTIC REGION

(including Mexico).

General.

Cooke, 187; Ridgway, 679.

Mexico.

MEXICO : Alvarado, 13.

Western United States.

CALIFORNIA : Bailey, 32; Bryant,
112; Dawson, 208; Grinnell, 304;
Huey, 411; Kellogg, 448; Mailliard,
509, 510; Mearns, 523; Pierce, 634;
Ray, 657; Swarth, 820; Tyler, 863,
864; Wilder, 910; Wythe, 927.

ARIZONA : Howell, 408; Todd, 852;
Willard, 912, 913.

UTAH : Palmer, 597.

NEW MEXICO : Cooke, 186.

COLORADO : Bergtold, 59; Lincoln,
483, 484; Warren, 880, 881.

OREGON : Jewett, 423, 424.

WASHINGTON : Bowles, 95, 96;
Rathburn, 655.

WYOMING : Skinner, 775.

MONTANA : Betts, 64; Saunders,
720a.

Middle United States.

TEXAS : Bailey, 33; Smith, 780.

MISSOURI : Hoffmann, 400.

IOWA : Allen, 8; Fenton, 257;
Hatch, 357.

MINNESOTA : Gertken, 382; Roberts,
687; Washburn, 882.

SOUTH DAKOTA : Bailey, 31; Visser,
877.

NORTH DAKOTA : Abbott, 1.

WISCONSIN : Betts, 63.

ILLINOIS : Eifrig, 239; Hankinson,
329; Stoddard, 799.

INDIANA : Stoddard, 798.

MICHIGAN : Tinker & Wood, 842;
Wood, 925.

OHIO : Doolittle, 231; Jones, 435;
Henninger, 368; Young, 929.

TENNESSEE : Ganier, 274, 275.

Eastern United States.

FLORIDA : Griscom, 307.

WEST VIRGINIA : Brooks, 108.

PENNSYLVANIA : Burns, 117; Culver,
196; Stone, 803; Street, 806.

NEW JERSEY : Stone, 803.

NEW YORK: Griscom, 306; Nichols & Harper, 573; Sawyer, 727.

MASSACHUSETTS: Blake, 83; Cahn, 137.

MAINE: Norton, 578.

Canada.

GENERAL: Taverner, 826.

NOVA SCOTIA: Allen, 9.

NEW BRUNSWICK: Bowdish & Philipp, 94.

QUEBEC: Beetz, 55; Mousley, 556, 557; Taverner, 827; Terrill, 829; Townsend, 856.

LABRADOR: Cooke, 184.

ONTARIO: Calvert, 138; Saunders, 721, 722, 723, 724.

ALBERTA: Macoun, 504.

BRITISH COLUMBIA: Fleming, 262; Green, 295.

YUKON: Grinnell, 305.

Alaska.

ALASKA: Bailey, 30; Hanna, 330; Hersey, 375.

THE OCEANS.

SOUTH GEORGIA: Murphy, 562, 563, 564; Murphy & Harper, 565.

INDIAN OCEAN: Ferguson, 258.

KERGUELEN: Loranchet, 492.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

The arrangement of Sharpe's "Hand-list of Birds" is here used; where generic names differ, the name in the Hand-list is prefixed in square brackets.

Full references are given only in the case of new genera and species. In other cases the numeral in Clarendon refers to the Titles, where the full reference will be found.

ORDER ARCHÆOPTERYGES.

†*Archæopteryx*, on a supposed specimen in Spanish Guinea, VIDAL 874; function of joint-claws, VIALLETON 873.

ORDER RHEIFORMES.

Rhea, tuberculosis, LUCET 498.

(N 9974 g)

ORDER STRUTHIONIFORMES.

Struthio, osteology, VIRCHOW 875; economics in S. Africa, THORNTON 839.—†*Struthio* sp. n. (?) in mic-pliocene deposits of S. Russia, PRZEMYSKI 651.

ORDER GALLIFORMES.

Game birds of India and Ceylon, BAKER 36.

Feather-coloration in game birds, KRUMMEL 458.

Colour-transference in hybrid pheasants, THOMAS 834.

Megapodius nicobariensis, figured in colour, BAKER 36.

Leipoa ocellata rosinae, nesting and other habits, BELLCHAMBERS 56.

Lagopus mutus field-notes MERK-BUCHBERG 531.

Lyrurus tetrix field-notes MERK-BUCHBERG, 530; *Tetrao tetrix*, figured with field-notes, HERMANN 373.

Tetrao urogallus winter-song, ŠČERBINA 729; courtship and other habits, ŠČERBINA 730.

Bonasa umbellus yukonensis subsp. n. Yukon valley, GRINNELL Condor 18 p. 166.

Tetrastes bonasia review of subspecies, *T. b. ussuriensis* Ussuriland p. 222, *T. b. kolymensis* Yakutz p. 226, *T. b. amurensis* Amurland p. 226, *T. b. volgensis* S. Russia p. 227, subspp. n., BUTURLIN Mess. Ornith. 7.—*T. bonasia amurensis* subsp. n. Manchuria, RILEY Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 1916 p. 17.

Tetraogallus transcaspicus sp. n. Kopet-Dagh, Transcaspia, REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 161.

Caccabis chucar vertical distribution in Transcaucasia (Russ.), NESTEROV 568.—*C. callolaema* sp. n. Bengasi, Tripoli, SALVADORI & FESTA Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Torino 31 No. 714 p. 2.

Francolinus lathamii schubotzi, addt. description, SOMEREN 785 p. 218.—*F. icterorhynchus*, subspecies and taxonomy, SOMEREN 785 p. 216.—*F. nahani* addt. description, SOMEREN 785 p. 219.

Pternistes cranchi, plumage-changes, SOMEREN 785 p. 215.

Perdix cinerea, field-notes, MERK-
BUCHBERG 533.

Ithagines, review of genus, and *I. kuseri* figured in colour, BAKER 36 p. 387.

Crossoptilon, review of the Indian and Tibetan species; *C. harmani* figured in colour, BAKER 36 p. 623.

Gennaicus l. lineatus, distribution in Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 156.

Phasianus mongolicus bergii subsp. n. Sea of Aral, ZARUDNYJ Mess. Ornith. 5 p. 277.

Polyplectron, review of the Indian species, *P. bicalcaratum*, figured in colour, BAKER 36 p. 387.

Argusianus, review of genus, BAKER 36 p. 201.

†*Pavo cristatus* of the Californian Pleistocene, detailed description, MILLER 539.

ORDER TURNICIFORMES.

Turnix maculosa yorki subsp. n. Cape York, Queensl., MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 53.—*Austrotornix pyrrhonorax intermedia* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 53.—*Colcloughia melanogaster goweri* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 53.

Pedionomus torquatus goulburni subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 53.

ORDER PTEROCLIDIFORMES.

†*Syrnhaptes paradoxus* earliest post-glacial remains, LAMBRECHT 463.

Pterocles lichtensteini targius, Algerian Sahara, p. 56, *P. l. abessinicus* S. Abyssinia p. 57, subsp. n., SCHWEPPEBURG Orn. Monatsber. 24.

ORDER COLUMBIFORMES.

A revision of the North and Central American doves, RIDGWAY 679.

Sphenocercus pseudococcyus sp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 29; add. description with coloured fig., *id.* 317 p. 152 pl. iii fig. 1.

Vinago calva salvadorii, eggs described, SOMEREN 785 p. 210.

Leucotreron merrilli sp. n. Luzon Philippine I., MCGREGOR Philippine J. Sci. 11 p. 269 fig. 1.

Globicera pacifica sundevalli in the Loyalty Is., and discussion of validity of genus, BRASIL 101.

Carpophaga v. *Muscadivores* discussed, MATHEWS 519 p. 305; O.-GRANT 583 p. 318.

Columba livia, note on the sub-species, HARTERT 341 p. 84.—*C. l. infusata* subsp. n. Perm Russia, KRILKOVSKIJ Bull. Soc. Oural. nat. 35 p. 8.—*C. l. targia* subsp. n. Algerian Sahara, SCHWEPPEBURG Orn. Monatsber. 24 p. 58.—*C. oenas tianshanicus* prov. Semiretschje, *C. livia ferghanensis* prov. Ferghana, subsp. n. (Russian), BUTURLIN Naša ochota 9 p. 9.—*C. nigricans*, a distinct and unknown species? p. 84; *C. leuconota gradaria* subsp. n. Szetschwan China p. 85; *C. junoniae* nom. n. for *C. larvivora* auct. p. 85; *C. gymnophthalma*, note on name and distribution, p. 86, HARTERT Nov. Zool. 23.—*Leucomelaena norfolciensis queenslandica* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 54.—*C. pallida* of Latham, bibliographical and nomenclatural note, HESSE 388.

Zenaida spadacea and *Z. richardsoni* of Grand and Little Cayman cannot be distinguished from *Z. z. zenaida*, BANGS 41 p. 306.

Turtur turtur hoggara subsp. n. Algerian Sahara, SCHWEPPEBURG Orn. Monatsber. 24 p. 59.—*T. ferrago silvarum* subsp. n. Siberia? JOHANSEN Mess. Ornith. 7 p. 181.

Streptopelia, nomenclatural and taxonomic notes, HARTERT 341 p. 78.

[*Spilopelia*] *Streptopelia chinensis vacillans* subsp. n. Yunnan, HARTERT Nov. Zool. 23 p. 83.

[*Stigmatopelia*] *Streptopelia senegalensis phoenicophila* subsp. n. Algerian Sahara, HARTERT Nov. Zool. 23 p. 82.

Geopelia striata, occurrence in Siam, WILLIAMSON 916.

Chaemepelia passerina aplavida is a synonym of *C. p. insularis*, BANGS 41 p. 307.

[*Chalcophaps*] *Columba chrysochlora disjuncta* subsp. n. N. Caledonia, BRASIL Rev. Fr. Orn. 1916 p. 195.

Haplopelia revision of the genus, BANNERMAN 43.

Leucosarcia melanoleuca minor subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 54.

ORDER OPISTHOCOMIFORMES.

Opisthocomus hoazin, field-notes in Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 357; *O. cristatus* on the habits of the young birds, BEEBE 53.

ORDER RALLIFORMES.

Rallus aquaticus at St. Kilda, CLARKE 173.

Crex crex, rearing in captivity, RATTIGAN 656.

Porzana immaculata, nesting and other habits, FLETCHER 263.

Sarothrura pulchra centralis, young described, SOMEREN 785 p. 203.

Ortygops notata duncani subsp. n. Bt. Guiana, CHUBB Birds of Bt. Guiana 1 p. 74 pl. iii fig. 2.

Creciscus coturniculus, nesting and other habits, HUEY 411.—*C. murivagans* sp. n. Lima, Peru, RILEY Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 104.—*C. melanophaeus macconnelli* subsp. n. Bt. Guiana, CHUBB Bds. of Bt. Guiana 1 p. 75 pl. iii fig. 1.

Fulica armillata, *F. rufifrons*, field and nesting notes and plumage changes, DABBENE 202.—*F. americana grenadensis* subsp. n. Grenada W.I., RILEY Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 39 p. 103.

ORDER PODICIPEDIFORMES.

[*Podiceps*] *Colymbus dominicus brachypterus*, nesting habits in Texas, QUILLIN & HOLLEMAN 652.—*Podiceps americanus*, nesting notes and plumage changes, DABBENE 202.—*Tachybaptus* sp. in Gouv. Orenburg and the Ural district (Russ.), BIANCHI 67.

Podilymbus podiceps, nesting and other field-notes, DABBENE 202.

ORDER COLYMBIFORMES.

[*Colymbus*] *Urinator arcticus suschkini* on the Upper Yenisei, SUSKIN 814.—*Gavia adamsi*, migration route discussed, DIXON 225.

ORDER SPHENISCIFORMES.

The Penguins of Macquarie Islands, *Aptenodytes patagonica*, *Pygoscelis papua*, *Catarrhactes schlegeli*, *C. pachyrhynchus*, TULLOCH 861.

ORDER PROCELLARIIFORMES.

Phylogeny of Petrel group, HARRISON 333 p. 261.

Petrels of New South Wales coasts, HULL 414.

Notes on Albatrosses of the Indian ocean, FERGUSON 258.

Albatrosses and Petrels of Western Australia, ALEXANDER 5.

Oceanodroma leucorhoa, breeding range, JOURDAIN 436.

Puffinus puffinus, habits in Scilly, FROHAWK 270.—*P. puffinus bermudae* subsp. n. Bermuda Is., NICHOLS & MOWBRAY Auk 33 p. 195.—*P. p. yellowan*, in the Firth of Forth, EVANS 251.—*P. kuhlii borealis*, in Sussex, new to the British list, WITHERBY & OTHERS 923 p. 203.—*P. assimilis boydi* in Sussex, new to the British list, WITHERBY & OTHERS 923 p. 201.—†*P. megalli* p. 630, *P. parvus* p. 632, spp. n., recent beds of Bermuda, SHUFFELDT Ibis 1916.—*Neonectris griseus nutteri* subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 54.—*N. tenuirostris hulli* subsp. n. Barrier Reef, Queensl., MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 82.—*N. t. grantianus* subsp. n. coast N.S. Wales, HULL Emu 15 p. 206 pl. xxxi fig. 2.—*Reinholdia reinholdi melanotis* subsp. n. New Zealand, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 89.

Cinathisma gen. n. for *C. cyaneoleuca* sp. n. coast of N.S. Wales, HULL Emu 15 p. 205 pl. xxxi fig. 4 also p. 211 and col. pl. xxxii.

Priofinus cinereus dydimus subsp. n. New Zealand, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 54.

Æstelata lessonii australis subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 54.—*Æ. haesitata* and *Æ. diabolica*, history and relationship of the Diablotin of Guadeloupe, NOBLE 575 p. 369.—*Æ. cahow* sp. n. Bermuda Is., NICHOLS & MOWBRAY Auk 33 p. 194.—†*Æ. vociferans* sp. n. recent beds of Bermuda, SHUFFELDT Ibis 1916 p. 633.—*Pterodroma neglecta quintali* subsp. n. Lord Howe I., MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 68.—*Cookilaria cooki byroni* subsp. n. New South Wales MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 48.

[*Ossifraga*] *Macronectes giganteus*
dovei subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS
Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 54.

Halobaena caerulea victoriae subsp. n.
Victoria, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3
p. 54.

[*Prion*] *Pseudopron turtur nova*
subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr.
Av. Rec. 3 p. 55.

Pelecanoides urinatrix chathamensis
subsp. n. Chatham Is. p. 65, *P. georgica*
sp. n. S. Georgia p. 66, MURPHY &
HARPER Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Diomedea immutabilis, breeding and
other habits on Laysan I., DILL 224.

[*Thalassogevon*] *Diomedella cauta*
rohui subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS
Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 55.—*T. chrysos-*
toma alexanderi subsp. n. W. Australia,
MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 55.

†*Gigantornis eaglesomei* gen. et sp. n.
eocene of Southern Nigeria, ANDREWS
P.Z.S. 1916 p. 523.

ORDER ALCIFORMES.

Uria t. troille, type locality is
Sweden, COOKE 185.—*U. lomvia* on
the coast of West Prussia, DOBBRICK
228.

[*Micruria*] *Brachyramphus craverii*,
type locality is Isla Raza, Gulf of Cali-
fornia, COOKE 183.

[*Simorhynchus*] *Aethia* is the correct
generic name for the Auklets, HARTERT
355.

Lunda cirrhata, general account with
plate, DIDIER 223.

Fratercula arctica, field notes and
economics in Norway, PATURSSON 608.

ORDER LARIFORMES.

Corrections of errors in the 25th vol.
of the Catalogue of Birds, HARTERT
352.

Gulls of the New South Wales coasts,
HULL 414.

Gulls at San Francisco, MAILLIARD
509.

Hydrochelidon leucoptera belli subsp. n.
Lord Howe I., MATHEWS Austr. Av.
Rec. 3 p. 55.—*H. l. grisea*, validity of
subspecies questioned, THAYER &
BANGS 831 p. 44.

Sterna melanogaster, seasonal plumage
variation, WHISTLER 892 p. 109.—*S.*
hirundo, field notes in Massachusetts,
CAHN 137; nesting and growth,
PERSAKOV 627; colour patterns of
nestlings, INGRAM 418.—*S. repressa*
nom. n. for *S. albigena* auct. the
Arabian See-Tern, HARTERT 349.—*S.*
dougalli, field notes in Massachusetts,
CAHN 137.—*S. dougalli bangsi* is the
form in N. Caledonia, BRASIL 101
p. 197.—*Thalasseus bengalensis robini*
subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr.
Av. Rec. 3 p. 55.—*S. bergii* and *S.*
anaetheta breeding in Siam, WILLIAM-
SON 916.—*Onychoprion fuscatus ker-*
madeci subsp. n. Kermadec I., MATHEWS
Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 55.—*Sternula nereis*,
eggs and young photographed, BARRETT
46.—*S. minuta*, colour patterns of nest-
lings, INGRAM 418; nesting and
growth, PERSAKOV 627.—*Sterna antil-*
larum, nesting on Grand Cayman,
S.-ENGLISH 726.—*S. a. browni* subsp. n.
S. California, MEARN'S Proc. Biol. Soc.
Washington 29 p. 71.—*S. melanauchen*,
breeding in Siam, WILLIAMSON 916.

Procelsterna cerulea kermadeci subsp.
n. Kermadec I., MATHEWS Austr. Av.
Rec. 3 p. 55.

Anous stolidus, photographed on
Houtman's Abrolhos Is., W. Australia,
CONIGRAVE 181 pls., xv xvi.

[*Micranous*] *Megalopterus minutus*
kermadeci subsp. n. Kermadec I.,
MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 55.

Larus atricilla atricilla and *L. a.*
megalopterus on the distinctness of
these two races, NOBLE 575 p. 367.—
L. cirrhocephalus, nesting habits,
SOMEREN 785 p. 194.—*L. ridibundus*,
change in habits, COWARD 190.—*L. f.*
fuscus in Fife, BAXTER & RINTOUL 50.
—*L. argentatus*, field notes from Canada,
DUNLOP 236.—*L. californicus* on Gt.
Salt Lake, Utah, PALMER 597.—*L.*
glaucus in Calvados, France, BRASIL 102.

Gabianus p. pacificus, dropping
Turbo-shells to extract contents for
food, S. WHITE 904 p. 76.—*G. p.*
kingi subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS
Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 56.

Stercorarius longicaudus in Indiana,
first record, STODDARD 798.—*S. para-*
siticus taken in S. Australian waters,
WHITE 902.

ORDER CHARADRIIFORMES.

Corrections in the synonymy of the 24th vol. of the Catalogue of Birds of the Bt. Museum, HARTERT 347.

Distribution, taxonomy and anatomy of the Chionididae, LOWE 493.

Arenaria melanocephala, alleged occurrence in India doubtful, HARTERT 350.

Oxyechus vociferus, field notes in Quebec, BROWN 109.

Aegialites peroni, recorded from Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 144.—*Charadrius minor*, nesting and growth, PERŠAKOV 627.

Recurvirostra avosetta, protection and economics with photograph, LINDNER, 487; wintering in Holland, VAN OORDT 587.

Numenius tenuirostris, nest and eggs in Siberia, USHAKOV 868.—*N. borealis*, distribution habits, recent records and approaching extinction, SWENK 821.

[*Symphemia*] *Catroptrophorus semipalmatus*, on migration off Newfoundland banks, GRINNELL 303; breeding on Grand Cayman, S.—ENGLISH 726.

Totanus fuscus, field notes, HAGEN 322.—*T. stagnatilis*, in the Philippines, MCGREGOR 503 p. 274.—*Tringa melanolenca*, in Sussex, FORD-LINDSAY 266.

[*Heteractitis*] *Tringa incana brevipes* in Sussex, new to the British list, WITHERBY & OTHERS 923 p. 205.—*Heteroscelus incanus porteri* nom. n. Queensl., MATHEWS Bull. B. O.C. 36 p. 82.

[*Tringoides*] *Actitis hypoleucos*, nesting habits, ŠČERBINA 732.

Rhyacophila glareola picturata nom. n. N.W. Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 82.

Bartramia longicauda, taken in Co. Leitrim, Ireland, MCWILLIAM 506.

Calidris arenaria on a reputed egg, JOURDAIN 438.

[*Limonites*] *Erolia minutilla subminuta* is the correct name for the "Long-toed Stint," HARTERT 344.—*E. temminckii*, breeding habits, HAVILAND 359.

[*Heteropygia*] *Limnocinclus acuminatus rufescens* nom. n. N.W. Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 82.—*Erolia bairdi*, probably recorded from

South-west Africa in error, HARTERT 343.

[*Gallinago*] *Scolopax gallinago*, wintering in Germany, SCHUSTER 749.

Scolopax rusticola, migrations in Sweden, RENDAHL 670; field-notes in Esthonia, ENGELHARDT-SEHLEN 247; voice, ŠČERBINA 731.—*S. rusticola mira* subsp. n. Loochoo Is., HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 64.—*S. saturata* and *S. s. rosenbergi* are distinct forms, ROTH-SCHILD 702.

Hydrallactor v. Irediparra discussed, MATHEWS 519 p. 305; O.-GRANT 583 p. 313.

Cursorius gallicus kordofanensis subsp. n. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wien 53 p. 131.

Glareola, notes on the genus p. 89 *G. pratincola limbata*, *G. p. fulleborni* and *G. maldivarum*, recognised forms HARTERT 242.

Dromas ardeola, taxonomy, life history and anatomy, LOWE 493.

[*Oedicnemus*] *Burhinus oedicnemus astutus* subsp. n. Fao, Persian Gulf, HARTERT Nov. Zool. 23 p. 93.

Otis tetraz, nesting in captivity, ST. QUENTIN 713; wing structure, moult, *O. t. orientalis* subsp. n. South Russia, HARTERT Nov. Zool. 23 p. 339.

ORDER GRUIFORMES.

Aramus, its systematic position discussed, SHUFELDT 768.

Rhynochelos jubatus, structure of nostrils, REICHENOW 663.

ORDER ARDEIFORMES.

Thaumatibis gigantea in Siam, with figure, WILLIAMSON 917.

Plegadis falcinellus in Saxony, HILDBRANDT 395.—*P. f. rogersi* subsp. n. N.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 56.

Platalea minor in the Philippines, MCGREGOR 503 p. 271.

Ciconia ciconia in Thuringia, TIMPEL 841; spring migration in Russia, BROWNER, 110; *C. alba*, wintering in northern Persia, SCHELKOVNIKOV 736.

Anastomus lamelligerus, habits in Uganda, SOMEREN 785 p. 206.

Ardea cinerea, in the Philippines, MCGREGOR 503 p. 273.

Notophox flavirostris, first description of eggs, WHITE 897.

[Garzetta] *Egretta garzetta kemp* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 56.

[Demiegretta] *Hemigarzetta eulophotes* in Ussuriland, BUTURLIN 130.

Butorides virescens maculatus is the Green Heron of Guadeloupe, not *B. v. cubanus*, NOBLE 575.

[Bubulcus] *Ardea bubulcus*, nesting habits in Transcaucasia, SMIRNOV 778.

Ardetta minuta, field notes, BURDET 114.

ORDER PHENICOPTERIFORMES.

Phoenicopter, osteology, VIRCHOW 876.—*P. roseus*, on Lake Urmia, in Persia, SCHELKOVNIKOV 737.

ORDER ANSERIFORMES.

Courtship habits of American ducks, TOWNSEND 855.

Field-notes on South American Waterfowl, BLAAUW 82.

Cygnus, male activities at the breeding season, ECKARDT 237.—*C. musicus*, breeding on Oesel I., SCHWEDER 751.—*C. olor*, near Glasgow, RENNIE 672.—†*C. equitum* sp. n. Malta pleistocene deposits, BATE P.Z.S. 1916 p. 427.

[*Nettopus*] *Cheniscus coromandelianus mackayi* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 56.

[*Lampronessa*] *Aix sponsa*, female in male plumage, FINN 259.

†*Palaeochenoides mioceanus* gen. et sp. n. Miocene beds of S. Carolina, SHUFELDT Geol. Mag. 1916 p. 343.

Anser erythropus, migration routes in Finland, MERIKALLIO 529.—*Melanonyx brachyrhynchus* in gouv. Novgorod, first record for Russia, BIANCHI 72.

Philacte canagica, breeding in captivity, BLAAUW 80 81.

Branta canadensis, migrating habits, PHILLIPS 630.—*Rufibrenta ruficollis*, in Gouv. Taurien (Russ.), PAČOSKI, 596.

Chlōephaga hybrida malvinarum subsp. n. Falkland Islands, PHILLIPS Auk 33, p. 423.

Chenonetta jubata alexanderi subsp. n. N.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 56.

Dendrocygna arborea, resident in Grand Cayman, S.—English 726.

Tadorna tadorna, note at pairing time, HAMMLING, 327.

Casarca rutila, nesting habits in Transcaucasia, STANČINSKI 790.—*C. feruginea*, in Calvados, BRASIL 99.

Anas fulvigula maculosa and *A. f. fulvigula*, distinctive characters, PHILLIPS 632.

Nettion castaneum, sexual plumage differentiation, BLAAUW 81.—*Virago castanea alexanderi* subsp. n., S.W. Australia. MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 56.—*N. georgecum*, history, breeding and other habits and taxonomic relations, MURPHY 562.

Dafila acuta tzitzihua (Vieill.), should be the correct name for the American subspecies if distinct, THAYER and BANGS 831 p. 45.

Spatula rhynchotis dydimus subsp. n., S.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 56.

Marmaronetta angustirostris, breeding in Baluchistan, LUDLOW 499.

[*Aythya*] *Nyroca ferina* × *Nyroca nyroca*, hybrid described, ZARUDNI 935.—*Fuligula baeri*, in Ussuri-land, and its distinctive characters, BUTURLIN 132.

[*Fuligula*] *Nyroca fuligula*, status in Germany, TISCHLER 848..

Tachyeres cinereus and *T. patachonicus*, distinctions discussed, BLAAUW 82 p. 488 pl. xiv.

Clangula c. clangula, visits the Pribilof Is., new record for N. America, HANNA 330; *Bucephala c. clangula*, eclipse plumage. BAXTER and RINTOUL.

Oidemia, proposed separation of the White-winged Scoters under the general name *Melanitta*, MILLER 542.

Somateria, on the races found in eastern North America, BEETZ 55.

Nomonyx dominicus, resident in Grand Cayman, S.—English 726.

ORDER PELICANIFORMES.

Phalacrocorax carbo, two European forms distinguished *P. c. carbo*. and

P. c. subcormoranus, HARTERT 351.—*P. georgianus*, life history and relations to *P. atriceps* and *P. albiventer*, MURPHY 564; photographs in South Georgia, MURPHY 563.—*Hypoleucus varius hypoleucus*, stomach contents and food habits and colours of soft parts, MORGAN 553; S. WHITE 904 p. 74 905 p. 77.

Sula bassana, movements at Butt of Lewis, CLYNE 177; field observations, ROBERTSON, 689.

Fregata aquila, mating and nesting habits on Laysan I., DILL 224.

Phaethon americana, field notes and description, PLATH 635.

ORDER CATHARTIDIFORMES.

Cathartes pernigra and *C. urubitinga*, description and field notes in Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 336.

ORDER ACCIPITRIFORMES.

The Australian species monographed and the following figured: *Haliastur sphenurus*, pl. 245; *Milvus migrans*, pl. 246, *Lophoictinia isura* pl. 247, *Gypoictinia melanosterna* pl. 248, *Elanus notatus* pl. 249, *E. scriptus* pl. 250, *Lophastur subcristatus* pl. 251, *Falco longipennis* pl. 252, *F. hypoleucus* pl. 253, *Rhynchodon peregrinus* pl. 254, *Notofalco subniger* pl. 255, *Ieracidea berigora* pl. 256, *Cerchneis cenchroides* pl. 257, 258, *Pandion haliaetus* pl. 259, MATHEWS 513.

Why birds of prey use green foliage in their nests, SCHUSTER 748.

Secretarius reptilivorus, field notes in S. Africa, BLAAUW 76.

Gyps tenuirostris, breeding in Punjab, JONES 433.

Pseudogyps bengalensis, breeding in immature plumage, JONES 434.

†*Neogyps errans* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene of California, MILLER Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 9 p. 108 fig. 2.

†*Neophrontops americanus* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene of California, MILLER Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 9 p. 106, fig. 1.

Circus pygargus and *C. cyaneus*, their distinguishing characters when in flight, HESSE 384.

Astur sphenurus obscurior subsp. n. Schari river in E. Cameroon, REICHE-

NOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 161.—*Cooperastur polioogaster*, new to Argentina, DABBENE 204.—*Urospiza f. fasciata* and *U. f. insularis*, the latter not valid, BRASIL 101 p. 201.

Accipiter nisus, breeding and other habits, OWEN 594.—*A. n. major*, validity discussed ANFRIE 17.—*A. velox*, field notes in Quebec, BROWN 109.

Erythrotriochis radiatus katherine subsp. n. N. Terr. Austr., MATHEW Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 57.

Buteo vulpinus, on the Upper Yenisei, SUŠKIN 814.

Uroaetus audax, an albino, WHITE 898.

Aquila chrysaetus, extinct in Ireland, WILLIAMS 915; field notes in Arizona, WILLIARD 913.—*Aquila* sp., in miocene deposits of S. Russia, PRZEMYSKI 651.

[*Archibuteo*] *Buteo lagopus*, immigration, eastern England, in 1915-16, GURNEY 312.

Haliastur sphenurus sarasini subsp. n. New Caledonia, MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 5 1916 p. 169.—*H. s. johannae* subsp. n. N. Caledonia, BRASIL Rev. Fr. Orn. 1916 p. 201.

Milvus milvus, figured with note on economics HERMANN 372.—*M. govinda*, its relations to allied forms, MENEGAUX 526.

Leptodon palliatus, taken in Argentina, DABBENE 204.

Baza, *Aviceda* and *Lophastur*, generic names discussed, MATHEWS 519 p. 303, O.-GRANT 583 p. 312.—*L. subcristatus kempi* subsp. n. N. Queensl., MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 5 1916 p. 220.

Falco peregrinus, food habits, CARROLL 144; field notes in Finland, SEPPÄ 763.—*F. p. pealei*, distribution and nesting habits in Bt. Columbia, GREEN 295.—*F. fusco-coerulescens septentrionalis* subsp. n. Arizona, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 98.

Ieracidea berigora tasmanica, Tasmania p. 276, *I. b. kempi* Cape York p. 277, *I. b. centralia*, central Australia p. 277 subsp. n., MATHEWS Bds. Australia 5.

[*Cerchneis*] *Tinnunculus tinnunculus* nesting in Transcaucasia, STANČINSKI

790.—*Falco cinnamominus*, habits and life history, LUCANUS 495.

Erythropus vespertinus on the Upper Yenessei, SUŠKIN 814.

Pandion haliaëtus microhaliaëtus. subsp. n. N. Caledonia, BRASIL Rev. Fr. Orn. 1916 p. 201.

ORDER STRIGIFORMES.

The Australian species monographed and the following figured: *Spiloglaux novaeseelandiae* pls. 260-263, *Hieracoglaux connivens* pl. 264, *Rhabdoglaux rufa* pls. 265-266, *Berneynornis strenuus* pl. 267, *Tyto alba* pl. 268, *T. novaehollandiae*, pls. 269-272, *T. longimembris* pl. 273, *Megastrix tenebricosa* pl. 274, MATHEWS 513.

The Owls of the pleistocene beds of California, MILLER 540.

Asio otus, nesting on the ground in Norfolk, GURNEY 311; incubation period, SCHUSTER 747.—*A. flammeus* and *A. flammeus aegolius*, found together in the village of Novenskoje, Gouv. Tomsk, LAVROV 471.—*A. galapagoensis aequatorialis* subsp. n. Ecuador, CHUBB Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 46.—*A. noctipetens* sp. n. Santo Domingo, RILEY Smiths. Miscel. Coll. 66 no. 15 p. 1.

†*Bubo maximus*, in Hungarian Pleistocene beds, LAMBRECHT 462 p. 188.

[*Scops*] *Otus asio gilmani*, is a distinct race in Arizona, SWARTH 819.—*Pisorhina vandewateri* n. sp., Sumatra., ROBINSON and KLOSS Straits Asiatic Soc. no. 73 p. 275.

[*Ninox*] *Spiloglaux novaeseelandiae everardi* subsp. n. Central Australia, MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 5 p. 332.

Berneynornis gen. n., for type *Ninox strenua* (Gould), MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 5 p. 305.

Syrnium aluco voice, SCHMITT 743.

Ciccaba superciliaris macconnelli subsp. n. Bt. Guiana, CHUBB Bds. Bt. Guiana 1 p. 290.—*C. albitarse goodfellowi* subsp. n. Ecuador, CHUBB Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 46.

[*Nyctala*] *Cryptoglaux acadica brooksi* subsp. n. Queen Charlotte Is., FLEMING Auk 33 p. 422.

Glaucidium brasilianum medianum

subsp. n. Colombia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 98.

[*Strix*] *Flammea flammea*, voice, ROBERTSON 688.—*F. f. guttata* in Shetland, CLARKE 173; in Berkshire, WALLIS 879.—*Tyto alba lifuensis* subsp. n. Loyalty Is., BRASIL Rev. Fr. Orn. 1916 p. 202.—*Megastrix tenebricosa perconfusa* subsp. n. New Guinea, MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 5 p. 408.

ORDER PSITTACIFORMES.

A revision of the North and Central American Parrots, RIDGWAY 679.

Key of the Parrots of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 329.

The Australian species monographed and the following figured: *Trichoglossus moluccanus* pl. 275, *I. rubritorquis* pl. 276, *Eutelipsitta chlorolepidota* pl. 277, *Psittuteutes versicolor* pl. 278, *Glossopsitta concinna*, *G. porphyrocephala* and *G. pusilla* pl. 279, *Opopsitta coxeni*, *O. leadbeateri* pl. 280, *Probosciger aterrimus* pl. 281, *Calyptorhynchus banksii* pl. 282, MATHEWS 513.

Nestor notabilis, general notes, LIE-PETERSEN 481.

Lorius v. *Domicella* discussed, MATHEWS 519 p. 299 O.-GRANT 583 p. 310.

[*Psittuteutes*] *Eutelipsitta chlorolepidota minor* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 57.

Parvipsitta gen. n. for type *Glossopsittacus pusillus* (White), MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 6 p. 45.

Cyclopsittacus v. *Opopsitta* discussed MATHEWS 519 p. 300, O.-GRANT 583 p. 311.

Cruopsitta gen. n. for type *Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* Oust., MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 6 p. 64.

Nannopsittacus gen. n. for type *Cyclopsitta suavissima*, P. Sci. MATHEWS, Bds. Austr. 6 p. 65.

[*Microglossus*] *Probosciger*, Kuhl's generic name revived (= *Microglossus* auct.) p. 73, *P. aterrimus oorti* subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea p. 94, MATHEWS Bd. Australia 6.

Cacatua v. *Cacatoes* discussed, MATHEWS 519 p. 301. O.-GRANT 583 p. 311.

Licmetis tenuirostris derbyi subsp. n.
N.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av.
Rec. 3 p. 57.

Amazona leucocephala hesternia subsp.
n. Cayman Brac and Little Cayman,
W. I., BANGS Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.
60 p. 308.—*A. caymanensis*, specific
distinction and variability, S.—ENGLISH
726.

Poocephalus fuscicollis, plumage cycle
and avicult. notes, HOPKINSON 404.

Dasyptilus pesqueti, must be called
Psittichas fulgidus Lesson, MATHEWS
519 p. 301 O.-GRANT 583 p. 311.

Palaeornis, lutino variations, EZRA
252; osteology and other notes,
SHUFELDT 770.

Polytelis swainsonii whitei subsp. n.
N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec.
3 p. 57.

Spathopterus alexandrae rogersi subsp.
n. N.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr.
Av. Rec. 3 p. 57.

Ptistes v. *Aprosmictus* discussed,
MATHEWS 519 p. 302, O.-GRANT 583
p. 312.

Platycercus splendidus rediscovery,
range and eggs, WHITE 894, 895.

Barnardius barnardi lindoi subsp. n.
Flinders Range, S. Austr., WHITE
S. Austral. Orn. 2 p. 115.—*B. zonarius*
myrtae subsp. n. Northern South
Australia, WHITE Trans. R. Soc. Ade-
laide 39 p. 745; figured in colour with
addt. description, WHITE 903.

Neophema splendida halli subsp. n.
S. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec.
3 p. 57.—*Neopsephotus bourkii pallida*
subsp. n. Centr. Australia, MATHEWS
Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 57.

Melopsittacus undulatus history as a
cage-bird, HOPKINSON 405.

Stringops habroptilus habits, in cap-
tivity and history of introduction,
RENSHAW 674.

ORDER CORACIIFORMES.

Sub-Order Podargi.

Cyphorhina plumifera neglecta subsp.
n. Queensland MATHEWS Austr. Av.
Rec. 3 p. 57.

Sub-Order Coraciæ.

Eurystomus orientalis calonyx, dis-
tinctive characters, GYLDENSTOLPE
315 p. 231.

Sub-Order Halcyones.

Pelagopsis malaccensis, note on taxo-
nomy and nomenclature, ROBINSON 690
p. 71.

Alcedo ispida pallida, *A. coerulescens*
nomenclature and corrections and list
of valid subspecies, LAUBMANN 466,
468.

Halcyon leucocephalus photographed,
SOMEREN 785 p. 244, pl. vi.—*H. chloris*
teraokai subsp. n. Pelew Is., KURODA 460
pl. iii fig. 3.—*Sauropatis sanctus*
adamsi subsp. n. Lord Howe I., MATHEWS
Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 68.—*S. sancta cana-*
corum subsp. n. N. Caledonia, BRASIL
Rev. Fr. Or. 1916 p. 203.—*S. sordida*
colcloughi subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS
Bull. B. O. C. 36 p. 61.

[*Tanysiptera*] *Uralcyon sylvia dydi-*
mus subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS
Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 58.

Sub-Order Upupæ.

Scopelus pallidiceps addt. descrip-
tion, SOMEREN 785 p. 249.

Sub-Order Meropes.

Merops apiaster, occurrence in Switzer-
land, HESS 377.—*M. ornatus* nesting
and other habits, SLOANE 777.

Sub-Order Momoti.

Momotus momota, tail moult and
habits in captivity ASTLEY, 24, 26.

Sub-Order Todii.

Todus mexicanus field-notes and food
habits in Porto Rico with coloured
plate, WETMORE 888 p. 64 pl. 1.

Sub-Order Caprimulgi.

Eurostopus mystacalis victoriæ sub-
sp. n. Victoria, MATHEWS, Austr. Av.
Rec. 3 p. 58.

Cosmetornis vexillarius its migrations
in tropical Africa CHAPIN 154.

Caprimulgus europæus field notes,
INGRAM 420; in Ireland, BURKITT 116;
eggs, BORRER, BAKER and BUNYARD
92.—*C. e. sarudnyi* on the upper Yenisei,
description of the female, SUŠKIN 814.

Sub-Order Cypseli.

Collocalia fuciphaga rukensis subsp. n.
Ruk I., Caroline group, KURODA 460
pl. iii. fig. i.—*Collocalia francica yorki*
Cape York Queensland p. 77., C. f.

zoomava, Queensl. p. 89 subsp. n. MATHEWS Bull. B. O. C. 36.

Chaetura chapmani viridipennis subsp. n. MATTO GROSSO Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 183.—*C. egregia* sp. n. Bolivia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 97.—*Streptoprocne zonaris melanotis* subsp. n. Santo Domingo, PETERS Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Club 6 p. 37.

[*Cypseloides*] *Nephoecetes niger jamaicensis* the Black Swift in Guadeloupe, NOBLE 575 p. 377.

Cypselus apus, sexual relations, HESSE 391, LAUBMANN, 469; field notes in Holland, SWAEN 816.

Sub-Order Trochili.

Humming-birds in captivity, ANON. 20.

Humming-birds in their native haunts, BLAAUW, 77.

Brabournea gen. n. for type *Agyrtria taczanowski* (P. Sc.), CHUBB Bds. Bt. Guiana 1 1916 p. 394.

Agyrtrina gen. n. for type *Agyrtria whiteleyi* (Bouc.), CHUBB Bds. Bt. Guiana 1 1916 p. 395.

[*Chrysuronina*] *Chrysurus* Bp. has priority over *Chrysuronina* Bp. and must be used, CHUBB Bds. Bt. Guiana 1 1916 p. 401.

Simonula gen. n. for *Anthocephala* Cab. & Hein. 1860 preoccupied, type *A. floriceps* (Gould), CHUBB Bds. Bt. Guiana 1 1916 p. 413.

Agapetornis gen. n. for *Agapeta* Heine 1863 preoccupied, type *A. gularis* (Gould), CHUBB Bds. Bt. Guiana 1 1916 p. 419.

Ocreatus Gould 1846 must replace *Spathura* Gould 1849, CHUBB Bds. Brit. Guiana 1 1916 p. 420.

Loddigiornis Bp. Apl. 1850 has priority over *Loddigesia* Bp. Nov. 1850 and must be accepted, CHUBB Bds. Bt. Guiana 1 1916 p. 429.

ORDER COCCYGES.

Sub-Order Musophagi.

Turacus buffoni breeding in captivity in France, *T. erythrophus* figured in colour, DELACOURT 211.

Sub-Order Cuculi.

A revision of the North and Central American Cuckoos, RIDGWAY 679.

Key of the Cuckoos of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 310.

Tasmanian cuckoos and their hosts, DOVE 235.

Breeding of Burmese Cuckoos, OSMASTON 591.

Cuculus canorus sex-proportions in Dalmatia, ROHAČEK 696; behaviour of a nestling, BUTTERFIELD 124; two young birds in one nest, BUTTERFIELD 126; in the Punjab, WHISTLER 892 p. 85.—*C. mabirae* addt. description, SOMEREN 785 p. 232.—*C. optatus belli* subsp. n. Lord Howe I., MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 83.—*Heteroscenes pallidus tasmanicus* subsp. n. Tasmania MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 58.

[*Chalcococcyx*] *Lamprococcyx lucidus australis* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 83.

Eudynamis orientalis on the Siamese subspecies, GYLDERSTOLPE 317 p. 103.

Centropus fischeri and *C. nigrodorsalis* taxonomy, SOMEREN 785 p. 229.—*Polophilus phasianus yorki* subsp. n. Queensl., MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 58.

Piaya rutila chaparensis Bolivia p. 392, *P. r. orinocensis* Venezuela p. 393 with key to other subspecies, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Geococcyx californianus habits, food and economics in California. BRYANT 112.

ORDER SCANSORES.

Sub-Order Capitonos.

Barbatula chrysocoma pallida subsp. n. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wien 53 p. 132.—*B. jacksoni* photographed, SOMEREN 785 p. 238, pl. v.

Capito auratus insperatus subsp. n. Bolivia p. 391.—*C. dayi* sp. n. Rio Madeira, Brazil p. 394, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35.

Sub-Order Rhamphastides.

Key of the Toucans of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 317.

ORDER PICIFORMES.

Sub-Order Galbulae.

Key of the Jacamars of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 324.

Sub-Order Buccones.

Key of the Puff-birds of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 319.

[*Bucco*] *Hypnelus bicinctus* nesting habits, CHERRIE 162 p. 321.—*Argicus macrodactylus caurensis* subsp. n. Venezuela, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 53 p. 389.

Sub-Order Pici.

Key of the Woodpeckers of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 304.

Habits of Woodpeckers in the Himalaya, OSMASTON 592.

Colaptes auratus vernacular names, BURNS 118.—*C. cafer* type-locality Nootka Sound, Vancouver I., PALMER 599.

[*Gecinys*] *Picus vittatus eisenhoferi* subsp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 28; addt. description *id.* 317 p. 88.—*P. canus hessei* subsp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 28; addt. description and col. pl. *id.* 317 p. 89.—*Brachylophus chlorolophoides* sp. n. Siam GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 29; addt. description and col. fig. *id.* 317 p. 90 pl. 2 fig. 3.

Chrysophlegma pierrei occurring in Siam, WILLIAMSON 916.

Dendrocopus mixtus field notes near Buenos Ayres, DOELLO-JURADO 230.

[*Dendrocoptes*] *Dryobates m. medius* in Calvados, France, BRASIL 102.

Veniliornis oleaginus exiguus subsp. n. TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 97.

Celeus roosevelti sp. n. MATTO GROSSO, Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 183.

Crocomorphus flavus inornata Para State, Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 395.

[*Dryotomus*] *Neophloeotomus schulzi* major subsp. n. Chaco Austral, Argentina, DABBENE Phy.-is. 2 p. 167.

[*Picus*] *Dryocopus martinus* field notes and other observations, LOOS 491.

Iynx torquilla variation in colour, WHISTLER 892 p. 81.

ORDER EURLÆMIFORMES.

Serilophus lunatus intensus subsp. n. Sumatra ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Straits Asiatic Soc. No. 73 p. 276.

Corydon sumatranus brunnescens subsp. n. Borneo, HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 37 p. 40.

ORDER MENURIFORMES.

Menura novae-hollandiae field notes, COOK 182.—*M. n. intermedia* subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 58.—*M. victoriae*, nesting and other habits, STONE 801.—*Harriwhitea alberti rufa* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 58.

ORDER PASSERIFORMES.

FAM. CONOPOPHAGIDAE.

Conopophaga lineata cearae subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 337.

FAM. FORMICARIIDAE.

Key of the Ant-Thrushes of the Orinoco region CHERRIE 162 p. 271.

Thamnophilus doliatus dearborni addt. taxonomic note, CORY 188 p. 337.—*Taraba major virgultorum* subsp. n. Bolivia, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 391.—*Hypolophus canadensis intermedius* subsp. n. middle Orinoco Venezuela, CHERRIE Sci. Bull. Brooklyn 2 p. 277.

Dysithamnus mentalis and its allies monographed with key &c., p. 533; *D. m. aequatorialis* Ecuador p. 539, *D. m. lateralis* Venezuela p. 540 subsp. n., *D. extremus* Colombia p. 549 sp. n. TODD Bull. Amer. Mus. 35,—*D. mentalis leucobronchialis* Minas Geraes Brazil p. 337, *D. schistaceus hellmayri* Peru p. 338 subsp. n., CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1.

Myrmotherula kermi sp. n. MATTO GROSSO Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 184.

Formicivora rufa chapmani subsp. n., Para State Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 396.

Cercomacra huallagae sp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 338.

Pyriglena castanopterus sp. n. Ecuador, Chubb Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 47.

Rhopoterpe torquata tragicus subsp. n. MATTO GROSSO Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 184.

[*Myrmelastes*] *Myrmeciza berlepschi* *peruviana* subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 339.

Drymophila phantatis sp. n. Bolivia, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 396.

Hypocnemus collinsi sp. n. Bolivia, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 395.

Grallaria nuchalis obsoleta subsp. n. Ecuador, CHUBB Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 47.

FAM. DENDROCOLAPTIDAE.

Key of the Ovenbirds and Wood-hewers of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 pp. 256, 264.

Furnarius leucopus cearae subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 339.

Schizoeaca fuliginosa peruviana subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 339.

Leptasthenura andicola extima subsp. n. Colombia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 97.

Synallaxis albenscens perpallida subsp. n. Colombia, *S. certhiola* sp. n. Bolivia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 97.—*S. rufogularis* sp. n. Matto Grosso Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 185.—*S. cinnamomea cearensis* subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 340.

Siptornis orbignii neglecta subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 340.

Phacellodomus ruber rubicula subsp. n. Matto Grosso Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 186.

Automolus brooki sp. n. Ecuador, CHUBB Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 47.—*A. leucopiththalmus sulphurascens* taxonomic note, CORY 188 p. 340.

Philydor erythrocerus lyra subsp. n. Matto Grosso Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 186.

Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus iguatensis Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 341.—*X. major saturatus* subsp. n. Matto Grosso Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 187.

Picolaptes angustirostris praedatus subsp. n. Uruguay, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 187.—*P. fuscus*

atlanticus subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 341.

Xiphorhynchus guttata rimarum subsp. n. Bolivia, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 391.—*Campylorhamphus trochilrostris major* type loc. Ceará designated, CORY 188 p. 341.

FAM. TYRANNIDAE.

Key of the Tyrant birds of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 213.

Taenioptera cinerea obscura subsp. n. Bahia Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 341.

Muscisaxicola rufivertex ruficrissa subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Orn. 1 p. 342.

Todirostrum cinereum cearae subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 342.

Hapalocercus meloryphus structure and systematic position, CHERRIE 162 p. 286.

[*Pogonotriccus*] *Idiotriccus secundus* sp. n. Bolivia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 96.

Serpophaga hypoleuca tarsal structure, CHERRIE 162 p. 225 note.

Myiopagis viridicata rondoni subsp. n. Matto Grosso Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 188.

[*Capsiempis*] *Inezia caudata* systematic position &c. discussed, CHERRIE 162 p. 224.

Elaenia martinica complexa is synonymous with *E. m. caymanensis*, BANGS 41 p. 312.—*E. elegans* Pelz. note on its systematic position, CHERRIE 162 p. 230.

Legatus albigollis structure of tarsus and systematic position, CHERRIE 162 p. 232.

[*Pitangus*] *Tolmarchus caymanensis* taxonomic note, BANGS 41 p. 311.

Myiodynastes luteiventris vicinior subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 342.

Myiarchus tyrannulus pallescens subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 343.—*M. sordidus* sp. n. Venezuela, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 96.

Empidonomus varius septentrionalis subsp. n. Venezuela, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 p. 96.

Tyrannus melancholicus satrapa taken in Maine, first record for U.S.A., NORTON, 578.

FAM. PIPRIDAE.

Key of the Mannikins of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 247.

FAM. COTINGIDAE.

Key of the Cotingas of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 250.

Tityra semifasciata heteromelaena subsp. n. Venezuela, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 96.

Pachyrhamphus niger tobagensis subsp. n. Tobago W.I., CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 343.

Attila idiotes sp. n. Colombia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 96.

Xenopsaris albinucha structure of tarsus and systematic position, CHERRIE 162 p. 253.

FAM. PITTIDAE.

Pitta atricapilla or *P. novaeguineae* name discussed, MATHEWS 519 p. 299.—O.-GRANT 583 p. 310.

Eucichla gurneyi, young bird described, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 85.

FAM. ATRICORNITHIDAE.

Atrichornis clamosus campbelli subsp. n. S. W. Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 83.

Rahcincta gen. n. for type *Atrichia clamosa* Gould, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 58.

FAM. HIRUDINIDAE.

Key of the neotropical Swallows of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 159.

The migration of Australian swallows, MORGAN 550.

[*Clivicola*] *Cotyle riparia* destruction of nests in France, ROLLINAT 697.—*Riparia riparia indica* subsp. n. Jhelum Punjab, TICEHURST Ibis 1916 p. 70.—*R. r. plumipes* subsp. n. Russian Turkestan and other Swallows noticed, ZARUDNY Mess. Ornith. 7 p. 34.

[*Ptyonoprogne*] *Cotyle rupestris spatzi* subsp. n. Algerian Sahara, SCHWEPPENBURG Orn. Monastsb. 24 p. 59.

Hirundo rustica, albino, CHARLEMAGNE 159.—*Chelidon r. rustica* ringed in England, recorded in Cape Province, WITHERBY 921.—*H. erythrogastra*, nesting on cliffs in Wisconsin, BETTS 65.—*H. atrocaerulea christyi* nesting habits and distinction from Natal type-form doubted, SOMEREN 785 p. 375.

Petrochelidon nigricans type locality Australia, HELLMAYR 361 p. 104.

FAM. MUSCICAPIDAE.

Microeca brunneicauda tormenti subsp. n. N.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 58.—*M. flavigaster*, photo. of nest, CAMPBELL 140.—*M. f. laetissima* subsp. n. Queensl., ROTH-SCHILD Bull. B.O.C. 37 p. 4.

Alseonax siamensis sp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 27, additional description *id.* 317 p. 74.

Dioptrornis uhakensis sp. n. G.E. Africa, REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 162.—*D. semicinctus* sp. n. Eastern Belgian Congo, HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 37 p. 4.

[*Hedymela*] *Muscicapa atricapilla* nesting habits near Tomsk, JOHANSEN 430.—*M. a. sibirica*, taxonomic note, BOBRINSKY 84.—*M. a. tomensis* nom. n. for *M. a. sibirica*, JOHANSEN 427.

[*Petroeca*] *Belchera rosea queenslandica* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 59.

Smicrornis brevirostris mathewsi subsp. n. Central Australia, WHITE Trans. R. Soc. S. Austr. 39 p. 749.

Gerygone griseus sp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 27, addt. description and figure *id.* 317 p. 78 pl. 2 fig. 2.—*Pseudogerygone personata johnstoni* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 59.—*Ethelornis magnirostris whitlocki* eggs described, WHITE 895.

Poecilodryas albigularis figured with addt. description, CAMPBELL 139.—*Poecilodryas superciliosa yorki* subsp. n. Cape York, Queensl., MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 83.—*Tregellasia leucops paira*, *T. capito barroni* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 59.

Hyliota marginalis is a distinct form, REICHENOW 661 p. 163.

Poliophtila livida cearensis subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 343.

Platysteira cyanea nyanzae nesting habits and nestling-plumage, SOMEREN 785 p. 382.

Smithornis capensis medianus subsp. n. Uganda, HARTERT & VAN SOMEREN Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 59.

Rhipidura albicollis stanleyi nom. n. for *R. a. kempi*, BAKER 38.—*R. albifrontata burmanica* recorded from Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 80.—*R. cockerelli* subspecies reviewed p. 73, *R. c. septentrionalis* Bougainville I., *R. c. interposita* Isabel I. p. 73, *R. c. lavellae* Vella Lavella I. p. 74 subsp. n. from Solomons, ROTHSCHILD & HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 36.—*Setosura setosa macgillivrayi* subsp. n. Queensl., MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 90.

Callaeops periophthalmica figured with note on systematic position, Hartert, 353.

[*Terpsiphone*] *Tchitrea paradisi borneensis* subsp. n. Sarawak and note on other forms, HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 75.—*Tchitrea viridis*, bird and nest photographed, SOMEREN 785 p. 384 pl. viii.—*Tchitrea poliothorax* sp. n. Bukoba Germ. East Africa, REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 161.

Myiagra latirostris must become *M. ruficollis* (Vieill.), MATHEWS 519 p. 298, see also O.-GRANT 583 p. 310.—*M. ruficollis* taxonomic note, HELLMAYR 361 p. 99.

Cryptolopha sumatrensis p. 277, *Cryptolopha muelleri* p. 278 spp. n. Sumatra, ROBINSON & KLOSS Straits Asiatic Soc. 73.

[*Piezorhynchus*] *Lymphosiacrus trivirgatus stalkerii* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 59.

Monacha melanopsis pallida subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60.—*M. cinerascens rossehanus* subsp. n. Rossel I. Louisiade group, ROTHSCHILD & HARTERT Nov. Zool. 23 p. 297.—*M. chalybeocephalus* must become *Piezorhynchus alecto*, MATHEWS 519 p. 298, see also O.-GRANT 583 p. 309.

FAM. CAMPOPAGIDAE.

Pteropodocys phasianella field notes, COLE 180.

[*Graucalus*] *Coracina novaehollandiae kuehni* subsp. n. Kei Is., HARTERT Bull.

B.O.C. 36 p. 65.—*C. robusta victoriae* subsp. n. Victoria, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60.—*C. welchmani kulambangrae* Kulambangra p. 289, *C. papuensis perpallida* p. 290 Bougainville, Solomon group subsp. n. and list of other forms, ROTHSCHILD & HARTERT Nov. Zool. 23.—*Paragraucalus lineatus austini* subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60.

Edoliisoma incertum and *E. meyeri* their interrelationships and subspecific forms, ROTHSCHILD 701.

Campephaga revision of species and subspecies, NEUMANN 571.—*C. martini*, *C. petiti* and *C. quiscalina* distinctions, SOMEREN 785 p. 385.

Pericrocotus solaris griseigularis, recorded from Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 73.

Lalage nigra sueurii and *L. n. timorensis*, taxonomic note, HELLMAYR 361 p. 99.

Diaphoropterus montrosieri (Verr. et des Murs.) must replace name *D. naevius*, BRASIL 101 p. 219.

FAM. PYCNONOTIDAE.

Iole philippensis saturator subsp. n. Mindanao, Philippines, HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 58.

[*Criniger*] *Bleda eximia ugandae* addt. description, SOMEREN 785 p. 435.

[*Stelgidillas*] *Andropadus ugandae*, *A. gracilirostris chagwensis* addt. description, SOMEREN 785 pp. 437-8.

Phyllastephus strepetans revision of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 66.

Molpastes intermedius and *M. haemorrhous* intermediate form in Jhelum, WHISTLER 892 p. 45.

Pycnonotus barbatus and *P. capensis* revision of subspecies p. 68, *P. barbatus harterti* subsp. n. Angola p. 71, ZEDLITZ Journ. Ornith. 64.—*P. barbatus micrus* photographed on nest, SOMEREN 785 p. 440 pl. xi.

FAM. TIMELIIDAE

[*Cinclosoma*] *Samuela cinamomea samueli* subsp. n. S. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60.

Hylacola cauta field-notes, ELLIOTT 244.

Psophodes nigrogularis pallida subsp. n. S.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60.

Pomatorhinus schisticeps fastidiosus subsp. n. Trang, Malay Peninsula, HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 81.—*Pomatorhinus ruficeps bebbi* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60.

Crateropus rubiginosus and other forms in N.E. Africa reviewed, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 103.

Calamanthus campestris hartogi subsp. n. Dirk Hartog I. W. Austr., CARTER Bull. B.O.C. 37 p. 6.

Turdinulus epilepidotus dilutus, subsp. n. Sumatra, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Straits Asiatic Soc. no. 73 p. 276.

Mixornis gularis minor subsp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Sven. Vet.-Akad. Handl. 56 no. 2 p. 60.

Brachypteryx poliogyna mindorensis, subsp. n. Mindoro, Philippine Is., HARTERT Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 87.

Pteruthius xanthochloris nesting habits near Simla, JONES 434.

Panurus, forms found in Turkestan, SARUDNY & BILKEWITSCH 718.

FAM. TROGLODYTIDAE.

Key of the neotropical Wrens of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 142.

Thryomanes bewicki Pacific races discussed, SWARTH 820.

Cistothorus platensis tamae subsp. n. Venezuela, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 344.

Troglodytes musculus beckeri subsp. n. Ceara Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 344.

FAM. CINCLIDAE.

Cinclus cinclus food habits, HESSE 386.

FAM. MIMIDAE.

Mimus polyglottos delenificus subsp. n. northern Bahamas, BANGS Proc. N. England Zool. Cl. 6 p. 23.

Toxostoma lecontei nesting habits, PEMBERTON 623.

Rhodinocichla rosea on the subspecific forms, HARTERT 348.

(N 9974 g)

FAM. TURDIDAE.

Cichlherminia coryi Ridg. the adult form of *C. herminieri* (Laf.), NOBLE 575 p. 393.

[*Merula*] *Planesticus rufiventer juensis* subsp. n. Ceara, Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 344.—*Turdus fumi-gatus* nest and eggs, INGRAM 419.

Geocichla peronii type locality, HELLMAYR 361 p. 97.

[*Oreocichla*] *Turdus aureus angustirostris* subsp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 28, addt. description *id.* 317 p. 47.

Turdus indrapuræ sp. n. Sumatra, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Straits Asiatic Soc. no. 73 p. 277.

Hylocichla fuscescens, song, OLDYS 586.—*H. a. aliciae*, breeding regularly in east Siberia, THAYER & BANGS 832, —*H. g. pallasi*, history of three young birds and "taming notes," STANWOOD 792, 793.—*Turdus musicus* (*T. iliacus* auct.) ringed near Tomsk, captured in Norway, JOHANSEN 429.—*Turdus musicus* is the correct name for the Song-Thrush, REICHENOW 664.

[*Petrophila*] *Monticola solitarius* scarcity in Switzerland, HESS 378.

[*Accentor*] *Prunella collaris* a migrant, HESS 380.

[*Tharralesus*] *Accentor modularis* in Westphalia and its love of fir woods, HENNEMANN 366, an albino noted Charlemagne 159.

Epithianura taxonomic notes, MORGAN 554.—*Ashbyia lovensis whitei* subsp. n. central Austr., MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 90.

Leachena gen. n. for type *Epithianura crocea* Castlenau and Ramsay, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60.

Phoenicurus ochrurus gibraltariensis status as a breeding bird in England, JOURDAIN 439.

[*Aëdon*] *Luscinia megarhyncha*, habits in August, APLIN 23.—*Luscinia luscinia* avicultural note, DE MEYERE, 536.—*Erithacus philomela* migrations in Russia 1895-1911 (Russ. and deutsch. Rés.), KAJGORODOV 440.

Erithacus r. rubecula in Fife, BAXTER & RINTOUL 50.

Larivora wickhami sp. n. Chin hills Burma, BAKER Nov. Zool. 23 p. 298.

Copsychus s. saularis in Siam GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 50.

Cossypha somereni addt. description, SOMEREN 785 p. 470.

Cichladusa guttata mülleri subsp. n. S. Somali, ZEDLITZ J. Ornith. 64 p. 108.

Thamnolaea coronata kordofanensis subsp. n. S. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wien 53 p. 135.

[*Pratincola*] *Saxicola caprata pyrrhota* S. c. *fruticola* taxonomic note, HELLMAYR 361 p. 98.

Oreicola gutturalis and *O. melanoleuca* taxonomic note, HELLMAYR 361 p. 98.

[*Saxicola*] *Ænanthe leucomela* first winter plumage of female, CLARKE 175. —*Æ. leucura syenitica* in Sussex new to the British list, WITHERBY and others 923 p. 200.—*Æ. hispanica* taken at Tuskar Rock, a new record for Ireland, PATTEN 604, 605.—*Saxicola finschii neglecta* subsp. n. North-eastern Persia (Russ. and deutsch. Res.), ZARUDNYJ Mess. ornith. 5 p. 279.

FAM. SYLVIIDAE.

Agrobates galactodes revision of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 101.

Locustella luscinioides in East Prussia, TISCHLER 846, 847.—*L. naevia*, nesting in Yorkshire, BOOTH 90.

Acrocephalus palustris field-notes in Russia, SHTOEHER 767.—*Calamoherpe brehmii*, a further note, HESSE 392.

Lusciniola m. melanopogon, new to the British list, WITHERBY and others, 923 p. 197.

Cisticola schoenicola a resident in S. France, HUGUES 412.—*C. soror* German East Africa p. 162, *C. frater* Damaraland p. 162, *C. pyrrhomitra* Gallaland p. 162, *C. Münzneri* G.E. Africa p. 163 subsp. n., REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64.—*C. nuchalis* races discussed p. 453, *C. robusta ambigua* photographed near nest p. 454 pl. xii, SOMEREN 785.—*C. deserticolor*, N. Kordofan p. 133, *C. slatini* White Nile p. 134 spp. n., WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wien 53.

Bradypterus carpalis sp. n. Uelle distr., Belgian Congo, CHAPIN Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 27 fig. 4.

Calamonastes simplex review of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 84 pl. i.

Origma solitaria pallida subsp. n. N.S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 60

Hypolais icterina at Tuskar rock, Ireland, status in Bt. Isles, PATTEN 606.

[*Iduna*] *Hippolais pallida* and *H. caligata* taxonomic remarks and list of subspecies, HESSE 382.—*H. p. pallida* in Sussex new to the British list, WITHERBY and others 923 p. 198.

Sylvia curruca in Inverness-shire, CLARKE 173.

[*Acanthiza*] *Milligania robustirostris liberia* subsp. n. W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.—*M. r. moorilyanna* subsp. n. Central Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 90.—*Geobasileus chrysorrhous ferdinandi* subsp. n. central Austr., MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 90.—*G. ashbyi* nom. n. to replace *Acanthiza flavirostris* Ashby preoccupied, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

Sericornis maculatus hartogi subsp. n. Dirk Hartog I. W. Austr., CARTER Bull. B.O.C. 37 p. 6.—*S. longirostris nyldei* subsp. n. Coorong S. Austr., WHITE S. Austr. Orn. 2 p. 169.—*Oreoscopus gutturalis boweri* subsp. n. Queensland, MATTHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

Acanthornis gouldi nom. n. for *A. magna* Gould preoccupied, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

[*Dryodromas*] *Apalis rufifrons* list of subspecies p. 88, *A. flavida neu-manni* subsp. n. S. Somali p. 89, ZEDLITZ Journ. Ornith. 64.

Sylvietta rufescens, *S. jacksoni*, *S. brachyura* revision of subspecies p. 93, *S. b. hilgerti* subsp. n. Somali p. 99, ZEDLITZ J. Ornith. 64.—*S. carnapi dilutior* subsp. n. Ruwenzori, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 154.

Camaroptera griseoviridis revision of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 91.

Celtia sumatrana sp. n. Sumatra, ROBINSON & KLOSS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 66.

Prinia mystacea photographed near nest, SOMEREN 785 p. 457 pl. xiii.

Malurus lamberti dawsonianus subsp.

n. Queensland, H. WHITE Emu. 16 p. 69 pl. xvi.—*Leggeornis elegans warreni* subsp. n. S.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

Stipiturus malachurus hartogi subsp. n. Dirk Hartog I., W. Austr., CARTER Bull. B.O.C. 37 p. 6.

Sphenura brachyptera victoriae subsp. n. Victoria, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

[*Amyntornis*] *Diaphorillas textilis indulkanna, D. t. myall* subspp. n. central Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 90.

FAM. VIREONIDAE.

Key of the neotropical Vireos of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 154.

Vireo alleni is a synonym of *V. c. crassirostris*, BANGS 41 p. 314.

FAM. AMPELIDAE.

Ampelis garrulus in Normandy, BRASIL 100.—*Bombycilla cedrorum* nesting habits in Michigan, POST 648.

FAM. ARTAMIDAE.

Artamus cinereus Vieill. antedates *A. perspicillatus* and list of subspecies, HELLMAYR 361 p. 100.—*Campbellornis superciliosus pallida* subsp. n. S.W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

FAM. PRIONOPIIDAE.

[*Collyriocichla*] *Alphacincla woodwardi didimus* subsp. n. Northern Terr., MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 83.—*Bowyeria boweri kurandi* subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

FAM. LANIDAE.

[*Phoneus*] *Lanius senator badius* in Eritrea, ANGELINI 18.

[*Enneoctonus*] *Lanius collurio* infested with Filarian parasites, CHRISTY 168.—*Lanius hypoleucus siamensis* subsp. n. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 28, figured with addt. description, *id.* 317 p. 40.

[*Dryoscopus*] *Laniarius jacksoni* plumage of young, SOMEREN 785 p. 392.

Pomatorhynchus australis doherthy photographed on nest, SOMEREN 785 p. 389 pl. ix.—*Telephonus a. minor* breeding and other habits, SOMEREN 784.

Falcunculus frontatus territorii subsp. n. N. Terr., Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B.O.C. 36 p. 91.

Pachycephala rufiventris, P. gutturalis and *P. gilberti* nesting and other habits, CHISHOLM 167.—*Lewinornis rufiventris maudeae* subsp. n. Central Australia, WHITE Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 39 p. 749.—*Gilbertornis rufogularis zanda* subsp. n. Victoria, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 59.

[*Eopsaltria*] *Quoyornis georgianus warreni* subsp. n. West Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 59.

FAM. PARIDAE.

[*Poecile*] *Parus palustris balticus* subsp. n. Baltic Prov. Russia, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 169.—*Parus borealis* in Prov. Saxony, BAHRMANN 29.—*Penthestes hudsonicus nigricans* subsp. n. Saguenay, Quebec, TOWNSEND Auk 33 p. 74.

[*Lophophanes*] *Parus cristatus scoticus*, distribution in Scotland, BERRY 60, HARVIE-BROWN 334.

[*Periparus*] *Parus afer lusitanicus* subsp. n. Oporto Portugal, *P. brunescens* sp. n. Namaqualand, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 154.

Pardaliparus elegans revision of subspecies p. 60, *P. e. panayensis* Panay p. 57, *P. e. guimarasensis* Guimaras p. 58 *P. e. suluensis* Sulu p. 59, subspp. n. MEARNS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 51.

[*Pentheres*] *Parus afer* list of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 80.

Cyanistes pleskei further note on this species, PLESKE 636.

Aegithalos caudatus and *A. europaeus* in Lubeck, HAGEN 323.

Remiza on forms found in Turkestan, SARUDNY 716, 717, 931.

FAM. CHAMAEIDAE.

Chamaea fasciata life history, NEWBERRY 572.

FAM. REGULIDAE.

Regulus regulus note on the Asiatic races, BUTURLIN 129.—*R. regulus* and *R. ignicapillus* song, HOFFMANN 399.

FAM. SITTIDAE.

Sitta a review of the Nuthatches with addt. generic distinctions (see below).

S. europaea sakhalinensis Saghalien I. p. 170, *S. e. hondoensis* Japan p. 171, *Rupisitta tephonata iranica* N. E. Persia p. 173, **subsp. n.**, BUTURLIN Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44.—*S. europaea minor* figured as a well-defined race from Spain, LLETGET 488.—*S. caesia sordida* the form inhabiting western Russia, REICHENOW 665.—*S. carolinensis* field notes, TYLER 866.

Neositta leucoptera lumholtzi **subsp. n.** Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 61.

Poecilositta **gen. n.** for type *Sitta azurea* Less., BUTURLIN Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44 pp. 149, 166.

Arctositta **gen. n.** for type *Sitta arctica* But., BUTURLIN Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44 pp. 151, 168.

Homositta **subgen. n.** for type *Sitta castaneiventris* Frankl., BUTURLIN, Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44 pp. 152, 169.

Mesositta **gen. n.** for type *Sitta himalayensis* Jard. and Selb., BUTURLIN Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44 pp. 152, 169.

Leptositta **subgen. n.** for type *Sitta leucotis* Gould, BUTURLIN Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44 pp. 153, 169.

Micrositta **subgen. n.** for type *Sitta villosa* Verr., BUTURLIN Petrograd Trav. Soc. Nat. 44 pp. 153, 169.

FAM. CERCITHIDAE.

Certhia familiaris song and other distinctions, HOFFMANN 398.—*C. f. britannica* in the Isle of Lewis Scotland, CLARKE 173.—*C. brachydactyla lusitana* **subsp. n.** Oporto Portugal, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 154.

Climacteris erythrops olinda **subsp. n.** Victoria, MATHEWS Bull. B. O. C. 36 p. 91.

FAM. ZOSTEROPIDAE.

Zosterops general notes, BUTLER 120.—*Z. gouldi warreni* S. W. Australia, *Z. albiventris cairncrossi* Queensland, **subsp. n.**, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 62.

Woodfordia superciliosa in Rennell I. Solomon group figured with remarks, WOODFORD, 926.

FAM. DICAÆIDAE.

Dicaeum hirundinaceum nesting habits, LAWRENCE & LITTLEJOHNS, 472.—*D. maugei* Less. antedates *D. macklotii* Temm. HELLMAYR 361 p. 103.—*D. beccarii* **n. sp.** Sumatra, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Straits Asiatic Soc., No. 73 p. 278.

Pardalotus rubricatus musgravi **subsp. n.** Central Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B. O. C. 36 p. 91.

FAM. NECTARINIIDAE.

Sunbirds in their native haunts, BLAAUW 78.

Cinnyris leucogaster history of the species and taxonomic note, HELLMAYR 361 p. 108.—*C. schillingsi* **sp. n.** Kilimanjaro distr. E. Africa, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 154.—*C. völkowi* comes from Moheli not Mayotte in Comoros, REICHENOW 661 p. 163.

Anthreptes longuemarei, note on a misprint in regard to this name, REICHENOW, 662.—*A. l. neumanni* **subsp. n.** S. Somali and other subspecies revised, ZEDLITZ Journ. Ornith. 64 p. 73.

FAM. MELIPHAGIDAE.

Glyciphila fasciata, photo. of nest, CAMPBELL 140.

Certhionyx variegatus neglecta **subsp. n.** N. S. Wales, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 62.

Lacustroica whitei neglecta **subsp. n.** W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 62.

Ptilotis v. Meliphaga discussed, MATHEWS 519 p. 297, also O. GRANT 583 p. 309.—*Ptilotis chrysotis saturator* must become *Xanthotis flaviventer*, MATHEWS 519 p. 297, see also O. GRANT 583 p. 309.—*Caloptilotis macleayana johnstoni* **subsp. n.** Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 62.—*Stigmatops flavicans* (Vieill.) antedates *S. maculata* (Temm.), HELLMAYR 361 p. 102.—*Dorothina virescens everadi* **subsp. n.** Central Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B. O. C. 36 p. 91.—*Nesoptilotis flavicollis flindersi* **subsp. n.** Flinders I. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 62.—*Ptilotis ornata* field notes, ELLIOTT 244.—*Meliphaga frenata peter-*

soni subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 62.

Myzantha garrula song, HALL 326.—*M. flavigula pallida* subsp. n. Central Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B. O. C. 36 p. 91.

[*Acanthochaera*] *Dyotornis paradoxus westernensis* subsp. n. Tasmania, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 63.

[*Tropidorhynchus*] *Philemon buceroides* (Swains.) antitates *P. timoriensis* (S. Müll.) HELLMAYR 361 p. 101.

FAM. MNIOTILTIDAE.

Key of the neotropical American Warblers of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 151.

Notes on American Warblers, CECIL 149.

Breeding Warblers of Tennessee, GARNIER 275.

Vermivora peregrina nesting in New Brunswick, BOWDISH & PHILIPP 94.

Dendroica auricapilla Ridg. is a synonym of *D. petechia*, BANGS 41 p. 315.—*D. rubicapilla* on the West Indian subspecific forms, NOBLE 575 p. 391.

Basileuterus cabanisi indignus subsp. n. Colombia TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 95.

FAM. DREPANIDIDAE.

Telespiza cantans an unknown form on Nihoa, Hawaiian Is., BRYAN 111.

FAM. MOTACILLIDAE.

Motacilla alba reported nesting in Yorkshire, BOOTH 91, winter visitor to Punjab, WHISTLER 892 p. 72.—*M. flava leucocephala* first record from India, WHISTLER 892 p. 75.—*M. borealis* migrations in the Punjab, WHISTLER 892 p. 73.

Aythya trivialis at Tuskar Light station, Ireland, PATTEN 603.—*A. maculatus yunnanensis* subsp. n. Yunnan, UCHIDA & KURODA Annot. Zool. Jap. 9 p. 134.—*A. campestris* field-notes, HENS 369.—*A. leucocrespedon* sp. n. South-west Africa, REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 155.—*A. cervinus* field-notes near Kiev, CHARLEMAGNE 158.—*A. spinoletta reuteri* subsp. n. Saghalien, MUNSTERHELM Nyt. Mag. Kristiania 54 p. 165.—*A. bogotensis immaculatus* subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 345.

FAM. ALAUDIDAE.

The bastard primary and the moult of the Larks, WITHERBY 922.

Certhilanda falcistrostris sp. n. Port Nolloth Cape Prov., REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 161.

Otocoris alpestris breeding habits in Quebec Prov., MOUSLEY 557.

Alauda gulgula sala common round Bangkok, WILLIAMSON 916 p. 60.

Mirafra cheniana list of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 57.—*M. schillingsi* sp. n. G. E. Africa, REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 163.—*M. assamica marionae* further notes on this form, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 30.

FAM. FRINGILLIDAE.

Key of the Finches of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 184.

[*Ligurinus*] *Chloris chloris* × *Carduelis carduelis* on the hybrids, CHIGI 166.

Coccothraustes, on the Russian forms, *C. coccothraustes tatjanae* subsp. n. S. Russia, KOU DASHEV Mus. Ornith. 7 p. 97.

Pheucticus chrysogaster, breeding habits in captivity, BROOK 107.

Zamelodia ludovicina, nesting habits, ALLEN 10.

Cyanocompsa cyanea, habits and avicult. notes, DECOUX 210.

Sporophila hypoleuca clara subsp. n. Matto Grosso Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 188.

[*Euthia*] *Tiaris coryi* (Ridg.), is a synonym of *T. olivacea*, of which four named forms are recognised, BANGS 41 p. 319.—*T. bicolor expectata* subsp. n. Grenada W. I., NOBLE Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 60 p. 385.—*T. canora*, breeding habits in Cuba, RICHARDS 676.

Cardinalis herrerae sp. n. S. Luis Potosi Mexico, ALVARADO Mexico Bol. Dir. Est. Biol. 1 p. 284 col. pl.

Saltator striatpectus peruvianus subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 345.

Fringilla montifringilla, scarcity in Germany in 1915-16, HENNEMANN 367; wintering in Sweden 1915-16, GRANWIK 292; large winter invasion in S. Sweden, GRANWIK 293, SAXTORPH 728;

in the Pribilof Is., first record for N. America, HANNA 320.

Carduelis caniceps, on the races of Russian Turkestan, ZARUDNY 937.—*C. c. orientalis* and *C. c. parapanisi*, taxonomic remarks, KOLLIBAY 453 p. 586.

Spinus symonsi sp. n. Basutoland mountains, ROBERTS Ann. Trans. Mus. 5 suppl. to no. 3 no paging.

[*Linaria*] *Acanthis flavirostris* in western Germany in winter, HENNE-MANN 364.—*A. cannabina*, review of the subspecies, *A. c. taurica* Crimea p. 178, *A. c. persica* Persia p. 179, subsp. n., KOUVASHEV Mess. Ornith. 7.—*A. c. fringillirostris* taxonomic note, KOLLIBAY 453 p. 587.

[*Montifringilla*] *Leucosticte australis*, first discovery of nest and eggs, LINCOLN 483.

[*Petronia*] *Gymnoris pyrgita reichenowi* subsp. n. S. Somali, ZEDLITZ Journ. Ornith. 64 p. 42.

Carpospiza brachydactyla psammochroa subsp. n. Persian Baluchistan, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 155.

Passer domesticus, the forms and races supplement, CHIGI 165; economics in Canada, FYLES 273; migrational movements, LEEGE 477.—*P. montanus kaibatoi* subsp. n. Saghalien I., MUNSTERHELM Nyt Mag. Kristiania 54 p. 171.

[*Polioptila*] *Serinus angolensis*, list of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 45.—*Serinus dorsostriatus harterti* subsp. n. S. Somali, ZEDLITZ J. Ornith. 64 p. 47.—*S. serinus*, range in Germany, HAGEN 324.—*S. canarius germanicus*, movements in Germany, SEILKOPF 759.

Carpodacus erythrinus, near Danzig, IBATH 417.—*C. e. roseatus*, note on eggs, BAKER 39; in Turkestan, KOLLIBAY 453 p. 590.

[*Propasser*] *Carpodacus grandis kotshubei* subsp. n. Turkestan, ZARUDNY Mess. ornith. 5 p. 284.—*P. edwardsi*, note on eggs, BAKER 39.

Loxia curvirostra, in North Uist., BEVERIDGE 66; its diet in Ireland, MOFFAT & KANE 547; habits in Tipperary, CARROLL 145; occurrence in Gov. Poltava 1909 (Russ.), SCHAR-LEMAN 734.—*L. megaplaga* sp. n. Santo

Domingo, RILEY Smiths. Miscell. Coll. 66 No. 15 p. 1.

Emberiza yessoensis in Ussuriland first record, BUTURLIN 130.—*E. pusilla* in distr. Tourgout Siberia, nest and eggs, ČUGUNOV 195.—*E. cia cia* breeding on the Lohr in Bavaria and song, STADLER 788, 789.—*E. stewarti* addt. description and further remarks on examples from Turkestan, KOLLIBAY 453 p. 594.

Fringillaria reichenowi sp. n. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wien 53 p. 133.

Calcarius l. lapponicus song and field notes on the Yenesei, HAVILAND 358.

Myospiza manimbe nigrostriata subsp. n. Paraguayan Chaco, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 189.

Brachyspiza antillarum sp. n. Santo Domingo, RILEY Smiths. Miscell. Coll. 66 No. 15 p. 2.

Pipilo crissalis senicula, habits DICKEY 222.

Coryphospingus pileatus brevicaudus subsp. n. Margarita I. Venezuela, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 345.

FAM. CEREBIDAE.

Key of the Honey-Creepers of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 163.

FAM. TANAGRIDAE.

Key of the Tanagers of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 167.

Tanagra coelestis ehrenreichi subsp. n. Rio Purus Brazil, REICHENOW J. Ornith. 64 p. 155.—*Thraupis palmarum divida* Amazonas Brazil, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 190.

[*Sporothraupis*] *Tangara cyanocephala cearensis* subsp. n. Ceará Brazil, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 345.

Spindalis salvini, *S. pretrei* and *S. benedicti* figured with taxonomic notes, S.—ENGLISH 726.

Nemosia pileata hypoleuca subsp. n. Colombia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 95.

Hemithraupis flavicollis auricularis subsp. n. Venezuela, CHERRIE Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 389.

Schistochlamys atra grisea subsp. n. Peru, CORY Field Mus. Publ. Ornith. 1 p. 346.

FAM. PLOCEIDAE.

Pyromelana oryx moult and plumage-change, BUTLER 121.—*P. franciscana* in Abyssinia and Somaliland, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 26.

Ploceipasser mahali sub-specific forms, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 11.

Pseudospermestes microrhyncha sp. n. Buddu Uganda, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsber. 24 p. 168.

Paludipasser uelensis sp. n. Uelle distr. Belgian Congo, CHAPIN Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 24 fig. 2.

Lagonosticta senegala (= *brunneiceps*) list of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 37.—*L. rhodopareia neglecta* subsp. n. Portuguese Guinea, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 1916 p. 168.

[*Zonogastris*] *Pytelia melba* review of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 29.

Munia calaminoros sp. n. Augusta-haven New Guinea, REICHENOW Orn. Monatsb. 24 p. 169.

Uroloncha acuticauda squamicollis in Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 28.

Aidomosyne cantans baraënsis subsp. n. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wien 53 p. 132.

Estrilda astril list of subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 36.—*E. a. niediecki* N. Rhodesia, *E. a. adesma* Kissenji, Belgian Congo, *E. incana haplochroma* German E. Africa, subsp. n., REICHENOW Orn. Monatsber. 24 p. 168.—*Lagonosticta vinacea* habits in Gambia, HOPKINSON 402.

Textor albirostris intermedius taxonomy and other subspecies, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 9.

Malimbus flavipes sp. n. Ituri distr. Belgian Congo, CHAPIN Bull. Amer. Mus. N. H. 35 p. 27 fig. B.

Ploceus (Melanoptyrx) interscapularis taxonomy and addt. description, SOMEREN 785 p. 407.

Ploceus (Sitagra) dimidiata variation and habits in Uganda, SOMEREN 785 p. 410.—*Ploceus bojeri* taxonomy, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 18.

Amblyospiza melanotus variation, range and taxonomy, SOMEREN 785 p. 412.

FAM. ICTERIDAE.

Key of the Hangnests of the Orinoco region, CHERRIE 162 p. 201.

Amblycercus holosericeus centralis subsp. n. Costa Rica, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 95.

Agelaius phoeniceus, a roost in California, BAILEY 34.

Holotrisacus martinicensis identical with *H. guadeloupensis*, NOBLE 575 p. 383.

FAM. STURNIDAE.

Sturnus vulgaris pollartashyi race found at Jhelum, WHISTLER 892 p. 58.—*S. caucasicus satunini* nesting in Transcaucasia, STANČINSKIJ 790.

Spodiopsar leucocephalus in Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE 317 p. 24.

FAM. EULABETIDAE.

Lamprocorax panayensis nesting habits, BUNKER 113.

Stilbopsar leucothorax sp. n. Ituri distr. Belgian Congo, CHAPIN Bull. Amer. Mus. 35 p. 23 fig. 1.

Lamprocolius corrusca nomenclature and taxonomy, ZEDLITZ 938 p. 6.

FAM. ORIOLIDAE.

Oriolus oriolus kundoo in the western Tian Schan, KOLLIBAY 451, 453 p. 584; note on plumages, WHISTLER 892 p. 55.—*O. larvatus rolleti* nestling plumage, SOMEREN 785 p. 398.—*O. l. reicherowi* subsp. n. S. Somaliland, ZEDLITZ Journ. Ornith. 64 p. 1.

Mimeta granti nom. n. for *Oriolus striatus*, MATHEWS 519 p. 296, also O.-GRANT 583 p. 308.

Sphecotheres maxillaris boweri subsp. n. Queensland, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 63.

FAM. PTILONORHYNCHIDAE

Chamydodera maculata bower photographed, BARRETT 44.

FAM. CORVIDAE.

[*Trypanocorax*] *Corvus frugilegus* habits and economics in S. Russia, POMERANCEV 644; wintering in Gouv. Tula, AMMON 15.

Corvus corax its intelligence, PLESKE 637.—*C. coronoides* a review of the subspecies p. 279, *C. c. connectens* Loochoo Is. p. 281, *C. c. madaraszi* Ceylon p. 285, *C. c. hainanus* Hainan p. 286, subsp. n. STRESEMANN Verhandl. Orn. Ges. Bayern 12.—*C. scapulatus* photographed

in East Africa, SOMEREN 785 p. 397 pl. x.—†*C. hungaricus* sp. n. preglacial beds of Hungary, LAMBRECHT *Aquila* 22 p. 164.

Gymnocorax senex must stand as *Gymnocorvus tristis*, MATHEWS 519 p. 295.—O.-GRANT 583 p. 307.

Nucifraga columbiana field notes, SKINNER 775.

Pica leucoptera specific validity discussed, KARAMSIN 442.

[*Crastes*] *Perisoreus infaustus yakutensis* Eastern Siberia p. 39, *P. i. sakhalinensis* Saghalien I. p. 40, *P. i. ruthenus* N. Russia p. 40, *P. i. caudatus*

Mongolia p. 40, subspp. n., BUTURLIN Mess. Ornith. 7.—*P. infaustus maritimus* subsp. n. Ussuriland, BUTURLIN Mess. Ornith. 6 1915 p. 104.†

Xanthura cyanocapilla figured in colour, ASTLEY 25.

Pyrrhocorax alpinus field notes, MERK-BUCHBERG 532.

FAM. STREPERIDAE.

Strepera fuliginosa colei subsp. n. King I. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 3 p. 63.

Neostrepera versicolor centralia subsp. n., Central Australia, MATHEWS Bull. B. O. C. 36 p. 92.

†Omitted accidentally from Zool. Rec. lii. 1915.

XVIII. MAMMALIA

ARRANGED BY

MARTIN A. C. HINTON.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	4

II. SUBJECT INDEX :—

Comprehensive and General = 6003 :—

Treatises, Text-books	28
Bibliography	28
Institutions, Collections	28
Economics	28
Miscellaneous	28

Structure = 6007 :—

General and Comparative	28
Histology	28
Tegument	28
Nervous system and sense-organs	28
Myology	28
Osteology and Dentition... ..	28
Alimentary system	29
Circulatory and Respiratory Systems	29
Blood, Lymph, etc.	29
Excretory organs. Special glands	29
Organs of reproduction	29
Placenta	29

Physiology = 6011 :—

General and miscellaneous	29
----------------------------------	----

Development = 6015:—

Ovum, oogenesis	29
Spermatozoon, spermatogenesis...	29
Embryology	29
Post-embryonal	29

Ethology = 6019:—

Sexual and Parental	29
Instinct, Mental Processes, Psychology	29
Senses	30
Habits	30

Variation and Ætiology = 6023:—

Variation	30
Abnormalities	30
Hybrids	30
Heredity	30
Evolution	30

Geography = 6027:—

Europe = <i>d</i> and <i>da</i> to <i>dk</i>	30
Scandinavia, etc. <i>da</i>	30
Russia Europea <i>db</i>	30
German Empire <i>dc</i>	30
Holland and Belgium <i>dd</i>	30
British Islands <i>de</i>	30
France <i>df</i>	30
Spain <i>dg</i>	30
Italy <i>dh</i>	31
Switzerland <i>di</i>	31
Austria-Hungary <i>dk</i>	31
Mediterranean Islands <i>dm</i>	31
Asia = <i>e</i>	31
Asiatic Russia <i>ea</i>	31
China and Tibet <i>eb</i>	31
Japan and Korea <i>ec</i>	31
Cochin China, etc. <i>ed</i>	31
British India <i>ef</i>	31
Malaya, etc. <i>eg</i>	31
Persia, Syria and Arabia <i>eh</i> and <i>ei</i>	31
Africa and Madagascar = <i>f</i>	31
North America = <i>g</i>	31
Central and South America, Antilles = <i>h</i>	32
Australasia and Southern Ocean = <i>i</i>	32

III. SYSTEMATIC = 6031:—

Primates	32
A. Anthropoidea	32
Hominidae and Simiidae	32
Cercopithecidae	33
Cebidae and Hapalidae	33
B. Lemuroidea	33

	PAGE
Chiroptera	33
Pteropodidae	33
Vespertilionidae	33
Megadermidae and Rhinolophidae	34
Emballonuridae, Molossidae and Phyllostomatidae ...	34
Insectivora	34
Galeopteridae	34
Tupaïidae and Macroscelididae	34
Soricidae and Talpidae	35
Nesophontidae	35
Erinaceidae	35
Chrysochloridae	35
Carnivora	35
A. Carnassidentia	35
Felidae... ..	35
Viverridae	36
Hyænidæ and Proteleidae	36
Canidae	36
Ursidae	37
Procyonidae	37
Mustelidae	37
B. Pinnipedia	37
Rodentia	38
Aplodontidae, Anomaluridae and Sciuridae	38
Castoridae, Dipodidae, and Gliridae	38
Muridae	39
Spalacidae and Geomyidae	42
Hystriidae	42
Caviidae, etc.	42
Leporidae and Ochotonidae	44
Ungulata	44
A. Artiodactyla	44
Bovidae	44
Giraffidae	44
Cervidae	45
Tragulidae	45
Camelidae	45
Hippopotamidae, Suidae, and Dicotylidae ...	45
Extinct Families	45
B. Perissodactyla	46
Equidae	46
Tapiridae and Rhinocerotidae	46
Extinct Families	47
c and d. Hyracoidea and Proboscidea	47
Sirenia and Cetacea... ..	47
Edentata	48
Marsupialia	48
Monotremata	48

- Abendanon, E. C.** *vide* Bemmelen, J. F. van. 1
- Adamson, G. P.** Albino Heg Deer (*Cervus porcinus*). Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (589). 1
- Addison, W. H. F.** The rhinencephalon of the dolphin [*Delphinus delphis*]. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (45-46). 2
- Aguilar-Amat, J. B.** Los mamíferos del museo Martorell de Barcelona. Barcelona Junta Ci. Nat. 1916 (129-199). 3
- Akker, W. van den.** Over Groeneveld's Indische paard en de nieuwe richting in de fokkery. [Ueber Groeneveld's Indisches Pferd und die neue Zucht-richtung.] Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28 1916 (597-608). 4
- [Aleksejev, A.] Алексѣевъ, А. Объ остат кахъ оленя съ острова Челекена. [Sur les restes d'un cerf de l'île Tchelenen.] Geol. věstn. Petrograd 1 1915 (346-350) fig. 5
- Alexander, W. B.** History of Zoology in Western Australia. Part II 1791-1829. Perth J. and Proc. R. Soc. W. Austr. 1 1915 (1916) (83-149). 6
- Allen, G. M.** Bats of the genus *Corynorhinus*. Cambridge Mass. Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 60 1916 (333-356) Pl. 7
- Allen, G. M.** A third species of *Chilonycteris* from Cuba. Cambridge Mass. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 6 1916 (1-7) Pl. i. 8
- Allen, J. A.** The proper generic name of the Macaques. New York, N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (49-52). 9
- Allen, J. A.** New South American mammals. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (83-87). 10
- Allen, J. A.** The neotropical Weasels New York N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (89-111). 11
- Allen, J. A.** List of mammals collected for the American Museum in Ecuador by William B. Richardson. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (113-125). 12
- Allen, J. A.** List of mammals collected in Colombia by the American Museum of Natural History expeditions, 1910-1915. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (191-238). 13
- Allen, J. A.** New mammals collected on the Roosevelt Brazilian expedition. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (523-530). 14
- Allen, J. A.** Mammals collected on the Roosevelt Brazilian expedition, with field notes by Leo E. Miller. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (559-610). 15
- Allen, J. A.** Autobiographical notes and a bibliography of the scientific publications of J. A. Allen. New York N.Y. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 1916 (1-215) portrait. 16
- Allen, J. A.** An extinct Octodont from the island of Porto Rico, West Indies. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 27 1916 (17-22) Pls. 1-5. 17
- Ameghino, C.** "*Dolicavia*" nov. gen. de Caviidae (Roedores) del Chapalmaleuse de Miramar (Prov. Buenos Aires). Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci.-Nat. 2 1916 (283-284). 18
- Ameghino, C.** La fórmula dentaria del género *Arctotherium*. Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci.-Nat. 2 1916 (285-286). 19
- Andersen, Knud,** *vide* Kloss, C. B.
- Andreew, N.** *vide* Ivanow, E.

- Andrews, C. W. Note on a mounted skeleton of a "Gazelle-Camel," *Stenomylus hitchcocki*, Loomis. Geol. Mag. London [vi] 3 1916 (1-2) pl. 20
- Andrews, C. W. Note on a new Baboon (*Simopithecus oswaldi* gen. et sp. n.) from the (?) Pliocene of British East Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 1916 (410-419) pl. 21
- Andrews, R. C. Monographs of the Pacific Cetacea. II.—The Sei Whale (*Balaenoptera borealis* Lesson). 1. History, habits, external anatomy, osteology, and relationships. New York N.Y. Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.S. 1 1916 (291-388) pls. xxix-xlii, text-figs. 1-38. 22
- [Anflov, V. K.] Анфиловъ, В. К. Лось въ хозяйствѣ. [Das Elen als Haustier.] Selisk. choz. Petrograd 30 1915 (1166-1167). 23
- Anthony, H. E. Habits of *Aplodontia*. New York N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (56-63) 8 photographs. 24
- Anthony, H. E. Panama mammals collected in 1914-1915. New York N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (357-376) 5 text-figs. and map. 25
- Anthony, H. E. Preliminary diagnosis of an apparently new family of Insectivores. New York N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (725-728) pl. xxiii. 26
- Anthony, H. E. Preliminary report on fossil mammals from Porto Rico, with descriptions of a new genus of Ground Sloth and two new genera of Hystricomorph Rodents. New York Ann. New York Acad. Sc. 27 1916 (193-203) pls. vii-xiv. 27
- Anthony, R. Note sur un procédé d'étude de l'architecture du tissu spongieux des os. Bul. Museum Paris 1915 1915 (148-150). 28
- Anthony, R. Sur un cerveau de foetus de Chimpanzé. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (604-607) fig. 29
- Arabu, N. Études sur les formations tertiaires du bassin de la mer de Marmara: classification et parallélisme des dernières couches néogènes de la région et des régions voisines. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 162 1916 (332-334). 30
- Arabu, N. Existence de la faune à Hipparion dans le Sarmatien du bassin de la mer de Marmara et ses conséquences pour la classification du Néogène dans l'Europe sud-orientale. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 162 1916 (424-426). 31
- Argaud, R. et Fallouey, M. Les glandes de Moll chez le Porc. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 74 1913 (1272-1274). 32
- Athias. Etudes histologiques d'ovaires greffés sur des Cobayes mâles châtrés au moment de l'établissement de la sécrétion lactée. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (553-556). 33
- Athias. Sur le déterminisme de l'hyperplasie de la glande mammaire et de la sécrétion lactée. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (557-559). 34
- [Averin, V. G.] Аверинъ, В. Г. Краткій обзоръ вредныхъ и молевыхъ млекопитающихъ Харьковской губерніи. [Kurze Uebersicht der schädlichen und nützlichen Säugetiere des Gouvernements Charikow.] Charikow Bull. vredit selisk. choz. 3 1915 No. 1 (13-34). 35
- Bachhuber, L. J. The behaviour of the accessory chromosomes and of the chromatoid body in the spermatogenesis of the Rabbit. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 30 1916 (294). 36
- Barber, Alda Grace. The localization of sound in the white rat. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (292-311) ff. 1-3 tables. 37
- Barbour, E. H. Mammalian fossils from Devil's Gulch. Lincoln Univ. Nebr. Stud. 14 1914 (185-202) pls. i-xiv. 38
- Barbour, E. H. Evidence of the ligamentum teres in Nebraska Proboscidea. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven, Conn. 41 1916 (251-254) text figs. 1-6. 39
- Barbour, E. H. A new longirostral mastodon from Nebraska, *Tetralodon osborni*, sp. nov. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. 41 1916 (522-529) text figs. 1-4. 40
- Barbosa, José Martins. Sur la structure du poulmon du Dauphin (*Delphinus delphis*). J. Anat. Physiol. London (3) 11 1916 (285). 41

- Barge, J. A. J.** De pro-atlas der zoogdieren. [Der Proatlas der Säugetiere.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. 8 1916 (354-355). 42
- Baumann, L. and Oviatt, E.** The mineral excretion of the monkey. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 22 1915 (43-47) table. 43
- Bassett, G. C.** Habit formation in a strain of albino rats of less than normal brain weight. Behav. Monogr. Boston 2 (No. 4) 1914 (i-iv 1-46) ff. tables. 44
- Bate, Miss Dorothea M. A.** On a small collection of vertebrate remains from the Har Dalam cavern, Malta; with note on a new species of the genus *Cygnus*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (421-430). 45
- Beaufort, L. F. de.** Over de Rodentia van Notogaea. [Die Rodentia von Notogaea.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. 8 1916 (299-305). 46
- Beauverie, J. vide** Hollande, C.
- [Bélousov, V. I.] Бѣлоусовъ, В. И.** Опытъ обследованія соболинаго промысла и промысловой охоты вообще въ Чердынскомъ и Верхотурскомъ уѣздахъ Пермской губернии. [Essai d'une recherche des chasses aux zibelines et des chasses en général dans les districts de Tcherdynj et de Verkhoturje du gouv. Permsk.] Mat. pozn. ochotn. delâ Petrograd 7 1915 (1-56) 8 pls. carte. 47
- Bemmelen, J. F. van.** Over de fauna van den Indischen Archipel. [Ueber die Fauna des indischen Archipels.] in ABENDANON, E. C., etc. De natuurlyke gesteldheid van den Indischen Archipel (87-111). Amsterdam (W. Versluys) (iii) 1915. 48
- Berkeley, H. K.** The impossibility of differentiation between monkey blood and human blood by means of antisera derived from monkeys. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Path. 2 1913 (105-110) tables. 49
- [Birula, A.] Бируля, А.** Матеріалы по систематикѣ и географическому распространению леопопитающихъ. V. О положеніи *Aelurina planiceps* (Vigors et Horsfield) въ системѣ сем. *Felidae*. [Contributions à la classification et à la distribution géographique des mammifères. V. Sur la position d'*Aelurina planiceps* (Vigors et Horsfield) dans le système de a famille *Felidae*.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (92-107) pl. i et 4 figs. 50
- [Birula, A.] Бируля, А.** Забѣтка о рѣдкой цвѣтовой морфѣ *Felis caudata* Grey. [Notice sur une rare variété de coloration de *Felis caudata* Grey.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (I-III). 51
- [Birula, A.] Бируля, А.** Забѣтка о памирской выдрѣ, *Lutra lutra oxiana* n. subsp. [Notice sur la loutre du Pamir, *Lutra lutra oxiana* n. subsp.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 1914 (xxi-xxiv). 52
- Blaauw, F. E.** Waarnemingen op het gebied van dierengeographie in Zuid-Afrika. [Observations on the zoological geography of South Africa.] Amsterdam Tydschrift Aardrykskundig Genootschap 33 1916 (890-903). 53
- Black, D.** Notes on the endocranial casts of *Okapia*, *Giraffa* and *Samotherium*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (56-59). 54
- Blackler, W. F. G.** On a new species of *Microtus* from Asia Minor. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (426-427). 55
- Blackler, W. F. G.** On two new Carnivores from Asia Minor. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (73-77). 56
- Blackler, W. F. G.** On two new subspecies of Roedeer. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (78-80). 57
- Boeke, J.** Studien zur Nervenregeneration, I. Die Regeneration der motorischen Nerven Elemente und die Regeneration der Nerven der Muskelspindeln. Amsterdam Verh. K. Akad. Wet. 2e Sect. 18 No. 6 1916 (1-120) Taf. i-viii text figs. 1-8. 58
- Boer, S. de.** De bouw en overdekking der rompdermatomen by de kat. (On the structure and covering of the trunk-dermatomes of the cat.) Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 24 1916 (1033-1046) (Dutch) Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 18 1916 (1133-1146) (English). 59
- Boer, S. de.** De bouw en overdekking der achterpootdermatomen by de kat. [The structure and covering of the dermatomes of the hindleg in the

- cat.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 25 [1916] (112-125) 4 Textfig. (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 19 [1916] (321-333) 4 Text fig. (English). 60
- Bolk, L.** Een gebit met gevasculariseerde emailorganen. [Ein Gebiss mit vascularisierten Emailorganen.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. 8 (Ser. 2) 1916 (382-384). 61
- [**Borisiak, A.**] Борисьякъ, А. Объ индрикотерія (*Indricotherium* n. gen.). [Ueber das *Indricotherium* (*Indricotherium* n. gen.).] Geol. věstn. Petrograd 1 1915 (131-134) 2 Figs. 62
- [**Borisiak, A. A.**] Борисьякъ, А. А. Новые находки остатков наземных млекопитающих въ третичныхъ отложенияхъ Россіи. [Nouvelles trouvailles de mammifères terrestres dans les couches tertiaires de la Russie.] Priroda Moskva 1915 (1135-1148) 8 figs. 63
- [**Borisiak, A.**] Борисьяка, А. О зубномъ аппаратѣ инарикотерія. Petrograd. Bul. Ac. Sci. (6) 10 1916 (343-348) text-figs. 1-4. 64
- Bossière, R.** Pour prévenir la disparition des Baleines. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 43 (Le Havre 1914) 1915 (Notes et Mémoires 1008-1012). 65
- Boule, M.** Les Singes fossiles de l'Inde, d'après M. Pilgrim. Anthr. Paris 26 1915 (397-410) fig. 66
- Brauer, A.** Die Verbreitung der Hyracoiden. Sitz. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 35 1916 (436-445).. 67
- Bremer, J. L.** The mesonephric corpuscles of the sheep, cow and deer. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 10 1915 (1-7) pl. 68
- Broek, A. J. P. van den.** De vorm van de onderkaak. [Die Gestalt des Unterkiefers.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. 8 (Ser. 2) 1916 (363-366). 69
- Broom, R.** On the structure of the skull in *Chrysochloris*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (449-459) Pls. 2 text-figs. 3. 70
- Brown, A. J.** The development of the pulmonary vein in the domestic cat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (299-315) pls. 1-7. 71
- Bruch, C.** El macho de *Phocaena dioptrica* Lah. Physis. Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. 2 1916 (461-462) 2 figs. 72
- Bryan, B.** On the occurrence of Natterer's Bat. (*Myotis nattereri* Kuhl.), in Staffordshire. Stafford Trans. N. Staff. Field Club 50 1916 (87-89). 73
- Bryant, W. S.** The transition of the ciliated epithelium of the nose into the squamous epithelium of the pharynx. J. Anat. Physiol. London 11 1916 (172). 74
- Bugtendyk, F. J. J.** Over het zuurstofverbruik in het serum van warmbloedige dieren. [Sur la consommation d'oxygène dans le sérum d'animaux homéothermes.] Ned. Tydschr. Geneesk. Amsterdam 60 1 1916 (836-842). 75
- Bullard, C. vide Parker, G. H.**
- Bullen, G. E.** On skulls of the wild Boar from the Roman level at St. Albans. Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 16 1916 (49-50). 76
- Burlet, H. M. de.** Een jong stadium der halswervelkolom van *Balaenoptera rostrata*. [Ein junges Stadium der Halswirbelsäule von *Balaenoptera rostrata*.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. 8 1916 (355-357). 77
- Cabrera, A.** Un nuevo cévido español (A new Spanish Deer). Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 1916 (175-176). 78
- Cabrera, A.** Dos nuevos mamíferos marroquins (Two new mammals from Morocco). Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 1916 (383-386). 79
- Cabrera, A.** El tipo de *Philander laniger* Desm. en el Museo de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid. (The type of *Philander laniger* Desm., in the Museum of Natural Sciences, Madrid.) Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 1916 (514-537). 80
- Camerano, L.** Della posizione del "fori palatini" nella partizione dei genere "Capra" Linn. Torino Atti Accad. Sci. 51 1916 (330-339) pl. i. 81
- Castle, W. E. and Phillips, J. C.** Piebald rats and selection; an experimental test of the effectiveness of selection and of the theory of gametic

purity in mendelian crosses. Washington (Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 195) 1914 (56 pp.) pls. tables. 82

Castle, W. E. and Wright, S. Two color mutations of rats which show partial coupling. Science New York 42 1915 (193-195). 83

[Charlemagne, E.] Шарлемань, Э. Несколько словъ о борьбѣ съ водяной крысой. [Notice sur la lutte contre l'*Arvicola amphibius* et *A. terrestris*.] Choziajstvo Kiev. 10 1915 (1116-1121) fig. 84

[Charleman, E. W.] Шарлемань, Э. В. Млекопитающія окрестностей г. Киева. [The mammals of the vicinity of Kiev.] Kiev. Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. 1 1915 (26-92) pl. i. ii. 85

Chaussé, P. Recherches sur la persistance du trou de Botal chez quelques animaux domestiques. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (480-481). 86

Chomenko, I. vide Khomenko, I.

Coates, H. "Wanted to complete" —Perthshire Vertebrates. Perth Trans. Soc. Nat. Sci. 6 1916 (85-88). 87

Coburn, C. A. vide Yerkes, R. M.

Cockerell, T. D. A. The auditory ossicles of *Aplodontia*. New York N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (531-532) 3 text-figs. 88

Cole, L. W. The Chicago experiments with raccoons. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (158-173). 89

Collins, H. O. Is it unique? [Skin of melanistic leopard (?) from Malabar.] Los Angeles Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci. 14 1915 (49-51) 1 pl. 90

Conrow, Sara B. Taillessness in the rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (777-784) 3 ff. table. 91

Cope, E. D. and Matthew, W. D. Hitherto unpublished plates of Tertiary Mammalia and Permian Vertebrata. Prepared under the direction of E. D. Cope for the U.S. Geological Survey of the Territories with descriptions of plates by W. D. Matthew. New York N.Y. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Monograph Ser. No. 2 1915 (Mammalia 56 plates). 92

Coward, T. A. Notes on the vertebrate fauna of Cheshire and South Lancashire. Lancashire Nat. Darwen 9 1916 (1-40). 93

[Cugunov, S. M.] Чугуновъ, С. М. Млекопитающія и птицы Сургутскаго уѣзда, собранныя лѣтомъ 1913 года. [Mammifères et oiseaux du district Sourgout, collectionnés en été 1913.] Tobolsk Ann. musée 22 1914 (1915) (1-44). 94

Curtis, G. M. The morphology of the mammalian seminiferous tubule. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (70-72). 95

Curtis, G. M. vide Huber, G. C.

Cushing, H. and Goetsch, E. Hibernation and the pituitary body. J. Exp. Med. New York 22 1915 (25-47) pls. 96

Dammerman, K. W. Gegevens over de rattenplaag in de afdeeling Malang. [Angaben über die Rattenplage in der Abteilung Malang.] Buitenzorg Meded. Afd. plantenziekten 24 1916 (2-45). 97

Dearborn, N. Fur farming as a side line. Washington D.C. Yearbook U.S. Dept. Agric. 1916 1916 (1-18) pls. i-ii. 98

Detlefsen, J. A. Pink-eyed white mice, carrying the color factor. Amer. Nat. New York N.Y. 50 1916 (46-49). 99

De Voss, J. C. and Ganson, Rose. Color blindness of cats. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (115-139) ff. 1-4 tables. 100

Dietrich, W. O. *Elephas antiquus recki* n.f. aus dem Diluvium Deutsch-Ost Afrika. Nebst Bemerkungen über die stammesgeschichtlichen Veränderungen des Extremitätenskeletts der Proboscidi. Arch. f. Biontologie Berlin 4 1916 (1-80 8 Taf.). 101

Dietz, P. A. Aanteekeningen over Megachiroptera. [Notes on Megachiroptera.] Leiden Zool. Med. 2 1916 (152-155) 2 text figs. 102

Dixon, J. Does the Grizzly Bear still exist in California? California Fish and Game. Cal. F. and G. Commission San Francisco 2 1916 No. 2 (1-5) text-figs. (21-24). 103

Dixon, J. The Timber Wolf in California. San Francisco Calif. Fish and Game 2 1916 (125-128) 3 text-figs. 104

[Dobrovlianskij, V. V.] Добровлянскій, В. В. Отчетъ о дѣятельности Кіевской Станціи по борьбѣ съ вреди-

- телями растений при Южно-Русскомъ О-вѣ П. З. и С. П. Отчетъ о работахъ энтомологическаго отдѣленія [Comptendu des travaux de la section entomologique de la Station pour la lutte avec les animaux nuisibles aux plantes à Kiev.] *Choizajstvo Kiev* 10 1915 (532-539 564-568 594-599 621-626 655-660 697-702 763-766) 4 figs. 105
- Dodson, J. D. The relation of strength of stimulus to rapidity of habit-formation in the kitten. *J. Anim. Behav. Boston* 5 1915 (330-336). 106
- Dorogostajskij, V. C. *vide* Nasonov, N. V.
- [Дронов, Л.] Дроновъ, Л. Къ вопросу о восприимчивости домашней мыши (*Mus musculus*) къ туберкулезу человека, быка и птицъ. [Sur la susceptibilité de la souris domestique (*Mus musculus*) pour la tuberculose de l'homme, du boeuf et des oiseaux.] *Arch. veter. nauk Petrograd* 45 1915 (243-264). 107
- Droogleever Fortuyn-van Leyden, C. E. Eenige waarnemingen omtrent periodieke kerndeeling by de kat. [Some observations on periodic nuclear division in the cat.] *Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet.* 24 1916 (1658-1663) (Dutch); *Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet.* 19 [1916] (38-44) (English). 108
- Dubois, R. Les anticinèses rotatoires et les émigrations animales. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 79 1916 (2-4). 109
- Dubreuil, G. et Favre, M. Nature et signification des corps de Russell. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 77 1914 (372-374). 110
- Dubreuil, G. et Favre, M. Plasmazellen à granulations acidophiles et basophiles. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 77 1914 (270-273) fig. 111
- Dück, J. Ein Liebesspiel einer Hauskatze. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 45 1915 (481-482). 112
- Dunn, L. C. The genetic behavior of mice of the color varieties "Black and Tan" and "Red." *Amer. Nat. New York N.Y.* 50 1916 (664-675). 113
- Eaton, G. F. The collection of osteological material from Machu Picchu. *New Haven Conn. Mem. Acad. Arts Sci.* 5 1916 (1-96) text-figs. 1-50 Pls. 1-39 and map. 114
- Edgeworth, F. H. On the development and morphology of the pharyngeal, laryngeal, and hypobranchial muscles of mammals. *Q. J. Microsc. Soc. London* 61 1916 (383-432) Pls. 27-39. 115
- Enescu, I. Nouveau procédé pour mettre en évidence les canalicules osseux. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 79 1916 (99). 116
- Esdaile, Philippa C. On the structure and development of the skull and laryngeal cartilages of *Perameles*, with notes on the cranial nerves. *London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B.* 207 1916 (438-479) pls. 29-34. 117
- Evermann, B. W. Fishery and fur industries of Alaska in 1912. *Washington D. C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Rep. Comm. Fish.* 1912 (Doc. No. 780) 1913 (1-123). 118
- Fallouey, M. *vide* Argaud, E.
- Favre, M. *vide* Dubreuil, G.
- [Fedorovič, F. F.] Федоровичъ, Ф. Ф. Звѣри и птицы Пензенской губерніи. [Mammifères et oiseaux du gouvernement de Pensa.] *Trd. Obsč. ljub. jest. Penza* 2 1915 (41-76). 119
- Fehlinger, H. Bastardierung beim Menschen. *Die Natur Wissenschaften Berlin* 3 1915 (524-526). 120
- Fernandez, M. Über die Höhlen der Vizcacha (*Lagostomus trichodactylus* Brookes). *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 45 1915 (302-322). 121
- Ferry, Edna L. The rate of growth of the albino rat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 7 1913 (433-441) charts. 122
- Field, F. Hyæna driving panther away from its kill. *Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 24 1916 (818-819). 123
- [Filipčenko, J. A.] Филипенко, Ю. А. О черепяхъ нѣкоторыхъ видовыхъ гибридовъ между дикими и домашними формами. [Sur les crânes de certains hybrides entre les espèces d'animaux sauvages et domestiques.] *Arch. veter. nauk Petrograd* 45 1915 (871-897) 21 figs. 124
- Filipcenko, K. A. *vide* Ivanow, E.
- Flack, M. *vide* Hill, L.

- Fleming, J. H.** Mammals [in the vicinity of Toronto, Ontario, Canada]. Toronto R. Canad. Inst. Nat. hist. Toronto region. Toronto 1913 (206-211). 125
- Florence, J.** Notes sur l'anatomie du *Semnopithecus hanuma* (creux axillaire, triangle de scarpa). Bibliogr. anat. Nancy 20 1910 (224-230 av. fig.). 126
- Foote, J. S.** A contribution to the comparative histology of the femur. Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Cont. Knowl. 35 No. 3 1916 (1-242) pls. A-C and 1-35. 127
- Fowler, Henry W.** *Delphinus* and *Phocaena* in the Delaware. Science New York (N. Ser.) 42 1915 (220). 128
- Fox, W. J.** New Jersey Cetacea. Science New York 42 1915 (798-799). 129
- Frankowski, E.** Los signos quemados y esquilados sobre los animales de tiro de la Peninsula Ibérica. Madrid Mem. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10 1916 (267-309) text-figs. 1-49. 130
- Furness, W. H.** Observations on the mentality of Chimpanzees and Orangutans. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 55 1916 (281-290). 131
- Gaillard, C.** Nouveau genre de Musaraignes dans les dépôts miocènes de la Grive Saint Alban (Isère). Lyon ann. soc. Linn. 62 1915 (83-98, av. fig.). 132
- [Gajskij, N. A.] Гайский, Н. А. Опыты заражения чумой сусликовъ, находящихся въ состояніи зимней стѣйки. [Experiences sur l'infection de *Spermophilus musicus* avec le virus de la peste durant le sommeil hivernal.] Russ. vrač. Petrograd 14 1915 (857-859). 133
- Ganson, Rose** vide De Voss, J. C.
- Geib, K.** Zwei Arten von Streifenhyänen aus dem deutschen Diluvium. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 1915 (2-20) 2 Taf. 134
- Gerhartz, H.** Der aufrechte Gang des Menschen. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 4 1916 (501-585 598-603 613-618). 135
- Gley et Lœwy, R.** La croissance des phanères au cours de la réparation des plaies de guerre (hypertrichose d'origine traumatique). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (204-208) fig. 136
- Goetsch, Emil** vide Cushing, H.
- Goldman, E. A.** Notes on the genera *Isothrix* Wagner & *Phyllomys* Lund. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 (125-126). 137
- Goldman, E. A.** A new vesper rat from Nicaragua. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (155-156). 138
- Goodrich, Helen P. and Moseley, M.** On certain parasites of the mouth in cases of Pyorrhoea. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1916 1916 (513-527) pls. xii-xvii. 139
- [Gorbačev, S. N.] Горбачевъ, С. Н. Млекопитающія Орловской г. по новымъ даннымъ 1910-1914 гг. [Les mammifères du gouv. d'Orel d'après les nouvelles données de 1910-1914.] Orel-Kiev. Mat. pozn. prir. Orlov. gub. 21 1915 (1-13) pl. et 2 figs. 140
- Gosse, P.** The mammals of Flanders. Zoologist London 1916 1916 (135-138). 141
- Greene, C. W. and Skaer, W. F.** Evidence of fat absorption by the mucosa of the mammalian stomach. Amer. J. Physiol. Boston 32 1913 (358-368). 142
- Gregorio, A. de.** Cenni della *Hyena crocuta* (Gmelin) Zimm. (var. *scutula* De Greg) e di altre specie di iene. Naturalista Sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (100-102). 143
- Gregorio, A. de.** Molari elefantini americani. Naturalista Sicil. Palermo 23 1916 (104). 144
- Gregory, W. K.** Is *Sivapithecus* Pilgrim an ancestor of man? Science New York 42 1915 (341-342). 145
- Gregory, W. K.** Studies on the evolution of the Primates. New York N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (239-355) pl. i and 55 text-figs. 146
- Griffith, O. W.** vide Hill, L.
- Grimpe, G.** Hyänologische studien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1916 (49-61). 147
- Grinnell, Hilda W.** A new bat of the genus *Myotis* from the high Sierra Nevada of California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17 1916 (9-10). 148

Grinnell, J. An analysis of the vertebrate fauna of the Trinity region of Northern California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12 1916 (399-410). 149

Grinnell, J. The California lowland Mink a distinct race. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (213-214). 150

Grinnell, J. Bats as desirable citizens. Teacher's Bul. California Fish and Game Commission San Francisco No. 6 1916 (1-4) text-fig. 151

Grinnell, J. and Storer, T. I. Diagnoses of seven new mammals from east-central California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17 1916 (1-8) map. 152

Grinnell, J. and Storer, T. I. Animal life as an asset of National Parks. Science New York N.Y. 44 1916 (375-380). 153

Groeneveld, W. Het paard in Nederlandsch-Indië; hoe het is ontstaan, hoe het is en hoe het kan worden. [Das Pferd in Niederländisch Ost-Indien, wie es entstanden ist, wie es ist, und was es werden kann.] Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28 1916 (197-244). 154

[Grunn-Grzimailo, E. G.] Грумъ-Гржимайло, Е. Г. Западная Монголия и Урянхайский край. Томъ первый. Описание природы этихъ странъ. [Die westliche Mongolei und das Gebiet Urjanchai. Erster Band. Beschreibung der Natur dieser Länder.] St. Petersburg 1914 (xii+569+1). 155

Guild, S. R. *vide* Huber, G. C.

Gutierrez, T. T. El bura, venado mula o venado de cola prieta. Bol. dir. Est. Biol. Mexico 1 1916 (332-340) text-figs. 1-3. 156

Gutierrez, T. T. Los mirmecofagidos Americanos. Bol. dir. Est. Biol. Mexico 1 1916 (594-606). 157

Gyldenstolpe, N. Zoological results of the Swedish zoological expeditions to Siam 1911-1912 and 1914-1915. V. Mammals ii. Stockholm, Vet.-Ak. Handl. 57 1916 No. 2 (1-59) pls. i-vi. 158

Hall, M. C. The dog as a carrier of parasites and disease. Bull. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington No. 260 1916 (1-27). 159

Harmer, S. F. Report on Cetacea stranded on the British Coasts during 1915. London (Brit. Mus.) 1916 (1-12) map. 160

Harris, J. A. Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammals. Amer. Nat. New York N.Y. 50 1916 (696-704). 161

Hartman, C. G. Studies in the development of the Opossum *Didelphys virginiana*, L. I. History of the early cleavage. II. Formation of the blastocyst. J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. 27 1916 (1). 162

Hatai, S. On the influence of exercise on the growth of organs in the albino rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (647-665) tables. 163

Hay, O. P. Descriptions of two extinct mammals of the order *Xenarthra* from the Pleistocene of Texas. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 51 1916 (107-123) Pls. iii-vii. 164

Heyde, M. Die Parabiose. Die Naturwissenschaften Berlin 3 1915 (69-72). 165

Hill, Leonard, Griffith, O. W. and Flack, Martin. The measurement of the rate of heat-loss at body temperature by convection, radiation, and evaporation. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B. 207 1916 (183-220). 166

Hinton, M. A. C. and Hony, G. B. Notes on two collections of mice from Lewis, Outer Hebrides. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1916 1916 (221-227). 167

Hoel, A. D'où vient le Renne du Spitzberg? Géographie Paris 1915 (443-448) fig. 168

Hollande, Ch., et Beauverie, J. Survie et phagocytose des leucocytes en milieu urinaire et en dehors de l'organisme. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (34-36). 169

Holliger, C. D. Anatomical adaptations in the thoracic limb of the California Pocket Gopher and other rodents. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 13 1916 (447-494) Pls. 38-39 20 text-figs. 170

Hollister, N. Shrews collected by the Congo expedition of the American Museum. New York N.Y. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (663-680) pls. vii-xi. 171

Hollister, N. A systematic account of the Prairie-Dogs. Washington D.C. U.S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Biol. Surv. N. Amer. Fauna **40** 1916 (1-36) pls. i-vii 2 maps. **172**

Hollister, N. Descriptions of a new genus and eight new species and subspecies of African mammals. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. **66** No. 1 1916 (1-8). **173**

Hollister, N. Three new African shrews of the genus *Crocidura*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. **66** No. 8 1916 (1-3). **174**

Hollister, N. Three new murine rodents from Africa. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. **66** 1916 No. 10 (1-3). **175**

Hony, G. B. Notes on Wiltshire Bats. Wilts. Archaeol. Mag. Devizes **39** 1916 (402). **176**

Hony, G. B. *vide* Hinton, M. A. C.

Hopwood, S. F. The Ye-Sin or Water Elephant. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. **24** 1916 (379-380). **177**

Howell, A. H. Description of a new pine mouse from Florida. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **29** 1916 (83-84). **178**

Hubbert, Helen B. Elimination of errors in the maze. J. Anim. Behav. Boston **5** 1915 (66-72). **179**

Hubbert, Helen B. The effect of age on habit formation in the albino rat. Behavior Monogr. Boston **2** (No. 6) 1915 (1-55) figs. tables. **180**

Huber, G. C. The development of the albino rat, from the end of the first to the tenth day after insemination. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **9** 1915 (84-88). **181**

Huber, G. C. and Curtis, G. M. The morphology of the seminiferous tubules of *Mammalia*. Preliminary note. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **7** 1913 (207-219) figs. 1-5. **182**

Huber, G. C. and Guild, S. R. Observations on the peripheral distribution of the nervus terminalis in *Mammalia*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **7** 1913 (253-272) figs. 1-3. **183**

Huber, G. C. and Guild, R. Observations on the histogenesis of protoplasmic processes and of collaterals terminating in end bulbs, of the neu-

rones of peripheral sensory ganglia. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **7** 1913 (331-347) pls. 1-3. **184**

Hulshoff, Pol D. J. De aapspleet by semnopitheci embryo's. [The fissura simialis in embryos of Semnopitheci.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. **24** 1916 (1543-1557) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. **18** 1916 (1571-1585) (English). **185**

Hunter, W. S. The auditory sensitivity of the white rat. J. Anim. Behav. Boston **5** 1915 (312-329) f. 1 tables. **186**

Huntington, G. S. The development of the lymphatic drainage of the anterior limb in embryos of the cat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **9** 1915 (88-90). **187**

[Ivanov, Ilja.] Ивановъ, Илья. Взаимоотношение между овуляцией и шечкой у овецъ. [Die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Ovulation und der Brunst bei den Schafen. Verl. Mitt.] Petrograd Bull. labor. biol. **15** 1915 (28-30). **188**

[Ivanov, M. F.] Ивановъ, М. Ф. Гибриды въ зоопаркѣ Ф. Э. Фальцъ-Фейна въ Асканіи Нова, Таврической губернии. [Les hybrides du zoo-parc de Mr. F. E. Falz-Fein à Ascania Nova, gouv. de la Tauride.] Věstn. životnovod. Moskva **3** 1915 (951-971 26 figs.). **189**

Iwanow, El. et Andreew, N. Recherches sur les ferments des liquides spermatiques du chien. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **79** 1916 (85-87). **190**

[Ivanov, I. I. u. Filipčenko, Y. A.] Ивановъ, И. И. и Филипченко, Ю. А. Описание гибридовъ между бизонами, зубромъ и рогаатымъ скотомъ въ зоопаркѣ „Асканія Нова“ Ф. Э. Фальцъ, Фейна. [Beschreibung der Kreuzungen zwischen Bison, Wisenten und Hausrindern im Zoopark „Askania Nova“ des Herrn F. E. Falz-Fein. Arch. veter. nauk. Petrograd **45** 1915 (97-129) 1 Tabelle 10 Taf. **191**

Jackson, Hartley H. T. A new bat from Porto Rico. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. **29** 1916 (37-38). **192**

Jensen, Ad. S. On some misinterpreted markings in the skin of the Caaing Whale. (The Fjelstrup “Fore

Figures"). København Nath. Medd. 67 1916 (1-8) with 9 figs. Addendum (221-222). 193

Job, Thesle T. The adult anatomy of the lymphatic system in the common rat. (*Epimys norvegicus*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (447-458) 4 figs. 194

Joleaud, P. Sur l'age de l'*Elephas africanus* en Numidie. Rec. Not. Mém. Soc. archéol. Constantine 48 1914. 195

Joleaud, L. *Cervus (Megaceroides) algericus* Lydekker 1890. Rec. Not. Soc. archéol. Constantine 49 1916 (1-67 pls. i-iv). 196

Jolly, J. Mouvements amœboïdes de petites cellules de la bourse de Fabricius et du thymus. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (148-150). 197

Jones, F. Wood. The genitalia of the Cheiroptera. J. Anat. London 51 1916 (36-60). 198

Jones, F. W. The genitalia of *Galeopithecus*. J. Anat. Physiol. London (2) 11 1916 (189). 199

Jordan, H. E. Haemopoiesis in the yolk-sac of the pig embryo. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (92-97). 200

[Kalašnikov, F.] КАЛАШНИКОВЪ, Ф. Уродство. [Eine Misbildung.] Veter.-felids' vestn. Petrograd 12 1915 (69 70) 1 Fig. 201

Kampen, P. N. van. Het homologon van de columella auris der reptilën by zoogdieren. [Das Homologon der columella auris der Reptilien bei Säugetieren.] Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk. 8 1916 (352-354). 202

Kapherr, O. Frhr. von. Einiges über das Elchgeweih. N. Balt. Waidm.-blt. Riga 10 1914 (268-276 289-297) 43 fig. 203

Kellogg, Miss L. Report upon mammals and birds found in portions of Trinity. Siskiyou and Shasta counties, California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12 1916 (335-398) pls. 15-18 and map. 204

Kervily, M. de. Les mitochondries du syncytium des villosités placentaires chez la femme. Paris C. R. Soc. biol. 79 1916 (226-228). 205

Kervily, M. de. Les modifications des cils du syncytium des villosités placentaires chez la femme. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (329-330). 206

Kervily, M. de. Le chondriome des cellules de Langhans dans le placenta humain. Paris C. R. soc.-biol. 79 1916 (589-590). 207

[Khomenko (Chomenko), I.] ХОМЕНКО, И. Меотическая фауна с. Таракля, Бендерскаго у. [La faune méotique du village Taraklia du district de Bender.] Kišinev Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 1913-1914 (1915) (1-50 52-55 + rés. franç. (50-52) pls. i-iv. 208

King, Helen D. The growth and variability in the body weight of the albino rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (751-776) tables, 5 charts. 209

King, Helen D. On the weight of the albino rat at birth and the factors that influence it. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (213-231) tables. 210

King, Helen D. and Stotsenburg, J. M. On the normal sex ratio and the size of the litter in the albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (403-420) tables fig. 211

Kinnear, N. B. Notes on the animals (Mammals, Birds and Reptiles) of Mesopotamia. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. (special Pub.) 1916 (Mammals 1-8). 212

Klasen, H. J. Bydrage tot de kennis van de anatomie van het pancreas van de geit. [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anatomie des Pankreas der Ziege.] Tydschr. Diergen Utrecht 43 1916 (789-805) 2 taf. 213

Kloss, C. B. On a collection of mammals from Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam. Bangkok 2 1916 (1-32). 214

Kloss, C. B. On a new race of Flying Squirrel from Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok 2 1916 (33-36). 215

Kloss, C. B. On some Siamese mammals. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam. Bangkok 2 1916 (77-87). 216

Kloss, C. B. On a new Mouse-Deer from Upper Siam. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok 2 1916 (88-89). 217

- Kloss, C. B.** Diagnoses of four new Squirrels from Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok* 2 1916 (178). 218
- Kloss, C. B.** On the correct name for the White Squirrel of Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok* 2 1916 (179-182). 219
- Kloss, C. B.** On a collection of mammals from the coast and islands of South East Siam. With an account of the Fruit-Bats - by Dr. Knud Andersen. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1916 1916 (27-75) pl. i and text-figs. 1-2. 220
- Kloss, C. B.** Notes on the *hypomelanus* Fruit-Bats of the Straits of Malacca, with the description of a new race *Pteropus hypomelanus fretensis*. *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.* 6 1916 (245-248). 221
- Kloss, C. B.** On two rodents new to the fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with the description of a new subspecies, *Pithecheirus melanurus parvus*. *J. Fed. Malay State Mus.* 6 1916 (249-252). 222
- Kloss, C. B.** *vide* Robinson, H. C.
- Knoche, E.** *vide* Rörig, G.
- Knoop, H.** De aanleg, vorm en verbreiding der glandulae en noduli lymphatici in den oesophagus van den mensch en de apen. [Die Anlage, Gestalt und Verbreitung der glandulae und noduli lymphatici im Oesophagus vom Menschen und Affen.] *Middelburg (van Straaten)* 1916 (192) 32 taf. 223
- Krieg, K.** Zebroide Streifung an russischen Pferden. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 47 1916 (185-188). 224
- [Krulikovskij (Kroulikovsky), L.]** Круликовский, Л. Мелкія зоологическія замѣтки. [Petites notices zoologiques.] *Ekaterinburg Bul. Soc. Oural, nat.* 35 1915 (5-8 Russe-franç). 225
- [Kulagin, N. M.]** Кулагина, Н. М. О строеніи яиуника щимпанзе. *Petrograd Bul. Ac. Sci.* (6) 10 1916 (1253-1266). 226
- [Kurkovič, F. F.]** Куркевичъ, Ф. Ф. О клѣткахъ Панета у млекопитающихъ. [Ueber die Paneth'schen Zellen der Säugetiere.] *Varšava* 1915 No. 4 (1-12) 1 taf. 227
- Langemeyer, H. G.** Onderzoekingen over bloedplaatjes. [Untersuchungen über Blutplättchen.] *Utrecht Onderzoekingen Physiologisch Laboratorium* 17 1916 (8-25). 228
- Lathrop, A. E. C. and Loeb, K.** Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. 1. Tumor incidence and tumor age in various strains of mice. *J. Exp. Med. New York* 22 1915 (646-673). 229
- Lathrop, A. E. C. and Loeb, L.** Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. 2. Tumor incidence and tumor age in hybrids. *J. Exp. Med. New York* 22 1915 (713-731) tables. 230
- Lauer, H.** Die Fledermaus als Fliegenfänger. *Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt-a-M.* 1915 (117-119). 231
- Lauer, H.** Etwas von meinen Springmäusen. *Zool. Beobachten Frankfurt-a-M.* 1915 (139-147 172-176). 232
- Leake, H. M.** On the breeding habits of the larger *Felidae*. *Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 24 1916 (356-357). 233
- Lee, T. G.** On the relationship of the endocardium to entoderm in *Citellus*. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 9 1915 (101-102). 234
- Liévière, A.** *vide* Retterer, E.
- Le Touef, A. S.** Notes on colour-variations of Opossums of the genus *Trichosurus*. *Austr. Zool. Sydney* 1 1916 (62). 235
- Lewis, F. T.** The comparative embryology of the mammalian stomach. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 9 1915 (102-103). 236
- Lewis, F. T. and Papez, J. W.** Variations in the early development of the kidney in pig embryos with special reference to the production of anomalies. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 9 1915 (105-106). 237
- Lewis, T.** The spread of the excitatory process in the vertebrate heart. Parts i-v. *London Phil. Trans. R. Soc.* B 207 1916 (221-310). 238
- Little, C. C.** Cancer and heredity. [Review of paper by Maud Slye.] *Science New York* 42 1915 (218-219). 240

- Little, C. C. The inheritance of cancer. Science New York 42 1915 494-495). 241
- Little, C. C. The occurrence of three recognised colour mutations in mice. Amer. Nat. New York. N.Y. 50 1916 (335-349). 242
- Loeb, L. Heredity and internal secretion in the spontaneous development of cancer in mice. Science New York 42 1915 (912-914). 243
- Loeb, Leo *vide* Lathrop, A. E. C.
- Loewy, R. *vide* Gley.
- Loisel, G. Observations faites en Serbie sur le *Spalax monticola serbicus* Mehely. Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 (71-73). 244
- Loisel, G. Observations sur une sécrétion particulière du Hérisson de Serbie. Bull. Mus. Paris 1916 (74). 245
- Longman, H. A. Notes on classification of common rodents with list of Australian species. Melbourne Commonwealth Australia Quarantine Serv. Pub. 8 1916 (1-28) pls. i-viii and 7 text-figs. 246
- Longman, H. A. List of Australasian and Austro-Pacific *Muridae*. Brisbane Mem. Queensland Mus. 5 1916 (23-45). 247
- Lönnberg, E. Mammals collected by H.R.H. Prince Vilhelm's expedition to British East Africa 1914. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 1916 No. 12 (1-32). 248
- Lönnberg, E. A remarkable occurrence of the first hind toe in the common fox (*Vulpes vulpes*). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 10 1916 No. 21 (1-5) text-figs. 1-2. 249
- Lorenz von Liburnau, L. Vorläufige Mitteilung betitelt: Vier neue Affen aus Kamerun und aus dem Kongo-Urwald. Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 52 1915 (171-174). 249
- Lowrey, L. G. The growth of the dry substance in the albino rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (143-168). 250
- Lydekker, R. Catalogue of the Ungulate Mammals in the British Museum (Natural History) vol. v. London (Brit. Mus.) 1916. 250a
- Lyon, W. M. A Porcupine skull with a pair of supernumerary well developed incisors in the upper jaw Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 10 1916 (459-462) fig. 251
- Lyon, M. W. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on the chain of islands lying off the western coast of Sumatra, with descriptions of twenty-eight new species and subspecies. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 52 1916 (437-462). 252
- Lyon, M. W. Two new mammals from Sumatra. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (209-211). 253
- Lyon, M. W. Belgian Hare, a misleading misnomer. Science New York 43 1916 (686). 254
- Lynch, K. M. The rat a carrier of a dysenteric amoeba. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 65 1915 (2232-2234). 255
- MacCurdy, G. G. The revision of *Eoanthropus dawsoni*. Science New York 43 1916 (228-231). 256
- Macdowell, E. C. Peibald rats and multiple factors. Amer. Nat. New York 50 1916 (719-742). 257
- Mackenzie, J. M. D. Flying Squirrel's nests. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (820). 258
- Mackenzie, W. C. The shape and peritoneal relationships of the Spleen in Monotremes and Marsupials. J. Anat. London 51 1916 (1). 259
- Manners-Smith, J. The "Shous" or Big-horned Deer of Tibet. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. 10 1914 (117-119) pls. xvii-xviii. 260
- Marcy, H. O. The histogenesis of the reproductive processes in mammals. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 65 1915 (856-859). 261
- Martin, Bertha E. Tooth development in *Dasypus novemcinctus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. 27 1916 (559). 262
- [Martino, V.] Мартино, В. Ссылки, входящие въ Европейской Россіи. [Les espèces du genre *Citellus* habitant la Russie d'Europe.] Liub. prir. Petrograd 10 1915 (193-207). 263

- [Martino, V.] Martino, Владимиръ. Сѣрый сусликъ. Матеріалы по систематикѣ и биологіи вида. [Ueber Systematik und Biologie des *Citellus musicus* Menetr.] Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 21 No. 3 1915 Suppl. (28-54). 264
- [Martino, Vladimir.] Martino, Владимиръ. Матеріалы по фаунѣ млекопитающихъ Саратовской губ. [Zur Kenntnis der Säugetierfauna d. Gouv. Saratow.] Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 21 No. 3 1915 (54-73). 265
- Matthew, W. D. A marsupial from the Belly River Cretaceous. With critical observations upon the affinities of the Cretaceous Mammals. New York N.Y. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 1916 (477-500) pls. ii-vi. 266
- Matthew, W. D. New Sirenian from the Tertiary of Porto Rico, West Indies. New York Ann. Acad. Sci. 27 1916 (23-29) figs. 2. 267
- Matthew, W. D. *vide* Cope, E. D.
- McClendon, F. J. Preparation of material for histology and embryology, with an appendix on the arteries and veins in a thirty millimeter pig embryo. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (51-59) figs. 1-3. 268
- Meinertzhagen, R. Notes on the Sitatunga or Marsh Antelope of the Sesse Islands, Lake Victoria Nyanza. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (375-381) 2 figs. 269
- [Melander, Vlad.] Меландеръ, Влад. Опыт систематическаго каталога млекопитающихъ Смоленской губерніи. [Essai d'un catalogue systématique des mammifères du gouvernement de Smolensk.] Smolensk Trd. Obšč. izuč. gub. 2 1915 (24-30). 270
- Merk-Buchberg, M. Beobachtungen am Gams. Zool. Beobachter, Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (229-235). 271
- Merk-Buchberg, M. Zoologische Materialien aus dem Hochland. Zool. Beobachter, Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (181-184 202-208). 272
- Merriam, C. H. *Ovis sheldoni*, a new mountain sheep from Sierra del Rosario. Sonora, Mexico. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (129-132). 273
- Merriam, C. H. Nineteen apparently new Grizzly and Brown Bears from Western America. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 (133-154). 274
- [Miasoedov, [Mjassojedov], S. V.] Мясоѣдовъ, С. В. Жѣкторыя дянныя къ вопросу о строеніи Граафова пузырька. [Quelques données sur la question de la structure de la vésicule de Graaf chez les Mammifères.] Petrograd Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. Séances 46 No. 1 1915 (213-222+rés. franç 226-227) 6 figs. 275
- [Migulin, A.] Мигулинъ, А. Нахождение вечерницы большой *Nictalus maximus* Fatio въ предѣлахъ Харьковской губерніи. [*Nictalus maximus* Fatio trouvé dans le gouvernement de Kharkov.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk choz. 3 1915 No. 5 (15-17) 2 figs. 276
- [Migulin, A.] Мигулинъ, А. Новый признакъ для отличія домашней мыши (*Mus musculus* L.) и ея подвиговъ отъ ближайшихъ родственныхъ видовъ. [Sur un nouveau caractère servant à distinguer la souris domestique (*Mus musculus* L.) et ses sous espèces des espèces voisines congénères.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk choz. 3 1915 No. 4 (11). 277
- [Migulin, A. A.] Мигулинъ, А. А. О нахожденіи въ Харьковской губерніи южно русскаго ежа (*Erinaceus rumanicus* Barr.-Ham.). [Un hérisson de la Russie méridionale *Erinaceus rumanicus* Barr.-Ham.) trouvé dans le gouv. de Kharkov.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk 3 1915 No. 3 (14). 278
- Milewski, A. Der Seehund als Heringsfischer. Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt-a-M. 1915 (138-139). 279
- Miller, G. S. Bones of Mammals from Indian sites in Cuba and Santo Domingo. Washington Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 (1-10) pl. i. 280
- Miller, G. S. The teeth of a monkey found in Cuba. Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 66 1916 No. 13 (1-3) pl. i. 281
- Miller, G. S. Note on the indigenous Rodent of Santo Domingo. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (47). 282
- Miller, G. S. Remains of two species of *Capromys* from ancient burial sites in Jamaica. Washington D. C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (48). 283

- Miller, W. S.** The trachealis muscle. Its arrangement at the carina tracheae and its probable influence on the lodgment of foreign bodies in the right bronchus and lung. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 7 1913 (373-385). 284
- Mitchell, P. C.** Further observations on the intestinal tract of mammals. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1916 1916 (183-251) text-figs. 1-30. 285
- Mjassojédov, S. V.,** *vide* Miasoédov, S. V.
- Mobilio, C.** Valvole parietali della vena cava posteriore ed ostiali dei suoi rami affluenti negli Equidi. *Mon. Zool. Ital. Firenze* 27 1916 (85). 286
- Moekel von Moers, Frau.** Wieder ein unbewusster Versuch. *Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie Stuttgart* 2 und 3 1914-1915 (38-39). 287
- [Moisejev, S. V.]** Моисеевъ, С. В. Исслѣдованіе о развитіи артерій задней конечности у млекопитающих. [Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Arterien der hinteren Extremität bei Säugetieren.] *Yurjev Zeitschr. wiss. u. prakt. Veterinarmed.* 7 1914 (191-262+deutsch, Rés. 263-273) 33 figs. 288
- Moodie, R. L.** On the Sinus paranasales of two early tertiary mammals. *J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa* 28 1916 (135-144) 5 figs. 289
- Mook, C. C.** A study of the Morrison formation. *New York Ann. Acad. Sci.* 27 1916 (Mammals 131-134). 290
- Morrill, C. V.** A preliminary note on the septum secundum in the pig. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 9 1915 (111-112). 291
- Moseley, M.** *vide* Goodrich, H. P.
- Mottram, J. C.** An experimental determination of the factors which cause patterns to appear conspicuous in nature. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1916 1916 (383-419) 20 figs. 292
- Muir, G. B. F.** Monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) swimming. *Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 24 1916 (353). 293
- Mysberg, W. A.** Het voorkomen van een M. obliquus externus profundus abdominis by de primaten, en de bouw van de rectusscheede, der primaten. [Das Vorkommen eines M. obliquus externus profundus abdominis bei den Primaten und der Bau der Rectusscheide der Primaten.] *Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk.* 8 1916 (370-375). 294
- Nageotte, J.** Processus de la cicatrization des nerfs. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 78 1915 (249-254) fig. 295
- Nageotte, J.** Substance collagène et névroglie dans la cicatrization des nerfs. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 79 1916 (322-327) fig. 296
- Nageotte, J.** Les moyens de réunion du nerf sectionné, tractus fibreux, bourgeons nerveux. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 79 1916 (479-482) figs. 297
- Nageotte, J.** Action à distance exercée par les macrophages sur le développement des travées névrogliales et sur la myélinisation des neurites dans les cicatrices nerveuses. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 78 1915 (711-714) fig. 298
- [Nasonov, N. V.]** Насонова, Н. В. Дополнительныя свѣдѣнія о дикомъ восточномъ баранѣ *O. Гмелина (Ovis orientalis Gmel.)*. *Petrograd Bul. Ac. Sci.* (6) 10 1916 (1767-1778). 299
- [Nasonov, N. V. et Dorogostajskij, V. Č.]** Насоновъ, Н. В. и Дорогостайскій, В. Ч. Дикіе бараны (*Ovis nivicola potanini*) Яблоноваго хребта. [Moutons sauvages (*Ovis nivicola potanini*) de la chaîne de montagnes Yablonovoj.] *Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc.* (Ser. 6) 1915 (1599-1616) 2 pls. 2 fig. 300
- Neuville, H.** Sur deux nouveaux crânes de Gorilles de la Likouala-Mossaka. *Anthr. Paris* 26 1915 (363-396) fig. 301
- Neuville, H.** Remarques sur la variabilité de la crête sagittale du crâne des Gorilles. *Bull. Mus. Paris* 1916 (2-7) fig. 302
- Neuville, H.** *vide* Retterer, E.
- Newman, H. H.** Heredity and organic symmetry in *Armadillo* Quadruplets. II. Mode of Inheritance of double scutes and a discussion of organic symmetry. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* 30 1916 (173). 303
- Newton, E. T.** *Trogontherium* from the Pleistocene of Copford, Essex. *Geol. Mag. London Dec. vi* 3 1916 (322-323) text-fig. 304

Noack, T. Über den mumifzierten Kopf eines Incahundes aus dem Totenfelde von Ancon in Peru. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 46 1915 (62-70). 305

Noack, T. Über die Schädel vorgeschichtlicher Haushunde im Römermuseum zu Hildesheim. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 46 1915 (75-94). 306

Nürnberg, L. Nachempfindnis, und Vererbungsfragen bei der Erzeugung rassedifferenter Zwillinge. *Arch. Gynäk. Berlin* 102 1914 (40-59). 307

O'Donel, H. V. Notes on the Burmese Ferret-Badger (*Helictis personata*). *Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 24 1916 (819). 308

O'Donoghue, C. H. On the corpora lutea and interstitial tissue of the ovary in the Marsupialia. *Q. J. Microsc. Soc. London* 61 1916 (433-473) pl. xi. 309

Olivier, J. Een bescheiden indringer. [Ein bescheidener Eindringling. (*Lepus nigricollis*).] *Teysmannia Batavia* 27 1916 (484-494). 310

Olshausen, A. Ein zweiter buchstabierender Hund. *Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie, Stuttgart* 2 und 3 1914-1915 (63-67). 311

Osborn, H. F. Two new Oligocene Titanotheres. *New York Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 35 1916 (721-723) figs. 1 and 2. 312

Osgood, W. H. Mammals of the Collins-Day South American expedition. *Chicago Ill. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Zool. Ser.* 10 1916 (199-216) 2 pls. 313

[**Osokin, N. E.**] Осокинъ, Н. Е. Къ учению о внутренней отдѣлительной дѣятельности щитовидной железы при нормальныхъ и нѣкоторыхъ патологическихъ условіяхъ. [Contributions à la connaissance de la fonction sécrétoire interne de la glande thyroïde sous les conditions normales et pathologiques.] *Saratov Ann. Univ.* 6 1915 No. 1 (1-140) 3 pl. et figs. 314

[**Ostapenko, A. P.**] Остапенко, А. П. Патолого-анатомическіе матеріалы музея Харьковскихъ городскихъ боенъ. [Matériaux d'anatomie pathologique du musée des abattoirs de la ville de Kharkov.] *Arch. veter. nauk Petrograd* 45 1915 (601-621.) 315

Otten, L. De rol van de veldrat in de epidemiologie der pest. [Die Rolle der Feldratte in der Epidemiologie der Pest.] *Batavia Geneesk. Tydschr. Ned. Ind.* 56 1916 (789-862). 315a

Oviatt, E. *vide* Baumann, L.

Paimans, W. J. Het gesloten blyven van de cervix uteri by den naderenden partus van het rund. [Das Geschlossenbleiben der Cervix uteri beim nahenden Partus des Rindes.] *Tydschr. Diergen. -Utrecht* 43 1916 (377-396). 316

Paimans, W. J. Afwykingen in de ligging der uterus by de groote huisdieren op het laatst van de drachtigheid en by den partus, met uitzondering van torsio uteri. [Abweichungen in der Lage des Uterus bei den grossen Haustieren am Ende der Schwangerschaft und beim Partus, mit Ausnahme des torsio uteri.] *Tydschr. Diergen. Utrecht* 43 1916 (659-679) 317

Papanicolaou, G. Sex determination and sex control in guinea-pigs. *Science New York* 41 1915 (401-405). 318

Papanicolaou, G. *vide* Stockard, C. R.

Papez, J. W. *vide* Lewis, F. T.

Parker, G. H. and Bullard, C. On the size of litters and the number of nipples in swine. *Boston Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.* 49 1913 (397-426) tables. 319

Pavlow, Mdme. M. Mammifères Tertiaires de la Nouvelle Russie 2° Partie. *Moscow Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat.* 17 (22), 1915 (1914) (1-52). pls. iv.-vii text-figs. 1-4. 320

Pavlow, A. P. Aperçu géologique des gisements des Mammifères fossiles du sud de la Russie. *Moscow Nouv. Mém. soc. Imp. Nat.* 17 (22) 1915 (1914) (53-78). 321

Pearl, R. On the law relating milk flow to age in dairy cattle. *New York N.Y. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 12 1914 (18-19). 322

Pearl, R. Data on the relation of the corpus luteum to primary and secondary sex characters. A summary of some recent experimental work. *Techn. Suppl. Urologic and Cutan. Review* 4 1916 No. 1 (1-12). [Reprint only seen.] 323

Pearl, R. and Surface, F. M. A case of assumption of male secondary sex characters by a cow. *Science* New York **41** 1915 (615-616). **324**

Pearl, R. and Surface, F. M. Sex Studies. VII. On the assumption of male secondary characters by a cow affected with cystic degeneration of the ovaries. *Maine Agric. Exp. Stat. Ann. Rep.* 1915 1915 (65-80). **325**

Pelizzola, C. Sopra una nuova forma di Dioplodonte. *Milano Rend. Ist. Lomb.* **49** 1916 (148-154) text-figs. 1-2. **326**

Petersen, G. En kort Oversigt over Hjertets atrioventrikulære Lednings-system hos Huspattedyrene. [A short survey of the atrio-ventricular system of channels in the heart of the domestic mammals.] *København Mdskf. Dyrl.* **28** 1916 (208-227) 2 pls. 2 figs. **327**

[**Pfizenmayer, E. V.**] Пфиценмайеръ, Е. В. Нѣсколько интересныхъ ублѣдковъ сем. полорогихъ изъ Закавказья. [Quelques hybrides intéressants des Cavicornes de la Transcaucasie.] *Tiflis Bull. Mus. Cauc.* **8** 1915 (251-266) pls. VI-X). **328**

Philipschenko, I. Sur les crânes de quelques hybrides entre des espèces sauvages et domestiques. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* **78** 1915 (636-638). **329**

Phillips, John C. *vide* Castle, W. E.

Pitt, Frances. The Yellow-necked Mouse in Shropshire. *Zoologist* London **1916** 1916 (108-111) pl. ii. **330**

Pocock, R. I. A new genus of African Mongooses, with a note on *Galeriscus*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **17** 1916 (176-179). **331**

Pocock, R. I. On the course of the internal carotid artery and the foramina connected therewith in the skulls of the *Felidae* and *Viverridae*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **17** 1916 (261-269) Pls. x-xi. **332**

Pocock, R. I. On some of the external structural characters of the Striped Hyæna (*Hyaena hyaena*) and related genera and species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **17** 1916 (330-343) text-figs. 1-5. **333**

Pocock, R. I. On some of the external characters of *Cryptoprocta*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **17** 1916 (413-425). **334**

Pocock, R. I. On the hyoidean apparatus of the Lion (*F. leo*) and related species of *Felidae*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **18** 1916 (222-229), text-figs. 1-2. **335**

Pocock, R. I. Some dental and cranial variations in the Scotch Wild Cat (*Felis sylvestris*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **18** 1916 (272-277). **336**

Pocock, R. I. On the tooth change, cranial characters, and classification of the Snow Leopard or Ounce (*Felis uncia*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **18** 1916 (306-316). **337**

Pocock, R. I. The structure of the auditory bulla in existing species of *Felidae*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **18** 1916 (326-334). **338**

Pocock, R. I. On some of the cranial and external characters of the Hunting Leopard or Cheetah (*Acinonyx jubatus*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **18** 1916 (419-429). **339**

Pocock, R. I. Antlers of a Virginian Deer affected by cancer. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1916** 1916 (301-302). **340**

Pocock, R. I. The tympanic bulla in Hyænas. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1916** 1916 (303-307) text-figs. 1-2. **341**

Pocock, R. I. On the external characters of the Mongooses (*Mungotidae*). *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1916** 1916 (349-374). **342**

Pocock, R. I. The alisphenoid canal in Civets and Hyænas. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1916** 1916 (442-445). **343**

Pocock, R. I. Scent-glands in mammals. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1916** 1916 (742-755) text-figs. 1-2. **344**

[**Pogorzeliskij, V. A.**] Погоржельский, В. А. Ноши рѣдкости. Голая лошадь. [Unsere Raritäten. Ein unbeharrtes Pferd.] *Moskvo Vestn. zool. soda* **6** 1913 (350-352) 2 Figs. **345**

Policard, A. Recherches sur les voies biliaires-intra-hépatiques: signification des formations biréfringentes contenues dans leur épithélium. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* **77** 1914 (18-21). **346**

Poll, N. C. C. van der. Het os bregmaticum. [Das os bregmaticum.] *Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genees. Heelk.* **8** 1916 (375-377). **347**

- [Pereverziev, V. V.] Переверцевъ, В. В. Къ вопросу о систематическомъ положеніи харьковскихъ лѣсныхъ мышей. [Contributions à la connaissance de la position systématique des souris des bois du gouv. Kharkov.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 1915 No. 3 (14-19). 348
- Rabaud, E. Sur une anomalie héréditaire des membres postérieurs chez la Souris. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (411-412). 349
- Rabaud, E. Les races physiologiques des *Mus musculus* L. et l'uniformité des hybrides de première génération. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (318-321). 350
- Rabaud, E. Sur une race stable de souris jaunes : sa genèse, sa signification. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (385-388). 351
- Rabaud, Et. Production d'une race intermédiaire et stable par croisement entre souris. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (436-439). 352
- Rasser, E. O. Der rote Freibeuter unserer Wälder, seine Leiden und Freuden (Canis vulpes). Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (105-111 152-158). 353
- Regnault, J. Un cas de cordons thoraciques latéraux, vestiges embryonnaires probables de la bande de Wolf chez un Homme. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (49-50). 354
- Reimers, J. H. W. Th. Een studie over bloedlynen in het materiaal van het Groningerpaardenstamboek. [Eine Studie über Blutlinien im Material des Groninger Pferdestammbuchs.] 's Gravenhage Mededeelingen Vereeniging tot bevordering wetenschappelyke teelt 3 1916 (1-47) 3 Taf. 355
- Reisinger, Ludwig. Einige Eigentümlichkeiten des albinotischen Auges der weissen Ratte. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1915 (1-5). 356
- Repelin, M. Sur l'âge des dépôts oligocènes des bassins d'Aix et de Marseille et, en particulier, des argiles des Milles et des lignites de Saint-Zacharie. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 1916 (100-103). 357
- Repelin, J. Sur de nouvelles espèces de Rhinocerotidés de l'Oligocène de France. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 1916 (980-983). 358
- Resink, A. J. Mededeeling over Embryogenese der zoogdieren. [Mitteilung über die Embryogenese der Säugetiere.] Helder Tydschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. 14 (2) 1916 (civ-cviii). 359
- Retterer, E. Du développement et de la structure du tissu adipeux. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (553-556). 360
- Retterer, E. Structure et origine des athéromes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 78 1915 (581-584). 361
- Retterer, E. Du cycle de fer dans la rate. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (14-18). 362
- Retterer, E. Des hémotoblastes de M. Hayem ainsi que de l'origine cytoplasmique ou nucléaire des éléments figurés du sang. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (57-60). 363
- Retterer, Ed. Du réseau vasculaire et des espaces caverneux de la rate. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (124-128). 364
- Retterer, E. Causes des variations évolutives de l'épithélium vaginal. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (161-164). 365
- Retterer, E. De l'origine, de la structure et de l'évolution des corpuscules spléniques dits de Malpighi. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (181-184). 366
- Retterer, E. Du fer des ganglions lymphatiques et de la lymphé. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (219-222). 367
- Retterer, E. De l'origine et de l'état du fer dans les hématies des Mammifères. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (263-266). 368
- Retterer, E. Des constituants de l'hématie des Mammifères adultes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (301-304). 369
- Retterer, E. Du tissu érectile d'un Eléphant d'Asie. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (362-365). 370
- Retterer, E. Du tissu érectile du pénis de Dromadaire. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (414-417). 371
- Retterer, E. Structure variable du tissu érectile des corps caverneux. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (487-491). 372

Retterer, E. De l'évolution morphologique de l'urètre masculin. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (569-574). 373

Retterer, E. De la forme du canal urétral de plusieurs Mammifères. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (618-622). 374

Retterer, E. Du revêtement épithélial de l'urètre spongieux ou prépuce des Mammifères. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (688-693). 375

Retterer, E. De l'ossification de l'os pénien du Chien et de la valeur morphologique du pénis. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (764-769). 376

Retterer, E. et Lelièvre, A. Origine et valeur cellulaire des éléments qui constituent les follicules clos tégumentaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1913 (1141-1144). 377

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. Des glandes bulbo-urétrales, bulbo-vestibulaires et bulbo-vaginales. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 77 1914 (312-314). 378

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. Des hématies de l'Eléphant et de deux Tylopodes. Bul. Mus. Paris 1915 (209-218) fig. 379

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate des Edentés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (18-22). 380

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la morphologie de la rate des Cétacés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (60-64). 381

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate des Ruminants carnivores. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (164-168). 382

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. Remarques sur les variétés de connexions de la rate des Mammifères. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (185-189). 383

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la morphologie et de l'évolution histogénétique de la rate des Equidés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (222-226). 384

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate du Rhinocéros et du Tapir. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (267-270). 385

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate et des hématies des Caviadés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (305-308). 386

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. Du pénis d'un Eléphant d'Asie. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (358-361). 387

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate de plusieurs Rongeurs. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (417-421). 388

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate des Camélidés, des Girafidés et des Cervidés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (428-431). 389

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. Forme et connexions de la rate des Singes catarrhiniens. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (490-495). 390

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate des Singes platyrrhiniens. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (574-576). 391

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate des Insectivores. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (622-624). 392

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate de l'Eléphant. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (693-697). 393

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. De la rate et du sang du Daman. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (757-760). 394

Retterer, E. et Neuville, H. Du pénis et du clitoris des Sarigues et de leur glande fourchu. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 1916 (760-764). 395

Reveley, Ida L. The pyramidal tract in the guinea-pig (*Cavia aperea*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (297-305 with 10 ff.). 396

Revilliod, P. Note préliminaire sur l'ostéologie des Chiroptères fossiles des terrains tertiaires. Actes Soc. Helvet. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Geneve 2 1915 (223-225). 397

Revilliod, P. A propos de l'adaptation au vol chez les Microchiroptères. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. 27 1916 (156-183). 398

Rieser, S. E. Ein neuer Brief des Mannheimer Hundes. Mitt. Ges. Tierpsychologie, Stuttgart 2 und 3 1914-1915 (62-63). 399

Rietz, H. L. and Roberts, E. Degree of resemblance of parents and offspring with respect to birth as twins for registered Shropshire sheep. J. Agric. Res. Washington 4 1915 (479-510) tables. 400

- Ringoen, A. R.** Observations on the origin of the mast leucocytes of the adult rabbit. Preliminary note. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 9 1915 (233-242). 401
- Ringeon, A. R.** Observations on the differentiation of the granules in the eosinophilic leucocytes of the bone-marrow of the adult rabbit. Preliminary note. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 9 1915 (683-701). 402
- Ritchie, J.** Animal remains from excavations at Dunagoil Cave, Bute. *Trans. Buteshire Nat. Hist. Soc.* 8 1916 (50-60). 403
- Roberts, E. vide Rietz, H. L.**
- Robinson, H. C.** A note on the variation of a local race of *Epimys rattus*, *Epimys rattus jarak* (Bonhote), from Pulau Jarak, Straits of Malacca. *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.* 7 1916 (7-18). 404
- Robinson, H. C.** On an aberration of *Sciurus prevosti prevosti* from south western Pahang. *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.* 7 1916 (19-21). 405
- Robinson, H. C.** A note on *Callosciurus finlaysoni* (Horsf.) and allied forms. *J. Fed. Malay Mus. Singapore* 7 1916 (35-36). 406
- Robinson, H. C.** A collection of mammals and birds from Pulau Panjang or Pulau Mapor, Rhio-Lingga Archipelago. *J. Fed. Malay Mus. Singapore* 7 1916 (59-69 [Mammals]). 407
- Robinson, H. C.** On a new race of *Callosciurus vittatus* (Raffles) from Singapore Island. *J. Fed. Malay Mus. Singapore* 7 1916 (73-74). 408
- Robinson, H. C. & Kloss, C. B.** The natural history of Kedah Peak. *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.* 6 1916 (Mammals 222-224). 409
- Robinson, H. C. & Kloss, C. B.** Preliminary diagnoses of some new species and sub-species of mammals and birds obtained in Korinchi, West Sumatra, Feb.-June, 1914. *J. Straits Asiatic Soc. Singapore* No. 73 1916 (269-275). 410
- Robinson, H. C. & Wroughton, R. C.** On a new race of *Callosciurus atrodorsalis* (Gray) from North Siam. *J. Fed. Malay Mus. Singapore* 7 1916 (91). 411
- Roo van Alderwerelt, J. K. H. de.** Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van het artikel van W. Groeneveld, getiteld, "Het paard in Nederlandsch-Indie" hoe het is ontstaan, hie het is en hoe het worden zal. [Bermerkingen zum Artikel von W. Groeneveld: "Das Pferd in Niederländisch Indien, wie es entstanden ist, wie es ist und wie es werden wird."] *Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Ind.* 28 1916 (553-559). 412
- Rörig, G. u. Knoche, E.** Beiträge zur Biologie der Feldmäuse. *Arb. Kais. Biol. Anst. f. Land-w. Forstw. sch. Berlin* 9 1916 (333-420) 4 Textabb.) 413
- [Rossikov, K. N.] Россиковъ, К. Н. Мышиная напасть и важнѣйшіе ея виновники. [Le fléau des souris et ses auteurs principaux.] *Liub. prir. Petrograd* 10 1915 (129-150) 7 figs. 414
- Rous, P. and Turner, J. R.** The resistance of mechanical injury of the erythrocytes of different species. *New York Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 12 1915 (106-107). 415
- [Rusinov, A.] Русиновъ, А. Оленеводство въ южно-усурійскомъ краѣ. [Die Hirschzucht im Südussuri-Gebiete.] *Selisk. choz. i lesovod. Petrograd* 75 1915 (606-617) 6 Figs. 416
- [Šacillo, B. A.] Шацилло, Б. А. Нѣкоторые наблюденія надъ строениемъ и развитіемъ жировой ткани улекопитающихъ. [Quelques observations sur la construction et sur le développement du tissu adipeux chez les mammifères.] *Charikov Trav. Soc. nat.* 47 1914 No. 2 (1915) (97-159 165 169 170+rés. franç. 160-163) pl. i-ii. 417
- Sánchez, M.** Sobre algunos detalles acerca de la fina histología de la corteza del cerebelo de los mamíferos. *Madrid Bol. Soc. Exp. Hist. Nat.* 16 1916 (199-210) text-figs. 1-5. 418
- Sanford, E. C.** Psychic research in the animal fields: Der kluge Hans and the Elberfeld horses. *Amer. J. Psych. Worcester Mass.* 25 1914 (1-31). 419
- [Satunin, K. A.] Сатунинъ, К. А. Млекопитающіе Кавказскаго края. Томъ I. (*Chiroptera, Insectivora, Carnivora*). [Mammalia Caucasica. Tome I. (*Chiroptera, Insectivora et*

- Carnivora*.) Tiflis Mém. Mus. Cauc. Sér. A. No. 1 1915 (i-iv+1) 410+ pl. i-iii et 119 figs. 420
- [Satunin, K. A.] Сатуни́нъ, К. А. Корейскій тигръ. [Der Korea-Tiger]. Nasa ochota Petrograd 9 1915 No. 7 (16-17). 421
- [Scharleman, E. V.] Шарлеманъ, Э. В. Новые для Киевской губернии виды грызуновъ. [Neue Nager für das Gouvernement Kiev.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 1915 No. 1 (6-7). 422
- Schroeff, H. J. van der. Theorie en praktyk. [Theorie und Praxis.] Batavia vcearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28 1916 (67-83). 423
- Schulze, H. von W. Monographs of the Pacific Cetacea. II. The Sei Whale (*Balaenoptera borealis* Lesson). 2. Anatomy of a foetus of *Balaenoptera borealis*. New York N.Y. Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.S. 1 1916 (389-502) pls. xlii-lvii. 424
- Schulze, F. E. Die Erhebungen auf der Lippen und Wangen-Schleimhaut der Säugetiere. 3 Marsupialia. 4. Rodentia duplicidentata. Sitz. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 35 1916 (43-65 6 Text-fig. 779-786 2 Taf.). 425
- Schuster, W. Biologische Umwälzungen insbesondere bei Leporiden und Sciuriden. Allg. Jagd. u. Forst Zt. Frankfurt a/M 92 1916 (297-303). 426
- Schwarz, E. Säugetiere von der Ostgrenze von Neu-Kamerun. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 1915 (56-71) 3 Taf. 427
- Schwarz, F. Zwei neue Lokalformen des Tigers aus Centralasien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 47 1916 (351-354). 428
- Scott, H. H. A note on "*Palorchestes*," as a Tasmanian Pleistocene genus. Hobart. Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 1916 (100-101). 429
- Sellards, E. H. On the discovery of fossil human remains in Florida in association with extinct vertebrates. Amer. J. Sci. 42 1916 (1-18) text-figs. 1-12. 430
- Sera, G. L. La pieghettatura dello smalto nei denti di antropomorfi. Mon. Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 1916 (208). 431
- Sheldon, P. Mastodon tusk in glacial gravels. Science New York 41 1915 (98-99). 432
- Shepherd, W. T. Some observations on the intelligence of the chimpanzee. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (391-396). 433
- Shepherd, W. T. Tests on adaptive intelligence in dogs and cats as compared with adaptive intelligence in Rhesus monkeys. Amer. J. Psych. Worcester Mass. 26 1915 (211-216) tables. 434
- Shufeldt, R. W. On the taxonomy of the *Procyonidae*. Science New York 41 1915 (691-692). 435
- Shufeldt, R. W. Comparative study of certain cranial sutures in the Primates. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (121-124). 436
- Skaer, W. F. *vide* Greene, C. W.
- [Skomorochov, Al.] Скомороховъ, Ал. Объ уродствахъ у животныхъ. [Ueber Misbildungen bei Tieren.] Selisk. choziain St. Peterburg 29 1919 (1913-1914) 1 fig. 437
- [Smirnov, D.] Смирновъ, Д. Наслѣдственность атаксистическаго пер- ваго пальца заднихъ ногъ собакъ. Предв. сообщ. [Atavistische Vererbung der ersten Zehe beim Haushunde. Vorl. Mitt.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. R. séances 45 1 1914 (80-84+4 deutsch. Rés. 92) 4 Figs. 438
- Sørensen, A. M. Om Hermaphroditismus verus hos Huspattedyrene. [The real hermaphroditism in the domestic mammals.] København Mdskf. Dyrl. 28 1916 (401-409 433-444 474-485). 439
- Sowerby, A. de C. Recent research upon the mammalia of North China. J. North China Asiat. Soc. 47 1916 (53-82). 440
- Spain, K. C. The relation between the structure of the epidermis of the rat and the guinea pig, and the proliferative power of normal and regenerating epithelial cells of the same species. J. Exp. Med. New York 21 1915 (193-202) tables. 441
- Splendore, A. Per la lotta contro le arvicole. Roma Atti Reale Acc. Lincei (5) 25 1916 (46-49). 442

- [Spuliskij, B. A.] Спультский, Б. А. Ископаемые слоны ледниковой эпохи Юго-Западной России (Предв. сообщ.). [Les éléphants fossils de l'époque glaciale de la Russie S.-W.] Kiev Zap. Obsc. jest. 25 1915 No. 1 (153-172) pl. iii. 443
- St., O. Lebende Delphine im Zoologischen Garten. Die Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 3 1915 (150-152). 444
- Stefanescu, S. Sur l'origine des figures losangiques des lames dentaires d'éléphants loxodontes. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 162 1916 (983-986). 445
- Stehlin, H. G. Über einen Oviposfund aus dem späten Pleistocän des schweizerischen Mittellandes. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. 27 1916 (93-99) text-figs. 1-4. 446
- Stewart, C. A. Growth of the body and various organs of young albino rats after inanition for various periods. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole. Mass. 31 1916 (16). 447
- Stockard, C. R., and Papanicolaou, G. A further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendants of alcoholised mammals. Amer. Nat. New York N.Y. 50 1916 (65-88 144-177). 448
- Storer, T. I. *vide* Grinnell, J.
- Stotsenburg, J. M. The effect of spaying and semi-spaying young albino rats (*Mus norvegicus albinus*) on the growth in body weight and body length. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 7 1913 (183-194). 449
- Stotsenburg, J. M. The growth of the foetus of the albino rat from the thirteenth to the twenty-second day of gestation. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (667-682) tables 2 charts. 450
- Stotsenburg, J. M. *vide* King, H. D.
- Sturtevant, A. H. Castle and Wright on crossing over in rats. Science New York 42 1915 (342). 451
- Sumner, F. B. Notes on superfetation and deferred fertilisation among mice. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 30 1916 (271). 452
- Surface, F. M. *vide* Pearl, R.
- Swenk, M. H. On a new subspecies of flying squirrel from Nebraska Lincoln Univ. Nebr. Stud. 16 1915 (151-154) pl. 453
- Szalay, B. Ueber vielhörnige Säugetiere, ihr Vorkommen in Zoologischen Gärten und ihre Literatur. Zool. Beobachter Frankfurt a. M. 1915 (216-224 246-254 274-282). 454
- Szalay, B. Der Wisent in Ortsnamen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung dieses Tieres, sowie des Ures im Mittelalter. Zool. Annalen Würzburg 7 1915 (1-80). 455
- Tartier, G. Der Siebenbürgische Büffel (*Bos bubalis transilvanus*). Natur Leipzig 7 1916 (122-125) 2 abb. 456
- Taylor, W. P. The conservation of the native fauna. Scientific monthly. 1916 (399-409). 457
- Taylor, W. P. *Aplodontia humboldtiana*, a new Mountain Beaver from the Humboldt Bay district, California. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 29 1916 (21-23). 458
- Taylor, W. P. The status of the beavers of western North America, with a consideration of the factors in their speciation. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12 1916 (434-495) text-figs a-q. 459
- Taylor, W. P. Two new Aplodontias from western North America. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12 1916 (497-501). 460
- Taylor, W. P. A new Sperophile from the San Joaquin valley, California, with notes on *Ammospermophilus nelsoni nelsoni* Merriam. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17 1916 (15-20) text-fig. 461
- Thomas, O. The Porcupine of Tenasserim and Southern Siam. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (136-139). 462
- Thomas, O. On the grouping of the South American *Muridae* that have been referred to *Phyllotis*, *Euneomys*, and *Eligmodontia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (139-143). 463
- Thomas, O. On the generic names of certain Old-World Monkeys. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (179-181). 464

- Thomas, O. Notes on Argentine, Patagonian, and Cape Horn *Muridae*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (182-187). 465
- Thomas, O. A new Binturong from Siam. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (270-271). 466
- Thomas, O. A new genus for *Sciurus poensis* and its allies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (271-272). 467
- Thomas, O. Notes on Bats of the genus *Histiotus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (272-276). 468
- Thomas, O. The races of *Dremomys pernyi*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (391-394). 469
- Thomas, O. A new rat from Tenasserim. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 17 1916 (425). 470
- Thomas, O. On the rats usually included in the genus *Arvicanthis*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (67-70). 471
- Thomas, O. On *Rattus* as a generic name, with a note on the nomenclature of *Echimyis* and *Loncheres*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (70-72). 472
- Thomas, O. On the generic names applicable to the Chevrotains (*Tragulidae*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (72-73). 473
- Thomas, O. On small mammals obtained in Sankuru, South Congo, by Mr. H. Wilson. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (234-239). 474
- Thomas, O. On the generic names *Rattus* and *Phyllomys*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (240). 475
- Thomas, O. Three new African Mice of the genus *Dendromys*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (241-243). 476
- Thomas, O. Some notes on the *Echimyinae*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (294-301). 477
- Thomas, O. On the classification of the Cavies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (301-303). 478
- Thomas, O. Two new Argentine Rodents, with a new subgenus of *Otenomys*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (303-306). 479
- Thomas, O. Two new species of *Akodon* from Argentina. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (334-336). 480
- Thomas, O. The grouping of the South American *Muridae* commonly referred to *Akodon*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (336-340). 481
- Thomas, O. A new bamboo-rat from Perak. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (445-446). 482
- Thomas, O. Two new *Muridae* from South America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 18 1916 (478-480). 483
- Thomas, O. A new Sable Antelope from Angola. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (298-301) text-fig. 484
- Thomas, O. List of *Microchiroptera*, other than Leaf-Nose Bats, in the collection of the Federated Malay States Museums. J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 7 1916 (1-6). 485
- Thomas, O. A new Marmot from Chitral. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (341-342). 485a
- Thomas, O., and Wroughton, R. C. Scientific results from the mammal Survey. No. xii. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (224-243) map and pl. 486
- Thomas, O., and Wroughton, R. C. Scientific results from the mammal Survey. No. xiii. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (404-430) 2 text-figs. 487
- Thomas, O., and Wroughton, R. C. Scientific results from the mammal Survey. No. xiv. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (639-655). 488
- Todd, T. The date and clinical significance of fusion of the costal element with the transverse process in the seventh cervical vertebra. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (129-130). 489
- Toldt, Jun., K. Äusserliche Untersuchung eines neugeborenen *Hippopotamus amphibius* L. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Integuments und Bemerkungen über die fetalen Formen der Zehenspitzenkleidung bei Säugetieren. Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss., Wien, 92 1916 (653-707), 6 Taf., 2 Fig. 490
- Toldt, K. Bemerkungen über das lokale Auftreten von Sinushaaren am Säugetierkörper. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 46 1916 (300-311). 491

- Trouessart, E.** Note sur trois hybrides d'*Ursus americanus* x *U. arctos* nés à la Ménagerie du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1916 (143-144). 492
- Trouessart, E. L.** Une erreur bibliographique à corriger. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 41 1916 (36-37). 493
- Troxell, E. L.** An early Pliocene one-toed horse. *Pliohippus lullianus*, sp. nov. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven, Conn. 42 1916 (335-348) text-figs. 1-7. 494
- Turner, J. R.** *vide* Rous, P.
- Ulrich, J. L.** Distribution of effort in learning in the white rat. Behavior Monogr. Boston 2 (No. 5) 1915 (1-51) tables, figs. 495
- [[**Vasiljev, Evg. M.**] Васильевъ, Ем. М. Отчетъ о дѣятельности опытной энтомологической станціи Всероссійскаго Общества Сахарозаводчиковъ за 1913 годъ. (Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Entomologischen Versuchsstation der altrussischen Gesellschaft der Zuckerindustriellen für das Jahr 1913 Kiev 1914 1-12+1-64) II Fig. 496
- Vasseur, G.** Découverte de restes d'*Anthracotherium* dans les formations sannoisiennes du bassin d'Aix-en-Provence. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 1916 (556-558). 497
- Vasticar, C.** Sur les terminaisons du nerf acoustique. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 162 1916 (93-97, 748-751) fig. 498
- Vecchio, C. del.** Su alcuni resti di *Bovini* del Quaternario Lombardo. Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. 54 1916 (169-178). 499
- Vermeulen, H. A.** Over den nervus sympathicus van huisdieren. [Concerning the nervus sympathicus of domestic animals.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 24 1916 (1222-1230 7 Textfig.) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 18 1916 (1191-1198 7 Textfig.) (English). 500
- Vermeulen, H. A.** Over enkele bijzondere verhoudingen in het centrale zenuwstelsel van het paard en de beteekenis daarvan. [Ueber einige besondere Verhältnisse im zentralen Nervensystem des Pferdes und ihre Bedeutung.] Tydschr. Diergeneeskunde Utrecht 43 1916 (1-6). 501
- Vincent, Stella B.** The white rat and the maze problem. 1. The introduction of a visual control. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (1-24) figs. 1-8. 502
- Vincent, Stella B.** The white rat and the maze problem. 1. The introduction of an olfactory control. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (140-157) figs. 1-3. 503
- Vincent, Stella B.** The white rat and the maze problem. 3. The introduction of a tactual control. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (175-184) fig. 504
- Vincent, Stella B.** The white rat and the maze problem. 4. The number and distribution of errors, a comparative study. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (367-374). 505
- [**Vinogradov, B.**] Виноградовъ, Б. Замѣтка о новомъ для Харьк. губ. видѣ хорька. (*Putorius evermanni* Lesson). [Notice sur une espèce du putois (*Putorius evermanni* Lesson) nouvel pour le gouv. de Kharkov.] Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 1915 No. 4 (14-15) 1 fig. 506
- [**Vollosvic, K. A.**] Воллосовичъ, К. А. Мамонтъ острова Большого Ляховскаго (Ново-Сибирскіе острова). Геологическій очеркъ. [Le mamouth de l'île Bolchoï Lakhovsky (Pés de la Nouvelle Sibérie). (Esquisse géologique) Petrograd Mém. Soc. minéral. (Ser. 2) 50 1915 (305-338) pl. xii-xvi et 1 fig. 507
- [**Vostrikov, P.**] Востриковъ, П. Паразиты и сожители сяслика, какъ распространители чумы. [Les parasites et commensaux de *Spermophilus* dans leur qualité de propagateurs de la peste.] Choz. na Donn Novocerkassk 10 1915 (546-550) 2 figs. 508
- Walton, A. C.** The influence of diverting stimuli during delayed reaction in dogs. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (259-291) fig. 509
- Warren, J.** On the early development of the inguinal region in *Mammalia*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 1915 (131-133). 510
- Waterman, T. T.** Evolution of the Chin. Amer. Nat. New York N.Y. 50 1916 (237-242) figs text 1-7. 511

- Watson, D. M. S.** The Monotreme skull: a contribution to mammalian morphogenesis. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B. 207 1916 (311-374) pls. 23-25. 512
- Watt, H. B.** The American Grey Squirrel in Britain. Field London June 12 1915. 513
- Wettstein, O. v.** Neue Gerbillinae aus Nordostafrika. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 1916 (151-154). 514
- Wettstein, Otto v.** Neue Nager und ein neuer Klippschliefer aus Kordofan. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien. 53 1916 (160-163). 515
- Wettstein, O. v.** Neue Affen und Fledermäuse aus Nordostafrika. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 1916 (189-192). 516
- Whiting, P. W.** A new color variety of the Norway Rat. Science New York N.Y. 43 1916 (781). 517
- Wodsedalek, J. E.** Causes of Sterility in the Mule. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 30 1916 (1). 518
- Wolffsohn, J. A.** Reseña de los trabajos publicados desde 1895 por autores nacionales y extranjeros sobre la mamalogia chilena. (Review of works on Chilian mammalogy published since 1895 by Chilian and foreign authors). Santiago Act. Soc. Chili 23 1916 (57-79). 519
- Wolffsohn, J. A.** Description of a new rodent from Central Chili. Rev. chilena Valparaiso 1916 (5-6). 520
- Woodward, A. Smith.** On a mammalian mandible (*Cimolestes cutleri*) from an upper Cretaceous formation in Alberta, Canada. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1916 1916 (525-528) text-fig. 521
- Wreidt, C.** Correlation between the size of a cannon bone in the offspring and the age of the parents. J. agric. Res. Washington D.C. 7 1916 (361). 522
- Wright, F. S.** The mammalian fauna of North Cardiganshire, with notes on certain peculiarities and rare species. Zoologist London 1916 1916 (321). 523
- Wright, S.** *vide* Castle, W. E.
- Wroughton, R. C.** Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 20. Chindwin River. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (291-309). 524
- Wroughton, R. C.** Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 21. Gwalior. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (309-311). 525
- Wroughton, R. C.** Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 22. Koyna Valley. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (311-316). 526
- Wroughton, R. C.** Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 23. Sikkim and Bengal Terai. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (468-493) Map. 527
- Wroughton, R. C.** Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 24. Sind. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (749-758). 528
- Wroughton, R. C.** Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 25. Chin Hills. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (758-773). 529
- Wroughton, R. C.** Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 26. Darjiling District. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1916 (773-782). 530
- Wroughton, R. C.** *vide* Robinson, H. C.
- Wroughton, R. C.** *vide* Thomas, O.
- Yerkes, R. M.** Maternal instinct in a monkey. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (403-405). 531
- Yerkes, R. M.** Provision for the study of monkeys and apes. Science New York N.Y. 43 1916 (231-234). 532
- Yerkes, R. M.** Ideational behaviour of monkeys and apes. Washington D.C. Proc. Acad. Sci. 2 1916 (639-642). 533
- Yerkes, R. M. and Coburn, C. A.** A study of the behaviour of the pig *Sus scrofa* by the multiple choice method. J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 1915 (185-225) figs. 1-2. 534
- [Zenkevitch, K.] Зенкевич, К. Къ вопросу объ уродствахъ и аномаліяхъ у крупнаго рогатаго скота. [Ein Beitrag zu den Misbildungen mit Anomalien der grossen Hornviehrassen.]

Mess. méd. vét. soc. St. Peterburg 26
1914 (443-444). 535

Ziegler, H. E. Neue Berichte über
den Mannheimer Hund „Rolf.“ Mitt.
Ges. f. Tierpsych. Stuttgart 4 1916
(6-5). 536

Ziegler, H. E. Neue Berichte über
rechnende und buchstabierende Hunde.
Mitt. Ges. Tierpsych. Stuttgart 4 1916
(6-11). 537

Ziegler, H. E. Die psychische Ver-
schiedenheit der Hunderassen. Mitt.
Ges. Tierpsych. Stuttgart 4 1916 (11-
16). 538

Ziegler, H. E. Sanitätshunde. Mitt.
Ges. Tierpsychologie Stuttgart 2 und 3
1914-1915 (33-35). 539

Ziegler, H. E. Bericht über die
öffentliche Vorführung des buch-
stabierenden Hundes. Mitt. Ges.
Tierpsychologie Stuttgart 2 und 3
1914-1915 (59-61). 540

Ziegler, H. E. Aus einem Feld-
postbrief (Hund). Mitt. Ges. Tier-
psychologie Stuttgart 2 und 3 1914-
1915 (35-36). 541

Ziegler, H. E. Die Fürsorge für
kranke Pferde im Kriege. Mitt.
Ges. Tierpsychologie Stuttgart 2 und
3 1914-1915 (36-38). 542

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

6003 to 6027

N.B.—For full References go to Titles.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL 6003

Treatises, Text-Books, etc.

Catalogue Ungulata; Lydekker, 250a.

Bibliography.

Alexander, 6; Allen, 16; Wolffsohn,
519.

Institutions, Collections.

Aguiar-Amat, 3; Thomas, 485.

Economics.

Anilov, 23; Averin, 35; Bëlousov,
47; Charlemagne, 84; Dammerman,
97; Dearborn, 98; Dobrovlianskij,
105; Evermann, 118; Gajskij, 133;
Grinnell, 151; Longman, 246; Lynch,
255; Martino, 263; Otten, 315a; Pearl,
322; Rossikov, 414; Rusinov, 416;
Schroeff, 423; Splendore, 442.

Miscellaneous.

Dronov, 107; Frankowski, 130;
Goodrich & Moseley, 139; Grinnell &
Storer, 153; Hall, 159; Hopwood, 177;
Szalay, 455; Taylor, 457; Yerkes,
532.

STRUCTURE. 6007

General and Comparative.

Gerhartz, 135; Revilliod, 398; Satu-
nin, 420; Schulte, 424; Vollosovič, 507.

Histology.

Bryant, 74; Dubreuil & Favre, 110,
111; Enescu, 116; Foote, 127; Kur-
kevič, 227; McClendon, 263; Retterer,
360, 361; Retterer & Lelièvre, 377;
Ringo, 401, 402; Šacillo, 417;
Sánchez, 418.

Tegument.

Aleksëjev, 5; Andrews, 2; Boer,
59, 60; Gley & Loewy, 136; Ivanov
& Filipčenko, 191; Jensen, 193; Kap-
herr, 203; Krieg, 224; Marino, 264;
Mottram, 292; Nasonov, 300; Pocock,
333, 334, 339, 340, 342; Regnault, 354;
Schulze, 425; Szalay, 454; Thomas,
484; Toldt, 490, 491.

Nervous System and Sense-Organs

Addison, 2; Anthony, 29; Boeke, 58;
Esdaile, 117; Huber & Guild, 183;
Hulshoff Pol, 185; Mitchell, 285;
Moodie, 289; Nageotte, 295, 296, 297,
298; Reisinger, 356; Reveley, 396;
Sánchez, 418; Vasticar, 498; Vermeu-
len, 500, 501.

Myology.

Edgeworth, 115; Florence, 126;
Holliger, 170; Miller, 284; Mysberg,
294.

Osteology.

GENERAL:—

Andrews, 22; Anthony, 28; Barge,
42; Black, 54; Broek, 69; Broom, 70;
Bulet, 77; Camerano, 81; Dietrich,
101; Eaton, 114; Esdaile, 117; Filip-
čenko, 124; Foote, 127; Holliger, 170;
Moodie, 289; Neuville, 301, 302; Noack,
305, 306; Pelizzola, 326; Philipschenko,
329; Pocock, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338,
339, 341, 343; Poll, 347; Revilliod,
397, 398; Robinson, 404; Shufeldt, 436;
Smirnov, 438; Todd, 489; Watson, 512.

Ossicula auditus.

Cockerell, 88; Kampen, 202.

Osteology and Dentition.

Andrews, 20, 21; Anthony, 26, 27; Barbour, 39, 40; Cope & Matthew, 92; Gregory, 146; Hay, 164; Joleaud, 196; Khomenko, 208; MacCurdy, 256; Matthew, 266, 267; Miller, 280; Osborn, 312; Pavlow, 320; Pocock, 336, 337; Taylor, 459; Troxell, 494; Vecchio, 499; Woodward, 521.

Dentition (*vide etiam* Osteology).

Ameghino, 19; Bolk, 61; Boriskiak, 64; Gregorio, 144; Gregory, 146; Lyon, 251; Martin, 262; Miller, 281; Sera, 431; Spulskij, 443; Stefanescu, 445.

Alimentary System.

Mitchell, 285.

Circulatory and Respiratory Systems.

Barbosa, 41; Chaussé, 86; Esdalle, 117; Job, 194; Knoop, 223; Mobilio, 286; Moodie, 289; Petersen, 327; Pocock, 332.

Blood, Lymph, etc.

Knoop, 223; Langemeyer, 228; Retterer, 363, 369; Retterer & Neuville, 379.

Excretory Organs; Special Glands.

Spleen; Mackenzie, 239; Retterer, 364, 366; Retterer & Neuville, 380 to 386, 388 to 394.

Argaud & Fallouey, 32; Bremer, 68; Harris, 161; Klasen, 213; Osokin, 314; Pocock, 333, 334, 342, 344; Policard, 346.

Organs of Reproduction.

Curtis, 95; Grinpe, 147; Huber & Curtis, 182; Jones, 198, 199; Kervily, 205; Kulagin, 226; Miascédov, 275; O'Donoghue, 309; Pearl & Surface, 324, 325; Pocock, 333, 334, 342; Retterer, 365; 370 to 376; Retterer & Neuville, 378, 387, 395.

Placenta.

Kervily, 205 to 207.

PHYSIOLOGY. 6011

Athias, 33, 34; Barber, 37; Baumann, & Oviatt, 43; Berkeley, 49; Boeke, 58; Buytendyk, 75; Cushing & Goetsch, 96; De Voss & Ganson, 100; Gley & Loewy, 136; Greene & Skaer, 142; Hatai, 163; Heyde, 165; Hill, Griffith & Flack, 166; Hollande & Beauverie, 169; Holliger, 170; Hubbert, 180; Hunter, 186; Iwanow & Andreew, 190; Jolly, 197; King, 209; Kurković, 227; Lewis, 238; Osokin, 314; Paimans, 316, 317; Papanicolaou, 318; Pearl, 322, 323; Pearl & Surface, 324, 325; Pocock, 342; Retterer, 362, 367, 368; Rous & Turner, 415; Spain, 441; Stewart, 447; Stockard & Papanicolaou, 448; Ulrich, 495; Wreidt, 522.

DEVELOPMENT. 6015

Ovum; Oogenesis; Spermatozoon; Spermatogenesis.

Bachhuber, 36; Ivanov, 188; Iwanow & Andreew, 190; Marcy, 261; Sørensen, 439; Sumner, 452.

Embryology.

Brown, 71; Chaussé, 86; Droogleever, 108; Edgeworth, 115; Esdalle, 117; Hartman, 162; Huber, 181; Huber & Guild, 184; Huntington, 187; Jordan, 200; Lee, 234; Lewis, 236; Lewis & Papez, 237; Lowrey, 250; McClendon, 268; Moisgev, 288; Morrill, 291; Nagotte, 298; Parker & Bullard, 319; Regnault, 354; Resink, 359; Šacillo, 417; Schulte, 424; Stotsenburg, 449, 450; Toldt, 490; Warren, 510; Watson, 512.

Post-Embryonal.

Ferry, 122; Marino, 264; Rusinov, 416.

ETHOLOGY. 6019

Sexual and Parental.

King & Stotsenburg, 211; Leake, 233; Yerkes, 531.

Instinct, Mental Processes, Psychology.

Charleman, 85; Cole, 89; Dodson, 106; Duck, 112; Furness, 131; Hubbert, 179; Merk-Buchberg, 271; Moekel-von Moers, 287; Olshausen, 311;

Rieser, 399; Sanford, 419; Shepherd, 433, 434; Vasiljev, 496; Vincent, 502 to 505; Walton, 509; Yerkes, 533; Yerkes & Coburn, 534; Ziegler, 536 to 542.

Senses.

Barber, 37; Hunter, 186.

Habits.

General, and of particular creatures.

Miller in Allen, 15; Andrews, 22; Anthony, 24; Basset, 44; Bossière, 65; Charlemagne, 84, 85; Dixon, 103; Dobrovlianskij, 105; Dubois, 109; Fernandez, 121; Field, 123; Grinnell, 151; Grum-Grzimallo, 155; Gutierrez, 156, 157; Gyldenstolpe, 151; Lauer, 231, 232; Loisel, 244, 245; Mackenzie, 258; Martino, 263; Marino, 264; Meinertzhagen, 269; Merk-Buchberg, 272; Milewski, 279; Muir, 293; Dorogostajskij, 300; O'Donel, 308; Pocock, 342; Rasser, 353; Rösig u. Knocke, 413; Rossikov, 414; Satumin, 420; Schuster, 426; St., 444; Vasiljev, 496; Vinogradov, 506; Wright, 523.

Hibernation.

Cushing & Goetsch, 96.

Parasites.

Vostrikov, 508.

Pathology.

Pocock, 340.

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY.

6023

Variation.

Adamson, 1; Birula, 51; Collins, 90; Harris, 161; Le Souef, 235; Neuville, 302; Pocock, 336; Robinson, 404; Whiting, 517.

Abnormalities.

Conrow, 91; Gorbačev, 140; Kalašnikov, 201; Lönnberg, 249; Lyon, 251; Ostapenko, 315; Pogorželskij, 345; Skomorochov, 437; Zenkevič, 535.

Hybrids.

Fehlinger, 120; Filipčenko, 124; Ivanov, 189; Ivanov u. Filipčenko, 191; Pfizenmayer, 328; Philpitschenko, 329; Trouessart, 492; Wodsedalek, 518.

Heredity.

Akker, 4; Castle & Phillips, 82; Castle & Wright, 83; Detlefsen, 99; Dunn, 133; Filipčenko, 124; King, 210; Lathrop & Loeb, 229, 230; Little, 240 to 242; Loeb, 243; Macdowell, 257; Newman, 303; Nürnberger, 307; Papanicolaou, 318; Rabaud, 349 to 352; Reimers, 355; Rietz & Roberts, 400; Smirnov, 438; Stockard & Papanicolaou, 448; Sturtevant, 451; Whiting, 517.

Evolution, Phylogeny.

Gregory, 145, 146; Spulskij, 443; Taylor, 459; Waterman, 511.

GEOGRAPHY. 6027

Europe. d

Schuster, 426; Szalay, 455.

Scandinavia. da

Spitzbergen; Hoel, 168.

Russia in Europe. db

Averin, 35; Charleman, 85; Fedorovič, 119; Gorbačev, 140; Krulikovskij, 225; Martino, 265; Melander, 270; Migulin, 276, 278; Nasonov, 300; Pfizenmayer, 328; Pereversiev, 348; Rossikov, 414; Scharleman, 422; Vinogradov, 506.

Tertiary; Borisiak, 63, 64; Khomenko, 208; Pavlow, 320, 321.

Pleistocene; Spulskij, 443.

German Empire. dc

Pleistocene; Geib, 134.

Holland and Belgium. dd

Flanders; Gosse, 141.

British Islands. de

Bryan, 73; Bullen, 76; Coates, 87; Coward, 93; Harmer, 160; Hinton & Hony, 167; Hony, 176; Pitt, 330; Ritchie, 403; Watt, 513; Wright, 523.

Pleistocene; Newton, 304.

France. df

Blackler, 57.

Tertiary; Gaillard, 132; Repelin, 357, 358; Vasseur, 497.

Iberian Peninsula. dg

Cabrera, 78; Frankowski, 130.

- Italy.** *dh* Assam; Thomas & Wroughton, 488.
 Pliocene; Pelizzola, 326; Pleistocene; Vecchio, 499.
- Switzerland.** *di* Burma; Thomas, 469; Thomas & Wroughton, 486-488; Wroughton, 524, 529.
 Pleistocene, Stehlin, 446. Tenasserim; Thomas, 462, 470.
- Austria-Hungary.** *dk* **Malaysia.** *eg*
 Tartler, 456. Malay Peninsula and coastal islands; Bemmelen, 48; Kloss, 221, 222; Robinson, 404, 405, 408; Robinson & Kloss, 409; Thomas, 482, 485.
- S.E. Europe.** *dl* Rhio-Lingga Archipelago; Robinson, 407.
 Tertiary; Arabu, 30, 31. Sumatra; Lyon, 252, 253; Robinson & Kloss, 410.
- Mediterranean Islands.** *dm* **Persia, Syria, and Arabia.** *eh*
 Malta, Pleistocene; Bate, 45. Mesopotamia; Kinnear, 212.
 Sicily, Pleistocene; Gregorio, 143. Smyrna; Blackler, 55.
 Trebizond; Blackler, 56, 57.
- Asia.** *e* **Africa.** *f*
Asiatic Russia. *ea* Brauer, 67; Thomas, 467, 471, 476.
 Birula, 51, 52; Čugunov, 94; Nasonov, 299; Schwarz, 428. N. Africa; Joleaud, 195.
 Oligocene; Turgai-Gebiet; Borisiak, 62. Algeria Pleistocene; Joleaud, 196.
 Pliocene; Île Tscheleken; Alekséjev, 5. Morocco; Cabrera, 79.
 China and Tibet. *eb* N.E. Africa; Wettstein, 514, 516.
 West-Mongolei, Grum-Grzimalo, 155; China, Sowerby, 440; Thomas, 469. Kordofan; Wettstein, 515.
 Tibet; Manners-Smith, 260. Angola; Thomas, 484.
- Japan and Korea.** *ec* Congo & Kamerun; Hollister, 171; Lorenz, 249a; Schwarz, 427; Thomas, 474.
 Japan (Pacific); Andrews, 22. Lado; Hollister, 175.
 Korea; Satunin, 421. Uganda; Hollister, 173, 174.
 Victoria Nyanza, Meinertzhagen, 269.
- Siam and Yunnan.** *ed* B.E. Africa; Hollister, 173-175; Lönnberg, 248.
 Siam; Gyldenstolpe, 158; Kloss, 214-220; Robinson, 406; Robinson & Wroughton, 411; Thomas, 462, 466; Thomas & Wroughton, 488. B.E. Africa; Tertiary; Andrews, 21.
 Yunnan; Thomas, 469. German E. Africa, Pleistocene; Dietrich, 101.
- British India.** *ef* South Africa; Blaauw; 53; Pocock, 331.
- India; Thomas, 485a, 486; Thomas & Wroughton, 487, 488.
- Gwalior; Wroughton, 525.
- Koyna Valley; Wroughton, 526.
- Sikkim & Bengal Terai; Wroughton, 527.
- Darjiling District; Wroughton, 530.
- Sind; Wroughton, 528.
- India, Tertiary; Boule, 66.
- Ceylon; Thomas & Wroughton, 488.

North America. *g*
 Allen, 7; Anthony, 24; Hollister, 172; Taylor, 457.
 North American Pacific; Andrews, 22.
 Cretaceous; Matthew, 266.
 Tertiary; Cope & Matthew, 92.
 Oligocene; Osborn, 312.

Pliocene; **Troxell, 494.**
 Alaska; **Evermann, 118.**
 Alberta, Upper Cretaceous; **Woodward, 521.**
 Ontario; **Fleming, 125.**
 New York, Pleistocene; **Sheldon, 432.**
 New Jersey; **Fox, 129.**
 Delaware; **Fowler, 128.**
 Florida; **Howell, 178**; Pleistocene; **Sellards, 430.**
 Texas, Pleistocene; **Hay, 164.**
 Nebraska; **Swenk, 453**; Pliocene; **Barbour, 38-40.**
 Western North America; **Merriam, 274**; **Taylor, 459.**
 B. Columbia; **Taylor, 460.**
 Washington; **Taylor, 460.**
 California; **Dixon, 103, 104**; **H. W. Grinnell, 148**; **Grinnell, 149-151**; **Grinnell & Storer, 152**; **Kellogg, 204**; **Taylor, 458, 461.**
 Colorado and Utah, Jurassic; **Mook, 290.**
 Mexico, **Merriam, 273.**
 Central and South America. West Indies,
 Central America; **Allen, 11.** *Gatierrez, 156, 157.*
 Panama; **Anthony, 25.**
 Nicaragua; **Goldman, 138.**
 Cuba; **Allen, 8**; **Miller, 280, 281.**
 Jamaica; **Miller, 283.**
 Santo Domingo; **Miller, 280, 282.**
 Porto Rico; **Jackson, 192**; Tertiary, **Matthew, 267**; Pleistocene, **Allen, 17**; **Anthony, 26, 27.**
 South America; **Allen, 11**; **Osgood, 313**; **Thomas, 463, 468, 477, 481.**
 Columbia; **Allen, 10, 13.**
 Ecuador; **Allen, 10, 12.**
 Venezuela; **Thomas, 483.**
 Bolivia; **Thomas, 483.**
 Peru; **Eaton, 114.**
 Chili; **Wolffsohn, 519, 520.**
 Brazil; **Allen, 14, 15.**
 Argentina; **Thomas, 465, 479, 480**; Tertiary; **Ameghino, 18.**

Patagonia; **Thomas, 465.**
 Cape Horn Islands; **Thomas, 465.**

Australasia.

Beaufort, **46.**
 Australia; **Alexander, 6**; **Longman, 247.**
 Tasmania, Pleistocene; **Scott, 429.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 6031

N.B.—Numerals in Clarendon type, when not indicating a Volume, refer to Titles.

NOMENCLATURE.

"Aberrations" recognized in mammalogy, **ROBINSON, 405.**

GENERAL.

Organ of Jacobson systematic significance p. 229; Intestinal tract p. 183 systematic inferences p. 245, **MITCHELL P.Z.S. 1916.**

I.—PRIMATES.

Classification p. 266; Ancestral molar pattern and tritubercular theory p. 239, phylogeny of recent and extinct anthropoids p. 258, **GREGORY Bul. Amer. Mus. N. H. 35.**

A.—Anthropoidea.

HOMINIDAE & SIMIIDAE.

Pieggettatura dello smalto nei denti, **SERA Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27** p. 208; Indian fossil apes, **BOULE Anthr. Paris 26** p. 397; Generic names of Old-World monkeys, **THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17** p. 179, psychology, **TERKES, 532-533.**

Anthropopithecus brain of foetus, **ANTHONY Paris C.R. Acad. sci. 162** p. 604; Mentality Chimpanzee and Orang-utan, **FURNESS Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 55** p. 281.

†*Eoanthropus dawsoni* revision, **MAC-CURDY Science N.Y. 43** p. 228.

Gorilla skull, **NEUVILLE Anthr. Paris 26** p. 363; variability of sagittal crest, **NEUVILLE Bul. Muséum Paris 1916** p. 2.

Homo † from Pleistocene of Florida, **SELLARDS Amer. J. Sci. 42** p. 1; tooth Miocene (?) Kansas, **COPE & MATTHEW 92** pl. cxixc.

†*Simopithecus oswaldi* gen. et sp. n.
Pliocene ? Brit. East Africa, ANDREWS
Ann. Mag. N.H. 18 p. 410.

Sivapithecus ancestor of man ?
GREGORY Science New York 42 p. 341.

CERCOPITHECIDAE.

Cercocebus oberlaenderi sp. n.,
Kamerun, LORENZ Wien Anz. Ak.
Wiss. 52 p. 171.

Cercopithecus Brünn stands as generic
name for the Guenons, THOMAS Ann.
Mag. N.H. 17 p. 181; *pulcher*, p. 171,
thomasi rutschuricus, p. 172, sp. et
subsp. n., Kamerun LORENZ Wien
Anz. Ak. Wiss. 52; (*Chlorocebus*
toldtii, sp. n. S. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN
Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 189.

Macaca Lac, 1799 the tenable generic
name for the Macaques, THOMAS Ann.
Mag. N.H. 17 p. 181.

Macacus rhesus swimming, MUIR J.
Bombay N.H.S. 24 p. 353.

Papio silvestrii sp. n., Congo,
LORENZ Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 52
p. 174; *wernei*, sp. n., S.-Kordofan,
WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53
p. 190.

Pithecus Geoff. & Cuv. 1795 antedates
Presbytis Eschsch., 1821 as generic
name for Langurs, THOMAS Ann. Mag.
N.H. 17 p. 181; *brahma* p. 654,
Lakhimpur, Upper Assam; *durga*, p.
655, Cachar & Lower Assam, spp. n.,
WROUGHTON J. Bombay N.H.S. 24;
mansalaris p. 452 Mansalar Island,
fuscus lasiae p. 453 Pulo Lasia, Sumatra
subsp. et sp. n., LYON Proc. U.S. Nat.
Mus. 52.

Presbytis germaini mandibularis
subsp. n., Koh Chang, S.E. Siam, KLOSS
P.Z.S. 1916 p. 32; *obscura smithi*
subsp. n., Siam, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist.
Soc. Siam 2 p. 5; see also under
Pithecus.

Semnopithecus hanuma creux axillaire,
triangle de scarpa, FLORENCE Bibliogr.
anat. Nancy 20 p. 224.

Silenus Goldfuss 1820 the tenable
generic name for the Macaques; with
subgenera *Lyesodes*, *Rhesus*, *Silenus*,
Zati & *Cynamolgus*, ALLEN Bul. Amer.
Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 52.

CEBIDAE & HAPALIDAE.

Ateles see *Montaneia*.

(N-9974 f)

Montaneia Ameghino a synonym of
Ateles, MILLER Smithsonian. Misc. Coll. 66
No. 13 p. 2.

Saimiri caquetensis sp. n., Caqueta,
Colombia, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus.
Nat. Hist. 35 p. 87; *sciurea collinsi*
subsp. n. Marajo Island, Brazil, OSGOOD
Chicago Field Mus. N.H. Pub. Zool.
Ser. 10 p. 215.

B.—Lemuroidea.

Nycticebus cinereus from S.W. Siam,
KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 77.

†*Notharctus formosus* sp. n., Middle
Eocene Wyoming, GREGORY Bul. Amer.
Mus. N.H. 35 p. 262.

II.—CHIROPTERA.

Wing structure in relation to flight
of *Microchiroptera*, REVILLIOD Verh.
Natf. Ges. Basel 27 p. 156; genitalia.
JONES J. Anat. London 51 p. 36;
†Tertiary, REVILLIOD Actes Soc. Helvet
Sci. Nat. (Zool.) 2 p. 223; from Siam,
KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 80;
du Caucase synopsis descriptions genre
de vie, SATUNIN Mém. Mus. Cauc. Sér.
A 1 p. 5; of Wiltshire, HONY 176; Food
and economic value of Californian
species, GRINNEL Teacher's Bul. Cal.
Fish and Game Commission No. 6 p. 1.

PTEROPODIDAE.

Cynopterus babi sp. n., Pulo Babi,
Sumatra, LYON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.
52 p. 438.

Eidolon dupreanus specimens des-
cribed, DIETZ Zool. Meded. Leidea 2 p.
152.

Dobsonia magna moluccensis speci-
mens described, DIETZ Zool. Meded.
Leiden 2 p. 153.

Pteropus hypomelanus fretensis subsp.
n. Pulau Jarak, Straits of Malacca,
KLOSS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6 p.
247.

Rousettus shortridgei specimens des-
cribed, DIETZ Zool. Meded. Leiden 2
p. 153.

VESPERTILIONIDAE.

Barbastella barbastellus in Wiltshire,
SMALLEY Zoologist London 1916 p. 74.

Corynorhinus review of forms; *mega-*
lotis mexicanus p. 347, Pacheco, Mexico;
phyllotis p. 352, San Luis Potosi,
Mexico; subsp. et sp. n., G. M. ALLEN
Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 60 p.
333.

Eptesicus rectitragus sp. n., S. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 191; *dimissus* sp. n., Bandon, Malay Peninsula, THOMAS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 7 p. 1; *ugandae* sp. n., Uganda, HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Na. Mus. 66 No. 1 p. 3; *wetmorei* sp. n., Porto Rico, JACKSON Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 37.

Histiotes velatus miotis p. 273 Matto Grosso; *colombiae* p. 274 Bogota; *laephotis* p. 275 S. Bolivia; *alienus* p. 276 Santa Catharina, subsp. et spp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N.H. 17.

Kerivoula lenis Calcutta sp. n., THOMAS J. Bombay N.H.S. 24 p. 417; *picta* in Tirhut, INGLIS T.C. p. 354.

Leuconoë dasyncneme Gub. Kiev, CHARLEMAN Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross, 1 p. 36.

Murina rubex sp. n.: Pashok, Darjiling, THOMAS J. Bombay N.H.S. 24 p. 639.

Myotis abbotti North Pagi Island, *niasensis* Nias Island, Sumatra spp. n., LYON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 52 p. 441; *yumanensis altipetens* subsp. n., Yosemite National Park, California, H. W. GRINNELL Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17 p. 9; *peytoni federatus* subsp. n., Selangor, THOMAS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 7 p. 3; *nattereri* in Staffordshire, BRYAN Trans. N. Staff. F.C. 50 p. 87.

Nyctalus maximus Gouv. Kharkov, dimensions, MIGULIN Bull. vred. selisk. choz. 3 No. 5 p. 15.

Pipistrellus cadornae Pashok Darjiling sp. n., THOMAS J. Bombay N.H.S. 24 p. 416.

Scotoecus cinnamomeus sp. n., Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 191.

Scotomanes ornatus habits, PRIMROSE J. Bombay N.H.S. 24 p. 353.

MEGADERMIDAE & RHINOLOPHIDAE.

Megaderma lasiae Pulo Lasia, *siumatis* Pulo Siumat p. 439; *niasense* Pulo Nias p. 440 Sumatra, spp. n., LYON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 52.

Rhinolophus macrotis siamensis subsp. n., N.W. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Stockholm, Vet. Ak. Handl. 57 No. 2 p. 12; *keniensis* sp. n., Mt. Kenia B.E. Africa, HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 1 p. 2; *ferrum-equinum colchicus*

p. 17; *euryale nordmanni* p. 23 subsp. n. Abchasia SATUNIN Mém. Mus. Cauc. Sér. A 1

EMBALLONURIDAE, MOLOSSIDAE, & PHYLLOSTOMIDAE.

Artibeus anderseni sp. n., Porto Velho Brazil, OSGOOD Chicago Field Mus. N.H. Pub. Zool. Ser. 10 p. 212.

Chaerephon pumilus naivashae subsp. n., B.E. Africa, HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 1 p. 4.

Chilonycteris torrei sp. n., Cuba, ALLEN Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 6 p. 2.

Glossophaga apolinari sp. n.: Bogota, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 86.

Molossus crassicaudatus tecticola subsp. n., Ceara, Brazil, OSGOOD Chicago Field Mus. N. H. Pub. Zool. Ser. 10 p. 213 (footnote); *cherriei* p. 529 Matto Grosso, Brazil; *daulensis* p. 530 Daule, Ecuador spp. n., ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35.

Nyctinomus (Nyctinomus) tongaensis sp. n., Weisser Nil, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 192; *depressus* in Iowa, GABRIELSON Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 86.

Taphozous melanopogon fretensis subsp. n. Straits of Malacca, THOMAS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 7 p. 5.

III.—INSECTIVORA.

Insectivora of Kedah Peak, ROBINSON and KLOSS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6 p. 224; du Caucase, Synopsis, descriptions, genre de vie SATUNIN Mém. Mus. Cauc. Sér. A 1 p. 63.

GALEOPTERIDAE.

Galeopithecus genitalia, JONES J. Anat. Physiol. 11 p. 189.

MACROSCOLIDAE & TUPAIIDAE.

Cercotenus gen. n., for *Petrodromus sultan* (genotype) and *schwanni*, HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 1 p. 1.

Tupaia castanea redacta subsp. n., Rhio-Lingga Archipelago, ROBINSON J. Fed. Malay Mus. 7 p. 63; *concolor sinus* subsp. n., Koh Chang, S.E. Siam KLOSS P. Z. S., 1916 p. 36; *siamensis* sp. n., Koh Lak, Siamese Malaya, GYLDENSTOLPE Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. 57 No. 2 p. 20.

SORICIDAE & TALPIDAE.

Crocidura caliginea p. 664, *oritis* p. 666, *latona* p. 667, *ludia* p. 668, *polia* p. 669, *congobelgica* p. 670 Belgian Congo spp. n., HOLLISTER Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35; *daphnia* p.l. Uganda, *parvipes nisa* p. 2, *simiolus* p. 3, B.E. Africa subsp. et spp. n., HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 8; *maporensis* sp. n., "Robinson & Kloss," Rhio-Lingga Archipelago ROBINSON, J. Fed. Malay Mus. 7 p. 63; *russula russula* Gub. Kiev CHARLEMAN Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 39.

†*Heterosorex delphinensis* gen. et sp. n., Miocene La Grive St. Alban, GAILLARD Lyon Ann. Soc. Linn. 62 p. 83.

Scapanus latimanus campi subsp. n., Merced Co. California, GRINNELL & STOREY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zol. 17 p. 1.

Sorex araneus et subsp. *borealis* distr. Sourgout description, CUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 6.

Surdisorex polulus sp. n., Mt. Kenia, B.E. Africa, HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 1 p. 1.

Sylvisorex oriundus sp. n., Nava River Belgian Congo, HOLLISTER Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 672.

Talpa europea braueri Gub. Kiev, CHARLEMAN Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 43; *europaea braueri* Kiev nourriture, DOBROVLIANSKIJ-Choziajotvo 10 p. 763.

†NESOPHONTIDAE.

†*Nesophontidae* fam. n., p. 728 for *Nesophontes edithae* gen. et sp. n., p. 725 Pleistocene, Porto Rico ANTHONY Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 (near *Soricidae*).

ERINACEIDAE.

Erinaceus europeus rumanicus var. *kievensis* var. n. Gub. Kiev., CHARLEMAN Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 37; *rumanicus* trouvé dans le gouv. Charkov, MIGULIN Charikov Bull. vredit selisk choz. 3 No. 4 p. 14; Hérisson de Serbie sécrétion particulière, LOISEL Bul. Museum, Paris 1916 p. 74.

Hylomys parvus sp. n., West Sumatra, ROBINSON and KLOSS J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 1916 p. 269; *siamensis* sp. n., E. Siam KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 10.

(N-9974 f)

CHRYSOCHLORIDAE.

Chrysochloris structure of skull, BROOM P. Z. S. 1916 p. 449.

IV.—CARNIVORA.

Carnivora Tertiary of S. Russia, PAVLOW Moscou Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. 17 (22) p. 37; de la faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 1; du Caucase synopsis, description, genre de vie, SATUNIN Mém. Mus. Cauc. Sér. A 1 p. 114.

4.—Carnassidentia.

FELIDAE.

Internal carotid artery and cranial foramina 17 p. 261; hyoidean apparatus 18 p. 222; structure of auditory bullae 18 p. 326, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H.; breeding habits of larger species, LEAKE J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 356.

Acinonyx jubatus cranial and external characters, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 419.

Ailurin planiceps from Siam, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 79; *planiceps* Stellung in der Fam. *Felidae* Charakteristik, BIRULA Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 92.

Felis caudata schnitriskovi morpha n. Semiretsckje, BIRULA Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 1; *lynx* distr. Sourgout, dimensions du crâne, dentition, CUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 27; *pardus* (?) melanism from Malabar, COLLINS Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci. 14 1915 p. 49; *planiceps* transferred to *Aelurina*, BIRULA Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. 92; *sylvestris trapezia* subsp. n. Trebizond, BLACKLER Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 73; *sylvestris* Bute Prehistoric, RITCHIE Trans. Bute N. H. S. 8 p. 51; cranial and dental variations, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 272; *temmincki* from North Siam, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 79; *tigris* albino from Central Provinces, D'ABREU J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 819; *tigris lecoqi* p. 351 Lop-nor-Gebiet, *t. trabata* p. 353 Ili-Flusses Südsibirien, SCHWARZ Zool. Anz. 47; domestic cat ein Liebesspiel, DÜCK Zool. Anz. 45 p. 481.

d 11—2

†*Machairodus schlosseri* v. 9, *parvulus* p. 10 dentition mâchoires faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5.

Panthera Oken gen. name for *F. pardus* p. 315 tooth change p. 307 skull p. 308, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 18.

Panthera paraguensis skulls, variations in bullae, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 575.

†*Pogonodon copei* sp. n. Tertiary S. Russia, PAVLOW Moscou Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. 17 (22) p. 37.

Tigris mikadoi nom. n. pro *T. amurensis* Satunin Korea, SATUNIN Naša ochota 9 No. 7, p. 16; see further under *Felis*.

Uncia Gray gen. name for *Felis uncia* p. 315, tooth change, p. 307, skull p. 308, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 188.

VIVERRIDAE.

Alisphenoid canal P. Z. S. 1916 p. 442; internal carotid artery and cranial foramina Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 261, Pocock.

Arctictis gairdneri sp. n. S. W. Siam, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 270; *niasensis* sp. n. Nias Island Sumatra, LYON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 52 p. 443.

Crossarchus fasciatus mandjarum subsp. n. E. Neu-Kamerun, SCHWARZ Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 p. 56.

Cryptoprocta ferox rhinarium, vibrissae, ear, feet, anal glands and external genitalia, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 413.

Galeriscus Thomas a synonym of *Bdeogale*, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 179.

Genetta pumila sp. n. Mt. Gargues B. E. Africa, HOLLISTER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 1 p. 4.

Helogale undulata affinis subsp. n. Mt. Lololokwi B. E. Africa, HOLLISTER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 1 p. 7.

†*Ictitherium hipparionum* dentition, faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 4.

Mungotidae ear vibrissae and rhinarium, feet, anal glands and external genitalia, Pocock P. Z. S. 16 p. 349

Mungos sanguineus parvipes p. 5 Kaimosi, *albicaudus dialeucos* p. 6 Mt. Lololokwi B. E. Africa subspp. n., HOLLISTER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 1.

Paracynictis gen. n. for *Cynictis selousi* de Winton, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 177.

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus laotum subsp. n. Upper Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. 57 No. 2 p. 26; *hermaphroditus enganus* subsp. n. Engano Island Sumatra, LYON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 52 p. 442; *minor kutensis* subsp. n. Koh Kut S. E. Siam, KLOSS P. Z. S. 1916 p. 34.

HYAENIDAE AND PROTELEIDAE.

Hyaena tympanica bulla p. 303; alisphenoid canal p. 444, Pocock P. Z. S. 1916.

Crocotta crocuta genitalia p. 49, Zucht p. 55, list of sub-species p. 54, GRIMPE Zool. Anz. 48.

Hyaena hyaena external characters, anal pouch, glands and external genitalia, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 330; *crocuta* var. *sicula* in Sicilian deposits, GREGORIO Naturalista Sicil. 23 p. 100; *teximia* dentition et mâchoires faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Baassr. nat. 5 p. 7; *mosbachensis* and *matschiei* spp. n. aus dem deutschen Diluvium, GEIB Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 p. 2.

†*Lycyaena parva* sp. n. dentition faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 5.

Proteles lalandii anal pouch and glands, Pocock Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 339.

CANIDAE.

†*Aelurodon* Upper Miocene Nebraska figs. of skeleton, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cxviii, cxviii, cxviii, cxix and cxixa.

Canis characters of Western American species, DIXON California Fish and Game 2 p. 125; Indian jackals key p. 650; *indicus kola* p. 651 Palunpur; *naria* p. 651 Coorg; *lanka* p. 652 Ceylon; subsp. et spp. n., WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24, *adustus centralis* subsp. n., E. Neu-Kamerun, SCHWARZ Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. natk.

68 p. 56; *familiaris* Anatomie und atavistische Vererbung der ersten Zehe, SMIRNOV St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 45 1 p. 80; *f. domesticus borealis* distr. Sourgout dimensions du crâne dentition, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 12; *familiaris* as carrier of parasites and disease, HALL Bul. U. S. Dept. Agric. No. 260, Prehistoric mandible Cuba, MILLER Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 p. 4; prehistoric domestic dogs, Inca dog p. 62, European skulls, p. 75, NOACK Zool. Anz. 46.

†*Cynodesmus brachypus* Miocene Wyoming figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 Pls. cxixa, cxixb and cxixc.

†*Daphaenus* White River Oligocene cast of brain and nasal cavity, MOODIE J. Morph. 28 p. 141.

Vulpes vulpes occurrence of first hind-toe, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 10 No. 21; Bute prehistoric, RITCHIE Trans. Bute N. H. S. 8 p. 52; *v. acaab* subsp. n. western Morocco, CABRERA Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. 16 p. 384; *lagopus* et *alopez* distr. Sourgout dimensions du crâne dentition, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 15.

URSIDAE.

†*Arctotherium* dental formula, AMEGHINO Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. 2 p. 285.

Melursus labiatus scalping native, HEATH J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 354.

Ursus apache p. 134, *arizonae* p. 135, Arizona; *chelan* p. 136, Washington; *cressonus* p. 137, *eximius* p. 139, Alaska; *eltonclarki insularis* p. 141, *mirabilis* p. 146, Admiralty Is. S. E. Alaska; *nuchek* p. 146, Hinchinbrook Is. Alaska; *kluane* p. 141, *pallasi* p. 149, Yukon Territory; *hoots* p. 140, *ophrus* p. 148, *selkirki* p. 150, *townsendi* p. 151, *kwakiutl* p. 143, *k. warburtoni* p. 145, Brit. Columbia; *kwakiutl neglectus* p. 144, Admiralty Is. Alaska; *mendocinensis* p. 145, California; *washake* p. 152, Wyoming, subsp. et spp. n., MERRIAM Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29, *americanus* from Humboldt Co. California skull teeth and claws compared with those of grizzly bear, DIXON Cal. Fish and Game 2 No. 2 p. 1; *americanus* × *arctos* hybrids, TROUWESSART Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 p. 143; *arctos* distr. Sourgout dimensions du crâne, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 8.

PROCYONIDAE.

Taxonomy, SHUFFELDT Science New York 41 p. 691.

MUSTELIDAE.

Gulo luscus distr. Sourgout dimensions du crâne dentition, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 18.

Helictis personata and *orientalis* distribution and habits, O'DONEL J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 819.

Lutra lutra distr. Sourgout dimensions du crâne dentition, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 19; *lutra oxiana* subsp. n. Buxhorja orient., BIRULA Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 19 p. xxi.

Martes flavigula feeding on nectar, MUIR J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 589; *flavigula indochinensis* subsp. n. Klong Menao S. E. Siam, KLOSS P. Z. S. 1916 p. 35; *caurina sierrae* subsp. n. Yosemite National Park California, GRINNELL & STORER Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17 p. 2; Chasses aux zibelines dans gouv. Permsk, BÉLOUSOV 47.

Meles meles ponticus subsp. n. Scalita Trebizond, BLACKLER Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 75.

Mustela revision of Neotropical forms p. 89, *tropicalis nicaraguae* subsp. n. p. 100 Matagalpa Nicaragua, ALLEN Bul. Amer. Nat. Hist. 35, *vison aestuarina* subsp. n. Selano Co. California, GRINNELL Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 213; †*leporinum* sp. n. faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 1.

Putorius sibiricus ermineus distr. Sourgout dimensions du crâne dentition, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. musée 22 p. 20; *eversmanni* nouveau pour le gouv. Kharkov galleries nourriture crâne, VINOGRADOV Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 No. 4 p. 14.

†*Sthenictis lycopotamica* Middle Miocene Colorado fig. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxixc.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Brachypsalis hyaenoides* Upper Miocene Nebraska fig. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxixa.

†*Tomarctus brevirostris* Middle Miocene Colorado fig. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxixc.

V.—RODENTIA.

Incisors, measurement of angle of protrusion, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 409 and Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 302 (footnotes); rate, RETTERER & NEUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 p. 417; migrations, DUBOIS Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 p. 2; of Notogaea, BEAUFORT 46, †de la faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 11; of Kedah Peak, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6 p. 222.

APLodontidae & Sciuridae.

Sciuridae from Siam, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 81.

Aethosciurus gen. n. for *Sciurus poensis* A. Smith, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 271.

Ammospermophilus nelsoni amplus p. 15 subsp. n. Merced Co., California; *nelsoni nelsoni* distribution and biology p. 17, TAYLOR Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17.

Anomalurus jacksoni perustus p. 235 R. Lubefu S. Congo, *beecrofti citrinus* p. 236 Benito River subsp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18.

Aplodontia chryseola skull measurements and figures, burrows, KELLOGG Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12 p. 369; *rufa grisea* p. 497 Renton Washington, *californica columbiana* p. 499 Hope Brit. Columbia subsp. n., TAYLOR Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12; *humboldtiana* sp. n. Humboldt County, California, TAYLOR Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 21; *pacifica* habits, ANTHONY Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 53; *pacifica ossicula auditus*, COCKERELL Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 531.

Callosciurus villatus singapurensis Singapore Id., p. 73, *finlaysoni tachardi* R. Mee Nau Siam. subsp. n. ROBINSON J. Fed. Mal. S. Mus. 7 p. 36; *atrodorsalis zimmeensis* subsp. n. N. Siam, ROBINSON & WROUGHTON J. Fed. Mal. S. Mus. 7 p. 91; *finlaysoni tachardi* Robinson a synonym of *Sciurus f. finlaysoni* Horsfield, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 179; *crumpi* sp. n. Sikkim, WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 425; *erythraeus nagarum* N. E. Assam p. 228, *e. crotalius* Hkamti, *e. kinneari* Tatkon Upper Chindwin p. 229; *sladeni shortridgei* Hkamiti, *s. fryanus* Minsin p. 232, *s. careyi* Tamanthe

p. 233, *s. millardi* Pyaungbyin p. 234 Upper Chindwin subsp. n., THOMAS & WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24.

Citellus de la Russie d'Europe, genre de vie, synopsis, distribution, MARTINO Liub. prir. 10 p. 193; *musicus* description, terriers, genre de vie, distribution, MARTINO Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 21 No. 3 p. 28.

Cynomys review of species and sub-species; *Leucocrossuromys* subgen. n. for *C. gunnisoni* and allies p. 23; *gunnisoni zuniensis* p. 32 subsp. n. McKinley Co. New Mexico, HOLLISTER N. Amer. Fauna 40.

Dremomys pernyi races p. 391, *p. griselda* p. 392 W. Sze-Chuan, *modestus* p. 393 Kwei-chow. *chintalis* p. 394 Chinteh, *calidior* Kuatun N. W. Fokien subsp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17, *lokriah bhotia* subsp. n. E. Sikkim p. 426, WROUGHTON; *l. bhotia* p. 418 mentioned by THOMAS, but this is a typographical error p. 639, EDITORS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24, synopsis of Indian species, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 418; *rufigensis* opimus Hhamti p. 237; *macmillani* Tatkon p. 238 Upper Chindwin subsp. et sp. n., THOMAS & WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24.

Eutamias amoenus monoensis p. 3 Mono Co., *merriami mariposae* p. 4 Mariposa Co., *m. kernensis* p. 5 Kern Co. California subsp. n., GRINNELL & STORER Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17.

Funambulus pennanti lutescens subsp. n. Palanpur, WROUGHTON J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 p. 430; *palmarum-tristriatus* group key p. 645; *tristriatus numarius* p. 646 W. Ghats Bombay; *palmarum bellaricus* p. 647 Vizayanagar; *robertsoni* p. 647 Central Provinces; *bengalensis* p. 648 Hazaribagh subsp. et spp. n., WROUGHTON J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 24.

Funisciurus congicus interior subsp. n. Inkongo, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 236.

Heliosciurus gambianus limbatus subsp. n. E. Neu-Kamerun, SCHWARZ Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 68 p. 56.

Marmota hibernation, CUSHING & GOETSCH J. Exp. Med. New York 22 p. 25; *stirlingi* sp. n. Chitral, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 341.

Menetes berdmorei koratensis subsp. n. E. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Stockholm Vet. Ak. Handl. 57 No. 2 p. 39; *berdmorei umbrosus* p. 49 Koh Chang, *b. rufescens* p. 50 Koh Kut S. E. Siam subsp. n., KLOSS P. Z. S. 1916.

Petaurista annamensis barroni subsp. n. S. E. Siam, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 33; *sybilla* sp. n. Chin Hills, THOMAS & WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 424; *sybilla* type locality nests, MACKENZIE T. c. p. 820.

Petinomys vordermanni from Selangor KLOSS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6 p. 251.

Pteromys volans nebrascensis subsp. n. Nebraska SWENK Lincoln Univ. Nebr. Stud. 15 p. 151; (*Petinomys phipsoni* sp. n., Tenasserim, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 422.

Ratufa melanopepla leucogenys p. 43 Lem Ngop, *sinus* p. 44 Koh Kut, S. E. Siam, subsp. n., KLOSS P. Z. S., 1916, *gigantea lutrina* Upper Chindwin felling Lower Chindwin p. 226; *phaeopepla marana* Mt. Popa Burma p. 227 subsp. et sp. n., THOMAS & WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24, *palliatu batuana* subsp. n., Batu Islands, LYON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 52 p. 445.

Rhinosciurus incultus sp. n.: Banjak Island, LYON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 52 p. 444.

Sciurus tenuis altitudinis p. 269, *vanakeni* p. 270 West Sumatra subsp. et sp. n.: ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Straits Asiatic Soc. 1916, *mansalariatus batu* subsp. n., Batu Islands, LYON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 52 p. 443; *helgei* p. 34 Koh Lak, Siamese Malaya, *bocourti gruti* p. 37 N. Siam sp. et subsp. n., GYLDENSTOLPE Stockholm, Vet. Ak. Handl. 57 No. 2; *cinereus* in Britain, WATT Field July 12, 1915, *vittatus maporensis* subsp. n., Rhio-Lingga Archipelago, ROBINSON J. Fed. Malay Mus. 7 p. 65; *finlaysoni portus* the tenable name of race from Koh Si Chang; *finlaysoni trotteri* Koh Lan, Inner Gulf of Siam; *atro-dorsalis tachin* Tachin, Central Siam *epomophorus inexpectatus* Koh Lak, *erythraeus prantis* Koh Lak, Pran, S. W. Siam, subsp. n., KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 178; *ferrugineus frand-seni* p. 46 Koh Chang, *albivexilli* p. 47 Koh Kut, S. E. Siam subsp. et sp. n., KLOSS P. Z. S., 1916, *prevostii prevostii* ab. *meticulosus aberrat.* loc. nov.,

Triang, S. W. Pahang, ROBINSON J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 7 p. 20.

Spermophilus sp. parasites et insectes habitant ses terriers, VOSTRIKOV Choz. na Donn. 10 p. 546; *musicus* et la peste GAJOKIJ Russ.-vrač. 14 p. 857; *guttatus* Nahrung und deren Gewinnung, Bauten VASILJEV. Bericht über die Tätigkeit der entomologischen Versuchsstation etc., Kiev. 1914 p. 57.

Tomeutes lokroides and *mearsi* groups key p. 419; *mearsi bellona* Lower Chindwin, *m. virgo* Upper Chindwin p. 421 subsp. n., THOMAS & WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24, *similis owensi* Minsin Upper Chindwin subsp. n., THOMAS & WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 236.

CASTORIDAE, DIPODIDAE AND GLIRIDAE.

Alactaga saliens Gub. Kiev, CHARLEMAN Kiev. Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 79.

Castor forms of western North America, *canadensis belugae* p. 429 Beluga River, Alaska, *subauratus shastensis* p. 433 Shasta Co. California subsp. n., TAYLOR Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 12 p. 413; *fiber* Gub. Kiev. constructions, CHARLEMAN Kiev. Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 52.

†*Dipoides* sp. Miocene Kansas figs., COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxixc.

Glis glis Gub. Kiev, CHARLEMAN Kiev. Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 55.

†*Leithia* Maltese and Balearic species BATE P. Z. S., 1916 p. 423.

†*Mylagaulus* Miocene Nebraska and Kansas figs., COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxixc.

Sicista subtilis Gouv. Kiev, CHARLEMAN Charikov Bull. vredit selisk choz. 3 No. 1 p. 6.

†*Trogontherium* premolar from Pleistocene of Copford, Essex, NEWTON Geol. Mag. (vi) 3 p. 322.

MURIDAE.

Muridae Australian, LONGMAN 246 247; Souris nuisibles de la Russie, mœurs, distribution, dommage, ROSSIKOV L'ub. prir. 10 p. 129; Piebald rats selection gametic-purity CASTLE & PHILLIPS Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 195.

Abrothrix diagnosis of genus, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 340.

Acomys intermedius sp. n., S. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 161.

Akodon diagnoses of genus and subgenera, *Chalcocomys* subgen. n. for *Akodon arosus* Thos., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 338; *dayi* sp. n., Chaparé R. Bolivia, OSGOOD Chicago Field Mus. N. H. Pub. Zool. Ser. 10 p. 208; *dolores* p. 334 S.W. Sierra de Cordova, *simulator* p. 335 San Pablo spp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18, see also *Bolomys* and *Chraecomys*.

Apodemus flavicollis wintoni in Shropshire; PITT Zoologist London 1916 p. 108; *hebridensis* from Lewis, HINTON & HONY Scot. Nat. 1916 p. 221.

Arricanthis diagnosis of genus, *A. rex* Thos. referred to *Desmomyss* Thos., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 68; *abyssinicus centrosus* subsp. n., Lado, HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 10 p. 1; *testicularis kordofanensis* subsp. n. S. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 162.

Arvicolidae biology, RÖRIG & KNOCHE 413.

Arvicola amphibius dommage terriers, CHARLEMAGNE Choziájstvo 10 p. 1116.

Bandicota savilei p. 641 Mt. Popa; *mordax*, p. 642, northern Siam spp. n., THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24.

Bolomys gen. n. for *Akodon amaenus* Thos. and allies, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 339.

Cannomys minor lönnbergi subsp. n., E. Siam, GYLDENSTOLPE Stockholm Vet. Ak. Handl. 57 No. 2 p. 47.

Chionomys ratticeps Gub. Kiev., CHARLEMAN Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 75.

Chraecomys gen. n. for *Akodon pulcherrimus* Thos. and allies, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 340.

Cremnomys medius p. 240 Kathiawar m. rajput Mt. Abu Rajputana, m. caenosus Bihar and Orissa p. 241; *australis* Bellary, a. siva S. Mysore p. 242 spp. et subsp. n., THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24.

Cricetulus arenarius bellicosus subsp. n. Gouv. Kiev, SCHARLEMAN Charikov. Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 No. 1 p. 6.

Cricetus frumentarius polychroma subsp. n. Oural, KRULIKOVSKIJ Bull. Soc. Oural, nat. 35 p. 5.

Dacnomys p. 404 *millardi* p. 405 Darjiling Sikkim gen. et sp. n.; THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24.

Dasyomys helukus nigridius subsp. n., B. E. Africa, HOLLISTER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 10 p. 2.

Dendromus arrangement of species p. 237, *Poemys* p. 238 for *D. melanotis* A. Smith, *Chortomys* for *D. lovati* de Winton subgen. n.; *nyasae* p. 241 N. Nyasa *insignis kivu* p. 242 Kivu region, (*Poemys*) *nigrifrons vulturinus* Rhodesia sp. et subsp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18.

Desmodilliscus braueri gen. et sp. n. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 153.

Desmomyss. See *Arricanthis*.

Diplothrix gen. n. for *Lenothrix* *negata*, Thos., THOMAS J. Bombay N.H.S. 24 p. 404.

Dipodillus campestris cinnamomeus subsp. n., Tagüidert S. of Mogador, CARRERA Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 p. 385.

Epimys setiger p. 271, *ululans, similis, rarus* p. 272, *inflatus, fraternus, hylomyoides* p. 273, *stragulum, rattus argentiventer* p. 274, *korinchi, muelleri campus* p. 275 West Sumatra subsp. et spp. n., ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 1916, *jerdoni marinus* p. 50 Koh Chang, *surifer finis* p. 51 Klong Menao, s. *changensis*, p. 52 Koh Chang, s. *kutensis*, Koh Kut, s. *pelagius* p. 53 Koh Rang, s. *connectens* Koh Mak, s. *eclipsis* Koh Kra, s. *tenebrosus* p. 54 Koh Mlum; *rattus rangensis* p. 56 Koh Rang, r. *klumensis* Koh Klum, r. *makensis* Koh Mak, r. *kraensis* p. 57 Koh Kra; *berdmorei magnus* p. 57 Klong Menao S. E. Siam subsp. n., Kloss P. Z. S. 1916, *vociferans herberti* subsp. n. E. Siam, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 25; *juzensis* sp. n. B. E. Africa, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 10 No. 12 p. 10; *rattus jarak* skull measurements and variation, ROBINSON J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 7 p. 7; *tenasserit* sp. n. Mount Muleyit Tenasserim, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 425; *fulvescens* group key p. 427, eha p. 428, *lepcha* p. 429 Sikkim spp. n.,

WROUGHTON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24; *listeri* p. 407 Pashok Darjiling, *mackenziei* p. 411 Chin Hills, *m. feae* p. 412 Tenasserim, *manipulus* p. 413 Manipur, *berdmorei mullulus* p. 414 Tenasserim spp. et subsp. n., THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24; *mackenziei* and *manipulus* type localities, MACKENZIE J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 820; *norvegicus* lymphatic system, JOB Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 p. 447; albino weight and growth, KING 209, 210; albinos growth after inanition, STEWART Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass. 31 p. 16; eye of albinos, REISINGER Zool. Anz. 46 p. 1; piebald heredity, MACDOWELL Amer. Nat. 50 p. 719; new colour variety, WHITING Science N. Y. 43 p. 781; *n. albinus* normal sex ratio and size of litter, KING & STOTSENBERG 211, see also under *Rattus*.

Eligmodontia diagnosis of genus and list of species, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 140.

Euneomys ultimus sp. n. Cape Horn Islands, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 185.

Gerbillus (*Tatera*) *rufa* sp. n. N. Kordofan p. 151 (*Taterillus*) *kadugbiensis* sp. n. S. Kordofan (*Taterina*) *lorenzi* subgen. et sp. n. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 1916 p. 152.

Graomys gen. n. for "*Mus griseo-flavus*" Waterhouse and allies, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 141.

Hesperomys diagnosis of genus and list of species, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 141; "*Hesperomys* (*Habrothrix*) *olivaceus*" from Orange Bay, Hardy, Peninsula (Thomas 1890) determined as *Akodon xanthorhinus* Waterhouse, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 187; *venustus callidus* p. 182 Goya Corrientes; *murillus* p. 183 La Plata City, *m. cordovensis* p. 184 Yacanto Cordova subsp. et sp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17.

Lemniscomys diagnosis of genus, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 68.

Malacomys wilsoni sp. n. Inkongo, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 238.

Microtus lydius sp. n. Smyrna, BLACKLER Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 426; *arvalis* Gub. Kiev., mouse-pest, CHARLEMAN Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross 1 p. 71; *oeconomus*, *rutilus* distr. Sourgout de-

scription, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. mus. 22 p. 26; Vole plague in Italy and attempted destruction with virus, SPLENDORE Atti R. Acc. Lincei 25 p. 46.

Mus musculus heredity in albinos, DETLEFSEN Amer. Nat. 50 p. 46; heredity, LITTLE Amer. Nat. 50 p. 335; heredity colour in "Black and Tan" and "Red," DUNN Amer. Nat. 50 p. 664; heredity, RABAUD Paris C. R. Soc. biol. 79 p. 318 and p. 386; superfœtation and deferred fertilization, SUMNER Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass. 30 p. 271; susceptibilité pour la tuberculose, DRONOV Arch. veter. nauk. 45 p. 243; nouveau caractère distinctif, MIGULIN Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 No. 4 p. 11; from Lewis, HINTON & HONY Scot. Nat. 1916 p. 226; var. *hortulanus* p. 62 Gub. Kiev, CHARLEMAN Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross 1, *tomensis* distr. Ourgout dimensions, ČUGUNOV Tobolisk Ann. mus. 22 p. 26; *Mus sylvaticus mosquensis* et *princeps* dimensions distribution dans le gouv. de Kharkov et les gouvernements voisins, PEREVERZIEV Charikov Bull. vredit. selisk. choz. 3 No. 3 p. 14; *bellus petilus* subsp. n. B. E. Africa, HOLLISTER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 66 No. 10 p. 3; *pahari* Sikkim sp. n., THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 415; (*Leggada*) *matschiei* sp. n. S. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 161.

Myomys cunninghamei massaicus subsp. n. Donya Sabuk B. E. Africa, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 10 No. 12 p. 8.

Nectomys see *Oryzomys*.

Nyctomys sumichrasti venustulus subsp. n. Greytown Nicaragua, GOLDMAN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 155.

Oromys gen. n. p. 70, *O. crociduroides* sp. n. and genotype p. 271 West Sumatra, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Straits Asiat. Soc. 1916.

Oryzomys barbacoas sp. n. S. W. Colombia, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 85; *Oryzomys ochraceus* Allen, a synonym of *Sigmodontomys alfari* Allen and referable to genus *Nectomys*, GOLDMAN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 127; *chaparensis* sp. n. Chaparé R. Bolivia, OSGOOD Chicago Field Mus. N. H. Zool. Ser. 10

p. 205; *magellanicus mizurus* subsp. n. Koslowsky Valley Central Patagonia, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 186; (*Oligoryzomys*) *microtis* p. 525, Rio Solimoens; *utiaritensis* p. 527, *matto-grossae* p. 528 Matto Grosso Brazil spp. n., ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35.

Ecomys milleri p. 523 Matto Grosso Brazil; *florenciae* p. 524 S.W. Colombia; *emiliae* p. 525 Para Brazil spp. n., ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35.

Oxymycterus doris sp. n. Upper Mamore Bolivia, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 478.

Phyllotis diagnosis of genus, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 142.

Pithecheirus melanurus parvus subsp. n. Selangor, KLOSS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6 p. 250.

Pitymys parvulus sp. n. Ocala Florida, HOWELL Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 83.

"*Pytmys*" misprint for *Pitymys*, SPLENDORE Atti R. Acc. Lincei 25 p. 48.

Rattus (misprinted *Ruttus*) Fischer 1803 (genotype *Mus decumanus*) antedates *Epimys* Trouessart 1881, HOLLISTER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 126; "*Mus rattus*" genotype, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 240; *mentosus* sp. n., Hkampti, Upper Chindwin, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 643; *rattus batin* subsp. n. Rhio-Lingga Archipelago, ROBINSON J. Fed. Malay Mus. 7 p. 66; *sakeratensis* sp. n. GYLDENSTOOLPE Stockholm Vet. Ak., Handl. 57 No. 2 p. 46; *simalurensis lasiae* Pulo Lasia p. 446, *s. babi* Pulo Babi *balmasus* p. 447, *pinatus* p. 448 Batu Islands, *lingensis banacus*, *l. antucus* Banjak Islands, *l. mabalus*, p. 449, *l. pinacus* Batu Islands, *fremens mansalaris* p. 450 Pulo Mansalar, *f. tuancus* Banjak Islands p. 451, subsp. et spp. n., LYON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 52, *rattus vociferans tapanulius* p. 209 *virtus* p. 210 subsp. et sp. n., Sumatra, LYON Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Reithrodon cuniculoides pampanus subsp. n. N.W. of Bahia Blanca, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 304.

Rhodomys gen. n. for "*Mus pumilio*" Sparrm., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 69.

Rhizomys umbriceps sp. n., PERAK, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 445.

Sigmodontomys, alfari see *Oryzomys ochraceus*.

Thalpomys gen. n. for "*Mus lasiotis*" LUND, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 339.

Thaptomys gen. n. for "*Hesperomys subterraneus*" HENSEL, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 339.

Thomasomys laniger emeritus subsp. n. Merida Venezuela, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 479.

Tylomys fulviventer sp. n., Darien District, Panama, ANTHONY Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 366.

Zygodontomys diagnosis of genus, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 337; *tupirapoanus*, sp. n., Matto Grosso, Brazil, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 528.

SPALACIDAE AND GEOMYIDAE.

Dipodomys californicus trinitatis subsp. n., Trinity Co., California, KELLOGG Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 12 p. 366.

Heterocephalus lokale Auftreten von Sinushaaren, TOLDT Zool. Anz. 46 p. 302.

Spalax typhlus Gub. Kiev, CHARLEMAN Kiev Mat. pozn. faun. j.-z. Ross. 1 p. 77; *monticola serbicus* observations faites en Serbie, LOISEL Bul. Muséum Paris 1916 p. 71.

Thomomys bottae fore-limb osteology and myology, form and function, HOLLIGER Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 13 p. 447.

HYSTRICIDAE, CAVIDAE, ETC.

Caviidae key to genera, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 302; rate et hématies RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris C.R. Soc. biol. 79 p. 305.

Abrocoma murrayi sp. n., Vallenar, Chili, WOLFFSOHN Rev. chilena 1916 p. 5; *oblative* sp. n., Indian graves, Machu Picchu, Peru, EATON Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 5 p. 87.

Acanthion klossi sp. n. Tenasserim Town, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 17 p. 139; *longicaudum* with supernumerary upper incisors, LYON Anat. Rec. 10 p. 459.

†*Acratochus odontrionus* gen. et sp. n., Pleistocene of Porto Rico, ANTHONY Ann. New York Acad. Sc. 27 p. 195.

Agouti thomasi sp. n., Indian graves Machu Picchu, Peru, EATON Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 5 p. 89.

†*Boromys* gen. n., p. 7, *offella* sp. n. p. 8 prehistoric Cuba, MILLER Smithson, Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12.

†*Brotomys* gen. n. p. 6; *voratus* sp. n. p. 7 from kitchen midden Santo Domingo, MILLER Smithson, Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 p. 7.

Capromys prehistoric remains Cuba, MILLER Smithson, Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 p. 4; two prehistoric species in Jamaica, MILLER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 48.

Cavia (*Cavia*) *anolaimae* sp. n., Bogota, Colombia, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 85 aperea pyramidal tract, REVELEY Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 p. 297.

Clyomys gen. n. for *Mesomys laticeps* Winge, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 300.

Otenomys porteousi p. 303 sp. n. S. W. Buenos Ayres; *Haptomys* p. 304 subgen. n. for *Ct. leucodon*, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18.

Dactylomys subgenera, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 298.

Diplomys gen. n. for *Loncheres caniceps* Günther, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 240.

Dolicavia gen. n. for *Dolichotis minuscula*, AMEGHINO Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. 2 p. 284.

Echimyinae classification and nomenclature, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 294.

Echimys nomenclature, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 70.

†*Elasmodontomys obliquus* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene of Porto Rico, ANTHONY Ann. New York Acad. Sc. 27 p. 199.

Euneomys diagnoses of genus and subgenera p. 142, *Galenomys* p. 143 subgen. n. for *Euneomys garleppi* Thos. THOMAS Ann. Mag. U. K. 77.

Euryzygomatomys stands as generic name for Azara's Spiny Rat, v. 240;

catellus sp. n. Joinville Santa Catherina, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 301.

†*Heteropsomys insulans* gen. et sp. n. Prehistoric Porto Rico, ANTHONY Ann. New York Acad. Sc. 27 p. 202.

†*Isolobodon portoricensis* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene - Porto Rico, ALLEN Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 27 p. 19; remains from Santo Domingo, MILLER Smithson Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 p. 4.

Isothrix; *I. bistriata* selected as geno-type p. 125; *caniceps*, *labilis*, and *darlingi* referred to *Phyllomys* Lund p. 126, GOLDMAN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29.

Lachnomys subgen. n. for *Dactylomys peruanus*, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 299.

Lagostomus trichodactylus burrows, FERNANDEZ Zool. Anz. 45 p. 302.

Loncheres nomenclature, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 70.

Monticavia gen. n. for *Cavia niata* Thos, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 303.

Nelomys Jourdan antedates *Phyllomys* genotype *N. blainvillei*, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 240.

Nelomys lamarum sp. n. Lamarao Bahia, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 297.

Neopsomys misprint for *Heteropsomys*, MILLER Smithson Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 p. 2.

Phyllomys see under *Isothrix*.

Phyllomys Lund antedated by *Nelomys* Jourdan, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 240.

†*Plagiodontia aedium* remains Santo Domingo, MILLER Smithson Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 p. 5; jaws from kitchen-midden Santo Domingo; not closely related to *Capromys*, MILLER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 47.

Proechimys boimensis sp. n. Rio Tapajos Brazil, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 523.

Rattus (Fischer 1814) antedates *Euryzygomatomys* (Goeldi 1901) and is tenable generic name for *R. spinosus* le rat epineux, d'Azara, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 70 [but see Muridae].

not
307

Thrinacodus edax sp. n. Sierra de Merida, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 299.

LEPORIDAE & OCHOTONIDAE.

Lepus †Miocene Nebraska fig., COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxix; *laskerewi* sp. n. dentition faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 11; *variabilis* forma intermedia ad *L. lugubris* distr. Sourgout description, ČUGUNOV Tobolsk Ann. musée 22 p. 29; *nigricollis* Java Biologisches, OLIVIER Teysmannia Batavia 27 1916 p. 484.

Ochotona schisticeps muii subsp. n. Tuolumne Co. California, GRINNELL & STORER Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17 p. 6.

Oryctolagus cuniculus accessory chromosomes and chromatoid body, BACHHUBE Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass. 30 p. 294; Belgian Hare (*Oryctolagus*) erroneously identified with *Lepus europaeus* by Holliger, LYON Science 43 p. 686.

†*Proochotona* gen. n. *eximius* sp. n. dentition faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 15.

Sylvilagus boylei sp. n. Colombia, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 84; *bachmani mariposae* subsp. n. Mariposa Co. California, GRINNELL & STORER Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 17 p. 7.

VI.—UNGULATA.

Systematic index, LYDEKKER 250a p. xv.-xlv.

A.—Artiodactyla.

Addenda and corrigenda to Catalogue, LYDEKKER 250a p. 92; Bute Prehistoric, RITCHIE Trans. Bute N. H. S. 8 p. 52.

BOVIDAE.

†*Bos* and *Bison* in Quarternary of Lombardy, VECCHIO Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. 54 p. 169; *Bos bubalis transilvanus* subsp. n. Siebenbürgen, TARTLER Natur Leipzig 7 p. 122; *taurus* Kalb mit 5 Beinen, KALAŠNIKOV Veterfelids' věstn 12 p. 69; Kuh mit 6 Füßen, SKOMOROCHOV Selisk choziain 29 p. 1413; *taurus* × *Bison americanus*, *B. taurus* × *Bison bonasus* Caractère et proportions du crâne, FILIPČENKO Arch. veter. nauk. 45 p. 87.

Bison americanus × *bonasus*, *americanus* × *taurus*, *B. bonasus* × *taurus*, description, IVANOV Vestn. zivotnovod 3 p. 962; *americanus* × *bonasus* × *Bos taurus* Beschreibung der Kreuzungsprodukte, IVANOV u. FILIPČENKO Arch. veter. nauk. 45 p. 97.

Capra palatal foramina and subgenera, CAMERANO Atti Accad. Sci. Torino 51 p. 330; pancreas, KLASSEN Tydschr. Diergen. Utrecht 43 p. 789; *aegagrus* × *cylindricornis caucasica* × *cylindricornis* et leurs hybrides en Transcaucasie, PFIZENMAYER Bull. Mus. Cauc. 8 p. 251.

Capricornis rubidus attacking cart-bullocks, WERNIGG J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 p. 589.

Eucapra, subgen. n. for *Capra sibirica* Meyer and allies, CAMERANO Atti Accad. Sci. Torino 51 p. 338.

Euibex, subgen. n. for *Capra ibex* Linn and allies, CAMERANO Atti Accad. Sci. Torino 51 p. 338.

Gazella bennettii buck chasing another MUIR J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 355.

Hippotragus niger variiani subsp. n. Luando River Angola, THOMAS P. Z. S. 1916 p. 300.

Limnotragus spekei sylvestris subsp. n. Sesse Islands Lake Victoria Nyanza, MEINERTZHAGEN P. Z. S. 1916 p. 383.

Nototragus melanotis preputial gland, POCOOCK P. Z. S. 1916 p. 749.

Ovis orientalis skull horns etc., NASONOV Bul. Ac. Sc. Petrograd 10 p. 1767; *nivicola potanini* subsp. n. Chaîne Zablonoj, cornes, genre de vie, NASONOV et DOROGOSTAJSKIJ Petrograd Bull. Ac. sc. 1915 p. 1599; *sheldoni* sp. n. northern Sonora Mexico, MERRIAM Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 29 p. 130; *musimon* + *aries* description, IVANOV Vestn. zivotnovod. 3 p. 967.

†*Ovibos moschatus* in Swiss Pleistocene, STEHLIN Verh. Natf. Ges. Basel 27 p. 93.

GIRAFFIDAE.

Rate, RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 p. 428; endocranial casts, BLACK Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 p. 56.

CERVIDAE.

Rate, RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 p. 28.

Alces palmatus als Haustier verwendet, ANFILOV Selisk. choz. 30 p. 1166; Geweihe, KAPHERR N. balt. Waidm. blt. 10 pp. 268 and 289; *machlis* Bois anormal, gouv. d'Orel, GORBAČEV Orel-Kiev Mat. pozn. priro. Orlov. gub. 21 p. 8.

Capreolus capreolus armenius p. 78 Sumela Trebizond, c. *joffrei* p. 79 Ferrières Paris subsp. n., BLACKLER Ann. Mag. N. H. 18, c. *decorus* subsp. n. El Vierzo prov. de Léon, CABRERA Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 p. 175.

Oriacus macrotis biology, GUTIERREZ Bol. dir. Est. Biol. Mexico 1 p. 332.

Cervus affinis, *wallichii* and *albirostris* Tibet, MANNERS-SMITH J. As. Soc. Bengal 10 p. 117; *porcinus* albino, ADAMSON J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 589; *dybowski* Südussuri-Gebiet, Zucht Wachstum, RUSINOV Selisk. choz. i. Iësovod. 75 p. 606; (*Megaceroides*) *†algericus* osteology and dentition comparison with other fossil deer, JOLEAUD Rec. Not. Soc. archeol. Constantine 49 p. 1; *†elaphus* aff. *maral* du pliocène de l'île Tcheleken geol. věstn. 1 p. 346.

Odocoileus americanus antlers affected by cancer, Pocock P. Z. S. 1916 p. 301.

Rangifer in Spitzbergen, HOEL Géographie, Paris 1915 p. 443.

TRAGULIDAE.

Hyomoschus stands as generic name for W. African Water Chevrotain, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 73.

Moschiola (Gray 1852) stands as subgeneric name for *Tragulus meminna*, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. 18 p. 73.

Tragulus kanchil williamsoni subsp. n. North Siam, KLOSS J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 2 p. 88; *napu niasis* Nias Island, *pinus* Pulo Pinie p. 455, *russulus masae* Tana Masa Island p. 456 subsp. et sp. n., LYON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 52, see *Moschiola* and *Hyomoschus*.

CAMELIDAE.

Rate, RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 p. 428.

Lama notes on Peruvian species, OSGOOD Chicago Field Mus. N. H. Zool.

Ser. 10 p. 201; *vicuna* metatarsal glands, Pocock P. Z. S. 1916 p. 747.

†*Miolabis transmontanus* Miocene Oregon figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 p. cliii.

†*Paratylopus sternbergi* Oligocene Oregon figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxvi.

†*Poebrotherium* Oligocene Colorado figs. of types, etc., COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cxv. and cxva.

†*Procamelus inaequidens* Miocene Nebraska figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. clii.

†*Protolabis heterodontus* pl. cliii, *angustidens* pl. clii, figs. of types Miocene Colorado, COPE & MATTHEW 92.

†*Stenomylus hitchcocki* mounted skeleton Miocene Nebraska, ANDREWS Geol. Mag. 3 p. 1.

HIPPOPOTAMIDAE, SUIDAE, & DICOTYLIDAE.

†*Boöchaerus humerosus* Oligocene Oregon figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cixa and cx.

†*Chaenohyus decedens* Oligocene Oregon figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cxa and cxi.

Hippopotamus amphibius new-born external characters, TOLDT Denksch. k. Ak. Wiss. Wien 92 p. 653.

†*Perchaerus* Oligocene Oregon figs. of types etc., COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cixa., cxa., cxi.

Suidae glands, Pocock P. Z. S. 1916 p. 745.

Sus scrofa behaviour, YERKES & COBURN J. Anim. Behav. Boston 5 p. 185; glandes de Moll, ARGAUD et FALLOURY Paris C. R. soc. biol. 74 p. 1272; *scrofa ferus* Roman level St. Albans, BULLEN Trans. Herts Nat. H. Soc. 16 p. 49; *babi tuancus* p. 453 Banjak Islands, b. *enganus* p. 454 Engano Island subsp. n., LYON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 52; *major* machoires dentition faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 40.

†EXTINCT FAMILIES.

†*Agriochœrus* Oligocene Oregon figs. of types, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cxii., cxiii. and cxiiia.

†*Anthracotherium sannoisien* du bassin d'Aix-en-Provence, VASSEUR C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 p. 556.

†*Entelodon imperator* Oligocene Oregon fig. COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cixa.

Merycochoerus White River Oligocene casts of sinus paranasales and brain described, MOODIE J. Morph. 28 p. 135.

†*Pelonax ramosus* fig. of type Oligocene Colorado, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cix and cixa.

B.—Perissodactyla.

Catalogue, LYDEKKER 250a p. 1.

EQUIDAE.

Prazak's "Wild Horses" cited by Trouessart and later by Lydekker never published, TROUESSART Bul. Soc. zool. 41 p. 36; vena cava valves, MOBILIO Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 27 p. 85.

†*Anchitherium praestans* Oligocene Oregon fig. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. oviii; see also under *Kalobatippus*.

Equus Pleistocene Malta, BATE P. Z. S. 1916 p. 424; *caballus* in Niederländisch Ostindien, GROENEVELD Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28 p. 197; Abstammung des Indischen Pferdes, DE ROO VAN ALDERWERELT p. 553 and VAN DEN AKKER p. 597 Batavia Veearts. Blad. Ned. Ind. 28: unbehaart aus Afghanistan, POGODZELISKIJ Věstn. zool. sada 6 p. 350; zebroid striping in Asiatic species, KRIEG Zool. Anz. 47 p. 185; chevaux pensants d'Elberfeld, LEBAILLY Caen Bul. soc. linn. 5 p. 104; *przewalskii* × *caballus* description, IVANOV Věstn. životnovod. 3 p. 952; *chapmani* × *caballus* description, IVANOV Věstn. životnovod. 3 p. 959; *caballus* × *chapmani* caractère et dimensions du crâne, FILIPENKO Arch. veter. nauk. 45 p. 871; sterility in mule, WODSEDALEK Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass. 30 p. 1.

†*Hipparion* dentition squelette faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 26; *gracile* from Tertiary of S. Russia, PAVLOW Moscou Nouv. Mem. soc. Imp. Nat. 17 (22) p. 18.

†*Hypohippus matthewi* sp. n. Nebraska Pliocene, BARBOUR Univ. Nebr. Stud. 14 p. 197.

†*Kalobatippus* gen. n. for *Anchitherium praestans* Cope, Oligocene Oregon, OSBOEN in Cope & Matthew 92 description of pl. cviii.

†*Merychippus isoneus, sejunctus* and *sphenodus* Miocene N. America figs. of types etc., COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cxlv., cxlvii., cxlviii., cxlviiiia, cxlix, cl. and cli.

†*Pliohippus spectans* Miocene Oregon figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cxlviiiia; *lullianus* sp. n. Pliocene Rosebud Indian Reservation, TROXELL Amer. J. Sci. 42 p. 335.

†*Protohippus labrosus* Miocene Colorado figs. of type pl. cxlviiiia sp. aff. *perditus* figs. pls. cxlviiiia and cxlix., COPE & MATTHEW 92.

TAFIRIDAE & RHINOCEROTIDAE.

Rate du Rhinoceros et du Tapir-RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 p. 267.

†*Aceratherium* from Tertiary of S. Russia, PAVLOW Moscou Nouv. Mém. soc. Imp. Nat. 17 (22) p. 5; *incisivum* dentition, extrémités faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 19.

†*Aphelops megalodus* Miocene Colorado figs. of type etc. pls. cxxv., cxxvi., cxxvii. cxxix., cxxx., cxxxiv., cxxxv.; *malacorhinus* Miocene Nebraska figs. of type etc. pls. cxxxix., cxl., cxli., cxlii., and cxliii., COPE & MATTHEW 92.

†*Caenomus mitis* Oligocene Colorado figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. civ. and cv.

†*Diceratherium pacificum* Oligocene Oregon figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. civ. and cv.

†*Epiaceratherium turgaicum* teeth, BORISIAK Bul. Ac. Sc. Petrograd 10 p. 343.

†*Hyracodon arcidens* Oligocene Colorado figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pl. cii.

†*Indricotherium* gen. n. Kontinentale Schichten des Turgai-Gebietes, BORISIAK Geol. věstu 1 p. 131 and C. R. A. Sci. Paris 162 p. 520.

†*Peraceras superciliosus* Miocene Nebraska figs. of type, COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cxliv. and cxliia.

†*Rhinoceros schleiermacheri* dentition faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 24; †*pachygnatus* mâchoire inf. dentition extrémités faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 22.

†*Teleoceras fossiger* Miocene Kansas figs. of type etc., COPE & MATTHEW 92 pls. cxxxi., cxxxii., cxxxiii., cxxxiv., cxxxv., cxxxvi., cxxxvii., and cxxxviii.; †*agrinense* sp. n. Oligocene Laugnac France, REPELIN C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 163 p. 981.

†TITANOTHERIIDAE.

†*Allops walcotti* sp. n. Oligocene S. Dakota, OSBORN Bul. Amer. Mus. A. H. 35 p. 721.

†*Megacerops riggsi* sp. n. Oligocene N. E. Colorado, OSBORN Bul. Amer. Mus. N. H. 85 p. 723.

C. and D.—HYRACOIDEA and PROBOSCIDEA.

Catalogue, LYDEKKER 250a p. 80; *Proboscidea* from Tertiary of S. Russia, PAVLOW Mascou Nouv. Mem. soc. Imp. Nat. 17 (22) p. 35; ligamentum teres in fossil species of Nebraska, BARBOUR Amer. J. Sci. 41 p. 251; the Ye-Sin or Water Elephant (Folk Lore), HOPWOOD J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 p. 379.

Hyracoidea distribution, BRAUER Sitzb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 35 p. 436.

Dendrohyrax dbrsalis dorsal gland, POCOCK P. Z. S. 1916 p. 749; see *Procavia*.

†*Dinotherium giganteum* dent astragalus faune méotique de Taraklia KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5 p. 41.

Elephas molars of †American species, GREGORIO Naturalista Sicil 23 p. 104; (and *Loxodonta*) temporal gland p. 750, probable presence of gland in Mammoth p. 755, POCOCK P. Z. S. 1916; height to which elephants ascend, ELWES J. Bombay N. H. S. 24 p. 355; *africanus* date of disappearance from North Africa place names and classical references, JOLEAUD Rec. Not. Mem. Soc. acheol Constantin 48; †*antiquus recki* f. n. Diluvium Deutsch-Ostafrika, DIETRICH Arch. Biont. Berlin 4 p. 10; dentition

évolution des espèces de l'époque glaciaire de la Russie S.-W., *E. trogontherii* mâchoire inférieure dents, SPULS SKIJ Kiev, Zap. Obsč. jest. 25 p. 153; †*primigenius* Beschreibung von Behaarung, Füssen, Stosszahn, VOLLOSOVIĆ Mém. Soc. minéral 50 p. 305; Asiatic elephant penis, RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 pp. 358 362.

†*Eubelodon* gen. n. type *morrilli* sp. n. Nebraska, Pliocene, BARBOUR Univ. Nebr. Stud 14 p. 194.

Gomphotherium Burmeister 1837 antedates, *Trilophodon* Falconer and *Tetralodon* Cope, MATTHEW in "Cope and Matthew" 92 Pl. cxx (explanation).

Loxodonta origine des figures losan-giques des lames dentaires, STEFANESCU C.R. Acad. Sc. 162 p. 983; See also under *Elephas*.

†*Mastodon turicensis* p. 42, *longirostris* p. 43 mâchoires, dentition, faune méotique de Taraklia, KHOMENKO Trav. Soc. Bessar. nat. 5; *americanus* (?) New York, Pleistocene, SHELDON Science New York 41 p. 98.

Procavia lokale Auftreten von Sinus-haaren p. 301, TOLDT Zool. Anz. 46 p. 301; (*Procavia*) ebneri, sp. n., S. Kordofan, WETTSTEIN, Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 53 p. 162; (*Dendrohyrax*) *vilhelmi* sp. n. B.E. Africa, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 10 No. 12 p. 26.

†*Tetralodon osborni* sp. n., Pliocene Nebraska, BARBOUR Amer. J. Sci. 41 p. 523; *willistoni* sp. n. Nebraska, Pliocene BARBOUR Univ. Nebr. Stud. 14 p. 192.

†*Tetralophodon campester* Miocene Kansas figs. of type Pls. cxx, cxxi, cxxii, and cxxiii; *ligoniferus* Cope 1880-3 name not previously published Pl. cxxiv, COPE & MATTHEW 92.

VII AND VIII.—SIRENIA AND CETACEA.

Cetacea British stranded, HARMER 160; New Jersey, Fox Science New York 42 p. 798; Whales threatened extinction, BOSSIERE 65; morphologie de la rate, RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 79 p. 60.

Sirenia phylogeny and place of origin p. 26, molar-premolar formula p. 28, MATTHEW Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 27.

Balaenoptera borealis history habits external anatomy osteology and relationships ANDREWS p. 291; anatomy of foetus SCHULTE p. 389 Mem. Amer. Mus. N.H. 1: *rostrata* young cervical vertebrae BURLET Amsterdam Werk. Gen. Nat. Genes. Heek. 8 p. 353.

Delphinus in the Delaware FOWLER Science New York 42 p. 220; *delphis* rhinencephalon ADDISON Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 9 p. 45; structure du pouton BARBOSA J. Anat. Physiol. 11 p. 285.

†*Dioplodon taramellii* sp. n., Pliocene Italy PELIZZOLA Rend. Ist. Lomb. 49 p. 154.

Globiocephalus melas markings in skin "Pore Figures" caused by cuttlefishes (*Architeuthis*) JENSEN København Nath. Medd. 67 p. 21.

Halitherium antillense sp. n., Tertiary Porto Rico MATTHEW Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 27 p. 25.

Phocaena in Delaware FOWLER Science New York 42 p. 220; *dioptrica* sexual characters, BRUCH Physis Rev. Soc. Argentina Ci. Nat. 2 p. 461.

†*Trichechus* rib and vertebrae prehistoric Santo Domingo, MILLER Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 66 No. 12 p. 9.

Tursiops truncatus im Zoologischen Garten, St. O. Die Natur Wissenschaften Berlin 3 p. 150.

Ziphius cavirostris British specimens, HARMER 160 p. 10.

IX.—EDENTATA.

Rate, RETTERER et NEUVILLE Paris, C.R. soc. biol. 79 p. 18.

Dasypus inheritance of double scutes organic symmetry, NEWMAN Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass. 30 p. 173; *novemcinctus* tooth development, MARTIN J. Morph. Philadelphia 27 p. 559.

†*Glyptodon petaliferus* carapace and osteology, HAY Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 51 p. 107.

Manis crassicaudata notes on young specimen, TRENCH J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 24 p. 590.

Myrmecophagidae biology, GUTIERREZ Bol. dir. Est. Biol. Mexico 1 p. 594.

†*Nothrotherium texanum* sp. n., Pleistocene Texas, HAY Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 51 p. 116.

Orycteropus capensis scent glands, Pocock P. Z. S. 1916 p. 742; †*gaudryi* Tertiary of S. Russia, PAVLOW Moscou Nouv. Mem. soc. Imp. Nat. 17 (22) p. 45.

Tamandua tetradactyla punensis sub. sp. n. Puna Island, Ecuador, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 83.

X.—MARSUPIALIA.

Spleen, MACKENZIE J. Anat. London 51 p. 1.

†*Cimolestes cutleri* sp. n., mandible Upper Cretaceous Alberta Canada, WOODWARD P.Z.S. 1916 p. 525.

Didelphys virginiana formation of blastocyst, HARTMAN J. Morph. Philadelphia 27 p. 1.

†*Eodelphis browni* gen. et sp. n., Cretaceous (Belly River), MATHEW Bul. Amer. Mus. N.H. 35 p. 482.

Metachirus nudicaudatus antioquiæ, subsp. n., Colombia, ALLEN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 35 p. 83.

†*Palorchestes* in Tasmanian Pleistocene, SCOTT Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1915 p. 100.

Perameles skull structure and development, laryngeal cartilages, cranial nerves, ESDALE Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 207 p. 439.

Philander laniger type identified, preserved at Madrid, CABRERA Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 16 p. 514.

†*Thlaedon padanicus* Cope re-described MATTHEW Bul. Amer. Mus. N.H. 35 p. 492.

Trichosurus colour variation, LE SOUEF Austr. Zool. 1 p. 62.

XI.—MONOTREMATA.

Skull development, homologies, comparison with Reptilia, WATSON Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 207 p. 311; spleen, MACKENZIE J. Anat. London 51 p. 1.

Bonnia Walcott Arachn. 6
Boromys Miller Mam. 43
Bostrycharia Schaus Ins. 183
Bothriocraera Timberlake Ins. 154
Brachycraera Muir Ins. 239
Brachycaulus Marshall Ins. 125
Brachyleon Tillyard Ins. 214
Brabournea Chubb Aves 60
Bradunia Schaus Ins. 183
Branchioplax Rathbun Crust. 16
Bremiola Rübsaamen Ins. 218
Brithura Edwards Ins. 220
Brotomys Miller Mam. 43
Bruchiana Jörgensen Ins. 206
Bruchomima Achard Ins. 135
Bucholzia Trouessart Arachn. 28
Bulbulus Lesne Ins. 119
Bulbodachitis Lane Verm. 22
Burdettia Schaus Ins. 183
Bythiolophus Fisher Echin. 16

Caenothrips Hood Ins. 248
Caesaromysides Colosi Crust. 18
Caimanoidea Mehl Rept. 13
Calamoschoena Hampson Ins. 198
Caliculospongia Foerste Por. 7
Caliris Giglio-Tos Ins. 256
Callicerastis Meyrick Ins. 206
Callidircaea Champion Ins. 121
Calliscincopus Ruthven Rept. 11
Callosphingia Rothschild & Jordan Ins. 172
Calofulcinia Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Calotrachytes Berlese Arachn. 23
Calpidopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Caluropoda Berlese Arachn. 23
Cameraverruca Pilsbry Crust. 27
Campylothrombium Krausse Arachn. 26
Capena Fawcett Ins. 174
Capoetobrama Berg Pisces 18
Carcinopsida Casey Ins. 105
Cardiograptus Harris Coel. 7
Cariblatia Hebard Ins. 255
Caristianus Distant Ins. 239
Carnyella Foerste Echin. 17
Carydopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Casiphiopriopus Pic Ins. 132
Caspialosa Berg Pisces 16
Castanopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Catastienula Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Catorygma Marshall Ins. 125
Cebes Distant Ins. 241
Cecidophila Rübsaamen Ins. 218
Centromastix Boulenger Rept. 12
Centrotusoides Distant Ins. 241
Centrouropoda Berlese Arachn. 23
Cephalacris Bolivar Ins. 262
Cephalonema Pierantoni Verm. 22
Cephalosmia Sladen Ins. 139

Ceratophyllum Gürick Coel. 7
Ceraptroceroideus Girault Ins. 154
Ceratogammarus Sovinskij Crust. 21
Ceratotrinx Trouessart Arachn. 28
Cercotenus Hollister Mam. 34
Cervilia Frickhinger Verm. 29
Cetopsorhamdia Eigenmann Pisces 19
Chaetogaediopsis Townsend Ins. 227
Chaetolydella Townsend Ins. 227
Chaetonodexodes Townsend Ins. 227
Chaetophallus Nybelin Verm. 19
Chaetostigmoptera Townsend Ins. 227
Chalcamistis Dyar Ins. 183
Chalcomys Thomas Mam. 40
Chamobates Hull Arachn. 21
Champsochromis Boulenger Pisces 23
Charaphloeus Casey Ins. 108
Cheirogammarus Sovinskij Crust. 21
Cheiroseius Berlese Arachn. 23
Chelonariomorphus Pic Ins. 109
Chiliosoma Brölemann Myr., Arachn. 31
Chilothrips Hood Ins. 248
Chirconia Schaus Ins. 183
Chironomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Chlamydastis Meyrick Ins. 206
Chlorodexia Townsend Ins. 227
Chloromiopteryx Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Chlorosmia Sladen Ins. 139
Cholomiza Prout Ins. 191
Chortomys Thomas Mam. 40
Chrioceops Fowler Pisces 21
Chrocomys Thomas Mam. 40
Chrysarachnion Pascher Prot. 23
Chrysocrinus Pascher Prot. 23
Chrysoglena Vislouch Prot. 23
Chrysomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Chrysometopiops Townsend Ins. 227
Chrysomopsis Townsend Ins. 227
Chrysosturmia Townsend Ins. 227
Chrysothylakion Pascher Prot. 24
Chunioteuthis Grimpe Moll. 54
Cimantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Cinathisma Hull Aves 53
Cingula Averincev Prot. 22
Circoxena Meyrick Ins. 206
Citellinema Hall Verm. 22
Ciulfina Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Clargia Schaus Ins. 183
Clarkeaster Ruedemann Echin. 16
Clavipalpa Joicey & Talbot Ins. 184
Cleonardopsis Barnard Crust. 21
Clistoronia Banks Ins. 212
Cloniatarphes Schaus Ins. 184
Clyomys Thomas Mam. 43
Cnemotettix Caudell Ins. 260
Cochliomyia Townsend Ins. 227
Codiomyrmex Wheeler Ins. 146
Coeladesmia Reitter Ins. 119
Coelopimpla Brèthes Ins. 149
Coggiella Berlese Arachn. 21

- Coinquenda *Distant* Ins. 239
 Cokeria *Marshall* Moll. 49
 Coleoscirus *Berlese* Arachn. 28
 Collosclerophora *Dendy* Por. 5
 Coloma *Navás* Ins. 214
 Colpixys *Waterston* Ins. 154
 Colpomphalus *Gossmann* Moll. 33
 Columbanus *Distant* Ins. 244
 Compnesia *Schaus* Ins. 184
 Compsochlaenius *Alluaud* Ins. 101
 Conchiophora *Chrétien* Ins. 207
 Conditor *Distant* Ins. 243
 Congochrysosoma *Townsend* Ins. 227
 Coniastis *Meyrick* Ins. 207
 Coniurus *Sovinskij* Crust. 21
 Conocraera *Muir* Ins. 239
 Conomorphinus *Champion* Ins. 121
 Conophthorus *Hopkins* Ins. 130
 Constantiodes *Hampson* Ins. 184
 Contortospiculum *Skriabin* Verm. 22
 Convector *Distant* Ins. 241
 Copromastix *Aragão* Prot. 24
 Corethromachilis *Carpenter* Ins. 263
 Corthyntis *Meyrick* Ins. 207
 Coruncanus *Distant* Ins. 239
 Corymbopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Copriodes *Turner* Ins. 207
 Coudia *Chrétien* Ins. 207
 Craterobrisinga *Fisher* Echin. 16
 Cremnoeulophus *Girault* Ins. 154
 Cretaspis *Joleaud* Crust. 27
 Cricotopiella *Meunier* Ins. 218
 Crito *Distant* Ins. 241
 Crucia *Dyar* Ins. 175
 Cruopsitta *Mathews* Aves 58
 Cryptagriotes *Wickham* Ins. 115
 Cryptoberis *White* Ins. 222
 Cryptomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Cryptoplasma *Chatton & Blanc* Prot. 26
 Crypturopus *Sovinskij* Crust. 22
 Cryptobatrachus *Ruthven* Rept. 14
 Ctenonomia *Cameron* Ins. 139
 Ctenopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Culicites *Meunier* Ins. 219
 Cultrilotus *Bolivar* Ins. 262
 Cumocchus *Hansen* Crust. 20
 Cunderdina *Lea* Ins. 110
 Curtopeltoides *Pic* Ins. 119
 Cyanoxorides *Cameron* Ins. 150
 Cyclobiomorphus *Pic* Ins. 119
 Cyclobium *Pic* Ins. 119
 Cyclortmannia *Ihle* Crust. 16
 Cygnodraco *Waite* Pisces 24
 Cyndromela *Weise* Ins. 135
 Cyndrolepas *Pilsbry* Crust. 27
 Cyndrophasia *Townsend* Ins. 227
 Cyllaster *Clark* Echin. 16
 Cyllibula *Berlese* Arachn. 23
 Cypholaelaps *Berlese* Arachn. 23
 Dacaratha *Distant* Ins. 241
 Dacnomys *Thomas* Mam. 40
 Dacodraco *Waite* Pisces 24
 Dactyloscirus *Berlese* Arachn. 28
 Daimachus *Distant* Ins. 244
 Danielsiella *Cockerell* Ins. 263
 Dapsiloderinus *Champion* Ins. 121
 Dectocraspedon *Schaus* Ins. 184
 Dedanima *Cameron* Ins. 151
 Deiphobella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Dejeaniopalpus *Townsend* Ins. 227
 Dendroaeschna *Tillyard* Ins. 253
 Dendroblatta *Rehn* Ins. 255
 Deraiphoronema *Romanovitch* Verm. 22
 Dermatoxenus *Marshall* Ins. 126
 Deromantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Deshayesites *Kazanskij* Moll. 54
 Desmodilliscus *Wettstein* Mam. 40
 Diabantia *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Diacallina *Champion* Ins. 122
 Diacanthopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Diacathomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Diafulcinia *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Diamusonia *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Diancopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Diatraesphaga *Townsend* Ins. 227
 Diceratopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Dichillocerus *Reitter* Ins. 119
 Dictyocladia *Mather* Bry., Brach. 10
 Didactyliocerus *Masi* Ins. 154
 Didymodactylus *Milne* Verm. 26
 Diepicierus *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Diestothyris *Thomson* Brach. 5
 Digonus *Gülich* Arachn. 6
 Dihaugia *Godwin-Austen* Moll. 41
 Dimantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Dimecoenia *Cresson* Ins. 234
 Dinamoeba *Pascher* Prot. 20
 Dinamoebidium *Pascher* Prot. 20
 Dinocryptiella *Strand* Ins. 150
 Dinotropa *Meyrick* Ins. 207
 Dinychopsis *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Diodines *Schaus* Ins. 184
 Diphyacantha *Henn* Pisces 21
 Diplodina *Schaus* Ins. 184
 Diplohydrachna *Thor* Arachn. 27
 Diplomys *Thomas* Mam. 43
 Diplothrix *Thomas* Mam. 40
 Dipolyaspis *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Diptilomorphus *Nalepa* Arachn. 29
 Discochaetopsis *Townsend* Ins. 227
 Discosphinctes *Dacqué* Moll. 54
 Discotrachytes *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Dishelopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Disparia *Nagano* Ins. 175
 Dissorhina *Hull* Arachn. 21
 Dithinozercon *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Diurodinychus *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Diversicornia *Mercet* Ins. 155

- Dogninades Schaus* Ins. 184
Dolicavia Ameghino Mam. 43
Dollabella Cummings Ins. 250
Dragnaxia Hallman Por. 5
Drassodella Hewitt Arachn. 19
Drepanacra Tillyard Ins. 214
Drepanomima Tillyard Ins. 214
Dresbachia Walcott Arachn. 7
Drilluta Wade Moll. 29
Drilonema Pierantoni Verm. 23
Drucuma Schaus Ins. 184
Dunstania Tillyard Ins. 163
Dusponera Schaus Ins. 184
Dyscheraleis Prout Ins. 192
Dystactella Giglio-Tos Ins. 257

Echinaxia Hallman Por. 5
Echinomacrus Roule Pisces 22
Echinomaia Borradaile Crust. 15
Echinomyodes Townsend Ins. 227
Echiurops Sovinski Crust. 22
Echyrota Meyrick Ins. 207
Ectinoplectron Ohaus Ins. 111
Egadya Alluaud Ins. 101
Egaploa Alluaud Ins. 101
Egchocephalothrips Bagnall Ins. 248
Egestrina Champion Ins. 122
Egestriomina Champion Ins. 122
Ekagonia Maulik Ins. 135
Elachyglossa Andersson Rept. 14
Elaeacrinidarum Peetz Echin. 18
Elasmodontomys Anthony Mam. 43
Elaterites Tillyard Ins. 115
Eligius Distant Ins. 241
Elissoma White Ins. 222
Elmantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Elphea Cameron Ins. 151
Emersonella Girault Ins. 155
Empedomorpha Alexander Ins. 220
Emperorrhinus Marshall Ins. 126
Endomyxa Serbinov Prot. 20
Ensorra Navás Ins. 214
Enthetica Meyrick Ins. 207
Enveja Navás Ins. 251
Eodelphis Matthew Mam. 48
Eomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Eomichla Meyrick Ins. 207
Ephestiasula Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Epicharitus Hewitt Arachn. 19
Epichrysoatomus Girault Ins. 155
Epienaptis Meyrick Ins. 207
Epiciropsis Berlese Arachn. 24
Epidexiopsis Townsend Ins. 228
Epieremulus Berlese Arachn. 21
Epilohmannia Berlese Arachn. 21
Epiphis Berlese Arachn. 24
Eprhopalotus Girault Ins. 155
Epsomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Eriopterites Meunier Ins. 220

Erythroargyrops Townsend Ins. 228
Erythrolitus Casey Ins. 106
Esthiopterum Harrison Ins. 251
Ethmidium Thompson Pisces 16
Ethomela Lea Ins. 135
Euamphibolia Townsend Ins. 228
Euarques Gurich Arachn. 7
Eubelodon Barbour Mam. 47
Eubantia Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Eubiomyia Townsend Ins. 228
Eubolbe Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Eubrachycoma Townsend Ins. 228
Eucapra Camerons Mam. 44
Eucarinogammarus Sovinski Crust. 22
Eucecidochores Bezzi Ins. 234
Euchaetophleps Townsend Ins. 228
Euchaetothrips Bagnall Ins. 249
Eucheilopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Euchomenella Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Euchromalia Schaus Ins. 185
Eucleoteuthis Berry Moll. 55
Eucolaspinus Lea Ins. 135
Eucordyligaster Townsend Ins. 228
Eucordyloporus Brölemann Myr.,
 Arachn. 31
Euctenostega Prout Ins. 192
Eucyrtophloeoba Townsend Ins. 228
Euderomphale Girault Ins. 155
Eudiplosis Tavares Ins. 217
Eudircaea Champion Ins. 121
Eudoxoplax Iredale & May Moll. 28
Eufairmairia Distant Ins. 241
Eugaedia Townsend Ins. 228
Eugaediopsis Townsend Ins. 228
Euibex Camerano Mam. 44
Eularvaevora Townsend Ins. 228
Eulimastoma Bartsch Moll. 36
Eulinognathus Cummings Ins. 248
Eulyctus Jacobson Ins. 118
Eumantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Eumastigonodesmus Brölemann Myr.,
 Arachn. 31
Eumedoria Townsend Ins. 228
Eumiopteryx Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Eumusonia Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Euoxypilus Giglio-Tos Ins. 257
Euphania Townsend Ins. 228
Euporismus Tillyard Ins. 214
Euporismites Tillyard Ins. 214
Eupsalominus Kleine Ins. 130
Eupterotegaeus Berlese Arachn. 22
Eurychoria Prout Ins. 192
Euryceraniella Girault Ins. 155
Eurygastropsis Townsend Ins. 228
Eurymenida Bergroth Ins. 237
Euryphora Schmitz Ins. 224
Eurypinus Champion Ins. 121
Eusertulanella Kudelin Coel. 7
Eusphaeriodesmus Brölemann Myr.,
 Arachn. 31

Eustenace *Banks* Ins. 212
 Eusthenica *Turner* Ins. 203
 Eustreptostele *Germain* Moll. 41
 Eutegaus *Berlese* Arachn. 22
 Eutermicola *Lea* Ins. 108
 Euthryptocera *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Eutubercurium *Brölemann* Myr.,
 Arachn. 31
 Euzenilliopsis *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Exinotis *Meyrick* Ins. 208
 Exochomoseirtes *Pic* Ins. 116

Fabriciodes *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Faku *Périnequey* Ins. 261
 Falculina *Meyrick* Ins. 208
 Falsocis *Pic* Ins. 118
 Falsocossyphus *Pic* Ins. 119
 Falsomegalopus *Pic* Ins. 135
 Favettea *Trouessart* Arachn. 28
 Featheria *Hampson* Ins. 176
 Flemingostrea *Vredenburg* Moll. 45
 Foleya *Peyerimhoff* Ins. 119
 Forculusoides *Distant* Ins. 239
 Formicapis *Sladen* Ins. 140
 Formicencyrtus *Girault* Ins. 155
 Formicomphia *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Formicophania *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Formicosepsis *De Meyere* Ins. 235
 Francopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Friginatica *Hedley* Moll. 35
 Froggattimyia *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Frontocnephalia *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Fulciniella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Fulciniola *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Fusarella *Seurat* Verm. 23

Galactomaia *Fawcett* Ins. 185
 Galeopsomyia *Girault* Ins. 155
 Galasaccus *Fowler* Pisces 21
 Galbocerus *Lea* Ins. 114
 Galenomys *Thomas* Mam. 43
 Gallotia *Boulenger* Rept. 12
 Galongia *Godwin-Austen* Moll. 42
 Galumnella *Berlese* Arachn. 22
 Garjajewia *Sovinskiy* Crust. 22
 Garsaultia *Oudemans* Arachn. 29
 Gastrophacodes *Lea* Ins. 132
 Geisopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Geomela *Lea* Ins. 135
 Geothespis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Geranopus *White* Ins. 222
 Gerotachina *Townsend* Ins. 228
 Getes *Bergroth* Ins. 237
 Gibrella *Navás* Ins. 214
 Giebelia *Trouessart* Arachn. 28
 Gigantornis *Andrews* Aves 54
 Gigantoscelus *Van Hoepen* Rept. 13
 Gilda *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257

Gimantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Giraudiella *Rübsaamen* Ins. 217
 Gira *Fawcett* Ins. 185
 Glavia *Navás* Ins. 215
 Glochinodon *Van Hoepen* Rept. 13
 Glossoperdita *Cockerell* Ins. 140
 Glyphidoptera *Turner* Ins. 204
 Goddefroyinella *Distant* Ins. 241
 Godingella *Distant* Ins. 242
 Goednes *Schaus* Ins. 185
 Goerinella *Ulmer* Ins. 213
 Goezeella *Fuhrmann* Verm. 19
 Gonatistella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Gondopharnes *Distant* Ins. 242
 Goniophysetis *Hampson* Ins. 199
 Gonypetella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 257
 Gouetina *Cossmann* Moll. 32
 Graffiella *Korotneff* Verm. 17
 Grammatodera *Champion* Ins. 121
 Grammicomela *Lea* Ins. 135
 Gammysiodea *Williams & Breger* Moll.
 53
 Graomys *Thomas* Mam. 41
 Graptopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 10
 Grialia *Navás* Ins. 215
 Guebla *Chrétien* Ins. 208
 Gymnoerycia *Townsend* Ins. 229
 Gymnogammarus *Sovinskiy* Crust. 22
 Gymnolaclaps *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Gymnorossella *Topsent* Por. 4
 Gymnostylus *Aurivillius* Ins. 132
 Gynnidomorpha *Turner* Ins. 204

Hadjelia *Seurat* Verm. 23
 Hadromerella *De Meyere* Ins. 223
 Halimodusa *Bigelow* Coel. 7
 Hallstadtia *Cossmann* Moll. 32
 Halogenia *Horst* Verm. 29
 Halozetes *Berlese* Arachn. 22
 Halyscaea *Cameron* Ins. 152
 Hamiger *Borradaile* Crust. 17
 Hanburia *Walcott* Arachn. 7
 Hapalacrosilis *Pic* Ins. 117
 Hapalopezella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Haplacis *Raillet & Henry* Verm. 23
 Haplocephalopora *Lang* Bry., Brach.
 10
 Haplogonosoma *Brölemann* Myr.,
 Arachn. 31
 Haptomys *Thomas* Mam. 43
 Harpomyia *Felt* Ins. 217
 Hartshillia *Illing* Arachn. 7
 Heleonomus *Ferris* Ins. 251
 Helicofusus *Dall* Moll. 30
 Helicomys *Rübsaamen* Ins. 217
 Helicorhabdosoma *Brölemann* Myr.,
 Arachn. 31
 Helictopleurus *D'Orbigny* Ins. 110
 Heligmosomoides *Hall* Verm. 23

Hellenis Petunnikov Crust. 22
Hemaenasoidea Girault Ins. 156
Hemerorhinus Weber & Beaufort Pisces 20
Hemidromodes Prout Ins. 193
Hemieleotris Meek & Hildebrand Pisces 24
Hemileius Berlese Arachn. 22
Hemiptarsenoideus Girault Ins. 156
Henoceros Milne Verm. 26
Hepaticola Hall Verm. 23
Heptascelio Kieffer Ins. 160
Hercologia Prout Ins. 193
Heringiola Strand Ins. 208
Hesperibalanus Pilsbry Crust. 27
Hesperobius Kolbe Ins. 130
Hesperophylax Banks Ins. 213
Hesperopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Hetaerica Rainbow Arachn. 19
Heterocerithiopsis Olsson Moll. 32
Heterodinychus Berlese Arachn. 24
Heteromastix Woodcock Prot. 24
Heteropsomys Anthony Mam. 43
Heterorete Dendy Por. 4
Heterosorex Gaillard Mam. 35
Heteroxynema Hall Verm. 23
Hexacanthopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Hexagoniophyllum Gürlich Coel. 8
Hinea Townsend Ins. 229
Hineomyia Townsend Ins. 229
Hippiopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Hippocampoides Wade Moll. 34
Holaspina Berlese Arachn. 24
Holocynips Kieffer Ins. 161
Holorrhynchus Marshall Ins. 126
Holosphaga Aurivillius Ins. 132
Holostegopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Homaxinella Towsent Por. 6
Homophlebia Warren Ins. 185
Homositta Buturlin Aves 68
Hoplocephalina Villeneuve Ins. 229
Hoplocoryphella Giglio-Tos Ins. 258
Hoplomeccs Aurivillius Ins. 132
Hoplomorpha Turner Ins. 208
Housia Walcott Arachn. 7
Hyalomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 258
Hyalopteroides Theobald Ins. 245
Hybopora Lang Bry., Brach. 10
Hydriethys Warren Coel. 7
Hydronema Martynov Ins. 213
Hydroniscus Hansen Crust. 19
Hydrotribulus Wade Moll. 30
Hylaebatis Woodward Pisces 16
Hylepsyche Banks Ins. 213
Hylotomomyia Townsend Ins. 229
Hypaenistis Warren Ins. 185
Hyperalgus Trouessart Arachn. 28
Hyperomias Marshall Ins. 126
Hypocacculus Bickhardt Ins. 106
Hypocerides Schmitz Ins. 224

Hypoleus Bergroth Ins. 237
Hypophrietis Meyrick Ins. 208
Hypopygiopsis Townsend Ins. 229
Hypsipelson Chrétien Ins. 208
Hypsiogaster Bajarunas Echin. 16
Hyssopus Girault Ins. 156
Hystricopora Lang Bry., Brach. 11

Ibidoecus Cummings Ins. 251
Ichnopora Lang Bry., Brach. 11
Iconomedina Townsend Ins. 229
Ictericophyto Townsend Ins. 229
Ictidopsis Van Hoepen Rept. 13
Ictistygina Champion Ins. 122
Idarnotorymus Masi Ins. 156
Idiapogonia Arrow Ins. 110
Idiocerinus Baker Ins. 244
Idiochelyna Arrow Ins. 110
Idioscopus Baker Ins. 244
Idioteuthis Sasaki Moll. 55
Ilomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 258
Imporcorator Distant Ins. 242
Incisolema Pic Ins. 136
Incollogenus Pic Ins. 122
Indiodasytes Pic Ins. 117
Indricotherium Borisiak Mam. 46
Infidium Travassos Verm. 18
Inodiplosis Felt Ins. 217
Insitor Distant Ins. 242
Iphthimera Reitter Ins. 119
Ipidecla Dyar Ins. 169
Ipnista, Schaus Ins. 186
Ipocerus Baker Ins. 244
Iposcopus Baker Ins. 244
Ironoquia Banks Ins. 213
Isaeopsis Barnard Crust. 23
Ischnosteles Boettger Moll. 45
Ismidites Arthaber Moll. 57
Isolobodon Allen Mam. 43
Isopachys Lönnberg Rept. 12
Isorophus Foerste Echin. 18
Ix Bergroth Ins. 238

Japelion Dall Moll. 30
Jonkeria Van Hoepen Rept. 13
Julolaelaps Berlese Arachn. 24
Jurassiphorus Cossmann Moll. 35
Juriniopsis Townsend Ins. 229

Kakivoria Nagano Ins. 177
Kalobatippus Osborn Mam. 46
Kankopora Lang Bry., Brach. 11
Katianira Hansen Crust. 19
Kimberleya Weise Ins. 136
Kirbyita Bolivar Ins. 262
Kirkioestrus Rodhain & Becquaert Ins. 225

Klasmura *Ruedemann* Echin. 16
 Kodaiana *Distant* Ins. 240
 Kramerella *Trouessart* Arachn. 28
 Kuwanimyia *Townsend* Ins. 229

Laccoderus *Champion* Ins. 121
 Lachnomys *Thomas* Mam. 43
 Lachnotarsus *Marshall* Ins. 127
 Laelantennus *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Lagrimorpha *Champion* Ins. 122
 Lagynopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
 Lallia *Chrétien* Ins. 208
 Lamelliphorus *Cossmann* Moll. 35
 Lampadioteuthis *Berry* Moll. 55
 Lamprozela *Meyrick* Ins. 208
 Larinomorphus *Petri* Ins. 127
 Larinopsis *Gatliff & Gabriel* Moll. 32
 Larvaevoropsis *Townsend* Ins. 229
 Lasiomorpha *Joicey & Talbot* Ins. 177
 Lasionotella *Warren* Ins. 186
 Lasiophanes *Aurivillius* Ins. 132
 Lasioseius *Berlese* Arachn. 24
 Lathrogecko *Ruthven* Rept. 11
 Lathromeromyia *Girault* Ins. 156
 Lathyromyza *Rübsaamen* Ins. 217
 Latifusus *Dall* Moll. 30
 Latisipho *Dall* Moll. 30
 Latypica *Meyrick* Ins. 208
 Leachena *Mathews* Aves 65
 Leptinus *Mjöberg* Ins. 118
 Lecasia *Fawcett* Ins. 186
 Leiioseius *Berlese* Arachn. 25
 Lepidasterina *Ruedemann* Echin. 16
 Lepidospyris *Marshall* Ins. 127
 Lepidozancle *Turner* Ins. 208
 Leptantennus *Berlese* Arachn. 25
 Leptaspis *Casey* Ins. 107
 Leptoancistrus *Meek & Hildebrand*
 Pisces 19
 Leptocheilopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
 Leptodocus *Aurivillius* Ins. 133
 Leptomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Leptomastidea *Mercet* Ins. 156
 Leptonoma *Meyrick* Ins. 209
 Leptophilypnus *Meek & Hildebrand*
 Pisces 24
 Leptophloeus *Casey* Ins. 108
 Leptopone *Arnold* Ins. 147
 Leptositta *Buturlin* Aves 68
 Leptostilbus *Casey* Ins. 106
 Leptotrombidium *Nagayo* etc. Arachn.
 26
 Leskiopalpus *Townsend* Ins. 229
 Leskiopsis *Townsend* Ins. 229
 Lestarches *Distant* Ins. 242
 Lestidiops *Hubbs* Pisces 19
 Lethulia *Cameron* Ins. 150
 Leucalburnus *Berg* Pisces 18
 Leucocrossuromys *Hollister* Mam. 38

Lexiarcha *Meyrick* Ins. 209
 Liauchenoglanis *Boulenger* Pisces 19
 Libanasidus *Péringuey* Ins. 261
 Ligariella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Ligariona *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Limnohydrachna *Thor* Arachn. 28
 Limnozetes *Hull* Arachn. 22
 Lindesonius *Brèthes* Ins. 156
 Liocrobyla *Meyrick* Ins. 209
 Liolepta *Blatchley & Leng* Ins. 127
 Liompholus *Chapman* Moll. 34
 Liothyrella *Thomson* Brach. 5
 Lissoporillon *Ferrer Hernandez* Por. 6
 Lithohypoderma *Townsend* Ins. 226
 Lithopoma *Schaus* Ins. 186
 Liturgusella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Lobocheilotes *Boulenger* Pisces 23
 Lonchorhynchus *White* Ins. 222
 Lophorrhachia *Prout* Ins. 194
 Lophosiocera *Townsend* Ins. 229
 Luberta *Schaus* Ins. 186
 Ludiophanes *Wickham* Ins. 145
 Luzonicus *Fleutiaux* Ins. 115
 Lydellina *Villeneuve* Ins. 229
 Lyelliana *Turner* Ins. 194
 Lyolophyllum *Chapman* Coel. 9

Machaerigorgia *Kükenthal* Coel. 8
 Machaeromyrma *Forel* Ins. 147
 Macratrimima *Champion* Ins. 122
 Macreurops *Casey* Ins. 107
 Macristis *Schaus* Ins. 186
 Macroebria *Pic* Ins. 116
 Macrojurinia *Townsend* Ins. 229
 Macropereiopus *Sovinskij* Crust. 23
 Macropisthopous *Barnard* Crust. 23
 Macroquilta *Carl* Ins. 262
 Madremyia *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Magonympha *Meyrick* Ins. 209
 Majangella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Mamersopsides *Viets* Arachn. 28
 Mannina *Dyar* Ins. 178
 Margiza *Schaus* Ins. 186
 Marjuma *Walcott* Arachn. 7
 Maronia *Schaus* Ins. 186
 Maryvillia *Walcott* Arachn. 7
 Mastigia *Schaus* Ins. 186
 Mataxa *Wade* Moll. 28
 Matiloxis *Schaus* Ins. 186
 Matritia *Mercet* Ins. 156
 Maurya *Distant* Ins. 242
 Megabelus *Pavlov* Moll. 55
 Megacaphys *Hampson* Ins. 200
 Megachalcis *Cameron* Ins. 156
 Megalobrimus *Aurivillius* Ins. 133
 Megalosebus *Kolbe* Ins. 130
 Megatriozia *Crawford* Ins. 245
 Meharia *Meyrick* Ins. 209
 Melanophyto *Townsend* Ins. 230

- Melanozetes *Hull* Arachn. 22
 Mellesis *Bezzi* Ins. 235
 Mellierella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Melochrysis *Meyrick* Ins. 209
 Melomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Memantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258 - *Carbon*
 Menomonie *Walcott* Arachn. 7
 Mesectrepes *Mjöberg* Ins. 118
 Mesembriominto *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Mesembriophyto *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Mesocynips *Cameron* Ins. 161
 Mesochorista *Tillyard* Ins. 215
 Mesogereon *Tillyard* Ins. 263
 Mesojassus *Tillyard* Ins. 244
 Mesomantidion *Tillyard* Ins. 263
 Mesonema *Pierantoni* Verm. 24
 Mesophlebia *Tillyard* Ins. 254
 Mesorhynchophora *Tillyard* Ins. 127
 Mesorthopteron *Tillyard* Ins. 263
 Mesositta *Buturlin* Aves 68
 Mesothoris *Tillyard* Ins. 133
 Mesotitan *Tillyard* Ins. 263
 Metabalanus *Pilsbry* Crust. 27
 Metacrisioides *Dyar* Ins. 178
 Metadinychus *Berlese* Arachn. 25
 Metallotheca *Prout* Ins. 194
 Metaverruca *Pilsbry* Crust. 27
 Metentella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Metoposisyrops *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Metrarabdotos *Canu* Bry., Brach. 11
 Metriomphalus *Cossmann* Moll. 38
 Metrorhynchites *Tillyard* Ins. 117
 Metusambius *Kolbe* Ins. 130
 Miamiomyia *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Micramma *Schau* Ins. 186
 Micrentella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Microcalliphora *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Microchelys *Trouessart* Arachn. 28
 Microcylloba *Berlese* Arachn. 25
 Microelestris *Meek & Hildebrand* Pisces 24
 Microfusus *Dall* Moll. 30
 Microgammarus *Sovinskij* Crust. 23
 Microgymnomma *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Micromelalopha *Nagano* Ins. 178
 Micromphalomyia *Girault* Ins. 156
 Microparonella *Carpenter* Ins. 264
 Micropeltoides *Pic* Ins. 120
 Microplatyphora *Schmitz* Ins. 224
 Microsenotainia *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Micrositta *Buturlin* Aves 68
 Microstigma *Hewitt* Arachn. 18
 Microtegaeus *Berlese* Arachn. 22
 Microtendipes *Kieffer* Ins. 218
 Microxina *Topsent* Por. 6
 Millardia *Walcott* Arachn. 7
 Mimastrella *Fisher* Echin. 17
 Mimomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Minapis *Brèthes* Ins. 156
 Minunthozetes *Hull* Arachn. 22
 Minyongai *Godwin-Austen* Moll. 42
 Mionicea *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Mirolinx *Girault* Ins. 156
 Miromantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Mitopeza *Edwards* Ins. 221
 Mitotagenia *Reitter* Ins. 120
 Monectrepes *Mjöberg* Ins. 118
 Monoceratopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
 Monoceros *Milne* Verm. 27
 Monohydrachna *Thor*, Arachn. 28
 Monopausus *Schultze* Ins. 102
 Monticavia *Thomas* Mam. 43
 Moricella *Rohwer* Ins. 162
 Morphasmopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
 Mrazekia *Léger & Hesse* Prot. 22
 Mucromegalopus *Pic* Ins. 136
 Murdockiana *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Murravia *Thomson* Brach. 5
 Muscideoidea *Girault* Ins. 156
 Muscinothelaira *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Musoniella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Myagropora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
 Mycobates *Hull* Arachn. 22
 Mycodinium *Averinzoff* Prot. 26
 Myobiopsis *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Myocara *Bergroth* Ins. 237
 Myrmescopaeus *Brèthes* Ins. 103
 Myrmoplatys *Forel* Ins. 147
 Mythomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Myxarchiclops *Villeneuve* Ins. 230
 Myxochrysis *Pascher* Prot. 24
 Nacarina *Navás* Ins. 215
 Nannobrenthus *Kolbe* Ins. 130
 Nannoniscella *Hansen* Crust. 19
 Nannoniscoides *Hansen* Crust. 19
 Nannopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
 Nannopsittacus *Mathews* Aves 58
 Nasonimyia *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Naunobelus *Pavlov* Moll. 55
 Nebaocharis *Girault* Ins. 156
 Neugoa *Wileman & South* Ins. 178
 Nefasitus *Navás* Ins. 215
 Negha *Navás* Ins. 215
 Negromantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Neocatolaccus *Girault* Ins. 157
 Neocyptera *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Neodionaea *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Neogyps *Miller* Aves 57
 Neoheterandria *Henn* Pisces 21
 Neomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 258
 Neopedicinus *Fahrenheit* Ins. 248
 Neophilopterus *Cummings* Ins. 251
 Neophrontops *Miller* Aves 57
 Neophryxe *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Neopsalida *Townsend* Ins. 230
 Neoptista *Schau* Ins. 187
 Neostethus *Regan* Pisces 21
 Neothysanis *Dognin* Ins. 194

- Neoxybasius Kolbe* Ins. 130
Nephoteropsis Townsend Ins. 230
Nephoterix Navás Ins. 252
Nesocaedius Kolbe Ins. 120
Nesococcus Ehrhorn Ins. 247
Nesogermalus Bergroth Ins. 237
Nesophontes Anthony Mam. 35
Neumannella Trouessart Arachn. 28
Neurocyta Navás Ins. 213
Nipponorthezia Kuwana Ins. 247
Nipteraxis Cossmann Moll. 34
Nisteus Navás Ins. 215
Nobra Navás Ins. 215
Nomerobius Navás Ins. 215
Nomina Durrant Ins. 209
Noordodes Hampson Ins. 200
Nododelphinula Cossmann Moll. 38
Norwoodia Walcott Arachn. 7
Nothifixis Navás Ins. 254
Nothognathus Marshall Ins. 128
Notoaeschna Tillyard Ins. 254
Notoblattites Tillyard Ins. 255
Notocolletes Cockerell Ins. 141
Notosudis Waite Pisces 19
Nuculoidea Williams & Breger Moll. 48
Nuvol Navás Ins. 215
Nycterophilia Ferris Ins. 236
Nyctimystes Steineger Rept. 14
Nyctipolia Schaus Ins. 187

Occator Distant Ins. 242
Ochrocerata Townsend Ins. 230
Ochromelinda Villeneuve Ins. 231
Ocnerioxa Speiser Ins. 235
Ocypterodes Townsend Ins. 231
Ocypteromima Townsend Ins. 231
Ocypteropsis Townsend Ins. 231
Odontohydrachna Thor Arachn. 28
Odontoretha Hampson Ins. 187
Odontosoma Townsend Ins. 231
Oedematocera Townsend Ins. 231
Oedematopteryx Townsend Ins. 231
Oedimetopia Prout Ins. 195
Oidemastis Schaus Ins. 187
Okea Townsend Ins. 231
Oligonicella Giglio-Tos Ins. 258
Oligotopora Lang Bry., Brach. 11
Olophis Berlese Arachn. 25
Olouropoda Berlese Arachn. 25
Omacrus Bergroth Ins. 237
Onkelos Distant Ins. 240
Onodiplosis Felt Ins. 217
Onosandrus Péringuey Ins. 261
Oocarpais Berlese Arachn. 25
Oomela Lea Ins. 136
Oospiloma Prout Ins. 195
Ophiodesma White Ins. 222
Opisthorthopora Lang Bry., Brach. 11

Opisthozemius Kolbe Ins. 130
Opistonema Pierantoni Verm. 24
Opsomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 258
Orcheocystis Trinci Prot. 23
Oreophyto Townsend Ins. 231
Ormomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 258
Ornithomusca Townsend Ins. 231
Ornopsis Wade Moll. 30
Oromys Robinson & Kloss Mam. 41
Orria Walcott Arachn. 7
Osidryas Meyrick Ins. 210
Otinotoides Distant Ins. 242
Otoperca Boulenger Pisces 22
Otopora Lang Bry., Brach. 11
Otostephanus Milne Verm. 27
Ovirissoa Hedley Moll. 34
Oxybasius Kolbe Ins. 130
Oxybiella Tillyard Ins. 215
Oxyfulcinia Giglio-Tos Ins. 258
Oxylychna Meyrick Ins. 210
Oxymedoria Villeneuve Ins. 231
Oxyzyngonectes Fowler Pisces 21

Pachycoa Hampson Ins. 187
Pachygonosaurus Huene Rept. 13
Pachylaela Berlese Arachn. 25
Pachysomites Cockerell Ins. 235
Pachysomoides Strand Ins. 150
Pagetia Walcott Arachn. 7
Palaeochenoides Shufeldt Aves 56
Palaeonyssia Harrison Ins. 195
Palimnecetes Turner Ins. 210
Palthisomis Schaus Ins. 187
Panarenia Schaus Ins. 187
Pancheilopora Lang Bry., Brach. 11
Paphnutius Distant Ins. 243
Parabrachelia Townsend Ins. 231
Parabyrsopolis Ohaus Ins. 111
Paracalliphora Townsend Ins. 231
Paracis Railliet & Henry Verm. 24
Paracoelocyba Girault Ins. 157
Paracopidosomopsis Girault Ins. 157
Paracordylporus Brölemann Myr., Arachn. 31
Paracotalpa Ohaus Ins. 111
Paracymatodus Bogoljubov Pisces 15
Paracynictis Pocock Mam. 36
Parademoticus Townsend Ins. 231
Paradinonemertes Brinkmann Verm. 20
Paradinychus Berlese Arachn. 25
Paradionaea Townsend Ins. 231
Paradrymus Bergroth Ins. 237
Parafilum Casey Ins. 107
Paragnathia Cooper Crust. 20
Paragoniocotes Cummings Ins. 251
Paragraphus Blatchley & Leng Ins. 128
Parargyrops Tanaka Pisces 23
Paraheterodoxus Harrison & Johnston Ins. 251

- Parahieroglyphus* *Carl* Ins. 262
Paralabidocera *McMurrich* Crust. 25
Parallaga *Carl* Ins. 263
Paralosa *Regan* Pisces 16
Paramacraspis *Ohaus* Ins. 111
Parametopia *Townsend* Ins. 231
Parametriotes *Kuznezov* Ins. 210
Paramunnopsis *Hansen* Crust. 19
Paranepsia *Turner* Ins. 204
Paranocarodes *Bolivar* Ins. 263
Paraperopyrrhicia *Ebner* Ins. 261
Paraphotina *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
Parapionus *Marshall* Ins. 128
Parapodascon *Hansen* Crust. 20
Parapsalida *Townsend* Ins. 231
Pararondania *Villeneuve* Ins. 231
Parasemidalis *Roepke* Ins. 215
Paratelangis *Ohaus* Ins. 111
Paratetrica *Distant* Ins. 240
Parathyridium *Ohaus* Ins. 111
Paratrachyceras *Arthaber* Moll. 57
Paravalettia *Barnard* Crust. 23
Parayasa *Distant* Ins. 242
Parecrizotes *Girault* Ins. 157
Parectrodryinus *Girault* Ins. 157
Parelatus *Girault* Ins. 157
Parentella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
Parerastris *Warren* Ins. 187
Pareupogona *Townsend* Ins. 231
Parhomonyx *Ohaus* Ins. 111
Parkeriellus *Smith* Ins. 231
Paroncoporus *Harrison* Ins. 251
Parvipsitta *Mathews* Aves 58
Passandrella *Grouvelle* Ins. 108
Passeria *Martin* Ins. 254
Patelloa *Townsend* Ins. 231
Pausoceros *Mjöberg* Ins. 118
Pavostelis *Sladen* Ins. 141
Pedostrongylium *Pic* Ins. 120
Peleteropsis *Townsend* Ins. 231
Pelidnotopsis *Ohaus* Ins. 111
Pelmatopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
Pentagonurus *Sovinskij* Crust. 23
Pentlandia *Watson & Day* Pisces 26
Perapolydesmus *Brölemann* Myr., Arachn. 31
Perhymenes *Brèthes* Ins. 157
Pericallimya *Villeneuve* Ins. 231
Perilampomyia *Girault* Ins. 157
Peristactis *Meyrick* Ins. 210
Perlohmannia *Berlese* Arachn. 23
Peronistilomorphus *Pic* Ins. 162
Petalaspis *Bergroth* Ins. 237
Phacellophyllum *Gürich* Coel. 8
Phaedroteleia *Kieffer* Ins. 160
Phaiosterna *Cresson* Ins. 235
Phallotorynus *Henn* Pisces 21
Phalysius *Champion* Ins. 121
PhaneroDryinus *Roepke* Ins. 160
Phanuropsis *Girault* Ins. 160
Phasmoneura *Williamson* Ins. 254
Phaulophara *Turner* Ins. 204
Pheidolomyia *Schmitz* Ins. 224
Philpottia *Meyrick* Ins. 210
Phloeipsius *Casey* Ins. 108
Phloeolaemus *Casey* Ins. 108
Phloeolister *Bickhardt* Ins. 106
Phloeomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
Phlyctaenogastra *Gaede* Ins. 179
Phoenoteleia *Kieffer* Ins. 160
Phonochorion *Uvarov* Ins. 261
Photineella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
Phractopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
Phradonomorphus *Pic* Ins. 109
Phrynopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 11
Phycocaris *Kemp* Crust. 18
Phylacteropoda *Townsend* Ins. 232
Phyllhermannia *Berlese* Arachn. 23
Phyllichthys *McCulloch* Pisces 26
Phyllococcus *Ehrhorn* Ins. 247
Phyllophorocera *Townsend* Ins. 232
Phylloporella *Frédéricks* Bry., Brach. 11
Phymatoceridea *Rohwer* Ins. 162
Phymatoceropsis *Rohwer* Ins. 162
Phytodadmontia *Townsend* Ins. 232
Piesetrobelus *Pavlov* Moll. 56
Pilomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
Pionatax *Viets* Arachn. 28
Placodona *Chrétien* Ins. 210
Plagiocoma *Villeneuve* Ins. 232
Plagiopora *Gürich* Coel. 8
Plagioscelio *Kieffer* Ins. 160
Platybasis *Cossmann* Moll. 34
Platycranium *Van Hoepen* Rept. 14
Platylodes *Berlese* Arachn. 23
Platysaprinus *Bickhardt* Ins. 106
Platysceptris *Meyrick* Ins. 210
Platyseius *Berlese* Arachn. 25
Pleropeleretia *Townsend* Ins. 232
Plesiobolbus *Kolbe* Ins. 131
Plesiobracon *Cameron* Ins. 152
Pleurochaeta *Becker* Ins. 232
Plioplateia *Barnard* Crust. 23
Pluviopsetta *Tanaka* Pisces 25
Pnictopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
Podopoma *Korotneff* Verm. 17
Podozemius *Kolbe* Ins. 131
Poecilopimpla *Cameron* Ins. 150
Poecilositta *Buturlin* Aves 68
Poemys *Thomas* Mam. 40
Poliella *Walcott* Arachn. 7
Poliopaschia *Hampson* Ins. 201
Polonius *Distant* Ins. 242
Polyaspinus *Berlese* Arachn. 25
Polybiapis *Cockerell* Ins. 141
Polycephalopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
Polyceratopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
Polycotylus *Korotneff* Verm. 17

- Polypterozetes *Berlese* Arachn. 23
 Poophylax *Champion* Ins. 124
 Poppaea *Fawcett* Ins. 188
 Porogymnaspis *Green* Ins. 247
 Poropoca *Hampson* Ins. 201
 Poropteromela *Lea* Ins. 137
 Praeavicula *Williams & Breger* Moll. 47
 Primerenca *Navás* Ins. 213
 Prioncheliu*s* *Petunnikov* Crust. 23
 Prodiscothyrea *Wheeler* Ins. 148
 Prodromopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
 Profulcinia *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Prohypostena *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Proleptomonas *Woodcock* Prot. 24
 Promiltogramma *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Promiopteryx *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Promusca *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Promusonia *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Proochotona *Khomenko* Mam. 44
 Propanurgica *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Prosaurolophus *Brown* Rept. 13
 Prosintis *Meyrick* Ins. 210
 Prositata *Germain* Moll. 42
 Prosopsenus *André* Prot. 26
 Prosotopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
 Prosthorrhynchus *Kostylev* Verm. 25
 Protaphelidesmus *Brölemann* Myr., Arachn. 31
 Protaplonyx *Felt* Ins. 217
 Protepacmus *Cockerell* Ins. 223
 Proteudea *Heller* Ins. 133
 Protobathra *Meyrick* Ins. 210
 Protomeigenia *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Protonyssus *Trouessart* Arachn. 28
 Protoproctus *Kolbe* Ins. 131
 Prototritia *Berlese* Arachn. 23
 Prototypa *Turner* Ins. 196
 Protusambius *Kolbe* Ins. 131
 Prozenillia *Villeneuve* Ins. 232
 Psalidoteryx *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Psammochela *Dendy* Por. 6
 Pselaphothrips *Hood* Ins. 249
 Psephomeres *Meyrick* Ins. 210
 Pseudabryna *Schultze* Ins. 133
 Pseudagnia *Aurivillius* Ins. 133
 Pseudamenophis *Pic* Ins. 120
 Pseudarista *Schaus* Ins. 198
 Pseudepierus *Casey* Ins. 106
 Pseudocyrtus *Pic* Ins. 120
 Pseudeumolpus *Pic* Ins. 120
 Pseudischyrus *Casey* Ins. 137
 Pseudocacalles *Blatchley & Leng* Ins. 128
 Pseudobasides *Pic* Ins. 120
 Pseudochelironodon *Meek & Hildebrand* Pisces 17
 Pseudochelonarium *Pic* Ins. 109
 Pseudococcobius *Timberlake* Ins. 158
 Pseudocrioceris *Pic* Ins. 137
 Pseudolaelaps *Berlese* Arachn. 25
 Pseudolynx *Girault* Ins. 158
 Pseudomegalopus *Pic* Ins. 137
 Pseudomesocryptus *Strand* Ins. 151
 Pseudomesus *Hansen* Crust. 19
 Pseudomolgus *Sars* Crust. 26
 Pseudomorphacris *Carl* Ins. 263
 Pseudomunna *Hansen* Crust. 19
 Pseudomunnopsis *Hansen* Crust. 19
 Pseudopachys *Berlese* Arachn. 25
 Pseudopausus *Schultze* Ins. 102
 Pseudorthellia *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Pseudosipelus *Alluaud* Ins. 102
 Pseudosiphona *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Pseudosphecosoma *Strand* Ins. 180
 Pseudostenopsyche *Döhler* Ins. 213
 Pseudosuberia *Kükenthal* Coel. 8
 Pseudosysphincta *Arnold* Ins. 148
 Pseudotelopes *Pic* Ins. 109
 Pseudoxypilus *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Psilanteris *Kieffer* Ins. 160
 Psilomirinus *Brèthes* Ins. 158
 Psychoronia *Banks* Ins. 213
 Pterochionea *Alexander* Ins. 221
 Pterostichites *Horwood* Ins. 102
 Ptilocrinus *Wanner* Echin. 18
 Ptilolophus *Berlese* Arachn. 27
 Ptychoxena *Meyrick* Ins. 210
 Pulchrosoma *Travassos* Verm. 24
 Pusilloderes *Obenberger* Ins. 114
 Pycnacritus *Casey* Ins. 106
 Pycnotomina *Casey* Ins. 107
 Pyraustomyia *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Pyrrhosiella *Villeneuve* Ins. 232
 Quadrifrons *Casey* Ins. 107
 Quinquatrus *Distant* Ins. 243
 Rafa *Brèthes* Ins. 158
 Raheincta *Mathews* Aves 63
 Raiblia *Cossmann* Moll. 38
 Ransomus *Hall* Verm. 24
 Redarator *Distant* Ins. 240
 Retifusus *Dall* Moll. 30
 Rhabdodragma *Dendy* Por. 5
 Rhabdomys *Thomas* Mam. 42
 Rhabdopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
 Rhabdosigma *Hallman* Por. 6
 Rhacheopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
 Rhachimantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Rhachocnemis *Caudell* Ins. 261
 Rhaphidolabina *Alexander* Ins. 221
 Rhinipora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
 Rhizaster *Pascher* Prot. 24
 Rhopalobelus *Pavlov* Moll. 56
 Rhymbomicrus *Casey* Ins. 138
 Rhynchopaschia *Hampson* Ins. 201
 Rhynchotosale *Hampson* Ins. 201

Rhysocara *Sloane* Ins. 102
 Ribaldia *Dyar* Ins. 180
 Richterina *Gürich* Crust. 26
 Rictularoides *Hall* Verm. 24
 Rimosodalphinella *Cossmann* Moll. 28
 Rjabuschinskya *Labousoff* Verm. 17
 Robigalia *Distant* Ins. 240
 Rodanicoestrus *Villeneuve* Ins. 232
 Rotungus *Collinge* Crust. 21
 Rudolphilla *Fuhrmann* Verm. 19

Sancassania *Oudemans* Arachn. 29
 Sandalopora *Lang* Bry., Brach. 12
 Santiaxis *Schaus* Ins. 188
 Santschiella *Forel* Ins. 148
 Saratogia *Walcott* Arachn. 7
 Sarcofahrtia *Parker* Ins. 232
 Sarritor *Distant* Ins. 242
 Sausseana *Bolivar* Ins. 263
 Scatocaenosia *Schnabl* Ins. 232
 Scelioliria *Brèthes* Ins. 161
 Scelotrichus *Bernhauer* Ins. 104
 Scevesia *Dyar* Ins. 180
 Schidium *Bergroth* Ins. 238
 Schiraces *Schaus* Ins. 188
 Schistacanthopora *Lang* Bry., Brach.
 12

Schistopeltis *Rehn* Ins. 255
 Schistosoma *Hansen* Crust. 19
 Schizobasis *Wade* Moll. 38
 Schizocero-phaga *Townsend* Ins. 232
 Schizohydrachna *Thor* Arachn. 28
 Scolio-grapha *Meyrick* Ins. 210
 Scolymastra *Topsent* Por. 4
 Scotolinx *Girault* Ins. 158
 Scutiroides *Schaus* Ins. 188
 Scutoscaphosoma *Pic* Ins. 105
 Schwiebea *Oudemans* Arachn. 29
 Seidlitzella *Jacobson* Ins. 107
 Semestra *Jacobi* Ins. 240
 Semibalanus *Pilsbry* Crust. 27
 Semidalis *Jacobi* Ins. 240
 Semisolarium *Cossmann* Moll. 34
 Seraster *Clark* Echin. 17
 Serpulospira *Cossmann* Moll. 34
 Serradacnitis *Lane* Verm. 24
 Serratospiculum *Skrjabin* Verm. 24
 Servilliopsis *Townsend* Ins. 233
 Sesquialtera *Prout* Ins. 197
 Setariola *Jacobson* Ins. 137
 Seuratia *Skrjabin* Verm. 24
 Seuratium *Hall* Verm. 24
 Shortridgea *Périnquey* Ins. 263
 Sigalphogastra *Cameron* Ins. 152
 Sigmaxia *Hallman* Por. 6
 Signiphorella *Mercet* Ins. 158
 Simonula *Chubb* Aves 60
 Simopithecus *Andrews* Mam. 33
 Sinusia *Caradja* Ins. 204

Sipholeskia *Townsend* Ins. 233
 Siphonopsis *Townsend* Ins. 233
 Siphoplagiopsis *Townsend* Ins. 233
 Sisyroxena *Meyrick* Ins. 211
 Sloanea *Carter* Ins. 120
 Slossonaemyia *Townsend* Ins. 233
 Soaemis *Jacobi* Ins. 240
 Solenicola *Pavillard* Prot. 24
 Solenopodium *Kükenthal* Coel. 8
 Spalirises *Distant* Ins. 243
 Spatuloccephus *Pic* Ins. 162
 Spelaeiacris *Périnquey* Ins. 261
 Spermophorella *Tillyard* Ins. 215
 Sphaeromicola *Paris* Crust. 26
 Sphenotomorpha *Williams & Breger*
 Moll. 50
 Spilomantis *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Spiloxorides *Cameron* Ins. 151
 Spirocirrus *Cossmann* Moll. 38
 Spirograptus *Gürich* Coel. 7
 Squalogadus *Gilbert & Hubbs* Pisces 21
 Stacotoides *Distant* Ins. 240
 Stahlia *Fischer* Moll. 57
 Stegnobrisinga *Fisher* Echin. 17
 Stelorrhinus *Marshall* Ins. 129
 Stenobiella *Tillyard* Ins. 216
 Stenodesia *Reitter* Ins. 120
 Stenoleon *Tillyard* Ins. 216
 Stenomesioidea *Girault* Ins. 158
 Stenopsychodes *Ulmer* Ins. 213
 Stenopygella *Giglio-Tos* Ins. 259
 Stephomyia *Tavares* Ins. 217
 Stereobrachiocrinus *Mather* Echin. 18
 Sternoglyphus *Desbordes* Ins. 106
 Sternotoxus *Bernhauer* Ins. 104
 Sterogorgia *Kükenthal* Coel. 8
 Sterrhochaeta *Prout* Ins. 197
 Stictolobus *Metcalf* Ins. 243
 Stictozetes *Berlese* Arachn. 23
 Stigmatotrastichus *Girault* Ins. 158
 Stolliana *Bolivar* Ins. 263
 Stratiolaelaps *Berlese* Arachn. 25
 Streptodiplosis *Felt* Ins. 217
 Stromatopori-dium *Vinassa de Regny*
 Coel. 7
 Struthiolipeurus *Cummings* Ins. 251
 Sturmiosis *Townsend* Ins. 233
 Styloteleia *Kieffer* Ins. 161
 Styrapopus *Marshall* Ins. 129
 Styraeosaurus *Lambe* Rept. 13
 Styraxdiplosis *Tavares* Ins. 217
 Subilla *Navás* Ins. 215
 Sublarinus *Petri* Ins. 129
 Subprotelater *Fleutiaux* Ins. 114
 Subrincator *Distant* Ins. 243
 Suchostigma *Bernhauer* Ins. 104
 Sulcosipho *Dall* Moll. 30
 Sammanus *Distant* Ins. 240
 Sundodrupeus *Pic* Ins. 116
 Syllophopsis *Santschi* Ins. 149

Symphanodes Rainbow Arachn. 19
Symploce Hebard Ins. 255
Syncola Meyrick Ins. 211
Syneurycope Hansen Crust. 19
Synomera Schaus Ins. 188
Synsebasius Kolbe Ins. 131
Syphacia Seurat Verm. 25
Syringobius Casey Ins. 107
Sysyx Prout Ins. 197

Tachardiaephagus Girault Ins. 159
Tagalopsocus Banks Ins. 250
Tagenostola Reitter Ins. 120
Tamarisca Kudelin Coel. 7
Tanaliopsis Cossmann Moll. 34
Tanymecica Turner Ins. 204
Taphonia Schaus Ins. 188
Taractopora Lang Bry., Brach. 12
Tasmaniomyia Townsend Ins. 233
Taterina Wettstein Mam. 41
Taurocottus Soldatov & Pavlenko Pisces
 25

Taveta Fawcett Ins. 188
Tectaplica Wade Moll. 29
Telephata Meyrick Ins. 211
Telomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 259
Temnophilus Barnard Crust. 24
Tenthredinites Meunier Ins. 162
Tesseropora Pilsbry Crust. 27
Tetrachelius Pctunnikov Crust. 24
Tetracotylus Korotneff Verm. 17
Tetramastix Alexieff Prot. 24
Tetrastichomyia Girault Ins. 159
Tetrastichopsis Girault Ins. 159
Thabenoidea Distant Ins. 240
Thalpomys Thomas Mam. 42
Thaptomys Thomas Mam. 42
Thelairosoa Villeneuve Ins. 233
Theresimima Strand Ins. 211
Theresiopsis Townsend Ins. 233
Thermotesia Hampson Ins. 202
Thespioides Chopard Ins. 259
Thesprotiella Giglio-Tos Ins. 259
Thoracopora Lang Bry., Brach. 12
Thoreauia Girault Ins. 159
Thymus Girault Ins. 159
Thyriochlorota Ohaus Ins. 111
Timioderus Waterston Ins. 159
Tineopaschia Hampson Ins. 202
Tiranimia Chrétien Ins. 211
Tollia Pavlov Moll. 56
Tolmetes Champion Ins. 122
Tomocerodes Girault Ins. 159
Tonkinacris Carl Ins. 263
Toramus Grouvelle Ins. 109
Tortricophaga Townsend Ins. 233
Touzinia Cossmann Moll. 34
Townsendiella Crawford Ins. 142
Toxoceras Chrétien Ins. 211

Tracheomyia Rodhain & Bequaert Ins.
 233

Tracheomyia Townsend Ins. 286
Trachyodes Marshall Ins. 129
Trachypyla Turner Ins. 205
Trachysmatis Schaus Ins. 189
Trachyxysta Meyrick Ins. 211
Tretoscopa Meyrick Ins. 212
Triaeschna Champion Ins. 254
Tricentroides Distant Ins. 243
Tricentrosclis Prout Ins. 197
Tricephalopora Lang Bry., Brach. 12
Trichacorynus Blatchley & Leng Ins.
 129

Trichiotheus Cameron Ins. 151
Trichoclytia Townsend Ins. 233
Trichocottus Soldatov & Pavlenko Pisces
 25

Trichocypselia Villeneuve Ins. 235
Trichodinychnus Berlese Arachn. 25
Trichogrammatomyia Girault Ins. 159
Trichoma Tillyard Ins. 216
Trichosetodes Ulmer Ins. 213
Trichosphaena Reitter Ins. 120
Trichuropoda Berlese Arachn. 25
Tricladosoma Brölemann Myr., Arachn.
 31

Triclavus Brèthes Ins. 161
Tricolopora Lang Bry., Brach. 12
Tricyclopsis Townsend Ins. 233
Trikona Maulik Ins. 137
Trilophopora Lang Bry., Brach. 12
Trimalaconothrus Berlese Arachn. 23
Trineuragion Ris Ins. 254
Triodos Barnard Crust. 24
Trionchus MacCallum Verm. 18
Trisisyropa Townsend Ins. 233
Trioxoclea Villeneuve Ins. 233
Trongia Townsend Ins. 233
Tropiopterius Bernhauer Ins. 104
Trychnostola Turner Ins. 205
Trypetomima De Meyere Ins. 236
Trypolister Bickhardt Ins. 106
Tubilustrum Distant Ins. 240
Tubuliferola Strand Ins. 212
Tumularia Robinson Coel. 8
Turanana Bethune-Baker Ins. 171
Tylomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 259
Tylopholis Marshall Ins. 129
Typopsilopa Cresson Ins. 236

Ugimeigenia Townsend Ins. 233
Ulochloris Pascher Prot. 5
Ulomites Tillyard Ins. 120
Umtata Péringuey Ins. 261
Urceolabrum Wace Moll. 39
Urodiaspis Berlese Arachn. 25
Urodiscus Berlese Arachn. 26
Urolaelaps Berlese Arachn. 26

acquartia Townsend Ins. 233
phyliopsis Townsend Ins. 233
Usambioproctus Kolbe Ins. 131
Uscanopsis Girault Ins. 159
Uzomathis Schaus Ins. 189

Vanuxemella Walcott Arachn. 8
Varciopsis Jacobi Ins. 241
Vaulogerodesmus Brölemann Myr.,
 Arachn. 31
Vayana Ohaus Ins. 111
Verriliteuthis Berry Moll. 57
Vervactor Distant Ins. 243
Vigilantius Distant Ins. 243

Waimea Pilsbry & Cooke Moll. 44
Warrenius Hall Verm. 25
Wickmannia Ruschka Ins. 159
Wilemanus Nagano Ins. 101
Wurthia Roepke Ins. 181

Xanthoberis White Ins. 222
Xantholeon Tillyard Ins. 216
Xanthophyto Townsend Ins. 233
Xanthomantis Giglio-Tos Ins. 259

Xanthomelanopsis Townsend Ins. 233
Xanthozonopsis Townsend Ins. 233
Xenaias Distant Ins. 243
Xenufens Girault Ins. 159
Xestoblatta Hebard Ins. 255
Xiphomyia Townsend Ins. 233
Xylomimetes Turner Ins. 212

Ypophaemyia Townsend Ins. 234

Zafrona Iredale Moll. 31
Zagorista Schaus Ins. 189
Zaommoencyrtus Girault Ins. 159
Zaphrentula Bolchovitina Coel. 9
Zarcinia Chrétien Ins. 212
Zercozeus Berlese Arachn. 26
Zetobelba Hull Arachn. 23
Zetomimus Hull Arachn. 23
Zetorchella Berlese Arachn. 23
Zisiphomyia Townsend Ins. 234
Zitzikama Péringuey Ins. 262
Zorothis Schaus Ins. 189
Zosteropsis Townsend Ins. 234
Zygophyxia Prout Ins. 198
Zygoribatula Berlese Arachn. 23
Zygoseius Berlese Arachn. 26



